FINDING LISTS

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

INCLUDING THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL.
1889–1895.

N.Y.
Chicago Public Library
Card catalogue

017
C931F47
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY

FINDING LISTS.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS CONTAINED IN THIS VOLUME.

This volume contains all parts of the general Finding Lists, including the first supplement, which have been issued from October 1889 to October 1895. The lists of English Prose Fiction and Juvenile Books, and Books in Foreign Languages, are not included in this volume. The first supplement comprises in classified form the titles in Bulletins No. 1 to 32. For books received since October 1, 1895, consult the type-written supplements to be found in the reference room, and Bulletins No. 33 and following.

INDEX.

Page.
Abolition of Slavery....502; 745
Abyssinia, History of..... 42
Travels in.....196; 676
Acadia, History of..... 81
Travels in..... 157
Acids.....377; 724
Acoustics..... 418
Adulteration of Foods..390; 728
Ærostatics.....419; 733
Affections..... 529
Africa, History of.....42; 618
Travels in.....196; 676
African Languages..... 696
Agriculture..... 398; 730
Alabama, History of.. 62
Alaska, History of..... 62
Travels in... .....168; 667
Algæ..... 431
Algebra..... 413
Algeria, History of..... 42
Travels in.....196; 676
Alloys 354; 719
Almanacs..... 508
Alphabets.....385; 727
Alps, The.....180; 671
Amazon River..... 170
America 44; 619
British, History of...81; 631
Travels in.....157; 664
Central, History of..82; 632
Travels in.....169; 667
North, Travels in...157; 664
South, History of....82; 632
Travels in..... 170; 667
American Aboriginal Languages.....262; 696
American Civil War.....53; 622
American Government.455; 738
American Indians.....45; 620
American Revolution....51; 621
Amusements, Indoor...390; 728
Anarchism.....489; 743

Page.
Anatomy.....591; 752
Ancient Classics.....276; 698
Ancient History.....3; 602
Angling.....397; 730
Anglo-Catholic Theology, Library of... 587
Anglo-Saxon and Early English..... 263; 696
Animal Magnetism.....534; 748
Animals.....438; 736
Annuities..... 484; 742
Anonyms and Pseudonyms..... 301; 706
Ante Nicene Christian Library..... 587
Anthropology.....443; 736
Antiquities 335; 714
Apostles, The 549; 749
Apparitions.....532; 748
Aquarium..... 450
Arabia, Travels in.....191; 674
Arabic Language.....256; 694
Arabic Literature..... 286
Archæology..... .....335; 714
Archery.....393; 729
Arches..... ..... 367; 722
Architecture.. .....339; 715
Arctic Regions, The....154; 663
Argentine Confederat'n.170; 667
Arithmetic.....413; 732
Arkansas, History of....62; 625
Arms and Armor.... .375; 724
Art in the House.. .....386; 728
Arts, Fine.....323; 710
Practical..... .... 349; 717
Ashantee 196
Asia, History of.....39; 617
Travels in.....188; 674
Central, Travels in.191; 674
Asia Minor, Travels in.187; 674
Assaying 355; 719
Astrology.....532; 748

Page.
Astronomy.....435; 735
Athletics..... 392; 729
Atlases. 149; 661
Atlases, General Historical. 1
Australia, History of.....43; 679
Travels in.....202; 679
Australian Language..... 696
Austrian Empire, History of..... .....34; 614
Travels in..... 181; 671
Autographs.....385; 727
Bacteria..... ....445; 589
Baedecker's Hand-Books.. 155
663
Balkan Peninsula, Travels in.... ..... 187; 673
Ballad Society Publications 264
Balloons..... .....419; 733
Bampton Lectures..... 586
Banks and Banking....475; 741
Baptist Church..... 555
Barbary States, History of. 42
618
Travels in.....199; 676
Baseball 393; 729
Bechuans..... 196
Beer 378; 725
Bees and Bee-keeping..407; 731
Belgium, History of.....34; 615
Travels in.....179; 670
Bells.....346; 717
Bible, The.....538; 748
Commentaries..... 538
Miscellanies.... .539; 748
Old Testament..... 542
Commentaries..... 542
Miscellanies.....543; 748
New Testament... ... 544
Commentaries 545
Miscellanies. 547; 749
Bibliography.....297; 704
Billiards ... .392; 729

Page.
Biographical Dictionaries 83 633
Biography, Collected....84; 633
Individual.....98; 640
Biology.....445; 737
Birds 447; 737
Blasting 356
Bleaching 379; 725
Blind, Education of the.... 518
Boats and Boat Building... 376 724
Boating.....395; 729
Boerland, History of....42; 618
Travels in.....196; 676
Bohemia, History of.....34; 614
Travels in.... .....181; 671
Bohemian Language..... 262
Bohemian Literature..... 293
Boilers, Steam.. .....361; 721
Bolivia, Travels in... . .. 170
Bookbinding.....386; 727
Book-keeping 483; 742
Book Plates..... 703
Book-selling.....294; 703
Books and Reading. .. 294; 702
Books, Illustrated 331; 712
Sale Catalogues....305; 706
Borneo..... 194
Boston, History of.....70; 628
Botany 431; 735
Bound Newspapers....322; 710
Boxing..... 392
Brahminism..... 559
Brass Founding..... 350
Brazil, History of.....82; 632
Travels in... .....170; 667
Brewing..... .... 378; 725
Brick and Bricklaying..... 368
Bridges.....367; 722
British America..... 81; 631
Travels in.....157; 664
British Army..... . 9; 604
British Colonies, History of. 40; 617
British Columbia, History of..... 81
Travels in..... . 157
British Government....461; 738
British Museum, Collections in.... 336
Library of..... 295
Natural History in..... 442
Buddhism.....559; 749
Building and Building Materials..... ....368; 722
Building and Loan Associations 475; 740
Bulgaria, History of..... 616
Travels in.....187; 673
Burial, Earth..... 589
Burmah, History of.. 40
Travels in..... ... 194
Business..... .....479; 741
Business Gazetteers... 156; 664
Butter..... 406; 731
Butterflies.....446; 737
Cabinet-Making..... 381; 726
Calculus 413; 732
Calico Printing..... 379
California, History of.. 62; 625
Travels in.....166; 666
Camden Society Publications 19; 607
Camping Out.....395; 730
Canada, History of.....81; 631
Travels in.....157; 664
Canal and River Engineering..... .....365; 721
Canals..... 366
Canary Islands, History of. 42
Travels in 196
Candles..... 378
Canoeing..... .....395; 729
Cantatas 347
Cape Colony 196; 676
Capital and Labor.....472; 740
Capital Punishment..... 491
Card Games.....391; 728
Caricature.....335; 714

Page.
Carolina, North, History of. 76 630
Carolina, South, History of. 78 631
Carpentry.....369; 722
Carriage Painting..... 379
Carriages..... 381
Carthage, History of..... 42
Travels in..... 196
Casting.....356; 720
Catacombs, The.... 183
Catalogues, Library ...301; 706
Sale (Books)... ... 305; 706
Cathedrals 339; 715
Catholic Church 553; 749
Cattle.....405; 731
Caves..... 429
Cement..... .....368; 722
Central America, History of 82; 632
Travels in.....169; 667
Central Asia, Travels in191; 674
Ceramics 380; 725
Ceylon, History of. 40
Travels in..... ....192; 675
Champagne..... 404
Charities.....490; 743
Chaucer Society Publications.... 364
Cheese.... 406
Cheirosophy..... 532; 748
Chemical Technology..377; 724
Chemistry.....421; 733
Chess 392; 729
Chicago, History of.....65; 626
Chili, History of.....82; 632
Travels in 170; 667
China, History of.....42; 618
Travels in 195; 675
China Painting 380; 725
Chinese Language..... 256
Chinese Literature.....286; 700
Chivalry and the Crusades. 7 603
Cholera. 593
Christian Church 555
Christian Missions.....563; 750
Christian Science 532; 748
Christianity, History of.549; 749
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain..... 17
Chronology. 1; 601
Church History.....549; 749
Church of England.....555; 749
Cities, Government of..... 739
Civil Engineering.....362; 721
Civil Service... 455
Civil War in America...53; 622
Civilization.....485; 742
Clairvoyance..... 534
Classics, Greek and Roman 276 698
Climate.....426; 734
Clocks. 381; 725
Clubs and Club Life....499; 745
Coaches. 381
Coaching 393
Coal and Coal Mining..355; 719
Coal Gas.....355; 719
Coffee 404; 731
Coins. 338; 715
Collected Biography. 84; 633
Collected Works.. .....249; 694
Collections, Archæological. 335 714
Colleges..... ....516; 746
Colombia, Travels in..... 170
Colonies and Immigration. 463 739
Colorado, History of.....62; 625
Colors 323; 710
Coloring and Dyeing...379; 725
Commentaries on the Bible 538
Commerce..... .. . .479; 741
Commercial Correspondence. 483
Communism .. . 489; 743
Composition and Rhetoric. 271 697

Page.
Conchology..... 450
Congo River 196
Congregational Church . 555
Conic Sections..... .. 413
Connecticut, History of.62; 625
Conscience 527
Consumption 593
Cookery and Cook Books.. 388 728
Co-operation 475; 740
Copyright.... 703
Coral..... 438
Corea, History of..... 42
Travels in 195; 676
Corsica, Travels in..... 177
Costume.....495; 744
Cotton.... .....405; 731
Cotton Manufacture....381; 726
Cremation..... 589
Creole Language..... 262
Cricket. 393; 729
Crime and Punishment.491; 743
Crimean War... .... 38; 616
Crusades and Chivalry...7; 603
Cuba, History of..... 82
Travels in.....169; 667
Currency.... .....475; 741
Customs 497; 744
Cutlery.....381; 726
Cycling 393; 729
Dahomey..... 196
Dairy Farming.... .....406; 731
Dakota, History of..... . 63
Dancing.... ....390; 728
Danish Language.....261; 696
Danish Literature.....293; 702
Darwinism..... 445
Dates 1
Deaf and Dumb, Education of. 518
Death Penalty..... 491
Decoration and Decorative Arts 333 713
Delaware, History of....63; 626
Delsarte System... 272
Demonology... .....536; 748
Denmark, History of....39; 617
Travels in 185; 673
Designing and Coloring.334; 713
Diamonds..... 431
Dictionaries, Biographical. 83 633
English... .....270; 697
Directories 156; 664
Diseases..... .....593; 752
Distilling.....378; 725

District of Columbia, History of..... 63
Dog, The 408; 732
Dogmatic and Religious Miscellanies.. . ....566; 750
Domestic Economy 386; 728
Drainage, Farm..... 400
House 364; 721
Drama 223; 685
Draughts 392; 729
Drawing..... .....334; 714
Dreams..... 529
Dreams, Signification of... 532
Dress, Ancient and Modern..... .... 495; 744
Dress and Toilet.....387; 728
Dressmaking. 382; 726
Drink Question 499; 745
Druidism 559
Drunkenness..... .. .. 593; 745
Dry Goods..... 381
Duelling. 497
Dutch Language..... 261
Dutch Literature..... 293
Dyeing 379; 725
Dynamo, The 370; 723
Dyspepsia 593
Ear, The..... 592
Early English Language... 263 696
Early English Text Society Publications..... 264

Page.
Earth-Burial..... 589
Earthquakes..... 425
East Indies, Travels in ... 194
Eastern and Non-Christian Religions ...559; 749
Ecclesiastical History..549; 749
Economics.....464; 739
Ecuador..... 170
Education.....510; 746
Systems of 518; 746
Egypt, History of..... 42; 618
Travels in 200; 678
Electric Batteries..... 370
Electric Bells 370
Electric Lighting 373; 723
Electric Railways 366; 722
Electric Telegraph.....372; 723
Electrical Engineering 370; 723
Electricity.....420; 733
Electro-Metallurgy 355
Elevators, Hydraulic..... 365
Elocution.... .....272; 697
Embroidery 382; 726
Emigration..... 463
Emotions..... 529
Encyclopædias 307; 706
Biographical..... 83; 633
Endowments.....484; 742
Engineering, Civil.....362; 721
Electrical.....370; 723
Hydraulic.....365; 721
Mechanical.....357; 720
Sanitary.....364; 721
England—General Histories 9 604
Local Histories... 15; 606
Travels in 173; 669
English Dialect Society Publications..... 265
English Dialects. 265
English Dictionaries...270; 697
English Grammar 269; 697
English Language 268; 697
Early English Text Society Publications..... 264
English Literature.....289; 700
English Scholar's Library.. 266
Engraving.....330; 712
Entomology.....446; 737
Epidemics. 593
Episcopal Church.....555; 749
Epitaphs..... 97; 640
Essays and Miscellanies .. 232 688
Etching.....330; 712
Ethics.....527; 747
Ethiopia 196
Ethnology.....443; 736
Etiquette.....498; 744
Europe, History of..... 8; 603
Travels in.....171; 668
Evolution.....445; 737
Exhibitions.....351; 718
Explosives..... .....378; 725
Eye, The.....592; 752
Fairs..... .....351; 718
Falconry..... 395
Family Histories..... 95; 637
Farm Drainage..... 400
Farming 398; 730
Farther India, History of.. 40
Travels in 194; 675
Fashions in Dress.....495; 744
Fathers, Library of the 588
Fats 378
Feelings, The..... 529
Fencing.....392; 729
Ferns 434
Field Sports.....395; 730
Fiji Islands... 201
Finance.....475; 741
Fine Arts 323; 710
Galleries and Periodicals.....331; 712
Fire Engines and Fires.... 361
Fire Insurance.....484; 742
Fire-Works 378; 725
Fishes and Fish Culture... 449 737

Page.
Fishing.....397; 730
Flags..... 377
Flax..... 405
Flemish Literature..... 293
Floriculture.. .....400; 730
Florida, History of..... 63; 626
Flour Mills..... 359
Folk-Lore.....500; 745
Foods.....390; 728
Football..... ..... 393; 729
Foreign Missions..... 563; 750
Forestry.....402; 731
Forms 483; 742
Founding, Brass and Iron 356 720
Foundries 356; 720
France, History of..... 26; 608
Travels in.....177; 670
Franco-Prussian War. .30; 612
Free Masonry.....506; 745
Free Trade.....468; 739
French Language.....258; 695
French Literature.....291; 701
French Revolution and First Empire..... 29; 610
Fret-Sawing..... ... 359
Friendly Islands..... 201
Friendly Societies..... 475
Friends, Society of....555; 749
Fruit Culture 403; 731
Fuel..... 356
Funeral Customs.....497; 744
Fungi 431
Furniture.....381; 726
Gaelic Language 263; 696
Galleries, Fine Art.....331; 712
Gambling 497; 744
Games, Indoor.....390; 728
Gardening.....400; 730
Gas and Gas Lighting..355; 719
Gas, Natural.....356; 720
Gas Works.....355; 719
Gastronomy..... . ...388; 728
Gazetteers 149; 661
Gems..... 431
Genealogy and Heraldry 94 637
Genealogy, Family.....95; 637
General Voyages and Travels . .. .151; 661
Genius. 529
Geography 149; 661
Geological Surveys....429; 734
Geology.....427; 734
Geometry..... .....413; 732
Georgia, History of.... 63; 626
German Language.....259, 695
German Literature... .292; 701
Germany, History of... 31; 613
Travels in.....179; 670
Ghosts..... 532
Gipsies..... .....502; 745
Glass and Glass Painting; 379 725
Glue..... .....378; 725
Gold Mining..... .. 353; 719
Goldsmith's Work.....380; 725
Golf..... .....393; 729
Gothic Language.....261; 696
Government, American.455; 738
British.....461; 738
Continental Europe.451; 738
General Works 451; 738
Municipal..... 739
Grammar, English.....269; 697
Grape Culture.....404; 731
Graphics.....362; 721
Grasses..... 431
Great Britain, Chronicles and Memorials of..... 17
Greece, Ancient, History of.....4; 602
Modern, History of..35; 615
Travels in.....188; 673
Greek and Roman Classics 276 698
Greek Language. 257; 695
Greek Literature.....288; 700
Guatemala.... 169

Page.
Guide Books.....155; 663
Guilds.....472; 740
Guinea..... 196
Gums..... 725
Gunnery.....375; 724
Gymnastics.. .....392; 729
Habits..... ....497; 744
Hakluyt Society Publications.....153; 663
Hanserd Knolly's Society Publications..... 588
Happiness..... . 529
Harbors.....366; 721
Hardware.....381; 726
Harleian Society Publications.. 607
Hawaiian Islands, History of 43; 618
Travels in.....203; 679
Hay Fever..... 593
Hayti, History of. 82; 632
Travels in..... 169
Health.....592; 752
Health Resorts..... 594; 752
Heat.... . ...419; 733
Heating and Ventilating369; 722
Hebrew Language..... 256; 694
Hebrew Literature.....286; 700
Hebrew Religion.....559; 749
Heraldry and Genealogy.. 94 637
Heredity..... 529
Heresies..... 549
Hieroglyphics.....256; 694
Hinduism..... .....559; 749
Historical Atlases..... 1
History, Ancient..... 3; 602
Asiatic..... .. 617
Ecclesiastical..... 549; 749
Middle Ages..... 603
Modern..... .. 8; 603
Philosophy and Study of..... 1; 601
Universal..... 2; 601
Hogs..... 405; 731
Holland, History of.....34; 615
Travels in 179; 670
Holy Land, History of...39; 617
Travels in. 188; 674
Homœopathy..... 594
Honduras.....169; 667
Hops..... 405
Horology 381; 725
Horse, The.....407; 731
Horse-Racing 393; 731
Horsemanship..... ...408; 732
Horticulture..... ..... 400; 730
Hospitals ... .490; 589; 752
Hot Springs. 594
House, Art in the 386; 728
House Decoration.....386; 728
House Drainage.....364; 721
House Painting 379; 725
House Plans 339; 715
Household Management.. 387 728
Housekeeping.....386; 728
Huguenots..... 26
Hungarian Language.. ... 261
Hungarian Literature..... 293
Hungary, History of....34; 614
Travels in.....181; 671
Hunting.....395; 730
Hydraulic Elevators..... 365
Hydraulic Engineering.365; 721
Hygiene 592; 752
Hymn Books with Music.. 346
Hymns and Hymn Writers 565 750
Hypnotism.....534; 748
Iceland.....186; 673
Ichthyology..... .....449; 737
Illinois, County Atlases.... 65
County Histories..... 64
History of 63; 626
Illumination, Art of....385; 727
Illusions, Supernatural.... 532
Illustrated Books.....331; 712
Immigration.....463; 739

Page.
Indexes to Periodicals..308; 707
India and the Colonies, History of.....40; 617
Travels in.....192; 675
India, Farther, Travels in. 194
India Rubber..... ...405; 731
Indian (American) Languages..... ....262; 696
Indiana, County Atlases.. 66
County Histories..... 66
History of..... 66; 627
Indians, The.....45; 620
Indies, East, Travels in.... 194
Indies, West, Historyof.82; 632
Travels in 169; 667
Individual Biography...98; 640
Indoor Games.....390; 728
Industrial Arts.....349; 717
Industrial Education...518; 746
Industrial Exhibitions..351; 718
Inebriety.....593; 745
Initial Letters.....385; 727
Inquisitions..... 549
Insane, The..... 593
Insane Asylums..... 490
Insanity..... 593
Inscriptions.....97; 640
Insects 446; 737
Instruction, Methods of 518; 746
Insurance 484; 742
Intellect, The.....529; 747
Intemperance.....499; 745
Interior Decoration.....333; 713
Interment 589
International, The..... 489
International Law.....595; 753
Inventions.....351; 717
Iowa, County Histories... 66
History of.....66; 627
Ireland, History of.....21; 608
Travels in 176; 669
Irish Archæological Society..... 21
Irish Language..... 263
Iron and Steel.....354; 719
Iron Founding.....356; 720
Iron Work, Ornamental334; 714
Irrigation..... 400
Islamism..... .....559; 749
Isle of Man, History of.... 604
Israelites..... .....6; 603
Italian Language.....260; 695
Italian Literature.... ..293; 702
Italy, History of..... 35; 615
Travels in.....181; 672
Jamaica, History of..... 82
Travels in.....169: 667
Japan, History of..... 42; 618
Travels in.....195; 675
Japanese Language.... ... 256
Jardine's Naturalist's Library 440
Java, History of..... 43
Travels in. 194
Jesuits, The..... 562
Jesus Christ.....548; 749
Jewelry..... 380
Jewels.....; 431
Jewish Religion.....559; 749
Jews, History of 6; 603
Joinery. 369; 722
Journalism and Newspapers 294; 702
Judaism ... .559; 749
Kafirland, History of...196; 618
Kansas, History of.....67; 627
Kentucky, History of....67; 627
Kindergarten..... 518; 746
Knights Templars..... 506
Koran, The..... 560
Labor.....472; 740
Laboring Classes.....472; 740
Labrador..... 157
Lace 382; 726
Land and Rent..... 470; 740
Landscape Gardening..402; 731
Language.....255; 694
Lathe, The.. 359
Latin Language.....257; 695

Page.
Latin Literature.....288; 700
Latin Writers.....276; 698
Law.... .....595; 753
Leather 379; 725
Lectures and Sermons.582; 751
Legends 500; 745
Letter-Writing 483
Letters, Initial.....385; 727
Libraries.....295; 703
Library Catalogues.....301; 706
Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology 587
Library of the Fathers..... 588
Life Insurance..... 484; 742
Light.....419; 733
Lighthouses..... .. 366
Lighting. 369; 373; 722
Lightning Conductors..... 372
Lime..... 368
Liquors, Use of.....499; 745
Literature.....285; 699
Lithography..... 385
Lockouts 472; 740
Locomotives 360; 720
Logarithms..... 413
Logic.....527; 747
London, History of.....17; 606
Description of.....175; 669
Longevity..... 592
Louisiana, History of....67; 627
Lutheran Church..... 555
Machinery and Machines.. 357 720
Madagascar.....196; 676
Madeira Islands..... 196
Magazines. 308; 707
Magic..... 532
Magnetism. 420; 733
Magnetism, Animal.....534; 748
Mahometanism.....559; 749
Maine, History of.....67; 627
Malay Peninsula..... 194
Malt 378
Man..... .....443; 736
Manitoba, History of..... 81
Travels in..... 157
Manners and Customs..497; 744
Manual Training.....518; 746
Manufactures 349; 715
Manuscripts, Illuminated.. 385 727
Manx Society Publications. 607
Market Gardening.....401; 731
Marriage Customs.....497; 744
Maryland, History of....68; 627
Masonry 368
Massachusetts.....68; 627
Materials, Strength of..362; 721
Mathematics 413; 732
Measures and Weights.484; 742
Meat and Meat Production. 406
Mechanical Engineering... 357 720
Mechanics.....357; 720
Medals.....338; 715
Medicine..... 589; 752
Mediterranean Sea.....171; 674
Melancholy..... 527
Memory ... .529; 747
Mental Healing.....532; 748
Mental Science.....529; 747
Mesmerism..... 534
Metal Work..... 356
Metals and Alloys.....354; 719
Working in..... 356; 720
Metals and Metallurgy..... 354 719
Metaphysics. 521; 747
Meteorology.....426; 734
Methodist Church..... 555
Methods of Instruction.518; 746
Metric System..... 484
Mexican War..... 82; 632
Mexico, History of..... 81; 632
Travels in 168; 667
Michigan, History of....71; 628
Microscopy.....423; 734
Middle Ages.....8; 603

Page.
Middle States, Travels in.. 161 665
Military Science.....373; 723
Milk.....406; 731
Mills and Mill Work..... 359
Mind, The.....529; 747
Mind Cure.....532; 748
Mineral Springs.....594; 752
Mineral Waters..... 594; 752
Mineralogy..... .....430; 734
Mines and Mining... .353; 719
Minnesota, History of..... 71
Miscellaneous Trades..386; 728
Miscellanies and Essays.232; 688
Missions.....563; 750
Mississippi, History of..71; 628
Mississippi River and Valley 163
Missouri, History of 71; 628
Modern History.. .....8; 603
Mohammedism.....559; 749
Molding 356; 720
Monasticism.....562; 750
Money. 475; 741
Mongolia..... 195
Monograms..... 333; 385; 727
Montana, History of..... 72
Monuments.....343; 716
Moral Science.....527; 747
Moravian Church..... 555
Mormonism..... 506
Morocco.....196; 667
Mortar..... 368
Moulding.....356; 720
Mountains..... 424
Municipal Government.... 739
Murray's Hand-Books..156; 663
Music.....343; 716
Musical Instruments....346; 717
Mythology.....536; 748
Ancient 4
Northern 39
Names.....97; 640
Narcotics.....499; 745
Natal 196; 676
Natural Gas.....356; 720
Natural History.....438; 736
Natural Philosophy.....416; 733
Natural Science.....409; 732
Naval Architecture 376; 724
Naval Science 375; 724
Navies and Naval Ordnance.....377; 724
Navigation.....375; 724
Nebraska, History of ...72; 629
Needlework.....382; 726
Negro, The.....502; 745
Netherlands, The, History of..... .....34; 615
Travels in..... 179
New Brunswick, History of 81
Travels in..... 157
New Caledonia..... 201
New England, History of72; 629
Travels in.....161; 665
New Granada..... 170
New Guinea.....194; 678
New Hampshire, History of 73 629
New Hebrides..... 201
New Jersey, History of..74; 629
New Mexico, History of..74; 629
New South Wales, History of.... 43
Travels in.....202; 679
New Testament . ..544; 749
New York State, History of. 74 629
New York City, History of. 75 630
New Zealand, History of 43; 618
Travels in..... 203; 679
Newfoundland, History of. 81
Travels in... ..... 157; 664
Newspaper Directories.294; 702
Newspapers (bound)...322; 710
Newspapers and Journalism.....294; 702
Nicaragua, History of..... 82

Page.
Nicaragua, Travels in..... 169
Nihilism..... 489
Nile, The.....200; 678
Non-Christian Religions... 559
749
Normal Schools..... 518
North America, Travels in. 157
664
North American Indians.. 45
620
North Carolina, History of. 76
630
Northwest, The, History of. 80
Norway, History of.....39, 617
Travels in.....185; 673
Norwegian Language...261; 696
Norwegian Literature..293; 702
Nova Scotia, Travels in... 157
Nubia, History of.... 42
Travels in..... 196
Numismatics.....338; 715
Nursing..... 589
Occult Science.....532; 748
Ocean, The.....425; 734
Oceanica, History of....43; 618
Travels in.....201; 678
Odd Fellowship..... 506
Ohio, County Histories... 77
History of.....76; 630
Oil.....356; 378; 725
Old Testament.....542; 748
Operas... .....347; 717
Opium Habit..... 499
Optics.....419; 733
Orange Free State..... 196
Oratorios..... 347
Oratory.....272; 697
Ordnance.....375; 724
Oregon, History of.....77; 630
Travels in.....166; 666
Organ, The 346
Oriental History.. .....39; 617
Oriental Languages....256; 694
Oriental Literature.... 286; 700
Oriental Religions.....559; 749
Oriental Translation Fund
Publications..... 288
Ornament..... .....333; 713
Ornamental Design... 334; 713
Ornamental Iron Work.334; 714
Ornithology..... .....447; 737
Ostriches..... 406
Outdoor Sports..... .393; 729
Pacific Coast..... .....166; 666
Painters and Painting..323; 710
Painting, Carriage..... ... 379
China..... .....380; 725
Fine Art..... 323; 710
Glass... ....379; 725
House..... 379
Painting and Paper-Hanging.....379; 725
Paintings, Collections of.. 333
712
Paleography..... 385; 727
Paleontology..... 427; 734
Palestine, History of..... 39
Travels in.....188; 674
Palmistry... .....532; 748
Panama.....169; 667
Paper..... ..... 386; 727
Paper-Hanging.... 725
Paraguay, History of..... 82
Travels in.....170; 667
Paris, History of..... 26
Description of.....178; 670
Parker Soc. Publications.. 588
Parks 402; 731
Parliamentary Practice.463; 739
Passions, The..... 529
Patagonia.....170; 667
Patents..... .....351; 717
Pattern-making..... 357
Pauperism.....490; 743
Pavements... .....367; 722
Peat..... 356
Peerage..... 94
Peninsular War 35; 611
Penmanship.....385; 727

Page.
Pennsylvania, History of.77; 630
Percy Society Publications 266
Perfumery 378
Periodicals, for Circulation. 321
710
for Reference.....308; 707
Indexes to.....308; 707
Persecutions, Religious.... 549
Persia, History of..... 39
Travels in..... 191; 674
Persian Language..... . 256
Persian Literature..... 286; 700
Peru, History of.....82; 632
Travels in.....170; 667
Pestalozzian System..... 518
Petroleum.... .....356; 720
Philadelphia, History of... 78
Philanthropy 490; 743
Philobiblon Society Publications 267
Philological Society Publications..... 267
Philology 255; 694
Philosophy.....521; 747
Phonetics.....275; 698
Phonography and Shorthand.....275; 698
Photography 383; 726
Phrenology 532
Physical Culture.... ...392; 729
Physical Geography ...424; 734
Physics.....416; 733
Physiognomy 532
Physiology.....591; 752
Pianoforte..... 346
Pigeons..... 406
Pilots..... 156
Pitcairn's Island..... 201
Planing Mills..... 359
Plants.....431; 735
Playing Cards.....391; 728
Plumbing..... ....364; 721
Poetry, Collections of...205; 680
Poetry, Individual Authors. 209
681
Poland, History of.....37; 616
Travels in 673
Police..... 492
Polish Language.....261; 696
Polish Literature..... 293
Political Economy..... 464; 739
Political Science 451; 738
Politics—American.....455; 738
British.....461; 738
Continental Europe.451; 738
Polygraphy..... 254
Polynesia, History of..... 43
Travels in.....201; 678
Pomology 403; 731
Poor, The 490; 743
Population..... 485
Porcelain.....380; 725
Porto Rico..... 169
Portugal, History of.....35; 615
Travels in.....184; 672
Portuguese Language...260; 695
Portuguese Literature..... 293
Post-Office.....479; 741
Postage Stamps.... ....479; 741
Pottery.....380; 725
Poultry 406; 731
Practical Arts.....349; 717
Precious Stones..... 431
Presbyterian Church..... 555
Prices..... 479
Printing 383; 727
Early Specimens of.... 384
Prisons and Police..... 492
Profit Sharing.....475; 740
Prohibition..... .....499; 745
Property.....470; 740
Protection.....468; 739
Protestant Church.....555; 749
Protestant Episcopal
Church.... 555
Proverbs and Quotations.. 274
697
Pseudonyms and Anonyms. 301
706

Page.
Psychology... .....529; 747
Public Health..... 592; 752
Publishing 703
Pumps 365; 721
Punctuation..... 268
Punishment..... 491; 743
Puritanism..... 555
Pyramids, The..... 201; 678
Quakers, The..... 555; 749
Quarrying..... 356
Queensland, Travels in.... 202
Quincy Methods..... 518
Quotations and Proverbs.. 274
697
Railroad Transportation.. 479
741
Railroads 366; 722
Readers and Speakers..273; 697
Reading and Books.....294; 702
Reformation of the 16th Century.... 558
Regimental Histories, American Civil War.....58; 623
Religion 538; 748
Religious History..... 549; 749
Religious Miscellanies.566; 750
Religious Orders..... 562; 750
Religious Persecutions... 549
Rent 470; 740
Revolution, American...51; 621
Revolution, French, and the
First Empire.....29; 610
Rhetoric and Composition. 271
697
Rhine, The.....180; 670
Rhode Island, History of.78; 630
River and Canal Engineering..... .....365; 721
Rivers 424
Roads and Roadbuilding.. 367
722
Roman Catholic Church553; 749
Roman Classics.....276; 698
Roman Literature.....288; 700
Romance Languages..... 262
Rome, Ancient, History of. 5
602
Modern, History of.... 35
Description of....183; 672
Roofs..... .....367; 722
Roumania, History of..... 616
Travels in 187; 673
Roumanian Language..... 262
Roxburghe Library..... 267
Rules of Order.....463; 739
Russia, History of..... 37; 616
Travels in.....184; 673
Russian Language.....262; 696
Russian Literature..... 293
Russo-Turkish War..... 37
Sabbath, The..... 564
Saddlery..... .....379; 725
Sahara, or Great Desert.196; 676
Saints, Lives of 549
Sale Catalogues (Books).305; 706
Samoan Islands..... 201; 678
Sandwich Islands, History
of..... 43
Travels in 203; 679
Sanitary Engineering. 364; 721
Sanskrit Language.....256; 694
Sanskrit Literature..... 286
Saw Mills 359
Scandinavia, History of 39; 617
Travels in 185; 673
Scandinavian Languages.. 261
696
Scandinavian Literature.. 293
702
Schools and Colleges..516; 746
Scotland, History of.... 24; 608
Travels in. 176; 669
Scottish Language .. .263; 696
Scottish Literature..... 702
Sculpture.....323; 710
Sea, The..... 425
Sea-Sickness..... 593
Sea-Side Studies..... 450
Sea Weeds..... 431

Page.
Seamanship.....375; 724
Secret Societies.....506; 745
Senegambia..... 196
Senses, The..... 529
Serials.....308; 707
Sermons and Lectures 582; 751
Servia, History of.. 37
Travels in..... 187
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.....364; 721
Shakers, The..... 555
Shakspere..... .....228; 688
Shaksperiana.....230; 688
Sheep.....405; 731
Shells 450
Ships and Shipbuilding... 376 724
Shooting.... ... .395; 730
Shorthand.....275; 698
Siam..... 194
Siberia.....194; 676
Sicily, Travels in..... 181
Signals..... 377
Silk Manufacture..... 381
Silversmith's Work....380; 725
Skating..... 393
Slavery.... .....502; 745
Slavonic Literature..... 293
Sleep 529
Smallpox..... 593
Smoking..... 499
Soap..... 378
Social Science.... .....485; 742
Socialism 489; 743
Societies, Trans. of....308; 707
Solomon Islands 201
Song Books with Music.... 346 717
Sorcery..... 532
Soudan, The.....196; 676
Soul, The.... 529
Sound..... 418
South America, History of. 82 632
Travels in..... 170; 667
South Carolina, History of 78 631
South Sea Languages..... 696
South Seas..... 201
Southern States, Travels in 162 666
Spain, History of..... 35; 615
Travels in..... 183; 672
Spanish Language 260; 695
Spanish and Portuguese Literature.....293; 702
Spas..... 594
Speakers and Readers 273; 697
Spectrum Analysis..... 423
Speeches 232
Political..... 455
Spellers. 273; 697
Spelling.... 268
Spencer Society Publications. 268
Spiritualism 534; 748
Sports, Field.....395; 730
Outdoor.... .....393; 729
Spottiswoode Society..... 588
Springs, Hot..... .. 594
Mineral..... 594
Stair Building..... . ..369; 722
Stammering 591
Statics..... .....362; 721
Statistics..... .. .508; 745
Steam and Steam Engines 360 720
Steam Boilers.....361; 721
Stenography.....275; 698
Stimulants. 499
Strength of Materials..362; 721
Strikes and Lockouts..472; 740
Stuttering..... 591
Suffrage, Woman.....493; 744
Sugar.....404; 731
Suicide..... 527
Sunday Question..... 564
Sunday Schools..... 564
Supernatural, The..... 532

Page.
Superstition... .....532; 748
Surgery ... .592; 752
Surtees Society..... 19; 608
Surveying.....363; 721
Surveys, Geological....429; 734
Sweden, History of.... 39; 617
Travels in.....185; 673
Swedenborg..... ... 579
Swedish Language..... 261
Swedish Literature.....293; 702
Swimming.... .....393; 729
Switzerland, History of 34; 614
Travels in.....180; 671
Syria, History of 39
Travels in..... 188; 674
Tableaux..... 390
Tactics, Military..... 373
Naval..... 377
Tahiti..... 201
Talmud, The..... 559
Tanning.....379; 725
Tapestry.... .....381; 726
Tariff, The.....468; 739
Tartary..... 195
Tasmania..... 202
Taxation.....470; 740
Taxidermy.. .....443; 736
Tea.....404; 731
Teaching..... .....510; 746
Technical Education...518; 746
Technology, Chemical 377; 724
Teeth, The 592
Telegraph, Electric... 372; 723
Telephone, The.....372; 723
Telescope, The.....435; 735
Temperance.....499; 745
Tennessee, History of.. 78; 631
Tennis..... .....393; 729
Testament, New.....544; 749
Old.....542; 748
Texas, History of..... 79; 631
Textile Fabrics.....381; 726
Theology..... 538
Theosophy.... .....534; 748
Thibet.....191; 675
Thirty Years' War..... 31; 613
Tiles. 368
Timber.....402; 731
Tobacco. 404; 731
Tobacco Habit..... 499
Toilet, The. 387; 728
Tombs..... 343
Tools ... .357; 720
Torpedoes.....377; 724
Trade..... ... 479; 741
Trades, Miscellaneous 386; 728
Trades Unions.....472; 740
Traditions 500; 745
Training, Physical... .392; 729
Transactions of Soc....321; 707
Transportation 479; 741
Transvaal Republic, History of..... 42; 618
Travels in.....196; 676
Trapping..... 395
Travels and Geography 149; 662
Travels round the World.. 151 662
Trees.....402; 731
Tripoli. 196
Tunis, History of..... 42
Travels in..... 196
Tunneling..... 356
Turkey, History of..... 37; 616
Travels in.....187; 673
Turkish Language 261; 694
Turning, Wood.....359; 720
Typewriting.... 727
Typography.... .....383; 727
Unitarian Church..... 555
United States:
Civil War 53; 622
Geological Surveys.... 429
Government.....455; 632
History of..... 48; 620
Mexican War..... 82; 632
Middle Atlantic States 161 665
Pacific Coast.....166; 666

Page.
United States:
Regimental Histories.. 58 623
Southern States....162; 666
States and Local History..... 62; 625
Travels in.....158; 664
War of 1812..... 53; 622
Weather Bureau..... 427
The West.. ..... 80; 631
Travels in.....163; 666
Western States and Territories 163; 666
Universal History..... 2; 601
Universalist Church..... 555
Universities.....516; 746
University Extension..518; 746
Uruguay..... 170
Useful Arts.....349; 717
Vaccination..... 593
Varnish..... ... 378; 725
Vegetables..... .....401; 731
Venezuela, History of..... 82
Travels in... 170
Venice, History of..... 35; 615
Ventilation.....369; 722
Vermont, History of.... 79; 631
Victoria, History of.... 43; 618
Travels in 202
Vinegar..... 378
Vineyards..... 404
Violin, The... 346
Virginia, History of.... 79; 631
Vivisection..... 592
Voice, The.....272; 697
Volapuk Language..... 262
Volcanoes..... 425
Voyages and Travels..151; 662
Wages 472; 740
Wagons..... . 381
Wales, History of..... 9; 604
Travels in.....173; 669
War, Art of.....373; 723
War of 1812.... ..... 53; 622
Warming.....369; 722
Washington, State of...166; 666
Watches..... .....381; 725
Water.... .....418; 733
Water Cure..... 594
Water Works.... ..365; 721
Waterloo, Battle of.... 29; 612
Weather.....426; 734
Weather Bureau, U. S..... 427
Weights and Measures 484; 742
Wells.... 365
Welsh Language.....263; 696
West, The, History of.. 80; 631
Travels in.... .....163; 666
West Indies, History of 82; 632
Travels in..... ....169; 667
West Virginia..... .....79; 631
Western States and Territories, History of... 80; 631
Travels in.... .....163; 666
Wheels..... 359
Whist..... ... . 391; 728
Will, The..... .. 529
Wine.....404; 731
Wisconsin, County Histories..... 80
History of.....80; 631
Witchcraft..... 536
Woman.....493; 744
Woman Suffrage.....493; 744
Wood-Carving.....359; 720
Wood-Engraving.....330; 712
Wood-Working.....359; 720
Work and Wages.....472; 740
Working Classes.....472; 740
Working in Metals... .356; 720
Writing.....385; 727
Yachting..... 395
Yellow Fever.... 593
Zambesi River..... 196
Zincography..... 330
Zoology.... .....438; 736
Zulu War..... 42; 618
Zululand, History of..... 618
Travels in 196; 676

FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL.
OCTOBER, 1889.

INDEX TO HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

PAGE.

Africa 42
Alabama 62
Alaska 62
America 44
America, Central 82
America, South 82
American Civil War 53
American Civil War—Regimental Histories 58
American Revolution 51
Ancient History 3
Arkansas 62
Asia 39
Atlases, General Historical 1
Australia 43
Austria 34
Belgium 34
Biographical Dictionaries and Encyclopædias 83
Biography, Collected 84
Biography, Individual 98
Boston 70
British America 81
California 62
Camden Society Publications 19
Central America 82
Chicago 65
China 42
Chivalry and the Crusades 7
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain during Middle Ages 17
Chronology 1
Civil War in America 53
Collected Biography 84
Colorado 62
Connecticut 62
Crimean War 38
Crusades and Chivalry 7
Dakota 63
Delaware 63
Denmark 39
Dictionaries, Biographical 83
District of Columbia 63
Egypt 42
Encyclopædias, Biographical 83
England—General Histories 9
England—Local Histories 15
Epitaphs 97

PAGE.

Family Histories 95
Florida 63
France 26
Franco-Prussian War 30
French Revolution and First Empire 29
Genealogy and Heraldry 94
Georgia 63
Germany 31
Great Britain, Chronicles and Memorials of, during Middle Ages 17
Greece, Ancient 4
Greece, Modern 35
Heraldry and Genealogy 94
Historical Atlases 1
History, Philosophy and Study of 1
Holland 34
Hungary 34
Illinois 63
County Atlases 65
County Histories 64
India, and the Colonies 40
Indiana 66
County Atlases 66
County Histories 66
Indians, The 45
Individual Biography 98
Inscriptions 97
Iowa 66
County Histories 66
Ireland 21
Italy 35
Japan 42
Jews, The 6
Kansas 67
Kentucky 67
London 17
Louisiana 67
Maine 67
Maryland 68
Massachusetts 68
Mexican War 82
Mexico 81
Michigan 71
Middle Ages 8
Minnesota 71
Mississippi 71

PAGE.
Missouri 71
Modern History 8
Montana 72
Names 97
Nebraska 72
Netherlands, The 34
New England 72
New Hampshire 73
New Jersey 74
New Mexico 74
New York 74
North Carolina 76
Norway 39
Oceanica 43
Ohio 76
County Histories 77
Oregon 77
Pennsylvania 77
Philadelphia 78
Poland 37
Portugal 35
Regimental Histories—American Civil War 58
Revolution, American 51
Revolution, French, and the First Empire 29
Rhode Island 78
Rome, Ancient 5

PAGE.
Rome, Modern. *See* Italy 35
Russia 37
Russo-Turkish War 37
Scandinavia 39
Scotland 24
South America 82
South Carolina 78
Spain 35
Surtees Society Publications 19
Sweden 39
Switzerland 34
Tennessee 78
Texas 79
Turkey 37
United States 48
United States—States and Local History 62
Universal History 2
Vermont 79
Virginia 79
Wales 9
War of 1812 53
West, The 80
West Indies 82
West Virginia 79
Wisconsin 80
County Histories 80

FINDING LISTS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

HISTORY.

PHILOSOPHY AND STUDY OF HISTORY.

ADAMS. Manual of Historical Literature..A 185
The same .....*R 223
ALLEN. History Topics for Schools .....A 2114
ANDREWS. Brief Institutes of General History.....A 2128
ATKINSON. History and Study of History. A 2108
BIGLAND. Effects of Physical and Moral Causes on Nations .....A 2101
BISSETT. Essay on Historical Truth.....A 17
BLACKIE. What does History teach ?.....A 2126
BOYCE. Study of History .....A 2122
CHAMBERS. Historical Questions .....A 6
Curious Observations on several Nations; translated by Dunn. 2 v. .....A 28
DELEPIERRE. Historical Difficulties .....A 2124
DEW. Laws, Customs, etc., of Nations ...A 34
DRUMMOND. Origins of Empires, etc. 4 v..A 2421
DUTT. Historical Studies. 2 v.....A 187
FLINT. Philosophy of History .....A 2107
FOURNIER. L'Esprit dans l'Histoire .....C 4862
FREEMAN. Comparative Politics .....A 12
Historical Essays. 3 v. .....A 455
Methods of Historical Study .....A 2127
Select Historical Essays ....G 210
Unity of History .....A 14
HEGEL. Lectures on Philosophy of History I 3315
KEBBEL. Essays upon History and Politics A 2111
KINGSLEY. Exact Science applied to History.....A 2113
LORD. Points of History for Schools.....A 2125
MABLY. Two Dialogues concerning the Manner of writing History.....A 2103
MCCULLAGH. Use and Study of History ..A 39
MILLER. Hist. philosophically considered.4v. A 2102
SCHLEGEL. Philosophy of History .....I 3075
SMITH. Study of History .....E 1518
TAYLOR. Process of Historical Proof .....A 2110
TIMBS. Curiosities of History.....E 6001
VOLNEY. Lectures on History .....A 182
WAITES. Historical Student's Manual....A 2121
WHITE and others. Methods of teaching History.....A 2109

CHRONOLOGY AND GENERAL HISTORICAL ATLASES.

ALBIRUNI. Chronology of Ancient Nations *V 1322
Art de vérifier les Dates. 42 v. .....*A 193
BLAIR. Chronological Tables .....I 3242
Index of Dates; ed. by Rosse. 2 v.....I 3243
BOND. Rules and Tables for verifying Dates .....*A 2116
Book of Dates.....*R 201
BRADY. Clavis Calendaria; Analysis of the Calendar. 2 v..... .....A 2119
BROCKMANN. System der Chronologie....D 2984
CHAMBERS. Book of Days. 2 v.....*R 209
Chronological Tables (Oxford). 3 v. in 1..*R 4912
v. 1. Ancient History.
2. The Middle Ages.
3. Modern History.
COLLIER and SCHMITZ. International Atlas *R 249
CRAM. Geographical and Historical Atlas.*R 4921
HALES. New Analysis of Chronology. 4 v. A 38
HAYDN. Dictionary of Dates .....*R 205
The same; new ed.....*R 206
LABBERTON. Historical Atlas, 1884.....*R 243
The same, 1885.....*R 242
The same, 1886.....*R 244
LAVOISNE. Genealogical, Historical and Chronological Atlas..... *R 4902
MILNER and PETERMANN. Atlas of Political Geography .....*R 4959
MUNSELL. Every-Day Book of History and Chronology .....*R 234

NICHOL. Tables of Ancient History to A.D. 200 .....*R 276
Tables of History to A.D. 1876.....*R 277
NICOLAS. Chronology of History .....I 3825
OVERALL. Dictionary of Chronology ....*R 217
PUTNAM. World's Progress; Dictionary of Dates.....*R 202
SHEAHAN. Universal Historical Atlas....*R 4930
SPRUNER. Atlas des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit.....*R 4957
TOWNSEND. Manual of Dates.....*R 204
WILLARD. Synopsis of History, 800–1876 *R 280
WOODWARD and CATES. Encyclopædia of Chronology .....*R 231

For other Atlases *see* Geography.

UNIVERSAL HISTORY.

Annual Register, 1758–1888. 130 v. .... Ser.
ARCHER. Decisive Events in History.....A 176
BARNES. Brief General History.....A 2123
BECKER. Weltgeschichte. 20 v.....D 24
BICKNELL. Mutability of Fortune .....A 2132
BOUILLET. Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire*R 698
BÜLAU. Geheime Geschichten und räthselhafte Menschen. 12 v. .....D 5568
Choice Notes from History.....A 10
CRABB. Universal Hist. Dictionary. 2 v. *R 252
CREASY. Fifteen Decisive Battles.....A 306
DAVITY. Les États et Empires du Monde *P 874
DITTMAR. Weltgeschichte im Umrisse ...D 5569
DUYCKINCK, and others. Treasury of Universal History. 4 v.....A 2148
FISHER. Outlines of Universal History....A 2143
Geschichtslügen .....D 5598
GILBERT. The World, Historical and Actual*V 522
GILMAN. General History.....A 2
GOODRICH. Universal History .....A 5
Customs of Principal Nations .....H 432,7
Great Sieges of History .....A 305
GRUBE. Aus Geschichte und Sage. 3 v. ..D 102
GRUNDVIG. Haandbog i Verdenshistorien. 3 v. C 7210
GURNEY. Historical Sketches. 3 v. .....A 289
GUTHRIE and others. Hist. of the World. 12v. A 192
HAACKE. Allgemeine Geschichte.....D 17
HEEREN. Historical Works. 6 v. .....A 290
HEILPRIN. Historical Reference Book ..*R 216
HERBST. Historisches Hilfsbuch.....D 5604
HERMANN. Lexicon der Weltgeschichte..*R 3823
HERTSLET. Treppenwitz der Weltgeschichte D 5599
Historische Vorträge und Abhandlungen ...D 114
Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830–89. 58 v. ... Ser.
Historisk Archiv. 29 v. .....C 7250
JANKO. Fabel und Geschichte.....D 5614
KEIGHTLEY. Outlines of History .....I 3822
KERNEY. Compendium of Ancient and Modern History .....A 186
LAHRSSEN. Weltgesch. in Biographien ....D 160
LIEBER. Great Events in History.....A 2150
LOON. Kerk-en Wereldgeschiedenis.....D 9494
LORD. Beacon Lights of History.....A 286
v. 1. Antiquity.
2. Middle Ages.
3. Renaissance and Reformation.
4. Warriors and Statesman.
5. Great Women.
6. Jewish Heroes and Prophets.
7. Old Pagan Civilizations.
MACCARTHY. History of the World.....A 2142
MAGOON. Westward Empire.....A 2104
MALKIN. Historical Parallels.....I 3559
MAUNDER. Treasury of History.....A 189
The same.....*R 212
MAURER. Marksteine in der Geschichte...D 148
MENZEL. Allgemeine Weltgesch. Bd. 1....D 5629
MICHELET. Geschichte der Menschheit. 2 v. D 170
MUELLER. Allgemeine Geschichte. 4 v. in 2 D 177
History of the World. 4 v. .....A 7
MULDER. Handl. tot Allgemeene Gesch...D 9568
NÖSSELT. Weltgeschichte für Töchterschulen. 4 v. .....D 5630
OLLIER. Illustrated Universal Hist. 4 v. in 2 A 2147
PETIT. Les Sièges célèbres. .....C 6146
PICART. Cérémonies et Coutumes Religieuses. 4 v..... *P 929
Pictorial Record of Events in History.....A 2141
PLOETZ. Epitome of History .....A 2105
PREVOST. Essais sur l'Histoire universelle. 2 v. .....C 6234
PRINCE. Parallel History of the World. 3 v. A 2117
QUACKENBOS. School History of the World A 18
RALEIGH. History of the World.....J 246, 2–7
RANKE. Sämmtliche Werke. 52 v. .....D 211
Universal History.....A 2106
Weltgeschichte. 8 v. .....D 5702
RIDPATH. Universal History. 3 v. .....A 2144
ROBBINS. Ancient and Modern History...A 11
ROBERTSON. Lectures on Ancient and Modern History .....A 184
ROTTECK. Allgemeine Geschichte. 11 v. in 7 D 217
Royal Historical Society, Transactions. 13 v.. Ser.
RUSSELL. Sacred and Profane History. 2 v. A 2118
SCHLOSSER. Weltgeschichte. 18 v. .....D 229
SCHMIDT. Epochen und Katastrophen....D 185
SÉGUR. Histoire du Bas-Empire.....C 6679
SIMPSON. Sketch of Universal History.....A 178
SMITH. History of the World. 3 v. .....A 36
SPIESS. Weltgeschichte in Biographien....D 237
STRICKLAND. Stories from History.....H 690
SWINTON. Outlines of the World's History A 179

SYBEL. Historische Zeitschrift, v. 29–60.... Ser.
Kleine historische Schriften. 3 v. .....D 5689
TREITSCHKE. Hist. und politische Aufsätze D 197
TYTLER. Universal History. 6 v. .....I 3600
The same; continued by Nares. 6 v. I 3717
Universal History from the Earliest Times. 60 v. .....A 190
WARD. Hand of Providence in History...A 2155
WEBER. Allgemeine Weltgeschichte. 9 v. D 5746
Outlines of Universal History ..... A 15
WERNICKE. Weltgeschichte. 5 v. .....D 243
WHEELER. Course of Empire.....A 2115
WHELPLEY. Compend of History .....A 2145
WHITE. Eighteen Christian Centuries ....A 256
Elements of Universal History .....A 180
Outlines of Universal History .....A 181
WILLARD. Universal Hist. in perspective..A 13
WILLIAMS. Eras and Characters of History A 285
YONGE. Landmarks of History. 3 v. ....A 9
Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Geschichte. 3 v. .. Ser.

ANCIENT HISTORY.

Ancient Empires .....A 29
ARNOLD. The Second Punic War.....A 2703
ARRIAN. Hist. of Alexander's Expedition. 2 v. A 2426
ARRIANUS. Anabasis of Alexander .....A 2434
ARUNDELL. Secret of Plato's Atlantis ....A 2427
BACHOFEN. Mutterrecht der alten Welt...*V 1010
BAIRD. Classical Manual.....A 32
BALDWIN. Pre-Historic Nations.....A 1
Brief History of Ancient Peoples.....A 2429
BRYANT. Ancient Mythology. 6 v. .....A 2386
BUCKE. Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2 v. ....I 3694
The same. 2 v. .....I 3616
BUCKLEY. Great Cities of Ant'quity.....A 24
CASPARI. Urgeschichte der Menschheit. 2 v. D 32
COOPER. Archaic Dictionary.....*R 226
CORY. Ancient Phœnician Fragments.....A 2422
COX. Comparative Mythology... ..... A 2112
DAVIES. Ruins of Bible Cities.....A 23
DEMOUSTIER. Lettres sur la Mythologie. 3 v. .....C 4770
DONNELLY. Atlantis; Antediluvian World A 2423
DUNCKER. Geschichte des Alterthums. 9 v. D 55
History of Antiquity. 6 v. .....A 2425
FREDET. Ancient History.....A 31
FROST. Pictorial Ancient History.....A 21
GÖLL. Illustrirte Mythologie .....D 2975
HEEREN. Manual of Ancient History.....A 290,6
HOYNS. Die Alte Welt .....D 118
KIEPERT. Atlas der Alten Welt.....*R 4980
KNIGHT. Ancient Art and Mythology ....A 2387
KORTUEM. Forschungen im Alterthume ..D 155
LEMPRIERE. Classical Dictionary.....*R 224
LENORMANT. Beginnings of History.....A 2424
LENORMANT and CHEVALLIER. Ancient History of the East. . 2 v. .....A 2060
LORD. Ancient States and Empires.....A 25
MCBURNEY. Handbook of Ancient Hist. A 27
MAHAFFY. Story of Alexander's Empire ..A 2435
Prologomena to Ancient History.....A 2381
MANN. Ancient and Mediæval Republics...A 2440
MAYO. New System of Mythology. 4 v. ..*A 2136
MEYER. Geschichte des Alterthums .....D 5637
MONTFAUCON. Antiquity explained. 7 v. *R 122
MÜLLER. Scientific System of Mythology..A 2135
MYERS. Outlines of Ancient History .....A 2430
NICHOL. Tables of Ancient History .....*R 276
NIEBUHR. Geography of Herodotus ... ..A 2399
Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v. ....A 30
OROSIUS. History; Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version translated by Thorpe .....I 3362
PETER. Lexikon der Geschichte des Alterthums .....*R 3817
POESCHE. Die Arier.....D 4554
RAWLINSON. Manual of Ancient History..A 19
The same .....*P 164
Five Great Monarchies. 3 v. .....A 40
Origin of Nations.....A 42
Sixth Oriental Monarchy .....A 41
Seventh Oriental Monarchy.....A 43
Records of the Past; ed. by Birch. 12 v. ....A 2026
The same; new Ser. ed. by Sayce...A 4473
ROLLIN. Ancient History. 2 v. .....A 35
Histoire ancienne. 10 v. in 5 .....C 6507
SAYCE. Ancient Empires of the East.... .A 2431
SCHMITZ. Ancient History to A. D. 476 ..A 37
SESTIER. La Piraterie dans l'Antiquité....C 6758
SEYFFARTH. Entdeckungen in der Weltgeschichte.....D 214
SEYFFERT. Lexikon der klassischen Altertumskunde .....*R 3821
SMITH. Ancient History. 3 v. .....A 36
SMITH AND GROVE. Atlas of Ancient Geography.....*R 4929
STRICKLAND. Stories from Ancient History H 688
SULLIVAN. Historical Class Book. Pt. I. A 2146
TAYLOR. Ancient History.....A 33
THALHEIMER. Ancient History.....A 20
VERSCHOYLE (Ed.). History of Ancient Civilization.....A 2389
VOLLBEDING. Mythologisches Wörterbuch D 2703
VOLNEY. Récherches sur l'Histoire ancienne. 2 v. .....C 6946, 5-6
WHEELER. Geography of Herodotus.....A 2400
Life and Travels of Herodotus. 2 v. ..A 22
WHITAKER. Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2 v. .....A 2741
WILBERFORCE. Five Empires of Ancient Hist. A 2432
WRIGHT. Ancient Cities .....A 2428

GREECE.

ABBOTT. Hellenica; Essays .....A 79
History of Greece ....A 2549
ADAMS. Temples of Ancient Greece .....A 45
ARNOLD. History of Greece .....A 60
BAESSLER. Geschichte der Griechen .....D 21
BECKER. Charicles; Greek Private Life...A 62
BELL. New Pantheon .....*V 338
BERENS. Myths of Greece and Rome .....A 93
BLACKIE. Horæ Hellenicæ .....A 71
BOECKH. Public Economy of the Athenians L 405
BOETTICHER. Olympia; das Fest und seine Stätte .....D 4322
BOJESEN. Grecian and Roman Antiquities A 95
BONNER. Child's History of Greece. 2 v..H 250
BULFINCH. Age of Fable .....A 92
BULWER. Athens .....G 371
CAPES. University Life in Ancient Athens L 1208
CHANDLER. History of Ilium, or Troy...*V 21
CLINTON. Chronology of Greece to Death of Augustus .....A 73
COULANGES. The Ancient City.....A 67
COX. Athenian Empire.....A 82
Greeks and Persians.....A 83
History of Greece to B. C. 404. 2 v...A 61
The same, to B. C. 323.....A 75
Manual of Mythology .....A 100
Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 v..A 101
Tales of Ancient Greece .....A 76
CRAMER. Description of Ancient Greece. 4v. A 63
CURTEIS. Rise of the Macedonian Empire A 88
CURTIUS. Griechische Geschichte. 3 v....D 38
History of Greece. 5 v.....A 64
The same. 4 v. .....A 48
DROYSEN. Geschichte des Hellenismus. 6 v. D 42
DUNCKER. History of Greece. 2 v.....A 2543
DURUY. Histoire des Grecs. 2 v..... ...C 4762
DWIGHT. Grecian and Roman Mythology A 102
DYER. Ancient Athens.....A 47
FALKE. Greece and Rome; their Life and Art .....*V 894
FELTON. Ancient and Modern Greece.....A 2541
FINLAY. History of Greece:
v. 1. Greece under the Romans, 146–716 A 70
2–3. Byzantine and Greek Empires, 716–1453.....A 241
4. Medieval Greece and Trebizond, 1204–1566.....A 242
5. Greece under Ottoman and Venetian Domination, 1453–1821.....A 74
6–7. Greek Revolution .....A 69
FYFFE. History of Greece .....A 231
GERLACH. Der alten Griechen Götterlehre *V 1013
GLADSTONE. Juventus Mundi .....A 104
GÖLL. Kulturbilder aus Hellas und Rom. 2v. D 3989
GOLDSMITH. History of Greece.....A 52
GROTE. History of Greece. 12 v.....A 65
GUHL and KONER. Life of Greeks and Romans .....A 66
HAACKE. Griechische und römische Alterthümer .....D 17
HARRISON. Story of Greece .....A 2546
HART. Greek and Roman Mythology (in Latin) .....A 98
HEEREN. Ancient Greece .....A 290, 1
HERTZBERG. Geschichte Griechenlands ...D 5609
Geschichte von Hellas und Rom. 2 v. *D 5770
HICKS. Greek Historical Inscriptions .....A 78
JAEGER. Geschichte der Griechen .....D 127
KEIGHTLEY. History of Greece .....A 54
Mythology of Greece and Rome .....A 106
The same .....I 3233
KENNEDY. Ancient and Hindu Mythology *V 520
LLOYD. Age of Pericles. 2 v.....A 55
MCCULLAGH. Industrial Hist. of the Greeks A 8, 1
MAHAFFY. Greek Life from Alexander to Roman Conquest .....A 2548
Old Greek Life .....A 230
Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander .....A 68
MITFORD. History of Greece. 8 v. .....A 59
MUELLER. History of the Doric Race. 2 v. A 56
MURRAY. Manual of Mythology.....A 99
NÖSSELT. Greek and Roman Mythology ..A 2545
PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece. 3 v...A 49
The same; tr. by Shilletto. 2 v.....I 3235
PETISCUS. Der Olymp .....D 189
POCOCKE. History of Greece .....A 53
POTTER. Antiquities of Greece. 2 v.....A 46
RICH. Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities .....*R 221
ST. JOHN. Manners and Customs of Greece. 3 v. .....A 51
SANKEY. Spartan and Theban Supremacy..A 2547
SCHEINPFLUG. Mythologie .....D 221
SCHMITZ. History of Greece to B. C. 146..A 57
SCULL. Greek Mythology.....A 72
SEWELL. First History of Greece .....A 50
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.....*R 456
The same; edited by Anthon ....*R 239
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology, 3 v.....*R 458
History of Greece..... ..A 58
STOLL. Geschichte der Griechen und Römer. 2 v. .....D 4205
STUART and REVETT. Antiquities of Athens A 44
The same .....I 3158
The same. 3 v. .....*P 945
TENNENT. History of Greece. 2 v. .....A 80

THIRLWALL. History of Greece. 8 v.....I 3831
TIMAYENIS. Greece in Times of Homer ...A 2544
WÆGNER. Hellas; Volk der Griechen. 2 v. D 248
WHITE. Student's Mythology.....A 96
WILLSON. Mosaics of Grecian History....A 2542
WITT. Classic Mythology .....A 91
YONGE. Stories of Greek History.....H 790
Young Folks' History of Greece .....H 782
YORKE and others. Athenian Letters. 2 v. *V 236
YOUNG. History of Athens .....A 77
Modern Greece, *see* Italy and Greece.

ROME.

ABBOTT. History of Romulus .....H 32
ADAM. Roman Antiquities; Manners and Customs .....A 2708
ADAMS. Buried Cities of Campania.....A 142
AMPÈRE. L'Empire romain à Rome.....C 4064
L'Histoire romain à Rome. 4 v. .....C 4065
ANTHON. Roman Antiquities.....A 114
Classical Dictionary.....*R 240
ARNOLD, T. History of Rome.....A 137
The same. 3 v. .....A 2701
The same. 3 v. .....*P 10
Later Roman Commonwealth. 2 v. ..A 2702
The same. 2 v. .....*P 12
The Second Punic War.....A 2703
and others. History of the Roman Republic; edited by Pococke.....A 127
ARNOLD, W. T. Roman Provincial Administration.....L 3
BARRÉ et ROUX. Herculanum et Pompéi. 8 v. .....*P 340
BECKER. Gallus; Roman Scenes..... A 150
Gallus; römische Scenen .....D 23
BECKETT. Comic History of Rome .....A 151
BEESLY. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius ...A 119
The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla .....A 87
BENDER. Rom und römisches Leben.....*V 999
The same .....D 25
BLACKWELL. Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. 3 v. .....*V 667
BONNER. Child's History of Rome. 2 v. H 251
CAPES. Roman History: Early Empire....A 81
Roman Empire of Second Century.....A 86
CRAMER. Description of Ancient Italy. 2 v. A 121
CREIGHTON. History of Rome.....A 94
CURTEIS. History of the Roman Empire..A 125
DURUY. Histoire des Romains. 7 v. ....C 4763
History of Rome. 6 v. in 11.....*V 666
DYER. Ancient Rome.....A 146
History of the City of Rome .....A 145
History of the Kings of Rome.....A 144
Pompeii .....A 143
The same.....I 2981
ELIOT. Liberty of Ancient Rome .....L 39
ELLIOT. Pictures of Old Rome .....G 973
ELLIS. Hannibal's Passage of the Alps....A 160
FERGUSON. History of Roman Republic...I 3775
FORMBY. Ancient Rome.....*P 797
FUSS. Roman Antiquities.....A 115
GELL. Topography of Rome. 2 v.....A 129
and GANDY. Pompeiana.....A 141
GIBBON. Hist. of the Decline of Rome. 6 v. A 134
Roman Empire; Student's edition.....A 155
GILMAN. Story of Rome .....A 149
GOLDSMITH. History of Rome. 2 v. ....A 123
The same; Pinnock's edition.....A 122
GREGOROVIUS. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. 8 v. in 7.....D 87
GUÉRANGER. Sainte Cécile et la Société romaine.....C 5125
HERTZBERG. Gesch. des römischen Kaiserreiches.....*D 5771
History of Rome to Fall of the Empire ....A 135
HOBLER. Records of Roman History on Coins. 2 v. .....*V 865
HOOKE. Roman History. 6 v. .....A 140
IHNE. Early Rome.....A 85
History of Rome. 5 v. .....A 111
INGE. Society in Rome under the Cæsars ..A 2707
KEIGHTLEY. History of Roman Empire..A 105
Rome to the End of the Republic.....A 107
KENNETT. Antiquities of Rome.....A 156
KINGSLEY. Roman and Teuton..... A 147
The same; edited by Müller .....A 148
LAFON. Rome jusqu'à la Chute de l'Empire C 5791
LANCIANI. Ancient Rome in Light of recent Discoveries.....A 2712
LANGE. Römische Alterthümer. 3 v. ....D 3417
LAW. Alps of Hannibal. 2 v. .....A 118
LEWIS. Credibility of Roman History. 2 v. A 97
LIDDELL. History of Rome. 2 v. .....A 138
History of Rome; Student's edition....A 139
LIVIUS. Legendary History of Rome; tr. by Baker .....*R 4337
LONG. Decline of the Roman Republic. 5 v.A 152
LONG. March of Hannibal .....A 159
LORD. Old Roman World.....A 130
LYNAM. History of the Roman Emperors. 2 v. .....A 2713
MARQUARDT und MOMMSEN. Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer. 7 v. .....D 3968
v. 1-3. Römisches Staatsrecht; von Mommsen.
4-6. Römische Staatsverwaltung; von Marguardt.
7. Privatleben der Römer; von Marquardt.
MASSY. Romans under the Emperors.....A 2706
MÉRIMÉE. Études sur l'Histoire romaine..C 5815

MERIVALE. Fall of the Roman Republic..A 131
General History of Rome .....A 136
Roman Triumvirates.....A 84
Romans under the Empire. 8 v. .....A 128
The same. 7 v. .....A 132
MEYER. Römische Alterthümer .....D 5638
MICHELET. Histoire Romaine.....C 5885
Roman Republic .....I 3054
The same .....A 120
MILEY. Rome under Paganism and under the Popes. 2 v. .....A 117
MILNER. History of Rome .....A 112
MOMMSEN. History of Roman Republic; abridged .....A 2709
History of Rome. 4 v. .....A 133
Provinces of the Roman Empire. 2 v. A 2710
Römische Geschichte. v. 1, 2, 3, 5....D 176
MONTESQUIEU. Grandeur and Decadence of of the Romans .....A 124
The same .....J 193,3
Grandeur et décadence des Romains....C 5932
The same.....C 5931
NEWMAN. Regal Rome .....A 116
NIEBUHR. History of Rome. 2 v. .....A 103
Lectures on History of Rome. 3 v. ...A 109
Römische Geschichte.....D 183
PAPENCORDT. Die Stadt Rom im Mittelalter.....D 5687
PARKER. Archæology of Rome. 12 v. in 10 *A 2711
v. 1. Primitive Fortifications.
2. Walls and Gates of Rome.
3. Historical Construction of Walls; Plates v. 1–3.
4. Egyptian Obelisks.
5. Forum Romanum.
6. Via Sacra; Excavations in Rome.
7. Flavian Amphitheatre, commonly called the Colosseum.
The same.....A 154,7
8. Aqueducts of Ancient Rome.
The same.....A 154,8
9. Tombs in and near Rome.
10. Sculpture.
11. Church and Altar Decorations, and Mosaic Pictures.
12. Catacombs.
PETER. Geschichte Roms. 3 v. .....D 5681
Römische Geschichte.....D 3992
PIRANESI. Veduta di Roma.....*P 964
PISTOLESI. Antiquities of Herculaneum and Pompeii.....*P 601
Pompeii; its Past and Present.....I 3564
REUMONT. Geschichte der Stadt Rom. 3 v. in 4.....D 220
RICH. Dict. of Roman and Greek Antiquities*R 221
ROLLIN. Histoire romaine. 10 v. in 5....C 6508
The same; Paris, 1738. 16 v. ....A 108
ROSSINI. Le Antichità Romane .....*P 963
SAVIGNY. Römisches Recht im Mittelalter.D 3416
SCHILLER. Geschichte der römischen Kaiserzeit. 2 v. .....D 5732
SCHMITZ. History of Rome to A.D. 192..A 157
SCHWEGLER. Römische Geschichte. 3 v. ....D 3965
SÉGUR. Histoire du Bas-Empire.....C 6679
SEWELL. Child's History of Rome.....A 110
SISMONDI. Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 v.I 3827
SMITH. Carthage and the Carthaginians...A 158
Rome and Carthage.....A 90
STOLL. Geschichte der Römer. 2 v. .....D 3998
TAYLOR and CRESY. Architectural Antiquities of Rome.....*R 4876
THIERRY. Tableau de l'Empire Romain...C 6902
THIRLWALL. History of Rome. 2 v. .....I 3832
TIGHE. Roman Constitution.....A 2704
VENUTI. Antichità di Roma .....*V 96
WÄGNER. Rom; Anfang und Verfall. 3 v. D 249
WESTROPP. Early and Imperial Rome....A 153
WEY. Rome; Introduction by Story.....*R 4338
The same .....*P 798
WICKHAM and CRAMER. Hannibal's Passage over the Alps.....A 113
WIETERSHEIM. Bevölkerung des römischen Reichs.....D 5753
WILKINS. Roman Antiquities.....A 232
YONGE. Young Folks' History of Rome..H 783

For Modern Rome *see* Italy and Greece.

THE JEWS.

ADAMS. The History of the Jews.....A 2866
ALEXANDER. The Israelitish Nation.....A 210
BARTLETT and PETERS. Hebrew Story; from Creation to Exile.....M 2239,1
BENNY. Criminal Code of the Jews .....A 239
BESANT and PALMER. Jerusalem.....A 225
BLUNT. History of the Jews in England...A 2865
BRAMSTON. Judæa and her Rulers.....A 227
CASSEL. Jüdische Geschichte .....D 34
Manual of Jewish History .....A 237
COWLES. Hebrew History.....A 220
DELITZSCH. Jewish Artisan Life in time of Jesus .....A 233
DRUMONT. La France juive. 2 v.....C 4557
DUHRING. Die Judenfrage .....D 49
EATON. An Hour with the Amer. Hebrew A 219
EDREHI. Hist. Account of the Ten Tribes A 4521
EGAN. Status of the Jews in England ....A 2901
EWALD. Antiquities of Israel .....A 235
History of Israel. 8 v. .....A 212
Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 8 v. ....D 41
FENTON. Early Hebrew Life .....A 223

FERGUSON. Ancient Topography of Jerusalem .....*V 58
FERRIÈRE. Paganisme des Hébreux .....C 4882
FINN. Sephardim; Jews in Spain and Portugal. A 2869
FLAD. Falashas (Jews) of Abyssinia .....A 203
FLEURY. Mœurs des Israélites .....C 4958
GEIGER. Judenthum und seine Geschichte..D 77
GILL. Notices of Jews in Classics.....A 204
GOLDZIHER. Mythology of the Hebrews ..A 215
GRAETZ. Geschichte der Juden. 11 v. ....D 5595
GROOT. History of the Israelites. 2 v. ..A 199
GUÉNÉE. Letters of Certain Jews to Voltaire.....A 196
HALE. History of the Jews.....A 209
HARTMANN. Das Judenthum in Gegenwart und Zukunft .....D 4717
HECHT. Israelitische Geschichte .....D 119
HOSMER. Story of the Jews .....A 195
HUDSON. History of the Jews in Rome....A 240
HÜLLMANN. Staatsverfassung der Israeliten D 5603
HUIDEKOPER. Judaism at Rome .....A 194
ISAACS. Ceremonies and Customs of the Jews ....A 236
JAHN. History of the Hebrew Commonwealth. 2 v. .....A 207
Jahrbuch der Geschichte der Juden. 4 v. ..D 130
JALAL-ADDIN. History of the Temple of Jerusalem.....*V 1303
Jews in Roumania.....*A 296
JOSEPHUS. Jewish Wars; tr. by Traill....A 216
Works; translated by Whiston. 2 v. ..A 217
The same. 4 v. .....A 218
JOST. Geschichte der Israeliten. 10 v. ...D 129
Geschichte des Judenthums. 3 v. .....D 131
Jüdische Zeitschrift. 11 v. ..... Ser.
KAYSERLING. Geschichte der Juden in Portugal .....D 5611
Geschichte der Juden in Spanien. 2 v. D 134
KEARY. Dawn of History .....A 198
KEARY. Nations around.....A 200
KELLOGG. The Jews.....A 197
KITTO. Ancient Jerusalem .....A 2867
LAZARUS. Vorträge über Juden .....D 4778
LEHNHARDT. Antisemitische Bewegung in Deutschland .....D 4768
LEWIN. Siege of Jerusalem.....A 214
LINDO. History of the Jews in Spain and Portugal.....A 208
LOOMAN. Geschiedenis der Israëliten.....D 9495
MAGNUS. About the Jews.....A 234
Outlines of Jewish History.....A 2910
MAYER. Die Rechte der Israeliten.....D 3411
MEARS. From Exile to Overthrow.....A 221
Meetings in Sympathy with Russian Jews, 1882 .....*A 191
MILMAN. History of the Jews. 3 v. .....A 202
The same. 3 v. .....A 2863
The same. 3 v. .....I 3576
The same. 3 v. .....I 3651
MOCATTA. Jews of Spain and Inquisition..A 229
NEWMAN. History of Hebrew Monarchy..A 205
PASCHELES. (Her.) Sippurim; Sammlung jüdischer Volkssagen u. s. w. 5 v. in 2 D 3023
PICCIOTTO. Anglo-Jewish History .....A 226
RAPHALL. History of the Jews. 2 v. ....A 206
RENAN. Histoire du Peuple d'Israël. v. 1, 2 C 6441
History of the People of Israel. v. 1, 2 A 2862
ROTHSCHILD. Hist. and Lit. of Israelites. 2 v. A 211
SAALSCHÜTZ. Archäologie der Hebräer ....D 4326
SALAMAN. Jews as they are.....A 228
SAMUEL. Jewish Life in the East... .....A 224
SCHÜRER. Jewish People in the Time of Christ. 3 v. .....A 2864
SHARPE. Gesch. des hebräischen Volkes....D 201
Hist. and Lit. of the Hebrew Nation...A 213
SIME. Kingdom of all Israel.....A 2861
SIMON. The Ten Lost Tribes of Israel ....A 222
STADE. Geschichte des Volkes Israel. v. 1 D 5787
Statistics of Jews of the United States.....L 1619
TONNA. Judæa.....A 2868
TOUSSENEL. Les Juifs Rois de l'Epoque. 2 v. C 13227
TRUSEN. Sitten der alten Hebräer.....D 199
WEBER and HOLTZMANN. Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 2 v. .....D 5594
WELLHAUSEN. Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels.....D 5754
Prolegomena to History of Israel.....A 2870
WISE. History of the Israelitish Nation. v. 1 A 238
Zeitschrift für die Geschichte der Juden in Deutschland. 2 v..... Ser.

CHIVALRY AND THE CRUSADES.

ARCHER. Crusade of Richard I..... . A 278
BESCHERELLE. Les Grands Guerriers des Croisades .....C 12061
BULFINCH. Age of Chivalry .....A 260
CAMPION. Crusaders in Ireland.....A 1181
Chronicles of the Crusades .....I 3345
COX. The Crusades.....A 162
DIGBY. Broad Stone of Honor. 5 v. ....A 249
DORAN. Knights and their Days.....A 341
DRANE. Knights of St. John .....A 267
DUTTON. History of the Crusades.....A 268
FULLER. History of the Holy War..... A 277
GRAY. The Children's Crusade.....A 274
HAGENMEYER. Peter der Eremite.....D 6082
HENNE am RHYN. Die Kreuzzüge.....*P 528
JAMES. History of Chivalry .....I 3664
KEIGHTLEY. The Crusaders.....A 272

KUGLER. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge.....*D 5773
LAPORTE. Les Croisades .....C 5656
MAIMBOURG. History of the Crusade ; tr. by Nalson .....*V 1361
MICHAUD. History of the Crusades. 3 v. A 269
et POUJOULAT. Histoire des Croisades abrégée .....C 5926
MILLS. History of Chivalry. 2 v. .....A 266
History of the Crusades. 2 v. .....A 265
PEARS. Fall of Constantinople.....A 2942
PERRY. History of the Crusades.....A 264
PFAHLER. Der erste Kreuzzug.....D 200
PRUTZ. Kulturgeschichte der Kreuzzüge ..D 5686
ROHRICHT. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge....D 5699
ROTH v. SCHRECKENSTEIN. Geschichte der Reichsritterschaft. 2 v. .....D 144
STEBBING. History of Chivalry and the Crusades. 2 v. .....I 3532
SYBEL. History and Literature of the Crusades .....A 273
TESSIER. Quatrième Croisade.....C13203
TOWNSEND. Sea Kings of Mediterranean..A 276
WILKEN. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. 7 v. D 5758

MIDDLE AGES.

ADAMS. Mediæval Civilization.....A 2941
BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire.....A 1968
BUCKINGHAM. Bible, Schools, etc., in the Middle Ages.....A 247
BUCKLEY. Great Cities of the Middle Ages A 251
BULFINCH. Legends of Charlemagne.....A 263
BUSK. Mediæval Popes, Emperors, etc.....C 4
CHATFIELD. History of the Darker Ages..A 245
CHURCH. Beginning of Middle Ages .....A 171
COMYN. Hist. of Western Empire, 772-1520 2 v.....A 1866
CUTTS. Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages.....*K 168
DARMESTETER. End of the Middle Ages..A 2945
DUNHAM. Europe during Middle Ages. 4 v. I 3814
EMERTON. Study of the Middle Ages.....A 2944
FROISSART. Boy's Froissart; by Lanier....A 261
Chronicles of England, France, etc. 2 v. A 262
Chroniques. 3 v.....C 4994
Illuminated Illustrations of; by Humphreys.....P 745
Stories from; by St. Leger. 3 v.....A 275
GOULD. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages E 818
GREENE. History of the Middle Ages.....A 252
HALLAM. Europe during the Middle Ages..A 250
HAMPSON. Medii Ævi Kalendarium. 2 v. A 246
HULLMAN. Städtewesen des Mittelalters 4 v.....D 5610
KAMPSCHULTE. Geschichte des Mittelalters D 5615
LACROIX. Arts in the Middle Ages.....*R 4174
Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages.....*R 4177
Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages.....*R 4176
Science and Literature in the Middle Ages.....*R 4175
LANE. Arabian Society in Middle Ages....A 271
LITTRÉ. Études sur les Barbares et le Moyen Age.....C 5715
MAITLAND. The Dark Ages.....A 254
MERRYWEATHER. Glimmerings in the Dark A 2942
PRUTZ. Das Abendland im Mittelalter. 2 v.....*D 5789
PUETZ. Mediæval History and Geography..A 3
RANKE. Latin and Teutonic Nations.....I 2931
RYDBERG. Magic of the Middle Ages.....A 248
SCHINDLER. Aberglaube des Mittelalters..D 193
SCHMITZ. History of the Middle Ages.....A 255
Secret Societies of the Middle Ages.....I 3569
SHAW. Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages. 2 v.....*P 689
SPRUNER. Hand-Atlas des Mittelalters....*R 4957
STUBBS. Lectures on Mediæval and Modern History.....A 303
TRAUT. Aus dem Mittelalter.....D 240

MODERN HISTORY.

ADAMS. Great Campaigns in Europe.....A 321
AIRY. English Restoration and Louis XIV. A 301
ALISON. History of Europe, 1789-1815. 4 v. A 335
The same. 10 v.....*A 346
History of Europe, 1815-1852. 4 v.....A 336
The same; with index. 9 v.....*A 347
Atlas to same .....*R 4985
ARND. Geschichte der Jahre 1848-60.....D 16
Geschichte der Jahre 1860-7. 2 v.....D 14
Geschichte der Jahre 1867-71. 2 v....D 15
ARNOLD. Lectures on Modern History....A 302
The same.....*P 16
BAUER. Anekdoten aus dem 18ten Jahrhunderts. 6 v. in 3.....D 6
Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 4 v. D 7
BLOCK. L'Europe politique et social.....C12081
BOSSCHA. Gesch. van Europa, 1687-1716..D 9100
BUTLER. Revolutions of the Empire of Charlemagne, 814-1806.....A 281
CANTU. Storia di Cento Anni. 3 v.....C 9160
COCHRANE. Historic Pictures. 2 v.....A 310
COFFIN. Story of Liberty.....A 299
CUST. Wars of the 18th Century. 5 v.....A 322
Wars of 19th Century. 2 v.....A 323
DRAPER. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.....L 2166
The same. 2 v.....I 2980

DROYSEN. Abhandlungen zur neueren Geschichte.....D 43
DYER. History of Modern Europe. 4 v...A 325
EDGAR. History of Modern Europe.....A 329
FREDET. Modern History, A. D. 1-1867...A 287
FREEMAN. Chief Periods of European Hist. A 328
Historical Geography. 2 v.....A 333
Maps to the same.....*A 333,2
History of Europe.....A 334
FROST. Pictorial Modern History.....A 342
FYFFE. History of Modern Europe. 2 v. A 338
GAGE. Modern Historical Atlas.....*R 228
GEORGE. Genealogical Tables of Modern History.....*R 232
The same; new ed.....*R 233
GERVINUS. Historische Schriften.....D 86
Einleitung in Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. D 84
History of 19th Century.....A 332
Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts. 8 v. D 85
GHILLANY. Europäische Chronik. 3 v....D 81
GOODRICH. European History.....H 432,2
GRIESINGER. Gesch. der Neuzeit, 1866-9..D 95
HEEREN. European States and Colonies...A 290,5
HERBST. Encyclopädie der neueren Geschichte. 4 v.....*R 237
HOWITT. Colonization and Christianity....A 282
JOHNSON. Normans in Europe.....A 173
JOSEPH BEN JOSHUA, *Rabbi*. Chronicles..*V 1299
KEMBLE. State Papers, 1686-1707.....A 330
KLEE. Europæiske Staters Historie siden 1815. 4 v.....C 7334
KNOX. Decisive Battles since Waterloo....A 326
KOCH. Revolutions in Europe. 3 v.....I 3521
Tableaux des Révolutions. 3 v.....A 4
LAWRENCE. Historical Studies.....A 177
LAWSON. Conspiracies in European Hist. 2 v. I 3527
LILLY. Chapters in European History. 2 v. A 292
LODGE. History of Modern Europe.....A 331
LORD. Modern History.....A 313
MCCARTHY. The Epoch of Reform.....A 175
MACKENZIE. The Nineteenth Century....A 316
MAURER. Marksteine in der Geschichte....D 148
MAURICE. Revolutionary Movement of 1848-9 in Europe.....A 350
MAY. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.....A 314
MENZEL. Geschichte Europas, 1789-1815. 2 v. D 166
Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, 1856-60..D 162
Die neuesten Jesuiten Umtriebe.....D 168
Weltgeschichte, 1740-1860. 6 v.....D 169
Wichtige Weltbegebenheiten, 1860-70. 4 v. D 163
MERIVALE. Historical Studies.....A 340
MICHELET. Modern Hist.; tr. by Simpson..A 315
The same; tr. by Potter.....I 3761
Précis de l'Histoire moderne.....C 5891
MOORE. Lost Tribes and Saxons.....A 201
MUELLER. Europäische Geschichte, 1871-81 D 63
Political History, 1816-75.....A 317
Politische Geschichte, 1816-75.....D 179
NICHOL. Tables of European History....*R 277
Petits Chefs-d'Œuvre historiques.....C 6180
PHILIPPSON. Europa unter Philipp II....*D 5776
Points of History.....A 188
PRUTZ. Staatengeschichte des Abendlandes. 2 v.....*D 5789
PUETZ. Modern History and Geography...A 300
RAUMER. Contributions to Modern History. 2 v.....A 339
Geschichte Europas seit 1500. 8 v.....D 219
Hist. of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 2 v. A 307
RAYNAL. Settlements in East and West Indies. 6 v.....A 345
RUSSELL. History of Europe. 2 v.....A 337
History of Modern Europe. 3 v.....A 327
SCHLEGEL. Modern History.....I 3077
SCHLOSSER. History of 18th Century. 8 v. A 308
Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 8 v. D 224
SCHULTHESS. Europäischer Geschichts-Kalender. 28 v.....*D 39
SIKES. Studies of Assassination.....A 283
SMYTH. Lectures on Modern History. 2 v. I 3082
STACKE. Erzählungen aus der neuesten Geschichte.....D 5733
STEBBING. Some Verdicts of Hist. reviewed A 293
STRAHLHEIM. Gesch. unserer Zeit, 1789-1830. 34 v.....D 5739
STRICKLAND. Stories from Modern Hist..H 691
TAYLOR. Age We Live in; History of 19th Century. 4 v. in 7.....*V 765
TAYLOR. First Principles of Modern Hist. A 324
TAYLOR. Modern History.....A 320
Revolutions, etc., of Europe. 2 v.....A 284
TILLOTSON. Stories of the Wars, 1574-1658 A 288
TOUSSENEL. Histoire contemporaine.....C 6856
VANPRAEDT. Political History, 15th–17th Centuries.....A 309
VILLEMAIN. Études d'Histoire moderne...C 6934
WEIR. Historical Basis of Modern Europe..A 291
YONGE. Modern History.....A 304

ENGLAND AND WALES.

ABBOT, Lord Colchester. Diary and Correspondence. 3 v.....A 442
ACLAND and RANSOME. English Politics..A 667
Political History of England.....A 666
ADAMS. Before the Conquest.....A 467
England at War. 2 v.....A 3144
England on the Sea.....A 3112
Good Queen Anne. 2 v.....A 759
The Merry Monarch; Charles II. 2 v. A 760
ADOLPHUS. England under George III. 7 v. A 389

AIKIN. Court of Elizabeth. 2 v. .....A 526
Court of Charles I. 2 v. .....A 531
Court of James I. 2 v. .....A 527
AIKIN. Reign of George III. 2 v. .....A 525
The same. 2 v. .....A 542
AIRY. The English Restoration and Louis XIV.....A 301
ALLEN. Anglo-Saxon Britain.....A 648
ALLEN. Battles of the British Navy. 2 v. .I 3100
ALLEN. Reader's Guide to English History A 603
AMOS. Fifty Years of the English Constitution.....L 224
Ancient and Modern Britons. 2 v. .....A 3170
ANDERSON. Book of British Topography *O 604
Annals of England .....A 402
ARMITAGE. Childhood of the English Nation A 438
ARMSTRONG'S Primer of English History...A 754
ARMYTAGE. Court Customs and Court Rule A 687
Wars of Queen Victoria's Reign.....A 3129
ASHBURNHAM. Narratives of Charles I. 2 v. A 716
ASHTON. Dawn of the 19th Century in England.....A 3109
Old Times; Social Life in 18th Century A 734
Social Life in Reign of Queen Anne....A 675
BAILEY. Succession to the English Crown .A 519
BAKER. Chronicle of Kings of England...*V 201
BATEMAN. Diggings in Celtic and Saxon Grave Hills.....A 3174
BAYNE. Actors of Puritan Revolution.....A 558
BEAMISH. The King's German Legion. 2 v. A 3145
BEATSON. Political Index to Histories of Great Britain. 3 v. .....A 665
BEATTIE. Castles and Abbeys of England. 2 v.... .....A 3136
BECKETT. Comic History of England.....A 488
BELSHAM. Memoirs of Reign of George III. 8 v. .....A 529
BELTZ. Order of the Garter.....A 421
BERARD. School History of England.....A 439
BESANT. Fifty Years ago.....A 3148
BETHAM. History of English Constitution.A 487
BIRCH. Court and Times of James I. 2 v. A 363
Court and Times of Charles I. 2 v. ...A 364
BISSETT. Omitted Chapters in History of England, 1649–50. 2 v. .....A 424
BLAAUW. The Baron's War.....A 679
Black Book, The; Abuses in Church and State .....A 688
BLORE. Monumental Remains of Royal Persons .....*V 571
BOUTELL. English Heraldry.....A 641
BOWES. Synopsis of English History.....A 588
BRADDON. Essex's Honour Vindicated....*A 3126
BRADLAUGH. Impeachment of the House of Brunswick .....A 553
BRAND. Popular Antiquities.....E 871
The same. 3 v. .....I 3343
BRENTON. Naval History, 1783–1836. 2 v. A 644
BREWER. English Studies in History.....A 624
Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v. ... .A 715
BRIDGEMAN. History of the Princes of South Wales .....A 3220
BRIGHT. History of England. 3 v. .....A 405
BRODIE. Constitutional History. 3 v. ....A 457
BROOKE. Battle Fields in England of 15th Century.....A 3200
BROOKES. Manners and Customs of the English Nation.....A 645
BROWNE. Chaucer's England. 2 v. .....A 435
BROWNING (Ed.). England and Napoleon in 1803.....A 3201
BRUNET. Regal Armorie of Great Britain..A 642
BUCKLE. History of Civilization. 3 v. ....A 460
BUCKLEY. History of England for Beginners A 3134
BUNBURY. War with France, 1799–1810..A 647
BURKE. Historic Lands of England.....A 3138
BURKE. Historical Portraits of the Tudor Dynasty. 4 v. .....A 556
BURLEIGH, Lord. Collection of State Papers, 1571–1596 .... Doc.
BURN. Parish Registers in England.....A 482
BURNET. History of his Own Time.....A 412
The same. 6 v. .....*P 36
BURTON, T. Diary from 1656 to 1659. 4 v. A 618
BURTON. Reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. ....A 706
Cabala; sive Scrinia Sacra; Letters in Reigns of Henry VIII. to Charles I.....*V 154
CALCOTT. Little Arthur's History .....A 742
Calendars of State Papers. 142 v. ..... Doc.
CAPEFIGUE. Elisabeth d'Angleterre .....C 4284
CARREL. Counter Revolution in England...I 3007
CARTER. Medals of the British Army....*A 3202
CARTWRIGHT (Ed.). Wentworth Papers, 1705–39.....A 728
CARY. Civil War in England, 1646–1652. 2 v.A 698
CASSELL. Illustrated History of England. 10 v. ....A 548
CASTLEREAGH. Life, Letters and Dispatches. 12 v. .....A 917
CATTERMOLE. Civil War of Charles I. 2 v. A 3156
The same .....*V 568
The same. v. 1.... ....A 3155
CHADWICK. King John of England.....A 669
CHARLES I. Eikon Basilike.....A 429
CLARENDON. History of the Rebellion. 7 v. A 410
The same. 6 v. .....*A 3163
The same. 7 v. .....*P 68
Clarendon State Papers, 1523–1657. 3 v.A 656
CLARKE. Memoirs of the King's Supremacy A 756
CLARKE. Vestigia Anglicana. 2 v. .....A 419

CLAYDEN. England under Beaconsfield....A 485
CLINTON. Compendium of English History A 514
From Crécy to Assye.....A 605
The Peninsular War and Wellington in France .....A 724
COBBE. Norman Kings of England.....A 369
COBBETT. History of George IV. 2 v.....A 676
Parliamentary History of England, 1066–1803. 36 v. ..... Doc.
Collection of Remonstrances, etc., 1641–43.*A 392
COLLIER. History of England.....A 425
CONNOLLY. Royal Sappers and Miners. 2 v. A 498
COOKE. History of Party in England. 3 v. A 462
COOPER. History of England. 2 v. .....A 486
COPE. History of the Rifle Brigade. .....A 496
CORDERY and PHILPOTTS. King and Commonwealth .....A 432
CORNWALLIS, Marquis. Correspondence. 3 v.A 445
CORY. Guide to Modern English History. 2 v.A 411
CRAIK and MCFARLANE. Pictorial History of England. 9 v. ....A 545
CREASY. Constitution of Great Britain ....A 441
History of England. 2 v. .....A 440
Invasions of England.....A 518
CREIGHTON. Age of Elizabeth.....A 166
CUNNINGHAM. The English Nation. 5 v. C 2892
DALY. Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century A 3119
DAVIDSON. New Book of Kings.....A 741
DAVIES. Mythology of British Druids.....A 475
DAY. Pythouse Papers..... .....A 738
DELOLME. On the Constitution of England I 3015
DENTON. England in the 15th Century....A 3199
D'EWES. Journals of the Parliament of Queen Elizabeth.....*V 845
DICEY. The Privy Council.....A 3206
DICKENS. Child's History of England.....H 321
DIXON. History of two Queens. 6 v. in 3. G 182
Doomsday Book. 4 v.....*P 922
DOYLE. Chronicles of England, B. C. 55.—A. D. 1485 .....*R 4185
DOYLE. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe*V 814
DUNCAN. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. 2 v. .....A 3191
EARLE. English Premiers. 2 v. .....A 454
EARLE (ED.). Saxon Chronicles.....*P 46
EDGAR. War of the Roses.....A 490
EDWARDS. Collection of old English Customs A 634
EDWARDS. Outlines of English History....A 437
ELLIS (ED.). Original Letters illustrative of English History. 11 v. .....A 614
ENTICK. History of the War, 1748-63. 5 v. A 632
EWALD. Stories from State Papers.....A 607
Studies Re-Studied.....A 3108
Extraordinary Black Book.....A 481
Extraordinary Red Book.....A 651

Facsimiles of National MSS. of England. 4 v. *P 852
FELLOWES. Historical Sketches of Charles I. and his Time.....*V 409
FENN (ED.). The Paston Letters.....A 694
FLAHERTY. Annals of England.....A 402
Florence of Worcester's Chronicle.....I 3349
FONBLANQUE. England under Seven Administrations. 3 v. .....A 391
FORSTER. Arrest of the Five Members....A 422
Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641.....A 657
FORSYTH. Historical Curiosities. 2 v.....A 686
FOX. History of Reign of James II.....I 3007
The same .....*V 78
FREEMAN. English People in its Three Homes. .....A 662
English Towns and Districts.....A 671
Growth of the English Constitution....G 211
History of the Norman Conquest. 6 v. A 388
The same. 5 v. .....*P 56
Old English History... .....A 374
Reign of William Rufus. 2 v.....A 655
Short History of the Norman Conquest.A 491
FROUDE. History of Eng., 1529-1588. 12 v. A 479
GAIRDNER. Early Chronicles of England ..A 652
Houses of Lancaster and York.....A 165
(Ed.). The Paston Letters. 3 v.....A 674
GALT. Pictures of English, Irish, and Scottish History. 2 v. ....A 587
GARDINER. England under Buckingham and Charles I. 2 v.....A 430
English History for Young Folks .....A 516
Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.....A 3106
The First Two Stuarts.....A 167
History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. ...A 678
Personal Government of Charles I. 2 v..A 511
and MULLINGER. English History for Students .....A 517
GASPEY. History of England, 1760-1852. 8 v.....*V 928
GERARD. Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot A 472
GILES. History of Ancient Britons. 2 v....A 474
GILLY. Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy....A 502
GIUSTINIAN. Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII. 2 v.....A 744
GLEIG. Family History of England. 3 v..A 507
GNEIST. Englische Verfassungsgeschichte..D 5590
The English Parliament.....A 758
History of the English Constitution. 2v. A 3101
GOADBY. The England of Shakespere .....A 497
GODWIN. Commonwealth of England. 4v. A 384
GOODMAN. Court of James I. 2 v.....A 658
GRANGER. Biographical History of England. 6 v. in 3.....A 575
The same; continued by Noble. 3 v. A 576

GRANT. British Battles on Land and Sea. 3 v.....A 726
Great Battles of the British Army.....A 503
GREEN. Chronological History of the Reign of George III.....A 3123
GREEN. Conquest of England.....A 712
History of the English People. 4 v.....A 509
Short History of the English People...A 510
The Making of England.....A 659
GREGO. History of Parliamentary Elections A 3133
GRENVILLE. Court of George III. 4 v...A 534
Court During the Regency. 2 v.....A 535
Court of George IV. 2 v.....A 536
Courts of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v. A 532
GREVILLE. Journal of Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2 v.....A 513
The same; abridged by Stoddard..C 77,5
Journal of Victoria's Reign, 1837-60. 3 v. A 746
GREY, EARL. Correspondence, 1830-32. 2 v. A 443
GRIMALDI. English History to 1870.....A 367
GROSE. Antiquities of England. 8 v....*V 546
Military Antiquities of the English Army. 2 v.....*V 233
GUEST. Origines Celticae. 2 v.....A 670
GUEST. Lectures on History of England..A 426
and UNDERWOOD. Handbook of English History.....A 3122
GUIZOT. Charles I. and the Revolution. 2 v. A 362
Cromwell and Charles II. 2 v.....A 361
Embassy to Court of St. James.....A 661
Études sur la Rév. de l'Angleterre.....C 5158
Histoire d'Angleterre. 2 v.....*V 1134
History of the English Revolution.....I 3028
Popular History of England. 4 v.....A 444
Protectorat de R. Cromwell. 2 v.....C 5154
HACK. English Stories of Olden Time. 2 v. A 743
HAIGH. Anglo-Saxon Sagas.....A 3171
Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.....A 711
HALE. Fall of the Stuarts.....A 168
HALL. Queens before the Conquest. 2 v...A 466
HALL. Society in the Elizabethan Age....A 3116
HALLAN. Constitutional History. 3 v.....A 385
The same; Student's edition.....A 386
HALLIDAY. Annals of the House of Hanover 2 v.....A 3195
HANSARD. Parliamentary Debates, 1803-1889. 374 v..... Doc.
HARDY. Catalogue of Materials relating to the History of Great Britain. 3 v...*O 650
Harleian Miscellany. 12 v.....*A 1070
HARRIS. History of the Radical Party....A 736
HEATH. Chronicle of Reign of Charles I. *V 87
HEATON. Three Reforms of Parliament...A 3110
HENRY. History of Great Britain to 1542. 12 v. in 6.....A 397
HENRY OF HUNTINGDON. Hist. of the English. I 3352
HERBERT. Britannia after the Romans. 2 v.*V 165
HERBERT, LORD CHERBURY. England under Henry VIII.....C 746
HEWLETT. Post Norman Britain.....A 3143
HIGGINS. The Celtic Druids.....*V 179
HILLIER. Attempted Escapes of Charles I. from Carisbrook Castle.....A 697
History of England for Schools.....A 371
HOLLAND. Memoirs of the Whig Party. 2 v. A 664
HOLT. English Customs in Middle Ages..A 735
HOSKINS. Charles II. in Channel Islands. 2 v. A 368
HOTTEN. Topography and Family History of England and Wales.....*O 610
HOWITT. Ruined Castles and Abbeys of Great Britain.....A 3192
HOZIER. Invasions of England. 2 v.....A 589
HUGHES (Ed.). Boscobel Tracts, relating to Charles II.....A 433
HUGHES. History of England, 1760-1835. 7 v. A 398
HUME. History of England to 1688. 6 v. A 380
The same. 8 v.....A 3128
History of England to 1689. 8 v. ....*V 928
The same; student's ed. .....A 508
HUNNEWELL. The Imperial Island.....A 3102
HUNTER. Orders of British Knighthood..*R 4268
HUTTON. Simon de Montfort and his Cause, 1251-66.....A 3193
HUTTON. Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485..A 3198
JAMES AND CHAMIER. Naval History of England. 6 v.....A 506
JARDINE. History of the Gunpowder Plot..A 470
JENNINGS. Anecdotal History of Parliament A 484
JESSE. Court of England, 1688-1760. 3 v. A 568
Life and Reign of George III. 3 v.....A 521
Memoirs of the Pretenders. 2 v.....A 567
The same.....I 3304
Memoirs of the Reign of the Stuarts. 3 v. I 3303
JEWETT. Story of the Normans.....A 3124
JUSSERAND. Les Anglais au Moyen Age...C 5361
English Wayfaring Life in Middle Ages A 3169
KEBBEL. Toryism from Pitt to Beaconsfield A 3131
KEIGHTLEY. History of England. 3 v....A 400
The same. 2 v.....A 478
The same. 5 v.....I 3730
KEMBLE. The Saxons in England. 2 v...A 415
KEMPE (Ed.). The Losely Manuscripts; Henry VIII. to James I.....A 3152
KIERNAN. Ireland and America versus England.....*A 296
KINGSTON. Our Soldiers.....A 978
KNIGHT. Half Hours of English History..A 499
History of England. 8 v.....A 377
Land we live in. 4 v.....*V 567
Old England; Popular Antiquities...*R 4281

KNOX. Young Folks' History of England..A 375
KUMMER AND CHANDLER.. Epitome of English History.....A 673
LANGTOFT. Chronicle; transl. by Hearne..J 93,3-4
LAPPENBERG. England under Anglo-Saxon Kings. 2 v.....A 416
The same. 2 v.....I 3095
England under Norman Kings.....A 417
LATHBURY. Guy Fawkes.....A 714
LAURIE. English History.....A 372
LECKY. History of England in 18th Century. 6 v.....A 705
The same. 6 v.....A 559
LEWIN. Cæsar's Invasion of Great Britain. A 450
LINGARD. History of England to 1688. 13 v. A 461
The same; abridged by Burke.....A 409
LITTLETON. Political Occurrences in 1834..A 493
LIVESEY. Notable Events in England's Hist.A 663
LODGE. Illustrations of British History. 3 v. A 403
LONGMAN. History of England; Lectures v. 1.A 408
Life and Times of Edward III. 2 v.... A 660
LOSSING. History of England.....A 390
LOW AND PULLING. Dictionary of English History.....*R 230
LUCAS. Historical Geography of British Colonies.....A 921
LUCY. Diary of Two Parliaments. 2 v.....A 727
v. 1. The Disraeli Parliament, 1874-80.
2. The Gladstone Parliament, 1880-85.
LUPTON. Concise English History. .....A 708
LUTTRELL. Historical Relations of State Affairs, 1678-1714. 6 v.....A 446
The same. 6 v.....*P 106
MACAULAY, C. History of England. 9 v..*V 830
MACAULAY, T. B. History of England, 1642-1702. 5 v.....A 406
The same. 10 v. in 5.....G 403
The same. 8 v.....*P 108
MACCABE. Catholic History of England. v. 1.A 578
MCCARTHY. Epoch of Reform.....A 175
History of the Four Georges v. 1.....A 717
The same.....G 1104
History of our own Times. 2 v.....A 612
The same. 5 v. in 3.....G 1112
The same. 4 v.....*A 3162
Short History of our own Times.....A 713
MCCULLOCH. Account of the British Empire. 2 v.....A 427
MACFARLANE. Cabinet History of England. 26 v. in 13.....A 407
MCGREGOR. History of the British Empire. 2 v.....A 522
MACKINTOSH. History of England to 1760. 10 v.....I 3823
MACLISE. Story of the Norman Conquest.*R 4420

MALAN. Old Comrades in British Army...A 653
MALEY. Historical Recollections of William IV. 2 v.....A 740
MANCHESTER, Duke of. Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2 v.....A 528
Manual of British Historians to 1600.....A 739
Manx Society Publications. 17 v.....*A 1095
MARTINEAU. History of England, 1800-15. A 546
The same.....I 2991
History of England, 1816-46. 2 v.....A 547
The same. 4 v.....I 2992
History of England, 1816-54. 4 v.....A 395
MASSEY. England under George III. 4 v..A 404
MATTHEW PARIS. Chronicle. 3 v....I 3359, 3-5
MATTHEW of WESTMINSTER. Flowers of History. 2 v.....I 3360
MAXWELL. Victories of Wellington.....I 3133
MAY. Constitutional History of England. 2 v.A 387
MAY. History of the Long Parliament....A 549
The same.....*P 112
MILLER. History of the Anglo-Saxons.....I 3135
MILTON, J. History of England.....J 185
MOBERLY. Early Tudors; Henry VII. and VIII.....A 3142
MOLLOY. Court Life below Stairs; London 1714-1830. 4 v.....A 682
Royalty restored; London under Charles II. 2 v.....A 3107
MOLESWORTH. History of England, 1830-74. 2 v.....A 471
The same. 3 v.....A 480
MORGAN. England under Norman Occupation.....A 3135
MORLEY. Edmund Burke; a Historical Study.A 401
MORRIS. Age of Anne.....A 172
Early Hanoverians.....A 3141
MURDOCH. Constitutional Reform in Great Britain.....A 3125
MURRAY. The Scottish Regiments in the British Army.....A 3147
Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore.....I 3622
MYLIUS. Abridged History of England ..A 583
NAPIER. War in the Peninsula. 5 v.....A 900
NEALE. My Comrades and my Colors ....*A 294
NEELE. Romance of Hist. of England. 3 v. A 420
NELSON, Lord. Dispatches and Letters. 7 v. A 918
NEWMAN. Historical Sketches. 3 v.....A 465
NICHOLAS. Pedigree of the English People A 463
NICOLAS. Battle of Agincourt.....A 468
History of Orders of British Knighthood. 4 v.....*R 4294
History of the Royal Navy. 2 v.....A 505
NORGATE. England under the Angevin Kings. 2 v.....A 3194
Norman People and their Descendants.....A 646

O'BYRNE. The Victoria Cross.....A 3197
O'CONNOR. Gladstone's House of Commons. A 3104
OLIPHANT. Sketches of Reign of George II. 2v. A 543
ORRIDGE. Jack Cade's Rebellion.....A 3139
PALGRAVE. History of Anglo-Saxons.....I 3587
History of Normandy and England. 4 v. A 448
PEARSON. England in the Early Ages. 2 v. A 418
English History in 14th Century.....A 423
PEEL, SIR R. Memoirs. 2 v.....A 458
PEGGE. Curialia Miscellanea; Anecdotes of Old Times.....A 627
PHILLIMORE. England under George III. v. 1. A 544
PHILLIPS. Civil War in Wales, 1642–9 ....A 608
Wales; Language, Social Condition, etc. A 610
PLANCHÉ. The Conqueror and his Companions. 2 v. .....A 585
POPE. History of Ancient Britain.....A 649
POULET. Letter-Books; ed. by Morris.....A 449
PRESTON. Yeomen of the Guard, 1485-1885 A 3132
RAE. Statutes of Henry VII.....*P 792
RAIKES. Hist. of Hon. Artillery Co. 2 v...A 723
History of First Reg't. of Militia.....A 722
RANKE. Englische Geschichte. 9 v.....D211, 14-22
History of England, 17th Century. 6 v. A 613
RANNIE. History of the English Constitution A 520
RAPIN DE THOYRAS. History of England to 1727. 5 v. .....*V 2
Readings from English History .....H 611
REED. English History in Shakespere.....A 654
RICRAFT. England's Champions.....A 683
RIDPATH. Border History of England and Scotland..... .....*V 88
RIMMER. Ancient Streets and Homesteads A 592
RITCHIE. British Senators .....A 451
ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER. Chronicle; tr. by Hearne.....J93, 1-2
ROBERTS. Houses of York and Lancaster. 2 v. A 512
ROE. English History for Girls .....A 591
ROEBUCK. The Whig Ministry of 1830. 2 v. A 680
ROGER de HOVEDEN. Annals of English History. 2 v.....I 3364
ROLLIN. Decline of England.....A 574
ROUTLEDGE. History of Popular Progress..N 4978
RUSH. Court of London, 1817-18.....A 393
The same, 1819-25.....A 394
RUSHWORTH. Historical Collections, 1618-1648. 8 v..... ..... Doc.
RUSSELL, Earl. Recollections and Suggestions A 447
SADLER. State Papers and Letters. 2 v....*V 563
ST. JOHN. Four Conquests of England. 2 v. A 473
SANFORD. Estimates of English Kings.....A 747
The Great Rebellion.....A 737
SCHAIBLE. Gesch. der Deutschen in England D 5727
SCOTT. Border Antiquities of England and Scotland. 2 v..... ..*V 561

SEELEY. Expansion of England.....G 1049
The same.....A 672
SIDNEY. Diary of Times of Charles II. 2 v. A 537
SILVER. Coronation of Anglo-Saxon Kings A 693
Six Old English Chronicles..... .....I 3365
SKELTON. Essays in History and Biography A 720
SKOTTOWE. Our Hanoverian Kings.....A 3113
Short History of Parliament..... .. A 3115
SMITH. Hist. and Literary Curiosities....*R 4440
SMITH. History of English Institutions....A 453
SMITH. Three English Statesmen.....A 459
SMITH. Story of the English Jacobins....A 599
SMOLLETT. History of England. 5 v.....A 709
The same 5 v.....A 3127
Society of Antiquaries of London, Publications of:..... Ser.
Archæologia. 1770-1887. 50 v., and Index v. 1-30.
Liber quotidianus Garderobæ, 1299-1500.
Ordinances for Royal Household, Edward III. to William and Mary.
SOMERS, Lord J. Collection of Tracts. 13 v.*V 898
SOUTHEY. History of the Peninsular War. 6 v .....A 919
Naval History of England. 5 v.....I 3842
SPRIGG. England's Recovery.....*P 292
STANHOPE. Hist. of England, 1713-83. 7 v. in 4 G 568
Reign of Queen Anne ....G 569
STERN. Geschichte der Revolution in England .....*D 5777
STOCQUELER. History of the British Army A 494
Personal History of the Horse Guards..A 495
STOKES. British War History.....A 376
STRICKLAND. Stories from English History. H 689
STRUTT. Antiquities of England.....*P 683
Dress and Habits of English People. 2 v.*P 682
STUBBS. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.....A 469
Early Plantagenets .....A 169
Select Charters of Constitutional History A 456
The same .....*P 263
SULLIVAN. Story of England. v. 1.....A 399
TASWELL-LANGMEAD. English Constitutional History.....A 396
TAYLOR. Glory of Regality..... ..A 668
THACKERAY. Ancient Britain. 2 v.....A 650
THIERRY. Conquête de l'Angleterre. 4 v. in 2. C 6906
Norman Conquest of England.....A 452
The same. 2 v.....I 3086
THOMSON. Illustrations of British History. 2 v. I 3513
Magna Charta of King John.....A 581
THOMSON. Memoirs of Court of Henry VIII. 2 v. .....A 710
THORNBURY. Shakespere's England. 2 v. ..A 436
THORNTON. The Brunswick Accession.....A 3158

THRUPP. The Anglo-Saxon Home.....A 629
THURLOE. State Papers, 1638-1660 7 v. . . .. Doc·
TIMBS. Ancestral Stories of English History A 533
TOWLE. Henry V. of England.....A 700
Young People's History of England.....A 757
TOWNSEND. Hist. of the House of Commons. 2 v. .....A 699
Trial of the Regicides of Charles I. .....*A 365
Trials of Charles I. and the Regicides.....I 3595
TRIMEN. Regiments of the British Army....A 721
TURNER. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3 v. A 381
History of England in Middle Ages. 5 v. A 382
Modern History of England. 4 v. .....A 383
TYTLER. England under Edward VI. and Mary. 2 v. .....A 701
VAUGHAN. England under the Stuarts. 2 v. A 551
Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty. 2 v. . .A 539
Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. ...A 413
Revolutions in English History. 3 v.....A 414
VERNON. Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III. 3 v. .....A 3165
WALFORD. Parliamentary Generals of the Civil War.....A 3117
WALKER. Account of Coronation of Charles II.....A 3196
WALKER. Sufferings of the Clergy in the Rebellion in England.....*V 100
WALL. Outlines of English History.....A 483
WALLINGTON. Events in Reign of Charles I. 2 v.....A 3157
WALPOLE. History of England, 1815-58. 5 v. A 707
WALPOLE. Historic Doubts of Richard III.A 538
WALPOLE. Reign of George II. 3 v. .....A 523
Memoirs of Reign of George III. 4 v. . .A 524
WALSH. Chapters of Contemporary Hist. A 3146
WARBURTON. Edward III. .....A 170
WARD. Character of the Revolution of 1688 A 3159
WARRINGTON. History of Wales.....A 611
WHITE. Great Britain and Ireland.....A 378
WHITE. History of England.....A 477
WHITELOCK. English Affairs from Charles I. to the Restoration 4 v.....A 431
The same. 4 v.....*P 164
WILKINSON. Cato-Street Conspiracy.....A 703
WILLIAM of Malmesbury. Chronicle of Kings of England .....I 3366
WILLIAMS. Bardo-Druidic System. 2 v...A 609
WILLIAMS and STAFFORD. England's Battles by Sea and Land. 4 v.....A 725
WILSON. Why was Lord Mayo assassinated?*A 295
WOODWORTH. History of Wales.....A 750
WORDSWORTH. Who wrote Eikon Basilike?A 428
WORSAAE. Danes and Norwegians in EnglandA*3153
Danske Erobering af England.....C 7676
WRAXALL. Historical Memoirs, 1772-84. 2 v.C 3140
WREN. History of England.....A 515
WRIGHT. The Celt, Roman and Saxon....A 594
England in the Middle Ages. 2 v.....A 434
England under House of Hanover. 2 v.A 3130
Feudal Manuals of English History....A 590
Homes of other Days.....A 595
WYLD. Maps and Plans of Battles and Sieges of British Army, 1808-1814.....*R 4801
WYON. History of Reign of Queen Anne.2 v. A 596
YEATMAN. Early English History.....A 597
Shemitic Origin of Western Europe ...A 598
YONGE. Constitutional History, 1760-1860·A 704
History of the Revolution of 1688.....A 702
History of the British Navy. 3 v.....A 501
YONGE. Cameos from English History....A 500
v. 1. From Rollo to Edward II.
2. Wars in France.
3. War of the Roses.
4. Reformation Times.
5. England and Spain.
6. Stewart Rule.
The Victorian Half Century.....A 3121
Young Folks' History of England.....H 784

ENGLAND—LOCAL HISTORIES.

ALLEN. History of the County of York. 6 v..A 749
AXON. Annals of Manchester.....A 3118
Cheshire Gleanings.....A 751
Lancashire Gleanings.....A 752
BAINES and WHATTON. History of County Palatine of Lancaster. 2 v.....*V 94
BATEMAN and GLOVER. Antiquities of Derbyshire.....A 3175
BATENHAM and MUSGROVE. Ancient Chester... .....*P 1163
BOASE. Oxford. (Historic Towns.).....A 3222
BOND. History of Corfe Castle.....A 753
BONNEY. Historic Notices of Fotheringhay. A 3146
BRITTON. Abbey and Cathedral Church of Peterborough .....*R 4456
Cathedral Church of Lichfield.....*R 4453
Cathedral Church of Oxford.....*R 4452
Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey .....*R 4454
Metropolitical Church of Canterbury..*R 4455
Redcliffe Church, Bristol.....*R 4069
BROWNE. Lambeth Palace and Associations. A 732
BURROWS. Cinque Ports. (Historic Towns.)A 3226
CAMDEN. Britannia. 7 v. .....A 379
The same. 2 v. .....*V 32
CHANCELLOR. Historical Richmond.....A 3137
COATES. History of Reading..... ....*V 183
COUCH. History of Polperro, Cornwall...A 604
CREIGHTON. Carlisle. (Historic Towns.). A 3227
CUMMING. Rushen Castle and Abbey, Isle of Man.....A 3150

CUTTS. Colchester. (Historic Towns.)....A 3225
DENT. Old and New Birmingham.....*V 594
DIXON. Royal Windsor. 4 v. .....A 681
DODSWORTH. Cathedral of Salisbury.....*V 735
DORAN. Memories of our Great Towns ...I 702
DUNCAN. History of Guernsey.....A 606
FISHER. Stroud in Gloucestershire.....A 530
FOSBROOKE. History of Gloucester.....*V 484
FREEMAN. Exeter. (Historic Towns.)....A 3221
GLOVER. History of County of Derby. 2 v. .A 601
GLYDE. Norfolk Garland.....A 626
GOULD. Yorkshire Oddities and Events. 2 v. A 631
GRAINGE. Castles and Abbeys of Yorkshire. A 748
GUNNING. Reminiscences of Cambridge. 2 v. A 621
HALL. Baronial Halls of England. 2 v. .*P 592
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Hist. of Stratford-upon-Avon .....*R 108
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Transactions, 1848-82. 34 v. in 17..*A 3381
History of County and City of York.....A 3183
History of New Forest and Richmond New Park.....A 636
History of the Town of Poole.....A 685
HORE. History of Newmarket. 3 v. .....A 3120
HOWITT. Ruined Castles and Abbeys of Great Britain.....A 3192
HOWSON and RIMMER. Chester as it was..*P 1166
HUGHES. Handbook to Chester and its Environs.....A 3187
HULME. The Town of Marlborough.....A 3185
HUNT. Bristol. (Historic Towns).....A 3224
HUTCHINSON. History of Durham. 3 v. .*V 668
HUTTON. History of Birmingham.....A 635
INGRAM. Memorials of Oxford. 3 v.....*A 554
The same. 3 v.....A 554b
INGULPH. Chronicle of Abbey of Croyland. I 3353
IRELAND. History of Kent County. 4 v. ..A 640
JEAFFRESON. Annals of Oxford. 2 v.....A 555
JERNINGHAM. Norham Castle.....A 3182
JESSE. A Summer's Day at Hampton Court A 3164
JONES. Sandringham, past and present....A 731
KENNETT. Parochial Antiquities. 2 v....*P 174
KING. Handbook to Cathedrals of England. 6 v: .....A 3250
Handbook to Cathedrals of Wales.....A 3251
KING. Vale Royal of England; Chester illustrated.....A 637
KIRKPATRICK. Religious Orders, Hospitals, and Castles of Norwich.....M 3766
LANGFORD. Modern Birmingham. 2 v....A 617
Century of Birmingham Life. 2 v....A 550
LAW. Hampton Court Palace in Tudor Times .....A 3188
LEE. Stratford-upon-Avon from Earliest Times.....*P 1099
LOFTIE. Windsor Castle; Park, Town and Neighborhood .....A 3151
MARSHALL. Cathedral Cities of England..A 579
MEREWETHER and STEPHENS. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations. 3 v. .....A 619
MILLER and SKERTCHLY. The Fenland...A 639
MILNER. Antiquities of Winchester. 2 v..A 3154
NASH. Mansions of England. 4 v. in 2...*P 566
NICHOLLS and TAYLOR. Bristol, past and present. 3 v. in 2 .....*V 930
NOBLE and ROSE. Counties of Chester, Derby, Leicester, Lincoln and Rutland; illus. by Allom.....*V 949
ORMEROD. County and City of Chester. 3 v.*P 1107
PALIN. Stifford and its Neighborhood....*V 322
PERRY. Croyland Abbey .....E 1433
PIGOT. Town of Hadleigh.....A 600
PLANCHÉ. A Corner of Kent; Ash-next-Sandwich.....A 3167
POWNALL. History of Epsom.....A 3168
Preston, History of; with the Guild Merchants.....*V 918
PRYCE. Popular History of Bristol.....A 3103
RIMMER. Ancient Streets and Homesteads..A 592
RITCHIE. Windsor Castle and Environs..*A 719
ROBERTS. Social History of the People of the South of England.....A 492
ROBY. Traditions of Lancashire. 2 v. ....A 3105
STANLEY. Memorials of Canterbury .....A 541
SUMMERS. History of Sunderland.....A 620
TANSWELL. History of Lambeth.....A 733
THOMPSON. History of Boston, Eng.....A 616
TIERNEY. History of the Castle and the Town of Arundel .....A 3181
TIMBS. Abbeys, Halls, and Castles of England and Wales. 3 v. .....A 593
TOULMIN. History of Taunton.....A 628
TWYFORD and GRIFFITHS. Records of York Castle .....A 602
VINE. Caesar in Kent.....A 3189
WARTER. An Old Shropshire Oak. 2 v...A 3186
WHELER. Hist. of Stratford-upon-Avon ..A 745
WHITCOMBE. Bygone Days in Devonshire A 633
WHITTOCK. Microcosm of Oxford.....*R 4459
WILD. Cathedral Church of Lincoln .....*R 4463
WILLIS. Parochiale Anglicannm.....*V 737
Survey of the Cathedrals. 3 v. in 2...*V 736
WINKLES. Cathedral Churches of England. 3 v. .....*V 405
WISE. New Forest; its History, etc.....A 684
WRIGHT. History of County of Essex. 2 v.*V 321
WRIGHT. Lancashire; its History, Legends, etc.....*V 917
WYATVILLE. Illustrations of Windsor Castle *P 1019
Yorkshire; its History and Antiquities.....A 630

LONDON.

ACKERMANN. History of Westminster Abbey. 2 v. .....*P 584
ALLEN. History and Antiquities of London. 4 v. .....A 582
ARUNDELL. Historical Reminiscences of London .....A 571
ASHTON. The Fleet; its River, Prison and Marriages.....A 3190
BAYLEY. History of the Tower of London. 2 v. .....*V 92
BELL. Persons buried in the Tower of London.....C 1354
BRAYLEY and BRITTON. Ancient Palace and Houses of Parliament at Westminster A 643
and NEALE. History and Antiquities of Westminster Abbey. 2 v. .....*R 4469
CAPES. Old and New Churches of London.*V 909
CAPPER. Port and Trade of London.....A 569
Chronicles of London .....*P 623, 10
Chronicles of Mayors and Sheriffs of London, 1188-1274.....A 570
DART. History of Westminster Abbey. 2 v.*R 4344
DEFOE. History of the Plague in London .A 366
The same.....I 3602
DORAN. London in the Jacobite Times. 2 v.A 577
FAIRHOLT. Gog and Magog; Giants in Guildhall..... A 622
FIRTH. Municipal London.....A 3172
French Chronicle of London, 1259-1343 ....A 570
GODWIN. Churches of London. 2 v. .....A 689
HOPE. Chronicles of Gray's Inn ..... A 3204
HUNT. The Town.....A 566
JESSE. London and its Celebrities. 2 v. ..A 563
London Characters and Places. 3 v. ..A 561
Memoirs of London. 2 v. .....A 565
Journal of the Plague Year in London.....A 373
KNIGHT. London. 6 v. .....A 540
LEMON. Up and Down the London Streets A 560
L'ESTRANGE. The Palace and Hospital: Greenwich. 2 v. .....A 3111
Village of Palaces: Chelsea. 2 v. .....A 615
LOFTIE. History of London. 2 v. .....A 730
London .....A 3223
Memorials of the Savoy .....A 690
London Directory of 1677 .....A 625
London's Roll of Fame, 1757-1884 .....*V 671
MALCOLM. Anecdotes of London in the 18th Century. 2 v. .....A 692
MARSH. Memorials of the City Temple....A 691
METEYARD. Hallowed Spots of Ancient London..... A 3160
MILMAN. Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral..A 557
NORTON. History and Franchises of London.A 3114
Old London, History of.....A 3173
PIKE. Ancient Meeting Houses .....E 1445
PINKS and WOOD. History of Clerkenwell.A 638
PRESTON. Yeomen of the Guard, 1485-1885 A 3132
PRICE. Account of Guildhall.....*V 818
RIDEING. Young Folks' Hist. of London..A 718
RIDGWAY. Gem of Thorney Island.....A 623
RILEY. London Life in 13th-15th Centuries.A 572
RYDER. Chronicles of Charter House.....A 3166
SADLER. Story of the London Parks.....A 564
SCOTT and others. Gleanings from Westminster Abbey .....A 3161
SHARPE. Letters from the Mayor of London, 1350-70.....A 729
SMITH. Illustrations of Roman London...*R 4505
STANLEY. Historical Memoirs of Westminster Abbey.... .....A 552
STORR. The City Solicitor's "Painful Story" A 3140
STOW. Survey of London.....A 573
The same; ed. by Strype. 2 v. ...*P 856
THOMSON. Chronicles of London Bridge ..A 695
The same.....I 3612
THORNBURY. Haunted London .....A 562
and WALFORD. Old and New London. 7 v. .....*A 586
TIMBS. London and Westminster. 2 v. .....I 764
Romance of London. 3 v. .....A 696
WALFORD. Londoniana. 2 v. .....A 584
WIDMORE. History of Westminster Abbey. *R 4068
WILKINSON. Londina Illustrata. 2 v. ...*P 857
See also Travels.

CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.

1. Chronicle of England; by Capgrave.
2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. 2 v.
3. Lives of Edward the Confessor.
4. Monumenta Franciscana. 2 v.
5. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico; ascribed to T. Netter.
6. The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland. 3 v.
7. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis.
8. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis; by Thomas of Elmham.
9. Eulogium (Historianum sive Temporis). 3 v.
10. Memorials of Henry VII.
11. Memorials of Henry V.
12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. 3 v. in 4.
13. Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes.
14. Political Poems and Songs relating to English History. 2 v.
15. Opus Tertium, Opus Minus, etc., of Roger Bacon.
16. Bartholomæi de Cotton Historia Anglicana, 449-1298.

17. Brut y Tywysogion; Chronicle of the Princes of Wales.
18. Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV.
19. Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy; by R. Pecock. 2 v.
20. Annales Cambriæ, 447-1288.
21. Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. 7 v.
22. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry VI. 2 v. in 3.
23. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. 2 v.
24. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. 2 v.
25. Letters of Bishop Grosseteste.
26. Catalogue of MSS. relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 v. in 4.
27. Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III. 2 v.
28. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. 12 v.
29. Chronicon Abbatiæ Eveshamensis.
30. Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestus Regum Angliæ. 2 v.
31. Year Books of Reign of Edward I. 9 v.
32. Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-50.
33. Historia Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ. 3 v.
34. Alexandri Neckam De Naturis Rerum Libra duo and DeLaudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ.
35. Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England. 3 v.
36. Annales Monastici. 5 v.
37. Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolniensis.
38. Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. 2 v.
39. Croniques et anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne; par Jehan de Wavrin. 5 v.
40. Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain; by John de Wavrin.
41. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, with Trevisa's Translation. 9 v.
42. Livere de Reis de Brittannie, et Livere de Reis de Engletere.
43. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa. 3 v.
44. Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum. 3 v.
45. Liber Monasterii de Hyda.
46. Chronicon Scotorum; Chronicle of Irish Affairs to 1150.
47. Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French Verse. 2 v.
48. War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill.
49. Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis. 2 v.
50. Munimenta Academica (Oxford). 2 v.
51. Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houdene. 4 v.
52. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri quinque.
53. Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172-1320.
54. Annals of Loch Cè, 1014-1590. 2 v.
55. Monumenta Juridica; Black Book of the Admiralty. 4 v.
56. Memorials of the Reign of Henry VI. 2 v.
57. Matthæi Parisiensis. Chronica Majora. 7 v.
58. Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria. 2 v.
59. Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th Century. 2 v.
60. Materials for a History of Henry VII. 2 v.
61. Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers
62. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. 4 v.
63. Memorials of St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury.
64. Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-1388.
65. Thomas Saga Erkibyskups. 2 v.
66. Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum.
67. Materials for the History of Thomas Becket. 7v.
68. Radulphi de Diceto Decani Lundoniensis Opera Historica. 2 v.
69. King's Council of Ireland, 1392-93.
70. Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. 6 v.
71. Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops. 2 v.
72. Registrum Malmesburiense. 2 v.
73. Historical Works of Gervase of Canterbury. 2 v.
74. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum.
75. Historical Works of Symeon of Durham. 2 v.
76. Chronicles of Reigns of Edward I. and II. 2v.
77. Registrum Epistolarum fratris J. Peckham. 3 v.
78. Register of St. Osmund. 2 v.
79. Chartulary of the Ancient Benedictine Abbey of Ramsey. 2 v.
80. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. 2 v.
81. Eadmeri Historiæ Novorum in Anglia.
82. Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II. and Richard I. 3 v.
83. Chronicon Abbatiæ Ramesiensis.
84. Rogeri de Wendover. Liber qui dicitur Flores Historiarum. 2 v.
85. Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. 2 v.
87. Story of England by Robert Manning. 2 v.
88. Icelandic Sagas relating to the Northmen on the British Isles. 2 v.
89. Lestorie des Engles Solum Geffrei Gaimar. 2 v.
90. Tripartite Life of St. Patrick. 2 v.
91. Wilhelmi Malmesberiensis de Gestis Regum Anglorum.

SURTEES SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.*

1. Reginaldi Libellus de Beati Cuthberti..A 1011
2. Wills and Inventories. v. 1.....A 1012
3. Towneley Mysteries.....A 1013
4. Testamenta Eboracensia. v. 1 .....A 1014
5. Sanctuaria Dunelmense et Beverlacense. A 1015
6. Charters of Endowment, etc., of the Priory of Finchale .....A 1016
7. Catalogues of the Library of Durham Cathedral .....A 1017
8. Miscellanea Biographica ..... A 1018
9. Historiæ Dunelmensis .....A 1019
10. Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis .....A 1020
11. Chronicle of the War, 1173-74; by Fantosme .....A 1021
12. Correspondence, etc., of the Priory of Coldingham .....A 1022
13. Liber Vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis.....A 1023
14. Ancient Monuments, etc., within Monastical Church of Durham.....A 1024
15. Correspondence of Robert Bowes .....A 1025
16. Anglo-Saxon and Early Eng. Psalter. v. 1A 1026
17. Correspondence of Archbishop Matthew Hutton .....A 1027
18. Durham Household Book.....A 1028
19. Anglo-Saxon and Early Eng. Psalter. v.2 A 1026
20. Libellus de Vita S. Godrici. Reginaldo. A 1029
21. Depositions from Courts of Durham...A 1030
22. Injunctions of Bishop Richard Barnes..A 1031
23. Latin Hyms of the Anglo-Saxon Church A 1032
24. Memoir of Robert Surtees; by Taylor..A 1033
25. Boldon Buke.....A 1034
26. Wills from Registry of Richmond.....A 1035
27. Pontifical of Egbert, Archbishop of York.....A 1036
28. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v 1.A 1037
29. Inventories of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth .....A 1038
30. Testamenta Eboracensia. v 2.....A 1014
31. Obituary Roll of Wm. Ebchester and John Burnby .....A 1039
32. Bishop Hatfield's Survey of the See of Durham .....A 1040
33. Rural Economy in Yorkshire, 1641....A 1041
34. Acts of the High Commission Court in Durham .....A 1042
35. Fabric Rolls of York Minster .....A 1043
36. Dugdale's Visitation of the County of York .....A 1044
37. Miscellanea.....A 1045
38. Wills and Inventories at Durham. v.2.A 1012
39. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v.2A 1037
40. Depositions from Castle of York.....A 1046
41. Tonge's Heraldic Visitation.....A 1047
42. Memorials of St. Mary of Fountains ..A 1048
43. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v.3A 1037
44. Priory of Hexham. v. 1.....A 1049
45. Testamenta Eboracensia. v. 3.....A 1014
46. Priory of Hexham. v. 2.....A 1049
47. Remains of Dennis Granville.....A 1050
48. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v.4 A 1037
49. Kirby's Survey of Co. of York.....A 1051
50. Life of Ambrose Barnes.....A 1052
51. Symeonis Dunelmensis Opera.....A 1053
52. Correspondence of John Cosin. v. 1 ..A 1054
53. Testamenta Eboracensia. v. 4.....A 1014
54. Diary of Abraham de la Pryme.....A 1055
55. Correspondence of John Cosin. v. 2..A 1054
56. Rolls of Walter Gray.....A 1056
57. Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York .....A 1057
58. Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis.....A 1058
59, 60. Missale ad usum Ecclesiæ EboracensisA 1059
61. Liber Pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge.....A 1060
62. Autobiog. of Mrs. Alice Thornton....A 1061
63. Manuale ad usum Ecclesisæ Eboracensis A 1062
64. Acts of Chapter of SS. Peter and Wilfred .....A 1063
65. Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies A 1064

CAMDEN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.*

1. Arrivall of Edward IV. in England....A 771
2. Kynge Johan, a Play; by J. Bale.....A 772
3. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II.; by R. Maydiston.....A 773
4. Plumpton Correspondence .....A 774
7. Annals of the first four years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; by Sir J. Hayward .....A 777
8. Ecclesiastical Documents.....A 778
9. Speculi Britanniæ pars; Description of the County of Essex; by J. Norden.....A 779
10. Chronicle of the first 13 years of the Reign of Edward IV.; by J. Warkworth ...A 780
11. Kemps Nine Daies Wonder .....A 781
12. Egerton Papers.....A 782
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda.....A 783
14. Contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690...A 784
15. Chronicle of William de Rishanger. Miracles of Simon de Montford.....A 785
16. Latin Poems, attributed to Walter Mapes.....A 786
17. Second book of Travels of Nicander Nucius .....A 787
18. Three Early English Metrical RomancesA 788
19. Private Diary of Dr. John Dee .....A 789
20. Apology for Lollard Doctrines, attributed to John Wicliffe .....A 790
21. Rutland Papers.....A 791

22. Diary of Dr. T. Cartwright, Bishop of Chester.....A 792
23. Original Letters of 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries.....A 793
24. Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler for Sorcery.....A 794
25. Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum. v. 1.....A 824
26. Letters relating to the suppression of Monasteries.....A 796
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 1585-6.....A 797
28. Chroniques de London.....A 798
29. Three Books of Polydore Vergil's English History.....A 799
30. Thornton Romances.....A 800
31. Verney Papers.....A 801
32. Autobiography of Sir J. Bramston....A 802
33. Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to his Sister.....A 803
34. DeAntiquis Legibus Liber.....A 804
35. Chronicles of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.....A 805
36. Polydore Vergil's English History prior to the Norman Conquest.....A 806
37. A Relation of the Island of England, 1500.....A 807
38. Documents relating to the Collegiate Church of Middleham.....A 808
39. Camden Miscellany. v. 1.....A 809
40. Commentary of the Services and Charges of Wm. Lord Grey, by his son.....A 810
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq.....A 811
42. Diary of Henry Machin, Citizen and Merchant Tailor of London.....A 812
43. Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, 1613.....A 813
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth.....A 814
45. Considerations upon the Government of England; by Sir R. Troysden.....A 815
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and James VI. of Scotland.....A 816
47. Chronicon Petroburgense.....A 817
48. Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary.....A 818
49. Wills and Inventories from Bury St. Edmunds and Sudbury.....A 819
50. Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium Quinque.....A 820
51. Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, 1506.....A 821
52. Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. and James II....A 822
53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of LondonA 823
54. Promptorium Parvulorum. v. 2.....A 82
56. Verney Papers to 1639.....A 826
57. Ancren Riwle; Rules and Duties of Monastic Life.....A 827
58. Letters of Lady B. Harley.....A 828
59. Roll of Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford. v. 1 A 829
60. Grants from the Crown during the Reign of Edward V.....A 830
61. Camden Miscellany. v. 3.....A 809
62. Roll of Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford. v. 2 A 829
63. Charles I. in 1646. Letters of Charles I. to Henrietta Maria.....A 833
64. English Chronicle of the Reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V. and Henry VI.....A 834
65. Knights Hospitallers in England, 1338 A 835
67. Trevelyan Papers, part 1.....A 837
68. Journal of Rev. Rowland Davies.....A 838
69. Domesday of St. Paul's of 1222.....A 839
70. Liber Famelicus of Judge Whitelocke..A 840
71. Savile Correspondence.....A 841
72. Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Damartin; by P. de Reimes.....A 842
75. Papers illustrative of Life and Writings of John Milton.....A 845
76. Letters of George, Lord Carew, to Sir T. Roe.....A 846
77. Days of the Reformation, chiefly from MSS. of John Foxe.....A 847
78. Correspondence of James VI. of Scotland with Sir R. Cecil and others....A 848
79. Letters written by John Chamberlain during the Reign of Elizabeth.....A 849
80. Proceedings in connection with the Parliament called in 1640.....A 850
81. Parliamentry Debates in 1610.....A 851
82. Lists of Foreign Protestants in England, 1618-88.....A 852
83. Wills from Doctors Commons, 1495-1695.....A 853
84. Trevelyan Papers, part 2.....A 837
85. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York..A 855
86. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington.....A 856
87. Camden Miscellany. v. 5.....A 809
88. Letters of Sir Robert Cecil to Sir G. Carew.....A 858
89. Promptorium Parvulorum. v. 3.....A 824
90. Letters and Documents illustrating the Relations between England and Germany at the Commencement of 30 Year's War; part 1.....A 860
91. Registrum sive Liber Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis.....A 861

92. Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals; by J. Bargrave.....A 862
93. Accounts and Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots.....A 863
94. History from Marble; by T. Dingley. part 1.....A 864
95. Manipulus Vocabulorum; by P. Levins A 865
96. Voyage into the Mediterranean; by Sir K. Digby.....A 866
97. History from Marble; by T. Dingley. part 2.....A 864
98. Letters and Documents illustrating the Relations between England and Germany at the Commencement of 30 Years' War. Part 2.....A 860
99. Diary of John Manningham.....A 869
100. Notes of the Treaty at Ripon.....A 870
101. Spanish Marriage Treaty.....A 871
102. Churchwarden's Account of the Town of Ludlow.....A 872
103. Debates in the House of Lords, 1621.A 873
104. Camden Miscellany. v. 6.....A 809

NEW SERIES.

7. Military Memoir of Col. John Birch; by J. Webb.....A 891
8, 9. Letters to Sir Joseph Williamson..A 892
10. Account of Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, and of Thomas, Bishop of Exeter.....A 893
11. Chronicle of England under the Tudors; by C. Wriothesley. v. 1.....A 894
12. Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell.....A 895
13. Autobiography of Anne Lady Halkett.A 896
14. Camden Miscellany. v. 7.....A 809
15. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, Dean of Norwich, to John Ellis.....A 897
16. Common Place Book; by J. Milton ..A 898
16.* The same; revised edition.....A 902
17. Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the 15th Century.....A 899
18. Proceedings against Wm. Prynne....A 901
19. Christ Church Letters.....A 903
20. Chronicle of England under the Tudors; by C. Wriothesley. v. 2.....A 894
21. Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon.....A 904
22, 23. Correspondence of the family of Hatton.....A 905
24. Debates in the House of Lords, 1624–6 A 906
25. Oeconomy of the Fleete; by A. Harris A 907
26. Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral.....A 908
27. Hamilton Papers.....A 909
28. Three Fifteenth-Century Chronicles ..A 910
29. Register of Visitors of University of Oxford, 1647–58.....A 911
30. Catholicon Anglicanum.....A 912
31. Camden Miscellany. v. 8.....A 809
32. Voyage to Cadiz; by Sir J. Glanville..A 914
33. Letter Book of Gabriel Harvey.....A 1071
34. The Lauderdale Papers.....A 1072
35. Political Memoranda of Francis, Fifth Duke of Leeds.....A 1073
36. Lauderdale Papers. v. 2.....A 1072
37. Troubles with the Prayer Book, 1549..A 1074
38. Lauderdale Papers. v. 3.....A 1072
39. Gardiner (Ed.). Star Chamber Reports A 1075
40. The Nicholas Papers; ed. by G. F. Warner. v. 1. 1641–1652.....A 1076
41. Custumals of Battle Abbey; ed. by S. R. Scargill-Bird.....A 1077
42. Dr. Pococke's Travels in England in 1750. v. 1.....A 1078
43. Visitations of Norwich, 1492-1532; ed. by Jessopp.....A 1079
44. Dr. Pococke's Travels. v. 2.....A 1078
45. Impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham; ed. by Gardiner.....A 1080
46. Memoirs of Lord Torrington; ed. by J. K. Laughton.....A 1081

IRELAND.

ALLINGHAM. History of Ballyshannon...A 1317
AMORY. Transfer of Erin.....A 1281
Ancient Irish Histories. 2 v.....A 1223
v. 1. Spencer. State of Ireland, 1596.
Campion. Historie of Ireland, 1571.
2. Hanmer. Chronicle of Ireland, 1571.
Marleburrough. Chronicle of Ireland, 1571.
Ancient Laws of Ireland; Senchus Mor. 4 v.. *Doc.*
ANDERSON. Hist. Sketches of Native Irish. A 1177
Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters; ed. by O'Donovan. 7 v.....*V 134
The same; transl. by Connellan ..*V 108
BAGWELL. Ireland under the Tudors. 2 v..A 1336
BALL. Legislative Systems in Ireland.....A 1414
BANNISTER. Revelations in Irish History. A 1322
BARLOW. History of Ireland. 2 v.....A 1330
BARNARD. Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland.....A 1412
BARRINGTON. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....A 1214
BATTERSBY. History of Abbeys and Churches.....M 346
BEAUMONT. Ireland; Social, Political, Religious. 2 v.....A 1271
BECKER. Disturbed Ireland.....A 1298

BELLINGS. History of the Irish Confederation. 5 v. ..... *A 1291
BETHAM. Gael and the Cymbri ..... A 1258
BLAKE (*McGrath*). Pictures from Ireland A 1301
BORLACE. Execrable Irish Rebellion. . . . *V 112
BOURKE. Aryan Origin of Gaelic Race. . . . A 1173
BOYLE. Battle-fields of Ireland, 1688-91 . . A 1201
BURKE, E. Letters, etc., on Irish Affairs. . A 1305
BURKE, *Father*. English Misrule in Ireland. A 1204
Ireland's Case; Reply to Froude. . . . . A 1194
Ireland's Vindication. . . . . A 1259
BUTT. Irish People and Irish land. . . . . A 1318
BYRNE. Irish at Home and Abroad . . . . . A 1222
CAMPION. Crusaders in Ireland . . . . . A 1181
CAREY. Ireland vindicated . . . . . A 1210
Case of Ireland stated historically. . . . . A 1276
CAULFIELD. Council Book of Kinsale. . . . *A 1169
Council Book of York. . . . . *A 1171
Council Book of Youghal. . . . . *A 1170
Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork . . . . . A 1172
CAVOUR. Thoughts on Ireland. . . . . A 1215
Celtic Society Publications:
1847. Book of Rights . . . . . *A 1260
1848. Cambrensis eversus; by Lynch. 3 v. . . . . *A 1264
1849. Miscellany . . . . . *A 1262
See also Irish Archæological Society.
CLANCY. Ireland, as she is and ought to be A 1284
CLARENDON. History of Civil Wars. . . . . A 1188
CLONEY. Trans. in Wexford Co., 1798. . . . A 1174
COMERFORD. History of Ireland . . . . . A 1185
CONWELL. Ramble round Trim. . . . . A 1315
COX. History of Ireland. . . . . *V 588
CROUCH (*R. Burton*). History of Ireland . A 1415
CUSACK (*Nun of Kenmare*). History of Cork A 1168
Illustrated History of Ireland. . . . . A 1175
Patriots' History of Ireland. . . . . A 1180
Present Case of Ireland. . . . . A 1304
D'ALTON. Drogheda and its Environs. 2 v. . A 1311
King James's Irish Army List, 1689. 2 v. . A 1329
DARYL. Ireland's Disease; Notes and Impressions. . . . . A 1348
DAUNT. Catechism of History of Ireland. . A 1316
Ireland and her Agitators. . . . . A 1182
DAVIES. Celtic Researches. . . . . A 476
Historical Tracts. . . . . A 1206
DE VERE. English Misrules and Irish Misdeeds . . . . . A 1183
DICEY. England's Case against Home Rule. A 1343
Difficulties of Ireland. . . . . *A 191
DOHENY. The Felon's Track. . . . . A 1268
Dublin 100 Years ago. . . . . *R 4226
DUFFERIN. State of Ireland. . . . . A 1285
DUFFY. Young Ireland, 1840-50. . . . . A 1286
DUFFY. Bird's Eye View of Irish History. . A 1312
Irish History, 1845-49. . . . . A 1321
League of North and South in Ireland. . A 1349
ELLIS. Irish Ethnology socially considered. A 1313
FERGUSON. The Irish before the Conquest. A 1413
FITZGERALD and MCGREGOR. History of Limerick. 2 v. . . . . A 1270
FITZGIBBON. Life in Ireland in 1868 . . . . . A 1217
FITZPATRICK. Ireland before the Union. . . A 1203
Sham Squire and Informers of 1798. . . . . A 1202
FORSTER. Irish Chieftains. . . . . A 1325
FOSTER. The Crime against Ireland. . . . . A 1411
FRENCH. Historical Works . . . . . A 1287
FROUDE. The English in Ireland in 18th Century. 3 v. . . . . A 1200
Slanders on Ireland; ed. by McGee. . . . A 1199
Gaelic Society of Dublin, Trans. v. 1. . . . . A 1273
GALT. Pictures from English, Scottish and Irish History. 2 v. . . . . A 587
GIBSON. Hist. Portraits of Irish Chieftains. A 1274
History of County and City of Cork. 2 v. A 1345
GILBERT. Affairs in Ireland, 1641-52. 3 v. in 6. . . . . *A 1451
History of Viceroys of Ireland. . . . . A 1225
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Historical Works. I 3350
The same. 7 v. . . . . Doc.
GLADSTONE. The Irish Question. . . . . A 1335
GODKIN. Ireland and her Churches. . . . . A 1176
Land War in Ireland. . . . . A 1242
GORDON. History of Ireland to 1801. 2 v. A 1186
GRAVES and PRIM. History of St. Canice Church . . . . . *V 381
GREGG. Irish History for English Readers. . A 1320
Guide to Glasnevin Cemetery. . . . . A 1309
HARDINGE. Irish Transplantation of 1653-4. *V 550
HARRIS. Hibernica; Ancient Pieces. . . . . A 1187
HAVERTY. History of Ireland. . . . . A 1211
HAY. Insurrection of County of Wexford, 1798. . . . . A 1416
HENNESSY (Ed.). Annals of Loch Cé. . . . . Doc.
HEYGATE. Ireland since 1850. . . . . *A 191
HICKSON. Ireland in the 17th Century. 2 v. A 1331
HILL. The Macdonnells of Antrim. . . . . A 1295
Plantation in Ulster. . . . . A 1296
Historic and Municipal Docs., 1172-1320. . . . . Doc.
Historic Literature of Ireland. . . . . A 1232
History of the War of Ireland, 1641-1653. . A 1307
HOGAN. Description of Ireland in 1598. . . . A 1297
HUTCHINSON. Commercial restraints of Ireland . . . . . A 1293
INGRAM. History of Union of Great Britain and Ireland. . . . . A 1342
Invasion of Ireland by Danes and Norsemen. . . Doc.
Ireland as a Kingdom and a Colony; by "Borohme" . . . . . A 1189

Ireland ninety Years ago.....I 791
Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.....*
Tracts relating to Ireland. 2 v.....A 1430
Jacobi Grace, Kilkenniensis, Annales Hiberniæ .....A 1431
Banquet of Dunna N-Gedh, and Battle of Magh Rath.....A 1432
Tribes and Customs of Hy-Many.....A 1433
Book of Obits and Martyrology of Christ Church, Dublin.....A 1434
Registrum Prioratus Sanctorum juxta Dublin.....A 1435
Genealogies, Tribes and Customs of Hy-Fiachrach.....A 1436
Chorographical Description of West or H-Iar Connaught.....A 1437
Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.....A 1438
Irish Version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius.....A 1439
Annals of Ireland; by J. Clyn and T. Dowling, and Annals of Ross.....A 1440
Macariæ Excidium; or, the Destruction of Cyprus; by C. O'Kelly.....A 1441
Acts of Archbishop Colton in his Visitation of Derry, 1397.....A 1442
History of the Down Survey, 1655-6; by W. Petty.....A 1443
Book of Hymns of the Ancient Church of Ireland. 2 v.....A 1444
Life of St. Columba; by Adamnan.....A 1445
Irish Glosses; Mediæval Latin Declension.....A 1446
Annals of Ireland; by Dubhaltach Mac Firbisigh.....A 1447
Topographical Poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla Na Naomh O'Huidhrin.....A 1448
Martyrology of Donegal; Calendar of the Saints of Ireland; by M. O'Clery....A 1449
Cormac's Glossary.....A 1450
Contemporary History of Irish Affairs, 1641-52. 3 v. in 6.....A 1451
JERVIS. Ireland under British Rule.....A 1207
JONES. The Life's Work of a Landlord....A 1299
KAVANAGH. Insurrection of 1798.....A 1269
KEANE. Temples and Towers of Ireland...A 1280
KEATING. History of Ireland.....A 1212
KING. The Irish Question .....A 1306
LAWLESS. Compendium of the History of Ireland.....A 1282
LAWLESS. The Story of Ireland.....A 1346
LEFEVRE. Peel and O'Connell; Irish Policy of Parliament.....A 1344
LELAND. History of Ireland. 3 v.....*V 8
LODGE. Peerage of Ireland. 7v.....*R 338
LYNCH. Cambrensis Eversus. 3 v.....A 1264
MACAULAY. Ireland in 1872.....A 1302
MCCARTHY. Home Government in Ireland L 129
MCCARTHY. Ireland's Cause in England's Parliament .....A 1347
MCCARTHY. The Case for Home Rule....A 1341
Ireland since the Union.....A 1338
Outline of Irish History.....A 1326
MCDONNELL. Ulster Civil War of 1641...A 1292
MCGEE. Attemps to establish Protestant Reformation in Ireland.....A 1246
History of Ireland. 2 v.....A 1208
MCGEE. Glories of Ireland.....A 1252
MCGEOGHEGAN. History of Ireland. 3 v..A 1191
MCGRATH (*pseud.*). See Blake.
MCNEVIN. Confiscation of Ulster.....A 1231
MADDEN. United Irishmen. 4 v.....A 1226
MADDEN. Revelations of Ireland.....A 1196
MARMION. History of the Ports of Ireland.A 1229
MARTIN. Before and after the Union.... A 1278
MAXWELL. Irish Rebellion, 1798.....A 1190
MEAGHER. Legislative Independence of Ireland .....L 135
MEEHAN. Confederation of Kilkenny.....A 1256
MILNER. Catholic Inhabitants and Antiquities of Ireland.....A 1230
MITCHEL. Crusade of the Period and Last Conquest.....A 1192
History of Ireland.....A 1224
Ireland since '98.....A 1265
Last Conquest of Ireland.....A 1266
MOONEY. History of Ireland.....A 1193
MOORE. History of Ireland.....I 3824
MORRES. Origin of the Irish Pillar-Tower..A 1279
MURPHY. Cromwell in Ireland.....A 1319
MURPHY. Home Rule.....*L 170
MURPHY. Ireland; Industrial, Political, Social A 1198
MUSGRAVE. Rebellions in Ireland .....*V 675
National Manuscripts of Ireland. 4 v. in 5 *P 1001
Account of the same.....*P 332
NOLAN. History of Glendalough.....A 1308
O'BRENNAN. Ancient Ireland.....A 1216
Antiquities of Ireland. 2 v.....A 1233
O'BRIEN. Concessions to Ireland, 1831-81. 2 v. .....A 1289
O'BRIEN. Round Towers of Ireland .....A 1218
O'CALLAGHAN. Irish Brigades in French Service.....A 1221
O'CONNELL, D. Centenary Record of, 1875 *V 128
Memoir on Ireland. v. 1.....A 1243
O'CONNOR. Chronicles of Eri. 2 v.....A 1234
O'CONNOR. The Parnell Movement.....A 1334
O'CONOR. Dissertations on Ireland.....A 1235
O'CONOR. History of the Irish People.....A 1332

O'CURRY. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. 3 v.....A 1227
MS. Materials of Irish History.....A 1228
O'DALY. Tribes of Ireland; a Satire.....A 1240
O'DONOVAN. History of Ireland (in verse) A 1237
O'FLAHERTY. Description of West or H-Iar Connaught, 1684.....A 1197
O'HALLORAN. History of Ireland. 3 v.....A 1247
O'HANLON. Lives of Irish Saints. 2 v.....C 1511
O'HART. Irish Pedigrees.....*R 333
Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland.....*R 351
O'KEARNEY. Prophecies of St. Columbkille and others.....A 1236
O'LEARY. Ireland among the Nations.....A 1219
O'LEARY. Vindication of his Conduct during Disturbances in Munster.....*E 1431
O'ROURKE. Great Irish Famine, 1847.....A 1238
Ossianic Society, Transactions of. 6 v.....*A 1310
v. 1. Battle of Gabhra, A. D. 283.
2. Festivities at the House of Conan of Ceann-Sleibhe.
3. Pursuit after Diarmuid O'Duibhne and Grainne, Daughter of Cormac Mac Airt.
4. Fenian Poems. v. 1.
5. Proceedings of the Great Bardic Institution.
6. Fenian Poems. v. 2.
PEPPER. History of Ireland to the English Invasion.....A 1245
PERRAUD. Ireland under English Rule....A 1239
PETRIE. Ecclesiastical Architecture in Ireland.....*V 155
PLOWDEN. Review of the State of Ireland. 2 v. in 3.....*V 180
POOL and CASH. Views in Dublin.....*A 1324
PRENDERGAST. Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland.....A 1209
Present State of Ireland, 1673.....*A 1241
PRITCHARD. Eastern Origin of Celtic Nations.....A 1425
REDPATH. Talks about Ireland.....A 1290
RICHEY. Irish Land Laws.....A 1303
Short History of the Irish People.....A 1417
RUSSELL. New Views on Ireland.....A 1300
RUTHERFORD. Secret History of the Fenian Conspiracy. 2 v.....A 1263
SADLER. Ireland; its Evils and their Remedies.....A 1195
SAVAGE. Modern Revol. Hist. of Ireland..A 1213
SENIOR. Journals and Essays. 2 v.....A 1205
SEWARD. Collectanea Politica. 3 v.....A 1244
SHERIDAN. Rise and Powers of Parliament.A 1322
SHEARMAN. Loca Patriciana.....A 1275
SMITH, G. Irish History and Character...A 1272
SMITH, C. History of Cork. 2 v.....A 1328
History of Waterford.....A 1327
STAFFORD. Pacata Hibernia; Wars in Ireland. 3 v.....*A 1418
SULLIVAN. Footprints of the Celt.....A 1257
SULLIVAN. New Ireland.....A 1254
SULLIVAN. Guide to Dublin.....A 1253
Story of Ireland.....A 1255
SULLIVAN. Ireland of To-day.....A 1283
TAAFFE. Impartial History of Ireland. 4 v. A 1184
TAYLOR. Civil Wars in Ireland. 2 v.....I 3544
The same. 2 v.....I 3684
TEELING. History of the Irish Rebellion...A 1277
THEBAUD. Irish Race, past and present....A 1220
TOWLE. History of Ireland.....A 1337
VALLANCEY. Collect. de Rebus Hibernicis. 4 v.....A 1250
VILLANUEVA. Phœnician Ireland.....A 1251
WAKEFIELD. Ireland; statistical, political. 2 v.....*V 114
WALKER. Dress of the Irish.....*V 105
Memoirs of Irish Bards, etc.....E 560
WALL. Ireland under the Land Act.....I 6402
WALPOLE. Short History of Ireland.....A 1288
WARE. History of Ireland.....*V 111
WARNER. Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland.....*V 674
WESTWOOD. Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon and Irish Manuscripts.....*P 1000
WHITE. Great Britain and Ireland.....A 378
WHITESIDE. Life and Death of the Irish Parliament.....A 1339
WILDE. Ancient Legends of Ireland. 2 v. A 1340
WILLS. Irish Nation; History and Biography. 4 v.....A 1323
WRIGHT. History of Ireland. 3 v.....*V 60
WYNNE. General History of Ireland. 2 v. A 1333
The same. 2 v.....A 1248
WYSE. History of Catholic Associations of Ireland. 2 v.....A 1249
YOUNG. History of Ireland for Schools....A 1294

SCOTLAND.

ANDERSON. Scotland in Early Christian Times.....K 3631
Scotland in Pagan Times.....K 3630
ARGYLE, Duke of. Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 v.....A 1111
BANNANTYNE. Transactions in Scotland, 1570–1573.....A 1106
BARBÉ. Tragedy of Gowrie House.....A 1105
BILLINGS. Antiquities of Scotland. 4 v..*P 80
BOWER. Abbeys of Melrose.....A 1138
BROWNE. History of the Highlands. 4 v..A 1123

BUCHANAN. History of Scotland. 6 v....A 1119
BURNS. Scottish War of Independence. 2 v. A 1151
BURTON. History of Scotland. 9 v.....A 1118
The Scot Abroad.....A 1117
CAMPBELL. The Crofter in History.....A 1137
CHAMBERS. Domestic Annals of Scotland. 2 v.....A 1120
Rebellions in Scotland, 1638–60. 2 v..I 3520
Rebellions in Scotland, 1689-1715.....I 3526
Rebellions in Scotland, 1745-6. 2 v.....I 3510
The same.....A 1100
Traditions of Edinburgh.....A 1140
Clarendon Historical Society Reprints. 2 v.*A 1116
CLELAND. Rise and Progress of Glasgow ..A 1141
COCKBURN. Journal. 2 v.....A 1131
Memorial of His Times. .....A 1130
Trials for Sedition in Scotland. 2 v.....A 1108
CONOLLY. Memorials of Fife.....A 1127
Crieff; its Traditions and Characters.....A 1159
DODDS. Struggles of Scottish Covenanters A 1121
DUNBAR. Social Life in Former Days....A 1128
GALT. Pictures from English, Scottish and Irish History. 2 v.....A 587
GRANT. Old and New Edinburgh. 3 v...A 1163
GUNNYON. Scottish History from Song and Ballad.....A 1124
GUTHRIE. History of Scotland. 10 v....A 1107
GUTHRIE. Old Scottish Customs.....A 1132
HENDERSON. Annals of Dunfermline....*V 662
Historians of Scotland.....A 1134
v. 1. Johannis de Fordun. Chronica.
4. The same; translated by Skene.
2, 3, 9. Andrew of Wyntoun Cronykil.
5. Lives of St. Ninian and St. Kentigern.
6. Adamnan. Life of St. Columba.
7, 10. Liber Pluscardensis.
8. Innes. Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.
History of Holyroodhouse Abbey.....A 1139
Holyrood, History of, with descriptive Guide. A 1149
HOME. History of the Rebellion in 1745. J 114, 2–3
HOOKE. Negotiations in Scotland in 1707..A 1142
IRVING. West of Scotland in History.....A 1112
JERVISE. Memorials of Angus and the Mearns. 2 v. .....A 3184
JOHNSTON and ROBERTSON. Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland.....*V 664
KEITH. History of Scotland to A. D. 1153. 2 v.....A 1129
KELTIE (Ed.). History of the Scottish Highlands. 2 v.....*V 613
LAING. History of Scotland. 4 v.....A 1104
LOGAN. The Scottish Gael. 2 v.....A 1143
LYNDSAY. Fac-simile of Heraldic Manuscript, 1542.....*P 853
M'CALLUM. History of the Ancient Scots A 1109
MACIAN. Clans of the Scottish Highlands. 2 v.....*P 591
MACKENZIE. History of Scotland (in Gaelic). A 1114
MACKIE. Castles, Palaces and Prisons of Mary of Scotland.....A 1164
MACKINTOSH. History of Civilization in Scotland. 2 v.....A 1144
MARMIER. Robert Bruce (in French).....C 5858
MARWICK. History of High Constables of Edinburgh .....A 580
MAXWELL. Battle History of Scotland....A 1147
MICHELL. Scottish Expedition to Norway in 1612... .....A 1133
MILLER. History of Dunbar.....A 1110
NAPIER. Montrose and the Covenanters...A 1145
National Manuscripts of Scotland, Facsimiles of. 3 v. .....*P 850
PATERSON. Origin of the Scots and Scottish Language .....A 1115
PINCHES. Abbey Church of Melrose.....*P 1015
REID. Old Glasgow and its Environs.....A 1157
REID. Social and Religious Life in Scotland .....A 1122
RIDPATH. Border History of Scotland and England .....*V 88
RITSON. Annals of Caledonians, Picts and Scots. 2 v.....A 1153
ROBERTSON. History of Scotland. 2 v...A 1150
ROBERTSON. Scotland under her Early Kings. 2 v..... ..... A 1155
ROGERS. Century of Scottish Life.....A 1160
Social Life in Scotland. 3 v..... A 1154
ROSS. Scottish History and Literature....A 1113
SCOTT. History of Scotland. 2 v.....I 3826
Tales of a Grandfather. 3 v.....A 1156
SHAW. History of the Province of Moray. 3 v. .....A 1152
SIMPSON. Traditions of the Covenanters ..A 1125
SKENE. Celtic Scotland. 3 v.....A 1135
Highlanders of Scotland; their Origin, History, etc. 2 v.....*A 1136
STODART. Scottish Arms, 1370–1678. 2 v. *P 851
STRANG. Glasgow and its Clubs.....A 1158
STUART. History of Scotland, 1542–87 ...*V 368
TAYLOR. Historic Families of Scotland. 2 v.....*V 839
Pictorial History of Scotland. 2 v....*A 1162
The Scottish Covenanters.....A 1126
TYTLER. History of Scotland. 4 v.....A 1161
WADE. History of St. Mary's Abbey, Melrose .....A 1148
WHITE. Battle of Bannockburn.....A 1146
WILSON. Edinburgh in the Olden Times. *V 174
WRIGHT. History of Scotland. 3 v. ....*V 70

FRANCE.

Actes du Parlement de Paris, 1254-1328. 2 v. *V 1124
ADAMS. Democracy and Monarchy in France. . . . . A 1566
AGOULT (*D. Stern*). Révolution de 1848. 3 v. . . . . C 4029
ARAGO. Histoire de Paris moderne. 2 v. . *V 1122
ASSOLANT. Récits de la vieille France . . . C11989
BAIRD. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v. . . . . A 1646
Rise of the Huguenots in France. 2 v. A 1629
BAKER. French Society. 2 v. . . . . A 1492
BARANTE. Chieftains of Vendée. . . . . *P 624,17
Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne. 8 v. . . C 4133
BARBIER. La Régence et Louis XV. 8 v. C 4113
BARBOU. Trois Républiques françaises. . . . . C 4072
BARRUEL. History of Jacobinism. 4 v. . . . . A 1494
BASTARD-D'ESTANG. Les Parlements de Paris. 2 v. . . . . C 4122
BAUMGARTEN. Vor der Bartholomäusnacht D 3985
BAZIN. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. 4 v. . . . . C 4123
BEATTIE. The Waldenses; illus. by Bartlett *V 237
BEAUCOUSIN. Histoire d'Yvetot. C12031
BLANC. Histoire de dix ans, 1830-1840. 5 v. C 4224
Histoire de la Constitution. C12076
Histoire de la Révolution de 1848 . . . . . C 4225
1848; Historical Revelations. . . . . A 1588
History of Ten Years, 1830-1840. 2 v. A 1589
Questions d'aujourd'hui et de demain. 5 v. C12077
BLOCK. Administration de notre Pays. 3 v. C 4087
BONNECHOSE. History of France. 2 v. . . A 1493
BONNEMÈRE. Hier et aujourd'hui. . . . . C 4037
Histoire des Camisards. . . . . C 4038
BOSWELL. Account of Corsica. . . . . A 1590
BOULLÉE. Histoire des Etats-Généraux. 2 v. C 4117
BOUVIER. Recovery of Normandy. . . . . *P 623,20
BRAY. Good St. Louis and his Times. . . . . A 1491
Joan of Arc and Charles VII. . . . . C 1098
Revolt of the Protestants. . . . . A 1571
BROGLIE. The King's Secret. 2 v. . . . . A 1564
Le Secret du Roi; Correspondance secrète de Louis XV. 2 v. C12107
BROOK. French History for Children. . . . . A 1619
BROWNING. History of the Huguenots. 3 v. A 1632
BUSSEY and GASPEY. Pictorial History of France. 2 v. . . . . A 1593
BYRNE. Feudal Castles of France. . . . . A 1672
Cabinet Council; Secret History of Louis XIV. . . . . A 1613
CAILLET. L'Administration de Richelieu. . . C 4296
CALTON. Annals and Legends of Calais. . . . A 1643
CANIS. Histoire de la République, 1870-83. C 4590
CAPEFIGUE. Agnes Sorel and Chivalry in XV. Century . . . . . *P 624,16
CAPEFIGUE. Anne d'Autriche. . . . . C 4283
François I. 4 v. . . . . C 4290
Les Héroïnes de la Ligue. . . . . C 4287
Louis XIV. 2 v. . . . . C 4289
Louis XV. . . . . C 4291
Louis XVI . . . . . C 4292
Mademoiselle de la Vallière. . . . . C 4288
Marie de Médicis. . . . . C 4282
CARNE. Gouvernement représentatif, 1789-1848. 2 v. . . . . C 4295
CARRA. Mémoires sur la Bastille. . . . . C 4327
CESENA. Les Bourbons de France. . . . . *V 1159
CHALLAMEL. Mémoires du Peuple français. 8 v. C12124
Précis d'Histoire de France . . . . . C 4325
Récits d'autrefois. C12125
CHALLICE. Memories of French Palaces. . . A 1549
Charles X. and Louis Philippe; Revolution of 1830. . . . . A 1652
CHATEAUBRIAND. Histoire de France. . . . C4334,10
CHERUEL. Dictionnaire historique de la France. 2 v. . . . . *R 214
Histoire de France sous Mazarin . . . . . C 4581
La Minorité de Louis XIV. 4 v. . . . . C 4344
CHURCH. Ideal France and Real France. . *A 295
CLEMENT. Jacques Cœur et Charles VII. . . C 4362
COCHRANE. Francis I. in Captivity at Madrid. 2 v. . . . . A 1597
Historic Chateaux . . . . . A 1575
COMMINES, P. de. Memoires. 2 v. . . . . I 3311
Conquestes du grand Charlemagne. . . . . C 4382
COULANGES. Institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. . . . . C 4385
COUSIN. French Court under Richelieu. . . . A 1572
CROWE. History of France. 5 v. . . . . *A 1587
The same, abridged. 3 v. . . . . I 3813
Reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. 2 v. . . . . A 1602
DARESTE. Histoire de France. 9 v. . . . . C 4414
DARIMON. A travers une Révolution, 1847-55 C 4531
DEANS and MARTIN. History of France. 2v. A 1651
DELMAS. Huguenots of LaRochelle . . . . . A 1591
DELORD. Histoire du Second Empire. 6 v. C 4423
DESJARDINS. Le Petit-Trianon. . . . . *V 1052
DRUMONT. La France juive. 2 v. . . . . C 4557
DULAURE. Histoire de Paris; avec Atlas. 9v. C 4563
DUMAS. Gaule et France. . . . . C 4651
DURUY. Histoire de France. 2 v. . . . . C 4757
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE. Histoire du Gouvernement, 1814-48. 10 v. . . . . C 4761
FALVERT. Charlemagne et son Empire. . . *V 1061
FAVRE. Government of the National Defense A 1641
FERRY. La Lutte électorale en 1863. . . . . C 4881
FOURNIER. Paris-Capitale . . . . . C 4875
Paris démoli. C12371

FRANKLIN. Les Sources de l'Histoire de France.....C 4976
Frankreich in 1850.....D 70
FREER. Married Life of Anne of Austria. 2 v. A 1531
Regency of Anne of Austria. 2 v. .... A 1532
Reign of Henry III. 3 v. .....A 1515
Reign of Henry IV. 2 v. .....A 1533
Henry IV. and Marie de Medici. 2 v. .A 1534
Last Decade of Henry IV. 2 v.....A 1535
GODWIN. History of France .....A 1548
GOODRICH. Pictorial History of France...A 1500
GOWER, EARL, Dispatches of, 1790-92.....A 1653
GREGORIE. Nouvelle Histoire de France ..C12500
GUÉRIN. Histoire Maritime de France. 2 v. C 5141
GUILBERT. Histoire des Villes de France. 6 v. .....*V 1128
GUIZOT. Essai sur l'Histoire de France....C 5160
Histoire de France jusqu' en 1848 .....C 5147
Histoire de la Civilisation. 4 v. .....C 5149
History of Civilization. 3 v. .....I 3029
History of France to 1848. 8 v. .....A 1538
The same ; abridged by Masson....A 1536
History of France to 1789. 6 v. .....A 1561
Last Days of the Reign of Louis PhillippeA 1624
Memoirs ; History of my Time. 4 v. ..A 1543
Memoirs of a Minister of State .....A 1539
HAAS. Administration de la France. 4 v. .C 5191
HUNNEWELL. Hist. Monuments of France A 1638
IDEVILLE. Petits Côtés de l'Histoire. 2 v. .C 5284
IMBERT de Saint-Amand. Les Femmes de la Cour des derniers Valois.....C 5292
Les Femmes de Versailles .....C 5290
v. 1. Cour de Louis XIV.
2–3. Cour de Louis XV.
4–5. Marie Antoinette.
Les Femmes des Tuileries.....C 5291
v. 1. Le Château.
2–4. Marie Antoinette.
5–9. Josephine.
10-12. Marie-Louise.
IRELAND. France for the last Seven Years..A 1669
JACKSON. Court and Society ; Reign of Louis XVI. 2 v. .....A 1622
Court of the Tuileries. 2 v. .....A 1623
Last of the Valois, 1559–1589. 2 v. ...A 1668
Old Paris .....A 1497
The Old Régime. 2 v. .....A 1499
KINGSLEY. Lectures on Ancient Régime..A 1510
KIRK. Charles the Bold. 3 v. .....A 1523
KIRKLAND. Short History of France.....A 1616
KITCHIN. History of France to 1793. 3 v. A 1546
LACOMBE. Growth of a People .....A 1634
LACOMBE. Henry IV. et sa Politique.....C 5603
LACROIX. Institutions, Usages et Costumes en France, 1700–1789.....*R 4178
LACROIX. XVII. Siècle ; Institutions et Costumes.....*P 685
LAHODDE. Secret Societies of France ....A 1560
LAMARTINE. French Revolution, 1848.....I 3045
Histoire de la Restauration..... C 5639. 17–22
Restoration of Monarchy in France. 4 v. A 1617
The same. 4 v.....I 3044
LATHOM. Castle of the Tuileries. 2 v....A 1656
LAUBE. Französische Lustschlösser....D 2067, 4–5
LAVALLÉE. Histoire des Français. 5 v. in 3. C 5677
LE COINTE, l'Abbé. Conspiracy of the Norman Barons.....*P 624.11
LINGUET. Mémoires sur la Bastille .....C 5725
Little Arthur's History of France.....A 1569
LURO. Marg. d'Angoulême et la Renaissance C 5756
MACDONELL. France since the First Empire .....A 1595
MAISTRE. Considérations sur la France....C 5828
MAISTRE. Dampierre.....C 5824
MARSH-CALDWELL. Protestant Reformation in France. 2 v.....A 1496
MARSHALL. History of France for Children A 1620
MARTIN. Histoire de France. 17 v.....A 1540
The same. 17 v.....*P 360
Hist. of France; Age of Louis XIV. 2 v. A 1541
Decline of the French Monarchy. 2 v...A 1542
History of France since 1795. 3 v.....A 1537
MARX. Der achtzehnte Brumaire.....D 172
MASSON. Early Chronicles of France.....A 1626
Episodes of French History.....A 1639
The Huguenots.....A 1628
Story of Mediæval France .....A 1666
MAUPAS. Mémoires sur le Second Empire..C 5827
Story of the Coup d'Etat.....A 1637
MENESTRIER. Histoire civile de Lyon....*R 114
MENZEL. Die entlarvte Bastille... .....D 5631
MEZERAY. Chronological History of France *V 380
MICHEL. Les Ecossais en France. 2 v....A 1625
MICHELET. France before Europe.....A 1516
Histoire de France. 14 v. .....C 5884
History of France. 2 v. .....A 1544
Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire.....C12780
MIGNET. Rivalité de François I. et de Charles V.....C 5894
MINUTOLI. Feldzug der Verbündeten, 1792. D 175
MONSTRELET. Chronicles. 2 v.....A 1507
MONTEIL. Histoire des Français des divers Etats. 5 v.....C 5922
NAPOLÉON III. Posthumous Works .....A 1512
Narrative of the Siege of Lyons .....*P 623,9
NORDAU. Paris unter der dritten Republik D 3843
NORMAN. Corsairs of France.....A 1663
NORMANBY, Marquis of. Revolution in Paris, 1848. 2 v.....A 1505
PAJOL. Les Guerres sous Louis XV. 4 v. C 614'

PARDOE. Court and Reign of Francis I. 2 v. A 1550
Paris and its Historical Scenes. 2 v. . . . . I 3562
Paris dans sa Splendeur. 3 v. . . . . *R 4866
Paris; Musée des Archives Nationales. . . . . *O 2382
PATTERSON. Napoleonic Policy in Europe. A 1511
PERKINS. France under Mazarin. 2 v. . . . A 1645
PERRENS. La Democratie en France au Moyen Age. 2 v. . . . . C 6163
L'Eglise et l'Etat sous Henri IV. 2 v. C 6169
PERRY. The Franks to the Death of Pepin A 1612
PERTHES. Sous dix Rois, 1791 à 1867. 8v. in 4 C 6178
PHILIPPSON. Zeitalter Ludwigs XIV. . . . . *D 5778
PHIPSON. Reign of Louis XVI. . . . . A 1577
PICOT. Histoire des Etats-Généraux. 4 v. C 6184
PIERRE. Histoire de la République de 1848. 2 v. . . . . C 6185
PIZARD. Origines de la Nation française. . . . C 6153
POIRSON. Hist. du Règne de Henri IV. 4v. C 6281
PONTICH. Administration de Paris . . . . . C 6284
POOLE. Huguenots of the Dispersion. . . . . A 1592
PREVOST-PARADOL. Elisabeth et Henry IV. C 6231
PRIOLO. France under the Ministry of Mazarin. . . . . A 1570
PROTH. Depuis 89. . . . . C 6289
RANKE. Französische Geschichte. 6 v. D 211,8-13
Zur Geschichte Frankreichs im 19ten Jahrhundert . . . . . D 211,49-50
Ravaillac, F., Trial of, for the Murder of King Henry the Great . . . . . *P 624,24
RAVAISSON. Archives de la Bastille. . . . . *C 6412
v. 1-11. Louis XIV., 1659-1710.
12-13. Louis XIV. et Louis XV., 1709-1725.
14-16. Louis XV., 1726-1757.
RECLUS. France, Algérie et Colonies. . . . . C 6431
REEVE. Royal and Republican France. 2 v. A 1601
REINACH. Le Ministère Gambetta. . . . . C 6423
RIALLE. Nos Ancêtres . . . . . C 6464
RICHARD. Comment on a restauré l'Empire C 6467
RITCHIE. Versailles . . . . . A 1614
ROSIÉRES. La Société Française au Moyen Age. 2 v. . . . . C 6510
ROSSELL. Posthumous Papers. . . . . A 1529
ROTHAN. La France et sa Politique extérieure en 1867. 2 v. . . . . C 6540
RUSH. Recollections of France . . . . . A 393
SAINT-PAUL. Hist. monumentale de France C 6636
SAINT-SIMON. Mémoires. 13 v. . . . . C 6644
Memoirs of Reign of Louis XIV. 3 v. . A 1495
SARRANS. Lafayette and the Revolution of 1830. 2 v. . . . . A 1513
SCOTT. France and Tongking in 1884 . . . . . A 4531
SCUDAMORE. France in the East . . . . . A 1636
SEGRETAIN. Sixte V. et Henri IV. . . . . C 6762
SIBORNE. L'Administration de Richelieu. . C 4296
SIMON. Government of Thiers, 1871-73. 2 v. A 1563
SMILES. Huguenots in England . . . . . A 1630
The same. . . . . A 270
Huguenots in France after the Revocation . . . . . A 1631
SMITH (Ed.). Student's History of France. . A 1642
SOURCHES. Règne de Louis XIV. 4 v. . . . C 6790
STEPHEN. Lectures on History of France. . A 1596
SUGENHEIM. Skizzen zur franz. Geschichte. D 233
SULLY, Duke of. Memoirs. 4 v. . . . . I 3312
TAINE. L'Ancien Régime. 3 v. . . . . C 6864
Ancient Régime . . . . . A 1509
TAYLOR. Memoirs of the House of Orleans. 3 v. . . . . A 1568
Ten Years of Impérialism in France. . . . . A 1558
TÉNOT. Paris en Décembre 1851. . . . . C 6897
THEURIET. L'Affaire Froideville. . . . . C 13211
THIERRY. Histoire de la Gaule. . . . . C 6900
Histoire des Gaulois. 2 v. . . . . C 6901
THIERRY. Dix ans d'Etudes historiques. . . . C 6905
Essai sur l'Histoire du Tiers Etat. . . . . C 13263
Lettres sur l'Histoire de France. . . . . C 6907
Récits des Temps Mérovingiens. . . . . C 6908
The same. . . . . C 13261
TOCQUEVILLE. Histoire Philosophique de Louis XV. 2 v. . . . . C 6912
Society in France before 1789. . . . . A 1508
TOOKE. Monarchy in France. . . . . A 1551
TOPIN. Man with the Iron Mask. . . . . A 1604
TROLLOPE. Sketches from French History A 1594
Tryumphe at Caleys and Bulleyn. . . . . *P 624,20
VANCE. Romantic Episodes of France. . . . A 1618
VAUBLANC. La France au temps des Croisades. 4 v. . . . . C 6940
VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux Restaurations. 10 v. . . . . C 6939
VOLTAIRE. Age of Louis XIV. 2 v. . . . . A 1574
VUITRY. Le Régime financier avant 1789. . C 6954
WACHENHUSEN. Vom neuen Babylon. . . . . D 241
WARBURTON. Rollo and his Race. . . . . A 1615
WEISS. History of French Protestant Refugees . . . . . A 1633
WHATELY. Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon I. . . . . A 1580
WHITE. History of France to 1848. . . . . A 1565
WHITE. Massacre of St. Bartholomew . . . . A 1600
WHITEHURST. France under Napoleon III. 2 v. . . . . A 1547
WICKEDE. Kriege Frankreichs gegen Deutschland . . . . . D 5755
WILLERT. Reign of Louis XI. . . . . A 1581
WITT. Chroniqueurs de l'Histoire de France. 2 v. . . . . *V 1145
YONGE. France under the Bourbons. 4 v. A 1603
YONGE. History of France . . . . . A 1621

ZELLER. Richelieu et les Ministres de Louis XIII. . . . . C 13390
et BAYET. Les Derniers Carolingiens C 13391
et DARSY. Charlemagne. . . . . C 13392
ZEVORT. Leçons d'Histoire de France. . . . C 13396

FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE FIRST EMPIRE.

ABBOT. French Revolution . . . . . A 1586
ADOLPHUS. History of France, 1790–1802. 2 v. . . . . A 1611
ANCELON. La Vérité sur Louis XVI à Varennes C11970
Anecdotes of Eminent Characters in the Revolution. . . . . C 3923
ARNOULD et MAQUET. Histoire de la Bastille. . . . . *V 1092
BAINES. Wars of the French Revolution. 2v. A 1648
BARANTE. Histoire du Directoire. 3 v. . . C 4134
BARRÉ. History of the French Consulate. . A 1654
Battle of Waterloo; illus. by Jones. . . . . *V 479
BEITZKE. Der russische Krieg, 1812 . . . . . D 27
BERRIAT SAINT-PRIX. La Justice révolutionnaire. . . . . C 4156
BERVILLE AND BARRIÈRE (Ed.). Collection des Mémoires rel. à la Révol. française. 56v. C12001
BINGHAM. The Bastille. 2 v. . . . . A 1661
BIRÉ. Journal pendant la Terreur C12069
BLANC. Histoire de la Révolution de 1798. 2 v. . . . . *V 1093
BONNEMÈRE. La Vendée en 1793. . . . . C 4238
BOYCE. Second Usurpation of Buonaparte. 2 v. . . . . A 1662
BRUNNEMANN. Revolutions-Geschichte. . . . D 172
Campaign of the Netherlands in 1815. . . . . *V 479
CAPEFIGUE. La Duchesse de Polignac. . . . . C 4286
Les Cent Jours. 2 v. . . . . C 4294
CARLYLE. French Revolution. 3 v. . . . . A 1573
The same. 3 v. in 2. . . . . G 73
CARRA. Mémoires sur la Bastille . . . . . C 4327
CASSAGNAC. Les Causes de la Révolution. 4 v. C 4440
CATHCART. War in Russia and Germany, 1812–13. . . . . A 1888
CHESLAY. La Convention Nationale, 1792–1795 . . . . . C 4593
CLÉRY. Captivité de Louis XVI. . . . . A 1599
Occurrences at the Temple during Confinement of Louis XVI. . . . . A 1670
COLLIER. On the Eve of the Revolution. . . . A 1576
CONDORCET. Déclaration des Droits. . . . C12207,9
COUSIN. La Révolution française. . . . . C 4376
CRANE and BRUN. Tableaux de la Révolution française. . . . . C 4585
CROCKER. Essays on French Revolution . . A 1504
DABNEY. Causes of the French Revolution A 1660
DAVENPORT. History of the Bastille. . . . . A 1579
The same. . . . . I 3610
DAVILA. Guerre civili di Francia. 6 v. C 9500, 178-183
DONIOL. La Révolution et la Féodalité. . C 4430
ELLIOTT. Journal during the French Revolution . . . . . A 1664
FAURIEL. Derniers Jours du Consulat. . . . . C 4849
Last Days of the Consulate. . . . . A 1644
Französische Revolution, 1789-1836. . . . . D 73
GAFFAREL. Les Campagnes de la Première République. . . . . C 5043
GARDNER. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. A 1557
GLEIG. Battle of Waterloo. . . . . A 1559
GONCOURT. Société française pendant la Révolution . . . . . *V 841
GOWER, Earl. Despatches, 1790-92; ed. by Browning . . . . . A 1653
GRONLUND. Ça Ira; or, Danton in the French Revolution. . . . . A 1658
GUILLON. Petite Histoire de la Révolution C 5140
HEADLEY. Imperial Guard of Napoleon. . . A 1665
HERISSON. The Black Cabinet. . . . . A 1655
Le Cabinet Noir . . . . . C 5212
HEZEQUES, D'. Memoirs of a Page of Louis XVI. . . . . C 1110
HILL. Story of the War in La Vendée. . . . A 1498
HOOPER. Waterloo; Fall of Napoleon I. . . A 1555
JANET. Philosophie de la Révolution. . . . . C 5324
JOANNIS. Le Fédéralisme et la Terreur à l'Isle. . . . . C 5344
KNOOP. Quatre Bras en Waterloo. . . . . D 9429
LACROIX. Directoire, Consulat et Empire. *R 4179
LAMARTINE. Geschichte der französischen Revolution. . . . . D 2083
Histoire des Girondins. . . . . C 5639, 17–22
The same. . . . . C 5638
History of the Girondists. 3 v. . . . . A 1562
The same. . . . . I 3043
LINGUET. Mémoires sur la Bastille . . . . . C 5725
Memoirs of the Bastille. . . . . *P 623,4
Liste des Conspirateurs condamnés à Mort, 1792-93 . . . . . C5706
LOCKROY. French Revolution, 1785–93. . . . A 1650
LONG. France and its Revolutions. . . . . A 1502
MARSH. Book about Shams . . . . . A 1659
Memorials of the late War, 1806–16. 2 v. . I 3518
MENZEL. Die entlarvte Bastille. . . . . D 5631
MICHELET. French Revolution. . . . . I 3055
Histoire de la Révolution. 7 v. . . . . C 5890
MICHELET. Les Soldats de la Révolution. . . C12783
MIGNET. French Revolution, 1789–1814. . . . I 3056
The same. 2 v. . . . . A 1545
Histoire de la Révolution française. 2 v. C 5893
MITCHELL. Fall of Napoleon I. 3 v. . . . . C 3685
MORRIS. Prisoners of the Temple. . . . . A 1627

MORRIS. French Revolution .....A 164
NAPOLEON I. Commentaires. 6 v.....*V 1127
Correspondance. 32 v..... *P 680
Memoirs of History of France. 7 v..A 1553
NECKER. De la Révolution française. 2 v.C 6011
NODIER. Souvenirs de la Révolution et de l'Empire. 2 v.....C 6046
ONCKEN. Zeitalter der Révolution; v. 1-2..D 5785
ORMATHWAITE. Lessons of the French Revolution.....A 1606
PARDOE. Episodes of French History. 2 v. A 1598
PHILIPPART. Campaign in Germany and France, 1813-14. 2 v.....A 4144
PORTER. Campaign in Russia in 1812.....A 4391
QUINET. La Campagne de 1815..... ....C 6330
La Révolution. 2 v.....C 6333
RANKE. Ursprung und Beginn der Revolutionskriege.....D 211, 45
RAVAISSON. Archives de la Bastille. 16 v.*C 6412
RICHTER. Staatsrecht der Franz. Revol. 2 v. D 196
ROBERT. Les Mystères de la Bastille.....C 6521
ROCQUAIN. L'Esprit révolutionnaire avant la Révolution . .....C 6493
ROY. Les Français en Russie, 1812.....C 6530
SAINSBURY. The Napoleon Museum .....*R 4345
SAVARY, Duke of Rovigo. Memoirs. 4 v. A 1514
SEGUR. Napoleon's Expedition, 1812. 2 v I 3749
The same. 2 v.....I 3606
SIBORNE. War in France and Belgium. 2 v. A 1667
Maps to same.....*R 4913
SMYTH. Lectures on French Revolution. 2 v. I 3083
SOREL. L'Europe et la Révolution française. 2 v.....C 6729
STAËL. Considérations sur la Révolution. 2 v. C 6798
STANHOPE, Lord Mahon. French Retreat from Moscow.....A 4408
STEPHENS. History of the French Revolution, v. 1.....A 1647
STEWARTON. Secret History of St. Cloud. 3 v. A 1671
SYBEL. French Revolution. 4 v.....A 1584
Revolutionzeit, 1789-95. 6 v.....D 213
TAINE. French Revolution. 3 v.....A 1501
La Révolution. 2 v.....C 6864, 2, 3
TERNAUX. Histoire de la Terreur. 8 v....C 6898
THIERS. Consulate and the Empire. 5 v..A 1552
Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 20 v. in 10.....C 6914
History of the French Revolution. 4 v. in 2.....A 1582
The same. 5 v.....*A 1585
The same. 2 v.....A 1583
TOCQUEVILLE. Old Régime and the Revolution .....A 1506
TOLSTOI. Napoleon and the Russian Campaign .....A 4387
TRAPP. Trial of Louis XVI.....A 1599
URQUHART. La Crise en France, 1840....*L 69,6
VAN LAUN. French Revolutionary Epoch. 2 v. ....A 1578
VENTURINI. Russlands und Deutschlands Befreiungskriege, 1812-1815. 4 v....D 156
VIZETELLY. Story of Diamond Necklace. 2 v. A 1608
WILSON. Invasion of Russia, 1812.....A 2004

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.

ABBOTT. Franco-Prussian War.....A 1890
ABOUT. L'Alsace en 1871-72.....C 4002
AMBERT. Gaulois et Germains. 4 v.....C11961
v. 1. L'Invasion.
2. Après Sedan.
3. La Loire et l'Est.
4. Siège de Paris.
ARNOULD (*Bertall.*) Communists of Paris. *V 721
BALDAMUS. Literarische Erscheinungen des Krieges..... *O 253,3
BARTHÉLEMY. La Guerre de 1870-71.....C12047
BAZAINE. Episodes de la Guerre de 1870..C 4256
Bericht des Central-Comités.....*V 1021
BERKELEY. French and Prussian War....*A 295
BINGHAM. Journal of Siege of Paris.....A 1521
BLUMÉ. The German Armies in France ..A 1879
BORBSTAEDT and DWYER. Franco-German War.....A 1908
BOTT. Bismarck and his Policy.....*A 1607
BOWLES. Defense of Paris.....A 1605
BRAUN-WIESBADEN. Während des Kriegs..D 5573
BUSCH. Bismarck und seine Leute. 2 v... D 4015
Bismarck in Franco-German War. 2 v.A 1899
CAPPER. Wanderings in War Times.....A 1905
CARO. Jours d'Epreuves, 1870-71 .....C12132
Cassell's History of the War. 2 v.....A 1909
CHAMBRUN. France and Germany.....*A 191
Chronik des Krieges, 1870.....D 31
CLARETIE. Paris assiégé.....C 4345
Souvenirs de la Révolution. 2 v.....*V 1095
CORVIN. In France with the Germans. 2 v.A 1920
COWDIN. France in 1870-71.....A 1906
CRAIG. La Debonâdo.....A 1915
Deutsch-französischer Krieg; redigirt vom Generalstabe. 6 v.....D 47
The same. Text. 5 v .....*R 139
Karten. 5 v.....*R 140
DINESEN. Paris under Communen .....C 7094
DOEHN. Der deutsch-französische Conflict. D 247
DOERR. Der deutsch-französische Krieg. 3 v. D 51
DUCAMP. Les Convulsions de Paris. 4 v..C 4445
DUCROT. La Journée de Sédan.....C 4449
DUDEVANT. Journal pendant la Guerre....C 4476
DURET. Histoire de quatre ans. 3 v.....C 4755
EDWARDS. The Germans in France .....A 1894

Episodes of the Paris Commune .....A 1518
EVANS. American Ambulance in Paris....*V 585
FAVRE. Government of the National Defence A 1641
FONTANE. Der Krieg gegen Frankreich, 1870–71. 2 v.....D 5585
FONVIELLE. Commune van Parijs, 1871...D 9269
FORBES. Experiences of the War. 2 v....A 1895
The same .....G 208
Soldiering and Scribbling.....G 209
FRANKLYN. Battles of 1870, and Blockade of Metz .....A 1918
FREYCINET. La Guerre en Province.....C 4983
FURLEY. Struggles of a Neutral Volunteer. 2 v..... A 1896
GAUTIER. Tableau de Siège.....C 5079
Gedenkbuch des Krieges, 1870.....D 80
GOLOVIN. Frankreich's Verfall.....D 83
GRIESINGER. Der Entscheidungskampf, 1870. D 90
GRIMM. Erinnerungen, 1870.....D 100
The same.....D 101
HALÉVY. L'Invasion ; Souvenirs et Récits. C 5276
HEPP. Wissembourg au début de l'Invasion de 1870 .....C 5238
HERISSON. Journal of a Staff-Officer in Paris in 1870–71.....A 1917
La Légende de Metz.....C 5281
Die Legende von Metz.....D 5691
HOFFBAUER. German Artillery near Metz. A 1912
HOOPER. Campaign of Sedan; Fall of Second Empire .....A 3901
Inside Paris during the Siege.....A 1892
International Relations during War of 1870. 2 v.....A 1528
JUNCK. Der deutsch-französische Krieg. 2 v. D 128
KEYSERLING. Aus der Kriegszeit.....D 135
KLEIN. Battle of Wörth.....A 1911
KLEINSTEUBER. Deutsche Helden, 1870..*V 1023
LABOUCHERE. Diary of a besieged Resident A 1914
LA CHAPELLE. The War in 1870..... ..A 1900
LEIGHTON. Paris under the Commune....A 1520
LISSAGARAY. Histoire de la Commune....C 5705
History of the Commune of 1871 .....A 1649
LOYSON (*Father Hyacinthe*). France and Germany.....*A 1607
MARCHI. La Vérité sur Bazaine.....C 5790
MARTHOLD. Siège de Paris, 1870–71.....C 5802
MEERHEIMB. Geschichte der Pariser Commüne .....D 171
MENZEL. Gesch. des französischen Krieges. 2 v.....D 167
MÉZIÈRES. Récits de l'Invasion .....C 5871
MOMMSEN, and others. Letters on the War A 1901
MONTIJN. Oorlog van 1870–71.....D 9553
N. or M? A Strange Story revealed.....A 1530
NEWMAN. Europe in the near Future.....A 1891
O'SHEA. Iron-bound City; Paris in '71. 2 v. A 1916
Overthrow of the French Army.....A 1610
PARR. Echoes of a Famous Year.....A 1524
The same .....G 485
PEARSON and MCLAUGHLIN. Our Adventures during the War of 1870. 2 v.....A 1527
RAPPE. Campagne de l'Armée française du Nord .....C 6411
RAVAILHE. Une Semaine de Commune 1871. C 6413
RICH. History of the Franco-German War *V 739
ROBERTS. Modern War, 1870-71.....A 1907
ROBINSON. Betrayal of Metz.....A 1897
Fall of Metz.....A 1526
ROLIN-JACQUEMYNS. La Guerre de 1870..C 6501
ROTHAN. L'Affaire du Luxembourg.....C 6542
L'Allemagne et l'Italie, 1870-71. 2 v...C 6539
Les Origines de la Guerre de 1870.....C 6541
RUSTOW. War for the Rhine Frontier. 3 v. A 1910
SARCEY. Paris during the Siege.....A 1522
SCHELL. Operations of First Army under von Steinmetz .....A 1921
SCHERR. 1870–71 ; Vier Bücher deutscher Geschichte. 2 v.....D 151
SCHLAEGEL. Gefangen und belagert, 1870. D 225
SCHMIDT. Hinter Schloss und Riegel.....D 182
SHAND. On the Trail of the War .....A 1913
SHEPPARD. Shut up in Paris.....G 562
SNIEDERS. Gedenkboek van den Oorlog, 1870–71.....*R 4336
STRODTMANN. "Alldeutschland," 1870....D 238
THIÉRY. Après la Défaite.....C13212
TIEDEMANN. Der Festungskrieg, 1870....D 231
Ursachen des Festungskrieges.....D 232
VÉSINIER. History of the Commune.....A 1519
VIDIEU. Histoire de la Commune, 1871. 2 v. C13356
VIZETELLY. Paris in Peril.....A 1609
War Correspondence of Daily News, 1870..A 1893
WARTENSLEBEN. Operations of the South Army in 1871..... .....A 1919
WHITEHURST. Diary during Siege of Paris. 2 v.....A 1898
WIMPFFEN. La Bataille de Sedan.....C13376
WINN. What I saw of the War.....A 1525
WITTIG. Die Commüne von Paris.....D 245
ZAPP. Geschichte des Krieges, 1870.....D 247
ZEHLICKE. Von Weissenburg nach Paris, 1870–71.....D 244

GERMANY.

ABBOTT. History of Prussia.....A 4141
ALBERT OF BRANDEBOURG. Kaiserliches Buch .....D 271
ALBRECHT. Geschichte der Reichsmünzstätten .....D 17

ARNOLD. Deutsche Geschichte. 2 v.....D 3
Deutsche Ansiedelungen u. Wanderungen D 3987
BÄHR. Eine deutsche Stadt vor sechzig Jahren.....D 5744
BARACK. Zimmerische Chronik. 4 v.....D 19
BEAUCAIRE. Mésalliance in the House of Brunswick.....A 4181
BEITZKE. Deutsche Freiheitskriege, 1813. 3 v. D 26
BESSE. Geschichte der Deutschen.....D 9
BIEDERMANN. Deutschland im 18ten Jahrhundert. 4 v.....D 96
Bismarck; Zwölf Jahre deutscher Politik...D 4763
BLANKENBURG. Der Krieg von 1866.....D 30
BOETTIGER. Deutsche Geschichte.....D 20
Gesch. des deutschen Volkes. 8 v. in 2..D 22
und FLATHE. Geschichte Sachsens. 3 v D 71
BRADLEY. Story of the Goths.....A 1847
BRAUN-WIESBADEN. Bilder aus der deutschen Kleinstaaterei. 5 v. in 3.....D 8
BREWER. History of Germany.....A 1876
BROSIEN. Lexicon der deutschen Geschichte *R 3806
BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire.....A 1968
BUNZ. Was die Franzosen bei uns geschadet haben.....D 5567
Chronik des Sächsischen Königshauses, 1853–78.....*P 1242
COLSHORN. Deutsche Mythologie.....D 36
Die deutschen Kaiser.....D 5579
Conquestes du grand Charlemagne.....C 4382
COSEL. Gesch. des preussischen Staats. 8 v. D 97
Court of Westphalia under Jerome Bonaparte C 3720
DAHN. Urgeschichte der germanischen Völker. 2 v.....*D 5772
Deutsche National Bibliothek. 9 v. in 3...D 48
Deutscher Krieg im Jahr 1866.....D 5622
DICEY. Battle-Fields of 1866.....A 3960
DROYSEN. Gesch. der preussischen Politik. 5 v. in 11.....D 52
DÜMMLER. Gesch. des ostfränkischen Reichs D 5577
DULLER. Gesch. des deutschen Volkes. 2 v. D 54
DUNHAM. History of Germanic Empire. 3 v. I 3816
EBERTY. Gesch. des preussischen Staats. 7 v. D 98
ERLER. Deutsche Geschichte. 3 v.....D 5586
FALVERT. Charlemagne et son Empire....*V 1061
FONTANE. Schleswig-Holstein, 1864.....D 61
Der deutsche Krieg, 1866. 2 v.....D 62
FRANTZ. Die Wiederherstellung Deutschlands.....D 93
FREDERICK II., THE GREAT. Œuvres. 30 v. in 19.....C 4970
Politische Correspondenz. 13 v.....D 5682
FREYTAG. Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit. 4 v.....D 75
German Life in 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. 2 v.....A 1868
GALLOIS. Geschichte der Stadt Hamburg. 3 v. D 5587
The same.....D 5592
Der Hansabund.....D 5593
GARDINER. Thirty Years' War.....A 163
GARVE. Fragmente zur Geschichte Friedrichs II. 2 v.....D 76
GEIGER. Renaisssance in Deutschland.....*D 5774
Geschichte des Bodensees und Umgebung. 2 v. D 79
GIESEBRECHT. Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. 5 v.....D 89
GINDELY. History of Thirty Years' War. 2 v. A 1904
GITTERMANN. Deutschland.....D 5742
GLADSTONE. Chaplain in the Field of War A 1948
GLEIG. The Leipsic Campaign.....I 4000, 14
GŒHRING. Deutschlands Schlachtfelder....D 5591
GÖTZINGER. Reallexicon der deutschen Alterthümer.....*R 219
GOULD. Germany, past and present. 2 v..A 1875
Story of Germany.....A 1850
GRIESINGER. Geschichte der Deutschen. 4 v. D 91
GRIMM. Deutsche Mythologie. 3 v.....D 5596
Teutonic Mythology. 4 v.....A 1873
GRUNHAGEN. Friedrich II. und die Breslauer D 92
HAAGEN. Geschichte Aachens.....D 105
Aachener Stadtrechnungen.....D 105
HAEUSSER. Deutsche Geschichte, 1648–1815. 4 v.....D 108
HAHN. Zwanzig Jahre, 1862–82.....D 4763
HANSER. Deutschland nach dem 30jährigen Kriege.....D 223
HARTMANN. Erinnerungen eines Officiers, 1848–71.....D 4043
HEINEL. Geschichte Preussens.....D 5607
HEYNE. Dokumentirte Geschichte von Breslau. 3 v.....D 109
HOFFMANN. Deutschland, einst und jetzt..D 115
Deutschland und Europa.....D 115
HOHNSTEIN. Heinrich der Löwe.....D 4098
HOLLAENDER. Strassburg im Schmalkaldischen Krieg.....D 116
HOZIER. The Seven Weeks' War. 2 v....A 1947
ISAACSOHN. Gesch. des preussischen Beamtenthums. 2 v.....D 3978
JANSSEN. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. 4 v.....D 3971
KLUPFEL. Geschichte der deutschen Einheitsbestrebungen. 2 v.....D 126
KOHLRAUSCH. Deutsche Geschichte.....D 5616
History of Germany.....A 1869
The same.....A 1871
KORN. Breslauer Urkundenbuch.....D 149
Krieg gegen Dänemark, 1864.....D 45
KRIEGK. Deutsches Bürgerthum im Mittelalter. 2 v.....D 3993
Geschichte von Frankfurt a. M.....D 5617

LAMARMORA. Un po' piu di Luce sull anno 1866.....C 9282
LANCIZOLLE. Bildung des preussischen Staats D 3995
LAVISSE. Etudes sur l'histoire de Prusse.. C 5586
LEWIS. History of Germany.....A 1870
LINDNER. Geschichte des deutschen Reiches. 2 v.....D 3999
LOEHER. Kampf um Paderborn, 1597–1604 D 158
LÖW. Geschichte der deutschen Reichs-Verfassung.....D 3981
LONGMAN. Frederic II. and 7 Years' War. A 174
LORENZ. Drei Bücher Geschichte und Politik.....D 3980
LORENZ UND SCHERER. Geschichte des Elsasses .....D 5623
MALET. Overthrow of the German Confederation..... A 1640
MALLESON. Battle Fields of Germany.....A 4142
MARTIN. Verfassung des deutschen Reichs. D 3415
MAURER. Dorfverfassung in Deutschland. 2 v.....D 3976
Markenverfassung in Deutschland.....D 3975
Städteverfassung in Deutschland. 4 v..D 3977
MEDING. Memoiren zur Zeitgeschichte. 3 v. D 141
MENZEL. Geschichte der Deutschen.....D 165
Der deutsche Krieg, 1866. 2 v.....D 164
History of Germany. 3 v.....I 3052
MICHIELS. L'Invasion prussienne en 1792..C 5928
MÜLLER. Mythologie der deutschen Heldensage.....D 6495
NATZMER. Unter den Hohenzollern. 4 v in 2 D 6088
NICOLSON. German Constitution, 1815–71 A 1874
OECHSLE. Geschichte des Bauernkrieges...D 180
OESFELD. Preussen in staatsrechtlicher Beziehung. 2 v.....D 3991
ONCKEN. Zeitalter Friedrichs II. 2 v....D 5780
PFAFF. Württembergisches Gedenkbuch.. D 195
PFAHLER. Handbuch deutscher Alterthümer D 5684
PIERSON. Preussische Geschichte.....D 205
PIGEON. L'Allemagne de Bismarck.....C 6291
PRAETORIUS. Preussische Schaubühne.....D 198
Prussian Aggrandizement and English Policy*A 295
RANKE. Deutsche Geschichte. 7 v. ....D 211,1-7
Ferdinand I. and Max. II.....I 4000,15
Gesch. Deutschlands im 19ten Jahrh. D 211,49
Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg. 3 v.....A 4143
RAUMER. Geschichte der Hohenstauffen. 6 v. in 3.....D 218
RAUMER. Insel Wollin und Bad Misdroy ..D 338
REIMANN. Geschichte des preussischen Staates.....D 58
REINKING. Kriege der Römer in Germanien D 5698
REISER. Deutschland's Schmach u. Ehre ..D 215
RIEHL. Naturgeschichte des Volkes. 3 v. D 3982
ROTH v. SCHRECKENSTEIN. Das deutsche Patriziat.....D 145
Geschichte der Reichsritterschaft. 2 v..D 144
SARTORIUS. Gesch. des hanseatischen Bundes. 3 v.....D 3962
SCHAEFER. Geschichte des siebenjährigen Kriegs. 2 v. in 3.....D 3964
Die Hansastädte und König Waldemar. D 3969
SCHERR. Germania; Zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens.....*P 556
SCHERR. 1848; Weltgeschichtl. Drama. 2 v. D 5724
SCHIEPHAKE. Geschichte von Nassau. 6 v. D 5725
SCHILLER. Der dreissigjährige Krieg....D 2234,4
Thirty Years' War.....I 3512
The same.....I 3072,1
Schlacht bei Königgrätz.....D 223
SCHMIDT. Kaiser Wilhem u. seine Zeit. 2 v. D 4238
SCHWEBEL. Deutsches Bürgerthum bis 1808 D 5722
Die Sagen der Hohenzollern.....D 5738
SEPP. Ein Volk von 10 Millionen (Bayern). D 5721
SHOBERL. Remarkable Events near Leipzig in 1813.....A 318
SIMROCK. Deutsche Mythologie.....D 202
SINNETT. Byways of History.....A 1867
STACKE. Deutsche Geschichte. 2 v.....D 3967
STENZEL. Gesch. des preussischen Staats. 5 v. D 103
STILLFRIED-ALCANTARA. Die Hohenzollern und das deutsche Vaterland .....*R 4338
STÖBER. Beiträge zur elsässichen Geschichte D 5734
STOERK. Handbuch der deutschen Verfassungen .....D 5728
STRECKFUSS. 500 Jahre Berliner Geschichte. 2 v.....D 5730
STUMPF. Die Reichskanzler des X–XII. Jahrhunderts. 3 v.....D 5601
SUGENHEIM. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. 3 v.....D 124
TAYLOR. School History of Germany.....A 1872
TREITSCHKE. Deutsche Geschichte.....D 203
Deutsche Kämpfe, 1865–74.....D 188
TUTTLE. History of Prussia, 1134–1756. 3 v. A 1903
USINGER. Deutsch-dänische Geschichte....D 5745
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE. Preussische Geschichte.....D 234
Tagebücher. 5 v. in 4.....D 228
VEHSE. Deutsche Höfe seit der Reformation. 48 v. in 24 .....D 236
WACHSMUTH. Geschichte deutscher Nationalität. 3 v.....D 5748
WAITZ. Deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte. 6 v. D 209
Jahrbücher der deutschen Geschichte..D 206
Lübeck under Jürgen Wullenwever. 3 v. D 207
Schleswig-Holsteins Geschichte. 2 v...D 208
WATTENBACH. Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mitelalter. 2 v.....D 5750

WATTERICH. Die Germanen des Rheins...D 5749
WESTPHAL. Geschichte der Stadt Metz. 3 v. D 5751
WICKEDE. Kriege Frankreichs gegen Deutschland. 3 v.....D 5755
WIGARD. Bericht über Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt a. M., 1848–9. 9 v.....*V 1022
WIRTH. Geschichte der Deutschen. 4 v...D 2
WOERLE. Deutsche Geschichte bis 1871...D 247
WYATT. History of Prussia. 2 v.....A 1877
ZIMMERMANN. Geschichte des grossen Bauernkrieges.....D 5759
ZIMMERMANN. Popular History of Germany. 4 v.....A 1865
ZIMMERN. The Hansa Towns.....A 4145
ZSCHOKKE. Baierische Geschichte. 4 v....D 222

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

ABBOTT. Austria; its Rise and Power.....A 4301
Archiv des Vereins für Siebenbürgische Landeskunde, Bd. 10.....D 18
ARNETH. Geschichte Maria Theresia's. 10 v. D 4149
BEATTIE. The Danube; its History, Topography, etc.....*V 858
BECK. Adventures during the Hungarian War.....A 1944
BEER. Oesterreichische Politik, 1801–10...D 35
CAPEFIGUE. Marie-Thérèse.....C 4284
COXE. History of the House of Austria. 4 v. I 3014
DE PUY. Kossuth and his Generals.....A 1945
DUMESNIL. Rodolphe de Habsbourg.....C 4780
EDEN. War in Bohemia.....A 1939
FESSLER. Attila, König der Hunnen.....D 64
Geschichte von Ungarn. 3 v.....D 59
Mathias Corvinus, König der Hungarn. 2 v.....D 65
Fontes Rerum Bohemicarum. 3 v.....*V 1175
GODKIN. History of Hungary.....A 1942
GOERGEI. Life and Acts in Hungary. 2 v. A 1943
HILTL. Der böhmische Krieg.....D 112
HORVATH. Geschichte Ungarns.....D 5608
HUEFFER. Oesterreich und Preussen gegenüber der französischen Revolution.....D 72
Hungarian Rebellion, The, 1671.....A 4321
Hungary and its Revolutions.....I 3038
KLAPKA. National Krieg in Ungarn. 2 v. D 140
War of Independence in Hungary. 2 v..A 4320
KRASSER. Geschichte von Grosspold.....D 157
KRONES. Geschichte Oesterreichs. 5 v....D 139
MAILATH. Geschichte Oesterreichs.....D 173
MALDEN. Defeat of the Turks before Vienna, 1683.....A 1922
MALLET DU PAN. Correspondance inédite avec la Cour de Vienne. 2 v.....C 5864
MICHIELS. Histoire secrète du Gouvernement autrichien.....C 5929
MICHIELS. Secret History of the Austrian Government.....A 1937
MOTTEVILLE. Anne d'Autriche et sa Cour. 4 v.....C 5947
PATTERSON. The Magyars. 2 v.....A 1941
PRIDHAM. Kossuth and Magyarland.....A 1924
Scriptorum rerum Bohemicarum. 3 v.....A 1935
SPRINGER. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit 1809. 2 v.....A 3966
STILES. Austria in 1848–9. 2 v.....A 1940
THIERRY. Attila et ses Successeurs.....C 6903
Tyrolese Patriots of 1809.....A 1936
VAMBERY. Story of Hungary.....A 1923
Ursprung der Magyaren.....D 4601
VEHSE. Memoir of Court of Austria. 2 v. A 1938
WEISS. Geschichte der Stadt Wien. 2 v..D 5756
WOLF. Oesterreich unter Maria Theresia *D 5783
ZIEGLAUER. Reformbewegung in Siebenbürgen.....D 146

SWITZERLAND.

ADAMS and CUNNINGHAM. The Swiss Confederation.....A 4240
AEBI. Geschichte des Schweizervolkes....D 11
CURTI. Schweizerische Volksgesetzgebung D 3979
FRICKER. Gesch. der Stadt Baden, Schweiz. D 74
GEILFUS. Helvetia; Sage und Geschichte. D 5588
HENNE-AM RHYN. Gesch. der Schweiz. 3 v. D 110
MACKENZIE. History of Switzerland.....A 1927
MUELLER. Geschichte der Eidgenossen. 15 v. D 178
PLANTA. History of the Helvetic Confederacy. 2 v.....*V 234
ROCHHOLZ. Tell und Gessler.....D 3961
SHADWELL. Mountain Warfare, 1799.....A 1926
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland.....A 1928
WILSON. History of Switzerland.....I 3833
YOSY. Switzerland. 2 v.....*A 1929
ZSCHOKKE. History of Switzerland.....A 1930
Des Schweizerlands Geschichte.....D 194
Invasion by the French.....A 1931

THE NETHERLANDS.

Admonitions sent to States of Holland.....*A 1826
ALBERT. Holland and its Heroes.....A 1817
BOLDERDIJK. Geschiedenis des Vaderlands. 13 v.....D 9113
BLOMHERT. Gesch. van het vereenigdt Nederlandt.....D 9067
BOSSCHA. Belgische Revolutie.....D 9097
Leven van Willem II.....D 9098
BOSWORTH. Origin of the Dutch.....A 1825
BRILL. Geschiedenis der Nederlands. 3 v..D 9033
GEDDES. Administration of John De Witt. A 1818
Geschiedenis van Nederland.....D 9284

GRATTAN. History of the Netherlands....A 1840
The same.....I 3821
HOCH. Neutral Territory of Moresnet .....A 1823
KLEIJN. Besch. en Gesch. van Delfshaven. D 9428
LANDOLT. Vaderlandsche Geschiedenis....D 9567
LENNEP. Geschiedenis des Vaderlands in Schetsen.....D 9874
Geschiedenissen van Noord-Nederland. 4 v.....D 9472
MONTVAILLANT. Récits de Hollande ....C 5938
MOTLEY. History of the UnitedNetherlands. 4 v.....A 1821
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v.....A 1820
Life of John Barneveld. 2 v.....A 1819
Opkomst van de Nederl. Republick. 12 v. D 9555
Nederland in 1672.....D 9579
Oera Linda Book; tr. by Sandbach.....J 1370
Omwenteling van 1813.....D 9603
The same.....D 9579
Opstand onzer voorouders tegen Spanje ....D 9613
ROGERS. Story of Holland .....A 1827
SANDWIJK. Geschichte van ons Vaderland. D 9733
SCHARP. Nederlandschen Krijgsroem, Junij 1815.....D 9745
SCHILLER. Abfall der Niederlande.....D 2234,4
Revolt of the Netherlands.....A 1841
The same.....I 3072,1
STIRLING-MAXWELL. Antwerp delivered in 1577 .....*P 1272
TERWEN. Koningrijk der Nederlanden...*D 9824
WILD. Die Niederlande. 2 v. .....D 5752
YOUNG. History of the Netherlands.....A 1824

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

ABBOTT. Romance of Spanish History....A 1810
AL-MAKKARI. Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain.....*V 1275
BACON. Six Years in Biscay..... A 1794
BAUMGARTEN. Geschichte Spaniens ..... D 37
BLADÉ. Valley of the Andorra.....A 1806
BRUECK. Geheime Gesellschaften in Spanien D 10
CALLCOTT. Short History of Spain. 2 v...A 1796
CIRCOURT. Hist. des Arabes d'Espagne. 3 v. C 4359
CONDÉ. Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 v. I 3011
COPPÉE. Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 v.....A 1814
COXE. Kings of Spain, 1700 to 1788. 5 v..A 1799
CURRY. Constitutional Government in Spain A 1781
Duke of Anjou's Succession considered ... *A 1789
DUNCAN. The English in Spain, 1834-40...A 1795
DUNHAM. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. I 3818
DUNLOP. Memoirs of Spain, 1621 to 1700. 2 v. A 1797
FLORIAN. The Moors in Spain.....I 3760
FURLEY. Among the Carlists .....A 1807
Gibraltar and its Sieges..... .....A 1792
GILBARD. History of Gibraltar.....A 3990
HALE. Story of Spain.....A 1791
HARDMAN. Spanish Campaign in Morocco. A 1811
HARRISON. Spain.....A 1808
HOGENBERG. Procession of Pope Clement VII. and Charles V., 1530.....*P 1271
IRVING. The Alhambra.....J 130
Conquest of Granada.....J 137
Spanish Papers.....J 143
JAMES I. (*of Aragon*). Chronicle of; tr. by Forster. 2 v.....A 1793
JONES. Journal of Sieges in Spain, 1811-1814. 3 v.....A 1809
KIRKPATRICK. Spain and Charles VII....A 1798
LEMBKE und SCHAEFER. Geschichte von Spanien. 3 v.....D 69
MCMURDO. History of Portugal. 2 v....A 1785
MIGNET. Antonio Perez and Philip II....A 344
MOÜY. Don Carlos et Philippe II.....C 5950
NAPIER. The War in the Peninsula. 5 v. A 900
NOORDEN. Der Spanische Erbfolgekrieg ..D 99
POOLE. Story of the Moors in Spain.....A 1790
PRESCOTT. History of Charles V. 3 v....A 1802
History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. A 1801
History of Philip II. 3 v.....A 1800
Regering van Philips II. 3 v. .....D 9657
ROCCA. War of the French in Spain.....A 1657
RODD. Civil Wars of Granada.....A 1815
SALVANDY. Don Alonso, ou l'Espagne....C 6725
SAYER. History of Gibraltar.....A 1805
SCHIRRMACHER. Geschichte Castiliens....D 3963
SOUTHEY. Chronicle of the Cid.....*V 304
STANHOPE. Spain under Charles II.....A 1813
VIARDOT. Arabs et Mores d'Espagne. 2 v..C 13348
WALTON. Revolutions of Spain, 1808-36. 2 v. A 1780
WATSON. History of Philip II. of Spain..A 1804
History of Philip III. of Spain.....A 1803
WYLIE. Daybreak in Spain.....A 1812
YONGE. Christians and Moors of Spain....A 1816

ITALY AND GREECE.

ABBOTT. Italy and War for Independence. A 4063
ADAMS. Venice, Queen of the Adriatic....A 1982
AMARI. War of the Sicilian Vespers. 3 v..A 1963
AMICIS. Military Life in Italy.....F 2409
ARRIVABENE. Italy under Victor Emmanuel. 2 v.....A 4061
ARTHUR. Italy in Transition.....A 1966
BALZANI. Early Chronicles of Italy.....A 4062
BENT. Republic of Genoa.....A 1934
Republic of San Marino.....A 1955
BIANCHI. Politique de Cavour, 1852–1861. C 12034
BICKNELL. Track of the Garibaldians.....A 1970

BOISGELIN DE KERDU. Ancient and Modern Malta. 2 v. . . . . *V 529
BONNAL. Chute d'une République; Venise. C 12080
BOSCO. Compendium of Italian History. . *V 688
BOTTA. History of Italy. 2 v. . . . . A 1958
Storia d'Italia, 1534–1789. 15 v. in 8. . . C 9149
BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE. La Principauté de Monaco. C12120
BROWN. Venetian Studies. . . . . A 4076
BRUC. Republic of San Marino . . . . . A 1957
BURCKHARDT. Renaissance in Italy. 2 v. . A 1959
BUTT. History of Italy, from Abdication of Napoleon. 2 v. . . . . A 4073
CAPPONI. Geschichte der Florentinischen Republik. 2 v. . . . . D 94
Carafas (The) of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish Dominion. . . . . I 3006
CELESIA. Conspiracy of Fieschi. . . . . A 4090
City of the Sea; Chronicles of Venice. . . . . A 4068
COLLETTA. History of Naples. 2 v. . . . . A 1971
COLQUHOUN. Italy and France in olden Time . . . . . A 1952
COMBA. History of the Waldenses of Italy. A 4077
DANDOLO. Italian Volunteers in 1848–49. . A 4070
DARU. Geschichte der Republik Venedig. 4 v. in 2 . . . . . D 40
DASSIER. Les Mercenaires de la Papauté. . C 4530
DAWBARN. Naples and King Ferdinand. . . A 4072
DENINA. Delle Revoluzioni d'Italia. 3 v. . A 1980
DORAN. "Mann" and Manners at the Court of Florence. 2 v. . . . . A 1989
DUDEVANT. Garibaldi et l'Italie. . . . . C 4475
DUMAS. Les Garibaldiens. . . . . C 4650
ELLIS. Asiatic Affinities of the Old Italians. A 1933
EMERSON. History of Modern Greece. . . . . A 80
FARINI. Roman State from 1815–50. 4 v. . A 1976
GALLENGA. Fra Dolcino and his Times. . . A 1964
History of Piedmont. 3 v. . . . . A 1995
Italy in 1848. . . . . A 1967
Italy; past and present. 2 v. . . . . A 1965
The Pope and the King. 2 v. . . . . A 1951
GEIGER. Renaissance in Italien. . . . . D 5774
GERLACHE. Last Days of the Papal Army. A 1977
GLADSTONE. Rome . . . . . G 942
GRAY. History of Etruria. 3 v. . . . . A 1972
GREENE. Historical Studies. . . . . A 1974
GRESWELL. Origines Kalendariæ Italicæ. 4 v. A 2120
GRETTON. Vicissitudes of Italy. . . . . A 1969
GUICCIARDINI. Istoria d'Italia. 10 v. C 9500, 99-108
The same. 10 v. in 5. . . . . C 9241
History of Italy. 10 v. . . . . A 4075
HARE. Conspiracy of Count de Fieschi against Genoua. 1547. . . . . *P 624,9
HAZLITT. History of the Venetian Republic. 4 v. . . . . A 1981
HEGEL. Städteverfassung von Italien. 2 v. D 3997
HODGKIN. Italy and her Invaders. 4 v. . . A 1946
HOGENBERG. Procession of Pope Clement VII. and Charles V., 1530. . . . . *P 1271
HOWE. Cretan Refugees and their American Helpers. . . . . A 243
IDEVILLE. Rome and her Captors. . . . . A 1984
Italian Reform Movement, 1866. . . . . *A 296
JEBB. Modern Greece. . . . . A 1956
KEIGHTLEY. War of Independ. in Greece. 2v. I 3537
LAFON. Rome depuis l'établissement du Christianisme. . . . . C 5792
LEO. Geschichte der italienischen Staaten. 5v. D 142
LLOYD. History of Sicily. . . . . A 1949
LUSHINGTON. Italian War, 1848–9. . . . . A 1978
MACHIAVELLI. History of Florence . . . . . J 189, 1
The same. . . . . I 3051
Istorie Fiorentine. . . . . C 9330
MARIO. Red Shirt; Garibaldian Episodes. . A 4065
MARSH. Venice and the Venetians. . . . . A 1983
MARTEL. Military Italy. . . . . A 4069
MARTIN. Daniel Manin and Venice. . . . . A 4071
MELMONTI. The Dogaressa. . . . . A 4074
Memoirs of Secret Societies of South Italy. . A 1975
MIGNATY. Historical Past of Italy. . . . . A 1993
MOLMENTI. Die Venetianer. . . . . D 5636
MURATORI. Antiquitates Italicæ. 6 v. . . . *R 123
MUSTON. Israel of the Alps. 2 v. . . . . A 1996
NAPIER. Florentine History. 6 v. . . . . A 1985
O'CLERY. Hist. of Italian Revolution, 1796. . A 1979
OLIPHANT. The Makers of Florence. . . . . A 1987
The Makers of Venice . . . . . A 4067
PEMBERTON. History of Monaco. . . . . A 1635
PERCEVAL. History of Italy, 476 to 1789. 2 v. A 1953
PIGNOTTI. History of Tuscany. 4 v. . . . . A 1932
PROBYN. Italy from 1815–1878. . . . . A 4064
PROCTOR. Hist. of Italy to French Revol. . A 1973
REUCHLIN. Geschichte Italiens. 4 v. . . . . D 60
REUMONT. Geschichte Toscana's. 2 v. . . . D 46
Rome dans sa Grandeur. 3 v. . . . . *P 951
SCHAEFFER-BOICHORST. Florentiner Studien D 5731
SEDDALL. Malta; past and present. . . . . A 1988
SFORZOSI. History of Italy. . . . . I 3712
SILVAGNI. Rome and its People. 3 v. . . . . A 2705
SINKER. Sketches from Venetian History. 2 v. A 4066
SISMONDI. Hist. des Répub. Italiennes. 10 v. C 6770
History of Italian Republics. . . . . A 1960
The same . . . . . I 3828
SMEDLEY. Sketches from Venetian History. 2 v. I 3680
The same. 2 v. . . . . I 3586
SPALDING. Italy from Earliest Ages. . . . . A 1992
The same. 3 v. . . . . I 3756
STAFFORD and BALL. History of the Italian States. 2 v. . . . . *V 536
STILLMAN. Crete Insurrection, 1866. . . . . A 1950

SYMONDS. Renaissance in Italy.....A 1990
1. Age of the Despots.
2. Revival of Learning.
3. Fine Arts.
4, 5. Italian Literature.
6, 7. The Catholic Reaction.
TENHOVE. Memoirs of the House of Medici. 2 v.....*V 204
TESTA. War against the Communes of Lombardy.....A 1954
TOWLE. Modern Greece.....A 2094
TREVOR. Rome and its Papal Rulers.....A 126
TROLLOPE. Social Aspect of Italian Revol. A 1961
Commonwealth of Florence. 4 v.....A 1986
TURNBULL. Genius of Italy.....A 1991
WACHENHUSEN. Freischaaren und Royalisten.....D 242
WYLIE. Awakening of Italy.....A 1962
History of the Waldenses.....A 1994
YRIARTE. Florence.....*P 567
Venice; its History, Art, etc.....*P 598
ZELLER. Episodes de l'Histoire d'Italie....C 6995

TURKEY.

ANDLAW. Die byzantinischen Kaiser.....D 5561
Annals of the Turkish Empire, 1591-1659..*V 1260
ARGYLL. The Eastern Question. 2 v.....A 2019
CAMPBELL. Handy Book of the Eastern Question.....A 2073
CREASY. History of the Ottoman Turks...A 2016
DENTON. Christians in Turkey.....A 2083
Servia and the Servians.....I 1074
Montenegro.....A 2084
DRANDAR. Alexandre en Bulgarie.....C 4536
Eastern Question:
BLOCHWITZ. Turkey.....A 2090
ROBERTS. Asia Minor.....A 2091
SHAW. Russia.....A 2092
TOWLE. Modern Greece.....A 2094
Montenegro.....A 2093
Danubian Principalities.....A 2095
FORSYTH. Slavonic Provinces.....A 2096
FREEMAN. Ottoman Power in Europe.....A 2078
GAMBIER. Servia.....A 2085
GLADSTONE. Hellenic Factor in Eastern Problem.....G 941
Russia-Servian War.....A 2013
GLENNIE. Europe and Asia; Eastern Question.....A 4507
HAJI KHALFA. Maritime Wars of the Turks. Part I.....*V 1258
HERTZBERG. Geschichte der Byzantiner..*D 5782
History of the War in Bosnia, 1737-39....*V 1284
JACOB and others. History of Ottoman Empire.....A 2017
KRAUSE. Eroberungen von Constantinopel D 5618
LAMARTINE. Histoire de la Turquie C 5639, 23-28
MACCOLL. The Eastern Question.....L 148
MADDEN. The Turkish Empire and Christianity. 2 v.....A 2071
MILL. The Ottomans in Europe.....A 4341
NEALE. Islamism; its Rise and Progress. 2v. A 2081
O'CONNOR. History of Turkey.....A 2018
PALGRAVE. Essays on Eastern Question...E 1434
PEARS. Fall of Constantinople.....A 2942
POOLE. The Story of Turkey.....A 4345
PORTER and LARPENT. Turkey. 2 v....A 2077
RANKE. Ottoman and Spanish Empires in the 16th and 17th Centuries.....A 344
Servia and Servian Revolution.....I 3067
THIERRY. Chrysostome et Eudoxie.....C 6904
TORR. Rhodes in Ancient Times.....A 2553
UPHAM. Hist. of the Ottoman Empire. 2 v. I 3525
URQUHART. History of Servia.....*L 69,3
Military Strength of Turkey.....*L 69,4
Le Sultan et le Pacha d'Egypte, 1839..*L 69,6
ZINKEISEN. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches. 7 v.....D 104
ZSCHOKKE. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches.....D 3958

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR.

BAKER. War in Bulgaria. 2 v.....A 2008
BOYLE. Narrative of an expelled Correspondent.....A 2087
COOKSON. Armies of the Balkans in 1877-8. A 2074
COOPE. Prisoner of War in Russia.....A 2086
DWIGHT. Turkish Life in War Times.....A 2099
FORBES and others. Correspondence of the Daily News, 1877.....G 744
GAY. Plevna; the Sultan and the Porte....A 4372
GLADSTONE. Bulgarian Horrors.....G 940
GREENE. Army Life in Russia.....A 2097
Russian Army in Turkey, 1877-78.....A 1997
HOZIER (Ed.). Russo-Turkish War. 2 v..*V 812
LURION. Suleyman-Pacha et son Procès...C 5755
OLLIER. Cassell's Russo-Turkish War. 2 v. A 4371
RUESTOW. Krieg in der Türkei.....D 5701
SCHÜCKING. Türkische Erlebnisse und russische Schicksale.....D 152
SNIEDERS. Gedenkboek van den Oorlog, 1877-78.....*R 4336
STANLEY. St. Petersburg to Plevna.....A 4370
STOKER. With the "Unspeakables" in Turkey.....A 2079

RUSSIA AND POLAND.

BARRY. Russia in 1870.....A 2000
BEER. Die erste Theilung Polens. 3 v....D 3983
BELL. History of Russia. 3 v.....I 3810

BERNHARDI. Geschichte Russlands. 4 v...D 4
BERTHEZENÉ. Veldtogt in Russland.....D 9053
BOULTON. The Russian Empire.....A 4382
BRUECKNER. Katharina die Zweite.....*D 5781
Peter der Grosse.... ....*D 5779
BRÜGGEN. Polens Auflösung.....D 3984
CAPEFIGUE. Catherine II.....C 4282
CELESTIN. Russland seit 1863.....D 3988
CHESNEY. Russo-Turkish Campaigns, 1828-29 A 2007
COOPE. Prisoner of War in Russia.....A 2086
DIJKSTRA. Geschiedenis van Vriesland....D 9190
DOLE. Young Folks' History of Russia...A 1902
DUNHAM. History of Poland.....I 3817
ECKHARDT. Modern Russia.....A 2001
EDWARDS. History of a Polish Insurrection. 2 v..... ....A 4420
The same .....A 2010
Russian Projects against India.....A 4504
Polish Captivity. 2 v.....A 4416
FLETCHER. History of Poland.....I 3667
GOLOVIN. Russia under Nicholas I. 2 v...A 4393
Russland unter Alexander II.....D 311
GREENE. Army Life in Russia.....A 2097
GUROWSKI. Russia as it is.....A 1998
HORDYNSKI. Late Polish Revolution.....A 2011
HUEPPE. Verfassung der Republik Polen..D 125
KELLY. History of Russia. 2 v.....I 3071
The same. 2 v.....A 2003
KLEINSCHMIDT. Russland's Geschichte....D 5635
KOHL. Russia .....A 1999
KORFF. Accession of Nicholas I. . .....I 4395
KOSMA. La Russie et Alexandre II.....C 5523
LACROIX. Mystères de la Russie.....C 5654
LAMARTINE. Histoire de la Russie.....C 5639,31
LAVIGNE. Histoire du Nihilisme russe.....C 5680
LYALL. Character of the Russians and History of Moscow.....*V 98
MANSTEIN. Memoirs of Russia, 1727-44...A 4400
MARX. The Serf and the Cossack.....*A 294
MERIMÉE. Episode de l'Hist. de Russie....C 5814
MOLTKE. Poland; an Historical Sketch....A 4418
NOBLE. The Russian Revolt.....A 4397
OLIPHANT. Transcaucasian Campaign.....A 2015
RABBE and DUNCAN. History of Russia.. A 4318
RAMBAUD. Histoire de la Russie.....C 6409
History of Russia. 2 v.... .....A 2098
RAWLINSON. England and Russia in the East.....A 4506
ROEPELL. Polen im 18ten Jahrhundert....D 123
und CARO. Geschichte Polens. 3 v....D 5700
ROMANOFF. Historical Russian Narratives..A 4396
Russian Conspirators in Siberia, by Baron R. A 4407
Russische Wandlungen.....D 122
SAXTON. Fall of Poland. 2 v.....A 4415
SCHEFFER. History of Lapland.....*V 766
SCHIEMANN. Russland, Polen und Livland. v. 1..... . .....*D 5790
SCHNITZLER. Secret History of Russia. 2 v. A 2005
SHAW. Brief History of Russia.....A 2092
SMITT. Suworow und Polen's Untergang. 2 v. D 235
STEPNIAK. Russia under the Tzars.....A 4398
The Russian Storm-Cloud.....A 4399
Underground Russia.....A 4394
STORR. Russia as she is; Lectures.....*A 1607
STRAHL and HERRMANN. Geschichte des russischen Staates. 7 v.....D 68
SZADURSKI. History of Poland.....A 4419
TIKHOMIROV. Russia, Political and Social. 2v. A4392
TOLSTOI. Romanism in Russia. 2 v.....A 2006
TREVOR. Russia; Ancient and Modern....A 2002
URQUHART. Progress of Russia.....A 4410
Russia on the Caspian.....*L 69-5
VOLTAIRE. Histoire de la Russie sous Pierre le Grand.....C 6945,15
The same..... ..... C 6997,4
Von Nicholaus I. zu Alexander III.....D 143
WOLSKI. Poland; Glory and Sufferings....A 4417
ZABA. History of Poland..... .....A 2100

CRIMEAN WAR.

BARKER. Short History of the Crimea....A 4383
BAZANCOURT. Crimean Expedition and War in the East. 2 v.....A 4388
5 Mois devant Sébastopol.....C 4140
BRACKENBURY. The Campaign in the Crimea A 4386
BUCHANAN. Camp Life in the Crimean War .....A 4389
CALTHORPE. Letters from Headquarters (Crimea). 2 v..... .....A 4384
ELPHINSTONE and others. Siege of Sebastopol, with Maps. 4 v.....*P 801
GEFFCKEN. Geschichte des Orientalischen Krieges.....D 82
KINGLAKE. Invasion of the Crimea. 6 v..A 4390
The same. 14 v.....G 303
LAKE. Kars and Captivity in Russia.....A 963
Medical History of the British Army in the Crimean War. 2 v.....*V 273
OSBORNE. Scutari and its Hospitals .....*V 767
RUSSELL. British Expedition to the Crimea A 965
Crimean War. 2 v.....A 966
Todleben's History of the Defense of Sebastopol.....A 2009
SKENE. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War .....A 4385
SOYER. Culinary Campaign in Crimea.....A 964
SPENCER. Fall of the Crimea.....A 2012
TYRRELL. History of the War with Russia. 3 v.....*V 738
Wahrheit über den Krimmkrieg.....D 33

SCANDINAVIA.

AALL. Norges Historie 1800-1815.....C 8200
AFZELIUS. Svenska Folkets Sago Häfder. 11 v. in 7.....C 7692
AGARDH. La Suède jusqu'à nos jours.....C 4028
ANDERSON. Norse Mythology.....A 1860
ANDERSON (Ed.). The Orkneyinga Saga ..A 4442
BADEN and HOLBERG. History of Norway A 1848
BOYESEN. Story of Norway.....A 1849
BRADLEY. Story of the Goths.....A 1847
CARLYLE. Early Kings of Norway.....A 1855
Causes of the Expedition against Copenhagen.....A 318
CRANTZ. History of Greenland. 2 v.....A 1863
CRICHTON. History of Scandinavia. 2 v....I 3695
DAHLMANN. Geschichte von Dännemark. 3 v.....D 67
DARRE. Kong Sverre og hans Tid..... C 8239
DASENT. Story of Burnt Njal; Iceland in the 10th Century. 2 v.....*A 4440
DUNHAM. Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 3 v.....I 3815
ERSLEV. Den Danske Stat.. .....C 7137
FRYXELL. Berättelser ur Svenska Historien. 46 v. in 15.....C 7800
History of Sweden. 2 v.....A 1854
GALLENGA. Invasion of Denmark, 1864. 2 v. A 1851
GEIJER. History of the Swedes, to 1654..A 344
und CARLSON. Geschichte Schwedens. 5v. D 66
GOSCH. Denmark and Germany since 1815 A 1861
GROVE. Fra Dannevirke til Dybböl.....C 7214
GRUNDVIG. Nordens Mythologie.....C 7207
Saxe Runemester's Krönike.....C 7208
Snorre's Norges Krönike.....C 7209
HAMBRO (*Philojuvenis*). Edda; or, Tales of a Grandmother.....A 1844
HAMMERICH. Valdemarernes Tid.....C 7235
HASSEL. Schweden; statist.-finanz. Skizze .D 4728
HEADLEY. Island of Fire; Iceland.....A 1858
Historisk Archiv. 29 v.....C 7250
HOLBERG. Dänische Reichs-Historie. 3 v. D 120
Icelandic Sagas; ed. by Vigfusson. 4 v..... Doc.
JOHNSTONE. Norwegian Account of King Haco's Expedition.....*P 624, 1
KEARY. Mythology of the Eddas.....A 1864
KEYSER. Private Life of Old Northmen...A 1853
MALLET. Northern Antiquities.....I 3357
The same. 2 v.....A 1845
MAURER. Island seit seiner Entdeckung...D 3973
MENTZER. Svensk Historisk Atlas.....*V 1224
MONTELIUS. Sweden in Heathen Times...A 1842
MUELLER. Danmark's Historie. v. 2-4.
2. Ældre Midalders Saga.....C 7394
3. Valdemarernes Historie.....C 7395
4. Hœjnordens Historie.....C 7396
MUNCH. Norske Folks Historie. 8 v.....C 8362
Tildragelser af Norges Historie.....C 8361
OTTÉ. Scandinavian History.....A 1857
PEYRÈRE. History of Greenland.....*I 2362
RAVN. Krigsbegivenhederne paa Als.....C 7509
ROGER. Struense og Hoffet.....C 7521
SANDEL. Fortællinger fra Krigen, 1848-1850.....C 15061
SARS. Udsigt over den Norske Historie. 2 v. C 8410
SILFVERSTOLPE. Svenska Arméen .....C 8029
SINDING. History of Scandinavia.....A 1856
The Scandinavian Races .....A 1859
Sveriges Historie, Handlingar rörande. 9 v. in 3.....C 7835
THORPE. Northern Mythology. 3 v.....A 1862
TUXEN. Danske og Norske Sœmagt.....C 7606
SNORRO STURLUSON. The Heimskringla; tr. by Laing. 3 v.....*A 1846
VICARY. Olav the King.....A 4441
Saga Time.....A 4443
VIG. Norges Historie.....C 8444
VIGFUSSON (Ed). Sturlunga Saga, and other Works. 2 v.....A 1843
WEBER and JAMIESON. Northern Antiquities.....*V 330
WERGELAND. Norges Konstitutions Hist..C 8462
WHEATON. History of the Northmen. ...A 1852

ASIA.

ABBOTT. History of Xerxes .....H 34
ASHE (Ed). The Kandahar Campaign.....A 2069
Asiatic Researches. 12 v.....*A 4501
BARKER. Lares and Penates; Cilicia.....A 2062
BENJAMIN. Story of Persia.....A 4522
Troy; its Legend, History, etc.....A 89
BOULGER. England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 v.....A 4505
Brentano. Lösung der Troianischen Frage. D 478
BRYDGES. Dynasty of the Kajar Family...A 2063
BUDGE. Babylonian Life and History .....A 2437
History of Esarhaddon .....A 2047
BUSCH. Urgeschichte des Orients. 3 v....D 29
CAUNTER. Lives of the Mogul Emperors *I 8243,4
CHURCHILL. Druzes and Maronites.....A 2014
CONDER. Syrian Stone-Lore.....A 4533
COX. The Great Persian War.....A 2039
CRAMER. Description of Asia Minor. 3 v..I 1469
CRICHTON. History of Arabia. 2 v.....I 3705
DUKE. Recollections of the Kabul Campaign, 1879-80.....A 982
DURAND. First Afghan War.....A 4525
EDREHI. History of the Capital of Asia... A 4521
EL-MAS'UDI. Historical Encyclopædia....*V 1306
ELISÆUS. History of Vartan and Battle of the Armenians.....*V 1257

EYRE. Military Operations at Cabul.....A 984
FERRIER. History of the Afghans.....A 2041
FINN. Stirring Times in Jerusalem, 1753-6. 2 v.....A 2042
FORBES. Empires and Cities of Asia.....A 2068
FRAMJEE. Parsees: History, Manners, etc. A 927
FRASER. Account of Persia.....I 3706
Assyria and Mesopotamia.....I 3758
FREEMAN. Hist. and Conquests of Saracens..A 2048
GEFFCKEN. Orientalischer Krieg, 1853-56..D 82
GEIGER. Civilization of Eastern Iranians. 2 v.....A 4550
GILMAN. Story of the Saracens.....A 4517
GOBINEAU. Histoire des Perses.....A 2058
GOODRICH. Lights and Shadows of Asiatic History.....H 432,4
HAMMER-PURGSTALL. History of the Assassins.....A 4527
HEEREN. Asiatic Nations.....A 290,2-3
HERBELOT. Bibliothèque Orientale.....*R 96
HOWORTH. History of the Mongols. 3 v..A 4536
HUNT. Outram and Havelock's Campaign..A 2054
HUTTON. Central Asia from Aryan to Cossack.....A 4514
KAULEN. Assyrien und Babylonien.....D 5641
KAYE. War in Afghanistan. 3 v.....A 4511
KENRICK. Phœnicia.....I 1732
KREMER. Culturgeschichte des Orients. 2 v. D 4000
LANDSEER. Sabæan Researches.....*V 325
LAUNAY. Histoire de l'Annam.....C 5669
LAYARD. Monuments of Nineveh. 2 v....*P 987
LE BON. La Civilisation des Arabes.....*P 820
LENORMANT. Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. 6 v.....*V 1362
Histoire des Peuples Orientaux.....C 5712
and CHEVALLIER. Ancient History of the East. 2 v.....A 2060
LYALL. Asiatic Studies.....A 4515
MALCOLM. History of Persia.....A 4509
MARKHAM. Embassy to the Court of Timour, 1403-6.....*I 2368
History of Persia.....A 2057
MARVIN. Russian Campaign against the Turcomans.....A 4513
MATTHIEU D'EDESSE. Chronique.....*V 1319
Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales....*V 1318
MIRKHOND. Early Kings of Persia.....*V 1294
MÜLLER. Der Islam im Morgen- und Abendland. v. 1-2.....D 5788
NAPIER. The War in Syria (1839-41). 2 v. A 4528
NEAMET ULLAH. History of the Afghans *V 1254
NORMAN. Armenia and Campaign of 1877 A 2088
OCKLEY. History of the Saracens.....I 3064
OSBORN. Islam under the Arabs.....A 2061
PIGGOTT. Persia, Ancient and Modern....A 2049
RAGOZIN. Story of Assyria.....A 4523
Story of Chaldea.....A 2433
Story of Media, Babylon and Persia....A 4534
RANKING. Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans.....*V 208
RAWLINSON. Story of Phœnicia.....A 4555
Oriental Monarchies. *See* page 3.
Records of the Past; ed. by Birch. 12 v....A 2026
The same, New Ser.; ed. by Sayce. A 4473
RITCHIE. British World in the East. 2 v. A 974
The same. 2 v.....A 2040
ROBERTS. Asia Minor and the Caucasus...A 2091
RUSSELL. History of Palestine.....I 3670
ST. MARTIN. Histoire des Arsacides. 2 v. A 2059
SALIL-IBN-RAZIK. Imams and Seyyids of Oman.....*I 2383
SANDWITH. Narrative on the Siege of Kars. A 4342
SAYCE. Assyria; its Princes, Priests and People.....A 4524
The Hittites; Story of a Forgotten Empire.....A 4560
SMITH. Students' Ancient History of the East.....A 2028
SPIEGEL. Eranische Alterthumskunde. 2 v. D 212
STUMM. Russia in Central Asia.....A 4526
TABARI, Mohammed. Chronique. v. 1...*V 1269
TOHFUT-UL-MAJAHIDEEN. Historical Works (in Arabic).....*V 1296
VAMBERY. History of Bokhara.....A 4508
VAUX. Ancient History of Persia from its Monuments.....A 2055
Nineveh and Persepolis.....A 2050
WALKER. Afghanistan; its History, etc...A 4512
WATSON. History of Persia.....A 2056
WILLIAMS. Armenian Campaign, 1877 ..A 2089
Operations in Lower Afghanistan, 1878-1879.....*A 191
WRIGHT. Empire of the Hittites.....A 4520

INDIA AND THE COLONIES.

ABBOT. Lord Ellenborough's Administration A 937
ACTON. Our Colonial Empire.....A 929
ADAMS. Episodes of Anglo-Indian History. A 3661
ADDERLEY. Colonial Policy of Earl Russell. A 1003
ANDERSON. The English in Western India. A 931
ANDREW. India and her Neighbors.....A 3662
AUBER. British Power in India. 2 v.....A 942
BALFOUR. Cyclopædia of India. 5 v.....*R 696
BALL. History of the Indian Mutiny. 2 v. A 3703
The same. 2 v.....*P 78
BARTON. Bengal from Earliest Times.....A 981
BELL. Bengal Reversion.....A 952
Indian Policy.....A 954
Mysore Reversion.....A 932
Our Great Vassal Empire.....A 955

BELL. The Oxus and the Indus .....A 933
BEVERIDGE. History of India. 3 v.....A 3664
BIRCH and ROBINSON. Colonial Office List, 1872.....A 949
BOURNE. Story of our Colonies.....A 950
BRIGGS. The Nizam and British Government. 2 v.....A 3680
BRIGGS. Mahomedan Power in India. 4 v. A 3675
BROWN. Carnatic Chronology.....A 988
BROWNE. Coming of the Great Queen; Acquisition of Burma.....A 3690
CASE. Day by Day at Lucknow.....A 3667
CATROU. History of the Mogul Dynasty...A 935
CORNER. History of India.....A 2067
CRAWFORD. History and Manners of the Hindoos. 2 v.....A 934
CUNNINGHAM. History of the Sikhs.....A 3684
DIGBY. Famine Campaign in India, 1876–8. 2 v.....A 993
DOUGLAS. Book of Bombay.....A 4518
DOWSON. Dictionary of Hindu Mythology, Religion, etc.....A 3720
EDWARDS. British Colonies in West Indies. 4 v.....A 936
EDWARDS. Reminis. of a Bengal Civilian..A 951
ELLIOT. Concerning John's Indian Affairs. A 970
ELLIOT. Index to Historians of India....*O 298
Races of Northwestern Provinces. 2 v..A 979
ELPHINSTONE. History of India. 2 v.....A 938
ERSKINE. History of India under Bàber and Humàyun. 2 v.....A 989
FELLOWES. History of Ceylon .....*V 124
FRERE. Impending Bengal Famine.....A 969
GLEIG. British Empire in India. 4 v. I 3582
GRANT. Cassell's History of India. 2 v...A 925
GRANT. Incidents in Sepoy War, 1857–8..A 987
GUBBINS. Mutinies in Oudh, and Siege of Lucknow .....A 920
HAMLEY. Strategical Conditions of India.*A 191
History and Practices of the Thugs.....A 928
History of the Revolution in India.....A 944
HODSON. Soldier's Life in India.....A 985
HOLMES. History of the Indian Mutiny..A 3674
HUNTER. Annals of Rural Bengal. 3 v...A 953
Famine Aspects of Bengal .....A 959
Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9 v.....*R 682
The Indian Empire.....A 3663
Orissa; an Indian Province. 2 v....A 953,2–3
HUSSEIN ALI. History of Hydur Naik....*V 1309
History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan...*V 1311
HUSSEIN-KHAN. Mohammedan Power in India. v. 1.....*V 1291
INNES. Beng.l European Reg't in India...A 3682
JAFFUR SHURREEF. Customs of Mussulmans A 1006
JONES. Winter Campaign in India.....A 968
KAYE. Sepoy War in India. 3 v.....A 930
KEENE. History of Hindustan.....A 4519
Indian Districts during the Revolt.....A 3676
The Mogul Empire.....A 992
KENNEDY. Army of the Indus in 1838. 2 v. A 997
KINGSTON. Our Soldiers; Anecdotes of the British Army.....A 978
KNIGHTON. History of Ceylon.....A 2070
LASSEN. Indische Alterthumskunde. 2 v..D 159
LAURIE. Our Burmese Wars.....A 3677
LOW. History of the Indian Navy. 2 v....A 926
LETHBRIDGE. Manual of History of India..A 3665
MACRITCHIE. The Gypsies of India.....L 4270
MALCOLM. Memoirs of Central India. 2 v..A 971
Political History of India. 2 v.....A 973
MALLESON. Decisive Battles of India....A 3669
Final French Struggles in India.....A 3671
History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-9. 3v. A 3666
History of Native States of India.....A 990
MANNING. Ancient and Mediæval India. 2 v.....A 3685
MARSHMAN. History of India. 3 v.....A 994
MARTIN. History of Eastern India. 3 v..A 977
History of the Colonies of the British Empire.....A 939
Indian Empire. 3 v.....A 941
MARTINEAU. British Rule in India.....A 958
MAURICE. Ancient History of Hindostan. 2 v.....*V 494
Indian Antiquities. 7 v.....A 991
Modern History of Hindostan. 2 v....*V 93
MAYNARD. De Delhi à Cawnpore.....C 5801
MEAD. Sepoy Revolt.....A 962
MILL. History of British India. 10 v. in 9. A 975
MITRA. History of the Indo-Aryans. 2 v .A 924
MORLEY. Administration of British India..A 976
MURRAY and others. History of India. 3 v..I 3682
The same. 3 v.....A 3686
NAPIER. Conquest of Scinde.....A 972
NOLAN. History of British India. 2 v....A 1005
PHAYRE. History of Burma.....A 4503
PRIDHAM. Historical Account o. Ceylon. 2 v.....A 2072
RAIKES. The Englishman in India.....A 996
Revolt in the N. W. Provinces.....A 1001
RAMMOHUN ROY. Judicial and Revenue Systems .....L 239
REES. Siege of Lucknow.....A 967
RITCHIE. British World in the East. 2 v..A 974
ROTTON. Narrative of the Siege of Delhi..A 983
ROUSSELET. India and its Native Princes. *V 744
The same.....*P 839
SMITH. Indian Administration, 1867–9. 2 v. A 948
SPEIR. Life in Ancient India.....A 3672
STONE. Cradle-Land of Arts and Creeds..A 1002

SULLIVAN. Conquerors and Statesmen of India.....A 947
Princes of India.....A 3668
THORNHILL. Experiences during Indian Mutiny.....A 3678
THORNTON. British Empire in India.....A 998
THURLOW. The Company and Crown.....A 3670
TORRENS. Empire in Asia.....A 940
TREVELYAN. Cawnpore.....A 3673
TROTTER. Hist. of India under Victoria. 2 v. A 3687
WARD. Literature and Religion of the Hindoos.....A. 956
WATSON and KAYE (Ed). People of India. 6 v.....*P 836
WHEELER. Early Records of British India.A 3689
History of India. 4 v. in 5.....*A 999
Imperial Assemblage at Delhi in 1877.*P 525
India under British Rule.....A 3679
Madras in the Olden Time. 3 v.....A 3688
WILKINS. Hindu Mythology.....A 2388
WILLIAMS. Indian Wisdom.....A 995
WILSON. History of British India. 3 v....A 961
WOODTHORPE. Lushai Expedition, 1871-2.A 980
For Australia *See* Oceanica.

CHINA AND JAPAN.

ADAMS. History of Japan. 2 v.....A 2052
Annales des Empereurs du Japon.....*V 1264
BLACK. Young Japan. 2 v.....A 4530
BOULGER. History of China. 3 v.....A 2064
BRINE. Taeping Revolution in China.....A 960
CALLERY OG YVAN. Opstanden i China....C 8442
CORNER. History of China and India.....A 2067
DU HALDE. History of China. 4 v.....A 2051
GILES. Historic China.....A 2066
GRANT. Incidents in China War of 1860..A 986
GRIFFIS. Corea, the Hermit Nation.....A 2065
The Mikado's Empire.....A 2053
Journal d'un Mandarin.....C 5354
LIN-LE. History of Ti-Ping Revolution. 2 v.A 943
MEADOWS. Chinese and their Rebellion....A 2044
MEDHURST (Tr.). The Shoo King; Classic of the Chinese Empire.....A 4529
Memorials of the Empire of Japan.....*I 2356
MENDOZA. History of China.....*I 2360
MOSSMAN. New Japan.....A 2046
MOUNSEY. The Satsuma Rebellion.....A 2045
ORLEANS. Tartar Conquerors of China....*I 2361
OUCHTERLONY. The Chinese War.....A 4543
REED. History of Japan. 2 v.....A 2043
RENNIE. British Arms in North China and Japan.....I 1497
SPEER. Oldest and Newest Empire; China and the United States.....A 4542
THIN. Tientsin Massacre.....A 4532

AFRICA.

ALVAREZ. Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520-27.....*I 2398
BELLAIRS (Ed.). The Transvaal War.....A 4494
BONTIER and VERRIER. Conquest of the Canarians.....*I 2384
BROADLEY. Tunis, past and present. 2 v..A 4491
BROOKE. History of St. Helena.....A 3681
CARTER. Narrative of the Boer War.....A 4493
CERTEUX and CARNOIX. L'Algérie traditionnelle.....C 4592
CHURCH. Story of Carthage.....A 4492
COLENSO. History of the Zulu War.....A 1008
Ruin of Zululand; British Doings in, since 1879. 2 v.....A 3683
FROUDE. Two Lectures on South Africa..A 1009
GOODRICH. African History.....H 432,3
HEEREN. African Nations.....A 290,4
HEIM. Kriege in Algier.....D 111
HOLDEN. History of Natal.....A 3705
HOZIER. Expedition to Abyssinia.....A 945
and HOLLAND. Record of the Expedition to Abyssinia; with Maps. 3 v.....*P 800
PERRY. Carthage and Tunis.....A 4490
PIMBLETT. Story of the Soudan War.....A 4482
PLAYFAIR. Scourge of Christendom; Algiers.....A 4516
RUSSELL. History of the Barbary States...I 3708
RUSSELL. Nubia and Abyssinia.....I 3701
THEAL. History of South Africa.....A 4495
v. 1. 1486–1691.
2. 1691–1795.
4. Boers in South Africa, 1836–1854.
5. The Republics, 1854–1872.
WILMOT. History of the Zulu War.....A 1007
WILSON. Western Africa; its History, Condition and Prospects.....I 1752
WYLDE. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 v....A 4476

EGYPT.

Ali Bey, History of the Revolt of.....A 2035
ANTES. Manners and Customs of the Egyptians.....*V 513
ARCHER. The War in Egypt and the Soudan. 4 v.....A 4475
BERKLEY. Pharaohs and their People.....A 4466
BIRCH. Egypt to B. C. 300.....A 2029
Records of the Past. 12 v.....A 2026
BOWEN. Conflict of East and West in Egypt.A 4467
BROADLEY. How we defended Arabi.....A 4480
BRUGSCH-BEY. Aegypten unter Pharaonen.D 28
Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 v.....A 2038
Exodus of Israel.....A 2037
BUDGE. Dwellers on the Nile; Ancient Egyptians.....A 4470

BUNSEN. Egypt's Place in History. 5 v..*A 2021
BUTLER. Campaign of the Cataracts, 1884–85.....A 4477
CHAMPOLLION. Monuments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie. 4 v.....*P 1043
CLEMENT. Egypt, from 4400 B. C.....A 2027
EBERS. Egypt. 2 v.....*P 547
KAYSER. Ægypten einst und jetzt.....D 5612
KEARY. Egyptian History for the Young..A 2020
KEAY. Spoiling the Egyptians.....L 375
KENRICK. Egypt under Pharaohs.....I 1781
LANOYE. Rameses the Great.....K 2613
LEPSIUS. Denkmäler aus Ægypten und Æthiopien. 12 v.....*P 1044
Text to same.....*P 1045
LONG. Egyptian Antiquities. 2 v.....I 3558
LUETTKE. Ægypten's neue Zeit. 2 v.....D 161
MAKRIZI. Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Egypte.....*V 1271
MALORTIE. Egypt; Native Rulers and Foreign Interference.....A 4471
MEYER. Geschichte des alten Aegyptens..D 5791
MOHAMMED ABOU ABDALLA. De Expugnatione Memphidis et Alexandriæ....*V 317
MUIR. Annals of the Early Caliphate.....A 4510
NASH. Pharaoh of the Exodus.....A 2036
OSBORN. Ancient Egypt.....A 4463
OSBURN. Monumental History of Egypt. 2 v. A 2031
PALMER. Egyptian Chronicles. 2 v.....A 4472
PATON. Egyptian Revolution. 2 v.....A 2034
POOLE. Horæ Ægyptiacæ.....A 2025
RAWLINSON. Egypt and Babylon.....A 4465
History of Ancient Egypt. 2 v.....A 2023
Story of Ancient Egypt.....A 4469
ROYLE. Egyptian Campaigns, 1882–85. 2 v. A 4468
RUSSELL. Ancient and Modern Egypt.....I 3666
The same.....A 4461
SHARPE. History of Egypt to 640. 2 v..A 2030
The same. 2 v.....I 2999
STUART. Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen .....*A 4464
TOWLE. England in Egypt.....A 4481
TREVOR. Ancient Egypt .....A 2024
Egypt; from Alexander to Napoleon I..A 2022
WEIL. Gesch. des Caliphats in Egypten. 2 v. D 246
WIEDEMANN. Ægyptische Geschichte. 2 v..D 5747
WILKINSON. Ancient Egyptians. 2 v.....A 2032
The same. 3 v.....*A 2033
Topography of Thebes.....I 1799
WILSON. Egypt of the Past.....A 4462
ZINCKE. Egypt of the Pharaohs and the Khedive .....I 1738

OCEANICA.

BONWICK. Port Phillip Settlement.....A 3701
CAREY. War in New Zealand, 1862.....A 1010
DIBBLE. History of the Sandwich Islands..A 4541
HARENS. South Australia; its History and Resources.....I 1887
HOGAN. The Irish in Australia.....A 3711
JARVIS. The Sandwich Islands.....A 2075
LABILLIERE. Early History of Victoria. 2 v. A 1004
LANG. History of New South Wales. 2 v. A 923
Origins and Migrations of Polynesian Nation.....A 2076
LEYDEN. Malay Annals.....A 4502
MARTIN. Australia and the Empire.....A 3712
MONEY. Java; how to manage a Colony. 2 v.....A 2082
PRIDDEN. Australia; its History and Present Condition.....I 9250
RAFFLES. History of Java. 2 v.....A 2080
RUSDEN. History of Australia. 3 v.....A 922
History of New Zealand. 3 v.....A 3702
RUSSELL. Polynesia and New Zealand.....I 3759
SHILLINGLAW. History of Port Phillip....A 1000
SIDNEY. Three Colonies of Australia.....A 957
THORN. Conquest of Java.....*V 551
WESTGARTH.. History of Colony of Victoria to 1863.....A 946

AMERICAN HISTORY.

AMERICA.

ABBOTT. American History. 8 v.....H 15
ALCEDO. Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America. 5 v.....*R 273
American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings. 11 v.....B 4
Transactions. 6 v.....B 5
Index to Proceedings, by Paine.....*B 4
American Atlas; Historical, Chronological and Geographical.....*R 4919
American Historical Association Papers. 2 v. B 841
American Historical Record, Lossing's. 3 v.. *Ser.*
American Philosophical Soc. Trans. v. 1...B 710
ANDERSON. America not discovered by Columbus.....B 126
Anniversary Celebrations, etc.....B 89
ASSALL. Die früheren Einwohner von Nord-Amerika. 2 v.....*D 4243
AVEZAC. Voyages de Améric Vespuce.....C 4054
BAIRD. Huguenot Emigration to America. 2v.B 825
BALDWIN. Ancient America.....B 6
BANCROFT. Early American Chroniclers...B 753
BANVARD. Novelties of the New World..B 122
Romance of American History.....B 123
BARBER. Incidents in American History....B 92
Historical American Scenes.....B 848
BASTIAN. Kulturländer des alten Amerika. 2 v.....D 5570
BEAMISH. Discovery of America by Northmen.....B 97
BENZONI. History of the New World.....*I 2264
BLACKET. Lost Histories of America....*B 749
BOWEN. America discovered by the Welsh B 93
BOWLES. New Map of North America (1763?)*B 854
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire des Nations civilisées de l'Amérique.....C 4244
BROWN. Icelandic Discoverers of America.B 757
BROWNELL. Pioneer Heroes of the New World.....B 2014
BURKE. Account of European Settlements in America. 2 v.....B 759
BURNEY. Buccaneers of America.....*V 125
BURY. Exodus of Western Nation. 2 v...B 750
BUTLER. First French Foot-prints.....*E 2014
Naming of America.....*E 2014
CHAMPLAIN. Voyages, 1603–29. 6 v....*V 1096
Voyages; translated by Otis. 3 v.....B 756
Charters of British Colonies in America.....B 1971
COFFIN. Old Times in the Colonies.....B 761
CRAFTS. Pioneers of the Settlement of America. 2 v.....*V 933
CUBITT. Columbus; Discovery of America.C 3268
D'ANVERS. Heroes of American Discovery.B 829
DARBY. Lectures on Discovery of America. B 682
DAVIS. Discovery of America by Northmen. *B 862,2
DECOSTA. Cabo de Baros.....*B 883
DELAFIELD. Antiquities of America.....*V 482
DEXTER. Letters of Columbus and Vespuccius.....*B 862,2
DOUGLASS. British Settlements in North America. 2 v.....B 2010
DOYLE. English Colonies in America. 3 v..B 755
v. 1. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas.
2–3. Puritan Colonies.
EDEN (Ed.). First three English Books on America.....*V 722
ESQUEMELING. Buccaneers of America....B 130
Histoire des Flibustiers. 4 v. in 2.....C 4838
EVERETT. America; Survey of Western Continent.....B 820
FORCE. Historical Tracts. 4 v.....*B 10
FOWLER. Woman on the American Frontier B 2011
GOODRICH. Lights and Shadows of American History.....H 432,1
GRYNÆUS. Novus Orbus.....*P 516
GUILD. Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets relating to America.....*O 373
HAKLUYT. Divers Voyages to America...*I 2355
HALIBURTON. The English in America. 2 v. B 94
HAZARD. Historical Collections. 2 v....*P 337
HELPS. Spanish Conquest of America. 4 v. B 177
HENNEPIN. Description de la Louisiane..*C 5215
Description of Louisiana; tr. by Shea..B 1604
Neue Reise-Beschreibung.....*P 392
Nouvelle Découverte en Amérique.....C 5216
HIGGINSON. Travellers and Outlaws.....E 3410
Young Folks' Book of American Explorers.....B 148
HILL. Antiquities of America explained...B 670
Historical Magazine, Dawson's. 23 v..... *Ser.*
HOLMES. Annals of America, 1492–1826. 2 v.....*B 154
HORSFORD. Discovery of America by Northmen.....*V 889
HOWLAND. Annals of America, 1492–1877.B 816
JEFFERYS. French Dominions in America *V 135
JONES. De Soto and his March through Georgia.....*B 721

JONES. History of Ancient America.....B 7
KIDDER. Discovery of N.America by Cabot. B 98
Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell...*V 485
KIP. Early Jesuit Missions in N. America..B 56
KOHL. Discovery of America.....B 836
KRUGER. First Discovery of America.....B 153
LAFITAU. Découvertes et Conquestes des Portugais. 4 v.....C 5585
LELAND. Fusang; Discovery of America by Chinese.....B 137
LODGE. English Colonies in America.....B 760
MCGEE. Catholic History of N. America..B 112
MACKENZIE. America; a History.....B 768
Magazine of American History. 21 v..... *Ser.*
MARGRY. Découvertes des Français, 1614–1754. 6 v.....*B 144
MARQUETTE and JOLIET. Ontdekking von Landen en America.....*B 862,2
MASON. Pioneer History of America.....B 834
MONCRIEFF. Heroes of Young America...B 751
Men of the Backwoods.....B 702
MORRIS. Half Hours with American History. B 846
1. Colonial America.
2. Independent America.
MUNOZ. Historia del Nuevo-Mundo.....*V 750
NADAILLAC. Pre-historic America..... B 747
NEILL. English Colonization of America..B 125
NOHL. History of the Discovery of America. B 836
PALMER. Migration from Shinar.....B 746
Pamphlets on American History.....*B 87–88
PARKMAN. Discovery of the Great West...B 38
Frontenac and New France.....B 40
Jesuits in North America.....B 37
La Salle and Discovery of the West....B 52
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v.....B 800
Old Régime in Canada.....B 39
Pioneers of France in America.....B 36
POTHERIE. Histoire de l'Amérique Septentrionale. 4 v. in 2.....C 6160
POUCHET. French and English War, 1755-60. 2 v.....B 170
PRESTON. Documents illustrative of American History.....B 838
PRIEST. American Antiquities.....B 8
RAFN. Antiquitates Americanæ.....*V 47
Découverte de l'Amérique au 16me Siècle.....B 721
ROBERTSON. History of America.....B 1
The same.....I 3773
ROBINSON (*Talvi*). History of Colonization of America. 2 v.....B 3
ROEDING. Columbus; Amerikanische Miscellen.....D 3890
ROGERS, R. Concise Account of N. America B 169
Journals of, 1755-60; ed. by Hough....B 341
ROY. Pilgrims Letters; Current History...B 864
RYERSON. Loyalists of America, 1620–1816. 2 v.....B 844
SABIN. Reprints of American Tracts.....B 9
ST. BRIS. Origin of the Name of America..B 1965
SCHELE DE VERE. Romance of Am. History B 103
SHORT. North Americans of Antiquity....B 174
SMITH, Capt. John. Advertisements for unexperienced Planters.....*V 553
Works; ed. by Arber.....*B 4483
SMITH and WATSON. American Historical Curiosities. 2 v.....*R 4260
SMITH, J. T. Discovery of America by the Northmen in 10th Century.....B 913
The same; second edition.....B 754
SNOWDEN. History of America.....B 1972
THORNBURY. The Buccaneers.....B 752
THORNTON. First Records of Anglo-American Colonization.....B 1970
Thousand Questions on American History..B 827
TOMES. Battles of America. 3 v.....*V 162
TYTLER. Discovery on Northern Coasts of America.....I 3685
VARNHAGEN. Jo. Schöner e P. Appianus B 770
VINING. An Inglorious Columbus.....B 824
Voyages of Northmen to America.....*B 874
VRIES. Voyages to America, 1632–44....*V 749
WEISE. Discoveries of America to 1525....B 748
WHITMORE. Founders of American Colonies.....*B 862,2
WILLSON. American History.....B 121
WINSOR (Ed.). Narrative and Critical History of America. 8 v.....*R 270
WRIGHT. Children's Stories in American History.....H 2688
YONGE and WELD. Stories of American History.....H 800

THE INDIANS.

ABBOTT. History of King Philip.....H 71
ALDEN. Missions among the Senecas and Munsees.....B 692
ALLEN. Life of American Indians.....B 689
ARMSTRONG. The Sauks and the Black Hawk War.....B 740
ATWATER. Indians of the Northwest.....B 64
BANCROFT. Native Races of the Pacific States. 5 v.....B 2
BARBER. Suffering among Indians.....*B 775,4
BARRATT. The Indian of New England..*B 721
BARROWS. The Indian's Side of the Indian Question.....B 720
BARTLETT. Missions among Indians.....*B 862,2
BATTEY. Quaker among the Indians.....B 696
BEACH (Ed). Indian Miscellany.....B 164

BECKWITH. Illinois and Indiana Indians. *B 1353,27
and BURNHAM. An Ancient Indian Fort .....*B 775,4
BEESON. Plea for the Indians.....B 24
BELDEN. Belden, the White Chief.....B 2006
BLACK HAWK. Life; by himself.....B 713
Life and Adventures of.....B 50
BOLLER. Among the Indians in the Far West, 1858–66 .....B 2002
Book of American Indians.....B 63
BOUQUET. Expédition contre les Indiens, 1764 .....B 1322
BOURKE. Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre .....B 737
Snake Dance of the Moquis of Arizona. .B 733
BOYD. Indian Local Names and their Interpretation.....J 398
BRADFORD. History of the Red Race.....B 20
BRINTON. American Hero-Myths.....B 718
Myths of the New World.....B 193
BROOKS. Story of the American Indian.....B 719
BROWNELL. Indian Races of North and South America.....B 68
BRYANT and MURCH. Great Massacre by the Sioux in Minnesota.....B 83
BUCHANAN. History, Manners and Customs of North American Indians.....B 82
CARRINGTON. Ab-sa-ra-ka; Land of Massacre.I 333
CASS. Remarks on N. A. Indians.....B 53
CATLIN. Customs of N. A. Indians. 2 v...B 27
North American Indian Portfolio.....*P 1008
O-kee-pa; Indian Ceremony.....B 22
CAVERLY. Indian Wars of New England..B 709
Cherokee Indians, Report on Treaty with....B 29
CHURCH. Great Indian War of 1675 and 1676 B 327
CLARK. Indian Sign Language.....B 735
COHEN. Indian Wars in Florida.....B 1785
COLDEN. Hist. of the Five Indian Nations..B 54
The same.....*B 84
COLESON. Captivity among Sioux Indians.B 73
Conduct of the Society of Friends towards Indians.....B 724
CORT. Col. Bouquet and his Campaigns....B 342
CURTIS. Children of the Sun; the Zunis...B 715
CUSTER. My Life on the Plains.....I 217
DABLON. Missions des Jésuites, 1672–79...B 62
DAWSON and SKIFF. The Ute War.....B 708
DE FORREST. History of Indians of Conn..B 1151
DE HASS. Indian Wars in West Virginia..B 49
De SMET. Sketches among the Indians....B 681
New Indian Sketches.....B 699
Western Missions and Missionaries.....B 706
DODGE. Die heutigen Indianer.....D 3755
A Living Issue.....*L 139
Our Wild Indians.....B 730
DOMENECH. Seven Years in Deserts of America. 2 v.....L 2
DRAKE, B. Life of Black Hawk.....B 705
Tecumseh and the Prophet; with Sketch of Shawanoe Indians.....B 197
DRAKE, F. S. Indian Hist. for Young Folks. B 734
Indian Tribes of the U. S. 2 v.....*P 527
DRAKE, S. G. Aboriginal Races of North America.....B 196
The same; 15th ed., revised.....B 728
Biography and History of Indians.....B 33
The same; 11th ed.....*B 2005
History of the French and Indian War..B 933
Indian Captivities.....B 59
Old Indian Chronicle.....B 195
DUNN. Massacres of the Mountains.....B 739
EASTMAN. Dahcota; Life and Legends of the Sioux.....B 75
EASTMAN. Comanches and Apaches.....B 685
EELLS. Indian Missions on Pacific Coast...M 1555
EGGLESTON. Red Eagle.....B 192
and SEELYE. Brant and Red Jacket..B 161
Montezuma and Conquest of Mexico....B 690
Pocahontas.....B 691
Tecumseh and the Prophet.....B 129
ELIOT. Gospel among the Indians.....B 909
ELLIS. Red Man and White Man.....B 731
EMERSON. Indian Myths.....B 732
Events in Indian History.....B 91
FIELD. Bibliography of American Indians.*O 420
FINLEY. History of the Wyandott Mission.B 55
FLINT. Indian Wars of the West.....B 80
FORCE. Early Notices of Indians of Ohio.*B 885
FOSTER. Se-quo-yah, the American Cadmus.B 2004
FOSTER. Pre-historic Races.....B 12
FROST. Book of the Indians of North America.....B 2009
Thrilling Adventures among the Indians B 79
FRY. Army Sacrifices.....B 150
GILBERT. Captivity and Sufferings.....B 698
GILES. Odd Adventures and Deliverances. B 81
GOODRICH. History of American Indians.H 432,5
Manners and Customs of Am. Indians H 432,6
GROTIUS. Origin of the Native Races of America.....*P 624,12
HAINES. The American Indian.....B 2007
HALKETT. Indians of North America.....B 684
HALL, F. and A., Capture and Escape of..*B 1396
HARRISON. Aborigines of the Ohio Valley.....*B 1353,26
HARRISON. Studies on Indian Reservations.B 2013
HARVEY. History of Shawnee Indians ....B 67
HEARD. History of the Sioux War.....B 198
HECKEWELDER. History of Indians .....B 30
Indian Mission of United Brethren .. *B 44

HELLEBERG. Nord-Amerikas Indianer.....C 7838
HOMES. Dearborn on Seneca Indian Lands.....*B 775.2
HOPKINS. Life among the Piutes.....B 722
HOPKINS. Mission to the Indians in 1804..B 13
HOUGH (Ed.). Diary of Pontiac's Siege of Detroit .....*B 51
Indian Wars of 1763-4 .....*B 51
Proceedings of Commissioners of Indian Affairs in New York. 2 v.....B 693
HOWARD. Nez Perce Joseph .....B 701
HUBBARD. Indian Wars in New England. 2 v.B 45
HUBBARD. Red Jacket and his People....B 738
HUNTER. Captivity among the Indians....B 14
Indian Affairs, Reports on. 4 v.....B 26
Indian Narratives from 1620-1794 .....B 188
Indian Rights Association Publications.....B 2015
Indian Treaty and Laws.....B 28
IRVING. Indian Sketches. 2 v.....B 65
The same; new ed.....B 65b
JACKSON. Century of Dishonor.....B 694
The same; new ed.....B 729
JACOBS. The White Oak and its Neighbors B 736
JOHNSON. History of the French War.....B 324
JOHNSON. The Iroquois.....B 726
JOHNSTON. Capture, Detention and Ransom B 78
JONES, C. C. Antiquities of Southern Indians B 25
Historical Sketch of Tomo-Chi-Chi.... B 66
JONES, D. Indians on the Ohio River, 1772-3.....I 98
JONES, E. F. Indian Mission at Stockbridge B 1075
JONES, P. History of the Ojebway Indians. B 703
KANE. An Artist among the Indians of North America ....B 745
KELLY. My Captivity among the Sioux....B 72
KIP. Army Life on the Pacific; Expedition against Northern Indians.....B 2001
KIP. Early Jesuit Missions in N. America..B 56
KNIGHT and SLOVER. Captivities with Indians.....B 58
LARIMER. Capture and Escape.....B 74
LEE. Three Years among the Comanches..B 686
LELAND. Algonquin Legends.....B 725
LONG. Travels of an Indian Interpreter ..*V 95
LOSKIEL. Indian Mission of United Breth.*B 47
MACAULAY. Grey Hawk.....B 716
MCCONKEY. Dakota War Whoops.....B 697
MCCOY. Hist. of Baptist Indian Missions..B 61
MCINTOSH. Origin of N. A. Indians.....B 717
MCKENNEY. History of the Indian Tribes of North America. 2 v.....*P 509
Plates to the same..... ..... *P 1006
Sketches of Chippeway Indians .....I 203
Travels among the Indians.....B 46
MANYPENNY. Our Indian Wards.....B 163
MARKHAM. King Philip's War.....B 326
MATHER. King Philip's War.....B 926
MATSON. Memories of Shaubena.....B 191
MAYER. Logan and Cresap .....B 41
MAYHEW. Indian Narratives.....B 687
MEACHAM. Wigwam and War Path .....B 2003
MICKLEY. Murders by the Indians, 1763.*B 862,2
MILLER. Wampanoag Tribe of Indians....B 688
Missions of the United Brethren. 6 v.....*B 2012
MOORE. Indian Wars of the United States.B 71
MORGAN. Indian Houses and House-Life .. *Doc.*
League of the Iroquois..... .....B 43
MORSE. Report on Indian Affairs, 1822....B 86
NORTON. Sullivan's Campaign against the Iroquois.....B 2369
ORCUTT. Indians of Western Connecticut. B 723
Osceola, Early Days and Remembrances of..B 57
OTIS. The Indian Question.....B 133
PARKMAN. Conspiracy of Pontiac.....B 35
Other works, *See* page 45.
PENHALLOW. Indian Wars in New England B 48
PIDGEON. Traditions of De-coo-dah.....B 23
POOLE. Among the Sioux of Dakota.....B 704
POWELL. U. S. Bureau of Ethnology; Reports. 4 v..... *Doc.*
PUMPHREY. Indian Civilization.....B 743
Red Cloud Indian Agency, Report on.....B 11
RIGGS. Forty Years with the Sioux.....B 189
ROGERS. Diary of the Siege of Detroit; ed. by Hough .....B 51
RUTTENBER. Indian Tribes of the Hudson's River.....B 69
ST. CLAIR. Narrative of Campaign, 1791..B 19
SARGENT. Gen. Braddock's Expedition..B 1263,5
SCHOOLCRAFT. Algic Researches. 2 v....B 15
American Indians.....B 17
Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge. 6 v.*V 476
Indian in his Wigwam .....B 18
Myths of Hiawatha.....F 6570
Notes on the Iroquois.....B 42
Onèota; part 2 .....B 695
Red Race of America .....B 77
Residence with Indians.....B 16
Western Scenes.....B 200
Seminole War, Debate on, in 1819.... ....B 712
SHEA. Catholic Missions among the Indians, 1529-1854.....B 60
(Ed.). Cramoisy Series; Early French Relations:
v. 1. Gravier. Mission de l'Immaculée Conception au Pays des Illinois, 1693-94.
2. Bigot. Relation de la Mission Abnaquise, 1684..... .....*B 836
3. Bigot. Relation de la Mission Abnaquise, 1685.

4. Bigot. Relation de la Mission Abnaquise, 1701.
5. Cavelier. Voyage de La Salle pour découvrir l'embouchure du Missisippi*B 910
6, 7. Chaumonot. Sa vie, écrite par lui-même.....*C 4335
8. Tranchepain. Voyage des premières Ursulines à la Nouvelle Orléans.....*B 862,2
9. Régistres des Baptêmes et Sépultures au Fort Duquesne, 1753-1756.
10. Journal de la Guerre du Mississippi contre les Chicachas en 1739–40.
11. Gravier. Relation du Voyage en 1700.
12. Dablon. Missions des Jésuites en la Nouvelle France, 1672–73.....*B 62
13. The same, 1673–79.....*B 62
14. Relations sur la Bataille du Malangueulé, 1755.....*B 886
15. Relation de la Mission du Mississippi du Séminaire de Quebec, 1700.....*B 886
16. Jogues. Novum Belgium et Notice sur R. Goupil.....*B 1436
17. Sâgean. Extraits des Avantures de.*B 886
18. Milet. Sa Captivité parmi les Onneiouts en 1690-1.....*B 862,2
19. Négociation entre la Nouvelle France et la Nouvelle Angleterre, 1648....*B 886
20. Affaires du Canada en 1696.....*B 886
21. Bigot. Relation de la Mission Abnaquise, 1702.....*B 886
22. Gravier. Lettre sur les Affaires de la Louisiane, 1708.....*B 886
23. Bigot. Lettre en 1684, pour accompagner un Collier de Pourcelaine...*B 886
24. Dreuillettes. Epistola ad Joannem Winthrop.....*B 886
25. Gendron. Quelques Particularités du Pays des Hurons.....*B 886

SHERIDAN. Record of Engagements with Indians, 1868–82 .....B 711
SHORT. The North Americans of Antiquity. B 174
SMITH. Occurrences during Captivity with Indians, 1755–59..... B 1304
Speeches on Removal of the Indians, 1830...B 727
SQUIER. Aboriginal Monuments.....*B 862,2
STONE. Life and Times of Red Jacket....B 32
Life of Brant, and Border Wars.....B 223
Life and Times of Sir Wm. Johnson....B 31
Uncas and Miantonomoh.....B 199
STORRS. Removal of the Indians West of the Mississippi.....*L 165
STRATTON. Captivity of the Oatman Girls. B 714
SULLIVAN. Indian Expedition, 1779.....B 744
THATCHER. Indian Biography. 2 v.....I 3681
TIBBLES. Hidden Power; the Indian Ring. B 707
Traits of American Indian Life.....B 741
TRUMBULL. History of the Indian Wars...B 2008
The same; new ed.....B 70
TRUMBULL. Indian Names of Places in Connecticut.....J 926
TURNER. Traits of Indian Character. 2 v. B 76
TUTTLE. Border Wars of Two Centuries..B 159
WAKEFIELD. War of Sac and Fox Indians B 683
WALKER. Campaigns of General Custer in the Northwest.....B 328
WALKER. The Indian Question .....B 34
WAYNE. Journal of Campaign against Indians .....B 194
WEINER. Events in Indian History.....B 91
WHIPPLE and others. Report upon Indian Tribes.....*V 481
WILDE. Speech on Removal of Indians, 1830.....B 85
WORSLEY. View of the American Indians. B 742
WYTH. Natives of Virginia.....B 1632
YARROW. Indian Mortuary Customs..... *Doc.*

UNITED STATES.

ABBOTT. Paragraph History of the U.S. ..B 96
ADAMS, J. Works. 10 v.....J 5
American State Papers. 38 v..... *Doc.*
ANDERSON. Common School History.....B 762
School History of the U. S.....B 171
Pictorial History of the U. S.....B 114
ASTIE. Histoire des Etats-Unis. 2 v.....C 4082
BAGENAL. The American Irish.....B 779
BANCROFT. History of the U. S. to 1783. 10 v.....B 116
The same; revised edition, 1883. 6 v. B 807
Formation of the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.....B 774
BANCROFT. Footprints of Time.....B 767
BARBER and HOWE. Our Whole Country. 2 v.....B 857
BARNES. Brief History of the United States. B 182
BARTLETT. History of the United States. 3 v.....B 802
BLAINE. Twenty Years of Congress. 2 v...B 818
BONNER. Child's History of the U. S. 3 v. H 252
BRADFORD. History of the Federal Government, 1789–1839.....L 13
BRYANT and GAY. Popular History of the United States. 4 v.....B 184
BUTLER. History of the United States, 1821. 3 v..... B 863
BUTTERWORTH. Young Folk's History of America .....B 765
BYRNE. Irish Immigration to U. S., 1874..L 1650
The same, 1879.....L 1639

CARSON. Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Constitution of U. S. 2 v.....*V 952
CHALMERS. Annals of United Colonies to 1763.....*V 121
CHILDS. History of the United States.....B 832
CLARK. Naval History of the U. S.....B 105
CLARK. Proofs of the Corruption of Gen. James Wilkinson.....*B 835
COCKE. Constitutional History of the U. S. B 809
COFFIN. Building the Nation.....B 331
Old Times in the Colonies.....B 761
Congrès International des Américanistes, 1875, 1878. 4 v.....C 4438
COOPER. History of United States Navy...B 107
The same. 2 v.....B 135
CURTIS. History of the Constitution of the U. S. 2 v.....*B 805
DERRY. School History of the U. S.....B 134
DEVENS. Our First Century.....*V 643
DONALDSON. The Public Domain.....*B 823
Early History of the United States.....B 100
EGGLESTON. History of the United States and its People.....B 859
Household History of the United States.....B 2161
EICKHOFF. In der neuen Heimath.....D 5583
ELIOT. Manual of United States History...B 143
FERGUS. History of the United States. 2 v.I 3819
FISHER. Progress of the United States....B 187
FISKE. Critical Period of American History, 1783-89.....B 865
FORCE. American Archives. 9 v..... *Doc.*
FOWLER. Sectional Controversy in U. S....B 811
FROST History of the United States.....B 115
FROTHINGHAM. Rise of the Republic....B 156
GILLET. Democracy in the United States...B 124
GILMAN. History of the American People..B 814
GOODRICH. Pictorial History of the U. S..B 104
History of the U. S.; ed. by Seavey....B 183
GRAHAME. History of the United States. 4 v.B 128
GOWANS. Bibliotheca Americana.....B 180
1. DENTON. Descr. of New York, 1670.
2. WOOLEY. Two Years in N. Y., 1701.
3. MILLER. Description of N. Y., 1695.
4. BUDD. Good Order in Penn., 1685.
5. ALSOP. Character of Maryland, 1666.
HALE. History of the United States.....B 847
HALE. History of the U. S., to 1815.....B 147
The same, to 1817. 2 v.....I 3731
HAMERSLEY. Army and Navy Register, 1776–1887.....*R 3899
HAMILTON. History of the United States. 7 v.....B 160
HAMILTON. History of the U. S. Flag....B 101
Hamilton Club Series. 2 v.....*B 109

HARPER. Dispute between the United States and France .....B 262
HARRIS. Political Conflict in America....B 146
HARRISON. Battles of the Republic.....B 831
HART. Courses in Constitutional and Political History of the United States.....B 2162
HASSARD. History of the United States...B 151
HATHAWAY. 1000 Questions on United States History. .....B 851
HAVEN. Handbook of American Progress.B 176
HIGGINSON. Larger History of the U. S..B 830
Young Folk's History of the U. S.....B 149
HILDRETH. History of the U. S., to 1821. 6 v.B 152
HILDRETH. Dragoon Campaigns to Rocky Mountains.....B 141
HINTON. History and Topography of the U. S. 2 v.....*V 483
HOLST. Constitutional Hist. of the U. S. 5v. B 155
Verfassung von America. 4 v.....D 117
HOPKINS. Comic History of the U. S.....B 95
HOPP. Geschichte d. Vereinigten Staaten. 3v. D 5600
INGERSOLL. History of the U. S. War Department.....B 812
IRELAN. The Republic; History of the U. S. in the Administrations. 18 v.....B 858

v. 1.	Washington.	10.	Tyler.
2.	Adams, J.	11.	Polk.
3.	Jefferson.	12.	Taylor.
4.	Madison.	13.	Fillmore.
5.	Monroe.	14.	Pierce.
6.	Adams, J. Q.	15.	Buchanan.
7.	Jackson.	16–17.	Lincoln.
8.	Van Buren.	18.	Johnson.
9.	Harrison.		

JENNINGS. Eighty Years of the Republic...B 113
KÖRNER. Die Deutschen in den Vereinigten Staaten.....D 5613
Ku-Klux Conspiracy, Reports on. 13 v.....B 90
LABOULAYE. Histoire des Etats-Unis. 3 v.C 5610
LADD. Minor Wars of the United States...B 325
LANDON. Constitutional History of United States.....B 2163
LEEDS. History of the United States.....B 157
Smaller History of the United States...B 806
LESTER. Our first hundred Years. 2 v.....B 172
LILLY. History of the Middle States.....B 808
LODGE. Studies in History.....B 813
LÖHER. Gesch. der Deutschen in Amerika.D 5624
LOGAN. The Volunteer Soldier of America.B 852
LOSSING. Family History of the United States.....B 127
Grammar School Hist. of U. S.....B 179
Primary School History of the U. S....B 178
School History of the United States....B 118
Story of the U. S. Navy.....B 815

LOUBAT. Medallic History of the U. S. 1776-1876. 2 v. . . . . *P 1098
MCCABE. Pictorial History of the U. S. . . . B 817
MACCOUN. Historical Geography of United States. . . . . B 2180
MACGREGOR. Progress of America to 1846. 2 v. . . . . B 99
MACKAY. History of the U. S. to 1861. 2 v. B 819
MCMASTER. History of the People of U. S. v. 1, 2. . . . . B 801
MCPHERSON. Political History of the U. S. during the Reconstruction. . . . . B 680
MAGUIRE. The Irish in America. . . . . B 111
MARKENS. The Hebrews in America. . . . . B 2130
MURRAY and WATSON. Pictorial History of the United States. . . . . B 828
NEUMANN. Gesch. d. Vereinigten Staaten. 3 v. D 187
NOAILLES. Cent Ans de République aux Etats-Unis. . . . . C 6036
NOLTE. Histoire des Etats-Unis. 2 v. . . . . C 6056
OLLIER. History of the United States. 3 v. B 772
PATTON. Concise Hist. of the Am. People. B 165
History of the United States. . . . . B 166
PECK. History of the Great Republic. . . . . B 763
PERKINS. Hist. Sketches of U. S., 1815-30. B 167
PITKIN. History of the U. S., 1763-97. 2 v. B 168
PORTER. Constitutional History of the U. S. B 804
POUSSIN. The United States; its Power. . . . B 773
PREBLE. History of the Flag of the U. S. . . B 771
QUACKENBOS. American History for Schools B 185
Elementary History of the U. S. . . . . B 186
School History of the United States. . . . B 106
RAMSAY. History of the United States. 3 v. B 138
REED. Lectures on the American Union. . . B 108
RICHARDSON. History of the United States B 139
RIDPATH. Popular History of the U. S. . . . . B 158
School History of the United States. . . . B 843
RODENBAUGH. Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor B 839
ROSENGARTEN. The German Soldier in the United States. . . . . B 833
The same. *B775.10
ROSENTHAL. America and France. . . . . B 330
SANFORD. History of the United States before the Revolution. . . . . B 764
SARGENT. Public Men and Events. 2 v . . B 136
SCHOULER. Hist. of the United States. 3 v. B 776
SCHOYEN. Forenede Staters Historie. . . . . C 8407
SCOTT. Constitutional Liberty in English Colonies. . . . . B 778
SCOTT. School History of the U. S. . . . . B 145
Smaller School History of the U. S. . . . . B 162
SCUDDER. History of the United States. . . . B 826
(Ed.). Men and Manners One Hundred Years Ago. . . . . B 856
SHAFFNER. Hist. of the U. S. to 1857. 2 v *V 587
SHEA. Story of a Great Nation. . . . . B 855
SHERWOOD. Comic History of the U. S. . . . B 140
SNOW. Constitutional and Political History of the U. S. . . . . B 853
Southern Historical Society's Papers. 16 v. . . . . *Ser.*
SPARKS. Letter to Lord Mahon on Washington's Writings. . . . . B 792
Reply to Lord Mahon . . . . . B 794
Letters of Washington to Reed. . . . . B 793
SPENCER. History of the United States. 3 v. . . . . *V 168
STEPHENS. History of the U. S. . . . . B 810
STERNE. Constitutional History of the U. S. B 782
SUMNER. Prophetic Voices concerning America. . . . . E 1552
SWINTON. School History of the U. S. . . . . B 849
TALLEYRAND. Etudes sur les Etats-Unis. . . C 6851
TAYLOR. School History of the American People. . . . . B 842
THALHEIMER. Eclectic History of the U. S. B 766
THOMPSON. United States as a Nation. . . . . B 131
TOCQUEVILLE. American Institutions . . . . . B 780
Democracy in America. 2 v. . . . . B 132
Démocratie en Amérique. 3 v. . . . . C 6915
TOWLE. The Nation in a Nutshell. . . . . B 840
TRUMBULL. History of the United States. . B 777
United States Treaty of Peace, 1783. . . . . *B 775,2
VICTOR. History of American Conspiracies, 1760-1860. . . . . B 2170
WASHINGTON. Correspondence with Crawford concerning Western Lands. . . . . B 190
The same. . . . . B 4522
WEBSTER. Brief History of the U. S. . . . . L 1432
History of the United States. . . . . B 845
WHITMORE. Founders of the Thirteen Colonies. . . . . *B 862,2
WILKINSON. Burr's Conspiracy exposed. . . *B 202
WILLARD. Abridged History of the U. S. . B 119
United States History. . . . . B 120
WILLIAMS. History of the Negro Race in America. 2 v. . . . . B 332
WILLIAMS. Rise and Fall of the Model Republic. . . . . B 604
WILLSON. History of the United States. . . B 850
WILSON. The Black Phalanx; Negro Soldiers of the U. S., 1775-1865. . . . . B 2521
WILSON. Rise and Fall of Slave Power. 3 v. B 102
WINTHROP. Centennial of Declaration of Independence. . . . . *B 862,1
WOOD. History of Adams's Administration. . . . . B 237
WOOLSEY and others. First Century of the Republic. . . . . B 173
WRIGHT. Children's Stories of American Progress. . . . . B 837

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ABBOT. Blue Jackets of '76.....B 2367
ABBOTT. Revolutionary Times.....B 210
ALLEN. Hist. of American Revolution. 2 v. B 203
ALLEN, E. Narrative of my Captivity.....B 249
ALLYN. Battle of Groton Heights.....B 316
ALMON. Prior Documents, 1764-75.....B 252
Remembrancer, 1775-80. 10 v.....B 253
AMORY. Daniel Sullivan's Visits to Gen. Sullivan.....*B 775,2
Gen. Sullivan not a Pensioner.....*B 219
The same.....*B 1007
ANDRÉ, J., Trial of.....B 255
Trial and Execution of .....*V 84
ARNOLD, Benedict. Trial of.....N 4994
ARNOLD, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold...C 1710
Benedict Arnold at Saratoga.....*B 219
The same.....*B 1339
BADEAUX. Opérations de l'Armée américaine C 5300
BALCH. Papers relative to Maryland Line. B 1649
BARCLAY. Recollections of the Am. Rev...B 204
BARTLETT. History of the American Rev..B 340
BAXTER. British Invasion from the North..B 2363
Beaumarchais and "the Lost Million".....C 3317
BENSON. Vindication of Captors of André B 207
BLAND. Bland Papers.....B 251
BLEEKER, Capt. L. Order Book in 1779....B 212
BLOODGOOD. Sexagenary .....B 224
BOARDMAN. Log Book of a Privateer.... B 334
BOTTA. Guerra dell' Independenza d'America. 4 v..... C 9148
War of Independence. 2 v.....B 245
BUNCE. Romance of Am. Revolution, 1852 B 234
The same, 1870.....B 225
Bunker Hill Monument Asso. Proceedings. 7 v.....B 269
BURGOYNE. Expedition from Canada, 1777*V 12
Orderly Book.....B 213
CAMPBELL. Border Warfare of N. Y.....B 1195
CARRINGTON. Battle of the Revolution...*B 208
CARUTHERS. Revolu. Incidents in N. C....B 1661
CHALMERS. Intro. to Hist. of Am. Revolt. B 214
CHEVALIER. La Marine française pendant la Guerre de l'Indépendance.... ....C12140
CHOTTEAU. Guerre de l'Indépendance....C12146
COBBETT. Letters on the Revolution.....B 206
COFFIN. Boys of "76"; Battles of Revolution.....B 211
CURWEN. Journal and Letters, 1775-83....B 246
DAVIS. Authentic History of the War.....B 281
DAWSON. Assault on Stony Point.....*B 256
Westchester Co., N. Y., during the Revolution..... .....*V 796
and "SELAH" Correspondence concerning General Putnam.....*V 6
DEANE. Burgoyne and Conv. of Saratoga..B 275
DEANE, Silas. Papers in Relation to Case of. B 250
DE COSTA. History of Fort George.....B 227
DENISON. Days and Ways of Cocked Hats B 349
DEUX-PONTS. My Campaigns in America..B 215
DODD. Revolutionary Memorials.... .....B 414
DOHENY. Hist. of the American Revolution B 218
DRAKE. Bunker Hill; the Story in Letters of British Officers.....B 2362
Burgoyne's Invasion of 1777..... B 2375
DRAKE. Mass. Society of the Cincinnati...B 268
DRAPER. King's Mountain and its Heroes. B 311
DRAYTON. Revolution in the Carolinas. 2 v. B 247
DURAND. New Materials for a History of the American Revolution.....B 2372
ELLET. Domestic Hist. of American Revol. B 220
ELLIS. History of Battle of Bunker Hill...B 216
FELTMAN, W. Journal of American Revolution.....B 248
FIELD. Battle of Long Island.....B 306
FISHER, E. Journal in the War for Independence.....*B 2371
FISKE. War for Independence.....B 2374
FOX. Adventures in the Revolutionary War B 2365
FROTHINGHAM. The Centennial; Battle of Bunker Hill..... ....B 2368
The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill..... ....*B 2371
Siege of Boston..... ... .B 1050
GALLOWAY, J., Examination of .....B 309
GARDEN. Anecdotes of Am. Revol. 3 v..*V 17
GIBBES. Documentary History of the Revolution in South Carolina. 3 v.....B 217
GILMORE (*Kirke*). Rear Guard of the Revolution .....B 338
GILPIN. Exiles in Virginia; Soc. of Friends during the War.....B 4489
GORDON. History of Am. Revolution. 4 v..B 257
GRAHAM. Mecklenburg Declaration.....B 1676
GREENE. Historical View of Am. Revol...B 259
German Element in Am. Revolution....B 260
HADDEN, J. M. Journal and Orderly Book B 798
HAMMOND. New Hampshire Soldiers in the War. 2 v.....*B 965, 14-15
HASKELL, C. Diary of, May 5, 1775, to May 30, 1776.....*B 2371
HAVEN. 30 Days in New Jersey.....B 315
HAWKS. Revolu. Hist. of North Carolina. B 1660
HEADLEY. Chaplains of the Revolution...B 228
HEART, J., Journal, 1785.....B 336
HENRY. Arnold's Campaign against Quebec B 279
Heroes in Campaign of 1775.....B 783
HENSHAW, W. Orderly Book, 1775.....B 335
HINMAN. Connecticut in the Revolution...B 1150
HOLMES. Oration, July 4, 1863.....B 232

How, D. Diary; edited by Dawson.....*V 18
Hudson. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker Hill.....B 317
Impartial History of the Am. Revolution...B 277
Johnson, Sir J. Orderly Book, 1776–7....B 788
Johnston. Speech on American Affairs, 1776.....*P 624,37
Johnston. Yale in the Revolution, 1775–1783.....B 2370
The Yorktown Campaign.....B 784
Jones. Defense of Rev. Hist. of N. Carolina B 1662
Jones. Hist. of New York in Revol. 2 v. B 1122
Judson. Sages and Heroes of the Revol. C 1434
Kapp. Soldaten Handel nach Amerika....D 137
Friedrich II. und die Ver. Staaten ....D 138
Kidder. Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia in the Revolution .....B 951
History of the 1st N. H. Regiment.....B 982
Lamb, R. Journal during Am. Revolution .B 263
Laurens, H. Correspondence.....*V 13
Lee. War in the Southern Department....B 284
The same; ed. by R. E. Lee.....B 221
Lendrum. History of the American Revolution. 2 v.....B 2366
Lewis, Gen. A. Orderly Book, 1776.....*B 789
Lexington Battle, Centennial Celebration of. B 258
Lippard. Legends of Am. Revolution.....B 264
Lothrop. Oration, July 4, 1866.....B 233
Lossing. Field Book of Am. Revolution. 2 v. B 265
Living Men and Women of the Revolution .....B 2373
1776; or, The War of Independence....B 2361
Lowell. The Hessians in the Revolution..B 797
Ludlow. War of American Independence. B 312
Marbois. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton.....C 5958
Moore. Treason of Charles Lee.....B 267
Moore. Diary of American Revolution. 2 v. B 266
Morse. Annals of American Revolution...B 205
Moultrie. Memoirs of Am. Revolution. 2 v. B 241
Muzzey. Men of the Revolution .....C 2051
Neilson. Burgoyne's Campaign.....B 787
Nell. Colored Patriots of the Revolution. B 313
New York City during Am. Revolution....*V 11
N. Y. State MSS. relating to Am. Revolution. 2 v..... *Doc.*
Niles. Principles and Acts of the Am. Rev. B 209
Onderdonk. Incidents in Suffolk and Kings Counties .....B 1173
Oriskany Battle, Centennial of.....B 781
Patton. Yorktown Campaign.....B 786
Pausch, Capt. G., Journal of, 1776-7; ed. by Stone .....B 343
Prescott, W., Commander in Battle of Bunker Hill; by Parker .....*B 2371
Public Events in Mass. before the Revolution B 308
Pulsifer. Battle of Bunker Hill .....B 358
Pulteney. Thoughts on Affairs of America. L 305
Purviance. Baltimore during Revolution B 1642
Putnam, R. Journal, 1757–60.....B 337
Ramsay. Am. Rev. in South Carolina. 2 v. B 1666
History of American Revolution. 2 v...B 235
Reynolds. Concord Fight, April 19, 1775*B 862,1
Riedesel, F. A. de. Letters and Journals.*V 488
Riedesel, Mad. de. Memoirs relating to the Revolution .....B 236
Reise nach Amerika.....D 3856
Sabine. Loyalists of Am. Revolution. 2 v. B 280
Saffell. Records of American Revolution B 226
St. Clair. Papers of; ed. by Smith. 2 v..B 314
The same ..... *Doc.*
Indexes to the St. Clair Papers.....*B 775
Schuyler. Society of the Cincinnati of New York State.....*V 1367
Siege of Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780....B 300
Siege of Savannah in 1779.....*V 83
Simcoe. Military Journal.....B 242
Smith. Legends of the War.....B 333
Smith. Causes which led to Death of André C 3885
Society of Cincinnati in New Jersey.....B 791
Sparks. Correspondence of the Revolution. 4 v.....B 230
Diplomatic Correspondence of the Revolution. 12 v.....B 796
Stedman. History of the American War. 2 v. B 254
Stevens (Ed.). Campaign in Virginia, 1781; Clinton-Cornwallis Controversy. 2 v. B 2364
Stevens. Expedition of Lafayette against Arnold.....*B 1643
Stone. Our French Allies in the Revolution B 795
Stone. Border Wars of the Am. Revolution. 2 v.....I 3745
The same. 2 v.....B 223
Stone, Jr. Campaign of Burgoyne and Expedition of St. Leger.....B 276
Centennial Celebration of Burgoyne's Surrender.....B 278
Stryker. New Jersey in the Revolution ..B 357
Swett. History of Bunker Hill Battle.....B 273
Notes to Sketch on Bunker Hill.....B 273
Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle .....C 2132
Who was Commander at Bunker Hill?.*B 3496
Tarleton. History of Southern Campaigns. B 244
The same .....*V 62
Thacher. Military Journal during Revolution .....B 243
Thayer, Captain S. Journal, 1775.....B 1838
Thornton. Pulpit of American Revolution B 274
Townshend. British Invasion of New Haven, 1779.....B 2979

Treaty with America, Considerations on....B 201
Wallabout Prison Ship Series, Nos. 1, 2. 2 v.*V 489
WARREN. History of the American Revolution. 3 v..... .....B 296
WARREN. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association..... ....B 261
WASHINGTON, G. Fac-simile of Accounts during the Revolution.....*R 4250
Journal, 1753..... .....B 270
Letters to Joseph Reed.....B 271
Official Letters. 2 v.....B 231
Revolutionary Orders.....B 238
Washington-Crawford Letters.....B 4522
Washington-Irvine Correspondence....B 339
Writings; ed. by Sparks.....J 280
WATSON. Men and Times of Am. Revol. B 222
WHEILDON. Siege and Evacuation of Boston and Charlestown.....*B 2371
WILLIAMS. Revolutionary Heroes.....C 44
WILSON. History of the American Revolution, for Schools.....B 297
WINSOR. Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution.....B 790
WINTHROP. Oration at Yorktown, Oct. 1881. B 785
WRIGHT. Patriot and Tory 100 years ago..B 272
WYATT. Generals, Commodores, etc.....C 1637

WAR OF 1812.

ABBOT. Blue Jackets of 1812.....B 348
ANDREWS. Prisoners' Memoirs; Dartmoor Prison.....B 307
ARMSTRONG. Notices of War of 1812. 2 v. B 354
The same. 2 v.....B 288
ATHERTON. Defeat of N. W. Army, 1812..B 289
AUCHINLECK. History of War of 1812....B 290
Barbarities of the Enemy.....B 353
BOWEN. Naval Monument 1812.... .....B 240
BRACKENRIDGE. War of 1812.....B 322
BROWN. Campaigns of the N. W. Army..B 319
BURGES. Battle of Lake Erie.....B 295
CHRISTIE. Military Operations in Canada. B 287
CLARKE. Campaign of 1812 and Surrender of Detroit.....C 343
COBBETT. Letters on the Late War.....B 206
COGGESHALL. American Privateers in the War of 1812.....B 286
COOPER. Battle of Lake Erie.....B 321
Court Martial of the Six Mutineers.....*L 164
DARNELL. Kentucky Volunteers, 1812....B 292
DAVIS. Authentick History of War of 1812 B 281
FAY. Official Accounts of the Battles.....B 347
GILLELAND. History of the late War.....B 282
GLEIG. Campaigns of British Army, 1812..B 291
Subaltern in America, 1812 .....B 293
History of the American War of 1812.....B 283
HATCH. War of 1812.....B 356
HULL, W., Defence of, before Court Martial B 355
Campaign of Northwestern Army.....*B 285
INGERSOLL. History of the War of 1812. 2 v. B 294
INGRAHAM. Events preceding the Capture of Washington..... ....B 298
JAMES. Naval Occurrences, 1812.....B 239
JOHNSON. History of the War of 1812.....B 323
LATOUR. War in West Florida and Louisiana.....B 302
LOSSING. Field Book of the War of 1812..B 350
M'AFEE. History of the late War.....*B 310
O'CONNOR. Impartial Hist. of War of 1812 B 229
PARSONS. Battle of Lake Erie.....*B862, 1
PERKINS. Events of the War of 1812.....B 303
Report on Invasion of Washington, 1814....B 299
ROOSEVELT. Naval War of 1812.....B 318
RUSSELL. History of the War of 1812....-B 304
SOLEY. Boys of 1812 and other Naval Heroes B 346
SPALDING. Oration on Battle of Lake Erie B 359
STILES. Interment of America Patriots...*V 489,2
Letters from Prisons and Prison Ships.*V 489,1
VAN RENSSELAER. Affair of Queenstown in the War of 1812.....B 301
WALKER. Jackson and New Orleans 1814-15. B 351
WATERHOUSE. Journal of a Young Man captured by the British.....B 320
The same.....B 344
WILLIAMS. Invasion and Capture of Washington.... .....B 352
WILLIAMS. Two Western Campaigns.....B 1306

AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.

A. D. 1862; or, how they act in Baltimore..*E 1395
ABBOT. Bibliography of the Civil War; Regimental Histories.....*O 141
ABBOT. Blue Jackets of '61.....B 2633
ABBOTT. History of the Civil War. 2 v...B 390
ABBOTT. Prison Life in the South.....B 401
Adj. General's Orders to Volunteer Force, 1861-3.....*B 504
Alabama Claims, Court of Commissioners of; Records..... 151 v. *Doc.*
ALDRICH. History of the U. S. Marine Corps B 2569
ALLAN. Gen. Jackson in Shenandoah Valley B 541
American Crisis; by Americus.....*B 511
ANDERSON. Political Conspiracies.....B 365
ANDREWS. Campaign of Mobile.....B 2602
ANDREWS. South after the War.....B 397
Army of the Potomac, Society of, 16th Re-Union .....B 2624
AYER. North-Western Conspiracy.....*B 393
BACHELDER. Gettysburg; what to see ....B 2608
BAILEY. Private Chapters of the War.....B 529
BAKER. History of the U. S. Secret Service B 500

BARBIERE. Scraps from the Prison Table..B 374
BARKER. Rebellion and its Consequences..B 668
BARNARD. The C. S. A. and Bull Run....B 2603
The Peninsula Campaign.....B 638
and BARRY. Engineer and Artilllery Operations of the Army of the Potomac B 671
BARTLETT. Literature of the Rebellion ..*O 142
BATES. Battle of Chancellorsville.....B 2601
Battle of Gettysburg .....B 498
BATTEN. Two years in the U. S. Navy....B 610
Battle-Fields of the South; Bull Run to Fredericksburg. 2 v.....B 2590
BAXTER. Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove.....B 366
BAXTER. Statistics of Armies of the U. S. 2 v. *Doc.*
BEALE. Battle Flags of the Army of the Potomac .....*V 785
BEATH. History of the Grand Army of the Republic .....B 2534
BEATTY. The Citizen-Soldier.....B 677
BENSON. "Yank" and "Reb" .....B 2536
BICKHAM. Rosecrans' Campaign with the 14th Army Corps.....B 427
BIDDLE. Battle of Gettysburg .....*B 620
BIGELOW. France and the Confederate Navy, 1862–68.....B 2592
BILL. Ten Pictures of the War.....B 666
BILLINGS. Hardtack and Coffee.....B 2522
BISHOP. Loyalty on the Frontier.....B 570
BLEDSOE. Is Davis a Traitor?.....B 361
BLESSINGTON. Campaigns of Walker's Texas Division .....B 661
BLOOR. Army of the Potomac, 1864 ....*B 775,7
BORCKE. Memoirs of the Confederate War. 2 v.....B 607
Border States in Disordered Condition....*B 775,3
Boston, Dedication of Army and Navy Monument .....B 2531
BOTTS. The Great Rebellion.....B 428
BOUTWELL. Speeches and Papers on the Rebellion .....B 2564
BOWMAN. Sherman and his Campaigns...B 491
BOYKIN. Evacuation of Richmond.....B 2689
BOYNTON. Sherman's Historical Raid....B 518
BOYNTON. U. S. Navy during Rebellion. 2 v. B 517
BRACKETT. History of the U. S. Cavalry..B 2607
BRADLEY. Star Corps; Sherman's March..B 2605
BREARLEY. East Tennessee Campaign...*B 775,3
BRENTS. Patriots and Guerillas of Tennessee and Kentucky.....*B 395
BRITTON. Memoirs of the Rebellion on the Border.....B 2631
BROCKETT. Camp, Battlefield, Hospital....B 667
and VAUGHAN. Woman's Work in the Civil War.....B 675
BROWNE. Four Years in Secessia.....B 466
BROWNLOW. Rise and Prog. of Secession..B 398
Buchanan's Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion ..... B 566
Bugle Blast from the Army.....*B 511
BULLOCH. Secret Service of the Confederate States. 2 v.....B 624
BURNHAM. United States Secret Service..B 472
BURNS. Battle of Williamsburgh.....B 2532
CAMPBELL. Rebellion Register and Citizen's Manual .....B 629
Campaign of Fredericksburg.....B 2524
Campaigns of the Civil War. 13 v.....B 587
v. 1. NICOLAY. Outbreak of the Rebellion.
2. FORCE. Fort Henry to Corinth.
3. WEBB. The Peninsula.
4. ROPES. The Army under Pope.
5. PALFREY. Antietam and Fredericksburg.
6. DOUBLEDAY. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
7. CIST. Army of the Cumberland.
8. GREENE. The Mississippi.
9. COX. Atlanta.
10. COX. March to the Sea.
11. POND. Shenandoah Valley in 1864.
12. HUMPHREYS. Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65.
13. PHISTERER. Statistical Record of the Armies.
CANNON. Grant's Richmond Campaign....B 490
Casual Papers upon the Alabama .....*V 42
CAVADA. Libby Life.....B 642
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' History.....B 586
CHENEY. Young Folk's History.....B 650
Christian Commission, Report on.....B 524
Christian Work on the Battlefield .....B 523
COATSWORTH. Loyal People of the Northwest.....B 429
COFFIN. Boys of '61; 4 Years of Fighting..B 585
The same .....B 391
Drum-Beat of the Nation.....B 2741
Marching to Victory .....B 2597
Collection of War Envelopes.....*B 2575
COOK. Siege of Richmond.....B 489
COOKE. Personal Portraits, Scenes, Adventures.....B 485
COPPÉE. Grant and his Campaigns .....C 298
Copperhead Conspiracy of the Northwest...*B 511
CORRY. Degradation of the States .....*B 511
CONYNGHAM. Sherman's March through the South.....B 2640
COX. Second Battle of Bull Run ..... B 655
CRAVEN. Prison Life of Jefferson Davis...C 1796
CRAWFORD. Genesis of the Civil War.....B 2740
CRAWFORD. Mosby and his Men.....B 635

Crisis, The, and its Demands.....*B 511
CROTTY. 4 Years in the Army of the Potomac. B 639
CROWNINSHIELD. Battle of Cedar Creek .*B 620
CUMMING. Hospital Life.....B 673
CURTIS. McClellan's Last Service.....B 2620
DAVIS. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 v.....B 579
DEAN. Crimes of the Civil War.....B 2627
DE FOREST. Random Sketches.....B 412
DE PEYSTER. Battle of King's Mountain.*B 620
DODGE. Campaign of Chancellorsville.... B 388
Bird's-Eye View of the Civil War.....B 621
DOMSCHKE. 20 Monate in Gefangenschaft. D 50
DOUBLEDAY. Forts Sumter and Moultrie..B 527
Gettysburg made plain.....B 2526
DOWNS. Four Years a Scout and a Spy....B 381
DRAKE. Chronological Summary of Western Armies.....*B775,3
DRAKE. Union and Anti-Slavery Speeches. B 378
DRAPER. American Civil War. 3 v.....B 531
DREW. John Brown Invasion..... B 567
DUKE. History of Morgan's Cavalry.....B 376
DUPONT. Official Despatches and Letters...C 1807
DYE. Conspiracy to overthrow Liberty....B 431
EARLY. Last Year of the War.....B 617
Echoes from the South..... ...B 2613
EDGE. McClellan and Yorktown Campaign B 405
EDMONDS. Nurse and Spy in Union Army..B 420
EDWARDS. Noted Guerillas.....B 142
Shelby and his Men.....B 433
EGGLESTON. A Rebel's Recollections.....B 448
ELLIS. Camp-Fires of General Lee.....B 2581
ELLIS. Diary of an Army Surgeon.....B 421
ELY. Journal of a Prisoner at Richmond...B 409
ESTVAN. War Pictures from the South... B 410
The same. 2 v.....B 416
EVERETT. Address at Gettysburg Cemetery B 379
FARRAR. The War and its Consequences..B 493
FISHER. History of the Civil War.....B 2565
FISHER. Trial of the Constitution.....L 71
FITCH. Annals of Army of Cumberland....B 514
FLETCHER. Hist. of the American War. 3 v. B 2617
FOOTE. War of the Rebellion.....B 435
Fort-Pillow Massacre, Report on..... B 539
FOX. Regimental Losses in the War.....*V 1365
FREMANTLE. Three Months in the South..B 402
FREMONT. Story of the Guard.... .....B 426
FROST. Rebellion in the United States....B 649
FRY. McDowell and Tyler at Bull Run....B 656
New York and the Conscription of 1863 B 2612
Operations of the Army under Buell....B 2606
GARDNER. Footprints of the Army of the Cumberland.....*B 775,3
GASPARIN. America before Europe.....B 400
Uprising of a Great People.....B 399
GATES. War of the Rebellion..... ....B 2637
GEER. Beyond the Lines..... ...B 383
Gettysburg, Soldiers' National Cemetery....B 572
GIDDINGS. History of the Rebellion.....B 534
GILMOR. Four Years in the Saddle.....B 591
GLAZIER. Battles for the Union.....B 417
Capture, Prison Pen and Escape.....B 411
Glimpses of the Nation's Struggle.....B 2585
GODDARD. Letters on American Rebellion..B 364
GORDON. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountains, 1861-62.....B 647
Campaign of Army of Virginia..... ...B 467
War Diary of the Rebellion.....B 605
GOSS. Captivity at Andersonville.....B 453
GRANT, U. S. Personal Memoirs. 2 v.....C 1878
Grayjackets; How they fought and died.....B 665
Great Conspiracy; Secret of the Assassination Plot.....B 2582
Great Western Sanitary Fair.....B 440
GREELEY. American Conflict. 2 v.....B 532
GREENE. Thrilling Stories.....B 674
GUROWSKI, A. Diary, 1861 to 1862..... B 636
HACKETT. Christian Memorials.....B 521
HAGUE. A Blockaded Family; Alabama during the War.....B 2748
HALSTEAD. War Claims of the South....*B 775,2
HAMLIN. Martyria; Andersonville Prison..B 452
HAMMOND, W. A., Dismissal of.....*B 511
HARDINGE. Belle Boyd in Camp and Prison. 2 v..... B 463
Harper's History of the Rebellion.....*R 4354
Harper's Ferry, Pamphlets relating to.....*B 775,5
HARRIS. Prison Life in Richmond.....B 654
HARRISON. Pickett's Men.....B 2779
HAZEN. Narrative of Military Service.....B 679
HEADLEY. Farragut and Naval Commanders B 464
Grant and Sherman.....B 473
Grant's und Sherman's Feldzüge.....D 107
The Great Rebellion.....B 462
HEDLEY. Marching through Georgia.....B 2596
HELPER. Impending Crisis.....B 436
Compendium of Impending Crisis.....B 437
HENSHAW. Our Branch and its Tributaries B 526
HEPWORTH. Whip, Hoe and Sword.....B 407
HERBERT. Popular History of the Civil War B 2634
HIGGINSON. Life in a Black Regiment....B 403
HILL. Our Boys; Experiences of a Soldier. B 368
HILLARD. Campaigns of McClellan.....C 433
HINMAN. Corporal Si Klegg and his "Pard" B 2594
HOFFMAN. Camp, Court and Siege.....B 387
HOFMANN. Battle of Gettysburg.....*B 620
HOGE. The Boys in Blue.....B 380
HOKE. Invasion of 1863; Lee in Pennsylvania B 2598
Holt, Judge Advocate, Vindication of.....*B 511
HOOD. Advance and Retreat..... .....B 497

HOPP. Bundesstaat und Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika.....*D 5786
HORTON. Youth's History of the Civil War B 2571
Hospital Transports in Virgina, 1862...B 601
HOWARD. 14 Months in American Bastiles..B 461
HOWE. Adv. of an escaped Union Soldier from Andersonville.....*B775,10
HUMES. Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee..B 2751
HUMPHREYS. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan B 616
HUNNICUTT. Conspiracy unveiled.....B 362
HUNT. The Shenandoah.....B 657
HURLBERT. McClellan and the War.....B 367
JACOBS. Rebel Invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania.....B 565
JAMESON. Military History of Medway....B 3419
JOHNSON. History of the War of Secession B 2595
JOHNSON and BUEL (Ed.). Battles and Leaders of the Civil War. 4 v.....B 2584
JOHNSTON. Narrative of Military Operations.....B 449
JOINVILLE. Army of the Potomac.....B 459
JONES. Army of Northern Virginia.....B 492
Confederate Treatment of Prisoners....B 451
JONES. Rebel War-Clerk's Diary. 2 v.....B 450
JORDAN and PRYOR. Campaigns of Forrest and his Cavalry.....B 488
KELLEY. Lincoln and Stanton.....B 2622
KELLOGG. Life and Death in Rebel Prisons.B 447
KENNEDY. Ambrose's Letters.....B 404
KETCHUM. McClellan's Peninsula Campaign.....*B 511
KETTELL. Geschichte d. Am. Rebellion. 2 v.D 136
History of the Great Rebellion.....B 2625
KIEFFER. Recoll. of a Drummer Boy....H 1658
KIRKLAND. Anecdotes of the Rebellion....B 614
KNAPP. Report of Sanitary Commission.*B 775,7
KNOX. Camp Fire and Cotton Field.....B 468
LAWRENCE. Border and Bastile.....G 319
LETTERMAN. Medical Recollections of the Army of the Potomac.....B 2609
Light and Dark of the Rebellion.....B 2614
List of Soldiers buried at Andersonville.B 445
LIVERMORE. My Story of the War.....B 2600
LOCKE. In Camp and Hospital.....B 648
LOGAN. The Great Conspiracy.....B 615
Volunteer Soldier of America.....B 852
LORING. Reconstruction.....B 540
LOSSING. Pictorial History of the War. 3 v.B 542
LOUGHBOROUGH. Cave Life in Vicksburg..B 544
LOWREY. English Neutrality.....*B 775,8
Loyalty for the Times.....*B 511
LUNT. Origin of the Late War.....B 419
LYLE. Lights and Shadows of Army Life..B 369
MCCARTHY. Life in Army of Northern Virginia.....B 2611

MCCLELLAN. McClellan's Story of the War B 2573
Report on the Army of the Potomac....B 549
The same.....B 439
McClellan's Campaign Songs.....*B 511
MCCLELLAN. U. S. Grant *versus* the Record of the Army of the Potomac.....B 2580
MCGUIRE. Diary of a Southern Refugee..B 385
MCKAY. Stories of Hospital and Camp....B 2619
MCKEE. Surrender of U. S. Forces at Fort Filmore.....*V 924
MCPHERSON. Political Hist. of Rebellion..B 474
MAHAN. Critical History of the War.....B 546
MAHONY. Prisoner of State.....B 422
Maps of Battlefields in Civil War.....*P 1241
MARKS. Peninsular Campaign in Virginia..B 543
MARSHALL. American Bastile.....B 623
MARSHALL. Soldier's Journal of Army Life, 1861-4.....B 2579
MATTOX. Cincinnati Society of Ex-officers*V 357
MERRELL. Five Months in Rebeldom.....B 501
Military Hist. Society of Mass., Papers. 2 v.B 578
v. 1. Peninsular Campaign of McClellan in 1862.
2. Virginia Campaign of Pope in 1862.
MOORE. Anecdotes and Poetry of the War B 651
Rebellion Record. 12 v.....*B 562
MOORE. History of the Rebellion.....B 676
The same.....B 652
Kilpatrick and our Cavalry.....B 588
MOSBY. Mosby's War Reminiscences.....B 2593
MURRAY. Confinement at Andersonville..*B 775,3
Navy in the Civil War. 3 v.....B 600
v. 1. SOLEY. The Blockade and the Cruisers.
2. AMMEN. The Atlantic Coast.
3. MAHAN. The Gulf and Inland Waters.
NEWHALL. With Sheridan in Lee's last Campaign.....B 382
NEWLIN. Narrative of Prison Escape.....B 2535
NICHOLS. Story of the Great March.....B 408
NOEL. Rebellion in America.....B 568
Notes on Hospital Life.....B 2618
NOTT. Sketches of the War.....B 423
NOYES. Bivouac and Battlefield.....B 547
OATS. Prison Life in Dixie.....B 569
O'BRIEN and DIEFENDORF (Ed.). General Orders of the War Department. 2 v..B 2561
OLDROYD. Siege of Vicksburg.....B 2629
Opening of the Mississippi.....B 619
ORLEANS (*Comte de Paris*). Battle of Gettysburg.....B 2628
History of the Civil War. 4 v.....B 545
Guerre Civile américaine. 6 v.....C 6109
Cartes et Planches. 2 v.....*R 4356

Pamphlets on the Civil War.....*B 553-557
Papers on Secession in the United States and in Switzerland.....B 465
PARKER. Battle of Mobile Bay.....B 538
PARTON. Gen. Butler in New Orleans....B 456
The same; People's ed.....B 2587
PARTRIDGE. Making of the Am. Nation...B 505
PATTERSON. Shenandoah Valley Campaign B 537
Peace Convention, 1861.....B 415
PECKHAM. Gen. Lyon and Missouri in 1861 B 519
Peninsular Campaign of Gen. McClellan....B 578,1
PEYTON. American Crisis.....B 475
PHILLIPS. Texas and its Military Occupation and Evacuation.....*B 775,12
PHISTERER. The 14th Army Corps at Stone River.....B 2704
PIKE, Corporal. Scout and Ranger.....B 2586
PINKERTON. Spy of the Rebellion.....B 2576
PITTENGER. Capturing a Locomotive.....B 592
Daring and Suffering; Andrew's Railroad Raid.....B 2739
History of a Railroad Adventure.....B 476
PLUM. Military Telegraph during War. 2 v. B 606
POLLARD. La Cause perdue.....*V 1097
First Year of the War.....B 477
Second Year of the War.....B 478
Third Year of the War.....B 482
Last Year of the War .....B 483
General Lee and his Lieutenants.....B 481
Lost Cause.....B 479
Lost Cause regained.....B 626
Military Life of Jefferson Davis.....B 480
POPE. Campaign of Army of Virginia.....B 564
PORTER. Incidents of the Civil War.....B 2616
PORTER. Naval Hist. of the Civil War...*V 793
PORTER. Services of the 5th Army Corps.*B 775,3
RANSOM. Andersonville Diary.....B 2562
RAWLE. The Right Flank at Gettysburg..B 507
With Gregg at Gettysburg.....*B 775,3
RAYMOND. Hist. of Lincoln's Administration B 457
Red-Tape and Pigeon-Hole Generals.....B 669
REED. Incidents of the War.....*B 395
REED. The Vicksburg Campaign.....B 2630
REES. Hospital Life in Potomac Army....B 603
Regulations for Confederate Army, 1862....B 627
REID. After the War.....B 396
Report on the Conduct of the War. 5 v.... *Doc.*
RICHARDSON. Secret Service, etc.....B 520
Richmond during the War.....B 664
RIPLEY. From Flag to Flag; Experiences in the South.....B 2753
RODENBAUGH. Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor B 839
Roll of Honor. 27 v.....*B 444
ROMAN. Operations of Gen. Beauregard. 2 v. B 630
ROSECRANS. Battle of Murfreesboro.....B 458
ROUSE. The Bugle Blast.....B 637
ROYALL. Reply to "A Fools Errand."....*B775,9
RUGGLES (*Gen. Bunker.*). Great American Scout and Spy.....B 2639
SALA. My Diary during the War. 2 v....B 536
Sanitary Commission in Mississippi Valley...B 522
SCHALK. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863.....B 384
SCHARF. Confederate States Navy.....B 2588
SCHMIDT. Amerikanischer Bürgerkrieg. 2 v.D 186
SCHMUCKER. History of the Civil War....B 530
SCHNECK. Burning of Chambersburg, Pa..B 4310
SCOTT. Chronicles of the Great Rebellion.B 506
SCOTT. Partisan Life with Col. Mosby....B 377
SEMMES. Cruise of the Alabama. 2 v.....B 516
Memoirs of Service Afloat.....B 515
SENOUR. Morgan and his Captors. 2 v....B 424
SEWARD. Diplomatic History of the War.J 263,5
SHAFFNER. The War in America.....B 2566
SHANKS. Distinguished Generals.....B 406
SHEA. Fallen Brave in Southern Rebellion *V 9
SHERIDAN, P. H. Argument in behalf of, by Gardner.....B 558
Personal Memoirs. 2 v.....C 2376
SHERMAN, W. T. *Gen.* Memoirs. 2 v....B 508
SMEDLEY. Life in Southern Prisons.....*B775,11
SMITH. Incidents of U. S. Christian Commission.....B 2525
SNEAD. Fight for Missouri.....B 2621
Society of Army of Tennessee, Proc. 1875..*B 775,7
Society of Army of West Virginia, Proceedings 1870, 71, 79.....*B 775,7
Soldier of Indiana in the War .....B 470
SOLEY. Sailor Boys of '61.....B 2750
SOUDER. Leaves from Gettysburg.....B 2527
SOUTHWOOD. Beauty and Booty.....B 618
SOWLES. History of St. Alban's Raid.....*B 885
SPENCE. American Union.....B 535
SPENCER. Last 90 Days of the War in N. Carolina.....B 2632
SPENCER. Narrative of Andersonville.....B 454
STEINER. Report of the U. S. Sanitary Commission.....*B775.7
STEPHENS. Constitutional View of late War. 2 v.....B 494
Supplement to the same.....B 495
STEVENS. Three Years in the 6th Corps...B 2563
The same; 2d Ed. revised.....B 2722
STEVENS. Union Defence Committee of City of New York.....B 672
STEVENSON. Battle of Stone River.....B 658
STEVENSON. Southern Side; or, Andersonville.....B 455
STILLÉ. Great Central Fair 1864.....*V 370
History of U. S. Sanitary Commission..B 525
Sufferings of Prisoners of War.....B 446

SWINTON. Campaigns of Army of the Potomac.....B 509
McClellan's Military Career .....B 511
Twelve Decisive Battles.....B 510
War for the Union .....*B 620
TAYLOR. Life in Camp and Field.....B 425
TAYLOR. Destruction and Reconstruction..B 486
TAYLOR. Four Years with General Lee....B 487
TENNEY. History of the Rebellion.....B 513
THAYER. Youth's Hist. of the Rebellion. 4 v.B 430
TOMES. History of the Civil War. 3 v.....B 577
TOOMBS. New Jersey Troops in Gettysburg Campaign.....B 2560
TOWNSEND. Anecdotes of the Civil War...B 628
TOWNSEND. Campaigns of a Non-Combatant B 389
TREZEVANT. Burning of Columbia, S. C...*B 775,3
Trial of Officers and Crew of the Savannah..B 548
TROBRIAND. Four Years with the Army of the Potomac.....B 2599
TRUESDALE. The Blue Coats in the Rebellion B 372
United States, Adjutant General's Orders....B 504
Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion. 3 v.....
Official Records of the War. v. 1 to date*B 581
The same..... *Doc.*
Official Report of Battles.....*B 503
Report of the Army of the Potomac; by McClellan.....B 439
Report on the Armies; by Grant.....*B 502
Report on the Conduct of the War. 5 v. *Doc.*
URBAN. Battlefield and Prison Pen..... ..B 678
VALE. Minty and the Cavalry.....B 2732
VAN HORNE. History of the Army of the Cumberland. 3 v.....B 550
VICTOR. History of Southern Rebellion. 4 v.B 580
VICTOR. Incidents of the War.....B 2636
Volcano under the City (Draft Riots in New York).....B 2567
WALKER. History of Second Army Corps..B 2731
WARD. Records of Members of the Grand Army of the Republic.....C 2366
WATSON. Life in the Confederate Army...B 2591
WELLS. Our Burden and our Strength...*B 511
WHITTLESEY. War Memoranda, 1861–2...B 2572
WHITMAN and TRUE. Maine in the War..B 646
Who burnt Columbia?.....*B 775,9
WILDMAN. President and the Alabama...*A 295
WILKESON. Recollections of a Private Soldier B 2574
WILKIE (*Poliuto*). Pen and Powder.....B 2749
WILKINSON. Narrative of a Blockade Runner B 551
WILLIAMS. Bullet and Shell..... .....B 622
WILLIAMS. Leaves from a Trooper's Diary B 2728
WILLIAMS. Negro Troops in the Reb'l'on.B 2583
WILSON. Sufferings for a Free Government B 363
WILSON. The Black Phalanx.....B 2521
Wisconsin State Historical Society Library. Catalogue of Books on the War....*O 141
WOOD. Reminiscences of the War.....B 373
WOODBURY. Burnside and the 9th Army Corps.....B 613
WOODS. Steedman at Chicamauga.....B 2568
WOODWARD. Our Campaigns.....B 625
WORMELEY. The other side of War.....B 2752
WORTHINGTON. Shiloh; Tennessee Campaign of 1862.....B 375
WORTHINGTON. Woman in Battle; Narrative of Mme. Velazquez.....B 644

REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

COLORADO.

WILLIAMS. Three Years and a Half in the Army; 2nd Colorados.....B 2725

CONFEDERATE STATES.

BEVIER. First and Second Missouri Confederate Brigades.....B 561
BLESSINGTON. Walker's Texas Division....B 661
BOYKIN. The Falling Flag; 7th S. C. Cavalry B 2689
CALDWELL. History of Gregg's Brigade of S. C.....B 660
CAMPER and KIRKLEY. Record of 1st Md. Infantry.....B 2665
DEBRAY. Debray's (26th) Reg't Texas Cavalry.....*B775,12
GOLDSBOROUGH. The Maryland Line in Confederate Army.....B 653
HANCOCK. Hancock's Diary; 2d Tenn. Confederate Cavalry.....B 2777
HEAD. Campaigns of the 16th Tenn. Reg't B 2711
HIGGINSON. Life in a Black Regiment; 1st S. C. Vol.....B 403
IRBY. Nottoway Grays, Co. G. 18th Va. Reg't.....*B775,10
JONES. History of Chatham Artillery.. ..B 662
The same.....*V 652
JORDAN and PRYOR. Campaigns of Forrest and his Cavalry.....B 488
LINDSLEY (Ed.). Military Annals of Tennessee (Confederate). 1st Ser.....B 2577
LOEHR. War History of the 1st Virginia Infantry.....B 2721
MOORE. Roster of N. Carolina Troops. 4 v.B 2578
OWEN. Washington Artillery of New Orleans B 2615
PAGE. Sketch of Page's Battery, 2nd Corps Army of N. Va.....*B775,12
SHAVER. 60th Alabama Regiment.....B 598
SLOAN. Reminiscences of the Guilford Grays, Co B. 27th N. C. Reg't.....B 2726
STEVENSON. 13 Months in the Rebel Army; 2nd Tenn. Vol.....B 602

TUNNARD. Hist. of 3rd Reg't Louisiana Inf. B 2774
WATKINS. First Tennessee Regiment.....B 634
WISE. Hist. of the 17th Virginia, C. S. A. B 2729

CONNECTICUT.

Adjutant General's Reports, 1861–65. 5 v... *Doc.*
CADWELL. Old Sixth Conn. Regiment.....B 2678
CROFFUT and MORRIS. Connecticut during the War.....B 645
SHELDON. The 27th Conn. Volunteers.....B 2666
SPRAGUE. 13th Inf. Reg't. Conn. Vol.....B 2763
STORRS. The 20th Conn.....B 2765
WALKER. 18th Reg't Conn. Vol.....B 2764
WATERS. Travels of 22nd Regt. Conn. Vol. (in verse).....*B 775,12

DELAWARE.

MURPHEY. Four Years in the War; 1st Del. Regt.....B 2669
SEVILLE. 1st Reg't Del. Vol.....B 775,13

ILLINOIS.

Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-66. 8 v.. B 1358
The same; new ed. 8 v.....B 3127
The same. 8 v..... *Doc.*
AMBROSE. History of the 7th Ill. Volunteers B 2676
BARNET. Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois...B 1391
BENNETT and HAIGH. History of 36th Illinois Regt. of Volunteers .....B 392
CLUETT. History of the 57th Ill. Regt.....B 2699
COLLINS. Illinois National Guard.....B 3123
DAVENPORT. History of 9th Reg't Illinois Cavalry .....B 2747
EDDY. Patriotism of Illinois. 2 v.....*B 432
55th Reg't Illinois Vol. Infantry, 1861–65....B 2742
FLEHARTY. History of 102nd Ill. Volunteers B 2673
HEDLEY. Marching through Georgia; 32nd Illinois Infantry ....B 2596
HOWARD. Hist. of 124th Ill. Vol.....B 2694
Ill. National Guard, First Reg't., 1874–85..*B 1368
MARSHALL. Army Life; 33rd Ill. Reg't ...B 2579
NEWSOME. Experience in the War; 81st Reg't Illinois Volunteers... .....B 2773
PARKER. Reunion of 11th Illinois Vol.....B 775,8
PARTRIDGE. History of the 96th Reg't Ill. Volunteer Infantry..... .....B 2754
74th Reg't. Ill. Vol., 1st–4th Reunions of..*B775,10
THOMPSON. History of the 112th Ill. Reg't.B 2702
WILSON. Illinois Officers in the Rebellion..C 121
WOOD. 95th Reg't Illinois Infantry Vol....B 2775
WOODRUFF. Patriotism of Will County....B 552

INDIANA.

Adjutant General's Reports. 8 v..... *Doc.*
COGLEY. History of the 7th Ind. Cavalry..B 2685
FLETCHER. Indiana in the War for the Union .....B 470
GRAYSON. History of the 6th Ind. Reg't.*B 775,10
The same.....*B 775,8
MCGEE. History of the 72nd Indiana Vol...B 2643
RERICK. History of 44th Ind. Volunteers..B 2675
STEVENSON. Indiana's Roll of Honor ....B 2638
TERRELL. Indiana in the War of the Rebellion.....B 2626

IOWA.

Adjutant General's Reports. 7 v..... ..... *Doc.*
BELL. Tramps and Triumphs of 2nd Iowa Infantry .....*B 775,12
15th Reg't, Iowa Vet. Volunteer Infantry..B 2744
INGERSOLL. Iowa and the Rebellion.....B 2533
NOTT. Sketches of the War; 5th Iowa Cavalry .....B 423
PIERCE. History of 2nd Iowa Cavalry.....B 441
SPERRY. History of 33d Iowa Reg't..... B 442
STUART. Iowa Colonels and Regiments....B 443

KENTUCKY.

DUKE. Morgan's Cavalry.....B 376
JOYCE. A Checkered Life; 24th Reg't.....C 1950
STEVENSON. Letters from the Army; 22nd Infantry.....B 2570
THOMPSON. History of the First Brigade..B 609
WRIGHT. History of the 8th Ky. Reg't....B 2713

MAINE.

Adjutant General's Reports 1861–66. 6 v.... *Doc.*
GERRISH. Army Life; 20th Maine Vol....B 2635
GOULD. History of the 1st, 10th, 29th Maine Regiments.....B 612
HOUGHTON. Campaigns of the 17th Maine..B 559
SMALL. 16th Maine Reg't in the War....B 2718
STANLEY and HALL. Eastern Maine and the Rebellion .....B 2529
TOBIE. History of 1st Maine Cavalry.....B 2756
WHITMAN and TRUE. Maine in the War..B 646

MASSACHUSETTS.

BAKER. History of 9th Massachusetts Battery B 2758
BENNETT. Story of 1st Mass. Light Battery B 2757
BILLINGS. History of the 10th Mass. Artillery B 2687
BOIES. Record of 33rd Mass. Volunteers...B 2647
BOWEN. History of 37th Mass. Regiment..B 2690
BROWN. Roll of Students of Harvard University in the Rebellion.....*B775,8
CLARK. Soldier's Offering; 34th Mass. Reg't B 2691
COOK. History of 12th Mass. Volunteers...B 2642
CUDWORTH. History of 1st Mass. Regiment B 413
DAY. My Diary; 25th Mass. Volunteers...B 2650
FOX. Record of 55th Massachusetts Infantry*B 620
GORDON. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain; 2nd Massachusetts Infantry.....B 647
History of the 2nd Mass. Regiment.....B 512
GOSS. Melrose, Mass., in the Rebellion....B 643
HAINES. Letters from the 44th Mass. Reg't B 2703

HANSON. History of Mass. Old 6th Reg't..B 469
Hanover, Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at.....*B775,10
HEADLEY. Massachusetts in the Rebellion.B 1028
History of the 2nd Mass. Infantry.....*B775,10
Beverly Ford; by Oakey.
Chancellorsville; by Thayer.
Gettysburg; by Morse.
A Prisoner's Diary; by Quincy.
HOSMER. The Color-Guard; 52nd Mass. Inft.B 386
JAMESON. Military History of Medway....B 3419
JOHNS. Life in the 49th Mass. Regiment...B 1026
LINCOLN. Life with 34th Mass. Infantry...B 2649
MACNAMARA. The Irish 9th Mass. Regiment B 593
Massachusetts 35th Volunteers.....B 2664
Massachusetts 36th Volunteers.....B 663
Mass. Volunteers, Record of, 1861-5. 2 v. *V 10
NEWELL. Annals of 10th Mass. Regiment.B 2648
OSBORNE. History of the 29th Mass. Reg't.B 471
PARKER. History of 22nd Mass. Infantry...B 2759
PARKER. Story of 32nd Mass. Infantry. ..B 2682
PIERCE. History of Co. C., 51st Mass. Reg't B 2734
POWERS. Story of 38th Mass. Volunteers..B 2661
QUINT. Potomac and the Rapidan; 2nd Mass. Infantry.....B 460
Record of Second Mass. Regiment.....B 596
Record of the 44th Mass. Volunteers.....B 2736
ROBINSON. History of the 5th Mass. Volunteers.....B 2645
ROGERS. 43rd Massachusetts Infantry.....B 2656
SCHOULER. Massachusetts in the War. 2 v.B 1021
Worcester, Mass., Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at.....B 3511

MICHIGAN.

Adjutant General's Reports. 3 v..... *Doc.*
BARRETT. 4th Michigan Infantry.....*B775,13
CROTTY. In the Army of the Potomac; 3rd Michigan Infantry.....B 639
ROBERTSON. Michigan during the Rebellion B 1403
The same; new edition.....B 2528
THATCHER. Hundred Battles in the West; 2nd Michigan Cavalry.....B 2716

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Adjutant General's Reports. 5 v..... *Doc.*
HAYNES. History of the 2nd N. H. Reg't.B 595
Manchester, N. H., Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at..... .....B 434
New Hampshire 14th Volunteers.....B 631
THOMPSON. 13th Reg't. N. H. Vol. Infantry B 2746
WAITE. New Hampshire in the Rebellion..B 981

NEW JERSEY.

DRAKE. History of 9th N. J. Vet. Vol...B 2766
EVERTS. History of 9th N. J. Volunteers..B 2692
FOSTER. New Jersey in the War.....B 1223
HAINES. History of 15th N. J. Volunteers.B 2646
PYNE. First New Jersey Cavalry.....B 563
Record of Officers and Men in the Civil War; by Stryker. 2 v..... *Doc.*
RODGERS. Epitome of 37th New Jersey Regiment.....*B 2717
TERRILL. Campaign of 14th N. J. Volunteers B 2663
TOOMBS. Reminiscences of the War; 13th New Jersey Regiment.....B 2730

NEW YORK.

Adjutant General's Reports. 8 v..... *Doc.*
BEECHER. Record of 114th N. Y. State Vol. B 2769
BOUDRYE. Records of 5th N. Y. Cavalry...B 394
CLARK. Heroes of Albany..... .....C 1703
CLARK. History of the 2nd Co. of the 7th New York Regiment .....B 2723
CONYNGHAM. Irish Brigade in the Rebellion; 63rd, 69th, and 88th N. Y. Volunteers.B 533
COWTAN. 10th New York Volunteers....B 2681
DAVENPORT. 5th New York Volunteers..B 2668
DOWLEY. History of the 12th N. Y. Reg't B 1205
DUGANNE. Camps and Prisons; 176th N. Y. Volunteers.....B 2771
EDDY. History of the 60th N. Y. Regiment B 1204
FAIRCHILD. 27th Regiment N. Y. Vol. B 2781
FRY. New York and Conscription of 1863..B 2612
GATES. Ulster Guard; 20th N. Y. Militia..B 2693
GLAZIER. Three Years in the Federal Cavalry; 2nd New York Cavalry.....B 418
HALL. Cayuga in the Field; 3rd, 19th, 75th New York Volunteers.....B 2658
HOUGH. History of Duryée's Brigade.....B 571
HYDE. History of 112th New York Reg't..B 499
JUDD. Story of 33rd New York Volunteers B 2684
KREUTZER. With 98th N. Y. Volunteers..B 2653
LOCKWOOD. Our Campaign around Gettysburg; 23rd New York.....B 2768
MILLS. Chronicles of 21st N. Y. State Vol.B 2767
MOWRIS. History of 117th N. Y. Volunteers B 2659
NICHOLS. Perry's Saints; 48th N. Y. Vol..B 2733
NORTON. 8th New York Cavalry.....*B775,13
PALMER. History of the 48th N. Y. Reg't B 2701
PELLET. 114th N. Y. Regiment.....B 594
Records of the Regiments of New York. 3 v. *Doc.*
ROBACK. 152nd New York Volunteers.....B 2782
SIMONS. History of 125th N. Y. State Vol. B 2770
SMITH. History of the 76th N. Y. Vol....B 2641
STEVENS. Three Years in the 6th Corps; 77th New York Volunteers.....B 2604
STOWITS. History of the 100th N. Y. Vol.B 2610
SWINTON. History of the 7th N. Y. Reg't.B 1206
TODD. Seventy-ninth Highlanders, New York Volunteers.....B 2706
WEBB. 10th Reg't N. Y. Heavy Artillery.*B775,13

WEYGANDT. Hist. of the 124th N. Y. Vol. B 2735
WHITNEY. The Hawkins Zouaves, 9th New York Volunteers.....B 611
WILKESON. Recollections of a Soldier; 11th New York Battery..... B 2574
WILLSON. Disaster, Struggle, Triumph; 126th New York Regiment.....B 2724

OHIO.

BEACH. History of the 40th Ohio Volunteers B 2670
BEATTY. The Citizen Soldier; 3rd Ohio Inft. B 677
BERING and MONTGOMERY. 48th Ohio Inft. B 573
CHAMBERLIN. 81st Ohio Regiment.....B 574
CULP. 25th Ohio Infantry in the War.....B 2695
EWING. Story of the 91st Ohio Vol. Inf..*B775,12
Fremont, Ohio, Soldiers' Monument at....B 2623
HANNAFORD. Story of the 6th Ohio Reg't..B 2686
HAZEN. Narrative of Military Service; 41st Ohio.....B 679
HORTON and TEVERBAUGH. History of the 11th Ohio.....B 528
HURST. The 73d Ohio Volunteers.....B 632
KEPLER. History of the 4th Ohio Reg't..B 2700
KEYES. History of the 123d Ohio Vol.....B 633
LEMMON. 72d Reg't O. V. I.....*B 775,13
McADAMS. Every-Day Soldier Life; 113th Ohio.....B 2698
MASON. 42nd Ohio Infantry in the War...B 2696
Ohio Soldiers in the Rebellion, Roster of. 7 v. *Doc.*
OLDROYD. Siege of Vicksburg; 20th Ohio. B 2629
OWENS. Greene County Soldiers in the War; 74th Ohio.....B 2680
PINNEY. History of the 104th Ohio Reg't. B 2705
RANKIN. 7th Ohio Vol. Cavalry.....*B 775,10
REID. Ohio in the War. 2 v.....B 1288
SAWYER. History of the 8th Ohio Vol...B 2657
SECHEVERELL. History of 29th Ohio .....B 2671
79th Reg't O. V. I., Roster of.....*B 775,13
STEVENSON. History of the 78th Ohio Regiment .....B 608
WILDER. Company C, 7th Ohio.....B 2697
WILDES. Record of the 116th Ohio Reg't. B 2710
WOOD. Seventh Ohio Regiment.....B 2677
The same.....B 1309
WOOD. History of the 20th Ohio Regiment B 575
WOODS. Services of the 96th Ohio Vol.....B 576
WORTHINGTON. History of 46th Ohio Vol.*B 775,8
WRIGHT. A Corporal's Story; Co. C., 81st Ohio Volunteers.....B 2743

PENNSYLVANIA.

BANES. History of Philadelphia Brigade..B 2672
BATES. Brief History of 100th Pennsylvania Regiment .....*B 775,12
Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania .....*V 650
History of Pennsylvania Volunteers. 5 v. *Doc.*
BENSON. History of the 1st Penn. Inf...*B 620
CRAFT. History of the 141st Penn. Reg't..B 2708
CRATER. History of the 50th Penn. Reg't. B 2719
DAVIS. History of the 104th Penn. Reg't..B 1242
DORNBLASER. Sabre Strokes of Pennsylvania Dragoons; 7th Pennsylvania Cavalry..B 2737
FASNACHT. Dedication of 99th Penn. Monument at Gettysburg.....*B775,12
GRACEY. Annals of the 6th Penn. Cavalry. B 2707
HILL. Our Boys; 8th Penn. Reserves.....B 368
HUEY. 8th Penn. Cavalry at Chancellorsville.....B 2712
HYNDMAN. Record of the 4th Penn. Cavalry B 2727
JUDSON. 83rd Penn. Regiment.....B 560
KIEFFER. Recollections of a Drummer Boy; 150th Penn. Volunteers.....H 1658
LACIAR. Patriotism of Carbon Co., Penn..B 589
LEWIS. History of 138th Penn. Volunteers. B 2662
LLOYD. 1st Penn. Reserve Cavalry.....B 2683
LOCKE. Story of the 11th Penn. Regiment. B 438
MARKS. Peninsular Campaign in Virginia; 63rd Pennsylvania Volunteers.....B 543
MYERS. Journal of 192nd Penn. Regiment B 640
122nd Reg't Penn. Vol., 1st Reunion of...*B775,12
PARKER. History of the 51st Penn. Reg't..B 2714
PECK. Historical Sketch of 118th Penn...*B775,10
PRICE. History of the 97th Penn. Reg't..*V 768
ROWE. 126th Pennsylvania Volunteers....B 2660
SCOTT. History of 105th Penn. Volunteers. B 2651
SIMMERS and BACHSCHMID. Ten Months with 153rd Pennsylvania Volunteers.....*B775,11
The same.....*B 775,8
SPRENGER. History of the 122nd Penn. Reg't B 2715
STEWART. Camp, March and Battlefield; 13th Reg't Penn. Vol.....B 2772
SYPHER. History of Penn. Reserve Corps...B 1241
WARD. History of 106th Penn. Volunteers. B 2644
WILLIAMS. Leaves from a Trooper's Diary; 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry.....B 2728
WOODWARD. Hist. of the 3rd Penn. Reserve B 2655
History of the 198th Penn. Volunteers..B 2652
Our Campaign; 2nd Penn. Reserves....B 625

RHODE ISLAND.

Adjutant General's Reports, 1861–64. 4 v.... *Doc.*
BARTLETT. R. I. Officers in the Rebellion*V 651
DENISON. Sabres and Spurs; 1st R. I. Cavalry.....B 2688
History of the 7th R. I. Squadron Cavalry. *B775,8
ROCK. 11th R. I. Volunteers.....B 2762
STONE. Rhode Island in the Rebellion ....B 599
WOODBURY. 1st R. I. Regiment.....B 2761
2nd R. I. Regiment.....B 2679

UNITED STATES.

BRACKETT. History of United States Cavalry B 2607

CALIFF. Record of 7th U. S. Colored Troops.....B 2654
COWDEN. Services of 59th Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.....B 2778
POWELL. 4th Reg't Infantry U. S. A.....B 2780
RODENBOUGH. From Everglade to Cañon; 2d U. S. Cavalry.....B 2783

VERMONT.

BENEDICT. Service of the Vermont Troops*B 775,3
Vermont in the Civil War. 2 v.....B 2530
CARPENTER. Hist. of the 8th Vermont Reg't.B 2709
HAYNES. History of the 10th Vt. RegimentB 641
RIPLEY. Vermont Riflemen in the War....B 2738
WALKER. Vermont Brigade in Shenandoah.B 590
WILLIAMS. Life in Camp; 14th Vt. Reg't B 2674

WISCONSIN.

BARRETT. History of "Old Abe" of the 8th Wisconsin Volunteers.....B 1499
The same, 6th Edition.....B 2745
CASTLEMAN. Army of the Potomac; 5th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.....B 2776
EDEN. Sword and Gun; 37th Wis. Infantry B 659
JOHNSON. Skandinaviske Reg't; 15de Wis. B 2720
KEENE. History of the 6th Wis. Battery.*B 775,10
The same .....*B 775,8
LOVE. Wisconsin in the Rebellion.....B 700
PIERCE. Battlefields of 38th Wis. Vol....B 2667
QUINER. Military History of Wisconsin....B 597

THE STATES AND LOCAL HISTORY.

ALABAMA.

BALL. Clark County, and Surroundings....B 2841
BREWER. History of Alabama.....B 1801
PICKETT. History of Alabama. 2 v.....B 1802

ALASKA.

BANCROFT. History of Alaska.....B 1775,28

ARKANSAS.

History of Northwest Arkansas..... B 2860

CALIFORNIA.

BANCROFT. History of California. 6 v. B 1775,13–18
California Pastoral, 1769–1848.....B 1775,29
California Inter Pocula, 1848–'56....B 1775,30
Popular Tribunals. 2 v.....B 1775,31–32
BURRIÈL. Histoire de la Californie. 3 v. ..C 4268
COOKE. Conquest of New Mexico and California.....B 1747
FORBES. History of California .....B 1761
FROST. History of California to 1848 ....B 1763
HALLEY. Centennial of Alameda Co.....B 1752
HITTELL. History of California. 2 v.....B 1774
HITTELL. History of San Francisco.....B 1762
RINGOLD. Memoir of California.....B 1764
ROYCE. California.....B 1765
SOULÉ. Annals of San Francisco.....B 1767
TUTHILL. History of California.....B 1855
VENEGAS. Histoire de la Californie. 3 v..C 13290
WILLEY. Papers relating to Santa Cruz ..*B 883

COLORADO.

Clear Creek and Boulder Valleys, History of *B 1754
Denver, History of.....*B 1749
First Report of Union Colony.....B 1750
FOSSETT. Colorado, Historical and Descriptive.....B 1751
HALLOWELL. Boulder County.....*B 775,1

CONNECTICUT.

ADAMS. First Church of Christ in Wethersfield.....*B 862,3
ALVORD. Second Centennial of Stamford.*B 862,4
ANDREWS. Genealogy and History of New Britain.....B 2971
ATWATER. History of the Colony of New Haven.....B 2961
BACON. Thirteen Historical Discourses....B 1137
BARBER. Conn. Historical Collections.....B 1138
Birthday of Connecticut; Adoption of the First Constitution.....B 2989
BOWEN. Boundary Disputes of Connecticut *V 525
BRONSON. History of Waterbury .....B 1139
CARPENTER. History of Connecticut.....B 1140
CAULKINS. History of New London.....B 1142
History of Norwich.....B 2967
CHAPIN. Glastenbury for 200 Years.....B 1134
Charter Oak; its History and Fall .....*B 862,2
Colonial Records of Connecticut. 7 v.....B 1145
Connecticut Code of 1650 .....B 1146
COTHREN. Hist. of Ancient Woodbury. 2 v. B 2968
DAVIS. Wallingford, Meriden and Cheshire. B 2970
DE FOREST. History of Indians in Conn...B 1151
DUDLEY. History of Cromwell.....* B775,1
DWIGHT. History of Connecticut.....I 3693
Fairfield Centennial Commemoration.....B 1133
FOWLER. History of Durham..... ...B 2987
GOLD (Ed.). Records of Cornwall.....B 2988
GOODWIN. First Settlers of Connecticut....C 145
GOODWIN. History of East Hartford.....B 2972
HALL. Ancient Records of Norwalk .....B 1434
HALLOCK. History of South Congregational Church, New Haven.....B 2976
Hartford Theological Institute, Semi-Centennial of.....B 2978
HAWES, J. Address at Hartford, 1835 ....B 2984
HINE. Early Lebanon.....B 2963
HINMAN. First Puritan Settlers in Conn..*R 382
Connecticut in American Revolution ...B 1150
Letters to Governors of Connecticut....B 2962
HOLLISTER. History of Connecticut. 2 v. B 1141
HUNT. History of Pomfret..... ....*B 879

HUNTINGTON. History of Stamford.....B 2973
JOHNSTON. History of Connecticut.....B 3002
KINGSLEY. Address at 200th Anniversary of New Haven.....B 2969
LARNED. History of Windham County....B 1153
LEVERMORE. Republic of New Haven..L 3200,1
MEAD. History of Greenwich .....B 1143
New Haven Burying Ground, Report on...*B 879
New Haven Colony, Records of. 2 v.....B 1144
Historical Society's Papers. 4 v.....B 2975
ORCUTT. History of Torrington.....B 1130
History of Wolcott.....B 1131
and BEARDSLEY. History of Derby....B 2974
PETERS. General History of Connecticut..B 1135
The same, 1829.....*B 3001
PHELPS. History of Newgate of Connecticut.L 4135
SCHMUCKER. Blue Laws of Connecticut...B 1147
SHARPE. History of Seymour.....B 2980
SMITH. History of Guilford.....B 1136
STARR. Historical Sketch of New London..B 2977
STEDMAN. Norwich Jubilee, 1859.....B 1148
STOUGHTON. Windsor Farmes .....B 2982
STUART (*Scæva*). Hartford in the Olden Time.B 2993
TAINTOR. Records of Colchester.....B 2986
TELLER. History of Ridgefield.....B 2964
TIMLOW. Sketches of Southington.....B 2983
TODD. History of Redding.....B 2990
TOWNSHEND. British Invasion of New Haven, 1779.....B 2979
TRUMBULL. History of Connecticut to the Close of the Indian Wars. 2 v.....B 1149
TRUMBULL (Ed.). Memorial History of Hartford Co., 1633–1884. 2 v. ....*V 791
True Blue-Laws and the false Blue-Laws invented by Peters.....B 1152
WALKER. History of 1st Church, Hartford.B 2981
WEAVER. Ancient Windham Genealogy...B 2966
WELLES. Annals of Newington.....B 2965

DAKOTA.

ANDREAS. Historical Atlas of Dakota ....*R 4944

DELAWARE.

CLAY. Swedes on the Delaware.....B 1231
FERRIS. Settlements on the Delaware.....B 1233
GILPIN. Memoir of Chesapeake and Delaware Canal.....B 1232
MONTGOMERY. Reminiscences of Wilmington.....B 1234
RAWLE. Ways and Means for Inhabitants of Delaware to become rich.....*R 3773
VINCENT. History of Delaware.....B 3070
WHEELER. Sheyichbi and the Strand.....B 1235

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

SPOFFORD. Founding of Washington.....*B 1643
TODD. Story of Washington.....B 4665

FLORIDA.

BARCIA (*Cardenas*). Historia de la Florida *V 708
BRINTON. Notes on the Floridian Peninsula B 1779
COHEN. Indian Wars in Florida .....B 1785
DEWHURST. History of St. Augustine.....B 1698
FAIRBANKS. History of Florida to 1842....B 1788
Spaniards in Florida; St. Augustine....B 1699
FORBES. Sketches of the Floridas.....B 1786
GIDDINGS. Exiles of Florida.....B 1700
History of the Florida War.....B 1781
IRVING. Conquest of Florida by De Soto..B 1782
The same .....B 3081
LATOUR. War in West Florida and Louisiana, 1814–15 .....B 302
MALONEY. History of Key West .....B 1696
REYNOLDS. Old St. Augustine.....B 1697
SEWALL. Sketches of St. Augustine.....B 1784
SHIPP. Hernando de Soto and Florida.....B 1701
SOTO. Discovery and Conquest of Florida.*I 2357
SPRAGUE. History of the Florida War....B 1780
VEGA. La Florida del Inca.....*V 706
WILLIAMS. Territory of Florida.....B 1787

GEORGIA.

CARPENTER. History of Georgia.....B 1679
CHAPPELL. Miscellanies of Georgia.....B 1677
DERRY. Georgia ; its Cities and Towns....B 1683
Georgia Historical Society Collections. 4 v.B 1681
HARDEN. Origin of the Plan of Savannah *B 862,4
JONES. Monumental Remains of Georgia..B 1686
LEE and AGNEW. History of Savannah....B 1682
MASON, J. Journey to Savannah in 1804 *B 775–6
STEVENS. History of Georgia. 2 v.....B 1680
STROBEL. Salzburgers and Descendants....B 1689
WHITE. Historical Collections of Georgia.B 1684
Statistics of the State of Georgia.....B 1685

ILLINOIS.

ARNOLD. Recollections of the Illinois Bar *B 1339
ASBURY. Reminiscences of Quincy.....B 3130
BALLANCE. History of Peoria.....B 1351
BARNET. Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois ..B 1391
BARROWS. First Congregational Church, Springfield, Ill.....*B 775,4
BECK. Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri *B 3135
BEEBE. History of Peru.....B 1400
BEECHER. Alton Riots and Lovejoy .....B 1352
Biographical Encyclopædia of Illinois .....*R 436
BIRKBECK. Letters from Illinois, 1818.....B 1349
BLANCHARD. History of Illinois.....B 3121
BREESE. Early History of Illinois.....B 3122
BROWN. History of Illinois.....*B 1350
Cairo, Past, Present, and Future of.....*B 1396
CARPENTER. History of Illinois.....B 1354
CATON. Last of the Illinois .....B 1343

CLARK. Campaign in the Illinois, 1778-9..B 1302
COWAN. Description of Grand Tower....*B 1396
DAVIDSON and STUVÉ. History of Illinois.B 1356
Decatur, History of.....*B 1396
DROWN. Record of Peoria.....B 1387
DUIS. Old Times in McLean County.....B 1398
EDDY. Patriotism of Illinois. 2 v.....*B 432
EDWARDS. History of Illinois.....B 1360
ELLIOTT. Illinois in the Black Hawk and Mexican War.....*B 3125
Eminent Men of Illinois.....*R 437
FERGUS'S Historical Publications.....*B 1353
v. 1. BALESTIER. Annals of Chicago.
2. FERGUS. Directory of Chicago, 1839.
3. CATON. Last of the Illinois.
4. BROWN. Legalization of Slavery in Illinois.
5, 6. Early Settlers of Chicago.
7, 8. WENTWORTH. Early Chicago; Lecture.
9. MARSHALL. Rise and Progress of Chicago.
BROWN. Prospects of Chicago.
10. Addresses at Chicago Historical Society.
11. HYDE. Early Medical Chicago.
12. MASON. Illinois in 18th Century.
13. GILLESPIE. Early Illinois.
14. PORTER. Earliest Religious Hist. of Chicago.
BROWN. Early History of Illinois.
PATTERSON. Early Society in Southern Illinois.
ARNOLD. Reminiscences of the Illinois Bar.
First Murder Trial in Iroquois County.
15. ARNOLD. Abraham Lincoln.
16. WENTWORTH. Fort Dearborn.
17. ARNOLD. Wm. B. Ogden, and Early Days in Chicago.
18. Chicago River and Harbor Convention, 1847.
19. CLEAVER. Early Chicago Reminiscences.
20. HOFFMAN. Winter in the West.
21. FERGUS. Sketch of Judge Caton.
22. ARNOLD. Early Chicago and Illinois River.
CONKLING. Bench and Bar of Central Illinois.
HOYNE. The Lawyer as a Pioneer.
23. ACKERMAN. Early Illinois Railroads.
24. WENTWORTH. Congressional Reminiscences.
25. NORRIS. Chicago Business Directory, 1846.
26. HARRISON Aborigines of the Ohio Valley.
27. BECKWITH. Indians of Indiana and Illinois.
FLAGLER. History Rock Island Arsenal..*V 832
FORD. History of Illinois.....B 1347
Freeport, Advantages of .....*B 1396
GERHARD. Illinois as it is.....B 1345
Illinois in 1837.....B 1355
Illustrated Historical Atlas of Illinois.....*R 4938
JONES. Black Laws of Illinois.....N 4107
KINZIE. Wau-Bun .....B 1341
LINDER. Early Bench and Bar.....C 1446
LUSK. Politics of Illinois, 1856-1884.....B 3124
The same; 2nd Ed.....B 3126
MATSON. Pioneers of Illinois .....B 1338
Sketches of Bureau County.....B 1348
PARKS. Oration to Pioneer Association of Will Co.....*B 775,1
POWER. History of Springfield..... B 1386
Early Settlers of Sangamon County....B 1388
Pullman, Ill., Report on.....*B 862,4
Quincy, Advantages of.....*B 1396
REDMOND. History of Quincy.....B 1395
REYNOLDS. My Own Times.....*P 384
The same; reprint.....B 1344
Pioneer History of Illinois.....*P 383
The same; 2nd Ed.....B 3136
ROWALL. Resources of Joliet..... ...*B 1396
TURNER. Reminiscences of Morris.....*B 1396
TYSON. History of East St. Louis .....B 3131
WASHBURNE. Illinois; History, Manufactures, etc. .....*B 775,4
Sketch of Edward Coles and of the Slavery Struggle, 1823-24.... .....C 1790
WILKEY. Western Emigration; Year in Edensburgh.....*B 1396
YEAKLE. Brief Description of Warren....*B 1396

ILLINOIS COUNTY HISTORIES.

Bureau Bounty, Taxpayers and Voters of...B 3140
Cook County; by Andreas.....*V 775
Cumberland, Jasper and Richland Counties *B 3155
DeKalb County; by Boies.....B 1385
Edgar County.....*B 3151
Edwards County, English Settlements in; by Flower.....B 1337,1
Greene County .....*B 3153
Grundy County.....*B 3147
Iroquois County and Watseca.....*B 775,2
Jo Daviess County.....*B 3142
Kane County, Past and Present of.....*B 3150
Kendall County.....*B 3139
Lake County, Past and Present of.....B 3156
LaSalle County. 2 v.....*B 3157
LaSalle County; by Baldwin.....B 1394
McDonough County; by Clarke.....B 1392
McLean County .....*B 3154
Macon County; by Smith.....B 1390
Morgan County.....*B 3152
Ogle County..... .....*B 3143
Ogle County, Sketches of.....B 1389
Stephenson County; by Tilden.....*B 3146
Vermilion County .....*B 3149
Warren County ....*B 3145
Will County.....*B 3148
Williamson County; by Erwin.....B 1399
Winnebago County .....*B 3144

ILLINOIS COUNTY ATLASES.

Adams County, Atlas Map of.....*R 5001
Bond County, Atlas of.....*R 5003
Bureau County, Atlas of.....*R 5002
Cook County, Map of.....*R 5048
Edgar County, Map of .....*R 5004
Ford County, Historical Atlas of .....*R 5006
Greene County, Atlas Map of.....*R 4949
Hancock County, Historical Atlas of.....*R 5005
Kankakee County, Atlas of.....*R 5007
Knox County, Atlas Map of.....*R 4941
McDonough County, Atlas Map of.....*R 4950
McLean County, Atlas of... .....*R 5008
Piatt County, Atlas of.....*R 5009
St. Clair County, Historical Atlas of.....*R 5010
Scott County, Atlas Map of.....*R 4946
Stark County, Atlas of.....*R 5011
Tazewell County, Atlas Map of.....*R 4948
Whiteside County, Atlas of.....*R 5012
Woodford County, Atlas of.....*R 5013

CHICAGO.

AHERN. Chicago City Officials, 1871.....B 3173
People's Party in Chicago.....B 1366
ANDREAS. History of Chicago. 3 v.....*V 648
ARNOLD. Recollections of Early Chicago.*B 1339
Reminiscences of the Illinois Bar.....*B 1339
Wm. B. Ogden and Early Days of Chicago.....*B 1339
BENNETT. Politics and Politicians of Chicago to 1887.....B 3169
BLANCHARD. History of Chicago and of the Northwest.....B 1334
BROSS. Chicago, Past and Future.....*B 1363
Gen. Sweet and Camp Douglas.....*B 1363
History of Chicago .....B 1370
CHAMBERLIN. Chicago and its Suburbs....B 1384
Chicago, Academy of Sciences. Historical Sketch of.....*B 1363,2
Ada St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Directory of, 1877.....*B 1363,2
Bench and Bar of.....*R 441
Citizens' Association Reports, 1874–1886.....*B 1340
Common Council Proceedings. 18 v..... *Doc.*
Dedication of the New Board of Trade, 1885.....B 3162
Doomed City, The. Chicago Conflagration .....*B 1362
Encroachments upon the Harbor....*B 1368,2
First Congregational Church, Quarter Centennial of .....M 344
First Infantry, I. N. G., 1874–85..... *B1368,1
First Presb. Church, 50th Anniversary.. B 3161
Half-Century's Progress of, 1837–87 ..*V 872
Chicago Historical Society Collections.....B 1337
v. 1. FLOWER. English Settlements in Edwards County.
2. REID. Biog. Sketch of E. Long.
3. WASHBURNE (Ed.). The Edwards Papers.
Historical Society, History of... ....*B 1397
Illustrated, 1820–1880.....B 3170
Inter-State Exposition, Sketch Book of, 1883.....*V 605
"Lake Front Steal" of 1869, Report on *B 1363
Leading Men of Chicago, Biographical Sketches.....*B 3137
Manufacturers' Directory of, 1888–9...*R 1795
Masonic Board of Relief, Final Report..B 1379
Memorial for a National Armory.....*B 1397
Merchants and Manufacturers of.....*R 106
Methodist Relief, Report on.....B 1378
Military Occupation of.....*B 1362,1
Monthly Business Directory, 1872 ....*B 1397
Municipal Code; rev. by Jamieson and Adams, 1881..... *R 4024
Musical Directory, 1884–85.....K 3895
New Chicago, Reconstruction of.....B 1361
New Court House, Design by "Venetian".....*B 1397
Competition for Design of.....*B 1397
New England Church.....*B 1397
Newspapers relating to Chicago Fire, 1871.
Old St. Mary's Church.....*B 1397
Pocket Guide to ....*B 1363,2
Relief from Artists of Paris and Dusseldorf.....B 1393
Relief Society's Report.....B 1382
St. Patrick's Day, 1876.....*B 1397
1878; Response by W. J. Onahan...*B 1397
Schiller-Denkmal.....*R 4348
Seven Days in.....B 1336
South Park Commissioners' Reports .... *Doc.*
Statistical and Historical Review of...*B 1362
Tunnels and Water System of..... B 1373
Union League Club, Commemoration of Washington's Birthday, 1888..... B 3164
United Hebrew Relief Association, Report, 1880–83.....*B 1397
West Park Commissioners' Reports ..... *Doc.*
COLBERT. Chicago; Historical and Statistical B 3168
and CHAMBERLIN. Chicago Fire.....B 1375
DIETZSCH. "Crowner's Quest" Reports..*B 1397
DYER, T. Inaugural Address of, 1856....*B 1397
FERGUS'S Historical Publications. *See* page 64.
GOODSPEED. Fires in Chicago and the Northwest .....B 1364
GUYER. History of Chicago.....B 1367
HINE. Mrs. Leary's Cow .....*B 1362

HOYNE. Historical Sketch of the Chicago Public Library .....B 1371
The same .....*O 1311
HURLBUT. Chicago Antiquities.....*B 1342
Chicago Antiquities and Directory, 1839. B 1343
HYDE. Points of Interest in Chicago....*B 1363,2
LAND. Chicago; her Trade and Commerce *V 593
LOWTHER. Memorials of the Old Chicago Young Men's Association Library....B 1369
LUZERN. Chicago; or, the lost City.....B 1383
MCDONALD. Illustrated History and Maps of Chicago.....B 3172
MARQUIS. Handbook of Chicago .....B 3171
MITCHELL. Church on the Frontier, First Presbyterian.....*B 1397
RAND, MCNALLY & CO. Guide Map of Chicago, 1879.....*B 1363,2
RAUCH. Sanitary Problems of Chicago....N 331
Ruined City, The; Great Fire in Chicago..*B 1362
SCHAACK. Anarchy and Anarchism in America.....B 3165
SEEGER and SCHLAEGER. Chicago.....D 191
SEWELL. The Great Fire, 1871.....B 1365
SHEAHAN and UPTON. Chicago.....D 192
Chicago Conflagration.....B 1377
SHIPMAN. Foundlings' Home.....*B 1397
SHOREY. Problems of Municipal Gov't..*B 1363,1
SHUFELDT. Chicago Artesian Wells.....*B 1362
STANDISH. Argument on the Lake Front.*B 1397
STRICKLAND. The Chicago Fire, 1871..*B 1363,2
SWETT. Cost of Lighting the Streets.....*B 1397
VOLK. History of the Douglas Monument..B 3163
WAKEMAN. Southerners in Chicago and the Northwest.. .....*B 1368
WENTWORTH, J. Pamphlets on Early Chicago .....*P 382
WILKIE. Chicago Bar, 1871.....*B 1362
Walks about Chicago.....B 1381
WILLARD. Fort Dearborn Lodge.....*B 1363,2
WING. Hand-book of Chicago.....B 1374
Tunnels and Water System.....B 1373
WOOD. Chicago and its Citizens.....*B 3138
WRIGHT. Chicago, past and present.....B 1380
Proposition to a Chicago Railroad Capitalist.....*B 1397
WRIGHT. Early History of Chicago Railroads.....*B 1368

INDIANA.

Adjutant General's Reports, 1861–65. 8 v.. *Doc.*
BRICE. History of Fort Wayne ....B 1454
COX. Settlement of Wabash Valley.....B 1453
DILLON. History of Indiana.....B 1450
The same, 1843.....*B 1446
DUNN. Indiana; a Redemption from Slavery B 1460
GOODRICH and TUTTLE. Illustrated History of Indiana ..... B 1455
HAYMOND (Ed). History of Indiana .....B 1458
HOLLOWAY. Indianapolis.....B 1457
LAW. Colonial History of Vincennes.....B 1452
SMITH. Early Indiana Trials and Sketches. B 1456

INDIANA COUNTY ATLASES.

Decatur County, Atlas of.....*R 5020
DeKalb County, Atlas of.....*R 5021
Franklin County, Atlas of .....*R 5022
Indiana Illustrated Historical Atlas.....*R 4940
Johnson County, Atlas of.....*R 5023
Shelby County, Atlas of .....*R 5024
Union County, Atlas of .....*R 5025

INDIANA COUNTY HISTORIES.

Allen County, with Maps .....*V 817
Carroll County, Recollections of; by Stewart B 1459
Clay and Owen Counties; by Blanchard...*B 3222
Dearborn and Ohio Counties .....*B 3223
Fayette County..... .....*V 827
Fountain County; by Beckwith .....B 1447
Henry County; by Pleas.....B 1296
Lake County, from 1834 to 1872; by Ball...B 1448
Lake County, Semi-Centennial; by Ball....B 3211
Lake County, Thirty Years in; by Ball.....B 3212
Madison County; by Harden .....B 3210
Montgomery County; by Beckwith.....*B 3221
St. Joseph County .....*B 3224
Warren, Benton, Jasper and Newton Counties..... *B 3220
Wayne County; by Young.....B 1451

IOWA.

Adjutant General's Reports, 1863–72. 12 v.. *Doc.*
ANDREAS. Illust. Historical Atlas of Iowa*R 4932
Biographical Dictionary of Iowa.....*R 450
Hollanders in Iowa (*in Dutch*).....D 9339
Iowa, 50th Anniversary of Settlement of..*B 862,3
NOURSE. Iowa and the Centennial.....*B 862,3
PARKER. Iowa as it is.....B 1540
TURRILL. History of Des Moines .....B 3262
WILKIE. History of Davenport .....B 1542

IOWA COUNTY HISTORIES.

Appanoose County.....*B 3241
Benton County ....*B 3242
Black Hawk County .....*B 3243
Cedar County .....*B 3244
Clinton County.....*B 3245
Delaware County .....*B 3246
Des Moines County.....*B 3247
Dubuque County.....*B 3248
Fayette County.....*B 3249
Henry County.....*B 3250
Jackson County.....*B 3251

Jasper County.....*B 3256
Jones County.....*B 3252
Lee County.....*B 3253
Lee County, Historical Atlas of.....*R 5035
Linn County.....*B 3254
Mahaska County.....*B 3257
Marion County, Atlas of.....*R 4939
Marshall County; by Sanford.....B 3260
Polk County; by Dixon.....B 3261
Ringgold and Union Counties.....*R 451
Van Buren County.....*B 3255
Wapello County.....*B 1538

KANSAS.

GIHON. Geary and Kansas.....B 1562
HALE. Kansas and Nebraska.....B 1563
Historical Society, Transactions. 3 v. ....*B 1566
HOLLOWAY. History of Kansas.....B 1561
Kansas, History of the State of.....*V 772
PHILLIPS. Conquest of Kansas.....B 1560
SPRING. Kansas; Prelude to the War ....B 1567
TUTTLE. History of Kansas.....B 1564
WILDER. Annals of Kansas.....B 1565

KENTUCKY.

ALLEN. History of Kentucky.....B 1578
BUTLER. History of Kentucky.....B 1582
The same; 2nd Ed.....*B 1587
CARPENTER. History of Kentucky.....B 1579
CASSEDAY. History of Louisville.....B 1576
COLLINS. History of Kentucky. 2 v.....B 1583
Daviess Co., Kentucky, History of.....*B 3310
DRAKE. Pioneer Life in Kentucky.....B 1305
FILSON. Histoire de Kentucke.....B 1585
GREEN. Historic Families of Kentucky....C 2357
HALE. Trans-Alleghany Pioneers.....B 1575
MARSHALL. History of Kentucky. 2 v...*B 1584
MARTIN. Guide to the Mammoth Cave....B 1581
PERRIN. History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties.....*V 837
RANCK. History of Lexington.....B 1580
SHALER. Kentucky; a Pioneer Commonwealth.....B 3300
SPALDING. Early Catholic Missions.....B 1586

LOUISIANA.

BARBÉ-MARBOIS. Histoire de la Louisiane. B 1609
History of Louisiana.....B 1608
BAUDRY DES LOZIÈRES. Second Voyage à la Louisiane. 2 v.....C 4136
BRACKENRIDGE. Views of Louisiana.....B 1605
BUNNER. History of Louisiana.....I 3766
CABLE. Creoles of Louisiana.....B 3321
DARBY. Geogr. Description of Louisiana..B 1606
DUMONT. Mémoires sur la Louisiane. 2 v..C 4541
DU PRATZ. History of Louisiana, 1815....B 1602
FRENCH. Historical Memoirs of Louisiana. 7 v.....B 1611
GAYARRÉ. History of Louisiana. 3 v. ...B 1610
Romance of History of Louisiana.....B 1603
GRAVIER. Lettre sur les Affaires de, 1708...*B 886
HENNEPIN. Description de la Louisiane..*C 5215
Description of Louisiana; tr. by Shea..B 1604
Nouvelle Découverte, 1697.....*C 5216
LOEWENSTEIN. History of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans.....*B 775,1
MARTIN. History of Louisiana.....B 1601
New Orleans Riot in 1866.....B 1671
PARTON. Gen. Butler in New Orleans ....B 2587
ROBERTSON. Louisiana Purchase.....B 841,1
STODDARD. Sketches of Louisiana.....B 1607
THOMPSON. Story of Louisiana.....B 3322

MAINE.

BOURNE. Character of Popham Colony...B 947,2
BRADBURY. History of Kennebunk Port..B 3361
CHAMBERLAIN. Maine in History.....B 3364
CUSHMAN. History of Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle.....B 3366
DE COSTA. Northmen in Maine.....B 943
EATON. Annals of Warren.....B 958
History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston. 2 v.....B 3362
ELWELL. Portland and Vicinity.....B 960
FOLSOM. Discourse, Maine Hist. Society.*B 880
GREENLEAF. Statistical View of Maine, 1816 B 955
HANSON. History of Gardiner and Pittston B 944
HOUGH. Papers relating to Pemaquid.....B 948
JOHNSTON. History of Bremen and Bristol B 950
KIDDER. Eastern Maine in the Revolution B 951
LOCKE. History of Camden.....B 939
LORING. History of Piscataquis County...B 3365
Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder. v. 1, 2..... *Ser.*
Maine Historical Society Collections. 9 v..B 940
NORTH. History of Augusta.....B 946
NOYES. History of Norway.....B 959
PARKER. History of Farmington.....*B 882
PATTERSON. Address on Popham Colony B 947,1
POOLE and others. Popham Colony; with a Bibliography on the Subject.....B 947,2
Popham Celebration, 1862.....B 941
RIDLON. Early Settlers of Harrison.....*B 880
ROSIER. Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to Coast of Maine, 1605.....B 873,3
SEWELL. Ancient Dominions of Maine ...B 3367
SIBLEY. History of Union.....B 945
SMITH and DEANE. Journals.....B 953
SULLIVAN. History of Maine, 1795.....B 952
THORNTON. Speech at Popham Celebration..B 942
WELLS. Water-Power of Maine.....B 949

WHEELER. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell .....B 957
History of Castine, Penobscot and Brooksville.....B 3363
WHITMAN and TRUE. Maine in the War..B 646
WILLIAMSON. History of Maine. 2 v....B 954
WILLIS. History of Portland .....B 956

MARYLAND.

ALLEN. Maryland Toleration .....B 87
ALSOP. Character of Maryland.....B 180
Archives of Maryland, 1637-1664; ed. by Browne. 5 v.....B 3401
BALCH. Papers on Maryland.....B 1649
BANVARD. Tragic Scenes in History of Maryland.....B 3404
Biographical Cyclopedia of Maryland.....*R 452
BOWLE. Distinguished Marylanders.....C 1299
BOZMAN. History of Maryland. 2 v.....B 1650
BROWN. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861 .....L 3200,3
BROWNE. History of Maryland .....B 3403
COOK. The Sot-Weed Factor; Voyage to Maryland .....B 1644
DAVIS. Day-Star of American Freedom ..B 1645
GRIFFITH. Annals of Baltimore.....B 1653
Early History of Maryland.....B 1651
HALL. Great Seal of Maryland .....B 3405
HANSON. Old Kent.....B 3402
Historical Society's Publications .....*B 1643
HOWARD. The Monumental City .....B 1647
MCMAHON. Historical View of Maryland B 1654
MCSHERRY. History of Maryland.....B 1652
NEILL. Founders of Maryland .....B 1655
Terra Mariæ; Colonial History.....B 1656
NORRIS. Early Quakers in Maryland ....*B 1643
RIDGELY. Annals of Annapolis.....B 1648
SCHARF. Chronicles of Baltimore .....B 1646
History of Baltimore City and County*V 836
STREETER. Maryland 200 Years Ago ....*B 1643
WHITE. Voyage to Maryland .....*B 1643

MASSACHUSETTS.

ABBOT. History of Andover.....B 3441
ADAMS. Emancipation of Massachusetts ..B 3425
ADAMS. Oration at Quincy, July 5, 1844 *B 879
Adjutant General's Reports, 1863-65. 13 v... *Doc.*
AGGE and BROOKS. Marblehead Sketches*R 4304
ALLEN. History of Chelmsford.....*B 3439
ALLEN. History of Wenham.....B 3442
AMMIDOWN. Historical Collections. 2 v..B 1014
AMORY. Old Cambridge and New.....*B 1007
Our English Ancestors .....*B 1007
Andros Tracts; ed. by Whitmore. 3 v.....B 1015
APPLETON. Origin of Lowell.....*B 721
AUSTIN. History of Massachusetts.....B 1011
BABSON. History of Gloucester.....B 3443
BACON. History of Natick .....B 3444
BAILEY. Historical Sketches of Andover..B 1003
BALLOU. History of Milford .....B 3497
BANVARD. Plymouth and the Pilgrims ...B 3446
BARBER. Historical Collections of Mass..B 1022
BARRUS. History of Goshen, 1761-1881 ....B 3525
BARRY. History of Framingham .....B 1093
BARRY. History of Hanover .....B 1092
History of Massachusetts. 3 v.....B 1012
BARTLETT. Historical Sketch of Charlestown.....*B 775,6
BAYLIES. History of New Plymouth .....B 890
BENEDICT and TRACY. History of Sutton B 1084
Berkshire County, History of. 2 v. .....*V 746
Berkshire Jubilee at Pittsfield, Aug., 1844..B 3489
BIGLOW. History of Natick .....B 1073
Billerica, 200th Anniversary of .....B 3502
BISBEE. History of Huntington.....*B 775,4
BLAKE. Annals of Dorchester.....B 1033,2
History of Franklin.....B 3450
BLISS. Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay ..B 887
BLISS. History of Rehoboth .....B 1017
BOND. Genealogies of Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham and Weston.....B 3447
BOUTWELL. Old Highways and Landmarks of Groton.....*B 775,1
Old Homesteads of Groton .....*B 3496
BRADFORD. History of Massachusetts ....B 1019
Bradford, Centennial Celebration .....*B 775.6
BRIDGMAN. Grave Yards of Northampton B 3428
BRIGHAM. Plymouth Charter and Laws....B 891
BROOKS. History of Medford .....B 3445
BUCKINGHAM. Annals of Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association .....B 3422
BUDINGTON. History of First Church of Charlestown .....B 1006
BUTLER. History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley.....B 3448
CARPENTER. History of Massachusetts....B 1020
Centennial Celebration at West Springfield, 1874.....B 3417
CHAFFIN. History of Easton .....B 3432
Charlestown, First Church, 250th Anniv....*B 3496
CHASE. History of Haverhill.....B 3451
CHEEVER. Journal of the Pilgrims.....B 897
CLARK. Antiquities of Northampton.....B 3452
CLARK. History of Norton.....B 1018
COFFIN. History of Newbury.....B 1069
COLBURN. Bibliography of Local History of Massachusetts.....*O 183
COMLEY BROS. History of Massachusetts.*B 3437
COWLEY. History of Lowell.....B 1085
CRAPO. Centennial in New Bedford.....B 1102
CROWELL. History of Essex.....B 1040

CUSHING. First Charter of Massachusetts..B 3522
CUTTER. History of Arlington.....B 3463
DAGGETT. History of Attleborough.....B 3493
DAMON. History of Holden.....B 1095
DANIELS. Huguenots in Nipmuck.....B 1106
DARLING. History of Warren.....*B 775,1
DAVIS. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth...B 3469
DEAN. History of Stoneham .. ..*B 882
DEARBORN. Address to City Council of Roxbury.....*B 862,4
DE COSTA. Morton's New Eng. Canaan..*B 775,2
Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth..... *B 775,2
DEXTER. Roger Williams and his Banishment B 1013
DOOLITTLE. Cong. Church in Belchertown.B 3453
DRAKE. History of Middlesex County. 2 v.*V 384
Historical Fields of Middlesex County..B 1060
DRAKE. Society of Cincinnati in Mass.....B 268
Town of Roxbury.....B 1107
DRAPER. History of Spencer.....B 1039
EARL. Centennial History of Fall River.*V 552
EATON. History of Reading.....B 1096
EDES. Harvard Church, Charlestown....B 3454
ELLIS. History of Roxbury.....B 3494
ELLIS. Puritan Rule in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629-85.....B 3436
EMERSON. History of Douglas.....B 3455
EMERY. Ministry of Taunton. 2 v.....B 3456
Essex Congregational Church, 200th Anniversary of.....B 3516
Essex Institute, Bulletins, v. 1-17..... *Ser.*
Historical Collections, v. 1-24..... *Ser.*
Proceedings, v. 1-6..... *Ser.*
FARMER. History of Billerica..... .....B 3457
FELT. Annals of Salem. 2 v.....B 3458
Currency of Massachusetts.....L 3694
History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton B 3476
FLINT. Address at Reading..... .....B 1038
Forest Hills Cemetery in Roxbury.....B 3462
FOWLER. History of Fall River.....B 3461
FOX. History of Dunstable.....B 3459
FREEMAN. History of Cape Cod. 2 v....B 893
FROTHINGHAM. History of Charlestown..*B 3460
GAGE. History of Rowley.....B 3499
GOODELL. Seals of Courts of Mass. Bay...*B 775,2
GOODWIN. First Settlers of Massachusetts.C 145
GREEN. Early History of Groton.....*B 775,2
Early Settlers of Groton .....*V 691,1
Groton Centennial.....*B 775,1
Groton in Witchcraft Times.....*B 3496
Historical Address at Groton.....B 1098
The same, 2nd edition .....B 1099
History of 2d Parish, Worcester.....*B 775,1
Town Records of Groton.....B 1101
HALLOWELL. The Pioneer Quakers.....B 3426
Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts.....B 3485

Hampden County, Churches of.....B 3519
HANAFORD. History of Princeton .....B 3501
HANSON. History of Danvers.....B 3464
HAWES. Tribute to the Pilgrims.....B 895
HAYES. History of Lawrence.....B 3491
HEADLEY. Massachusetts in the Rebellion.B 1028
HOBART. History of Abington.....B 3421
HOLLAND. History of Western Mass. 2 v. B 1008
HOLMES. History of Cambridge..... B 3467
HOWE. Historical Sketch of Methuen ..*B 775,1
HOWLAND. Heart of the Commonwealth: Worcester .....B 3466
HUDSON. History of Hudson.....B 3418
History of Lexington.....B 1083
HUNNEWELL. Century of Town Life: Charlestown, 1775-1887.....B 3438
HUNTER. Founders of Plymouth Colony...B 894
HUTCHINSON. History of Massachusetts to 1774. 3 v..... .....B 1027
Index to same.....B 1027,4
Original Papers, 1769. 2 v.....B 1029
and OLIVER. Letters.....*B 3521
JACKSON. History of Newton.....B 1100
JOHNSON. Sketches of Lynn.....B 3479
JONES. Stockbridge, past and present.....B 1075
JUDD. History of Adley..... *B 3503
KINGMAN. History of North Bridgewater..B 1070
KINGSBURY. History of Bradford.....B 3514
Landing of the French Atlantic Cable at Duxbury..... .....B 3509
Lawrence, Grace Church Anniversary, 1871 *B 879
Lawrence Calamity, History of..... . B 3495
Lectures on Early History of Mass.....B 1032
LEWIS and NEWHALL. History of Lynn....B 1071
Lexington, History of the Fight at.....*B 862,1
LINCOLN, F. W. Inaugural Address.....B 1063
LINCOLN. History of Worcester.....B 1078
and BALDWIN. Worcester Magazine. v. 1, 2.....*B 1082
Longmeadow Centennial, October, 1883 ....B 3512
LYMAN. Papers on the Garrison Mob, 1836. B 1041
LYMAN. Address at East Hampton.....*B 882
History of East Hampton.....B 3470
MACY. History of Nantucket .....B 1097
Malden, Bi-Centennial Book of, 1849 .....B 3471
MANN. Annals of Dedham.....B 3430
MARVIN. History of Winchendon.....B 3472
Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 236th Record .....*B 882
Historical Society's Collections. v. 1-28, 33-53.. .....B 1030
Proceedings. 23 v..... ....B 1031
Index to v. 1-20.....*B 1031
Province Laws; their Value, etc.... ..*B 775,6
Massachusetts Bay, Charters and Laws.....B 1025

MEARS. Jubilee of Piedmont Church, Worcester.....*V 212
MERRILL. Hist. of Amesbury and Merrimac B 3473
METCALF. Annals of Mendon.....B 3474
MILES. Lowell as it was and is.....B 1086
MINOT. History of Massachusetts Bay. 2 v. B 1024
Insurrections in Massachussetts.....B 1023
MITCHELL. History of Bridgewater.....B 1072
MOORE. Governors of Massachusetts.....C 1483
MOORE. Tithing Men and Ballot in Mass. *B 775,6
MORRIS. Early History of Springfield.....B 3475
First Church in Springfield.....*B 862,4
Mourt's Relation of Plymouth Colony.....B 905
Muddy River and Brookline, Records of; 1634-1838.....B 3532
MUDGE. History of Salem Witchcraft ... B 869
NASH. History of Weymouth.....B 3520
Weymouth in its early Years.....*B 3496
NASON. Gazetteer of Massachusetts.....B 1009
History of Dunstable.....B 1087
NELSON. 50th Anniversary of First Church, Leicester.....B 3477
NELSON. Waltham and its Industries.....B 1103
NEWHALL. Centennial of Lynn.....B 3478
Essex Memorial for 1836.....B 3424
Newton, Centennial Celebration of, 1876....B 3435
Northfield, Reminiscences of, 1812-75.....*B 885
OLIVER. Puritan Commonwealth.....B 1034
OSGOOD. Historical Sketch of Salem.....B 1089
PACKARD. Churches in Franklin County...B 3518
PAIGE. History of Cambridge.....B 1108
PERLEY. History of Boxford.....B 3483
PERRY. History of Bradford.....B 3515
PIERCE. History of Grafton.....B 3482
Plymouth, Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial....B 889
POOLE. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft.....*B 917
PORTER. Sketch of Plainfield.....*B 879
PRATT. History of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans.....B 1074
Quincy Memorial Hall, Dedication of.....*B 3496
RAYNOR and PETITCLERC. History of Cheshire, Mass.....B 3434
RICE. First Parish of Danvers.....B 3484
RICH. Truro, Cape Cod.....B 3498
RICKETSON. History of New Bedford....B 1036
ROADS. Traditions of Marblehead.....B 1109
Salem, Town Records, 1634-59.....B 3500
SANFORD. History of Berkley.....B 3486
SAWTELLE. History of Townsend.....B 3481
SCHOULER. Massachusetts in the Civil War. B 1021
SCOTT. Hour with the Pilgrim Fathers....B 888
SEWALL, S., Diary of, 1674-1729. 3 v. B 1030,45-47
Letter-Book of.....B 1030,51
SEWALL. History of Woburn.....B 1080
SHATTUCK. History of Concord.....B 1115
SHURTLEFF. Inaugural Address, 1869.... B 1064
Massachusetts Colony Records. 5 v..... *Doc.*
Plymouth Colony Records. 12 v..... *Doc.*
SILSBEE. Half Century in Salem.....B 3427
SMITH. History of Pittsfield.....B 1081
SMITH. History of Newburyport.....B 3488
SMITH. History of Newton.....B 1004
Speeches of Governors of Mass., 1765-75....B 3523
STEARNS. History of Ashburnham.....B 3433
STEVENS. Anthony Burns.....B 3487
STONE. History of Beverly.....B 1094
STORY. First Settlement of Salem.....B 1114
STOWE. History of Hubbardston.....B 3524
Suffolk County Bar Book, 1770-1805.....*B 775,6
Suffolk County Deeds. 4 v.....*B 3480
The same. v. 1, 2..... *Doc.*
TEMPLE. History of Framingham.....B 3429
History of North Brookfield.....B 3431
and SHELDON. History of Northfield. *B 3508
THACHER. History of Plymouth.....B 1077
THORNTON. Landing at Cape Anne.....B 1035
TORREY. History of Fitchburg.....B 3490
UPHAM. Address at Re-Dedication of First Church in Salem.....*B 885
Records of Mass. under First Charter. *B 885
UPHAM. Papers relating to Samuel Skelton *B 885
WADSWORTH. History of Lawrence.....B 3492
WALCOTT. Concord in Colonial Period....B 3517
WALL. Reminiscences of Worcester.....B 3440
WASHBURN. Address at Lancaster.....B 1105
Sketches of Leicester.....B 3504
WHITMAN. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery.....B 3505
WHITMORE. Massachusetts Civil List.....B 1010
WHITNEY. Burning of Ursuline Convent..B 3507
WHITNEY. Old Church, Quincy.....*B 879
WHITNEY. History of Worcester County..B 1079
WILDER. History of Leominster.....B 3510
WILLARD. History of Greenfield.....B 1037
WINSOR. Bradford's History of Plymouth*B 775,6
History of Duxbury.....B 3513
WINTHROP. Defense of Cath. Winthrop *B 775,6
WINTHROP, J., Journal of, 1630-1644.....*B 867
Worcester, 200th Anniversary of.....B 3420
WORTHINGTON. History of Dedham.....B 1068
WRIGHT. Sketch of Easthampton.....*B 882
WYMAN. Genealogies of Charlestown. 2 v. *R 392
YOUNG. Chronicles of the Planters of Massachusetts Bay.....B 892
Chronicles of the Pilgrims.....B 896
See also New England.

BOSTON.

Boston, Celebration of the Evacuation....*B 1042
Celebration of 250th Anniversary of....B 3528

Boston, Charters and Location of Street Railways..... Doc.
First Church, 250th Anniversary..... B 1002
History of Boston Water Works.....B 1065
History of King's Chapel.....B 1057
History of North Church.....B 1058
Illustrated.....B 1056
The same; new ed.....I 5348
Massacre, 1770.....B 1051
Municipal Register. 6 v..... Doc.
Old South Church, Memorial.....B 3550
Orations on the Massacre, 1770.....B 1049
Record Commissioners' Reports. 10 v. *B 3554
West Church and its Ministers.....B 3533
BELKNAP, J. Tour from Boston to Oneida, 1796.....*B 775,6
BRIDGMAN. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill....E 1996
Inscriptions from Granary Burial Ground B 3449
Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground.....B 1067
Bunker Hill Monument Association Proceedings.....B 269
BURDETT. History of Old South Meeting House.....B 3549
COFFIN (*Carleton*). Story of the Boston Fire, 1872.....B 3529
CONWELL. History of Boston Fire, 1872..B 1066
DEARBORN. Boston Notions, 1630-1847...B 1113
DRAKE. Around the Hub; Boston.....B 3527
Old Landmarks of Boston.....B 1061
DRAKE. History of Boston.....B 1062
ELLIS. History of the First Church.....B 3530
EMERSON. First Church in Boston.....B 3531
GILMORE. History of the Peace Jubilee...B 1048
KIDDER. Boston Massacre, 1770.....B 1045
LORING. Hundred Boston Orators.....B 1053
LOTHROP. History of the Church in Brattle Street.....B 3539
PORTER. Rambles in Old Boston, New England.....B 3555
QUINCY. Address to Citizens of Boston, September, 1830.....*B 775,2
QUINCY. Municipal History of Boston....B 1059
ROBBINS. History of Second Church.....B 3551
Sermons in Second Church.....*B 880
SAVAGE. Boston Events, 1630 to 1880....B 3552
Boston Police Records.....B 1046
SCUDDER. Boston Town.....B 3553
SHURTLEFF. Historical Descrip. of Boston B 1055
SIMONDS. History of South Boston.....B 1043
SNOW. History of Boston.....*B 3526
STARK. Antique Views of Boston.....*V 912
SUMNER. History of East Boston.....B 1047
THATCHER. Traits of the Tea Party.....C 1925
UPHAM. Letters during Occupation of Boston*B 885
WARREN. Bunker Hill Monument Assoc...B 261
WHEILDON. Boston, 1630-1880.....B 1005
Beacon Hill, 1635 and 1790.....B 1104
WINSOR (Ed.). Memorial History of Boston. 4 v.....*R 271
WIGHTMAN. Boston Primary Schools.....B 1044

MICHIGAN.

Adjutant General's Reports. 10 v.....Doc.
BLOIS. Gazetteer of Michigan.....B 1402
CAMPBELL. Political History of Michigan. B 3581
COOLEY. Michigan; Hist. of Governments. B 1413
Detroit, Narrative of the Riot, 1863.....*B 885
DILLENBACK and LEAVITT. History of Kent County.....B 1404
FARMER. History of Detroit and Mich...*B 3580
HAMLIN. Legends of le Detroit.....B 1411
LANMAN. History of Michigan.....I 3697
LANMAN. Red Book of Michigan.....B 1403
MCCRACKEN. Sketches of Michigan.....B 1405
Macomb County, History of.....*B 1412
Michigan, Historical Sketches of.....*B 1409
History of the Upper Peninsula.....*V 774
Pioneer Society Reports. 9 v.....*B 1410
Semi-Centennial of, 1886.....B 1415
MILLARD. History of Lenawee County...*V 172
ROBERTS. Sketches of Detroit.....B 1414
St. Clair County, History of.....*B 3590
SHELDON. Early History of Michigan....B 1407
STRICKLAND. Old Mackinaw.....B 1406
TUTTLE. General History of Michigan....B 1408
VAN FLEET. Old and New Mackinac.....B 1401

MINNESOTA.

BISHOP. Floral Home; First Years of Minnesota.....B 1525
Illustrated Historical Atlas of Minnesota..*R 4943
MCCONKEY. Dakota War Whoops; Indian Massacres, 1862–3.....B 697
Minneapolis and St. Paul compared.....*B 862,4
Minnesota Historical Society, Annals.....*B 1519
Collections. v. 1, 3, 4, 5.....B 1520
MITCHELL. Dakota County.....B 1526
Sketch of Goodhue County.....B 1527
and CURTIS. Wabasha Co.....B 1528
NEILL. Dahkotah Land and Life.....B 1523
History of Minnesota.....B 1521
Olmstead County, Plat-Book of.....*R 5040
WILLIAMS. History of St. Paul and Ramsey County.....B 1520,4

MISSISSIPPI.

LYNCH. Kemper County vindicated.....B 1811
WELLS. Chisholm Massacre.....B 1810

MISSOURI.

BECK. Gazetteer of Missouri, 1823.....*B 3135

BILLON. Annals of St. Louis.....*B 1550
CARR. Missouri; a Bone of Contention...B 3650
DAVIS and DURRIE. History of Missouri ..B 1553
Jackson County, History of.....*B 3670
LAY. History of Benton County .....*B 775,1
OVERSTOLZ. St. Louis; its History and Industries.....B 3641
PARKER. Missouri as it is in 1867 .....B 1559
REAVIS. St. Louis, the Great City.....B 1557
St. Joseph, Illustrated Review and History of..... *V 848
St. Louis, History of .....B 1552
SCHOOLCRAFT. Lead Mines of Missouri....B 1558
SHEPARD. Hist. of St. Louis and Missouri B 1556
SNEAD. The Fight for Missouri .....B 2621
SWITZLER (Ed.). History of Missouri.....B 1551
TAYLOR and CROOKS. St. Louis.....B 1555
WETMORE. Gazetteer of Missouri, 1837 ..B 1554

MONTANA.

DIMSDALE. Vigilantes of Montana .....B 1743
Montana Hist. Society Contributions .....B 1744
Montana Territory, History of.....B 1742

NEBRASKA.

History of the State of Nebraska.....*V 773

NEW ENGLAND.

ADAMS. History of New England, 1799....B 866
ADAMS. New England Confederacy of 1643..... *B 862,2
BACKUS. History of New England in reference to the Baptists. 2 v.....*B 3724
BARBER. History of New England.....B 901
The same .....B 903
BARTLETT. The Pilgrim Fathers.....*B 3721
BLAKE. History of Mendon Association ..B 916
BISHOP. New England Judged, 1661 ....*P 378
BROOKS (Ed.). Olden Time Series ..... B 860
v. 1. Curiosities of the Old Lottery.
2. Days of the Spinning Wheel.
3. The New England Sunday.
4. Curious Advertisements.
5. Curious Punishments.
6. Literary Curiosities.
BUSHNELL. Fathers of New England.....B 3722
CHILD. New England's Jonas, 1647.....*V 480
COLEMAN. History of Primitive Yankees ..B 769
COOLIDGE and MANSFIELD. History of New England .....B 3723
CREVECŒUR. Letters of an Amer. Farmer B 907
DE COSTA (Ed.). Voyage to Sagadahoc...*B 879
DOYLE. The Puritan Colonies.....B 755,2-3
DRAKE, S. A. Book of New England Legends and Folk Lore .....B 3725
Making of New England.....B 861
DRAKE, S. A. Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast .....B 923
DRAKE, S. G. Annals of Witchcraft.....B 932
Researches concerning the Founders of New England .....B 924
(Ed.). Witchcraft Delusion in N. E. 3 v. B 931
v. 1. Wonders of the Invisible World; by C. Mather.
2, 3. More Wonders of the Invisible World; by Calef.
DUNTON. Letters from N. England, 1686..B 908
ELLIOTT. New England History. 2 v.....B 921
FELT. Customs of New England .....B 871
Ecclesiastical History of N. E. 2 v.....M 392
FISKE. Beginnings of New England .....B 3727
FOWLER (Ed.). Salem Witchcraft .....B 1112
GOODELL. Further Notes on Witchcraft..*B 775,2
Reasons for concluding that the Act of 1711 became a Law .....*B 775,2
Trial of Marks and Phillis .....*B 775,2
Seals of the Judicial Court of Massachusetts Bay.....*B 775,2
GOODWIN. The Pilgrim Republic .....B 3726
Gorges Society Publications .....*B 873
v. 1. GARDINER. New England's Vindication.
2. BAXTER. George Cleeve of Casco Bay.
3. Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage.
HAWES. New England's Indebtedness to the Pilgrims ..... *B 775,2
HOWARD and CROCKER (Ed.). History of New England. 2 v.....*V 835
HUBBARD. History of New England.....B 912
HUNTER. Founders of New Plymouth....B 894
HUTCHINSON. Witchcraft Delusion of 1692; ed. by Poole.....B 936
Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial.....B 889
JOHNSON. Wonder-Working Providence in New England; ed. by Poole .....*B 884
JOSSELYN. New England's Rarities, 1672 *B 868
Two Voyages to New England .....B 898
KNIGHT. From Boston to New York, 1704 B 911
LECHFORD. Plain Dealing; News from New England, 1642.....B 904
Lives of the Fathers of New Eng. 6 v. in 3*C 1450
MATHER, C. Magnalia; Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2 v.....B 928
Wonders of the Invisible World.....B 929
and I. History of King Philip's War..B 926
and CALEF. *See* Drake.
MATHER, I. Early History of New England B 927
Remarkable Providences.....B 930
MATHER, R. Journal .....B 1033,3

MORTON. New England's Memorial.....B 922
NEAL. History of New England, 1720. 2 v.*B 918
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 42 v..... *Ser.*
News from New England, 1676.....B 934
PALFREY. History of New England. 2 v..B 900
The same; 8vo edition. 4 v.....B 899
POOLE. Mather Papers; C. Mather and Witchcraft.....*B 879
PRINCE. Chronological History of N. E. B 914
The same. .....*P 624,30
Prince Society Publications:
New England's Prospect; by Wood....*B 935
Hutchinson Papers. 2 v... .....*B 1029
John Dunton's Letters from New England.....*B 908
Andros Tracts. 3 v.....*B 1015
John Wheelwright .....*B 877
Voyages of the Northmen to America.*B 874
Voyages of Samuel de Champlain. 3 v.*B 756
Morton's New English Canaan.....*B 875
Sir Walter Raleigh and his Colony....*B 876
Voyages of Peter Esprit Radisson.....*B 878
Capt. John Mason, the Founder of New Hampshire .....*B 919
ROBBINS. First Planters of New England..B 872
ROBINSON (*Talvi*). Colonisation von Neu-England.....D 3996
History of Colonization of America.....B 3
SAVAGE. Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers. 4 v.....*R 390
SMITH, Capt. John. Advertisements for Planters of New England.....*V 853
Description of New England.....*B 915
New England's Trials.....*B 870
THORNTON. Historical Relations of New Eng. to the English Commonwealth.B 938
TUDOR. Letters on the Eastern States... B 906
UPHAM. History of Salem Witchcraft. 2 v.. B 1091
Lectures on Salem Witchcraft.....B 1090
WARD. Simple Cobbler of Aggawam.....B 937
WHITE. Early History of New England.....B 902
WHITEFIELD. Homes of our Forefathers.*P 575
v. 1. Massachusetts.
3. Connecticut and Rhode Island.
4. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont.
WINTHROP. History of New England. 2 v. B 925
WOOD. New England's Prospect, 1634.....B 935
WOODWARD. Records of Salem Witchcraft. 2 v.....B 1088

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ADAMS. Annals of Portsmouth.....B 3889
ARNOLD. Historical Sketches of Alstead...B 3888
BARSTOW. History of New Hampshire....B 967
Bedford, History of.....B 3900
BELKNAP. History of New Hampshire.. 3 v. B 968
The same; edited by Farmer.....B 966
BELL. Early History of Chester.....B 3903
BEMIS. History of Marlborough .....B 3902
BLOOD. History of Temple.....B 974
BOUTON. History of Concord.....B 975
BREWSTER. Rambles about Portsmouth. 2 v. B 3891
CARTER. New Hampshire Official Roster..B 3905
CHARLTON. New Hampshire as it is.....B 970
CHASE. Early History of New Hampshire and Vermont .....B 971
COFFIN. History of Boscawen and Webster..B 969
COGSWELL. History of Henniker.....B 3898
History of New Boston .....B 977
CUTTER. History of Jaffrey.....B 3897
Documents and Records of New Hampshire. 16 v.....*B 965
EATON. History of Candia.....B 973
EMERSON. Hist. Discourse at Concord, 1835*B 775,2
FARMER and MOORE. Collections of New Hampshire. 3 v.....B 972
FOGG. Gazetteer of New Hampshire, 1874.B 3886
HACKETT. Earliest Town Book of Portsmouth .....B 3883
HALE. Annals of Keene.....B 962
HARRIMAN. History of Warner.....B 3890
HILL. History of Mason .....B 3892
Historical Society's Collections. 8 v.....*B 961
JENNESS (Ed.). Documents in English Archives relating to New Hampshire....B 3882
Isles of Shoals.....B 980
JEWETT and CAVERLY. Hist. of Barnstead.B 3893
KIDDER. History of 1st N. H. Regiment in the Revolutionary War.....B 982
History of New Ipswich.....B 983
LANKASTER. History of Gilmanton.....B 976
LITTLE. History of Warren.....B 3895
LOTHROP (*M. Sidney*). Old Concord.....I 5360
MCCLINTOCK. History of New Hampshire.B 3884
Manchester, Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at.....B 434
Orford Centennial Celebration, 1865.....B 964
POTTER. History of Manchester.....B 978
POWERS. Historical Sketch of Coos County.B 984
RUNNELS. History of Sanbornton. 2 v....B 3894
SANBORN. History of New Hampshire....B 3881
SERCOMB. History of Amherst.....B 3887
SMITH. History of Peterborough .....B 963
Sons of New Hampshire, 1st and 2d Festivals. 2 v.....B 985
SPAULDING. Historical Relics of the White Mountains.....B 3904
STARK. History of Dunbarton..... ...B 3885
STEARNS. History of Rindge.....B 3896

THAXTER. Among the Isles of Shoals.....I 61
TUTTLE. Capt. J. Mason, the Founder of New Hampshire.....*B 919
New Hampshire, 1688–90 .....*B775·6
WHITON. History of New Hampshire. ...B 986
WILLEY. White Mountain History.....B 3901

NEW JERSEY.

BARBER and HOWE. Historical Collections of New Jersey.....B 1418
CARPENTER. History of New Jersey.....B 1220
CLARK. St. John's Church, Elizabeth.....B 1221
DALLY. Woodbridge and Vicinity.....B 3931
DAVIS. Presbyterian Church of Deerfield..B 1225
Documents of Colonial History. 10 v.....B 3950
Index to same.....B 3950,11
ELMER. Constitution and Government of New Jersey.....B 3921
GORDON. History of New Jersey to the Federal Constitution.....B 1224
HAGEMAN. History of Princeton. 2 v.....B 1420
HATFIELD. History of Elizabeth.....B 3930
HAVEN. New Jersey 90 Years ago.....B 315
Historical Society Collections..... ....B 3951
JOHNSON. Settlement of Salem, West Jersey ..... B 3934
MULFORD. History of New Jersey.... ...B 1236
MURRAY. Notes on Elizabeth-Town .....B 3933
RAUM. History of New Jersey. 2 v.....B 1419
History of Trenton .....B 3935
SMITH. History of Colony of New Jersey..B 1230
TAYLOR. Annals of Bergen.....B 3932
THOMAS. History of West New Jersey, 1698..... .....B 1264
WHITEHEAD. Early Hist. of Perth Amboy.B 3952
East Jersey under Proprietary Governments.....B 3951,1

NEW MEXICO.

ARNY. Sketch of Santa Fé..... ....*B 862,3
BANCROFT. New Mexico and Arizona, 1530–1888..... .....B 1775,12
COOKE. Conquest of New Mexico.....B 1747
EDWARDS. Campaign in New Mexico.....B 1748
PRINCE. Hist. Sketches of New Mexico....B 1746
RITCH. Legislative Blue Book.....B 1745
Aztlan; History of New Mexico.....B 1753

NEW YORK.

Adjutant General's Reports. 8 v..... *Doc.*
BAGG. Pioneers of Utica .....B 1160
BAIRD. History of Rye .....B 1424
BARBER. History of the State of New York B 4045
and HOWE. N. Y. Hist. Collections..B 1175
BARNES. Early History of Albany.....B 1174
BAYLES. History of Suffolk County, L. I...B 4053
BEACH. Cornwall.....B 1429
BEARDSLEY. History of Otsego County....B 1129
BENTON. History of Herkimer County.....B 1185
BOLTON. History of Westchester Co. 2 v. B 4056
BONNEY. Legacy of Historical Gleanings. 2 v.....B 1162
BOYNTON. West Point and the Academy...B 4003
BRODHEAD. History of New York. 2 v...B 1164
Brooklyn, Prospect Park Reports..... *Doc.*
BROOKS. Story of New York State.....B 4016
Buffalo and its Surroundings.....*B 883
Forest Lawn; its History, etc.....*B 880
Historical Society's Publications. v. 1, 3.B 4004
Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1882....*B 721
BUTLER. Lake George and Lake Champlain.B 1161
CAMPBELL. Border Warfare during Revol. B 1195
CAMPBELL. Historical Fallacies regarding Colonial New York.....*B 885
CARPENTER. History of New York.....B 1163
CLARK. Reminiscences of Onondaga Co. 2 v. B 1180
CLARKE. Voyage to America in 1703.....B 1219
CLEAVELAND. Green-Wood Directory....B 1426
Hand-Book for Green-Wood Cemetery.B 3965
History of Green-Wood Cemetery.....*V 492
CLEVELAND. History of Yates County....B 1171
CLUTE. Annals of Staten Island.....B 1128
COLDEN. Memoirs of State Canals.....*B 1217
CONOVER. Early History of Geneva ....*B 883
Constitutional Convention, 1821 ..... *Doc.*
Revision Documents ..... *Doc.*
COOPER. Chronicles of Cooperstown.....B 1427
DAWSON. Westchester County during the Revolution .....*V 796
DAYTON. Last Days of Knickerbocker Life. B 3970
DE COSTA. History of Fort George.....B 1182
Sailing Directions of Hendrick Hudson B 1226
DENTON. Description of New York, 1670..B 180
DOTY. History of Livingston County.....B 1438
DUNLAP. History of New Netherlands. 2 v. B 1183
FRENCH. Gazetteer of N. Y. State, 1860. B 4015
FURMAN. Antiquities of Long Island.....B 1132
Notes on the Town of Brooklyn .....B 1132
GOODWIN. History of Cortland County....B 1200
GORDON. Gazetteer of New York, 1836....B 1184
HAMMOND. History of Madison County....B 4020
HAMMOND. Political Parties in New York to 1840. 2 v.....B 1127
HICKCOX. History of Bills of Credit of New York, 1709–89.....B 1214
HOLDEN. History of Queensbury .....B 1228
HOMES. Correct Arms of State of N. Y....B 1421
HOTCHKIN. History of Western New York B 1176
HOUGH. Gazetteer of the State of N. Y., 1873 B 4024
History of Lewis County .....B 1168
History of Jefferson County..... B 1433

HOUGH. History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties.....B 1196
Indian Affairs in the State of N. Y. 2 v. B 693
HOWELL. History of Southampton, L. I... B 4025
JENKINS. History of Political Parties in New York State to 1849.....B 1229
JOHNSON. Centennial History of Erie Co..B 4019
JONES. Annals of Oneida County.....B 1170
JONES. New York during the Revolution. 2 v. B 1122
JOGUES. Novum Belgium (in French).....B 1436
New Netherland in 1643.....*V 142
KAPP. Geschichte der Deutschen im Staate New York.....D 132
KETCHUM. History of Buffalo. 2 v.....B 4027
LIVERMORE. History of Cooperstown.... B 4054
Long Island, Commodities of Manati.....*B 886
Long Island Hist. Society, Memoirs of. 2 v. B 1155
LOSSING. The Empire State; History of New York.....B 4046
MACAULEY. History of New York. 3 v....B 1428
MANDEVILLE. History of Flushing.....B 1156
MARVIN. History of Lake George.....B 1154
MASTEN. History of Cohoes.....B 1439
MILLER. Historical Sketches of Hudson..B 1181
MILLER. Province and City of New York, 1695.....B 180
MUNSELL. Annals of Albany. 10 v.....B 4055
New York State, Boundaries of.....B 1197
Correct Arms of; by Homes.....*B 1421
First Settlement by the Dutch.....*P 623,27
Historical MSS., 1664–1776..... *Doc.*
Historical Society's Collections. 5 v...*B 1193
The same, 2d Series. 8 v.....*B 1194
Marriages previous to 1784.....*R 389
O'CALLAGHAN. Documentary History. 2 v. B 1165
Doc's relative to Colonial History. 14 v. *Doc.*
History of New Netherland. 2 v.....B 1166
Register of New Netherland, 1626–74...B 4032
ONDERDONK. Annals of Hempstead.....B 1121
Bibliography of Long Island.....B 1132
Parish Church, Jamaica.....B 1435
Queens County in Olden Times.....B 1172
Revolutionary Incidents of Queens Co. *B 862,1
Revolutionary Incidents in Suffolk and Kings Counties.....B 1173
Oneida County, History of.....*V 890
PARK. History of West Point.....B 1202
PARKER. Rochester; a Story Historical... B 4036
PEARSON. Early Records of Albany.....B 4051
PEYSTER. Early Political History.....B 4039
PRIME. History of Long Island.....B 1157
RANDALL. History of New York.....B 1167
READ. Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson B 1125
RIKER. Annals of Newtown.....B 4052
ROBERTS. History of New York. 2 v.....B 4048
RUTTENBER. Orange Co. and Newburgh..B 4041
SCHUYLER. Colonial New York. 2 v.....B 4047
SHAW. History of Cooperstown.....B 4084
SMITH. History of Duchess County.....B 1423
SMITH. History of New York to 1732; continued to 1814, by Yates.....B 4049
History of the Province, to 1732 .....B 1213
SQUIER. Antiquities of New York.....B 1207
STICKNEY. History of the Minisink Region B 4021
STILES. History of Brooklyn. 3 v.....B 1203
History of Kings Co. and City of Brooklyn.....*V 821
STONE. Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston.....B 1124
SYLVESTER. Sketches of Northern N. Y....B 4050
THOMPSON. History of Long Island. 2 v..B 1158
THOMPSON. Plymouth Church, Brooklyn .B 3980
Tracts relating to New York, 1609–1698..*P 623,23
TRACY. Centennial of Whitestown.....*B 862,3
TURNER. History of Holland Purchase....B 1126
History of the Phelps and Gorham's Purchase.....B 4017
Pioneer Settlements of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase.....B 1216
VANDERBILT. Social History of Flatbush..B 1440
WALDRON. Huguenots of Westchester....B 1425
WALWORTH. Saratoga; Battle Ground, etc. B 1123
WARREN. History of Chautauque Co.....B 4070
WATSON. History of Essex County.....B 1227
WATSON. History of the New York Canals B 1211
WEISE. History of Albany.....B 4083
History of Troy.....B 4081
WINFIELD. History of Hudson County....B 1422
WOOD. First Settlements on Long Island.*B 862,4
WOODWORTH. Reminiscences of Troy.....B 1169
WOOLEY. Journal in New York, 1695....B 180
WORTH. Recollections of Albany.....B 1212
YOUNG. History of Chautauqua Co.....B 4071

NEW YORK CITY.

BELDEN. New York, past and present.....B 1179
BOOTH. History of New York City.....B 3964
COSTELLO. New York Police.....L 4011
New York Fire Departments.....B 3966
DAVIS. History of New Amsterdam.....B 1159
DISOSWAY. Early Churches of New York..B 1192
EARLE and CONGDON (Ed.). Annals of General Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen.. *V 600
FRANCIS. Old New York.....B 1199
GREENLEAF. Churches of New York City..B 1218
HARDIE. Description of New York City..B 1186
KERNAN. Old Fire Laddies of New York and Brooklyn.....B 3967
KING. Croton Aqueduct.....*V 244
KNIGHT. Journey from Boston to New York, 1704.....B 901

LAMB. History of the City of New York. 2 v.*V 126
New York City, Astor Place Riot, 1849...*B 882
Central Park, Description of.....*B 1190
Central Park Reports. 13 v..... *Doc.*
Common Council Manual..... *Doc.*
and Brooklyn Bridge, Opening Ceremonies.....B 3973
Financial Affairs of .....B 3974
During the Revolution .....*V 11
OSGOOD. New York in the 19th Century..B 1215
RIKER. Harlem; its Early Annals.....B 3985
SCOVILLE. Old Merchants of New York. 5 v. in 3.....B 1198
SHELDON. Volunteer Fire Department of New York City .....B 3975
SMITH. Sermon at 70th Festival of St. James Church .....*B 775,4
SPRING. Brick Church Memorial .....B 3981
STEVENS. Union Defence Com. of N. Y....B 672
STONE. History of New York City .....B 1437
TODD. Story of the City of New York....B 3963
VALENTINE. History of New York.....B 1191
Volcano under the City (Draft Riots in New York City).....B 2567
WATSON. Annals of New York City and State .....B 1210

NORTH CAROLINA.

BATTLE. Early History of Raleigh .....*B 883
BERNHEIM. German Settlements in N. C.M 2748
CARUTHERS. Revolutionary Incidents.....B 1661
HAWKS. History of North Carolina. 2 v.B 1659
and others. Revolutionary History of North Carolina .....B 1660
HUNTER. Sketches of Western N. Carolina B 1674
JONES. Defense of Revolutionary History of North Carolina .....B 1662
Memorials of North Carolina.....B 1670
LAWSON. History of Carolina.....B 1657
MARTIN. History of North Carolina.....B 1658
MOORE. History of North Carolina. 2 v..B 1664
WHEELER. Historical Sketches of N. C...B 1663
Reminiscences of N. Carolina.....*V 713
WILLIAMSON. History of N. Carolina. 2 v.B 1672

OHIO.

ABBOTT. History of Ohio.....B 1324
Anti-Slavery Convention of Ohio, 1835.....L 681
ATWATER. History of Ohio.....B 4212
BLACK. Story of Ohio .....B 4249
BLIVEN. Maumee Valley and Pioneers ..*B 885
CARPENTER. History of Ohio.....B 1289
Cincinnati, 2d Presbyterian Church, Memorial Address, by N. Wright.....E 1620
Cincinnati Miscellany; ed. by Cist. 2 v.....B 4207
CIST. Cincinnati in 1841 .....B 1318
CIST. Cincinnati in 1857 .....B 1320
Cincinnati in 1859.....B 1319
CLARKE. Pre-historic Remains of Cincinnati.....*B 885
DAWES. Beginning of the Ohio Comp..*B 4206
The same .....*B 775,2
DRAKE and MANSFIELD. Cincinnati in 1826 B 1327
Fire Lands Pioneer. 13 v..... *Ser.*
FOOTE. Schools of Cincinnati.....B 1308
FORD. History of Cincinnati .....*V 557
HILDRETH. Pioneer Hist. of Ohio Valley .B 4208
Pioneer Settlers in Ohio.....B 1290
HOWE. Historical Collections of Ohio.....B 1292
The same; new ed. 2 v.....B 4244
JONES. Early Days in Little Miami Valley*B 4205
KING. Ohio; Fruits of the Ordinance of 1787.B 4248
KNAPP. History of the Maumee Valley....B 1312
LORING. Ninety-fifth Anniversary of the Ohio Settlement, 1883 .....*B 4206
MAY. Two Journeys to Ohio, 1788-9.....B 1328
MILLER. Cincinnati's Beginnings.....B 1317
MITCHENER. Ohio Annals.....B 4210
Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly. v. 1, 2 ..... *B 4250
Ohio Historical Society's Collections. 2 v..B 1307
Ohio Valley Historical Series:
v. 1. BOUQUET. Expedition against Ohio Indians, 1764.....B 1300
2. WALKER. History of Athens County B 1301
3. CLARK. Campaign in the Illinois....B 1302
4. MCBRIDE. Pioneers of Butler County. 2 v.....B 1303
5. SMITH. Captivity with Indians.....B 1304
6. DRAKE. Pioneer Life in Kentucky..B 1305
7. ESPY. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana .....B 1306
WILLIAMS. Western Campaigns ...B 1306
TANEYHILL. Leatherwood God....B 1306
PARK. Early History of Union Township *B 4205
PEET. Ashtabula Disaster .....B 1316
POOLE. The Tyler-Davidson Fountain in Cincinnati.....B 4230
REID. Ohio in the War. 2 v.....B 1288
RICE. Pioneers of the Western Reserve...B 4211
ST. CLAIR. Indian Campaign, 1791.....B 19
SCOTT. The Future Great City (Toledo)..*B 1396
STEVENS. Cincinnati in 1869 .....B 1321
STUDER. History of Columbus.....B 1325
THOMSON. Bibliography of Ohio.....*O 181
TRENT. Journal from Logstown, 1752....B 1291
VANCE. Great Flood of 1884 in Ohio.....B 4219
Western Reserve Historical Society's Publications .....*B 1315
WHITTLESEY. History of Cleveland .....B 1285
Topographical and Hist. Sketch of Ohio B 1310

WILSON. Second U. P. Church of Xenia, Ohio.....*B 862,4

OHIO COUNTY HISTORIES.

Allen County.....*B 4220
Ashland County; by Knapp.....B 1295
Brown County.....*B 4221
Champaign County.....*B 4222
Champaign and Logan Counties; by Antrim. B 4209
Clark County.....*B 4223
Clinton County .....*B 4224
Coshocton County; by Hill.....B 4201
Coshocton County, Historical Collections of; by Hill.....B 4217
Darke County .....*B 4225
Delaware County .....*B 4216
Fairfield and Perry Counties; by Graham..*B 4227
Fayette County; by Putnam .....B 1287
Franklin County; by Martin.....B 1293
Hamilton County; by Ford.....*V 556
Hancock County; by Beardsley.....B 4245
Hardin County, Atlas of.....*R 5036
Highland County; by Thompson .....*B 4205
Knox County; by Norton.....B 1294
Licking County; by Hill.....B 4202
Lorain County; by Boynton .....*B 775,1
Medina County; by Northrup.....B 1297
Miami County.....*B 4231
Montgomery County .....*B 4215
Morrow County.....*B 4214
Portage County.....*B 4226
Ross County; by Finley and Putnam.....B 1299
Scioto County, Pioneers of; by Keyes.....B 4218
Seneca County.....*B 4228
The same; by Butterfield.....B 1286
The same; by Lang.....B 4204
Summit County; by Bierce.....B 1298
The same; by Perrin (Ed.).....*B 4213
Tuscarawas County.....*B 4229
Union County .....*B 4241
Warren County.....*B 4242
Washington County; by Andrews.....B 1311
Wayne County; by Douglass .....B 4203
Wyandot County .....*B 4243

OREGON.

ARMSTRONG. History and Description of Oregon.....I 523
BANCROFT. History of Oregon. 2 v. B 1775,24-25
Northwest Coast (Oregon, Washington, British Columbia). 2 v.....B 1775,22-23
BARROWS. Oregon; Struggle for Possession. B 1771
DUNN. Oregon Territory and British Fur Trade.....B 1269
GRAY. History of Oregon to 1849.....B 1772
GREENHOW. Hist. of Oregon and California B 1335
Northwest Coast of North America ....B 1271
HINES. Oregon; its History and Prospects. B 1770
TWISS. Oregon Territory; its History and Discovery.....B 4275

PENNSYLVANIA.

Adams County, History of.....*B 4287
ARMOR. Governors of Pennsylvania .....C 2109
BRACKENRIDGE. History of the Whisky Insurrection, 1794.....B 1238
BUCK. History of Montgomery County....B 4284
BUDD. Good Order in Pennsylvania, 1685. B 180
CARPENTER. History of Pennsylvania .....B 1240
CHAPMAN. Sketch of the Hist. of Wyoming B 1259
CLYDE. History of Allen Township Presbyterian Church.....B 4298
Colonial Records of Pennsylvania. 16 v.....B 1243
Index to same.....B 1245
Constitution and Government of Penn.....B 1256
CORNELL. History of Pennsylvania.....B 4285
CRAIG. History of Pittsburgh.....B 1252
Crawford County, History of.....*B 4286
CREIGH. History of Washington County...B 1251
Cumberland County, History of.....*B 4287
DARLINGTON. Tornado in Chester Co., 1880*B 1396
DAY. Historical Collections of Penn.....B 4290
DICKINSON. Letters from a Farmer, 1768..B 1431
DU PONCEAU. Penn's Indian Treaty....*B 721
Early History of Western Pennsylvania.....B 1239
EGLE. History of Pennsylvania.....*B 1248
FINDLEY. Insurrections of Western Penn.. B 1253
FRANKLIN. Hist. Review of Penn., 1759...B 1256
Franklin County, History of.....*B 4288
GARRARD. Chambersburg.....B 1254
GORDON. Gazetteer of Pennsylvania, 1832. B 4281
HARRIS. History of Lancaster County....B 1249
HAZARD. Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609-82. B 1260
HOBSON. Montgomery County, Centennial *B 4291
HOLLISTER. History of Lackawanna Valley B 1432
JOHNSON. Letters from British Settlement in Pennsylvania. .....B 4283
JOHNSON. Record of Wyoming.....B 4297
JONES. Settlement of Juanita Valley .....B 4293
LYTLE. History of Hnntingdon County... B 4294
MCMASTER and STONE. Pennsylvania and Federal Constitution.....B 4331
MARTIN. Chester and its vicinity .....*V 763
History of Bethlehem .....B 1255
MINER. History of Wyoming.....B 4335
MOMBERT. History of Lancaster County..B 1246
PEARCE. Annals of Luzerne County .....B 4300
PECK. Wyoming, its History, etc.....B 1257
PENNYPACKER. Hist. and Biog. Sketches..B 4301
Pennypacker Reunion, October 1877 .....B 1237

Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 1 and 2. 25 v..B 1244
Index to Ser. 1.....B 1245
Pennsylvania Historical Society's Memoirs..B 1263
v. 1–4. Memoirs of, 1826-40.
5. SARGENT. Braddock's Defeat.
6. Contributions to American History.
7. Record of Court at Upland.
DENNY, E. Military Journal, 1781–'95.
8. Committee of Defense, Philadelphia.
9–10. PENN and LOGAN. Correspondence.
11. ACRELIUS. New Sweden.
12. HACKEWELDER. History of Indian Nations.
PERKINS. Early Times on the Susquehanna B 4302
PROUD. History of Pennsylvania. 2 v....*B 1266
RUPP. History of Lancaster County.....B 4292
History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon and Schuylkill Counties. B 1265
History of Northumberland and other Counties.....B 4282
30,000 Names of Immigrants, 1727-76 *R 409
SANFORD. History of Erie County.....B 4296
SCHNECK. Burning of Chambersburg.....B 4310
Scranton, 1st Presb. Church, 25th Anniv...*B 883
SEIDENSTICKER. Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien.....D 5688
SMITH. History of Delaware County.....B 1267
STONE. Poetry and History of Wyoming..B 1258
SYPHER. Pennsylvania Reserve Corps.....B 1241
School History of Pennsylvania.....B 4303
THOMAS. Pennsylvania and West New Jersey, 1698.....B 1264
WALLACE. Discourse at Penn. Hist. Soc.*B 775,4
WRIGHT. History of Perry County .....B 4295
WRIGHT. History of Plymouth.....B 4299
Wyoming Valley, History and Poetry of....B 1247

PHILADELPHIA.

ALLINSON and PENROSE. City Government of Philadelphia.....*L 3205,6
Philadelphia, 1861-1887 .....L 3200,2
BANES. History of Philadelphia Brigade...B 2672
BELISLE. History of Independence Hall...B 1430
ETTING. History of Independence Hall..*V 569
INGRAM. The Centennial Exposition.....K 3614
MEASE. Philadelphia in 1811.....B 1261
Philadelphia Carpenters' Co., By-Laws, etc..B 4342
Carpenters' Hall, Reminiscences of .. .B 4342
Laurel Hill Cemetery .....B 4341
Public Buildings on Penn. Square ....*K 3676
Sylvan City; Quaint Corners in.....B 4340
WATSON. Annals of Philadelphia. 2 v....B 1250
The same; continued by Hazard..B 1250,3
WILSON. Philadelphia in 1824 .....B 1261
WINSLOW. Philadelphia Merchants.....C 137
WOOLSEY. History of City of Philadelphia B 4304

RHODE ISLAND.

Anti-Slavery Convention, Proceedings.....L 681
ARNOLD. History of Rhode Island. 2 v..B 1117
BARROWS. First Baptist Church, Newport.*B 862,3
BARTLETT. Bibliography of Rhode Island*O 191
BEAMAN. Address at Scituate, July 4, 1876*B 775,1
Bristol, First Congregational Church of....B 1222
CALLENDER. Discourse on Colony of R.I. B 1116,4
CHANNING. Early Recollections of Newport B 4372
Colonial Records of Rhode Island. 10 v...B 1120
FRIEZE. Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island, 1811-42 .....B 4364
FULLER. History of Warwick.....B 4366
GREENE. Short History of Rhode Island..B 1118
IRISH. Historical Sketch of Richmond ..*B 882
JACKSON. Churches in Rhode Island.....B 4363
LIVERMORE. History of Block Island .....B 4369
MASON. Reminiscences of Newport.....B 4368
Might and Right; by a Rhode Islander .....B 4371
MUNRO. History of Bristol .....B 4370
PETERSON. History of Rhode Island.....B 1119
Providence, The City Hall of.....B 4361
Rhode Island Hist. Society's Collections. 6 v.B 1116
Proceedings, 1872-79. 8 v.....B 1111
The same, 1882–3 .....*B 775,7
Rhode Island Historical Tracts. Nos. 1–19 *B 4374
RICHMOND. Rhode Island Repudiation....B 4373
SHEFFIELD. Hist. Sketch of Block Island..B 4365
STONE. Rhode Island in the Rebellion ...B 599
UPDIKE. History of the Narragansett Episcopal Church .....B 4367

SOUTH CAROLINA.

ALLEN. Gov. Chamberlain's Administration in South Carolina.....B 4385
CALHOUN, J. C., History of Monument to, at Charleston .....B 1678
CARROLL. Historical Collections of S.C. 2 v.B 1665
Charleston, Centennial of .....* *Doc.*
GIBBES. American Revolution in S. C. 3 v.B 217
LOGAN. History of Upper South Carolina B 1675
PIKE. S. C. under Negro Government ....B 1668
RAMSAY. American Revolution in S. C. 2 v.B 1666
History of South Carolina. 2 v.....B 1667
RIVERS. History of South Carolina.....B 1673
Siege of Charleston, May 12, 1780 .....B 300
SIMMS. History of South Carolina.....B 1669
Who burnt Columbia? .....*B 775,9

TENNESSEE.

CARPENTER. History of Tennessee.....B 1613
DAVIS. History of Memphis ..... B 1616
GILMORE. Advance-Guard of Western Civilization .....B 329
John Sevier as a Commonwealth-Builder B 345

HUMES. Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee B 2751
Old Times in West Tennessee .....B 1615
PHELAN. History of Tennessee .....B 4401
PUTNAM. History of Middle Tennessee ..B 1612
RAMSAY. Annals of Tennessee .....B 1614
Report of Sup't of Freedmen .....B 556
Tennessee, History of .....*B 1617

TEXAS.

BAKER. Brief History of Texas .....B 1725
Texas Scrap-Book.....B 1726
BANCROFT. History of Texas, 1801–1889..B 1775,11
EDWARDS. History of Texas .....B 1727
JONES. Republic of Texas .....B 1731
KENNEDY. Texas; its Rise and Progress. 2 v.B 1728
MAILLARD. History of Texas.....B 1734
NEWELL. History of the Revolu. in Texas B 1729
RANKIN. Texas in 1850.....B 1730
SMITH. Reminiscences of the Texas Republic B 1735
THRALL. History of Texas.....B 1732
URQUHART. Annexation of Texas.....L 69,2
YOAKUM. History of Texas, 1685-1846. 2 v. B 1733

VERMONT.

BECKLEY. History of Vermont.....B 987
CARPENTER. History of Vermont.....B 1000
CAVERLY. History of Pittsford .....B 4447
CHASE. Early History of Vermont.....B 971
DANA. History of Woodstock.....B 4444
DE PUY. Ethan Allen and Green Mountain Heroes of '76.....B 988
DUTCHER. History of St. Albans .....B 4459
GOODHUE. History of Shoreham... . ....B 992
GREGORY. Northfield Centennial .....B 4442
HALL. History of Eastern Vermont .....B 995
HALL. History of Vermont.....B 4454
HALL. History of Vermont to 1791 ..... B 993
HEMENWAY. Vt. Historical Gazetteer. 4 v.B 998
HOLLISTER. Pawlet for 100 Years.....B 991
JENNINGS. Memorials of a Century in Bennington ....B 4446
JOSLIN and others. History of Poultney...B 4455
MATTHEWS. History of Cornwall.....B 989
MCKEEN. History of Bradford.....B 4445
Newfane, Centennial Proceedings, 1874....B 4443
PALMER. History of Lake Champlain ....B 1208
PARKS. History of Wells..... ...B 4457
Records of the Governor and Council. 8 v.... *Doc.*
Rochester, History of .....B 4458
SLADE. Vermont State Papers, 1779-86....B 4441
SWIFT. History of Middlebury.....B 990
THOMPSON. History of Montpelier .....B 996
THOMPSON. History of Vermont .....B 999
Vermont Hist. Society's Collections. 2 v...B 994
Proceedings, 1872.....B 997
WATSON. Pioneer History of Lake Champlain.....B 1209
WILLIAMS. Centennial of Rutland. ....*B 862,4
WILLIAMS. History of Vermont. 2 v....B 1001
WILLIAMS. History of Danby.....B 4456

VIRGINIA AND WEST VIRGINIA.

ATKINSON. History of Kanawha Co., W. Va. B 4513
BEVERLEY. Histoire de la Virginie.....B 1627
History of Virginia.....*P 385
BURK. History of Virginia. 4 v.....*B 4488
BYRD. History of the Dividing Line. 2 v. B 1628
CAMPBELL. History of Virginia Colony....B 1623
CAMPBELL. History of Virginia to 1781....B 1624
CARPENTER. History of Virginia.....B 1630
COOKE. Virginia; History of the People...B 4481
DABNEY. Defence of Virginia.....B 4487
DAVIS. First Settlers of Virginia; a Novel.*B 4482
DE HASS. Indian Wars in West Virginia..B 49
DODDRIDGE. Settlements and Indian Wars in Virginia and Pennsylvania.....B 1621
FOOTE. Sketches of Virginia.....B 4485
FORREST. History of Norfolk.....B 1618
FREDERICK. History of Preston County, West Virginia.....B 4511
GILPIN. Exiles in Virginia .....B 4489
HAMOR. Present State of Virginia .....*V 491
HOWE. Historical Collections of Virginia.B 1625
JEFFERSON. Notes on Virginia, 1800.....B 4484
Notes on Virginia, 1787..... ....B 1638
The same, 1853 .....I 247
KERCHEVAL. History of the Valley of Virginia.....*B 1626
MAGILL. History of Virginia .....B 4486
MAXWELL. History of Tucker Co., W. Va. B 4512
MEADE. Old Churches and Families. 2 v. B 1634
NEILL. Early Settlement of Virginia....*B 775,4
English Colonization of Virginia.....B 125
History of the Virginia Company.....B 1629
Pocahontas and her Companions .....B 1635
Virginia Carolorum .....B 1619
Virginia Vestusta.....B 1640
Nova Britannia, 1609 .....B 4490
PARKER. Formation of West Virginia.....B 4510
PEYTON. History of Augusta County .....B 1620
Raleigh, Sir W., and his Colony in America *B 876
ROSIER. Waymouth's Voyage.....*B 883
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg ..B 1637
SMITH, Capt. John. Description of New England .....*B 915
New England's Trials.....*B 870
True Travels in Virginia. 2 v.....*B 1633
True Relation of Virginia ....*V 91
Works; ed. by Arber .....*B 4483
STEVENS. Yorktown Handbook.....B 1622

STITH. History of Virginia, 1747 .....B 1631
STRACHEY. Historie of Virginia Britannia *I 2353
Virginia Historical Register, v. 1, 5, 6.....B 1636
Virginia Historical Soc. Collections. 8 v..*B 4491
Virginia State Papers, Calendar of, 1652–1781. 7 v..... *Doc.*
WILEY. History of Monongalia Co., W. Va. B 4514
WITHERS. Border Warfare in Virginia..*B 1639
WYTH. Natives of Virginia .....B 1632

THE WEST.

BARBER and HOWE. All the Western States B 4525
BEECHER. Plea for the West.....B 4530
BEGGS. Early History of the West and Northwest .....B 1329
BLANCHARD. Discovery and Conquests of the North-West ..... B 1334
BRACKENRIDGE. Recollections of the West B 1276
BRADFORD. Notes on the Northwest .... B 1268
BURNET. Notes on N. W. Territory.....B 1277
BUTTERFIELD. Discovery of the Northwest by Nicolet .....B 4521
(Ed.). Washington-Crawford Correspondence.....B 4522
CONANT. Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley.....K 2563
CRAIG (Ed.). The Olden Time. 2 v.....*B 1282
DEARBORN. Commerce of the West.....*B 883
DRAKE. Making of the Great West.....B 4540
DUNN. Oregon Territory and the Fur Trade B 1269
EDWARDS and HOPEWELL. The Great West B 1274
ELLET. Pioneer Women of the West ....C 69
FLINT. History of the Mississippi Valley..B 1281
FOLSOM. Fifty Years in the Northwest....B 4524
FROST. Pioneer Mothers of the West ...C 2247
GALLAGHER. Progress of the Northwest ..B 1313
GILMORE. Advance-Guard of Western Civilization.....B 329
GRIFFIN. Bibliography of the Discovery of the Mississippi.....*V 617
HALL. Romance of Western History .....B 1275
Legends of the West .....B 1278
The same.....B 1279
HART. Discovery of the Mississippi Valley. B 1330
HILDRETH. Early History of Northwest ..B 1331
HINSDALE. The Old Northwest.....B 4523
HOWE. Historical Collections of the West B 1272
IMLAY. Western Territory. London, 1797 *I 5098
The same; Dublin, 1793 .....I 84
MACCLUNG. Western Adventure, 1755–1794 B 1332
MARSHALL. Historical Writings on the West B 1441
MEEK. Romantic Passages in Southwestern History .. ..B 1273
MONETTE. Discovery and Settlement of the Mississippi Valley. 2 v.....*B 1283
PARKMAN. Discovery of the Great West...B 38
PERKINS. Annals of the West .....B 1280
PITTMAN. European Settlements on the Mississippi.....*V 331
ROOSEVELT. Winning of the West, 1769–1783. 2 v.....B 4539
SHEA. Address before the Mississippi Historical Society, July 9, '78.....*B 883
Early Voyages on the Mississippi.....*B 1284
Discovery of the Mississippi Valley....B 1611,4
STRICKLAND. Pioneers of the West... ....B 1270
TENNEY. The New West .....*B 1396
TUTTLE and PENNOCK. History of the N. W. B 1333
WALKER. Pioneer Life in the West.....B 4630
WEST. The Golden Northwest..... B 1314

WISCONSIN.

BARRETT. History of "Old Abe".....B 1499
The same, 6th Ed.....B 2745
BUCK. Pioneer History of Milwaukee. 3 v. B 1512
BUTLER. Pre-historic Wisconsin .....*E 2014
CUNNINGHAM. History of Neenah .....B 1515
DRAPER. Madison; its Growth, etc.....*B 862,3
DURRIE. History of Madison.....B 1504
HEG (Ed.). Blue Book of Wisc., 1883 ....B 1517
Historical Society's Reports. 10 v.....*B 1500
HUNT. Wisconsin Gazetteer, 1853 .....B 1505
HURLBUT. Early Days at Racine.....*B 1343
LAPHAM. Antiquities of Wisconsin.....*V 436,7
Wisconsin .....B 1506
LOVE. Wisconsin in the War... .....B 700
Madison and Surrounding Towns.....B 1502
MAPES. History of Ripon.....B 1514
Milwaukee, Guide to.....B 1513
QUINER. Military History of Wisconsin....B 597
RANDALL. History of Chippewa Valley ...B 1507
REID. Resources of Appleton.....*B 880
SIMMONS. History of Geneva.....B 1510
SMITH. History of Wisconsin, v. 1, 3 ....B 1501
STRONG. History of Wisconsin, 1836–48..B 1503
THWAITES. Historic Waterways.....I 5486
TUTTLE. Illustrated History of Wisconsin. B 1508
WHEELER. Chronicles of Milwaukee.....B 1509
Wisconsin, Historical Atlas of.....*R 4942
Northern, History of.....*V 774
The same.....*V 225

WISCONSIN COUNTY HISTORIES.

Columbia County .....*B 1481
Dane County.....*B 1491
Dodge County.....*B 1482
Fond du Lac County.....*B 1483
Grant County .....*B 1493
Iowa County ....*B 1485
Jefferson County.....*B 1486
Kenosha County.....*B 1492

La Crosse County .....*B 1484
La Fayette County.....*B 1487
Milwaukee County, Illustrated Atlas of....*R 4945
Ozaukee County .....*B 1495
Racine County..... .....*B 1492
Rock County.....*B 1488
The same.....B 1357
Sauk County.....*B 1489
Walworth County.....*B 1494
Washington County.....*B 1495
Waukesha County.....*B 1490
Winnebago County; by Mitchel and Osborn. B 1516

BRITISH AMERICA.

ATKINSON. History of New Brunswick....B 1818
BANCROFT. History of British Columbia B 1775,27
BEYARD and LODOWICK. Actions of the French at Canada, 1693.....B 1839
BONNYCASTLE. Newfoundland in 1842. 2 v. B 1840
BOSWORTH. Hochelaga depicta.....B 1835
BOUCHETTE. British Dominion in North America. 3 v.....*V 27
BOULTON. The North-West Rebellion.....B 1816
BOURINOT. Constitutional Hist. of Canada L 3301
Brant Co., Ontario, History of.....*B 1812
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Canada.... .....C 4265
BRYCE. Manitoba, its Growth, etc..... .B 1815
Short History of the Canadian People ..B 1809
BRYMNER. Report on Canadian Archives, 1886-88. 3 v.....B 1813
CAMPBELL. Hist. of Prince Edward Island B 1843
Canada Archives, Report on, 1881-88..... *Doc.*
Canada, Campaign of 1760 in .....B 1837
Canada Directories, 1851, 57-8. 2 v.....B 1847
Invasion of, in 1775.....B 1116,6
CARTIER. Navigation aux Iles de Canada..C 4303
CAUVAIN. Le Grand Vaincu; Montcalm au Canada.....C 12195
CHAMPLAIN, S. de, Voyages of. 3 v.... .*B 756
CHARLEVOIX. Hist. de la Nouvelle France. v. 1-4 .....C 4330
History of New France; tr. by Shea. 6 v.*B 1820
CHISHOLM. Guide to the St. Lawrence....B 1830
CHRISTIE. History of Lower Canada. 6 v.B 1845
Military Operations in Canada, 1807-15 B 287
DABLON. Missions des Jésuites, 1672-9. 2 v.B 62
DAINVILLE. Beautés de l'Hist. du Canada B 1859
FAILLON. La Colonie française au Canada. 3 v..... .....*V 1115
GARNEAU. Hist. of Canada; tr. by Bell. 2 v.B 1857
GEMMILL. Canadian Parliamentary Companion.....B 1817
HALIBURTON. Bubbles of Canada.....B 1848
History of Nova Scotia. 2 v.....B 1854
HANNAY. History of Acadia .....B 1828
HARRISSE. Notes sur la Nouvelle France, 1545-1700.....C 5192
HART. Fall of New France, 1755-60.....B 2030
HATHEWAY. History of New Brunswick..B 1853
HEAD. The Emigrant.....B 1851
Narrative of Events in Canada .....B 1858
HUBBARD. History of Stanstead County, Quebec .....B 1826
JACK. History of St. John, N. B.....B 1819
LECLERQ. First Establishment of the Faith in New France. 2 v.....B 1821
LE MOINE. Chronicles of the St. Lawrence I 327
LESCARBOT. Hist. de la Nouvelle France..C 5707
MACKENZIE. History of Canada.....B 768
M'MULLEN. History of Canada ... .B 1822
MARSH. Seven Years of my Life.....B 1856
MARSHALL. Canadian Dominion.....B 1846
MATTHEW. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....B 1841
MONTCALM. Letters in 1757–59.....*B 201
MORGAN. Dominion Annual Register, 1880–86. 6 v.....*B 1825
MURRAY. Account of British America. 2 v. I 3724
PARKMAN. Count Frontenac and New France.....B 40
Historic Handbook of the Northern Tour.....B 799
Old Régime in Canada.... .....B 39
PEDLEY. History of Newfoundland.....B 1829
Quebec, Additional Papers concerning.....B 1849
Literary and Historical Society:
MSS. rel. to Early Hist. of Canada..*B 1837
Transactions. 14 v.....B 1852
Proceedings for a House of Assembly ..B 1834
Relations des Jésuites, 1611–72. 3 v.....*C 6430
RÉVEILLAND. Histoire du Canada.....C 6383
ROBSON. Account of Hudson Bay.....B 1842
ROGER. Rise of Canada from Barbarism ..B 1831
ROY. History of Canada..... ....B 1850
SANDHAM. Ville-Marie; Montreal.....B 1832
SCADDING. Toronto of Old .....B 1833
SMITH. History of Acadia.....B 1823
SOMERVILLE. Fenian Invasion of Canada B 1844
STONE. Invasion of Canada in 1775.....B 1838
TUTTLE. Short History of Canada.....B 1824
URQUHART. Canada under successive Administrations .....*L 69,5
WARBURTON. Conquest of Canada. 2 v..B 1836

MEXICO.

ABBOT. Mexico and the United States.....B 1905
ALLEN. Cortez; or, Discovery of Mexico..C 3271
ARNIM. Das alte Mexico .....D 12
Das heutige Mexico.....D 13

BANCROFT. History of Mexico. 6 v..B 1775,4-9
North Mexican States .....B 1775,10
BIART. The Aztecs; their History, etc....B 1930
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Mexique et de l'Amérique Centrale 4 v..C 4245
Monuments Anciens. 2 v.....*R 4846
CASTILLO. Conquest of Mexico. 2 v.....B 1862
Entdeckung von Mexiko..... .....D 5581
CHEVALIER. Mexico, Ancient and Modern. 2 v.....B 1874
CHYNOWETH. Fall of Maximilian.....B 1865
CLAVIGERO. History of Mexico. 2 v....*V 80
CORTES. Correspondance avec Charles V...C 4379
Despatches to Charles V.....B 1866
DARAN. Notes sur l'Histoire du Mexique C 4550
DUVERNOIS. Französische Intervention in Mexico .....D 56
FANCOURT. History of Yucatan.....B 1870
FLINT. Mexico under Maximilian.....B 1868
GORDON. History of Ancient Mexico. 2 v.B 1893
HALE. Story of Mexico... .....B 1918
History of the People of Mexico.....B 1875
Juarez, B., and C. Cantu.....*B 862,4
KENDALL. Mexico under Maximilian.....B 1886
KÉRATRY. Rise and Fall of Maximilian I..B 1876
LEFEVRE. Intervencion Francesca. 2 v...C 9605
MAYER. Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and Republican. 2 v.....B 1864
NEGRETE. Mexico en el Siglo XIX. 3 v..C 9675
OBER. Young Folks' History of Mexico....B 4801
OROZCO Y BERRA. Historia Antigua de Mexico. 4 v..... ...B 4802
Plates to same.....*V 776
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v.....B 1880
ROBINSON. Mexican Revolution, 1810–19..B 1863
ROBINSON. Mexico and her Military Chieftains.....B 1916
SALM-SALM. My Diary in Mexico .....I 391
SCHERR. Trauerspiel in Mexico .....D 227
SCHROEDER. Fall of Maximilian's Empire .B 1915
SOLIS. History of Conquest of Mexico. 2 v.B 1783
WILSON. Conquest of Mexico .....B 1877

THE MEXICAN WAR.

BRACKETT. Lane's Brigade in Mexico ....B 1872
CURWEN. Campaign in Northern Mexico..B 1906
EDWARDS. Campaign in New Mexico.....B 1748
ELLIOTT. Illinois Soldiers in Mexican War *B 3125
HENRY. Sketches of the Mexican War ....B 370
HUGHES. Doniphan's Expedition.....B 1871
JAY. Causes and Consequences of Mexican War .....B 1873
JENKINS. History of the Mexican War....B 1869
LADD. War with Mexico .....B 325
LIVERMORE. War with Mexico reviewed...B 1882
MANSFIELD. History of the Mexican War.B 1878
Mexican War, Pamphlets on .....*B 4810
RAMSEY. History of the Mexican War....B 1879
RIPLEY. War with Mexico. 2 v.....B 1867
SEMMES. Gen. Scott's Campaign in Mexico B 1887
Services during the Mexican War.....B 1904
THORPE. Our Army on the Rio Grande....B 371

WEST INDIES.

ALCEDO. Historical and Geographical Dictionary of West Indies. 5 v.....*R 273
BALLOU. History of Cuba.....B 1923
BECKFORD. History of Jamaica. 2 v....B 1919
BIRD. Republic of Hayti.....B 1927
BRIDGES. Annals of Jamaica. 2 v.....B 1928
BROWN. History of Santo Domingo. 2 v. B 1925
CHARLEVOIX. Histoire de St. Domingue. 2 v. C 4333
COKE. History of the West Indies. 3 v.. B 1929
DALLAS. History of the Maroons. 2 v.... B 1917
EDWARDS. British Colonies in West Indies. 4 v.....A 936
GODET. Bermuda; History, Climate, etc..B 1940
HAZARD. Santo Domingo, past and present B 1920
Historye of the Bermudaes.....*I 2399
KNOX. History of St. Thomas.....B 1921
RAINSFORD. Historical Account of Hayti.*V 654
RAYNAL. Settlements in the East and West Indies. 6 v.....A 345
ST. JOHN. Hayti; or, the Black Republic..B 1926
SARGENT. Notes on Cuba.....B 1924
SOUTHEY. History of the West Indies. 3 v. B 1922
WILLIAMS. Account of the Bermudas ....B 1941

CENTRAL AMERICA.

BANCROFT. Central America .....B 1775,1-3
CORTES. Letter to Charles V.....*I 2379
DOUBLEDAY. The Filibuster War in Nicaragua .....B 1914
EXQUEMELIN. Histoire des Flibustiers. 4 v. C 4838
HOLDEN. Central American Picture Writing..... .....*V 691,1
SQUIER. Notes on Central America .....I 406
STEVENS. Historical Notes on Tehuantepec B 1889
STOUT. Nicaragua .....B 1891
WALKER. War in Nicaragua .....B 1890
WELLS. Walker's Exp. to Nicaragua .....B 1892

SOUTH AMERICA.

ACOSTA. History of the Indies. 2 v.....*I 2395
ADAMS. Land of the Incas .....B 1903
ALLEN. Pizarro; or, Discovery of Peru ....C 3779
ARMITAGE. History of Brazil, 1808–31. ..B 1884
BARLÆUS. Rerum per octennium in Brasilia .....*R 101
BIGGS. Miranda's attempted Revolution ..B 1895
BREHM. Das Inka-Reich .....D 5571

BURTON. Battlefields of Paraguay .....B 1912
CHARLEVOIX. History of Paraguay. 2 v. B 1909
CIEZA DE LEON. Chronicle of Peru. 2 v.*I 2374
COCHRANE (*Dundonald*). Services in Chili, Peru and Brazil.....B 1896
GRATY. La République du Paraguay.....C 5145
HENDERSON. History of Brazil.....B 1881
HUTCHINSON. Parana and Paraguayan War B 1913
BONNYCASTLE. Spanish America. 2 v.....I 511
KENNEDY. La Plata, Brazil and Paraguay.B 1883
KING. 24 Years in the Argentine Republic B 1885
MARKHAM. War between Peru and Chili..B 1901
MARMONTEL. Les Incas.....C 5794
MASON. War between Chili and Peru....*B 862,3
MIRANDA. Account of Miranda's Expedition B 1898
MOLINA. History of Chili. 2 v.....B 1897
MULHALL. The English in South America.B 1899
Paraguayan Question, 1866 .....*A 296
PARISH. Buenos Ayres.....B 1907
Peru and Spain, 1866.....*A 296
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Peru. 2 v.....B 1900
REISS and STÜBEL. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. 3 v.....*P 892
Reports on Discovery of Peru; ed. by Markham.....*I 2384
Rites and Laws of the Yncas .....*I 2385
SCHNEIDER. Krieg der Triple-Allianz.....D 230
SOUTHEY. History of Brazil. 3 v.....*V 447
TEJERA. Venezuela Pintoresca.....B 1894
THOMPSON. War in Paraguay.....B 1911
TRUEBA Y COSIO. History of Peru .....I 3538
TSCHUDI and RIVERO. Peruvian Antiquities B 1902
VEGA. Historia General del Peru.....*V 707
Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. 2 v.*I 2380
Venezuela, Documentos para la Historia...*V 115
Glorias de Guzman Blanco .....*V 116
WASHBURN. History of Paraguay. 2 v...B 1910
WATSON. Spanish and Portuguese South America. 2 v.....B 4921
WILCOCKE. History of Buenos Ayres.....B 1908

BIOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

ALLEN. American Biographical Dictionary, 1832, 1857. 2 v.....*R 420
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. v. 1–27..*R 500
ALLIBONE. Dictionary of Authors. 3 v..*O 17
Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, 1832–82. ....*R 1644
ANDERSON. The Scottish Nation. 3 v....*R 478
ANTHON. Classical Dictionary.....*R 240
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 v.....*R 454
ATKINSON. Biographical Dictionary of American Physicians and Surgeons .....*N 2003
BAKER, REED and JONES. Biographia Dramatica. 3 v. in 4 .....*O 6
BECKETT. Universal Biography. 3 v....*R 455
BEETON. Dictionary of Universal Biography *R 412
Biographia Britannica. 7 v.....*R 473
Biographical Magazine. 2 v..... *Ser.*
Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. 85 v.....*R 510
Biographiskt Lexicon öfver Svenska Män. 23 v. in 12.....*R 494
The same. Ny Följd. A–L. 6 v. in 3.*R 495
BLAKE. General Biographical Dictionary.*R 435
BORNMUELLER. Biog. Schriftsteller-Lexicon *R 3804
BROWN. Biographical Dictionary of Musicians .....*R 636
BRYAN. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, 1873 .....*R 490
Supplement to the same; ed. by Ottley, 1875.....*R 493
New edition; ed. by Graves, 1886. 2 v.*R 491
CATES. Dictionary of Biography .....*R 417
CHALMERS. Biographical Dictionary. 32 v.* R 505
CHAMBERS. Dictionary of Scotsmen. 4 v. *R 470
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Persons and Places.....*R 1358
and APTHORP. Cyclopædia of Music and Musicians .....*P 612
and PERKINS. Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings. 4 v.....*R 485
The same. 4 v.....*P 88
Chicago, Bench and Bar of.....*R 441
CLEMENT. Painters, Sculptors, Architects and Engravers.....*R 484
and HUTTON. Artists of the 19th Century. 2 v.....*R 481
The same; 3rd. ed.....*R 482
CLOUET. 300 French Portraits. 2 v.....*R 4849
COOPER. Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1500–1609. 2 v.....*R 376
COOPER. Men of the Time, 1879, 1884, 1887. 3 v.....*R 407
DAVENPORT. Dictionary of Biography....*R 413
DEXTER. Graduates of Yale College, 1701-45 C 1838

Dictionnaire des Femmes célèbres. 2 v. in 4 *C 4434
DRAKE. Dictionary of American Biography*R 423
The same.....*O 527
DUYCKINCK. Portrait Gallery of Eminent Men and Women. 2 v.....*V 200
FETIS. Biographie universelle des Musiciens. 8 v.....*R 601
FOSS. Biographical Dictionary of Judges of England, 1066–1870.....*R 471
FOSTER. Alumni Oxonienses, 1715–1886. 4 v.....*R 373
FRENCH. Biographia Americana, 1825....C 2352
GILLOW. Literary and Biographical Dictionary of English Catholics. v. 1–3.*R 467
GORTON. Biographical Dictionary. 4 v..*R 465
GRISWOLD. Republican Court.....*R 422
GROVE. Dictionary of Musicians. 4 v....*R 633
HALE. Woman's Record.....*R 431
HAMERSLY. Complete Army and Navy Register of U.S., 1776–1887. 3 v. in 1. *R 3899
U. S. Army Register, 1779–1879 .....*R 3897
U. S. Navy Register, 1782-1882.....*R 3898
HOEFER. Nouvelle Biographie générale. 46 v.....*R 509
HOFBERG. Svenskt Biografiskt Handlexikon. 2 v.....*R 496
HOLE and WHEELER. Biographical Dictionary .....*R 405
The same; ed. by Abernethy ....*R 404
HOUGH. American Biographical Notes...*R 419
IBN KHALLIKAN. Biographical Dictionary. 4 v.....*V 1276
Illinois, Biographical Dictionary of.....*R 437
Biographical Encyclopædia of .....*R 436
Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography. 16 v.....*R 439
Iowa, Biographical Dictionary of.....*R 450
IRVING. Book of Scotsmen.....*R 466
JERDAN. National Portrait Gallery. 5 v.*P 676
JONES. Handbook of American Musicians.*R 634
KNIGHT. Gallery of Portraits. 7 v.....*P 675
LANMAN. Biog. Annals of the U. S. Gov't.*R 428
Dictionary of Congress.....*R 421
LEMPRIERE. Classical Dictionary.....*R 224
Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary; by Thomas, 1876, 1886. 2 v.....*R 433
LONGACRE and HERRING. National Portrait Gallery. 4 v.....*P 170
MARTIN. Contemporary Biography.....*R 403
Maryland and District of Columbia, Biographical Cyclopædia of .....*R 452
MAUNDER. Treasury of Biography.....*R 402
MENDEL. Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon. 12 v.....*R 604
Men of the Time, 1879, 1884, 1887. 3 v..*R 407
MUELLER. Biographisches Künstler-Lexikon .....*R 3824
MÜLLER. Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker. 4 v.....*R 501
NAGLER. Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon. 22 v. in 11.....*R 488
OETTINGER. Moniteur des Dates.....*R 207
Supplément; par Schramm.....*R 208
PETTIGREW. Medical Portrait Gallery; Physicians, Surgeons, etc. 4 v. in 2 ....*V 886
PHILLIPS. Dictionary of Biographical Reference .....*O 56
PILKINGTON. Dictionary of Painters ... *R 489
POORE. Political Register and Congressional Directory, 1776–1878.....*R 426
REDGRAVE. Dictionary of Artists of the English School.....*R 486
REED. Bench and Bar of Wisconsin .....C 2182
ROGERS. New American Biographical Dictionary, 1824 .....C 3388
RYAN. Biographia Hibernica. 2 v.....C 1550
St. Louis, Bench and Bar of.....*R 442
SANDERS. Celebrities of the Century.....*R 408
SAVAGE. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 4 v.....*R 390
SEUBERT. Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon. 3 v. in 2.....*R 502
SIBLEY. Harvard Graduates, 1642–77. 2 v.C 1573
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 v.....*R 458
and WACE. Dictionary of Christian Biography. 4 v.....*R 460
SPOONER. Biographical History of Arts. 2 v.*R 492
STEPHEN. Dictionary of National Biography. v. 1–19 .....*R 453
TAYLOR. National Portrait Gallery. 4 v. *P 674
THOMAS. Dictionary of Biography .....*R 411
TOWNSEND. Dictionary of Contemporaries, 1868.....*R 406
UPCOTT. Dictionary of Living Authors, 1816.....*O 58
VAPEREAU. Dictionnaire des Contemporains, 1870.....*R 514
Supplément, 1873.....*R 515
Nouvelle édition, 1880.....*R 516
VINCENT. Dictionary of Biography.....*R 415
WEBB. Compendium of Irish Biography..*R 469
WILLIAMS. Dictionary of Welshmen.....*R 468
Wisconsin, Biographical Dictionary of ....*R 449
WOOD. Athenæ Oxonienses. 4 v.....*O 202

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

ABBOTT. Kings and Queens.....C 143
Lives of Presidents of United States...C 92

ADAMS. Celebrated Englishwomen.....C 2897
Cyclopædia of Female Biography.....C 113
Eminent Sailors.....C 1289
Eminent Soldiers.....C 1401
English Party Leaders. 2 v.....C 1286
Famous Beauties and Historic Women..C 1648
Good Samaritans.....C 1649
Great English Churchmen.....C 1288
In Perils Oft; Romantic Biography....C 2755
Lives of Eminent Lawyers.....C 1678
Men at the Helm.....C 80
Neptune's Heroes.....C 54
Records of Noble Lives.....C 56
Some Heroes of Travel.....C 1290
Women of Fashion. 2 v.....C 1416
AGUILAR. Women of Israel. 2 v.....C 112
AIKIN. Memoirs of Religious Impostors....C 3461
ALBANES et FATH. Les Nains célèbres....C 4049
ALEXANDER. Princeton College during the 18th Century.....C 3451
ALLIES. Three Catholic Reformers.....C 1284
ALTHAUS. Englische Charakterbilder. 2 v..D 251
American Military Biography, with Life of Lafayette.....C 1281
ANDERSON. Ladies of the Covenant.....C 1283
Ladies of the Reformation. 2 v.....C 1040
Women of the Puritan Times. 2 v....C 1285
ANDERSON. Self-Made Men.....E 780
ANDREWS. Modern Yorkshire Poets.....C 3068
ANTON. Masters in History.....C 3444
ARAGO. Biographies of Scientific Men....C 1047
Biographien.....D 381,1-2
ARMOR. Governors of Pennsylvania.....C 2109
ARNDT. Mütter berühmter Männer.....D 4035
ATKINSON. Memoirs of Queens of Prussia C 1676
ATKINSON. Physicians and Surgeons of the U. S.....*C 1650
AUSTIN and RALPH. Poets-Laureate..... C 1282
BAGEHOT. Biographical Studies.....C 1349
BAILEY. Modern Methuselahs..... C 3438
BAKER, REED and JONES. Biographia Dramatica. 3 v. in 4.....*O 6
BALDWIN. Party Leaders.....C 86
BANVARD. Lives of Ancient Philosophers .C 1294
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY. XIXe Siècle; les Œuvres et les Hommes. 4 v.....C 11999
BARRE. Illustrious Men of America.....C 1977
BARRETT. English Church Composers.....C 1359
BARROW. Sketches of the Royal Society...C 1292
BARROWS. Acts and Anecdotes of Authors C 3442
BARRY. Masters in English Theology.....C 1361
BARTHÉLEMY. Les Filles du Régent. 2 v..C 4083
BARTLETT. Modern Agitators.....C 1291
BATTERSON. Sketch Book of the American Episcopate.....C 1295
BAY. Bench and Bar of Missouri.....C 1293
BAYNE. Two Great Englishwomen; Browning and Brontë.....C 1404
BEAUVOIR. Les Disparus.....C 12033
BECHSTEIN. Männer der Reformation ..*V 976
BECKER. Adventurous Lives. 2 v.....C 1300
BELKNAP. American Biography. 2 v.....C 1296
The same. 3 v.....I 3741
BELL. Persons Buried in Tower of London C 1354
BELL. Lives of English Poets. 2 v..... I 3834
BENNET. Select Biographical Sketches....C 1557
BENNETT. Lives of Fathers of the Church. 2 v.....C 7
BESCHERELLE. Histoire des Marins illustres.....C 12060
Les grands Guerriers des Croisades....C 12061
BETTANY. Eminent Doctors. 2 v.....C 2874
BEYLE (*Stendhal*). Vies de Haydn, Mozart et Métastaste.....C 4280
BINGHAM. Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 v.C 1403
BINGLEY. Musical Biography.....C 3305
Biographical Magazine. 2 v..... *Ser.*
Biographical Sketches of Christians.....C 3
Biographical Sketches of Spiritualists.....C 1307
BISCOE. Earls of Middleton.....C 1553
BLACKBURNE. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 v..C 1297
BLAIKIE. Leaders in Modern Philanthropy C 2870
BLANC. Peintres français au 19me Siècle...C 4227
BLOSS. Heroines of the Crusades.....C 3327
BOLTON. Famous American Authors.....C 2235
Famous American Statesmen.....C 2341
Girls who became Famous.....C 3306
Poor Boys who became Famous.....C 1929
Successful Women.....C 3456
Bonaparte Family, Biographies of.....C 3720
BONNEFON. Les Ecrivians célèbres de Rome.....C 12017
BORNMUELLER. Biog. Schriftsteller Lexikon*R 3804
BOULGER. Central Asian Portraits.....C 1360
BOURNE. English Merchants. 2 v.....C 97
English Seamen under the Tudors. 2 v..C 1301
BOUTWELL. The Lawyer, the Statesman and Soldier.....C 2330
BOWDEN. Miniature Lives of Saints. 2 v..C 1298
Boyhood of Great Painters.....H 258
BOYLE. Distinguished Marylanders.....C 1299
BRADFORD. Distinguished Men in New England.....C 1370
BRANDES. Eminent Authors of the 19th Century.....C 3307
BREWSTER. Martyrs of Science.....I 3690
BRIGHTWELL. Early Lives of Lawyers....C 62
Annals of Industry and Genius.....C 61
Byepaths of Biography.....C 40
Heroes of the Laboratory.....C 1304

British Heroes and Worthies.....C 42
BROCKETT. Men of our Day.....C 3756
Our Great Captains.....C 1639
BROOKS. Historic Boys and their Times ..C 1931
Historic Girls.....C 2237
BROUGHAM. Men of Letters in the Time of George III.....J 14,1
Philosophers in the Time of George III. J 14,2
Statesmen in the Time of George III. J 14,3-5
BRUCE. Classic and Historical Portraits...C 1308
BUEL. Border Outlaws.....C 2065
BULLOCK. England's Royal Home.....C 1353
BULWER. Historical Characters.....G 67
BUNGAY. Pen Portraits of Abstainers ....C 1302
BURKE. *See* Heraldry.
BURN. Parish Registers in England.....A 482
BUSH. Memoirs of Queens of France. 2 v. C 3455
BUTLER. English, Irish and Scottish Catholics. 3 v.....C 1559
BUTLER. Lives of the Saints. 12 v.....C 1310
BUTTERWORTH. Great Composers.....C 1662
BYRNES. Professional Criminals of America*V 868
CAMPBELL. Biographical Sketches.....C 1352
CAMPBELL. Lives of the Chancellors. 10 v. C 100
Lives of the Chief Justices. 2 v.....C 99
CAPEN. Spurzheim and Combe.....C 1335
CAREL. Histoire anecdotique des contemporains.....C 12149
CARPENTER. Prophets of Christendom....C 2868
CARROLL. Twelve Americans.....C 1453
CASH. Where there's a Will, there's a Way C 1312
CASSAN. Bishops of Bath and Wells.....C 20
CATTERMOLE. Famous Frontiersmen and Scouts.....C 2081
CAUSTON. The Howard Papers.....C 2946
CAVE. Lives of Fathers of the Church. 3 v.C 1345
CHALK (Ed.). Autobiographical Narrations C 1317
CHALLICE. French Authors at Home. 2 v. C 157
Heroes of the Time of Louis XVI. 2 v. C 1328
Illustrious Women of France.....C 1318
CHANTREL. Histoire des Papes. 5 v....C 4331
CHAPLIN. Chips from the White House....C 3907
CHARLES. Three Martyrs of the 19th Century.....C 2747
Women of Christendom.....C 1327
CHARTON. Histoires des trois pauvres Enfants.....C 12135
CHESNEY. Essays on Military Biography....C 91
Chicago, Sketches of Leading Men of ....*B 3137
Church of England Biographies. 2 v.....C 64
CIBBER. Lives of Poets. 5 v.....C 1402
CLANSMEN (*pseud.*). Clans of Scotland ....C 3539
CLARK. Heroes of Albany.....C 1703
CLARKE. Deceased Bishops of Catholic Church in the United States. 3 v ...C 1315
CLARKE. Recollections of Writers.....C 1313
Women of Last Days of Old France...C 1320
CLARKE. Memorial and Biog. Sketches....C 1314
CLAYTON. English Female Artists. 2 v...C 1319
Female Warriors. 2 v.....C 1332
Queens of Song. 2 v.....C 23
CLÉMENT. Les Musiciens célèbres .....*V 1151
CLEMENT. Noble Deeds of Am. Women..C 70
CLOUET. Three Hundred French Portraits. 2 v.....*R 4849
COLERIDGE. Lives of Northern Worthies. 3 v.....C 85
Collection of Autograph Letters of Celebrated Individuals .....*R 4301
CONE and GILDER (Ed.). Pen Portraits of Literary Women. 2 v.....C 2147
COOPER. Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1500-1609. 2 v.....*R 376
COOPER. Lives of Amer. Naval Officers. 2 v. C 1321
COPNER. Sketches of Celibate Worthies ..C 3761
CORMENIN. History of the Popes.....C 50
Le Livre des Orateurs. 2 v.....C 4397
Orators of France.....C 3312
COSTELLO. Memoirs of Eminent Englishwomen. 4 v.....C 3459
COX. Lives of Greek Statesmen. 2 v.....C 3288
CRAFTS. Successful Men of to-day.....C 1533
CREASY. Eminent Etonians.....C 19
CROFFUT. The Vanderbilts.....C 1969
CROSBY. Annual Obituary Notices, 1857 ..C 144
CROWE and CAVALCASELLE. Early Flemish Painters.....K 118
CROWE and JAMES. Foreign Statesmen. 5 v. I 3835
CROWEST. Great Tone Poets.....C 1326
CULLUM. Biog. Register of West Point Academy. 2 v.....*C 1653
CUNNINGHAM. The English Nation. 5 v..C 2892
CUNNINGHAM. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 6 v.....I 3575
The same; continued by Heaton. 3 v.I 2976
Lives of Painters and Sculptors. 5 v....I 3663
CUNNINGHAM and ABNEY. Pioneers of the Alps.....*V 914
CURWEN. Sorrow and Song; Murger, Novalis and Petöfi. 2 v.....C 1406
CUST. Warriors of Civil Wars of France and England.....C 1523
Warriors of the 30 Years' War. 2 v...C 1322
Warriors of Seventeenth Century. 2 v.C 1323
DARTON. Heroism of Christian Women...C 1341
DAUDET and others. French Celebrities....C 1534
DAVENPORT. Biographical Sketches.....I 3621
DAVIDSON. Eminent English Liberals.....C 1329
DAVIDSON. Living Writers of the South..C 55
DAVIES. Successful Preachers.....C 2746

DAWSON. Princes, Public Men, Pretty Women. 2 v. ..... C 159
DELANOX. Les Femmes illustres de la France ..... *V 1059
DENNIS. Heroes of Literature; English Poets ..... C 1456
DENNISTOUN. Memoirs of the Duke of Urbino. 3 v. ..... C 1242
DENSLOW. Modern Thinkers ..... L 633
DERBY. Fifty Years among Authors ..... C 1815
DESPAZE. Les Cinq-Hommes ..... L 3219
DE VERE. Heroines of Charity ..... C 1330
DEVEREAUX. Lives of the Earls of Essex. 2 v. C 1435
DEXTER. Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Yale College, 1701-45 ..... C 1838
Dictionnaire des Femmes Célèbres. 4 v. ... *C 4434
DIETHOFF. Edle Frauen der Reformation. . D 4052
Disruption Worthies of the Highlands, 1843 C 2893
DIX. Pulpit Portraits ..... C 1819
DODGE. Great Captains ..... C 2359
DORAN. Book of the Princes of Wales. ... C 1431
Monarchs retired from Business. 2 v. . C 836
Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 v. ..... C 1339
DOWLING. Poets and Statesmen ..... C 1555
DRAKE. Our Great Benefactors ..... C 1968
DRANE. Three Chancellors: Wm. of Wykeham; Wm. of Waynflete; Sir Thos. More ..... C 1601
DRAUSSIN. Portraits historiques ..... C 4758
DU CHATENET. Les Savants célèbres ..... C 4791
DUENTZER. Frauen aus Goethe's Leben . . D 262
DULCKEN. Worthies of the World ..... C 1338
DUMAS. Les Médicis ..... C 4692
Les Morts vont vite. 2 v. ..... C 4696
Les Stuarts ..... C 4720
Trois Maîtres ..... C 4726
DUNCAN. The Dukes of Normandy ..... C 1408
DUNHAM. Literary Men of Great Britain. 3 v. I 3836
DUNKIN. Obituary Notices of Astronomers C 1365
DUPUY. Great Masters of Russian Literature ..... C 3287
DURUY. Biographies d'Hommes célèbres. . C 4778
DUYCKINCK. Portrait Gallery of Eminent Men and Women. 2 v. ..... *V 200
EARLE. Manual of Lives of the Popes .... C 1336
Early Sketches of Eminent Persons ..... C 1086
EASTLAKE. Five Great Painters. 2 v. ..... C 3294
EDGAR. Boyhood of Great Men ..... C 38
Footprints of Famous Men ..... C 6
Sea Kings and Naval Heroes ..... H 366
EDMUNDS. Pen-Sketches of Nebraskans ... C 15
EDWARDS. Biography of Self-taught Men. C 1371
EDWARDS. Biog. History of French Academy ..... C 3325
EDWARDS. Founders of the British Museum. *V 723
EDWARDS. Life Studies of Famous Women C 1343
EDWARDS. The Prima Donna from 17th to 19th Century. 2 v. ..... C 2360
ELLET. Court Circles of the Republic ..... C 90
Pioneer Women of the West ..... C 69
Queens of American Society ..... C 71
Women Artists in all Ages ..... C 150
ELLIS. Mothers of Great Men ..... C 1340
ELWOOD. Literary Ladies of England .... C 1344
EMERSON. Representative Men ..... J 55
ENGEL. From Mozart to Mario. 2 v. .... C 2953
ESCOTT. Pillars of the Empire ..... C 1350
Eton Portrait Gallery ..... C 1543
EVANS. Our Old Nobility ..... C 1567
FALLET. Les Artistes célèbres ..... *V 1066
Histoire des Ducs de Bretagne ..... C 4859
Les Princes de l'Art ..... C 4860
FARMER. Boys' Book of Famous Rulers ... C 2067
Girls' Book of Famous Queens ..... C 3326
FARRAR. Lives of the Fathers. 2 v. ..... C 3477
Seekers after God ..... M 1001
FAURE. Grands Seigneurs et Comédiennes C 4842
FELLOWS. Historical Sketches of the Period of Charles I. ..... *V 409
FERGUSON. Penalties of Greatness ..... C 1411
FERGUSON. Two Scottish Soldiers and a Jacobite Laird ..... C 1016
FERRIS. Great Singers ..... C 1355
Great Violinists and Pianists ..... C 1356
FIELD. Memoirs of Men and Women ..... C 441
FIGUIER. Vie des Savants. 4 v. ..... C 4917
FINCH. Lives of the Princesses of Wales. 3 v. ..... C 1569
FITZGERALD. Kings of Europe ..... C 1363
FITZGERALD. The Kembles. 2 v ..... C 800
Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 v. ... C 1657
Lives of the Sheridans. 2 v ..... C 901
Romance of the English Stage ..... C 1364
Royal Dukes and Princesses of George III. 2 v. ..... C 1457
FLANDERS. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States. 2 v. ..... C 1366
FLATHE. Vorläufer der Reformation. 2 v. . D 3557
FOLLEVILLE. Célèbres Voyageurs modernes *V 1073
FORMAN. Our Living Poets ..... C 59
FORNEY. Anecdotes of Public Men. 2 v. . C 58
FORREST. Women of the South ..... C 1995
FORSTER. Biographical Essays ..... C 57
FORSTER. Piety Promoted; Quaker Biog. C 1368
Fortunes made in Business. 2 v. ..... C 1701
FOSS. Lives of the Judges of England. 9 v. C 10
Dictionary of Judges of England ..... *R 471
FOSTER. Alumni Oxonienses, 1715-1886. 4 v. ..... *R 373

FOSTER. Members of Parliament; Scotland, 1357 to 1882.....*V 755
FOUCAUD. Illustrious Mechanics.....K 634
Founders of the French Republic.....C 3923
FOWLER. The American Pulpit, 1856.....C 1409
FRANCIS. Orators of the Age.....C 152
FRANCIS. Sketches of New York Surgeons.C 1369
FRENCH. Biographia Americana.....C 2352
FRISWELL. Footsteps to Fame.....C 1372
FROST. American Naval Biography.....C 46
FROST. Lives of Conjurors.....C 1373
FROST. Lives of Eminent Christians.....C 3080
Pioneer Mothers of the West.....C 2247
Presidents of the United States .....C 3468
FULLER. Worthies of England. 3 v.....C 37
GALT. Lives of the Players. 2 v.....C 1375
GARRETT. Public Men in Alabama.....C 129
GATES. Harvard University Class of 1835..C 2092
GAUTIER. Famous French Authors.....C 1381
GAVAZZI. Recollections of the last Four Popes.....C 148
GEAREY. Daughters of Italy.....C 3472
Generation of Judges; by their Reporter....C 3454
GEORGE. Memoirs of Queens of Spain. 2 v.C 1430
Georgian Era; Memoirs of Eminent Persons. 4 v.....C 1700
GETCHELL. Our Nation's Executives.....*V 733
GILDER. Authors at Home; American Writers .....C 3475
GILFILLAN. Gallery of Literary Portraits. 3 v.....J 1497
GILLOW. Literary and Biographical Dictionary of English Catholics. v. 1–3...*R 467
Gladstone Government; by a Templar .....C 721
GLAZIER. Heroes of three Wars .....C 1417
GLEIG. British Military Commanders. 3 v. I 3837
GLOECKLER. Schwäbische Frauen .....D 266
GOBRIGHT. Recollections of Men and Things at Washington .....C 1867
GODWIN. Lives of the Necromancers.....C 2082
GÖLL. Weisen und Gelehrten des Alterthums D 4059
GONCOURT. Portraits intimes du XVIIIe Siècle.....C 12518
GOODRICH. Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.....C 1377
GOODRICH. Youth's Library of Biography..H 433
v. 1. Famous Men of Modern Times.
2. Famous Men of Ancient Times.
3. Lives of Famous American Indians.
4. Lives of Benefactors.
5. Lives of Celebrated Women.
6. Curiosities of Human Nature.
GORDON. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland .....C 3469
GORRIE. Eminent Methodist Ministers.....C 1382
GOTTSCHALL. Der neue Plutarch. 12 v...D 4083
GOULD. Lives of the Saints. 15 v.....C 1309
Post-Mediæval Preachers.....C 2
GOWER. Figure Painters of Holland.....C 1378
Grands Français, Les (Collection Picard) ....C 5169
Grands Hommes de la France.....C 5005
v. 1, 2. Marins.
3. Navigateurs.
4–7. Hommes de Guerre.
8. Industriels.
GRANT. Cavaliers of Fortune .....C 39
GRAY. Wise Words and Loving Deeds ....C 1379
GREEN. Lives of Princesses of England. 6 v.....C. 96
GREENE. Biographical Studies.....C 1380
GRINSTED. Relics of Genius.....E 1145
GRISWOLD. Home Life of Great Authors ..C 3389
GRISWOLD. Republican Court.....*R 422
GROSART. Representative Nonconformists..C 1383
GRUBE. Biographische Miniaturbilder. 2 v.D 4092
Heroes of History and Legend .....C 1410
GRUPPE. Leben deutscher Dichter. 5 v...D 4865
HACK. Consecrated Women.....C 1384
HALE. Lights of two Centuries.....C 2238
HALE. Woman's Record .....*R 431
HALL. Great Men and Women.....C 21
Royal Princesses of England .....C 52
HALLIWELL. Letters of Kings of Eng. 2 v.C 1386
HAMERSLY. Lives of U. S. Navy Officers...C 110
HAMERTON. Modern Frenchmen.....C 1388
HANAFORD. Daughters of America.....C 1961
HANNAY. 300 Years of a Norman House ..C 1387
Harivansa; Histoire de la Famille de Hari. 2 v.....*V 1266
HARLOWE and others. New York State Officers. v. 1, 3.....C 1389
HARRIS. Authors for Young Folks .....C 1656
Harvard College; Memorial Biographies. 2 v.C 84
Necrology of.....C 87
HATFIELD. Poets of the Church.....C 164
HAYS. Memoirs of Illustrious Queens.....C 3480
HAYS. Women of the Day.....C 1565
HAYWARD. Eminent Writers and Statesmen. 2 v.....C 1385
HAZLITT. Anecdotes of Men and Women..C 163
HAZLITT. Spirit of the Age; Contemporary Portraits .....C 1568
HENNEBERT. Comtes de Paris.....C 5222
HENSEL. Die Familie Mendelssohn. 2 v...D 4096
The Mendelssohn Family. 2 v.....C 3664
HERBERT. Captains of Roman Republic....C 83
HERBERT. Three Phases of Christian Love.C 1390
Wives, Mothers and Sisters. 2 v.....C 1398

Heroes of Science:
Astronomers; by Morton.....C 1478
Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists; by Duncan.....C 1437
Chemists; by Muir.....C 1479
Mechanicians; by Lewis.....C 3932
Physicists; by Garnett.....C 722
Heroic Life; or, Pictures of Heroes.....C 1392
HERRINGSHAW. Prominent Men and Women of the Day.....C 3755
HESEKIEL. Das Siebenkönigsbuch.....*V 1028
HIGGINS. Women of Europe of the 15th and 16th Centuries. 2 v.....C 2891
HIGGINSON (Ed.). Brief Biographies.....C 1391
v. 1. English Statesmen; by Higginson.
2. English Radical Leaders; by Hinton.
3. French Political Leaders; by King.
4. German Political Leaders; by Tuttle.
HILDRETH. Lives of Atrocious Judges.....C 18
HILL (Ed.). Our Exemplars.....C 1542
HÖCKER. Kauffmännische Carrieren.....D 7697
HOHENHAUSEN. Berühmte Liebespaare. 3 v.D 4105
HOLBERG. Helte-Historier. 2 v.....C 7267
Heltinde-Historier.....C 7268
HOLLOWAY. Famous American Fortunes...C 2272
Ladies of the White House.....C 2108
Mothers of Great Men.....C 3924
HOLT. Memoirs of Royal Ladies. 2 v....C 107
Holy Isle; Lives of Saints.....C 1393
Homes of American Statesmen.....C 1418
HOOD. Master Minds of the West.....C 136
Peerage of Poverty.....L 825
Romance of Biography.....C 1394
Throne of Eloquence; Great Preachers..C 3463
HOOK. Archbishops of England. 11 v....C 65
Ecclesiastical Biography. 8 v.....C 1399
HORN. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire.C 3349
HOUGH. American Biographical Notes....*R 419
HOUGHTON. Kings of Fortune.....C 2317
HOUGHTON, Lord. Monographs.....C 146
HOUSSAYE. Men and Women of the 18th Century. 2 v.....C 3424
Philosophers and Actresses. 2 v.....E 1232
HOUSTOUN. World-known Men. 2 v.....C 2679
HOWE. Adventures of Americans.....C 1429
HOWIE. Scots Worthies.....C 67
Last Words of the Scots Worthies.....C 68
HOWITT. Homes and Haunts of British Poets.....C 155
HOWITT. Queens of Great Britain.....*V 511
Hundred Greatest Men of History.....C 1564
HUNT. American Biograph. Sketch-Book..C 1524
HUNT. Lives of American Merchants. 2 v.C 3457
HUNTINGTON. Remarkable Women.....C 3430
Illustrations et Célébrités du 19e Siècle. 8 v.C 5305
INGRAM. Claimants to Royalty.....C 1551
Irish Wit and Humor; Swift, Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell.....C 1405
IRVING. Book of Scotsmen.....*R 466
IRVING. Lives of Scottish Poets. 2 v.....C 1407
JÄGER. Gallery of German Composers....*P 1103
JAMES. Lives of Cardinal de Retz, J. B. Colbert, etc. 2 v.....C 1420
Memoirs of Celebrated Women. 2 v...C 1421
JAMESON. Beauties of the Court of Charles I. *V 428
Celebrated Female Sovereigns.....C 127
The same. 2 v.....C 1424
The same. 2 v.....I 3675
Early Italian Painters.....C 132
Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets.....C 131
Romance of Biography. 2 v.....C 2938
JAPP (*Page*). Labor and Victory.....C 1422
Leaders of Men.....C 1419
Master Missionaries.....C 1423
JAUNAY. Evêques et Archevêques de Paris.C 5342
JEANS. Creators of the Age of Steel.....C 1531
JEANS. Pioneers of the Cleveland (Eng.) Iron Trade.....C 3449
JENKINS. Generals of the Last War with Great Britain.....C 3754
Lives of Governors of New York.....C 1428
JERDAN. Men I have known.....C 156
National Portrait Gallery. 5 v.....*P 676
JESSE. Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians. 2 v. C 1426
JOHNS. Military and Naval Heroes.....C 117
The same.....I 3138
JOHNSON. Authors (in Little Classics)....I 3873,16
JOHNSON. Seven Champions of Christendom.C 138
JOHNSON. Lives of Eminent Persons.....J 155,2
Lives of the Poets.....J 155,2
The same.....G 285
The same. 3 v.....C 140
JUDSON. Sages and Heroes of American Revolution.....C 1434
JURANVILLE. Nos Grands Marins.....*V 1057
Vieux Guerriers.....C 5360
KAINES. Last Hours of Great Men.....C 88
KATSCHER. Charakterbilder aus dem 19ten Jahrhundert.....D 4061
KAYE. Lives of Indian Officers. 2 v.....C 103
KEBBELL. English Statesmen since 1815....C 101
KEYES. Observations of Men and Events..C 1988
Khedives and Pashas; Egyptian Statesmen...C 3521
KING. Cluster of Lives.....C 1432
KINGSLEY. The Hermits.....C 104
KINGSTON. Monarchs I have met. 2 v....C 3479
KLACZKO. The Two Chancellors.....C 1436
KNAPP. Eminent Lawyers, Statesmen, etc..C 1439

KNAPP. Female Biography.....C 1438
KNIGHT. Gallery of Portraits. 7 v.....*P 675
Shadows of Booksellers.....C 72
KNIGHT. (Ed.). Memorials of Coleorton....C 2984
LAMARTINE. Celebrated Characters. 3 v..C 125
Vie d'Hommes illustres.....C 5639,34–36
LAMB. Warrior Kings.....C 1443
LANFREY. Histoire politique des Papes ....C 5662
LANMAN. Biog. Annals of the U. S. Gov't.*R 428
Dictionary of Congress.....*R 421
Haphazard Personalities.....C 2032
Leading Men of Japan .....C 1445
LAUGHTON. Studies in Naval History; Biographies .....C 3464
LAURIE. Distinguished Anglo-Indians.....C 3445
Law and Lawyers; Legal History and Biography. 2 v.....N 5038
LAWRANCE. Memoirs of Queens of England. 2 v.....C 2906
LAWRENCE. British Historians. 2 v.....C 1442
LECKY. Leaders of Opinion in Ireland.....C 126
LEE. Memoirs of Eminent Female Writers.C 1449
LEECH. Pictures of Life and Character from Punch. 3 v.....*P 1164
LEIDENFROST. Französischer Heldensaal..D 4119
LESTER. Artists of America; Biographical Sketches .....C 3465
LEWINSKY. Theatralische Carrièren.....D 4134
LEWIS. Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Clarendon. 3 v.....C 3512
LINCOLN. Presidents of the United States..C 149
LINDER. Early Bench and Bar of Illinois...C 1446
LINDSAY. Earldom of Mar during 500 years. 2 v.....C 1444
Lives of British Physicians.....I 3581
Lives of Eminent Persons.....C 12
Lives of the Fathers of the Desert.....C 1451
Lives of the Fathers of New England. 6 v. in 3 .....C 1450
Lives of Missionaries, Greenland.....C 13
Lives of Missionaries, India. 2 v.....C 14
Lives of Missionaries, North America.....C 16
Lives of the Popes. 2 v.....C 9
Living Female Writers of the South.....C 128
LIVINGSTON. Portraits of Eminent Americans C 3939
LLOYD. Memoirs of Protestant Martyrs....*V 754
LODGE. Portraits of Illustrious Personages. 8 v.....*I 3124
London Friends' Institute, Biographical Catalogue .....C 3440
LONG. Three Prophets.....C 3561
LONGACRE and HERRING. National Portrait Gallery. 4 v.....*P 170
LORD. Great Women .....A 286,5
LORD. Jewish Heroes and Prophets.....A 286,6
Warriors and Statesmen.....A 286,4
LOSSING. Eminent Americans .....C 1454
The Two Spies; Hale and André .....C 2068
LOW. Scottish Heroes in the Days of Wallace and Bruce. 2 v.....C 3448
LOW. Soldiers of the Victorian Age. 2 v..C 1448
LYNCH. Bench and Bar of Texas .....C 2097
MACAULAY. Biographical Essays.....G 401
MCCABE. Great Fortunes.....C 1461
MACCALL. Foreign Biographies. 2 v.....C 1460
MCCARTHY. Modern Leaders.....C 109
MCCRIE. Lives of Scottish Reformers....*V 367
MACEDA. Brazilian Biographical Annual. 3 v.C 1467
MACFARLANE. Lives of Banditti.....I 3608
MCGEE. Celebrated Sons of Irishmen.....C 1468
Irish Soldiers in every Land.....C 1470
Men of '48.....C 1469
MACKAY. Founders of the American Republic .....C 2071
MACKINTOSH. British Statesmen. 7 v....I 3838
MACLEAR. Apostles of Mediæval Europe...C 47
MACLISE and MAGINN. Gallery of Literary Characters .....*R 4436
MACMICHAEL. The Gold-Headed Cane....C 3522
MAGOON. Eloquence of Revol. Times.....C 1465
Orators of the American Revolution....C 74
MAHONY. Chronicle of the Fermors. 2 v..C 1459
MALDEN. Distinguished Men. 4 v.....I 3550
The same; selections. 2 v.....I 3733
MANGIN. Les Savants illustres.....C 5874
MANNING. Speakers of the House of Commons .....C 147
MARCHESE. Painters, etc., of the Order of St. Dominic. 2 v.....C 1471
MARKHAM. The Fighting Veres.....C 1002
The Sea Fathers .....C 1558
MARSHALL. Actors and Actresses .....C 1539
MARSHMAN. Story of Carey, Marshman and Ward.....C 1462
MARTIN. Contemporary Biography.....*R 403
MARTINEAU. Biographical Sketches.....C 24
Maryland and District of Columbia, Biographical Cyclopædia of.....*R 452
MASON (Ed.). Personal Traits of British Authors. 4 v.....C 1566
MATTHEWS and HUTTON (Ed.). Actors and Actresses .....C 2840
v. 1. Garrick and his Contemporaries.
2. The Kembles and their Contemporaries.
3. Kean and Booth and their Contemporaries.
4. Macready and Forrest and their Contemporaries.

MATTHEWS and HUTTON (Ed.). Actors and Actresses.....C 2840
v. 5. The Present Time.
MAURICE. Lives of Tyler, Ball and Oldcastle C 1458
MAURIS. French Men of Letters.....C 1466
MAZADE. Deux Femmes de la Révolution..C 5805
Memoirs of a Malayan Family.....*V 1283
Memoirs of the Court of Westphalia.....C 3720
Men of the Third Republic.....C 3634
Men of the Time; Dict. of Contemporaries...C 1474
MENZIES. Political Women. 2 v.....C 151
Royal Favorites. 2 v.....C 1480
MERRYWEATHER. Lives of Misers .....C 1472
MERYDEW (Ed.). Love Letters of Famous Men and Women. 2 v.....C 3714
MEYER. Berühmte Männer Berlins.....D 4155
MICHELET. Origine des Bonapartes .....C 5889
MIDDLETON. Evangelical Biography. 4 v..C 1463
MILIZIA. Lives of Celebrated Architects. 2 v.C 154
MILLER. Singers of the Church.....C 122
MITCHELL. Eminent Soldiers of the last Four Centuries.....C 3753
MOISTER. Missionary Pioneers.....C 26
MONTÉGUT. Nos Morts contemporaines. 2 v.C 5935
MONTOR. Lives and Times of the Popes. 2 v.....*V 45
MOORE. Women of the War.....C 32
MOORE. Lives of Governors of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay.....C 1483
MORAIS. Eminent Israelites of 19th Century C 1475
MORGAN. Sketches of Canadians.....C 93
MOTT. Biographies of Persons of Color.....C 1663
MÜLLER. Biographisches Künstler-Lexicon.*R 3824
MÜLLER. Historische Frauen.....D 4157
MÜLLER. Künstler aller Zeiten u. Völker. 4 v.*R 501
MULLER. Noble Words and Deeds.....C 1481
MURRAY. Catholic Heroes and Heroines..C 1562
MURRAY. Eminent Workers for Christ.....C 3921
MUSSET. Extravagants du 17e Siècle.....C 5972
MUZZEY. Men of the Revolution.....C 2051
NAGLER. Künstler-Lexicon. 22 v.....*R 488
NAUMANN. Deutsche Tondichter .....D 482
NEIL. Epoch Men and the Result of their Lives .....C 3441
NETHERCLIFT. Hand-Book to Autographs..*R 1354
and SIMS. Autograph Souvenir; 1st Ser..*R 4299
NEVIN. Men of Mark of Cumberland Valley.C 3887
NICHOLS. Autographs of Royal Personages *R 4300
NICOLL. Great Orators.....C 2090
Great Scholars.....C 2091
NOBLE. House of Cromwell. 2 v.....C 1538
Lives of English Regicides. 2 v.....C 3460
NOHL. Letters of Musicians.....C 1441
NOLAN. Liberators of Italy.....*V 565
NOWLAND. Citizens of Indianapolis .....C 2181
Obituary Addresses at Frankfort, Ky.....C 1521
OETTINGER. Moniteur des Dates.....*R 207
Supplément; par Schramm.....*R 208
O'FLANAGAN. The Irish Bar.....C 1512
Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 2 v.....C 98
O'HANLON. Lives of Irish Saints. 2 v.....C 1511
OLIPHANT. Jacobite Lairds of Gask .....C 1571
OMOND (Ed.). Arniston Memoirs, 1571–1838.C 3446
Lord Advocates of Scotland. 2 v.....C 1675
O'NEALL. Bench and Bar of S. Carolina..B 2096
ORLÉANS (*Duc d Aumale*). Histoire des Condé. 2 v.....C 6111
History of the Princes of Condé. 2 v...C 1210
OTTO. Privatgeschichten d. Weltgeschichte. 6 v. in 2 .....D 190
Our Famous Women .....C 2107
OUSELEY. Biog. Notices of Persian Poets...C 3721
The same.....*V 1312
OXBERRY. Dramatic Biography and Anecdotes.....C 2195
PAGÈS. Grands Poëtes français.....*V 1125
PALMER. Necrology of Harvard College....C 1528
PAPENDIEK. Court and Private Life in Time of Queen Charlotte. 2 v.....C 2957
PARDOE. Louis XIV. and Court of France in 17th Century. 3 v.....C 3622
PARKER. Beroemde Amerikanen.....D 9629
Historic Americans.....J 232
PARKES. Vignettes.....C 17
PARRY. Studies of Great Composers .....C 3764
PARTON. Captains of Industry.....C 1652
Daughters of Genius .....C 3762
Famous Americans.....C 33
Great Men and their Achievements.....C 1527
Princes, Authors and Statesmen.....C 1510
Sketches of Men of Progress.....C 1525
Patriotic Preachers of the Amer. Revolution..C 3452
PATTEN. Lives of the Clergy of New York and Brooklyn .....C 1529
PAUL. Biographical Sketches.....C 1679
PEABODY. Harvard Reminiscences.....C 2248
PEAKE. History of German Emperors.....C 1552
PEBODY. Authors at Work.....C 119
PECHT. Deutsche Künstler. 3 v.....D 4174
PELLISON et D'OLIVET. Histoire de l'Académie française. 2 v.....C 6137
Personal Recollections of English Engineers..C 160
PETTIGREW. Medical Portrait Gallery. 4 v. in 2 .....*V 886
PHIPSON. Celebrated Violinists .....C 1532
PIATT. Men who Saved the Union.....C 2179
Pictorial Treasury of Famous Men and Deeds C 1561
PHILLIPS. Autographic Album.....*R 1353

PITTS. Martyrology; or Bloody Assizes....*C 53
The same.....C 60
PLUTARCH. Lives; tr. by Clough. 5 v....C 41
Lives; translated by Langhorne.....C 35
Lives; tr. by Stewart and Long. 4 v...I 3097
Boys' and Girls' Plutarch; by White....C 1526
Vie des Hommes illustres.....C 6296
Young Folks' Plutarch; by Kaufman....C 1440
POGGENDORFF. Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch. 2 v.....*R 79
POORE. Political Register, 1776–1878.....*R 426
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Les plus célèbres Architectes. 2 v.....C 6308
Vie et Ouvrages des Architectes. 2 v...C 6306
QUINTANA. Celebrated Spaniards.....C 1537
RAMSAY. Scotsmen in 18th Century. 2 v..I 6504
RANKE. History of the Popes. 3 v.....I 3066
RATISBONNE. Morts et Vivants.....C 6370
RAYMOND. Biog. of Columbia Co., N. Y...C 30
REDDING. Celebrities I have known. 2 v.C 153
Memoirs of Remarkable Misers.....C 1540
REDGRAVE. Dictionary of Artists of the English School.....*R 486
REED. Bench and Bar of Wisconsin.....C 2182
REEVES. The Rothschilds.....C 3802
REID. Cabinet Portraits.....C 1544
Remarkable Men.....C 106
RIDEING. Boyhood of Living Authors .....C 2160
RIEHL. Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3 v. in 2.....D 4348
RITCHIE. Famous City Men.....C 1680
RITCHIE. Heroes and Heroines of the Church C 1541
ROBERTSON. English Poetesses.....C 162
ROBERTSON. Great Painters of Christendom.*V 554
ROBERTSON. Sketches of Public Characters.C 1545
ROGERS. Historical Gleanings. 2 v.....C 102
ROGERS. New American Biographical Dictionary.....C 3388
ROSCOE. British Lawyers.....I 3839
ROSSETTI. Lives of Famous Poets.....C 1547
RÜSTOW. Militärische Biographien.....D 4189
RUSSELL. Book of Authors.....C 1548
RUSSELL. Extraordinary Men .....C 135
Extraordinary Women.....C 134
RYAN. Biographia Hibernica. 2 v.....C 1550
ST. JOHN. Celebrated Travelers. 3 v.....I 3678
St. Louis, Bench and Bar of .....*R 442
SAINTE-BEUVE. English Portraits.....C 1580
Galerie de Femmes Célèbres.....*V 1113
Nouvelle Galerie de Femmes Célèbres .*V 1114
Portraits de Femmes .....C 6692
SANDERS. Celebrities of the Century.....*R 408
SANDERSON. Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 9 v..*C 1583
SANFORD and TOWNSEND. Great Governing Families of England.....C 3053
SANSON. Memoirs of the Sansons. 2 v....C 1581
SAVAGE. Our Representative Men.....C 1575
SCHMUCKER. The Four Georges.....C 105
SCOTT. Little Masters of Germany.....C 1570
SCOVILLE. Old Merchants of New York. 5 v.C 2217
SECRETAN. Galerie Suisse; Biographies nationales. 2 v.....C 6683
SEEBOHM. Oxford Reformers.....C 141
SEELEY. Late Evangelical Fathers.....C 1585
SEUBERT. Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon. 3 v. in 2 .....*R 502
SEWARD. Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons. 3 v.....C 1572
SHEDD. Famous Painters.....C 1578
Famous Sculptors and Sculpture.....C 1584
SHEIL. Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2 v....C 49
SHELLEY. Literary Men of France. 2 v... I 3841
Literary Men of Spain and Italy. 3 v.. I 3840
SIBLEY. Graduates of Harvard University. 2 v.....C 1573
SIERKE. Schwärmer und Schwindler.....D 4204
SIMMS. Trappers of New York.....C 1586
SINCLAIR. Old Times and Distant Places...C 1591
SMILES. Brief Biographies.....C 79
Industrial Biography.....C 78
Lives of Engineers. 4 v.....C 34
Men of Invention and Industry.....C 1556
SMITH. Famous Ambassadors .....C 1677
Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.....C 3042
SMITH. Heroes and Martyrs of Missionary Enterprise .....C 3908
SMITH. One Hundred Famous Americans..C 2216
SMITH. Three English Statesmen.....A 459
SMYTH. Biog. Illus. of Westminster Abbey.C 3051
SMYTH. Romance of Diplomacy. 2 v.....C 3280
SNOW. Southern Generals .....C 1574
SOLIGNAC. Connétables, Maréchaux et Amiraux.....C 6757
SOUTHEY. Lives of British Admirals. 5 v..I 3842
Lives of Uneducated Poets.....E 7568
SPARKS. Library of American Biography. 25 v.....C 75
SPRAGUE. European Celebrities.....C 111
STAHR. Römische Kaiserfrauen .....D 4201
STARLING. Noble Deeds of Women.....I 3157
STARR. Lives of Patron Saints. 2 v.....C 1267
STEBBING. Lives of Italian Poets. 3 v....C 1579
STEPHEN. Ecclesiastical Biographies.....C 133
STEWART. Biographical Readings .....C 1588
STODDARD. Bric-a-Brac Series.....C 77
v. 1. Charley, Planché and Young.
2. Thackeray and Dickens.

STODDARD. Bric-a-Brac Series.....C 77
v. 3. Mérimée, Lamartine and George Sand.
4. Barham, Harness and Hodder.
5. Greville Memoirs.
6. Moore and Jerdan.
7. Cornelia Knight and Raikes.
8. Kelly, O'Keefe and Taylor.
9. Lamb, Hazlitt, Campbell, Countess of Blessington.
10. Constable, Gillies.
and others. Poets' Homes. 2 v.....C 1376
STOUGHTON. Spanish Reformers.....C 3880
STOWE. Men of our Times.....C 94
Self-Made Men.....C 89
STRAUSS. Men who have made the New German Empire. 2 v.....C 1592
STRICKLAND. Bachelor Kings of England..C 1595
Lives of Queens of England. 13 v. in 7.C 95
The same. 6 v.....I 3306
Lives of Queens of Scotland. 8 v.....C 115
Lives of the Seven Bishops, 1688.....C 63
Lives of the Tudor and Stuart Princesses.I 3308
Lives of the Tudor Princesses.....C 158
STRODTMANN. Dichterprofile.....D 4217
STUART. Civil and Military Engineers.....C 1593
SUMMERS. Eminent Itinerant Ministers.....C 1651
SUTHERLAND. Biography of the 41st Assembly of Indiana.....C 1589
SWALLOW. Catharines of History.....C 3478
TAYLER. Memorials of English Martyrs....C 43
TAYLOR. Great Historic Families of Scotland. 2 v.....*V 839
TAYLOR. National Portrait Gallery. 4 v..*P 674
TAYLOR. Romantic Biography. 2 v.....C 1596
TENNEY and ATWOOD. Fathers of Wisconsin.....C 2287
THACKERAY. Book of Sibyls.....G 1063
THACKERAY. The Four Georges.....G 585
THATCHER. Indian Biography. 2 v.....I 3681
THOMSON. Celebrated Friendships. 2 v...C 27
Literary Characters. 2 v.....C 81
Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3 v.....C 82
Queens of Society. 2 v.....C 31
Wits and Beaux of Society.....E 1604
The same.....E 1605
THORNBURY. British Artists. 2 v.....C 114
THORNE. Modern Idols.....C 3888
THORNTON. Foreign Secretaries of the 19th Century. 3 v.....C 1612
TILLOTSON. Lives of Eminent Men.....C 1554
The same.....C 1560
TIMBS. Anecdote Biography.....C 1606
Anecdote Lives of Painters.....C 1605
Anecdote Lives of Wits and Humorists 2 v.C 1602
TIMBS. Anecdote Lives of Later Wits and Humorists. 2 v.....C 1603
English Eccentrics. 2 v.....E 1576
School Days of Eminent Men.....C 1604
TOWLE. Certain Men of Mark.....C 1608
Heroes of History. 6 v.....C 1610
TOWNSEND. Lives of Eminent Judges. 2 v.C 1597
TOWNSEND. Our Presidents.....C 2358
TOWNSEND. Schoolmen of Middle Ages...C 1599
Traits of Character; 25 Years' Recollections. 2 v.....C 963
TRAUT. Deutsche Dichter.....D 287
TREGELLAS. Cornish Worthies. 2 v.....C 1674
TROLLOPE. Italian Women. 2 v.....C 28
TUCKERMAN. Biographical Essays.....C 1658
Book of the Artists.....C 1609
Mental Portraits.....C 1598
TURNER. Lives of Eminent Unitarians. 2 v.C 1
TYERMAN. Oxford Methodists.....C 142
TYLER. Letters and Times of the Tylers. 2 v.C 2340
TYTLER. Lives of Scottish Worthies. 3 v. I 3588
TYTLER and WATSON. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v.....C 1201
UPDYKE. Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar.C 2361
VANDAM. Amours of Great Men. 2 v.....C 1632
VAN SANTVOORT. Chief Justices of the U.S.C 1600
VASARI. Lives of the Artists. 5 v.....I 3088
Stories of Italian Artists.....C 3945
VICARS. England's Worthies.....C 3462
VINCENT. Some Italian Authors.....C 3935
VORAGINE. Aurea Legend a, 1482.....*P 877
WALDO. Sketches of Naval Heroes.....C 73
WALSH. Heroes of the Mission Field.....C 1615
WALTERS. American Military Biography..C 3470
WALTON. Lives of Donne, Wotton, etc....C 66
The same.....C 11
WARD. Records of Members of the Grand Army of the Republic.....C 2366
WARE. Famous Centenarians.....C 2362
WARREN. The Three Judges.....H 796
WATSON. Heroic Women of History.....C 1640
WATT. Great Novelists.....C 1631
WEBB. Compendium of Irish Biography..*R 469
WEBSTER. Class of '64 in Dartmouth.....C 1655
WENINGER. Lives of the Saints. 2 v.....*V 110
WHEELER. Lives of the Signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence..*C 1697,1
WHIPPLE. Recollections of Eminent Men..C 2072
WHITEHEAD. Lives of English Highwaymen. 2 v.....C 1645
WILLIAMS. American Medical Biography..C 1623
WILLIAMS. English Cardinals. 2 v.....C 684
Royal Family of England. 3 v.....C 118
WILLIAMS. Literary Women of England..C 1624

WILLIAMS and others. The Napoleon Dynasty C 3710
WILLS. Lives of Illustrious Irishmen. 6 v..C 1625
WILSON. American Military and Naval Heroes 2 v.....C 1627
WILSON. Sketches of Illinois Officers.....C 121
WILSON and CAULFIELD. Book of Wonderful Characters.....C 130
WINKS. Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers....C 1641
WINKWORTH. Christian Singers of Germany C 124
WINSLOW. Philadelphia Merchants.....C 137
WINTER. The Jeffersons .....C 1630
Wisconsin, Biographical Dictionary of.....*R 449
WISEMAN. Recollections of Last Four Popes.C 48
WOOD. Athenæ Oxonienses. 4 v.....*O 202
WOOD. Letters of Illustrious Ladies. 3 v..C 25
WOODCOCK. Illustrious Lord Mayors..... C 3447
WOOLRYCH. Eminent Serjeants-at-Law. 2 v. C 116
WORDSWORTH. Ecclesiastical Biography. 4 v.C 123
Worthy Women of our first Century .....C 1620
WOTTON. Word Portraits of Famous Writers.C 3443
WRANGHAM. British Plutarch. 6 v. .....C 1626
WRIGHT. Biographia Britannica Literaria; Anglo-Saxon Period.....C 1646
The same; Angle-Norman Period..C 1647
Caricature History of the Georges.....C 1633
WYATT. Hungarian Celebrities.....C 3971
WYATT. Memoirs of American Generals, Commodores, etc.....C 1637
Yale College, Biographical Notices of Class of 1850 .....C 1654
YONGE. Parallel Lives of Heroes .....C 1660
Seven Heroines of Christendom.....C 1659
YONGE. Book of Golden Deeds .....C 1661
Book of Worthies.....C 5
Pioneers and Founders .....C 45
Zweihundert Bildnisse berühmter Männer....D 6121

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

Almanach de Gotha. 18 v.. .....*R 3842
American Ancestry .....*R 387
v. 1. City of Albany; by T. P. Hughes.
2. Columbia County; by T. P. Hughes.
3. The United States.
AMORY. Our English Ancestors.....*B 1007
AUSTIN. Genealogy of 33 Rhode Islanders.*V 1370
Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*V 824
BARRINGTON. Genealogy and Armorial Bearings of Sovereigns of England.....C 1367
BELL. Huntingdon Peerage .....*V 757
BERRY. Encyclopædia Heraldica. 3 v. ..*R 375
BOND. Genealogies of Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham, and Weston..... B 3447
BOUTELL. Historical and Popular Heraldry *R 350
The same; 4th edition.....A 641
BRIDGER. Index to Printed Pedigrees.... *R 346
BURKE. Anecdotes of the Aristocracy. 2 v..C 1004
Commoners of Great Britain. 4 v.....*R 362
Dormant and Extinct Peerages .....*R 370
Encyclopædia of Heraldry.....*R 369
Family Romance.....C 36
Heraldic Illustrations. 3 v..... *R 361
Heraldic Register, 1850 .....*R 353
Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....*R 371
Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honour .....*R 354
Peerage and Baronetage of Great Britain *R 363
The same; 45th edition..... *R 360
Rise of Great Families .....C 1305
Romance of the Aristocracy. 3 v.....C 8
Vicissitudes of Families .....C 1306
CHAMBERS. Index to Next of Kin. 2 v..*R 339
CLARK. Introduction to Heraldry .....I 3259
COLEMAN. Index to Printed Pedigrees....*R 344
COLLINS. Peerage of England. 9 v..... *R 342
COURTHOPE. Extinct Baronetage of England *R 336
CRAIK. Romance of the Peerage. 4 v.... C 29
CUSSANS. Hand-book of Heraldry..... A 3084
Debrett's Peerage and Titles of Courtesy, 1879 .....*R 340
DIELITZ. Wahl-und Denksprüche.....*V 964
DOYLE. Official Baronage of England. 3 v .*R 378
DURRIE. Bibliographia Genealogica Americana, 1868, 1878, 1886. 3 v..... *R 386
Utility of Genealogy..... *C 1697,1
EVANS. Grammar of British Heraldry.....A 3086
FAIRBAIRN. Crests of Families in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....*R 363
FOSTER. Royal Lineage of our Noble and Gentle Families.....*R 374
FRENCH. Ancestry of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert .....C 1362
Genealogist, The. 7 v..... *Ser.*
GEORGE. Genealogical Tables of Modern History, 1874.....*R 232
The same, 1886.....*R 233
Genealogisches Taschenbuch.....D 269
GOODWIN. Genealogical Notes of Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts.....C 145
GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC. Grammaire héraldique..... C 5018
Mystères du Blason .....C 5017
GREEN. Historic Families of Kentucky ....C 2357
GUIGARD. Bibliothèque héraldique de la France.....*O 122
GUILLIM. Display of Heraldry, 1724.....*R 4293

Heraldic Journal, 1865–8. 4 v..... *Ser.*
Heraldry of Crests.....*R 322
HINMAN. First Puritan Settlement of Conn.*R 382
HOTTEN. Lists of Emigrants from Great Britain, 1600–1700 .....*R 472
Topography and Family History of England and Wales .....*O 610
Irish Compendium; or Nobility of Ireland..*R 319
JONES. Crowns and Coronations.....A 2131
KENDALL. Kinship of Men .....L 3950
LITTELL. Family Records of the Passaic Valley .....C 1447
LODGE. Peerage of Ireland. 7 v.....*R 338
LODGE. Peerage aud Baronetage of Great Britain.....*R 360
LOWER. Curiosities of Heraldry .....A 3087
Patronymica Britannica.....*R 366
LYNDSAY. Facsimile of Heraldic Manuscript *P 853
MACGEORGE. Flags; some Account of their History .....A 2129
Manual of Heraldry .....A 3088
MARSHALL. Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees..... *R 355
Index to Pedigrees in Heralds' Visitations.....*R 348
MILLINGTON. Heraldry in History, etc....A 183
MOULE. Heraldry of Fish .....A 3091
NARES. Heraldic Anomalies. 2 v.....E 4684
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 42 v..... *Ser.*
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. 18 v..... *Ser.*
New York Marriage Licenses previous to 1784*R 389
NEWTON. Display of Heraldry.....A 3090
NICHOLAS. County Families of Wales. 2 v*R 365
NICHOLS. Autographs of Royal Personages. *R 4300
NICOLAS. Historic Peerage of England .. *R 357
O'HART. Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland.....*R 351
Irish Pedigrees ..... *R 333
PALLISER. Historic Devices, Badges and War Cries .....A 2130
PAPWORTH. Coats of Arms of Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....*R 358
PEARSON. First Settlers of Albany Co., N.Y..C 1530
PLANCHÉ. Pursuivant of Arms .....A 3085
POTTER. Genealogies of old Families of Concord, Mass .....*V 935
RUPP. 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727–1776 .....*R 409
RYE. Records and Record Searching.....*R 395
SAVAGE. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 4 v..... *R 390
Index to same; by Dexter .....*R 391
SIMS. Index to Pedigrees and Arms in Heralds' Visitations .....*R 356
Manual for the Genealogist, etc ..... *R 352
STODART. Scottish Arms, 1370–1678. 2 v.*P 851
TANGUAY. Dictionnaire généalogique des Familles Canadiennes. 6 v.....*R 381
TAYLOR. Great Historic Families of Scotland. 2 v..... *V 839
TITCOMB. Early New England People.... C 2282
VORSTERMAN VAN OYEN. Dictionnaire Nobiliaire.....*R 377
WALFORD. County Families of the United Kingdom.....*R 372
Peerage for 1885 .....*R 321
Tales of our Great Families. 4 v.....C 1617
WARD. Family Register of Shrewsbury, Mass.....C 1635
WASHBOURNE. Book of Family Crests. 2 v.*R 323
WELLES. American Family Antiquity. 3 v.*V 847
WHITMORE. American Genealogist, 1868, 1875. 2 v..... *R 384
Elements of Heraldry.....*R 364
WILLING. Dame Heraldry.....A 3089
WORTHY. Practical Heraldry; English Armory .....A 3092
WYMAN. Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass. 2 v..... *R 392

FAMILY HISTORIES.

Abbot Family; by Abbot.....C 161
Andrews Family; by Andrews.....C 1973
Angell Family; by Angell .....C 2249
Appleton Family; by Jewett.....C 3497
Atwater Family; by Atwater.....C 1347
Bergen Family; by Bergen.....C 3467
Bicknell Family.....C 1670
Binney Family; by Binney.....C 2260
Bliss Family; by Bliss.....C 2264
Bradlee Family; by Doggett .....C 1730
Brainard Family.....C 203
Bright Family; by Bright .....C 1303
Buckingham Family; by Chapman.....C 1358
Bulkeley Family; by Chapman.....C 1346
Burleigh Family; by Burleigh.....C 1415
Burr Family; by Todd.....C 1613
Butler Family; by Butler.....C 3973
Cameron Clan; by Mackenzie .....C 2862
Caverly Family.....C 1926
Chandler Family; by Chandler .....C 1772
Chapin Family; by Chapin.....C 1342
Chapman Family; by Chapman.....C 1351
Chittenden Family of Guilford; by Talcott..C 3499
Clark Family; by Clark.....C 2269
Clarke Family of Newbury, Mass.; by Clarke C 3474

Cleveland Family; by Cleveland.....C 1324
Cogswell Family; by Jameson.....*C 1935
Cole Family; by Cole.....C 2332
Coleman Family Memoirs; by Peake.....C 2562
Colt Family; by Rogers.....C 2878
Comberbach Family; by Marshall.....C 2879
Conant Family; by Conant.....C 3458
Converse Family; by Hill.....C 2236
Corwin Family.....C 223
Coutts Family; by Rogers.....C 2878
Crosby Family; by Crosby.....C 2286
Crozer Family .....C 1764
Cushman Family; by Cushman.....C 1357
Cutler Family; by Cutler.....C 3559
Cutler Family; by Morse.....C 2333
Cutter Family; by Cutter .....C 1412
Davenport Family; by Davenport .....C 2271,1
Supplement to same.....C 2271,2
Dawson Family; by Dawson .....C 2268
Deane Family; by Deane.....C 1400
Dearborn Family; by Goodwin .....C 1644
Dudley Family; by Dudley.....C 248
Dunster Family; by Dunster.....C 1337
Dutton Family; by Cope.....C 1333
Eddy Family; by Eddy.....C 2266
Eliot Family; by Eliot.....C 254
Etheredge Family.....*C 1697,2
Fairfax Family; by Neill .....C 689
Farnham Family; by Farnham .....C 2076
Faxon Family; by Faxon.....C 3496
Fenton Family; by Weaver .....*C 1697,2
Fillow Family; by Van Hoosear.....C 3978
Fiske Family; by Fiske.....C 1976
Fletcher Family.....*C 1697,3
Fletcher Family; by Fletcher.....C 2270
Folsom Family; by Chapman.....C 2262
Fontaine Family; by Maury.....C 1094
Forster Family; by Forster.....*C 1697,2
Foster Family; by Forster .....*C 1697,2
Fowler Family; by Stickney.....C 1672
Freeman Genealogy.....C 1413
Gile Family; by Burleigh.....C 2244
Giles Memorial; by Vinton.....C 1636
Glover Family; by Glover .....C 1414
Goode Family; by Goode.....C 934
Goodrich Family Memorial; by Goodrich....C 1702
Gore Family; by Whitmore.....C 3471
Goss Family; by Lawrence .....C 1452,3
Guild Family; by Burleigh.....C 2244
Guile Family; by Burleigh.....C 2244
Hall Family; by Hall.....C 2086
Hall Family of New England.....C 1998
Hambleton Family; by Hambleton.....C 2187
Harris Family; by Harris.....*C 1697,2
Harris Family; by Morgan.....C 1482
Harwood Families; by Harwood.....*C 2291
Hatch Family; by Fletcher .....C 2257
Herrick Family; by Herrick .....C 2261
Hervey Family.....C 2877
Hollister Family; by Case .....C 2252
Holt Family; by Durrie.....C 344
Horton Family; by Horton.....C 2267
Houston Family; by Houston.....C 2039
Howe Family Gathering, 1871; by Nason.*C 1697,3
Howland Family; by Howland .....C 2256
Hoyt Family; by Hoyt.....C 1395
Humphreys Family; by Humphreys.....*V 792
Hunt Family; by Wyman.....C 1638
Huntingdon Peerage; by Bell.....*V 757
Huntington Family; by Huntington .....C 1900
Hurlbut Family; by Hurlbut.....C 3498
Hutchinson Family; by Hutchinson.....C 347
Hutchinson Family; by Whitmore.....C 1903
Janes Family ; by Janes .....C 1425
Jordan Memorial ; by Jordan.....C 1427
Lane Family : by Whitmore .....C 379
Lawrence Family; by Lawrence. 3 v.....C 1452
Learned Family; by Learned .....C 2059
Lee Family; by Mead .....C 1473
Lee Family of Massachusetts; by Lee.....C 3960
Leighton Family; by Jordan .....C 2060
Leonard Family Memoir; by Deane.....*C 1697,3
Libby Family; by Libby..... C 2273
Lindsay Family; by Lindsay.....C 3958
Little Family; by Little .....C 1455
Livingston Family; by Clarkson.....C 1316
Locke Family; by Locke .....C 3555
Loomis Family; by Loomis. 2 v.....C 2283
Macdonald Clan; by Mackenzie.....C 2861
Mackenzie Clan; by Mackenzie.....C 2863
Macy Family; by Macy .....C 2246
Mann Family; by Mann.....C 2276
Marsh Family; by Marsh.....C 2327
Marshall Family; by Paxton.....C 2154
Marvin Family; by Marvin.....C 1464
Mather Family; by Pond .....C 2114
May Family; by May.....C 2277
Montgomery Family; by Montgomery .....C 2278
Morgan Family; by Morgan .....C 1485
Morrison Family; by Morrison.....C 1484
Mowry Family; by Mowry.....C 2061
Mudge Memorials; by Mudge .....C 1477
Nelson Family .....C 3473
Newcombe Family; by Newcombe.....C 1563
Olcott Family; by Goodwin.....C 2284
Oliver Family; by Whitmore.....C 1903
Olmstead Family; by Thomas.....C 1607
Palmer Family Re-union; by Palmer .....C 3466

Payne Family; by Whitmore.....C 3471
Pearce Family Genealogy; by Pierce .....C 3929
Peirce Family; by Peirce .....C 3439
Pennypacker Re-union, 1877.....B 1237
Perkins Family of Connecticut; by Perkins *C 1696,1
Perrin Family; by Perin.....C 2274
Pomroy Family; by Lawrence.....C 1452,3
Porter Family; by Porter..... C 1535
Potter Family; by Potter .....*V 936
Powers Family Genealogy; by Powers..... C 3928
Pratt Family; by Chapman .....C 2275
Preble Family; by Preble.....C 2281
Prentice Family; by Binney.....C 1671
Rawson Family Memorial; by Crane .....C 1334
Reed Family; by Reed..... C 2170
Reyner Family; by Whitmore.....C 379
Reynolds Family; by Runnels.....C 2280
Rice Family; by Ward.....C 1643
Richards Family; by Morse .....C 2177
Rockwood Family; by Rockwood .....C 1546
Rollins Family; by Rollins .....C 1549
Root Family; by Root .....C 3495
Runnels Family; by Runnels .....C 2280
Ryedale Family; by Ridlon.....C 2351
Scranton Family; by Scranton.....C 1587
Shattuck Family Memorials; by Shattuck....C 1576
Slocum Family; by Slocum .....C 1577
Spooner Family; by Spooner.....C 1673
Stetson Family; by Barry ..... C 2062
Stickney Family; by Stickney .....C 518
Stiles Family; by Stiles.....C 2226
Stoddard Family; by Stoddard..... C 2245
Stone Family; by Stone .....C 2322
Strong Family; by Dwight. 2 v..... C 512
Symmes Family; by Vinton.....C 504
Taintor Family; by Taintor.....C 1611
Tenney Family; by Tenney.....C 2279
Thomas Family; by Thomas..... .*V 564
Threiplands of Fingask; by Chambers .....C 775
Todd Family; by Green.....C 1536
Towne Family Memorial; by Hubbard.....C 1396
Trowbridge Family; by Chapman.....C 1348
Vilas Family; by Vilas.....C 1614
Vinton Memorial; by Vinton .....C 1634
Wadsworth Family; by Wadsworth.....C 2440
Walkers of Plymouth Colony; by Walker ...C 585
Ward Family; by Ward.....C 1619
Washington Family; by Welles .....C 2364
Watson Family; by Watson.....C 1618
Weeks Family; by Chapman.....C 3959
Wells Family; by Welles .....*C 1697,1
Wentworth Family; by Wentworth. 3 v... C 1621
Wetmore Family; by Wetmore .....C 580
Whipple Family; by Whitmore.....C 379
Whittlesey Family; by Whittlesey.....C 1622
Wilder Family; by Wilder.....C 1629
Williams Family; by Williams.....C 1628
Williams Family of the Groves; by Williams.C 3979
Wolcott Family; by Wolcott..... *V 205
Wood Family; by Wood..... C 2437
Worcester Family; by Worcester.....C 586

NAMES.

AASEN. Norsk Navnebog.....C 8199
BACMEISTER. Alemannische Wanderungen.D 3684
BARDSLEY. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature.....J 423
English Surnames.....J 924
BOWDITCH. Suffolk Surnames..... J 922
BOYD. Indian Local Names .....J 398
CLARKE. Giving Names to Towns and Streets *J 904
EDMUNDS. Traces of History in Names of Places.....J 384
FERGUSON. River Names of Europe .....I 570
Surnames as a Science.....J 383
Teutonic Name-System .....J 921
The same.....*R 380
INNES. Concerning Scotch Surnames ..... J 394
JOYCE. Irish Local Names explained..... J 370
Origin of Irish Names of Places. 2 v...J 1023
LONG. Personal and Family Names .....J 388
LOWER. English Surnames.....J 395
The same; 3rd ed. 2 v..... J 923
Patronymica Britannica.....*R 366
MARCH. East Lancashire Nomenclature and Rochdale Names .....J 386
MOODY. Account of Christian Names.....J 872
Names of Persons changed in Mass., 1780–1883 *Doc.*
NESTLE. Die israelitischen Eigennamen... D 3022
Norman People and their Descendants.....A 646
PALMER. Arabic and English Name Lists.*V 944,8
PULMAN. Local Nomenclature of the West of England.....J 921
SALVERTE. History of Names of Men, Nations, and Places. 2 v..... .J 439
TANGER. Englisches Namen-Lexicon.....*R 410
TEGG. Derivation and Signification of Christian Names .....J 385
TRUMBULL. Indian Names of Places, etc...J 926
WILLIAMS. Vocabulary of Proper Names...J 393
YONGE. History of Christian Names. 2 v.. *J 440
ZUNZ. Namen der Juden.....D 3021

EPITAPHS.

ALDEN. Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions. 5 v.....E 1815
ARCHER. Monumental Inscriptions of British West Indies.....*V 635

BRIDGMAN. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill ...E 1996
Inscriptions from Granary Burial Ground, Boston ... B 3449
Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground, Boston ... B 1067
Inscriptions on Gravestones in Northampton ... B 3428
BROWN. Epitaphs and Inscriptions in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh ... C 3476
CANSICK. Collection of Epitaphs. 2 v. ... E 2175
Collection of Epitaphs and Inscriptions ... *P 623,12
DIPROSE. Book of Epitaphs ... E 1035
FAIRLEY. Epitaphiana ... E 1103
GRAHAM. Collection of Epitaphs ... E 3140
KINNERSLEY. Sepulchral Curiosities ... E 4126
KIPPAX. Churchyard Literature ... E 1301
MCCAUL. Christian Epitaphs of first six Centuries ... K 3638
NORFOLK. Gleanings in Graveyards ... E 4790
NORTHEND. Book of Epitaphs ... E 1405
PETTIGREW. Collection of Epitaphs ... I 3346
TISSINGTON. Collection of Epitaphs ... E 1569
WEBB. Select Collection of Epitaphs. 2 v. . E 6416
WRIGHT. Pleasing Melancholy; Walk among the Tombs ... E 6417

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

ABBOT, E., Memorial Addresses on ... C 1705
ABBOT, F. E., Dinner to, June, 1880 ... *C 1698
ABDEL-KADER. Life; by Churchill ... C 1041
ABELARD and HELOISE; par Guizot ... C 5146
by Richardson ... C 3214
Briefe; her. von Weiss ... D 5962
Letters with Lives; by Hughes ... C 3205
Lives of; by Berington ... *V 804
ABERNETHY, J. Life; by Macilwain ... C 598
ABINGER, *Lord* J. Memoir; by Scarlett ... C 908
ABRAHAMS, N. C. L. Medelelser af mit Liv. C 7007
ACARIE, B. Life; by Bowles ... C 3202
ACQUOY, J. Leven van. Degenhardt ... D 9181
ADAMS, Miss A. Journal and Correspondence C 173
ADAMS, Mrs. A. Familiar Letters during the Revolution, with Memoir ... C 165
ADAMS, J. Address on; by Chamberlain. *C 1697,1
Life; by Adams ... C 172
Life; by Morse ... C 1706
Life; by Stoddard ... C 2202
Life and Diary; by Adams ... J 5,1-3
Life and Times; by Irelan ... B 858,2
ADAMS, J. Q. Discourse on; by Lathrop . . *C 1696,5
Discourse on; by Lunt ... *C 1696,5
Eulogy on; by Everett ... *C 1696,2,5
ADAMS, J. Q. Life; by Morse ... C 168
Life; by Seward ... C 171
Life; by Stoddard ... C 2242
Life and Services of ... *L 165
Life and Times; by Irelan ... B 858,6
Memoirs; by Quincy ... C 170
Memoirs; edited by Adams. 12 v. ... C 169
ADAMS S. Life; by Hosmer ... C 1715
Life and Services; by Wells. 3 v. ... C 175
ADDISON, J. Life; by Aikin. 2 v. ... C 592
Life; by Courthope ... C 1516
ADRIAN IV. Historical Sketch; by Raby . . C 3201
AGASSIZ, L. Address on; by Emerson ... *C 1696,4
Life and Correspondence; by Agassiz. 2 v. ... C 1719
AGRIPPA, H. C. Life; by Morley. 2 v. ... C 1228
AGRIPPINA, die Mutter Neros. Stahr ... D 4203
Life; by Schele de Vere ... C 1231
Memoirs; by Hamilton. 2 v. ... C 1044
AGUESSEAU, H. F. d'. Life; by Butler ... C 3365
AIKEN, C. Address on; by Royse ... *C 1696,3
AIKEN, Lizzie, Story of; by Anderson ... C 1709
AIKENHEAD, M., Life and Works of ... C 2441
AIKIN, L. Correspondence with Channing . . C 647
Memoirs and Letters ... C 599
AINSLIE, C. P. de. Life as I have found it. C 2873
ALBANY, *Countess of.* Life; by Paget ... C 2672
ALBEMARLE, *Earl.* Fifty Years of my Life. 2 v. ... C 2729
ALBERONI, J. *Cardinal.* Life; by Moore . . . C 3632
ALBERT, *Prince.* Early Homes of; by Rimmer ... C 2670
Early Years; by Grey ... C 591
The same ... *P 350
Life; by Martin. 5 v. ... C 590
ALBERT THE GREAT. Life; by Sighart ... C 3204
ALCIATI, A., and his Book of Emblems; by Green ... C 3329
ALCUIN. Life; by Lorenz ... C 3213
ALEXANDER the Great; by Abbott ... H 19
Geschichte des. Droysen ... D 4003
Life; by Williams ... I 3574
The same ... I 3654
ALEXANDER I. of Russia. Life; by Joyneville. 3 v. ... C 1043
ALEXANDER II. of Russia. Life of ... C 3163
Leben und Tod von. Laferté ... D 4005
Leben; von Karlowitsch ... D 4002
ALEXANDER of Battenberg, Kidnapping of; by von Huhn ... C 3168
Leben; von Koch ... D 5921
Reminiscences of; by Koch ... C 3167
ALEXANDER, J. H. Memoir; by Pinkney. *C 1696,1
ALEXANDER, W. Life; by Duer ... C 176

Received
for binding

ALEXANDRA FEODOROWNA. Life; by Grimm. 2 v.....C 1051
Leben von. Grimm.....D 250
Leven van. Grimm 2 v.....D 9305
ALFIERI, V. Autobiog.; ed. by Howells....C 1664
Lettere inedite.....C 9121
Life; by Copping.....C 1045
Vita, Giornali, Lettere.....C 9123
ALFORD, H. Life, Journal and Letters.....C 594
ALFRED the Great; by Hughes.....C 604
History of; by Abbott.....H 20
Life and Times; by Giles.....C 607
Life; by Knight.....C 2443
Life; by Pauli.....I 3362
Memorials of; by Giles.....C 2986
ALI HAZIN (*Sheikh Mohammed*). Life; by himself.....*V 1281
The same in Persian.....*V 1282
ALI PASHA. Life; by Davenport.....I 3607
ALICE, *Princess*, Duchess of Hesse. Letters.C 3161
The same.....G 1096
ALLEN, E. Life; by Sparks.....C 75,1
Memoir; by Moore.....C 2156
ALLEN, G. Reminiscences.....C 1713
ALLEN, H. W. Recollections; by Dorsey...C 177
ALLEN, W. Biography.....*C 1699
ALLEN, W. Life and Correspondence. 2 v.C 600
Story of; by Fayle.....C 2939
ALLENS, The, of Shiney Row; by Everett...C 120
ALLEYN, E. Memoirs; ed. by Collier....*E 675,8
ALLIES, T. W. Life's Decision.....C 2442
ALLSTON, W. Life; by Sweetser.....C 1691
ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, *Saint*. Life.....C 1266
ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, *Saint*. Life.....C 1265
ALSOP, C. M. Memorials of; by BraithwaiteC 2950
AMIEL, H. F. Fragments d'un Journal intime. 2 v.....C 11930
Journal intime; tr. by Ward.....C 3165
AMPÈRE, A. M. Story of his Love.....C 1042
ANDERSEN, H. C. Breve.....C 7006
Story of my Life.....C 1046
ANDERSON, A. Memorial; by Lossing.....C 179
ANDERSON, Mary. Life and Professional Career; by Farrar.....C 2323
Stage Life of; by Winter.....C 2080
ANDRÉ, *Major* J. Death of; by Smith.....C 3885
Life; by Lossing.....C 2068
Life and Career; by Sargent.....C 605
Trial of.....B 255
Trial and Execution of.....*V 84
ANDREW, J. A. Eulogy on; by Whipple..*C 1699
Memoir; by Chandler.....C 1708
Sketches of Life; by Browne.....C 178
ANDRYANE, A. Memoirs of a Prisoner. 2 v.C 1048
ANGELICO, Fra. Biography; by Sweetser..C 1692
Life; by Phillimore.....C 3203
ANGELO, H. Reminiscences of. 2 v.....C 2934
ANGELO, MICHAEL. *See* Michael Angelo.
ANGOULÊME, *Duchesse d'*. Memoirs; by Romer C 3215
ANHALT, L., *Prince of*. Levensschetz; door Camerarius.....D 9161
ANNE OF BRITTANY. Memoirs of; by Costello.....C 3324
ANNE, *Queen*. Good Queen Anne; by Adams. 2 v.....A 759
ANSELM, *Saint*. Life; by Church.....C 3207
The same; new ed.....C 3200
Life; by Möhler.....C 3206
ANSON, *Lord*. Life; by Barrow.....C 2447
ANSPACH, *Margravine*. Memoirs. 2 v....C 596
ANTONY of Padua, *Saint*. Chronicles of; ed. by Coleridge.....C 3210
APOLLONIUS of Tyana. Life of; by Tredwell.....C 3303
APPLETON, C. E. Life; by Appleton and Layce.....C 2446
APPLETON, T. G. Life and Letters; by HaleC 1716
APPLETON, W. Memoir; by Robbins....*C 1696,8
AQUINAS, *Saint* Th. *See* Thomas of Aquin, *St.*
ARAGO, F. History of my Youth.....I 4000,17
ARBLAY, d'. *See* D'Arblay.
ARIOSTO, L. Leben; von Fernow.....D 5963
ARISTOTLE; by Grote.....L 2088
Life; by Blakesley.....C 3178
ARNDT, E. M. Leben; von Baur.....D 4006
Life; edited by Seeley.....C 3208
ARNOLD of Brescia, und seine Zeit; von Francke.....D 5966
ARNOLD, B. Life; by I. N. Arnold.....C 1710
Life; by Hill.....H 467
Life; by Sparks.....C 75,3
ARNOLD, I. N. In Memoriam.....C 1704
Memorial Addresses on; by Washburne and others.....*C 1696,6
ARNOLD, T. Life and Corresp.; by Stanley.C 595
The same.....*P 198
Memoir; by Stanley.....C 3067
ARNOULD, A., of Port Royal; by Martin....C 1270
ARNOULD, S. Vie de; par Goncourt.....C 5130
ARTEVELDE, J. and P. VAN; by Ashley....C 3212
Life; by Hutton.....C 3211
ASBURY, F. Life; by Strickland.....C 174
ASCHAM, R. Memoir; by Johnson.....C 3067
ASHBY, T., and his Compeers; by Avirett...C 1707
ASHMUN, J. Life; by Gurley.....C 180
ASTOR, J. J. Life; by Parton.....C 2064
ATTERBURY, F. *Bishop*. Life; by Macaulay G 682
Memoirs and Corresp.; by Williams. 2 v.C 602

ATWOOD, D. Biog. Sketch; by Thwaites.*C 1696,8
AUCKLAND, W. E., *1st Lord of.* Journal and Correspondence. 4 v.....C 2444
AUDUBON, J. J. Life; by St. John.....C 1712
Life; ed. by Buchanan .....C 1711
Life; by his Widow.....C 182
AUERBACH, B. Briefe an Jakob Auerbach. 2 v.....D 4004
AUGUSTINE, *Saint.* Life; by Collette.....C 3164
Life; by Moriarty.....C 1276
AUSTEN, J., and her Works; by Keddie.....C 2445
Letters; ed. by Brabourne. 2 v.....C 2745
Memoirs; by Leigh .....C 601
AYER, J. C., and Town of Ayer; by Cowley.C 1717
AYLMER, J. Life; by Strype .....*P 127
AYTOUN, W. E. Memoir; by Martin.....C 597
AZEGLIO, M. de. My Recollections. 2 v..C 1186
BABBAGE, C. Passages from Life of a Philosopher .....C 2945
BABER, *Emperor of Hindostan.* Life; by Caldecott .....C 3216
BACH, J. S. Leben von. Bitter. 2 v.....D 253
Leben von. Reissmann.....D 4170
Leben von. Spitta. 2 v.....D 4009
Life; by Bitter.....C 1055
Life; by Poole.....C 3224
Work and Influence of; by Spitta. 3 v.C 3179
BACHE, F. Biog. Memoir; by Wood.....*C 139
BACKUS, I. Memoir; by Hovey .....C 1753
BACON, D. Biographical Sketch; ed. by T. Bacon .....C 2354
BACON, F. *Lord*, and Essex; by Abbott.... C 2462
Life; by Church .....C 1517
Life; by Dixon .....C 603
Life; by Lovejoy.....C 2448
Life and Philosophy; by Nichol.....L 2131
Life and Times; by Spedding. 2 v.....C 2481
Life and Works; by Abbott.....C 2704
Personal History of; by Dixon.....G 730
BACON, N. Life; by Ware.....C 75,13
BACOURT, A. F. de. Souvenirs of a Diplomat.I 5182
BAILLIE, J. Pleasant Memories.....C 2564
BAINBRIDGE, W. *Commodore.* Life; by Harris .....C 1993
BAIRD, Sir D. Life. 2 v. .....C 2452
BAIREUTH, Margravine of. Autobiography. 2vC 1665
and Voltaire; by Horn .....C 3349
BAKER, E. D. Addresses on.....*C 139
BAKER, T. Battling Life in the Civil Service.C 2743
BALFE, M. W. Life and Works; by Barrett..C 2737
Memoir; by Kenney.....C 2482
BALFOUR, W. Memoir of; by Whittemore. C 1731
BALL, F. M. T. *Mother.* Life; by Coleridge.C 2469
BALL, J. Life; by Maurice .....C 1458
BALLANTINE, W. Experiences of a Barrister C 2449
BALZAC, H. de; by Saltus.....C 3170
Correspondence; with Memoir. 2 v.....C 3226
BANCROFT, Mr. and Mrs. S. B. On and Off the Stage. 2 v.....C 3503
BANGS, N. Life and Times; by Stevens ...C 1994
BANIM, J. Life; by Murray.....C 608
BANISTER, Z. P. G. Memorials of.....C 1966
BANNEKER, B. Memoir; by Latrobe....*B 1643
Sketch of; by Norris.....*C 1696,1
BANNISTER, J. Memoirs; by Adolphus. 2 v. C2470
BARAT, M. *Venerable.* Life; by Baunard..C 3232
BARBARO, Marc-Antoine; par Yriarte..... *V 1146
BARBAULD, A. L. Memoir; by Ellis. 2 v. C 611
and her Contemporaries; by Murch ....C 2617
BARCLAY, J. *Bishop.* Biography of .....C 2706
BARD, S. Domestic Life; by M'Vickar. ....C 2036
BARÈRE DE VIENZAC, B. Mémoires. 4 v .C 4251
BARHAM, R. H. Life and Letters; by Barham.....C 2450
BARKER, J. and Conspiracy Trials of 1826–27; by Turner.....C 181
BARKER, J. Incidents in Life of .....C 1714
BARLOW, J. Life and Letters; by Todd... C 1970
BARNES, W. Life; by Baxter.....C 3076
BARNEVELD, John of. Life; by Motley. 2 vA 1819
BARNEY, J. *Commodore.* Memoir; by Barney C 183
BARNSTARKE, S. Life; by Gwynne.....C 637
BARNUM, P. T. Autobiography.....C 186
Kämpfe und Triumphe.....D 5965
Struggles and Triumphs .....C 184
The same.....C 185
BARRÉ, I. Memoir; by Britton .....C 2936
BARRINGTON, Sir J. Personal Sketches.... C 609
BARROW, Sir J. Autobiographical. Memoirs C 2483
BARRY, Sir C. Life and Works; by Barry.C 2488
BARRY, M. J. *Comtesse du.* Histoire de; par Goncourt.....C 5051
Histoire de; par Vatel..... C 13296
Mémoires. 4 v.....C 4429
BART, J. et Duquesne; par Phillips..... ..C 6209
BARTLETT, J. R. Life and Services; by Gammell.....*C 1696,7
BARTLETT, W. F. Memoir; by Palfrey.....C 188
BARTLETT, W. H. Memoir; by Beattie....C 2453
BARTOLOMMEO, Fra. Life; by Scott..... C 3225
BARTOLOZZI, F., and his Works; by Tuer..*V 660
BARTON, W. Biography; by Williams.....C 44
BASTIAT, F. Vie de; par Duprat ..... C 4565
BATES, J. Life and Experiences; by White.C 1750
BAUDRY, P., sa Vie, et son Oeuvre; par Ephrussi ..... *V 1155
BAUER, K. Aus meinem Bühnenleben.....D 4008
Memoiren. 4 v..... D 4012

BAUER, K. Memoirs.....C 3176
Posthumous Memoirs. 2 v.....C 3172
BAUR, F. C. Leven van. Heringa.....D 9320
zijne Werkzaamhed. Scheffer.....D 9749
BAYARD, *Chevalier*. Histoire de; par AubignéC 11992
History of; by Kindersley.....C 3228
History of; by Larchey.....C 3173
Life; by Simms.....C 3227
Story of.....C 1052
The same.....I 3883
BAYARD, G. D. Life; by Bayard.....C 187
BAYARD, T. F. Life; by Spencer.....C 1720
BAYLE, P. Leben; von Desmaizeaux.....*D 5975
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of;* by Brandes.....C 2473
and Public Opinion, 1875–80; by Thompson. 2 v.....C 2942
Biography; by O'Connor.....C 2463
Cartoons from Punch on.....*P 485
Correspondence with his Sister.....C 2744
Ein Charakterbild. Brandes.....D 4026
Life; by Hitchman. 2 v.....C 2479
Life; by Kebbel.....C 3548
Life; by Mill.....C 2542
Memorials, from the Standard.....C 2472
BEALL, J. Y. Memoir of.....C 1757
BEARDSLEY, L. Reminiscences.....C 189
BEATTIE, J. Life; by Forbes. 3 v.....C 2451
BEAUFORT, M. Life; by Halsted.....C 633
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de, and his Times; by Loménie.....C 1053
The same. 4 v.....C 1059
Eine Biographie; von Bettelheim.....D 5961
and "The Lost Million;" by Stillé...C 3317
BEAUMONT, Mrs. B. 12 Years of my Life..C 2174
BEAUREGARD, *Marquis*. Recollections; by Beauregard. 2 v.....C 3229
BEAVER, J. A. Life; by Burr.....C 1747
BECCARIA, C. B. Biographische Skizze; von Rinaldini.....D 5972
BECKET, *Saint* T. à. Life; by Hope.....C 2489
Life; by Morris.....C 2474
Life; by Robertson.....C 2487
Life (in Icelandic); tr. by Magnusson.... *Doc.*
Materials for History of; ed. by Robertson 7v. *Doc.*
BECKWITH, J. Life; by Meille.....C 2484
BECKWORTH, J. Life of.....C 190
BEDFORD, P. Recollections and Wanderings of C 3390
BEECHER, G. Biographical Remains; by BeecherC2195
BEECHER, H. W. Anecdotes of; by ShenstoneC 2190
Biography; by Beecher and Scoville....C 301
Career of; by Abbott.....C 1749
Life; by Handford.....C 2199
Life; by Howard.....C 2254
Life and Work; by Knox.....C 2251
BEECHER, L. Autobiography. 2 v.....C 193
BEER, M. Briefwechsel.....D 4036
BEETHOVEN, L. VAN, depicted by his Contemporaries; by Nohl.....C 3223
Leben von. Marx. 2 v.....D 4014
Leben von. Nohl. 3 v.....D 4030
Leben von. Thayer. 3 v.....D 5978
Leben von; Wasielewski.....D 5979
Letters.....C 1054
Life; by Moscheles. 2 v.....*C 3219
Life; by Nohl.....C 3231
Memoirs; by Graeme.....C 3230
Musikalisches Charakterbild; von MenschD 4033
Nach Schilderungen seiner Zeitgenossen; von Nohl.....D 4029
Neue Beethoveniana; von Frimmel.... D 5980
BELISARIUS. Life; by Stanhope.....C 3238
BELL, A. Life; by Southey. 3 v.....C 2455
BELL, Sir C. Letters to his Brother.....C 617
BELL, G. Rough Notes by an Old Soldier. 2 v.C 2988
BELLOMONT, R. *Earl*. Life and Administration; by de Peyster.....C 3524
BELTON, F. Recollections of an Actor.....C 2468
BENEDICT XIV. *Pope*. Leben; von M. R...*D 5975
BENEDICT, L. Address; by Bridgman....*C 1699
BENEZET, A. Memoirs; by Vaux.....C 2066
BENGEL, J. A. Leven van. Wächter.... D 9912
BENNETT, J. G. Memoirs of.....C 2486
BENTINCK, G. *Lord*. Biography; by Disraeli.C 629
BENTLEY, R. Life; by Jebb.....C 1506
Life; by Monk. 2 v.....C 639
BENTON, T. H. Life; by Roosevelt.....C 2103
BERANGER, G. Memoir; by Wilde.....C 2465
BERANGER, P. J. de. Ma Biographie.....C 4154
Memoirs.....C 1057
Mémoires sur; par Lapointe.....C 5664
BERCHMANS, John, *Blessed*. Life; by Goldie C 3234
BERKELEY, G. *Bishop;* by Fraser.....L 2122
Discourse on; by Porter.....C 2703
Life and Letters; by Fraser.....C 630
The same.....*P 27
BERKELEY, G. F. Life and Recollections. 4 v C 622
BERLIOZ, H. Mémoires. 2 v.....C 12055
Life and Letters. 2 v.....C 3218
BERNARD, *Abbe*. Vie de; par Ségur.....C 6676
BERNARD, *Saint*. Life; by Morison.....C 1056
Life and Times; by Ratisbonne.....C 3235
BERNARD, J. Retrospections of America, 1797–1811.....C 2900
BERRY, M. Journal and Correspondence. 3 v C 621
BESELER, J. Erlebtes und Erstrebtes.....D 4037
BEUGNOT, *Count*. Life; ed. by Yonge. 2 v.C 1209
BEUST, F. F. *Count*. Aus drei Viertel-Jahrhunderten.....D 5977

BEUST, F. F. *Count.* Leben von. Ebeling. D 255
Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. . . . . C 3180
BEWICK, T. Autobiography . . . . . C 610
BEWICK, W. Life and Letters; by Landseer. 2 v. . . . . C 614
BEYLE, H. (*Stendhal*). Correspondance inédite . . . . . C 4252
Study; by Paton . . . . . C 3236
BEYNEN, L. R. K. Story of; by Boissevain. C 3175
BIANCONI, C. Biography; by O'Connell . . . C 3217
BIDDLE, C. Autobiography . . . . . C 1752
BIENVENU (*Touchatout*). Mémoires d'un Préfet de Police . . . . . C 12108
BIGELOW, H. Memorial; by Young . . . . . *C 139
BINNEY, H., Notice of; by Quincy . . . . . *C 1696,1
BINNEY, H., jr. Memoir; by Stillé . . . . . *C 1754
BIRCKBECK, G. Life, by Godard . . . . . C 2678
BIRNBAUM, J. M. F. Lebensbild; von Gareis D 5969
BIRNEY, J. G. Life; by W. Birney . . . . . *C 1697,1
BISMARCK, K. O. *Prince;* by Klaczko . . . . . C 1436
Biographie. Brachvogel . . . . . D 4016
Biographical Sketch; by Görlach . . . . . C 3237
Buch vom Fürsten B. Hesekiel . . . . . D 280
Ein Lebensbild; Schmidt . . . . . D 4032
Historical Biography; by Lowe. 2 v. . . . C 3177
Leben von. Köppe . . . . . D 4017
Leben und Wirken von; Hahn. 4 v. . . D 4034
Leven van . . . . . D 9071
Letters, 1844–70; transl. by Maxse . . . . . C 3238
Life; by Hesekiel . . . . . C 1058
Life; by Kriens . . . . . C 3588
Our Chancellor; by Busch . . . . . C 3239
Sa Vie, et son Oeuvre; par Dronsart . . . C 4779
und nicht seine Leute; von Frank . . . . . D 4013
Unser Bismarck . . . . . D 5976
Unser Reichskanzler; Busch. 2 v. . . . . D 4007
BLACK, J. S. Reminiscences of; by Clayton C 2239
BLACKBURNE, F. Life; by Blackburne . . . . C 2485
BLACKSHEAR, D. Memoir of; by Miller . . . . C 2347
BLACKSTONE, W. Boston's First Inhabitant *B 1007
BLAEU, W. J. Leben von. Baudet . . . . . D 9048
BLAINE, J. G. Life and Public Services; by Conwell . . . . . C 2200
Sketch of his Life; by Balestier . . . . . C 2191
Twenty Years of Congress. 2v . . . . . B 818
BLAIR, F. P. Life; by McCabe . . . . . C 497
BLAKE, R. *Admiral.* Life; by Hannay . . . . . C 2756
BLAKE, W. Life; by Swinburne . . . . . C 619
BLANCHE of Castille. Histoire de; par Doinel . . . . . *V 1062
BLATCHFORD, J. Sermon on; by Post . . . . *M 627
BLAVATSKY, H. P. Incidents in Life of; ed. by Sinnett . . . . . C 3394
BLAZET, G., et son Œuvre; par Pigot . . . . . C 13001
BLENNERHASSETT, H. Life; by Safford . . . . C 167
Papers; edited by Safford . . . . . E 848
BLESSINGTON, *Countess of.* Memoirs; by Madden. 2 v. . . . . C 612
BLISS, P. P. Memoirs; by Whittle . . . . . C 1721
BLITZ, *Signor.* Fifty Years in the Magic Circle . . . . . E 850
BLONDIN. Life; by Banks . . . . . C 3174
BLOOMFIELD, B. *Lord.* Memoir; by Bloomfield. 2 v. . . . . C 2702
BLOOMFIELD, *Baroness.* Reminiscences. 2 v. C 2578
The same . . . . . G 885
BLUECHER, G. L., und seine Zeit. Scherr. 3 v. . . . . D 256
BLUNDELL, W. Cavalier's Note Book . . . . . C 2456
BOARDMAN, G. D. Memoir of; by King . . . C 1724
BOARDMAN, W. E. Life and Labours; by Boardman . . . . . C 2102
BOCCACCIO, G. Leben und Werke; von Landau . . . . . D 5970
BODENSTEDT, F. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben . . . . . D 5981
BODLEY, *Sir* T. Reliquiæ Bodleianæ; Remains of . . . . . C 3758
BOEHLER, P. Life; by Lockwood . . . . . C 1061
BOEHME, J. Life; by Martensen . . . . . L 2601
BÖHMER, J. F. Leben, Briefe u. s. w.; von Janssen. 3 v. . . . . D 5967
BÖRNE, L. Briefe an Henriette Herz . . . . . D 4064
BOERNSTEIN, H. 75 Jahre in der alten und neuen Welt. 2 v. . . . . D 4010
BOGY, L. V. Memorial Addresses on Life of C 2329
BOISSEREE, Sulpiz. Leben von. 2 v. . . . . D 4028
BOISSY, T. G. *Countess Guiccioli.* Recollections of; by Smith . . . . . C 3242
BOLEYN, A. Life; by Benger . . . . . C 632
Life; by Friedmann. 2 v. . . . . C 2759
Tryumphaunt Coronacyon of . . . . . *P 624,20
BOLINGBROKE, *Viscount.* *See* St. John, H.
BOLIVAR, S. Memoirs of; by Holstein . . . . . C 202
BOLLMAN, J. E., ein Lebensbild. Kapp . . . . D 4018
BONAPARTE, J. N. Biographical Sketch . . . C 3720
BONAPARTE, Jos. History of; by Abbot . . . . . H 74
BONAPARTE, L., et ses Mémoires; par Iung. 3 v. . . . . C 5306
BONAPARTE, Mme. Life and Letters; by Didier . . . . . C 1725
BONAPARTES, The. Biographies of . . . . . C 3720
Origine des; par Michelet . . . . . C 5889
See also Napoleon.
BONER, C. Memoirs and Letters. 2 v. . . . C 1060
BONHEUR, R. Memoir; by Bois-Gallais . . . . C 3240
BOONE, D. Adventures of; by Hawks . . . . . C 1722
and Hunters of Kentucky; by Bogart . . . C 201

BOONE, D. Life; by Abbott.....C 200
Life; by Flint.....C 199
Life; by Hartley.....C 198
Life; by Hill.....H 461
Life; by Peck.....C 75,23
BOONE, W. J. *Bishop*. Sermon on; by Stevens.....*C 1696,1
BOOS, M. Leven van.....D 9083
BOOTH, J. B., the Tragedian; by Gould....C 196
J. B. and E. Life; by Clarke.....C 1726
BORGIA, C. Vie de; par Thomasi.....C 6925
BORGIA, Lucretia. Life; by Gilbert. 2 v...C 1127
BORROMEO, *Saint*. *See* Charles Borromeo, St.
BOSSUET, J. B., and his Contemporaries.....C 3241
BOSWELL, J. and S. Johnson; by Waller....C 1616
Letters to Temple.....C 2480
Boswelliana; with Memoir by Rogers...C 2478
BOTHWELL, *Earl of*. Life; by Schiern....C 2662
BOUQUET, H., and his Campaigns; by Cort..C 2112
Bouquet Celebration, 1883.....C 2112
BOURKE, R. S. *Earl Mayo*. Life; by Hunter. 2 v.....C 2577
BOWDITCH, N. Eulogy on; by Pickering.*C 1696,5
Eulogy on; by White.....*C 1696,2
Memoir of.....C 1727
BOWDOIN, J. Eulogy on; by Jenks.....*V 523
The same.....*V 691,1
BOWLES, S. Life and Times; by Merriam. 2 v.....C 1934
BOWNE, E. S. A Girl's Life Eighty Years ago C 294
BOWRING, *Sir* J. Autobiog. Recollections..C 2494
BOWYER, W. Anecdotes of; by Nichols ...*V 803
BOYLE, R. Life; by Birch.....C 2989
BOYLE, R. *Earl of Cork*. The Lismore Papers. 10 v.....*C 3095
BRACCIOLINI, P. Life; by Shepherd.....C 3243
BRADFORD, A. W. In Memoriam.....C 191
BRADFORD, W. 200th Birthday; by Wallace C 1728
BRADLAUGH, C. Biography; by Headingley C 2471
BRADLEE, S. Sermon in Memory of.....*C 1699
BRADSHAW, H. Memoir; by Prothero.....C 3386
BRAHMS, J. Biographical Sketch; by Deiters C 3435
BRAINARD, D. Life; by Edwards.....C 645
Life; by Peabody.....C 75,8
BRAINERD, J. Life; by Brainerd.....C 2194
BRAMHALL, J. Rawdon Papers; Letters to and from.....C 3502
BRANDENBURG, CH., Leben von. Peetz. D 260
BRASSEY, T. Life; by Helps.....C 624
BRAUMUELLER, W. VON, und Cotta; Beyer .D 4063
BRECK, S. Recollections; ed. by Scudder..C 1745
BREMER, F. Lebensschilderung.....D 4019
Life and Letters.....C 1062
Twelve Months with; by Howitt. 2 v..C 1063
BRENTON, *Sir* J. Memoirs; by Raikes.....C 2461
BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Home Life; by Gordon.C 635
BREWSTER, W. Life and Times; by Steele..C 195
BRIDGET, *Saint*. Life of.....C 1280
BRIDGMAN, Laura D. Life; by Lamson....C 1729
Remarkable History of.....*C 1875
BRIGGS, G. N. Memoir; by Richards.....C 1732
BRIGHAM, C. H. Memoir and Papers of...C 1742
BRIGHT, J. Life; by Robertson.....C 2689
Life and Speeches; by Smith.....C 2467
BRITTON, J. Autobiography. 2 v.....C 637
BROCKHAUS, F. A.; von Brockhaus. 3 v...D 4021
BRONTÉ, C.; by Bayne.....C 1404
Life; by Birrell.....C 3722
Life; by Gaskell.....G 227
a Monograph; by Reid.....C 2857
Note on; by Swinburne.....J 1583
BRONTÉ, E. Life; by Robinson.....C 2595
BROOKS, C. T. Communications on Death of.....*C 1697,2
BROOKS, E. G. Life; by E. S. Brooks.....C 1743
BROUGHAM, H. *Lord*. Autobiography. 3 v. C 618
Life; by Campbell.....C 824
BROUGHAM, J. Life, Stories and Poems....E 6930
BROWN, Cath. Memoir; by Anderson.....C 3248
BROWN, C. B. Life; by Dunlap. 2 v.....C 206
Life; by Prescott.....C 75,1
BROWN, E. Memorial of; by Cort.....C 2112
BROWN, *Capt*. J. Invasion of Harper's Ferry; by Drew.....B 567
Life; by von Holst.....C 1766
Life and Letters; by Sanborn.....C 1718
Life, Trial and Execution of.....C 1933
Memoirs of; by Sanborn.....C 192
Public Life; by Redpath.....C 197
BROWN, O. M. Biography; by Ingram....C 2459
BROWN, T. Memoirs.....C 194
BROWNE, C. F. (*Artemus Ward*). Life; by Hingston. 2 v.....*C 205
BROWNING, E. B. Life; by Bayne.....C 1404
Life; by Ingram.....C 1005
BROWNING, O. A. Address on; by Arnold *B 1339
BROWNING, O. H. In Memoriam.....*V 521
BROWNLOW, *Countess* E. L. Reminiscences. C 638
BRUCE, J. Life; by Head.....I 3584
The same.....I 3738
BRUMMELL, G. Life; by Jesse. 2 v.....C 613
BRUNEL, I. K. Life; by Brunel.....C 623
BRUNO, G. Leben von. Falkson.....D 257
Life of; by Frith.....C 3308
BRUTE, S. W. G. *Bishop*. Life; by Bailey.C 3246
BRYANT, W. C. Biography; by Goodwin. 2 v. C 1748
among his Countrymen; by Osgood.....C 1734
and Friends; by Wilson.....C 1948

BRYANT, W. C. Life; by Hill.....C 1733
a Sketch; by Symington.....C 1735
BRYDGES, *Sir* E. Autobiography. 2 v....C 2576
BUCHANAN, C. Life; by Pearson. 2 v.....C 2466
BUCHANAN, J. Life; by Curtis. 2 v.....C 1751
Life; by Horton.....C 207
Life; by Stoddard .....C 2334
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,15
BUCKINGHAM, *Duke of*. *See* Villiers, G.
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Personal Memoirs. 2 v.C 209
BUCKINGHAM, W. A., Dedication of Statue of.....*C 1697,3
BUCKLAND, F. Life; by Bompas.....C 2705
BUCKLE, H. T. Life; by Huth.....C 2475
BUCKMINSTER, J. and J. S. Memoirs; by Lee.C 1723
BUCKNALL, H. L. Search for Fortune.....C 2587
BUDDHA. Leben von; Oldenberg .....D 3619
BUDGETT, S. Life; by Arthur.....C 204
BUGEAUD, T. R. *Marshal*. Memoir; by d'Ideville. 2 v.....C 3171
BULL, G. *Bishop*. Life; by Burton.....*P 32
BULL, Ole. Memoir; by Bull.....C 3222
BULU, J. Autobiography .....C 1222
BUNSEN, C. C. Leben von. Bunsen. 3 v...D 4020
Memoirs; by Bunsen. 2 v.....C 3221
BUNSEN, F. *Baroness*. Life and Letters; by Hare .....C 2477
BUNTING, J. Life; by Bunting.....C 615
BUNTING, W. M. Memorials; by Rowe...C 616
BUNYAN, J. Life; by Froude.....C 2476
Life and Times; by Brown.....C 2733
Life and Times; by Philip.....C 2619
BUONAROTTI, M. A. *See* Michael Angelo.
BURG, M. Mein Dienstleben .....D 4023
BURGES, *Sir* J. B. Letters; ed. by Hutton ..C 2713
BURGES, T. Memoir, with Speeches; by Bowen.....C 166
BURGHLEY, *Lord*. *See* Cecil, W.
BURGOYNE, *Gen*. J. Episodes from the Life of; by Fonblanque.....C 2460
BURGOYNE, *Sir* J. Life and Correspondence; by Wrottesley. 2 v.....C 2492
BURK, J. D. Memoir of; by Campbell.....C 1756
BURKE, *Sir* B. Reminiscenses.....C 2454
BURKE, E. Correspondence, 1744–1797. 4 v.C 3839
Life; by Burke.....C 631
Life; by Morley.....C 1492
Life; by Prior .....C 625
The same.....I 3096
Life and Times; by Robertson.....C 2574
BURKE, T. N. Life; by Fitz-Patrick. 2 v ..C 2760
BURKE, W., Author of Junius; by Symons...C 2464
BURLAMACCHI, F. Vita di. Guerrazzi.....C 9232
BURN, J. Autobiography of the Beggar-Boy C 2740
BURNETT, P. H. Recollections of .....C 1737
BURNEY, Frances. *See* D'Arblay.
BURNS, R. Career and Genius of; by Nichol C 2567
Genius and Character of; by Wilson....C 628
100th Birthday of; by Ballantine..... C 2675
Land of; by Wilson and Chambers. 2 v*V 198
Life; by Blackie .....C 3723
Life; by Cunningham.....C 2754
Life; by Lockhart..... I 3515
Life; by Shairp.....C 1501
A Winter with, in 1786–7.....C 2987
BURNSIDE, A. E. Life; by Poore..... C 1746
Memorial Addresses on.....C 2088
BURR, A., Charges against; by Van Ness ...C 1741
Life; by Knapp .....C 2192
Life; by Todd .....C 1744
The same.....*C 1696,8
Life and Times; by Parton. 2 v..... C 212
Memoirs; by Davis. 2 v.....C 208
BURRITT, E.; by Kirton ..... C 3102
Memoirs; by Northend.....C 1738
BURROUGHS, S., Life of.....C 211
BURTON, R. F. Life, Travels, and Explorations; by Hitchman. 2 v ....C 3395
BURTON, W. E. Sketch of; by Keese .....C 1736
BURY, *Lady*. Diary of Times of George IV.C 2626
BUSBECQ, O. G. de. Life and Letters; by Forster and Daniell. 2 v.....C 3220
BUSHNELL, H. Life and Letters; by Cheney.C 1739
BUTLER, B. F. Life; by Bland..... C 1740
BUTLER, B. F., and J. Hoyt; by Mackenzie.C 210
BUTLER, J. *Bishop*; by Collins.....I. 2123
BUXTON, *Sir* T. F. Leben von. Treskow.D 258
Memoirs and Correspondence.....C 636
Study for Young Men; by Binney.....C 634
BYRNE, M. Memoirs, 1798–1815 .....A 298
BYRON, *Lady*. Mrs. Stowe's Story; by Outis*A 294
vindicated; by Stowe ..... C 644
Vindication of ..... C 643
BYRON, *Lord*, and Shelley, Last Days of; by Trelawny..... C 930
Conversations at Pisa .....C 2491
Conversations on Religion with; by Kennedy..... C 2457
Conversations with the Countess of Blessington .....C 642
Illustrations of Life and Works of; by Finden. 3 v..... *P 627
Letters on; by Brydges.....C 2758
Life; by Castelar.....C 2493
Life; by Elze.....C 641
Life; by Galt.....I 3656
Life; by Moore ... .C 640
Life; by Nichol.....C 1499

BYRON, *Lord*, The real Lord Byron; by Jeaffreson ..... C 2596
The same. 3 v ..... G 1099
Recollections of; by Dallas ..... C 2458
Recollections of; by Guiccioli ..... C 2490
Records of; by Trelawny ..... C 3006
CABOT, G. Life and Letters; by Lodge .... C 1758
CABOT, S. Life; by Hayward ..... C 75,9
Life; by Nichols ..... C 2495
Memoir; by Biddle ..... C 2497
and J.; by Stevens ..... C 2549
CÆSAR, C. J. History of; by Abbott ..... H 21
Histoire de; par Napoléon III. 2 v ..... C 6002
The same. 2 v ..... *V 1150
History of; by Napoleon III. 2 v ..... C 1233
Life; by Williams ..... C 1065
Napoleon III.'s Life of; by Smith ..... *C 1699
A Sketch; by Froude ..... C 3250
CAGLIOSTRO, *Count*. Life of ..... C 3311
CALAMY, E. My own Times, 1671–1731. 2 v C 2516
CALDECOTT, R. Life; by Blackburn ..... C 2990
CALDERON de la Barca; by Hasell ..... J 2241
Life and Genius; by Trench ..... C 3278
und seine Werke; von Günthner ..... D 5988
CALDWELL, C. Autobiography ..... C 216
CALHOUN, J. C. Addresses on; by Butler. *C 1696,4
Carolina Tribute to ..... C 1794
Discourse on; by Miles ..... *C 1696,4
Life of ..... C 217
Life; by Holst ..... C 1787
CALVERT, *Sir* George; by Wilhelm ..... *B 1643
Life; by Kennedy ..... C 1766
Life and Character; by Kennedy ..... *B 1643
CALVERT, L. Life; by Burnap ..... C 75,19
CALVIN, J. Early Years; by M'Crie ..... C 3243
Leben; von Henry. 3 v ..... D 6005
Letters. 2 v ..... C 1075
Life; by Dyer ..... C 3319
Life and Writings; by Audin ..... C 3252
CAMERON, Jane. Memoir of. 2 v ..... C 681
CAMOENS, L. de. Life; by Burton. 5 v ... C 3274
CAMP, H. W., the Knightly Soldier; by Trumbull ..... C 1795
CAMPANELLA, G. M. My Life ..... C 1078
CAMPBELL, C. *Lord Clyde;* by Phillips ..... C 3107
Life; by Shadwell. 2 v ..... C 2547
CAMPBELL, T. Life and Letters; by Beattie. 3 v ..... C 2508
Reminiscences of; by Redding. 2 v .... C 646
CAMPBELL, *Elder* T. Memoir; by Campbell C 1755
CANDLISH, R. S. Memorials of; by Wilson .. C 2579
CANNING, G., and his Time; by Stapleton .. C 651
Life; by Hill ..... C 2901
Memoir; by Therry ..... C 2716
CANNING, G. Official Correspondence; ed. by Stapleton. 2 v ..... C 3195
CANOVA, A. Memoirs; by Memes ..... C 1229
et ses Ouvrages. Quatremère de Quincy C 6299
CANTILUPE, *Saint* T. Life; by Strange ... C 2552
CAPPONI, G. Zeit-und Lebensbild. Reumont. D 4038
CARACCIOLO, H. Memoirs ..... C 3263
CARDAN, J. Life; by Morley. 2 v ..... C 1227
CAREW, B. M. Life and Adventures of .. C 2718
The same; new ed ..... C 2496
CAREY, H. C. Memoir; by Elder ..... C 1777
CAREY, W.; by Culross ..... C 2548
Life; by Smith ..... C 2872
CARLOS, Don. (*Charles V. of Spain*). Career of; by Los Valles ..... C 3190
CARLOS, Don. Leben und Tod des; von Warnkönig ..... D 5989
CARLYLE, A. Autobiography ..... C 650
CARLYLE, J. W. Letters and Memorials; ed. by Froude. 2 v ..... C 2586
CARLYLE, T., and his Writings: by Masson .. C 2698
by Nicoll ..... C 2583
Correspondence with R. W. Emerson. 3 v C 2585
Correspondence with Gœthe; ed. by Norton ..... C 3375
Essay on; by Hamley ..... C 2582
Forty Years of; by Froude. 2 v ..... C 2556
Life; by Conway ..... C 2555
Life; by Garnett ..... C 3724
Life in London; by Froude ..... C 2697
The Man and his Books; by Wylie ..... C 2580
Memoirs of; by Shepherd. 2 v ..... C 2581
Philosophic Thinker; by Hood ..... C 2584
Reminiscences; edited by Froude ..... C 2519
Reminiscences; edited by Norton ..... C 2904
Secret of his Life; by Larkin ..... C 2943
Story of; by Arnold ..... C 3536
CARLYON, C. Early Years and Late Reflections. 3 v ..... C 2686
CARNOT, L. Organisateur de la Victoire; par Picaud ..... C 6297
CAROLINE, *Queen*. Memoirs; by Adolphus. 2 v C 2514
Memoirs; by Huish. 2 v ..... C 2550
CAROLINE MATILDA of Denmark. Life; by Wraxall. 3 v ..... C 3253
Historical Memoir; by Smyth. 2 v .... C 3280
CARPENTER, M. Life; by Carpenter ..... C 2554
CARPENTER, M. A. Life; by Flower ..... C 1799
CARPENTER, P. P. Life and Work; ed. by Carpenter ..... C 3391
CARRE, W. R. Border Memories ..... C 2719
CARROLL, C. Journal; with Memoir by Mayer *B 1643
CARROLL, J. *Archbishop*. Life and Times; by Shea ..... C 3396

CARROLL, J. *Archbishop*. Biographical Sketch; by Carroll.....C 1778
CARSON, Kit. Life; by Abbott.....C 219
Life; by Burdett.....C 220
CARSTARES, W. Character of; by Story....C 2498
CARTER, G. Life and Recollections of....C 2717
CARTERET, J. *Earl Granville*. Biography; by Ballantyne.....C 3191
CARTWRIGHT, P. Autobiography.....C 221
CARVAJAL, L. de. Life; by Fullerton.....G 1056
CARY, A. and P. Memorial; by Ames.....C 222
CARY, H. F. Memoir of; by Cary.....C 2683
CASALIS, E. Mes Souvenirs.....C 4595
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, J. Histoire de ma Fuite.....C 4578
CASAS, B. de las. Life; by Helps.....C 1124
CASS, L. Life and Services; by Young....C 1782
Life and Times; by Smith.....C 2186
CASSIDY, W., Memorial of.....C 1780
CASSIODORUS, M. A. Letters; tr. by Hodgkin.....C 3309
CASTLEREAGH, *Lord*. *See* Stewart, R.
CASTRO, G. de. Life; by Holland. 2 v....C 3615
CATHERINE II. *of Russia*. Autobiography..C 1064
Geheime Lebensgeschichte.....D 6042
Life and Reign; by Mottley. 2 v.....C 3339
CATHERINE of Aragon; by Du Boys. 2 v..C 2563
CATHERINE of Genoa, *Saint*. Life of.....C 3251
CATHERINE of Siena, *Saint*; by Drane.....C 3255
CATNACH, J. Life and Times; by Hindley. C 2518
CAULAINCOURT, A. A. L. (*Duke of Vicenza*)., Recollections of.....C 3184
CAVENDISH, T. Life and Voyages of.....I 3673
CAVOUR, C. di. Biographische Erinnerungen; von Massari.....D 4041
Life; by Mazade.....C 1119
Life and Character; by Rive.....C 1068
Memoir; by Dicey.....C 1067
CAXTON, W. Account of; by Marshall.....*V 810
Biography; by Blades.....C 2561
Who was Caxton?.....C 2896
CAYLUS, Mme de. Souvenirs et Correspondance.....C 12134
CECIL, *Sir* R. Secret Correspondence with James VI. of Scotland.....*P 623,19
CECIL, W. *Lord Burghley*. Memoirs; by Nares. 3 v.....*V 185
CELLINI, B. Life; tr. by Symonds. 2 v..C 3328
Memoirs.....I 3008
Vita.....C 9161
CERVANTES, M. de. Life; by Roscoe.....I 3614
CESARINI, J. *Cardinal*. Life; by Jenkins.C 3515
CHALKLEY, T. Journal.....C 656
CHALMERS, T. Levensschets van.....D 9132
CHALMERS, T. Life; by Dodds.....C 659
Life; by Fraser.....C 2558
Life and Writings of; by Hanna. 4 v..C 658
Selection from Correspondence.....E 933
CHAMBERS, R. Life; by Chambers.....C 654
CHAMBORD, H. de B. *Comte de;* par Nouvion.....C 6070
Henri de France; par Péne.....*V 1142
CHAMFLEURY, J. Souvenirs de Jeunesse..C 12127
CHAMISSO, A. v. Leben und Briefe; von Hitzig.....D 5990
Und seine Zeit; Fulda.....D 4039
CHAMPLAIN, S. de. Brief Sketch of; by Hurlbut.....*C 1696,7
CHANDLER, Z. Life and Services of.....C 1816
Memorial Addresses on.....C 2089
CHANNING, W. E. Centenary; ed. by Bellows C 1759
Centennial of; by Brooks.....C 1776
Centennial Celebration at Brooklyn.....C 1760
Correspondence with Lucy Aikin.....C 647
Discourse on; by Bellows.....*C 1696,2
Memoir; by W. H. Channing. 3 v.....C 1761
CHANNING, W. H. Life; by Frothingham. C 2077
CHANTAL, J. F. de. Life; by Bowles.....C 3266
CHANTREY, *Sir* F. Memoirs; by Holland..C 2597
Recollections of; by Jones.....C 2618
CHAPIN. E. H. Life; by Ellis.....C 1927
CHAPMAN, F. W., Sermon on; by Fisher..*C 1696,1
CHARLEMAGNE; by Cutts.....C 3277
History of; by James.....I 3700
History of; by Mombert.....C 3188
Life; by Eginhard.....C 3834
Sa Vie; par Roy.....C 6527
CHARLEMONT, J. C. *Earl*. Political and Private Life; by Hardy. 2 v.....C 1000
CHARLES I. Historical Sketches of; by Fellows.....*V 409
History of; by Abbott.....H 22
Last Two years of; by Herbert.....C 2908
Life of, 1600 to 1625; by Chancellor...C 2869
Life and Reign; by Disraeli. 2 v.....C 657
Life and Writings; by Harris.....C 652,2
Memoirs of Reign of; by Warwick.....C 3193
CHARLES II. Coronation of; by Walker....A 3196
History of; by Abbott.....H 23
Life; by Harris.....C 652,4,5
CHARLES V. *Emperor*. Autobiography.....C 1069
Charles-Quint; par Mignet.....C 5892
Cloister Life; by Stirling.....C 1077
History of; by Prescott. 3 v.....A 1802
History of; by Roberston.....I 3774
Leben von. Knaacke.....D 271
CHARLES XII. Histoire de; par Voltaire....C 6996
The same.....C 6997

CHARLES XII. History of; by Voltaire....C 1070
Life; by Oscar II.....C 3264
Military History of; by Alderfeld. 3 v .C 3575
Life; by Harris..... C 652,4-5
CHARLES AUGUST; von Treumund.....D 259
CHARLES BORROMEO, *St.* Life; by Thompson.....C 1256
CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA. Memoirs; by Huish. 2 v.....C 2507
Memoir of; by Weigall..... C 2499
CHARLES EDWARD STUART (*the Pretender*). Memoirs; by Klose. 2 v.....C 2553
CHASE, P. *Bishop.* Autobiography. 2 v.. C 215
CHASE, S. P. Eulogy on; by Evarts.....*C 1696,3
Life; by Schuckers .....C 224
Life and Services; by Warden.....C 1769
CHASLES, P. Mémoires..... C 12180
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. de. Autobiography.C 3254
Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe. 6 v.....*V 1126
CHATHAM. *Earl of.* *See* Pitt, W.
CHATTERTON, *Lady* G. Memoirs; by Dering C 1027
CHATTERTON, T. Biography; by Wilson...C 653
Life; by Davis.....C 2559
Life; by Dix.....C 2674
Life; by Gregory.....C 2500
Story of 1770; by Masson ..... C 2505
CHAUCER, G. Life; by Godwin. 4 v.....C 2515
Life; by Ward.....C 2509
CHAUMONOT, P. J. M., Vie de. 2 v.....C 4335
CHEKE, *Sir* J. Life; by Strype.....C 3547
CHERBURY, *Lord.* Autobiography.....C 746
The same; abridged by Howells...C 1666
CHERUBINI, L. Biographie von..... D 6009
Life; by Bellasis..... C 1230
CHESBROUGH, E. S. Biographical Sketch.*B 1368,1
CHESNEY, F. R. Life; by his Wife and Daughter..... C 991
CHESTERFIELD, *Lord.* Life; by Hayward I 4000,17
Letters; edited by Mahon. 5 v..... C 947
CHEVERUS, *Cardinal.* Life; by Dubourg ..C 1248
CHEVREUSE, Mme. de; par Cousin.....C 4372
CHEYNE, J. Strictures on Autobiography of; by Henry..... *E 1171
CHILD, L. M. Letters; with Biog. by Whittier C 1793
CHIPMAN, N. Life; by Chipman.....C 1785
CHITTENDEN, T. Memoir; by Chipman... C 1783
CHOATE, R. Life; by Brown..... C 225
Memoirs of; by Nelson.....C 1798
Reminiscences; by Parker..... C 226
CHODOWIECKI, D. Leben; von Meyer.... D 5991
CHOPIN, F. Leben und Werke; von Karasowski.....D 6004
Life; by Liszt..... ..... C 3257
Sa Vie; par Audley.....C 4089
CHORLEY, H. F. Autobiography. 2 v....C 2510
Reminiscences..... C 660
CHRISTINA *Queen of Sweden.* Memoirs; by Woodhead. 2 v..... C 3267
CHRYSOSTOM, *Saint* John. Life; by Macgilvray.....C 1253
Life and Times; by Stephens..... C 3304
CHURCHILL, C.; by Forster.....I 4000,16
CHURCHILL, R. *Lord.* Life; by Crozier....C 2952
CIBBER, C. Life; by himself.....C 2522
CIBBER, S. M. Account of Life of.....C 2997
CICERO, M. T., et ses Amis; par Boissier....C 12092
Life; by Forsyth .....C 1232
Life; by Hollings.....I 3615
Life; by Middleton.....C 1234
Life; by Trollope. 2 v.....C 3249
Life and Letters; by Jeans.....C 3244
CLAPP, T. Autobiographical Sketches.....C 1817
CLARE, J. Life; by Martin.....C 662
CLARENDON, *Earl of.* Autobiography. 2 v.*P 70
Friends and Contemporaries of; by Lewis. 3 v.....C 3512
Inquiries respecting; by Ellis.....C 761
Life; by Lister. 3 v.....C 741
CLARKE, D. Life; by Otter.....*V 218
CLARKE, J. F. Celebration of 70th Birthday of C 1784
CLAUDE, *Chef de la Police.* Mémoires. 10 v. C 4326
CLAUDE LORRAINE. Biography; by Sweetser.C 1683
Life; by Dullea.....C 3185
CLAUDIN, G. Mes Souvenirs .....C 12153
CLAVER, P. Life and Labors.....C 1241
CLAY, C. M. Life; with Writings and Speeches.....C 2074
CLAY, H. Last Years; by Colton.....C 231
Life; by Colton. 2 v.....C 230
Life; by Prentice.....C 228
Life; by Sargent.....*C 1696,1
Life; by Schurz. 2 v.....C 2183
Life and Speeches; by Mallory. 2 v...C 1932
Monument to the Memory of.....C 1773
Obituary Addresses on.....C 227
Private Correspondence; ed. by Colton.C 2035
CLAY, J. *Prison Chaplain.* Memoir of; by Clay.....L 4136
The same.....C 664
CLAYTON, C. (*Viscountess Sundon*). Memoirs of; by Thomson. 2 v.....C 2694
CLEMENT XIV. *Pope;* ein Lebensbild ....D 6008
Interesting Letters of. 3 v. in 4.....C 3187
Seine Briefe und seine Zeit.....D 265
CLEMMER, M. Memorial of; by Hudson...C 1974
CLEOPATRA, History of; by Abbott.....H 24
Leben von. Stahr.....D 4202
CLERCQ, W. de. Leven van. De Costa....D 9271

CLERY, J. P. L. H. Mémoires.....C 4391
CLEVELAND, G. Life; by Dorsheimer.....C 1862
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2335
CLINTON, De W. Biography; by Renwick..I 3736
Discourse on; by Conkling.....*L 165
Memoir; by Hosack.....*V 59
CLIVE, R. *Lord.* Life; by Carraccioli. 4 v.C 648
Life; by Malcolm. 3 v.....C 680
CLOUGH, A. H. Monograph; by Waddington C 712
CLYDE, *Lord.* *See* Campbell, C.
COBBETT, W. Biography; by Smith. 2 v..C 2511
Biography; by Watson.....C 982
Life and Writings; by Walters.....C 2752
COBDEN, R.; by Gowing.....C 3104
Life; by McGilchrist.....C 663
Life; by Morley.....C 2557
COCHIN, A. Life; by Falloux.....C 3259
Vie de; par Falloux.....C 4861
COCHRANE, C. B. Memorial of.....C 1781
COCHRANE, T. Life; by Cochrane. 2 v..C 661
COCKBURN, H. *Lord.* Journal. 2 v.....A 1131
Memorial of his Times.....A 1130
CODRINGTON, *Sir* E. Memoir; by Bourchier. 2 v.....C 2504
CŒUR, J., and his Times; by Costello.....C 3275
COFFIN, L. Reminiscences.....C 1770
COGHLAN, Mrs. M. Memoirs.....C 2503
COKE, *Sir* E. Life; by Johnson. 3 v.....C 2501
COKE, T. Life; by Moister.....C 667
COLBERT, J. L. Journal inédit, 1709-1711.C 12158
Vie de; par Gasquet.....C 5169
Vie de; par Gourdault.....C 5136
COLBURN, Z. Memoir of.....C 1771
COLE, *Sir* H. Fifty Years of Public Work..C 2699
COLEBROOKE, H. T. Life; by Colebrooke.C 679
COLENSO, J. W. *Bishop.* Life; by Cox. 2 v. C 3751
COLERIDGE, S. T., and the English Romantic School; by Brandl.....C 3347
Letters; ed. by Allsop.....C 2588
Life; by Caine.....C 3725
Life; by Gilman.....C 678
Life; by Traill.....C 1518
Reminiscences; by Cottle.....C 1397
COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and Letters. 2 v.C 2517
COLES, E., and the Slavery Struggle in Illinois; by Washburne.....C 1790
COLFAX, S. Life; by Moore.....C 1797
COLIGNY, G. de. Early Life; by Bersier...C 3318
Life; by Besant.....C 3265
Memoirs; by Scott.....C 3320
Vie de; par Buet.....C 12115
COLLENUCCIO, P. Memoirs; by Tartt.....C 3186
COLLIER, J. P. Notes on Life; by Wheatley C 2985
COLLINGWOOD, C. *Lord.* Cor. and Memoirs.C 2520
COLLINS, M. Letters and Friendships of....C 2506
COLLINS, W. Memoirs; by Collins.....C 2907
COLMAN, G. *the Younger.* Random Records C 2592
COLQUHOUN, J. C. Scattered Leaves of Biography.....C 2867
COLT, S., Home, Arm and Armory of.....*P 342
COLUMBUS, C., and Discovery of the New World; by Belloy.....*V 678
and the Bank of St. George; by Harrisse *P 830
Année véritable de la Naissance de; par d'Avezac.....C 4052
et la Découverte du Nouveau Monde; par Belloy.....*V 712
Histoire de; par Bossi.....C 4263
History of; by Goodrich.....C 1071
Letters.....*I 2382
Select Letters.....*I 2351
Life; by Abbott.....C 1080
Life; by Alden.....C 3269
Life; by Helps.....C 3262
Life; by Irving. 3 v.....J 134
The same; abridged.....I 3579
The same.....C 3272
Life; by Knight.....C 3258
Life; by Roselly de Lorgues.....C 3261
Life and Times; by Lamartine.....*P 624,41
Livre de; par d'Avezac.....C 4052
Memorials of; by Dodge.....*B 1643
Memorials of; by Spotorno.....C 3189
or, Discovery of America; by Cubitt....C 3268
Los Restos de Colon.....C 9608
Vie de; par Harrisse. 2 v.....*V 1147
Vie de; par Lamartine.....C 5639,35
Vie; par Roselly de Lorgues. 2 v.....C 6511
COLVER, N., Memoir of; by Smith.....C 1765
COMBE, G. Life; by Gibbon. 2 v.....C 2512
COMBES, W. A. In Memoriam.....*C 1699
COMENIUS, J. A. Life; by Laurie.....C 3310
COMPTON, H. Memoir; by Compton.....C 2741
COMTE, A., Testament de.....C 4591
CONANT, A. H. Life; by Collyer.....C 236
CONDÉ, *Prince of*, Jeunesse de; par Gourdault.....*V 1056
by Fitz-Patrick. 2 v.....C 1066
CONDÉ, Princes of, by d'Aumale. 2 v....C 1210
Histoire des; par d'Aumale. 2 v.....C 6111
CONDORCET, J. A. N. C. Biographie et Correspondance.....C 12207,1
CONE, S. H. Life of.....C 1992
CONGAR, Capt. O. Autobiography.....C 235
CONGDON, C. T. Reminiscences.....C 1325
CONGREVE, W. Life; by Gosse.....C 3726
CONOLLY, J. Memoir; by Clark.....C 666
CONRART, V., et son Temps; par Bourgoin.C 12090

CONSTABLE, A., and his Literary Correspondence. 3 v.....C 2502
CONSTABLE, J. Life; by Arnold.....C 2620
CONSTANTINE, the Great; by Cutts.....C 3270
CONTI, *Princesse de*; par Barthelémy.....C 4085
COOKE, B., Rifted Clouds; or, Life Story of..C 2991
COOKE, G. F. Life; by Dunlop .....C 2560
COOKMAN, A. Life; by Ridgaway.....C 232
COOPER, A. A. (*1st Earl of Shaftesbury*). Life; by Christie. 2 v.....C 669
Life; by Martyn and Kippis. 2 v.....C 2524
Life; by Traill.....C 3043
COOPER, A. A. (*3rd Earl of Shaftesbury*). Life; by Fowler.....L 1924
Original Letters .....C 811
COOPER, A. A. (*7th Earl of Shaftesbury*). Life; by Frith .....C 3098
Life and Work; by Hodder. 3 v.....C 3048
COOPER, J. F.; by Arnold.....*C 1789
Life; by Lounsbury.....C 1788
COPERNICUS, N. Vie de; par Flammarion..C 4962
COPLEY, J. S. Life; by Amory.....C 1792
Life and Works; by Perkins.....*C 1696,5
COPLEY, J. S. (*Lord Lyndhurst*). Life; by Martin.....C 2750
COPWAY, G. (*Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh*). Life of..C 1779
CORNEILLE, P., and his Times; by Guizot...C 3260
and Racine; by Trollope.....J 2245
CORNELIUS, E. Memoir; by Edwards.....C 2193
CORNWALL, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter, B. W.
CORNWALLIS, *Lady* J. Private Correspondence, 1613–44.....C 2859
CORREGGIO, A. A. da. Life; by Heaton...C 3273
Life and Works; by Meyer.....*C 3279
CORTES, H. History of; by Abbott.....H 68
Life; by Helps.....C 1076
Life; by Trueba y Cosio.....I 3531
or, Discovery of Mexico; by Allen.....C 3271
CORNELL, E., Biography of.....C 1928
CORVIN, O. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. 4 v. in 2.....D 6001
Life and Adventures. 3 v.....C 1079
CORWIN, T., Sketch of; by Russell.....C 1791
COSTON, Mrs. M. J. A Signal Success; Autobiography .....C 2084
COTTON, J. Life; by M'Clure.....C 1450,1
Memoir; by Norton.....C 2234
COTTON, S. (*Viscount Combermere*). Memoirs and Correspondence; by Cotton and Knollys. 2 v.....C 3071
COUSIN, V. Life; by Simon .....C 3484
COWPER, W. Life; by Hayley. 4 v.....C 2546
Life and Letters; by Southey.....I 3012,1–4
Life, Genius and Insanity of; by Cheever C 2949
COWPER, W. Private Correspondence. 2 v.C 2935
COX, D. Biography; by Hall.....C 2693
COYSEVOX, C. A. Vie; par Deménieux....C 4422
CRABBE, G. Life; by Kebbel.....C 3738
CRANACH, L. Leben u. Werke; von Schuchardt. 3 v in 2..... D 6006
CRANMER, T. Life; by Le Blas. 2 v.....C 2523
Life; by Todd. 2 v.....C 649
Memoirs of; by Strype 2 v.....*P 129
CRAVEN, *Mme.* A. Réminiscences.....C 4387
CRAWFORD, T., Eulogy on; by Hicks.....*C 1818
CREQUY, *Marquise* de. Souvenirs. 10 v. in 5 C 4399
CRESAP, M. Life; by Jacob..... C 229
CREVAUX, J. Voyages et Découvertes; par Franck.....C 5169
CRICHTON, J. Life; by Tytler .... C 2551
CRISTER. W., the Miner; by Everett.....C 120
CRITTENDEN, J. J. Life; by Coleman. 2 v.C 288
CROCKER, A., Memorial Addresses on.....*C 1476
CROCKER, W. G. Memoir; by Medbery....C 218
CROCKETT, D. Life; by Ellis.....C 2028
Life and Adventures.....C 1762
Life and Adventures; by Abbott.....C 1763
Sketches and Eccentricities of..... C 213
CROKER, J. W. Corresp. and Diary. 2 v.. C 2676
CROMWELL, O., and the Protectorate; by Wilson.....C 670
Biography; by Forster.....C 57
Leben; von Hoenig. 2 v..... D 6010
Letters and Speeches; by Carlyle. 4 v..G 74
Life; by Andrews.....C 671
Life; by Cornish..... C 2600
Life; by Guizot..... C 2513
Life; by Harris.....C 652,3
Life; by Harrison..... C 3565
Life; by Headley..... .C 994
Life; by Hood.....C 2599
Life; by Kimber .....C 777
Life; by Russell. 2 v .....C 668
The same. 2 v..... I 3530
The same. 2 v.....I 3702
The Man and his Mission; by Picton....C 2598
Medallic History of; by Henfrey.....*V 955
Vie de; par Lamartine.....C 5639,35
CROMWELL, T. Character and Times of; by Galton.....C 3192
CROOKS, H. L., Sermon on; by Gregory...*C 1699
CROSS, M. E. *See* Eliot, George.
CROSWELL, W. Memoir; by Croswell .....C 286
CROTHERS, S. Life; by Ritchie .....C 214
CROZIER, J. P., Memorial of.....C 2337
CRUIKSHANK, G., the Artist, Humourist, and Man; by Bates.....*V 1401
Life; by Jerrold..... C 2593

CULLEN, W. Life, Lectures and Writings; by Thomson. 2 v ..... C 3526
CUMBERLAND, R. Life; by Mudford ..... C 2569
CUMMINS, G. D. Memoir; by his Wife .... C 1774
CURRAN, J. P., and his Contemporaries; by Phillips ..... C 2525
Life; by O'Regan ..... C 2521
Life; by Curran ..... C 655
CURTIS, B. R., Memoir of, with Writings. 2 v ..... C 1768
CURTIS, J. Memoirs; by Sedgwick ..... C 234
CUSACK, M. F. C. (*Nun of Kenmare*). Autobiography ..... C 3796
CUSHING, C. Memorial from Newburyport. C 2197
CUSHMAN, C. Letters and Life; by Stebbins C 1775
Life; by Clement ..... C 1786
CUSTER, G. A. Life; by Whittaker ..... C 1767
CUTLER, M. Life, Journals, and Correspondence; by Cutler. 2 v ..... C 2331
CUVIER, G. Memoirs; by Lee ..... C 1118
CYPRIAN, *Saint*. Life; by Poole ..... C 3276
CYRUS the Great. History of; by Abbott .. H 25
CZARTORYSKI, A. C. *Prince*, Memoirs of; ed. by Gielgud. 2 v ..... C 3437
DACOSTA, I. Brieven. v 1, 3-5 ..... D 9162
DAHLGREN, U. Memoirs; by Dahlgren .... C 237
DALBERG, C. T. v. Leben; von Krämer .. D 6027
DALBOQUERQUE, A. Commentaries of. 4 v. *I 2389
DALE, S. Life and Times; by Claiborne ... C 1800
DALY, R. *Bishop*. Memoir of; by Madden .. C 2684
DALZELL, J. M. Private Dalzell; his Autobiography ..... C 3348
DAMPIER, W., Life and Voyages of ..... I 3673
DANTE, Aligheri. Abhandlungen über; Scartazzini ..... D 4047
Early Life; by Garrow ..... C 3284
An Essay; by Church ..... J 2260
Life; by Bunbury ..... C 1247
Life and Works; by Ward ..... C 3313
Seine Zeit, sein Leben; Scartazzini ..... D 4046
DANTON, G. J. Vie; par Aulard ..... C 5169
DANZEL, T. W. Erinnerungen an; v. Jahn .. D 6007
D'ARBLAY, F. B. Diary and Letters. 7 v .. C 2529
The same; edited by Woolsey. 2 v. C 2526
DARIUS the Great, History of; by Abbott ... H 26
DARLING, G. H. Memoir of ..... C 2668
DARWIN, C. Life; by Allen ..... C 2749
Life; by Bettany ..... C 3727
Life and Letters; ed by F. Darwin. 2 v. C 2992
Life and Work ..... E 3390,2
Notices of, from "Nature." ..... C 2572
DARWIN, E. Life; by Krause ..... C 2527
DAUDET, A. Recollections of a Literary Man C 3393
Thirty Years of Paris ..... E 2384
DAVENPORT, I. E. and W. H. Biography; by Nichols ..... C 2669
DAVENPORT, J. Life; by M'Clure ..... C 1450,2
DAVID. F., und die Familie Mendelssohn; von Eckhardt ..... D 6140
DAVIDSON, L. M. Life; by Sedgwick ..... C 75,7
DAVIDSON, M. Biography and Poems; by Irving ..... C 2063
DAVIE, W. R. Life; by Hubbard ..... C 75,25
DAVIES, R., Account of ..... C 2528
DAVIS, A. J. Magic Staff; an Autobiography. C 238
DAVIS, G., Memorial Addresses on ..... C 245
DAVIS, H. W., Oration on; by Creswell .... C 2087
DAVIS, J. Life; by Alfriend ..... C 239
Military Life; by Pollard ..... B 480
Prison Life; by Craven ..... C 1796
DAVIS, W. J. In Memoriam; by Dawson .. *V 496
DAVISON, W. Life; by Nicolas ..... C 2739
DAVY, *Sir* H. Life; by Davy ..... J 47,1
Life; by Paris. 2 v ..... C 2537
DAWISON, B. Biographie; von Wurzbach D 4184,11
DAWSON, G. Biographical Lectures ..... C 2866
DEAK, F., Hungarian Statesman; a Memoir. C 3281
DEANE, R. Life; by Deane ..... C 2532
DEARBORN, B., Will of, July, 1832 ..... *C 1696,1
DECATUR, S. Life; by Mackenzie ..... C 75,21
Life and Character; by Waldo ..... C 2388
DEFFAND, *Mme*. du. Lettres ..... C 4410
Mémoires d'une Aveugle ..... C 4736
Les Confessions de la Marquise ..... C 4737
DE FOE, D. Life; by Forster ..... I 4000,16
Life; by Lee ..... J 46,1
Life; by Minto ..... C 1491
Life and Times; by Chadwick ..... C 2530
DEKALB, J. *Baron*. Leben von; Kapp .... D 4045
Life; by Kapp ..... C 3289
Life; by Smith ..... *C 1696,1
DELANY, Mary. Autobiography. 6 v ..... C 2531
The same; ed. by Woolsey. 2 v ... C 2533
DELANY, M. R. Life and Public Services of; by Rollin ..... C 3557
DELAROCHE, P. Life; by Rees ..... C 3948
DE LIEFDE, J., Levensschets van. Kolb ... D 9431
DEMETRIUS the Imposter, *Czar of Russia;* by Mérrimée ..... C 3791
DE MORGAN, A. Memoir; ed. by De Morgan. C 2681
DEMOSTHENES. Leben und Wirken; von Haupt ..... D 6026
DENISON, G. A. Notes of my Life, 1805–78 C 2570
DENMAN, T. *Lord*. Memoir; by Arnould. 2 v C 2534
D'EON DE BEAUMONT, *Chevalier*. Strange Career; by Telfer ..... C 3314
DE QUINCEY, T. Autobiographic Sketches. E 1017
Life; by Japp. 2 v ..... C 242

De Quincey, T. Life; by Masson .....C 1504
Desbordes - Valmore, *Mme.* Memoirs; by Sainte-Beuve..... C 1157
Descartes, R.; by Mahaffy.....L 2121
Desmoulins, C., and his Wife; by Claretie.C 3283
Deubler, K. Leben; von Dodel-Port.... D 6019
D'Ewes, Sir S. Autobiography. 2 v.... .C 674
Dewey, D. P. Memorial of..... C 1809
Dewey, O. Autobiography and Letters... C 1805
Dexter, T. Life; by Knapp..... C 241
Dibdin, T. Reminiscences. 2 v.....C 2667
Dibdin, T. F. Reminiscences of a Literary Life. 2 v.....C 2894
Dick, R. Geologist and Botanist; by Smiles.C 2540
Dickens, C., as I knew him; by Dolby .... C 2700
Biography; by Stoddard ..... C 77,2
In and out with; by Fields..... I 3929
Leben; von Forster. 3 v..... D 6020
Letters. 4 v.....G 915
The same. 3 v.....C 2541
Life; by M. Dickens ..... C 3105
Life; by Forster. 6 v in 3..... .G 205
The same. 3 v..... C 673
Life; by Mackenzie..... C 665
Life; by Marzials .....C 3087
Life; by Ward.....C 2565
Life and Writings; by Hanaford.....C 2543
Philosophy; by Canning.....E 2164
Diderot, D., and the Encyclopædists; by Morley. 2 v.....C 3290
Diesterweg, A. Leben und Schriften; von Langenberg .....D 6022
Digby, *Sir* K. Private Memoirs.....C 2708
Diman, J. L. Memoirs; by Hazard.....C 2078
Dippel, J. K.; von Bender.....D 4051
Disraeli, B. *See* Beaconsfield.
Dix, J. A. Memoirs; by Dix. 2 v.....C 1810
Dobell, S. Life and Letters of. 2 v.....C 2707
Dodd, W., Story of; by Fitzgerald .....C 677
Dodge, A. W. Memorial; by Dodge.....C 1802
Dodington, G. B. Diary.....C 2539
Dolet, E. Biography; by Christie..... C 3282
Dominic, *Saint.* Life; by Alemany..... C 1263
Donatello. Life; by Scott.....C 3371
Donnell, S. Memoir of; by Rankin.....C 1813
Doré, G. Life; by Roosevelt.....C 3293
Doria, A. Vita di. Guerrazzi..... C 9231
Dorie, H. *Martyr.* Life; by Baudry....C 3292
Dostie, A. P. Life; by Reed ..... .C 1801
Douglas, S. A. Addresses on Death of..*C 244
Addresses at laying the Corner Stone of the Douglas Monument.....*C 244
Eulogy on; by Forney..... ..*C 244
Life; by Flint..... C 1814
Douglas, S. A. Life; by Sheahan.....C 246
Douglass, F. Bondage and Freedom..... C 247
Life; by himself..... C 1803
Life and Times; by himself.....C 1804
Dow, L. Autobiography..... C 243
Doyle, *Sir* F. H. Reminiscences and Opinions..... C 2852
Doyle, J. *Bishop.* Life of..... C 2536
Life and Times; by Fitzpatrick. 2 v.. C 2535
Doyle, R. Journal kept in 1840.....*V 815
Drake, *Sir* F., Life and Voyages of.....I 3673
Life, Voyages, and Exploits; by Barrow.C 3377
Sea-King of Devon; by Towle..... C 1610,6
Draper, J. W. Memoir; by Barker ..... C 2093
Draper, L. C. Biographical Sketch; by Thwaites.....C 2338
Droste-Hülshoff, A. E. v., Leben von.. D 6025
Drummond, W. Life; by Masson.....C 2538
Drury, S. F. In Memoriam ..... *C 1697,4
Dryden, J. Life; by Saintsbury..... C 1508
Duane, W. J., Biographical Memoir of..*C 1697,1
Duchesne, Mme. Life; by Baunard.....C 3297
Histoire de; par Baunard..... C 4139
Ducreux, N. Souvenirs d'un Père. 2 v... C 4756
Dudevant, A. L. A. (*George Sand*). Correspondance. 6 v .....C 4527
Histoire de ma Vie. 4 v.....C 4526
Letters of. 3 v.....C 3315
Life; by Caro.....C 3482
Life; by Thomas.....C 3291
Dudley, *Earl.* *See* Ward, J. W.
Dudley, R. (*Earl of Leicester*). Secret Memoirs of . .....*P 623,24
Dürckheim, F. E. *Graf.* Erinnerungen..D 6028
Duerer, A. Biography; by Sweetser.... .C 1684
Leben und Kunst von. Thausing..... D 4050
Leben und Werken; von Eye.....D 6023
Life; by Heath..... .C 3295
Life; by Heaton ..... C 3298
Life; by Thausing. 2 v.....C 3296
Married Life; by Schefer.....C 1084
Duff, A. Life; by Smith. 2 v.....C 2544
Duff, Mrs. M. A. D. Life; by Ireland.... C 1806
Dugdale, *Sir* W. Life; by Hamper.....*V 161
Du Guesclin, B.; par Guyard de Berville.. C 5059
Life; by Jamison.....C 1095
Dumas, A. Dernières Années de; par Ferry C 4982
en Manches de Chemise; par Pifteau... C 6227
et son Oeuvre; par Glinel..... C 12504
Life; by Fitzgerald. 2 v.....C 1207
Mes Mémoires. 10 v in 5 .....C 4694
Vie de; par Blaze de Bury.....C 12079
Dumas, A. *fils.* Biographie; von Wurzbach D 4184,4
Dumouriez, K. F., Leben von.....D 6021

DUNCAN, J. *LL.D.* Life; by Brown.....C 3523
DUNCAN, J. *Botanist.* Life; by Jolly.... C 2714
DUNCOMBE, T. S. Life and Correspondence. 2 v..... C 672
DUNDONALD, *Earl of.* Autobiography ....C 675
DUNSTAN, *Saint* (*Archbp. of Canterbury*). Memorials of; ed. by Stubbs ..... *Doc.*
DUNSTER, H. Life; by Chaplin ..... C 250
DUNTON, J., Life and Errors of ..... C 676
DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. (*Bp. of Orleans*). Life of; by Lagrange. 2 v.....C 3316
DUPRÈ, G. Autobiography..... C 3286
Life; by Frieze..... C 3285
DU QUESNE, A., et la Marine; par Jal. 2 v.C 5312
DURAND, *Sir* H. M. Life of; by Durand. 2 v C 2944
DWIGHT, B. W. Life; by his Son..... C 251
DWIGHT, S. W. Life; by Swift..... C 251
DWIGHT, T., Incidents in Life of.....C 1812
Life; by Silliman.....*C 1875
Life; by Sprague.....C 75,14
DWIGHT, W., Life and Letters of ..... C 1808
DYER, H. Records of an Active Life.....C 2094
DYMOND, A., Account of.....C 2545
EASTBURN, J. Memoirs; by Green.....C 1824
EASTMAN, Z. Memorial; by his Family *C 1696,3
EATON, C., Memoirs of; by Sibley.....*C 1971
EATON, W., Life of.....C 252
Life; by Felton..... C 75,9
EBNER, M. und H. v. Nördlingen; von Strauch D 4206
EBSWORTH, W. H. Leven van. Scheltema. D 9746
EDDY, T. Life; by Knapp .....C 249
EDDY, T. M. Life; by Sims..... C 1825
EDGEWORTH, M. Life; by Zimmern.....C 2664
Study of; by Oliver.....C 2614
EDGEWORTH, R. L., Memoirs of.....C 2637
EDISON, T. A., and his Inventions; ed. by McClure.....C 2370
Life; by Denslow and Parker..... C 3112
EDWARD the Confessor; by Macgregor..... C 688
Lives of; ed. by Luard..... *Doc.*
EDWARD I., Life and Reign of.....C 2566
EDWARD VI., Historical Sketch of; by Lee. C 2875
EDWARD, T. Life; by Smiles.....C 2568
EDWARDES, *Sir* H. B. Life and Letters; by E. Edwardes. 2 v.....C 2960
EDWARDS, J. Life; by Miller.....C 75,8
Life and Character of.....C 2029
The same..... C 2198
Memoirs of; by Hopkins.....C 1821
EDWARDS, J. Life; by Hallock.....C 1820
ELDON, *Lord.* *See* Scott, Sir J.
ELGIN, J. *Lord.* Journals and Letters .....C 685
ELIOT, GEORGE (*pseud*). and her Heroines; by Woolson..... C 2753
ELIOT, GEORGE (*pseud*). Critical Study; by Cooke..... C 2783
Life; by Blind.....C 2781
Life as related in her Letters; ed. by Cross. 3 v .....C 2701
The same. 4 v in 2 .....G 362
Two Marriages of; by Ames.....*C 1696,8
ELIOT, J. *Indian Apostle.* Life; by Adams C 1450,3
Life; by Caverly .....B 709
Life; by Dearborn.....*C 2291
Life; by Francis .....C 75,5
Life; by Moore..... C 253
ELIOT, *Sir* J. Biography; by Forster. 2 v.C 699
ELIZABETH OF AUSTRIA, et son temps; par Beauriez..... C 4044
ELIZABETH, *Queen.* Fragmenta Regalia; by Naunton..... C 2589
History of; by Abbott..... H 27
Jeunesse de; par Wiesener..... C 6982
Life; by Wright. 2 v..... C 2671
Youth of; by Wiesener. 2 v..... C 2575
ELIZABETH of Hungary, *Saint*; by Montalembert..... C 1264
ELISABETH, Madame, Histoire de; par Roy.C 6528
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life; by Freer. 2 v C 1087
ELIZABETH CHRISTINE, Wife of Frederick the Great; by Hurst..... C 3419
ELIZABETH STUART, Queen of Bohemia; by Benger. 2 v .....C 687
ELLENBOROUGH, *Lord.* Political Diary, 1828–1830. 2 v.....C 2751
ELLERY, W. Life; by Channing..... C 75,6
ELLIOT, H. Memoirs of; by Minto. 3 v..C 2715
ELLIOTT, J. D. Biog. Notice; by Jarvis... C 256
ELLIOTT, R. S. Notes taken in Sixty Years.C 2070
ELLIOTT, S. Eulogy on; by Cohen.....*C 1698
ELLIS, S. Memorial of; by Moore.....C 2175
ELLIS, W. Life; by Ellis.....C 2571
ELLISTON, R. W. Life; by Raymond..... C 682
ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography; edited by Howells.....C 1666
The same; with Suppl.; by Wyeth.C 2573
ELPHINSTONE, M. Life; by Colebrooke. 2 v C 2742
EMERSON, J. Life; by Emerson.....C 1822
EMERSON, R. W., as a Minister; by Horton*C 2291
At Home and Abroad; by Conway.....C 1829
Character and Genius of; by Alcott....C 1828
Correspondence with Carlyle.....C 2585
Genius and Character of.....C 1830
His Ancestors; by Haskins.....C 2176
in Concord; a Memoir; by Emerson.... C 3717
Life; by Cooke .....C 1827
Life; by Garnett.....C 2345
Life; by Holmes.....C 1831

EMERSON, R. W. Memoirs; by Cabot. 2 v. C 1811
Philosopher and Poet; by Guernsey.... C 1826
EMMERICH, A. C. Life; by Ram.....C 3299
EMMET, R. Life and Times; by Madden..C 706
EMMONS, N. Sermon on; by Williams..*C 1696,2
EMORY, J. Life; by his Son.....C 1823
ENGLISH, W. H. Life and Services; by Cole C 2037
ENTWISLE, J. Memoirs; by his Son..... C 683
ÉPINAY, Mme d'. Dernières années de; par Perey et Maugras.....C 6187
Jeunesse de; par Perey et Maugras....C 6186
Mémoires. 2 v.....C 4806
ERASMUS, D. Life; by Drummond. 2 v..C 1083
Life; by Jortin. 3 v..... C 3301
ERNEST, King of Hanover. Reminiscences of the court of; by Wilkinson. 2 v.....C 3323
ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Memoirs. 2 v.....C 3509
Aus meinem Leben. 2 v.....D 6035
ERSKINE, H.; by Ferguson.....C 2682
ERSKINE, T. Letters; ed. by Hanna.....C 2591
ETTY, W. Life; by Gilchrist. 2 v..... C 3072
ESSEX, *Earl of*, Vindication of; by Braddon*A 3126
EUDES, J. *Father*, and his Foundations; by Montzey..... C 3300
EUGENE, *Prince of Savoy*. Life; by Malleson.....C 3554
Memoirs; tr. by Mudford.....C 3302
Leben von; Arneth. 3 v.....D 4060
Lebensgeschichte; von Aubriet.....D 6029
EVANS, C.; by Hood.....C 2688
EVANS, E. G. Memoir; by Evans..... C 257
EVANS, M. E. *See* Eliot, George.
EVARTS, J. Memoir; by Tracy.....C 2098
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence. 4 v I 3301
Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 2v. *P 82
EVERETT, E. Address on; by Dana.....C 258
Discourse in Memory of; by Osgood..*C 1696,8
Memorial from City of Boston.....C 287
EWALD, J. Lefvnet. Hammerich.....C 7234
EWING, T., Memorial of..... C 255
EXMOUTH, *Viscount*. *See* Pellew, E.
FABER, F. W. Life; by Bowden..... C 691
FAIRBAIRN, *Sir* W. Life; by Pole.....C 2590
FAIRCHILD, J. H. Incidents in Life of..... C 1847
FAIRFAX, R. *Admiral*. Life; by Markham C 2864
FAIRFAX, T. *Lord*. Life; by Markham...C 693
Fairfaxes of England and America; by Neill C 689
FAIRFIELD, S. L. Life; by Fairfield.....C 281
FALLETTI, G. *Marchesa di Borolo*. Life; by Pellico.....C 3322
FANE, J. Memoir; by Lytton.....C 962
FARADAY, M. Life; by Gladstone.....C 694
Life and Letters; by Jones. 2 v..... C 690
FAREL, W. Life; by Bevan.....C 2615
FARMER, J. Memorial of; by Le Bosquet.. C 1833
FARR, E. W., Memorial Addresses on.....C 1834
FARRAGUT, D. G. Life; by Farragut .....C 1842
FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of 70 Years C 709
FAVRE, J. Vie; par Benoit-Lévy..... C 5169
FAVRE, P. *Blessed*. Life; by Boero..... C 3321
FAWCETT, H. Life; by Stephen..... C 2722
FECHTER, C. A. Life; by Field ..... C 1849
FEILD, E. Life and Episcopate; by Tucker.C 2738
FÉNELON, F. de. Biographical Sketch of..C 3331
Histoire de; par Roy.....C 6532
Leben; von Ramsay.....D 6067
Life; by Bausset. 2 v.....C 3330
Life; by Butler..... C 1101
FERDINAND V., History of; by Prescott. 3 v A 1801
FERGUSON, J. Life; by Henderson..... C 695
FERGUSON, R., the Plotter; Rye-House Conspiracy; by Ferguson..... C 1033
FERRONAYS, A. DE LA, Story of; by Craven C 1085
FESSENDEN, W. P. Memorial Addresses on...C 1841
FICHTE, J. G.; by Adamson.....L 2124
Leben und Briefwechsel; Fichte. 2 v..D 4074
FIELD, C., Proceedings at Banquet in honor of C 3905
FIELD, E. W. Memorial Sketch; by Sadler.C 703
FIELDING, H. Life; by Dobson.....C 1515
FIELDS, J. T., Biographical Notes and Personal Sketches of ..... C 1845
FILLMORE, M. Life; by Stoddard.....C 2334
Life and Services; by Barre.....C 1844
Life and Times of; by Irelan.....B 858,13
FINATI, G. Life and Adventures; ed. by Bankes. 2 v.....C 3337
FINLEY, J. B. Autobiography.....C 269
FINLEY, R. Biography; by Brown.....C 2157
FINNEY, C. G. Memoirs.....C 279
FIRMIN, G. Memoir; by Dean.....*C 139
FIRTH, F. R., Memoir of.....C 290
FISHER, A. M., Eulogy on; by Kingsley....*C 1875
FISHER, S. S. In Memoriam .....C 273
FISK, C. B. Life; by Hopkins.....C 2378
FISK, J., *Jr*. Life of.....C 1875
FISK, W. Life; by Holdich .....C 1839
FISKE, N. W. Memoir of; by Humphrey..C 1965
FITCH, J. Life; by Wescott.....C 274
Life; by Whittlesey .....C 75,10
FITZBALL, E. 35 Years of a Dramatic Author's Life. 2 v.....C 2712
FITZGERALD, E. *Lord*. Life; by Moore ...C 2601
FITZGERALD, E. Letters and Literary Remains: ed. by Wright. 3 v.....C 3990
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs; by Langdale C 704
FITZPATRICK, J. B. In Memoriam.....C 277
FITZSIMON, H. Letters and Diary; by Hogan C 2602

FITZSIMONS, T. Pennsylvania's Catholic Signer of the Constitution; by Griffin *C 1696,6
FLANDRIN, H., Life of.....C 3334
FLAUBERT, G. Correspondance.....C 4872
Lettres à George Sand .....C 4948
FLETCHER, E., Memorials of; by Salmond.C 1962
FLETCHER, Mrs. E. D. Autobiography....C 708
The same.....C 2613
FLETCHER, J. W.; by Macdonald.....C 2732
FLIPPER, H. O. Autobiography .....C 1843
FLOOD, H. Life and Corresp.; by Flood ..C 2634
FOIX, G. de, et Montluc. Histoire de; par Juranville .....C 5364
FONBLANQUE, A. Life; by Fonblanque....C 702
FONTAINE, J. Autobiography; ed. by Maury C 1094
FOOTE, A. H. Life; by Hoppin.....C 268
FOOTE, S. Memoirs; by Cooke. 3 v.....C 2611
FORBES, D. Life; by Burton.....C 822
FORBES, J. D. Life and Letters; by Shairp and others.....C 707
FORBES, R. B. Personal Reminiscences .....C 1846
FORBES, *Sir* W. Memoirs of a Banking-House C 698
FORREST, E. Life; by Alger. 2 v.....C 280
Life; by Barrett.....C 289
Life; by Rees.....C 259
FORSTER, W. Memoirs; by Seebohm. 2 v. C 697
FORTUNY, M. Life; by Davillier.....C 3333
FOSTER, J. Life; by Everts.....C 2685
Life and Correspondence. 2 v.....I 3017
FOUCHÉ, J. *Duke of Otranto*, Life of. 2 v.C 1093
FOUQUET, N. Mémoires sur; par Chéruel. 2 v.C 12139
FOX, C. Memories of Old Friends .....C 2608
The same.....G 969
FOX, C. J. Character of; by Parr. 2 v.....C 2666
Correspondence with G. Wakefield.....C 3123
History of; by Trevelyan.....C 2605
Memoirs and Correspondence. 4 v....C 705
FOX, G.; by Tallack.....C 2603
Life and Writings of.....C 2612
Memoirs of.....C 700
Popular Life; by Marsh.....C 2604
FRANCESCA da RIMINI. Vindication of; by Barlow .....C 3336
FRANCIA, F. Life; by Cartwright.....C 3646
FRANCIS I., and his Times; by Coignet.....C 3379
Études sur; par Paris .....C 6126
Life; by Bacon. 2 v.....C 3335
FRANCIS DE SALES, *Saint*. Life of.....C 1271
Vie de; par Marsollier.....C 5779
FRANCIS OF ASSISI, *Saint*. Life; by Magliano C 1262
Life; by Oliphant.....C 1102
Vie de; par Berthaumier.....C 12056
FRANCIS, J., Publisher of the Athenæum; by J. C. Francis. 2 v.....C 3840
FRANCIS, J.W., *Jr.*. Life and Characterof..C 1851
FRANCIS, *Sir* P. Memoirs; by Parkes and Merivale. 2 v.....C 696
FRANCKE, A. H., Leven van. Koch.....D 9441
FRANKLAND, *Sir* C. H.; by Nason.....C 270
FRANKLIN, B., as a Man of Letters; by McMaster .....C 2265
Autobiography. 2 v.....I 3718
Autobiography; ed. by Bigelow.....C 1835
Autobiography and Essays.....C 260
Autobiography and Select Works.....C 264
Autobiography and Works .....C 265
Autobiography, with Life; by Weld....C 1836
before the Privy Council, 1774.....C 1837
Diplomatic Services of; by Waller.....C 1852
Ein Lebensbild; von Venedey.....D 4068
in France; by Hale. 2 v.....C 2110
Leben und Schriften; von Ruprecht....D 6032
Life; by Abbott.....C 278
Life; edited by Bigelow. 3 v.....C 267
Life; by Holley.....C 263
Life; by Morse.....C 3558
Life; by Parton. 2 v.....C 262
Life; by Sparks.....C 266
Life; by Tomkinson .....C 3101
Life; by Weems.....C 261
Mémoires. 2 v.....C 4987
Mémoires; trad. par Laboulaye.....C 4997
Mémoires de la Vie privée .....C 4978
Memoirs; by W. T. Franklin.....J 59,1-2
Private Correspondence.....J 59,3-4
Vie et Œuvres. 2 v.....C 4979
FRANKLIN, *Sir* J. Life; by Beesly.....C 2606
FRASER, J., *Bishop*. Memoir; by Hughes..C 2902
FREDERICK I., der Siegreiche. Leben; von Menzel .....D 6034
FREDERICK I., *Emperor*. Leben; Prutz. 3 v. D 6041
FREDERICK II., *the Great*, als Feldherr; von Bernhardi. 2 v.....D 4072
als Philosoph; von Zeller.....D 6124
and Henry of Prussia; by Hamilton. 2 v.....C 3341
and Maria Theresa; by Broglie. 2 v....C 3343
et Louis XV; par Broglie. 2 v.....C 12109
History of; by Abbott.....C 1092
History of; by Carlyle. 13 v. in 7.....G 72
Leben von. Carlyle.....D 264
Leben von. Hann.....D 4071
Life; by Brackenbury.....C 3342
Life; by Campbell. 4 v.....C 1103
Life; by Dover. 2 v.....I 3679
Life; by Kugler.....C 3340
FREDERICK II., *Roman Emperor;* by Kington. 2 v.....C 1091

FREDERICK III., *Emperor of Germany*. Biographical Sketch; by Rodd .....C 3344
l'Empereur; par Simon.....C 6684
Leben; von Hengst.....D 6031
Two Royal Lives; the Emperor and Empress; by Roberts.....C 3922
FREILIGRATH, F. Leben und Briefe von. Büchner. 2 v.....D 4070
Leben u. Dichtung; von Hektor.....D 6033
FREMONT, Mrs. J. B. Souvenirs of My Time. C 2085
FREMONT, J. C. Life; by Schmucker ....C 272
Life; by Upham.....C 271
Life and Services of; by Bigelow .....C 1848
Memoirs of my Life. v. 1 .....*V 813
FRELINGHUYSEN, T. Memoir of; by Chambers.....C 1840
FRERE, J. H. Memoirs; by Frere.....J 120,1
FRITH, W. P. My Autobiography and Reminiscences. 2 v.....C 2999
FROBISHER. *Sir* M. Life; by Jones.....C 2607
FRÖBEL, F. Erinnerung an; v. Hoffmann. D 6030
Reminiscences of; by Bülow .....C 3332
Sein Leben; Goldammer.....D 4073
FROISSART, J. Memoirs; by Sainte-Palaye. C 3345
FROMENTIN, E., Painter and Writer; by Gonse .....C 3346
FROST, T. Forty Years Recollections.....C 2687
Reminiscences of a Country Journalist..C 2920
FROTHINGHAM, N. L. Memoirs; by Hedge *C 1696,4
FRY, E. Life; by Pitman.....C 2696
Memoirs, Journal and Letters. 2 v.....C 2610
FRY, J. Life; by Walker.....C 1832
FULLER, A. B. Life Sketch; by Fuller....C 1850
FULLER, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M. F.
FULLER, T. Life and Genius; by Rogers ..C 701
The same.....I 4000,15
Life, Times and Writings of; by Fuller.2 vC 3506
FULLER, W. *Imposter*, Life and Actions of..C 2932
FULLERTON, *Lady* G. Life; by Craven....C 3833
FULTON, R. Life; by Colden.....C 276
Life; by Knox.....C 2038
Life; by Reigart .....C 275
Life; by Renwick.....C 75,10
FUSELI, H. Life and Writings; by Knowles. 3 v.....C 2609
GAINSBOROUGH, T. Life; by Arnold.....C 2620
Life; by Fulcher.....C 2621
GALIANI, F. Lettres à Mme. d'Épinay. 2 v.C 5041
GALILEO. Private Life of.....C 3356
and the Inquisition; by Madden.....C 1250
and the Roman Curia; by Gebler.....C 3355
und die römische Curie; von Gebler....D 4067
GALLATIN, A.; by Stevens.....C 1861
Life; by Adams.....C 3353
GALLAUDET, T. H. Life; by Gallaudet....C 2320
Tribute to; by Barnard.....C 284
GALLENGA, A. Episodes of my Second Life C 3352
GALT, J., Literary Life of.....E 1120,1
GAMBETTA, L. Lettre d'un Corse; Pinsolo..C 6214
sa Vie, ses Idées politiques; par Neucastel C 6021
GAMBOLD, J., Life and Labors of.....C 716
GANNETT, E. S. Memoir; by Gannett ....C 1865
GARDINER, J., *Col.*, Sketch of.....*C 1697,4
GARFIELD, J. A., Ancestry of; by Porter.*C 1697,3
and Education; by Hinsdale .....C 1857
Eulogy on; by Hoar.....*C 1697,3
Eulogy on; by Horton.....*C 2291
From Log Cabin to White House; ed. by McClure ..... C 2373
In Memoriam; by Thomas.....*C 1697,3
Leben von; Thayer .....D 4049
Life; by Bundy.....C 1856
Life; by Conwell.....C 1858
Life; by Ridpath.....*C 1983
Life and Public Services; by Brown...C 1853
Life and Public Services; by McCabe...C 1855
Life and Services; by Mason.....C 1854
Maxims of.....*C 1697,3
Memorial Address on; by Blaine ....*C 1697,3
The Nation's Sorrow; by Smith.....*C 1697,3
Place in History; by Pedder .....C 1859
Reminiscences of; by Fuller.....C 2240
Sermon on; by Walker.....*C 1696,2
Words of; by Balch.....E 1845
GARIBALDI, G., at Home; by McGrigor....C 1189
and Italian Unity; by Chambers.....C 3351
Autobiography; ed. by Dumas.....C 3382
Life; by Bent.....C 3350
Life; by Young and Stevens.....*V 510
Mémoires; trad. par Dumas.....C 5020
Public and Private Life; by Melena....C 3383
Recollections of..... C 1183
GARRICK, D. Life; by Fitzgerald. 2 v...C 718
Life; by Murphy. 2 v ..... C 2640
GARRISON, W. L., and Times; by Johnson.. C 1860
Story of his Life. 4 v.....C 1880
GASPARIN, A. de. Life; by Borel ..... C 3354
GASS, P. Life and Times; by Jacob ..... C 1979
GAUTIER, T. Entretiens, Souvenirs, etc.; par Bergerat.....C 12064
L'Impeccable; par Nicolardot .... C 6025
GAVAZZI, A. Life and Lectures .....C 1249
GAY, G. H. Brief Memoir; by Bradlee.*C 1696,1
GEIGER, L. Zur Erinnerung an; von Baerwald.....D 6071
GELÉE, C. *See* Claude Lorrain.
GENAST, E. Tagebuch. 4 v in 2..... D 4079
GENGHIS KHAN, History of; by Abbott....H 28.

GENGHIS KHAN. History of; by Petis de la Croix ..... C 3385
GENLIS, *Countess of*. Memoirs. 8 v in 4 .. C 1105
GEORGE II. Memoirs of; by Hervey. 3 v .. C 2677
GEORGE III. Corresp. with Lord North. 2 v C 2625
Memoirs; by Huish ..... *V 24
Reign of; by Green ..... A 3123
GEORGE IV. Diary of the Times of; by Bury. 4 v ..... C 2626
Life; by Croly ..... I 3661
Life; by Fitzgerald. 2 v ..... C 714
Memoirs; by Huish. 2 v ..... C 713
GERARD, *Father* J. Life; by Morris ..... C 2622
GERMAN, ST. *Bishop*. Life of ..... C 3357
GERRY, E. Life; by Austin, 2 v ..... C 285
GERVINUS, G. G. Leben von; Gosche .... D 4075
GHIBERTI, L. Life; by Scott ..... C 3371
GIBBON, E. Autobiography; ed. by Howells. C 1668
Letters ..... J 67,2
Life; by Milman ..... C 719
Life; by Morrison ..... C 1486
GIBSON, J. Life; by Eastlake ..... C 720
GIDDINGS, J. R. Sketch; by Buell ..... C 1866
GILBERT, Mrs. A. T. Autobiography and other Memorials; ed. by J. Gilbert. 2 v C 3838
GILBERT, E. M. M., and her Work for the Blind; by Martin ..... C 3079
GILFILLAN, G. History of a Man ..... C 2947
GILLIES, R. P. Memoirs of a Literary Veteran. 3 v ..... C 2624
GIOTTO, A. Life; by Quilter ..... C 3372
GIRARD, S., and Girard College; by Arey ... C 282
Life and Will of ..... C 283
GIUSTI, G., and his Times; by Horner ..... C 1104
GLADTSONE, W. E., Apology for Life of .... C 2858
Biography; by Emerson ..... C 2628
Life; by Smith ..... C 2627
GLOVER, J. Memoir; by Upham ..... *C 1698
GLOVER, W. Memoirs of a Cambridge Chorister ..... C 2876
GLUCK, C. W. von. Leben von; Reissmann D 4171
und die Oper; Marx. 2 v ..... D 4077
GNEISENAU, N. v. Leben von; Pertz. 3 v D 4040
GODDARD, D. A. Memoir of; by Smith . *C 1696,4
GODOLPHIN, M. Life; by Evelyn ..... C 710
GODOLPHIN, S., *Earl of*. Life; by Elliot .... C 3116
GODWIN, W., his Friends and Contemporaries; by Paul. 2 v ..... C 2630
GOENS, A. M., van. Leven van. Ten Brink. D 9817
GOETHE, C. E. Correspondence ..... C 3367
GOETHE, J. W. von. Abhandlungen über; von Düntzer. 2 v ..... D 6040
and Mendelssohn; by Mendelssohn .... C 1090
and Schiller; by Boyesen. ..... C 3358

GOETHE, J. W. von. Autobiography ... I 3025,1-2
Biographie von. Prutz ..... D 4087
Briefwechsel mit Schiller ..... D 6087
Briefwechsel mit Zelter. 6 v ..... D 6045
Characteristics of; transl. by Austin. 3 v C 3368
Conversations with Eckermann ..... I 3025,6
Correspondence with Carlyle ..... C 3375
Correspondence with a Child ..... C 1111
Der Alte von Weimar; von Baumgartner D 6080
Early and Miscellaneous Letters ..... I 2968
Gespräche mit Eckermann ..... D 4088
Goethestudien. Düntzer ..... D 268
in Hauptzügen seines Lebens. Schöll .. D 4081
in Wetzlar. Herbst ..... D 4082
Jugend von. Scherr ..... D 4085
Leben von. Düntzer ..... D 4054
Leben von. Lewes. 2 v ..... D 4053
Leben von. Schäfer. 2 v ..... D 4089
Leben von. Viehoff. 4 v. in 2 ..... D 6044
Leben und Werke; Baumgartner ..... D 4048
Letters to Leipzig Friends ..... C 3360
Letters to Zelter ..... I 2925
Liebesbriefe an Frau von Stein ..... D 6038
Life; by Düntzer ..... C 3370
Life; by Haywood ..... J 2242
Life; by Lewes ..... C 3359
The same; abridged ..... C 1109
Life; by Sime ..... C 3739
Life and Genius; ed. by Sanborn ..... C 3374
Life and Times; by Grimm ..... C 3366
Life and Works; by Calvert ..... C 1107
Sein musikalisches Leben; Hiller ..... D 4108
und Karl August ..... D 6039
und Schiller. Kneschke ..... D 267
und seine Werke. Rosenkranz. 2 v .. D 4090
Vorlesungen über. Grimm. 2 v ..... D 4091
Wisdom of; by Blackie ..... C 3369
GOLDONI, C. Autobiography ..... C 1667
Life; by Copping ..... C 1045
GOLDSCHMIDT (*Jenny Lind*). Livs Erindringer C 7199
in America; by Rosenberg ..... C 3384
Life; Struggles and Triumphs; by Rosenberg ..... C 3596
GOLDSMID, *Sir* F. H. Memoir; by Marks and Löwry ..... C 2631
GOLDSMITH, O. Leben und Werke; von Karsten ..... D 6074
Life; by Black ..... C 1489
Life; by Dobson ..... C 3728
Life; by Forster ..... G 748
The same ..... C 729
Life; by Irving ..... J 135
The same ..... I 3732
Life; by Prior. 2 v ..... C 728

GOOD, J. M. Memoirs; by Gregory ..... C 2027
GOODELL, C. L. Life; by Currier ..... C 2319
GOODELL, W. Memoirs; by Prime ..... C 305
GOODENOUGH, J. G. Journal ..... C 715
GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections. 2 v .... C 307
GOODWIN, T. Sketches and Impressions of; ed. by Mason ..... C 2099
GORANI, J. Vie de; par Marc-Monnier .... C 5875
GORDON, C. G. *Gen.;* The Christian Hero.. C 2720
Diary of Exploits in China ..... C 2958
Events in Life; by Gordon ..... C 2959
Journals at Kartoum ..... C 2692
The same ..... G 1097
Letters to his Sister ..... C 3088
Life; by Butler ..... C 3527
Life; by Forbes ..... C 2690
Story of; by Hake ..... C 2691
GORTCHAKOF, A. *Prince.*; by Klaczko .... C 1436
GORTON, S. Life; by Mackie ..... C 75,15
GOSSNER, J., Leven van. Looman ..... D 9467
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Notes of a Pianist .... C 1870
GOTTSCHED, J. C. und seine Zeit; Danzel .. D 4044
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography, 1845 ..... C 291
Autobiography, 1870 ..... C 292
GOULD, E. B. Memoirs; by Bacon ..... C 306
GOWER, G. L. *Earl.* Dispatches of, 1790-92 A 1653
GOWER, R. *Lord.* My Reminiscences. 2 v . C 2695
GOZLAN, L. Scènes de la Vie littéraire; par Audebrand ..... C 11993
GRABBE, D. C. Leben und Charakter; von Ziegler ..... D 6069
GRAHAM, Mrs. I., Life and Writings of ..... C 724
GRAHAM, J. (*Marquis of Montrose*). Life; by Greville ..... C 1024
GRAHAM, J. (*Viscount of Dundee*). Claverhouse; by Morris ..... C 2948
GRAMMONT, P., *Count.* Memoirs of; by Hamilton ..... C 2673
GRANT, U. S. About Grant; by Swift ..... C 303
Anecdotes about; by Ringwalt ..... C 1877
as Soldier and Statesman; by Howland . C 1879
Campaigns of; by Coppée ..... C 298
Estimate of; by Arnold ..... C 1982
In Memoriam; by Humphreys ..... *C 1696,6
Life; by Dana and Wilson ..... C 302
Life; by Deming ..... C 1876
Life; by Headley ..... C 304
Life; by Stoddard ..... C 2241
Life; by Thayer ..... C 2196
Life and Campaigns; by Wilson ..... *C 1696,8
Life and Deeds; by Burr ..... C 2184
Life and Public Services; by Balch .... C 1981
Life and Public Services; by Phelps .... C 1980
Military History; by Badeau. 3 v ..... C 300
GRANT, U. S. Memoiren. 2 v ..... D 6077
Oration on Life and Services; by Collier *C 1696,8
Our Standard-Bearer; Life; by Adams .. C 2259
Personal History; by Richardson ..... C 296
Personal Memoirs. 2 v ..... C 1878
Reception of, at Chicago, Nov. 1879 .. * C 1875
Stories, Sketches and Speeches of; ed. by McClure ..... C 2371
GRANVILLE, A. B. Autobiography. 2 v .. C 2632
GRATTAN, H. Life; by Dunlop ..... C 3553
Life; by Grattan. 2 v ..... C 2633
GRAY, T. Correspondence with N. Nicholls; ed. by Mitford ..... C 2757
Correspondence with W. Mason ..... C 2623
Life; by Gosse ..... C 1507
GRAYDON, A. Memoirs of a Life, 1811 .... C 1872
The same, 1822 ..... C 2348
The same, 1846; ed. by Littell .... C 308
GREELEY, H. Autobiography ..... C 310
Life; by Cornell ..... C 313
Life; by Ingersoll ..... C 309
Life; by Parton ..... C 311
Monument unveiled, Dec. 1876 ..... *C 1696,1
GREEN, A. Life; ed. by Jones ..... C 1873
GREEN, E., Diary and Biography ..... C 317
GREEN, J. H. Autobiography ..... C 316
GREEN, P. and E., Account of; by Green .. C 315
GREENE, N. Life; by Greene. 3 v ..... C 318
Life; by Greene ..... C 75,20
Life; by Simms ..... C 314
Memoirs; by Caldwell ..... C 1874
GREENOUGH. H. Letters to his Brother .. C 2203
Memorial; by Tuckerman ..... C 319
GREGG, W. P., 40th Anniv. as City Clerk .. *C 1910
GREGORY, *Saint, the Illuminator.* Life; by Malan ..... C 3373
GREGORY VII. Life; by Villemain. 2 v .. C 1108
Life and Pontificate; by Bowden. 2 v .. C 1106
GRELLETT, S. Memoirs; by Seebohm. 2 v . C 723
GRENVILLE, R. and G. Papers. 4 v ..... C 725
GRESHAM, Sir T. Life; by Burgon. 2 v .. C 2635
GRIFFIN, E. D. Memoir; by Nash ..... C 1864
Memoir; by Sprague ..... C 2000
GRIFFIN, G. Life; by his Brother ..... C 320
GRILLPARZER, F. und seine Werke; von Paoli D 6073
GRIMALDI, J. Life; by Dickens ..... C 1089
Life; by Miles ..... C 727
GRIMM, J. and W. Leben u. Wirken; von Denhard ..... D 6072
GRIMM, M. Homme de Lettres ..... C 6714
GRIMSTONE, R. Life; by Gale ..... C 2629
GRINDAL, E. Life; by Strype ..... *P 130
GRISCELLI de Vezzani, J. F. *Baron de Rimini.* Memoirs ..... C 3378

GROSS, S. D. Autobiography; with Sketches of Contemporaries. 2 v. . . . . *N 2188
GROSSETESTE, R. Life; by Perry . . . . . C 730
GROSSMITH, G. A Society Clown; Reminiscences . . . . . C 3904
GROTE, G. Personal Life; by Grote . . . . . C 726
GROTE, Mrs., Sketch of; by Lady Eastlake. C 2636
GROTIUS, H. Life; by Butler . . . . . C 3365
GRUNDY, F. H. Pictures of the Past . . . . . C 2638
GUENTHER, J. G. Leben von; Roquette . . D 4109
GUERIN, E. de. Journal . . . . . C 3361
Journal et Fragments . . . . . C 5137
Letters . . . . . C 1113
Lettres . . . . . C 5138
GUERIN, M. de. Journal . . . . . C 3362
Journal, Lettres, et Poëmes . . . . . C 5139
and E. de; by Parr . . . . . C 1112
GUESCLIN, B. du. Life and Times; by Jamison. 2 v . . . . . C 1095
GUIDO RENI. Life; by Sweetser . . . . . C 1685
GUITEAU, C. J. Life; by Alexander . . . . . C 1869
History of the Trial of; by Hayes . . . . . C 1871
GUIZOT, F. P. G., dans sa famille; par de Witt C 6993
Lettres . . . . . C 5101
Mémoires, 1807–1848. 8 v . . . . . C 5156
Memoirs, 1807–1840. 4 v . . . . . A 1543
Memoirs of a Minister of State . . . . . A 1539
Private Life; by deWitt . . . . . C 3364
GUNTON, W. Life; by Sunderland . . . . . C 711
GURNEY, E. P. Memoir and Correspondence; by Mott . . . . . C 1868
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs; by Braithwaite. 2 v. C 733
GURNEY, S. Memorials; by Geldart . . . . . C 2639
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of; by Chapman . . . . . C 3380
History of; by Stevens . . . . . C 3381
Leben; von Droysen. 2 v . . . . . D 4094
Life; by Hollings . . . . . I 3611
GUSTAVUS VASA, History of . . . . . C 3363
GUTENBERG, J. Geschichte und Erdichtung; van der Linde . . . . . D 4080
GUTHRIE, T.; by Kirton . . . . . C 3102
Memoir; by Guthrie. 2 v . . . . . C 731
GUTZKOW, K. Biographie; von Wurzbach D 4184,8
Rückblicke auf mein Leben . . . . . D 4093
GUYON, Mme. and Fenélon; by Upham. 2 v C 1088
GUZMAN, A. E. de., Life and Acts of . . . . . *I 2371
GWYNNE, Nell, Story of; by Cunningham . . . C 1035
HADRIAN, *Emperor*. Kaiser Hadrian; von Gregorovius . . . . . D 4057
HAFIZ OOL-MOOLK. Life . . . . . *V 1285
HAGUE, W. Life Notes . . . . . C 420
HAHN-HAHN, I. von. Biographie; von Wurzbach . . . . . D 4184,12
HALE, D. Memoir of; by Thompson . . . . . C 1916
HALE, *Sir* M. Memoirs; by Williams . . . . . C 2661
HALE, *Capt.* N. Life; by Lossing . . . . . C 2068
Life; by Stuart . . . . . C 323
HALL, R. Life; by Hood . . . . . C 2643
HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a Long Life. . . C 2659
HALLAHAN, M. M., Life of . . . . . C 747
HALLECK, F. G. Life; by Wilson . . . . . C 322
Memorial of . . . . . C 1888
HALLOCK, G. Memorial; by Carroll . . . . . C 324
HALLOCK, J. Life; by Yale . . . . . C 1919
HALS, F. Life; by Head . . . . . C 3947
HAMANN, J. G. Leben von; Poel. 2 v . . . D 4103
Leben von; Gildemeister. 6 v . . . . . D 4104
HAMILTON, A. and his Contemporaries; by Riethmüller . . . . . C 325
Documents on Death of; by Coleman . . C 1885
Life; by Hamilton. 2 v . . . . . C 326
Life; by Lodge . . . . . C 1882
Life; by Morse. 2 v . . . . . C 1890
Life; by Renwick . . . . . I 3689
Life and Epoch of; by Shea . . . . . C 1889
Life and Times; Schmucker . . . . . C 1884
Memoirs; by Carr . . . . . C 2748
HAMILTON, *Lady* E. and Lord Nelson; a Biography, by Jeaffreson. 2 v . . . . . C 3194
HAMILTON, Mrs. E. Memoirs; by Benger. 2 v C 3183
HAMILTON, J. A. Reminiscences . . . . . C 327
HAMILTON, *Sir* Wm.; by Monck . . . . . L 1922
by Veitch . . . . . L 2125
Memoir; by Veitch . . . . . C 739
HAMLIN, H. Life and Speeches; by Hayes. C 2006
HAMLINE, L. L. Life and Letters; by Palmer. C 2026
HAMMOND, C. An Address; by Smith . . . . . C 1978
HAMPDEN, J. Memorials; by Nugent . . . . . I 3305
HANCOCK, W. S. Letters and Addresses in Memory of . . . . . *V 761
Life; ed. by McClure . . . . . C 2372
Life and Services; by Cole . . . . . C 2037
Reminiscences; by his wife . . . . . C 2253
HANDEL, G. F. Leben; von Chrysander. 2 v . . . . . D 4095
Leben von; Reissmann . . . . . D 4172
Lectures on; by Ramsay . . . . . C 3409
Life; by Clarke . . . . . C 3106
Life; by Rockstro . . . . . C 3404
Life; by Schölcher . . . . . C 1117
The same . . . . . C 3403
Sa Vie; par David . . . . . C 4769
HANNIBAL, History of; by Abbott . . . . . H 29
Life; by Arnold . . . . . C 1114
HARDEN, E. J., Commemoration of . . . . . *C 139
The same . . . . . *C 1698
HARDIE, J. A., Memoir of . . . . . C 1894

HARDIN, B. Times and Contemporaries; by Little.....C 2255
HARDWICK, *1st Earl of*. Life; by Harris. 3 v.C 2644
HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet Life.C 740
The same; 12th edition.....C 736
HARNEY, W. S. Life and Military Service; by Reavis.....C 2069
HAROLD, *King of England*. Vita Haroldi; ed. by Birch.....C 3537
HAROUN-AL-RASCHID. Life; by Palmer....C 3401
HARPAIN, M. E. Life; ed. by Thompson..C 3400
HARRIMAN, W. Life; by Hadley.....C 312
HARRIS, G. N. and B. W. Lives; by Edwards.....C 329
HARRISON, B. Life; by Harney.....C 2377
Life; by Wallace.....C 2324
HARRISON, W. H. Civil and Military Services; by Todd and Drake.....C 2325
Eulogy on; by Peabody.....*C 1696,2
Life; by Hildreth.....C 1881
Life; by Jackson.....C 1892
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2328
Life and Public Services of.....*C 1696,1
Life and Services of.....C 1883
Life and Times; by Burr.....C 1887
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,9
Memoir of; by Hall.....C 330
HARTLEY, D. and James Mill; by Bowen...L 1923
HARTLIB, S. Biographical Memoir; by Dircks.....C 3800
HARTRIDGE, J. Memorial Addresses on....C 2205
HARVARD, J., Address on; by Ellis.....*C 1696,3
HARVEY, W.; by Willis.....C 2642
HASENCLEVER, P., Notice of; by Homes..*C 1696,1
HASLAM, W. From Death into Life.....C 2641
More Years of my Ministry.....C 2680
HASTINGS, W. Biography; by Trotter.....C 2647
Memoirs; by Gleig. 3 v.....C 742
HATTON, *Sir* C. Memoirs; by Nicolas.....C 737
HAUGE, H. N. Lefvnet. Bang.....C 8215
HAUSER, K. Enthüllungen über; von Daumer.....D 6064
Leben; von Linde.....D 6078
Life; by Feuerbach.....C 1120
The same.....C 3431
HAUSSET, Mme du. Mémoires.....C 5194
HAUSSONVILLE, J. O. B. de C., *le Comte d'*. Ma Jeunesse.....C 5269
HAVELOCK, *Sir* H. Biography; by Brock..C 735
The same.....G 59
Life; by Phillips.....C 3107
Memoirs; by Marshman.....C 738
HAVEN, A. B., Memoir of.....C 328
HAVEN, G. Life; by Prentiss.....C 1912
HAVEN, H. P.; by Trumbull.....C 1893
HAVERGAL, F. R. Life; by Alldridge.....C 3109
Memorials; by Havergal.....C 2648
HAWEIS, H. R. My Musical Life. 2 v....C 2709
HAWKER, R. S., the Vicar of Morwenstow; by Gould.....C 2649
HAWKINS, J. H. W. Life; by his Son....C 332
HAWTHORNE, N., and his Wife; by J. Hawthorne. 2 v.....C 1917
Life; by Fields.....I 3930
Life; by James.....C 1497
Memoir; by Japp.....C 331
Oration on; by Simonds.....*C 1696,4
Study of; by Lathrop.....C 321
HAYDN, J. Life; by Nohl.....C 3405
HAYDON, B. R. Autobiography. 2 v.....C 744
Correspondence; with Memoir. 2 v....C 2646
HAYES, R. B. Life; by Howard.....C 1918
Life; by Howells.....C 1895
HAYNES, L. Life; by Cooley.....C 1886
HAYWARD, A. Correspondence of, 1834-84; ed. by Carlisle. 2 v.....C 1022
HAZLITT, W. Memoirs; by Hazlitt. 2 v..C 734
Essayist and Critic.....E 3338
HEALY, J. P. Memoir; by Morse.....*C 1910
HEATH, W. Memoirs.....C 333
HEBBEL, F. Biographie; von Kuh. 2 v....D 6047
Tagebücher.....D 6068
HEBICH, S. Life; translated by Halliday...C 3402
HECKEWELDER, J. Life; by Rondthaler...C 334
HEDGES, W., Diary of, 1681-87. 2 v.....*I 2403
HEGEL, G. W. F., Biographie von. Rosenkranz.....D 3129,19
HEINE, H., et son Temps; par Dueros.....C 4551
Last Days of; by Selden.....C 3416
Leben von. Hüffer.....D 4106
Leben von. Strodtmann. 2 v.....D 4097
Letzte Tage von. Selden.....D 4163
Life; by Sharpe.....C 3742
Life; by Stigand. 2 v.....C 3406
Memoiren.....D 4042
Mémoires.....C 5202
Mémoires de; par Kohn-Abrest.....C 5522
Memoirs of; by Evans.....C 3407
Skizzen über. Della Rocca.....D 4101
Souvenirs Intimes; par Weill.....C 13372
HEINZEN, K. Erlebtes.....D 254
HELLER, S. Life; by Barbedette.....C 3412
HEMANS, Mrs. F. Memorials; by Chorley..C 748
HENDRICKS, T. A. Life; by Hensel.....C 1862
Life and Public Services; by Holcombe and Skinner.....C 2326
Memorial Address on.....C 2356
HENDRICKSON, H. Out from the Darkness.C 2106

HENRIETTA MARIA, *Queen*. Letters; ed. by Green ..... C 3516
HENRY IV. and the Court of France, Memoirs of. 2 v. ..... C 3422
et Richelieu; par Michelet ..... C 5884,11
et sa Politique; par Lacombe ..... C 5603
Histoire de; par La Barre Duparcq .... C 5617
History of; by Abbott ..... H 69
Jeunesse de; par Ponson du Terrail. 8 v. C 6270
Life; by James. 2 v. ..... C 1096
Vie; par Gasquet ..... C 5169
Vie privée; par Lagrèze ..... C 5621
HENRY II., of England. Life; by Green... C 3566
HENRY V., of England. Life; by Church.. C 3912
Life; by Towle ..... A 700
Memoirs; by Tyler. 2 v. ..... C 2665
Memorials of; ed. by Cole ..... *Doc.*
HENRY VII., of England. Life; by Gairdner C 3567
Memorials of; ed. by Gairdner ..... *Doc.*
HENRY VIII. and Catharine of Aragon, Pretended Divorce between; by Harpsfield ..... *A 904
Four Years at the Court of; by Giustinian. 2 v. ..... A 744
Life; by Audin ..... C 749
Life; by Tytler ..... C 751
Memoirs of the Court of; by Thomson. 2 v. A 710
Reign of; by Brewer. 2 v. ..... A 715
HENRY, J. Memoir; by Taylor ..... C 1902
Memorial of ..... C 1906
Unveiling the Statue of ..... *C 1696,3
HENRY, P. Life; by Arnold ..... C 335
Life; by Everett ..... C 75,11
Life; by Tyler ..... C 2208
Life; by Wirt ..... C 336
HENRY, W. Events of a Military Life ..... C 3392
HENSLOWE, P. Diary; ed. by Collier .... *E 675,7
HENSON, J. (*Uncle Tom*). Autobiography.. C 1898
HERBERT, E. (*Lord Cherbury*). Life; by himself ..... C 1013
HERBERT, W. H. (*Frank Forester*). Life; by Judd. 2 v. ..... C 1909
HERDACHT, G., Leven van. Bange ..... D 9099
HERDER, J. G., and his Times; Nevinson... C 3408
Erinnerungen an; von Herder ..... D 6049
HERRIES, J. C. Memoir; by Herries. 2 v. C 2657
HERRIOT, G., Memoirs of ..... C 2651
HERSCHEL, C. Memoir; by Herschel ..... C 3410
HERSCHEL, *Sir* W. Life; by Holden ..... C 3411
HERSEY, S. F., Memorial Address on ..... *C 1476
HERZEN, A. Biographie; von Wurzbach.. D 4184,7
HESSUS, H. E., Leben von. Krause ..... D 4100
HEWES, G. R., Memoir of; by Thatcher .... C 1925
HICKMAN, W. A., Life and Confessions of.. C 337
HICKS, E., Journal of; by himself ..... C 1996
Life; by Burnap ..... *C 139
HILL, G. H. (*Yankee Hill*). Life; by Northall. C 1901
HILL, I., Biography of ..... C 1908
HILL, N., Memoir of ..... C 339
HILL, R. Diplomatic Correspondence; ed. by Blackley. 2 v. ..... A 349
HILL, R. *Rev*. Life; by Charlesworth ..... C 758
Preacher and Wit; by Broome ..... C 2650
HILL, *Sir* R., and Penny Postage; by Hill. 2 v. C 2645
HILL, R., *Lord*. Life; by Sidney ..... C 745
HILLOCKS, J. I. Hard Battles for Life ..... C 2721
HIOUEN-THSANG. Histoire de sa Vie et de ses Voyages ..... *V 1317
HITCHCOCK, C. In Memoriam ..... *V 210
HOBART, A. C. (*Hobart Pasha*). Sketches from my Life ..... C 2890
The same ..... G 1265
HOBART, S. B. Life; by Fulton ..... C 1920
HOBBES, T.; by Robertson ..... L 2128
HOCHE, L., Biographie; par Bonnechose... C 4235
HODGE, C. Life; by Hodge ..... C 1904
HOGARTH, W. Biographical Anecdotes of; by Nichols ..... C 3093
Life; by Dobson ..... C 2660
Painter, Engraver and Philosopher; by Sala ..... C 2993
HOLBEIN, H., and his Time; by Woltman .... C 1115
Life; by Cundell ..... C 3413
Life and Works; by Wornum ..... *V 5
HOLCROFT, T., Memoirs of ..... I 4000,17
HOLLAND, G. Holland Memorial; Life, Anecdotes, etc ..... *V 911
HOLLAND, *Sir* H. Recollections ..... C 750
HOLLAND, J. Life; by Hudson ..... C 752
HOLLEY, A. L., Memorial of ..... C 1915
HOLLEY, H. Discourse on; by Caldwell.... C 1999
HOLMES, M., *Jr*. Memoir; by Holmes .... C 1897
HOLMES, O. W. Life; by Brown ..... C 1914
Life; by Kennedy ..... C 1911
and his Works; by Ball ..... C 1896
HOLT, J. Memoirs; edited by Croker. 2 v.. C 2652
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my Life. 2 v.. C 338
HOOK, T. E. Life and Remains; by Barham C 2653
HOOK, W. F. Life and Letters; by Stephens. 2 v. ..... C 2658
HOOKER, T. Life; by Hooker ..... C 1450,6
HOOPER, S. Memorial Addresses on ..... *C 1476
HOPKINS, A. Life; by Sewall ..... C 1997
HOPKINS, S. Life; by Park ..... C 345
Reminiscences; by Patton ..... C 1907
HOPPER, I. T. A True Life; by Child .... C 1905
HORACE. Life; by Milman ..... C 3421
HORNER, F. Memoirs and Correspondence. 2 v. C 341

HORTENSE, *Queen*, History of; by Abbot...H 70
Memoirs of; by Wraxall.....C 1122
HOSTE, *Sir* W., Service Afloat; Naval Career of.....C 3199
HOUSTON, S., Life of.....C 340
HOWARD, J., the Philanthropist; by Brown..C 2654
HOWARD, P., and his Wife. Lives; by the Duke of Norfolk.....C 760
HOWE, J. Life; by Rogers.....C 753
HOWELL, J. Familiar Letters.....C 754
HOWLAND, J. Life; by Stone.....C 1899
HOYNE, T. In Memoriam.....C 1963
Memorial Address on; by J. Wentworth *C1696,6
HUBBARD, B. Memorials of Half-Century..C 2189
HUDSON, H. Life; by Asher.....*I 2369
Life; by Cleveland.....C 75,10
HUGHES, G. E. Memoir; by Hughes.....C 755
HUGHES, J. Life; by Hassard.....C 342
HUGO, V., avant 1830; par Biré.....C 4120
chez lui; par Rivet.....C 6502
devant l'Opinion.....C 5267
et le Panthéon; par Vidieu.....C 13362
et son Temps; par Barbou.....*V 1067
Études sur; par Veuillot.....C 13315
intime; par Asseline.....C 11940
Life; byBarbou; tr. by Frewer.....C 3415
The same; translated by Shaw.....C 3414
Life; by J. A. Hugo.....C 3426
Life; by Marzials.....C 3736
Life; by Swinburne.....C 3423
Memoir and Study; by Cappon.....C 3425
Memoirs; by his Wife.....C 1097
Souvenirs d'un Hugolâtre; par Challamel C 12189
Vie de; par Saint-Victor.....C 6723
HULL, C. J. Reflections from a Busy Life..C 1972
HULL, W., *Brig. Gen.*, Defence of, before Court Martial.....B 355
Life; by Campbell.....C 343
HUMAYUN, *Moghul Emperor*. Private Memoirs of.....*V 1259
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. von. Biographie von; her. von Bruhns.....D 4076
Leben von. Mohl.....D 648
Leben von. Ule.....D 268
Letters.....C 1116
Life; by Löwenberg. 2 v.....C 3417
Life, Travels and Books of; by Taylor. C 3538
Rede auf. Ehrenberg.....D 4099
HUME, D. Letters to Wm. Strahon; ed. by Hill.C 3432
Life; by Huxley.....C 1490
Life; by Knight.....L 2129
Life and Writings; by Ritchie.....C 2656
HUNT, L. Autobiography. 2 v.....C 757
Correspondence. 2 v.....C 756
HUNTINGDON, S., *Countess of*, Life of. 2 v..C 2655
en hare Vrienden.....D 9485
HUSS, J., Leven van.....D 9070
Life; by Wratislaw.....C 3418
Life and Times, and N. A. Review....*E 5081
HUTCHINSON, Ann. Life; by Ellis.....C 75,16
HUTCHINSON, J., *Col.* Memoirs; by his Wife.I 3039
HUTCHINSON, T. Diary and Letters. 2 v..C 1913
HUTTEN, U. von. Life; by Strauss.....C 3420
HUTTON, J. Memoirs; by Benham.....C 759
HUTTON, W. Life; by Jewitt.....C 2663
HUXELLES, *Marquise de*, et ses Amis; par Barthelémy.....C 4084
HYDE, E. *See* Clarendon, Earl of.
IGNATIUS LOYOLA, *Saint*. *See* Loyola.
IMPEY, *Sir* E. Memoirs; by Impey.....C 3198
INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Memoirs; by Boaden. 2 v C 2899
INGERSOLL, C. J. Recollections. v. 1....C 2159
INSKIP, J. S. Memorial of; ed. by Pepper..C 1930
IRVING, E. Life; by Oliphant.....C 762
IRVING, H. Biographical Sketch; by Brereton C 767
Critical Study of; by Archer.....C 765
In England and America; by Daly.....C 766
Short Account of his Public Life.....C 764
IRVING, J. Memorial Sketch; by Bell.....C 763
IRVING, W.; by Warner.....C 1923
Leben von; Laun.....D 270
Life; by Hill.....C 1921
Life and Letters; by Irving. 3 v.....J 139
The same. 3 v.....C 1924
Studies of; by Warner and others.....C 1922
JACKSON, A., Account of the Deeds of...*L 164
as a Public Man; by Sumner.....C 1937
Complete Memoirs of.....C 1960
History of; by Snelling.....C 1954
Life; by Eaton.....C 1938
Life; by Goodwin.....C 349
Life; by Parton. 3 v.....C 348
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2243
Life and Public Services of.....*L 165
Life and Services; by Jenkins.....C 1956
Life and Times of; by Irelan.....B 858,7
Memoirs of; by Waldo.....C 1955
Memoirs of; by a Citizen of New York..C 1953
Pictorial Life of; by Frost.....C 351
JACKSON, Sir G. Diaries and Letters, 1801-8. 2 v.....C 769
Further Selections from the same. 2 v. C 772
JACKSON, J. *Jr.* Life; by Jackson.....C 1939
JACKSON, M. M. Biographical Sketch of; by Butterfield.....C 2338
JACKSON, T. J. (*Stonewall Jackson*). Life; by an ex-Cadet.....C 1952
Life; by a Virginian.....C 1951

JACKSON, T. J. (*Stonewall Jackson.*) Life; by Cooke..... C 352
Life; by Dabney..... C 350
Life; by Randolph..... C 1940
JACQUARD, M. J., et Gutenberg; par Lamartine..... C 5635
JACQUELINE of Bavaria, und ihre Zeit; Löher. 2 v.....D 4111
JAFFRAY, A. Diary; by Barclay.....C 2710
JAHANGUEIR. Memoirs; written by himself.*V 1251
JAMES I. Life; by Chambers. 2 v.....I 3535
Life and Writings; by Harris..... C 652,1
JAMES II., and the Duke of Berwick; by Wilson.....C 778
History of; by Fox.....*V 78
The same.....I 3007
Life; by Clark. 2 v.....*V 184
Memoir; by Lonsdale ..... I 3007
JAMES, J. A. Life; by Dale .....C 770
JAMESON, A. Life; by Macpherson..... C 771
JAMESONE, E. G., the Scottish Vandyck; by Bullock.....*V 460
JANES, E. S. Life; by Ridgaway.....C 1941
JASPER, W. Address on; by Jones..... C 360
The same.....*C 1698
JAY, J. Life; by Jay ..... C 346
Life; by Renwick.....I 3689
Life and Times; by Whitelock.....C 2250
JAY, W. Autobiography. 2 v..... C 773
The same..... C 774
JEANNE D'ALBERT. Life; by Freer. 2 v.. C 3500
JEANNE of Valois. Vie de; par Falaize ... C 4855
JEAFFRESON, C. Young Squire of the 17th Century. 2 v..... C 779
JEFFERIES, R. Eulogy of; by Besant .....C 993
JEFFERSON, T., at Monticello.....C 354
and American Democracy; by Witt.....C 1943
Character of; by Dwight..... .C 355
Domestic Life; by Randolph.....C 1958
Life; by Linn.....C 1957
Life; by Morse.....C 1947
Life; by Parton ..... C 356
Life; by Randall. 3 v..... C 357
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2202
Life; by Tucker. 2 v..... C 358
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,3
Life and Times; by Schmucker.....C 1959
Memoirs; by Carpenter. 2 v..... C 1942
JEFFREY, F. Life; by Cockburn.....C 780
JEFFREYS, G. Life; by Woolrych ..... C 781
JENKIN, F. Memoir; by Stevenson.....C 2998
JERDAN, W. Autobiography. 4 v .....C 783
JEROME, C., American Clock Business and Life of..... C 3909
JERROLD, D. Life; by Jerrold.....C 784
JOAN OF ARC, and Charles VII.; by Bray...C 1098
Jeanne d'Arc; par Fabre .....C 4844
Leben; von Görres.....D 5973
Die Jungfrau von Orleans; Eysell. .... D 4110
Life; by Michelet..... C 1099
Life; by Parr.....C 1100
Life; by Tuckey..... C 3510
Vie; par Lamartine..... C 5639,35
Vie; par Wallon. 2 v..... C 6956
JOAN, the Female Pope; by Rhoïdis.....C 3501
Die Päpstin Johanna. Roïdis.....D 4069
JOHANN MORITZ von Nassau-Siegen. Driesden..... D 271
JOHN, Don, of Austria; by Maxwell. 2 v...C 3505
JOHN, Saint, *of the Cross.* Life; by Lewis..C 3504
JOHNSON, A. Life; by Savage.....C 359
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,18
Life, Services and Speeches..... C 370
Memorial Addresses on.....C 2209
JOHNSON, R. M., Biography of..... C 293
JOHNSON, S., and Boswell; by Waller..... C 1616
Anecdotes of; by Piozzi.....E 1281
The same.....I 4000,16
Croker's Boswell; by Fitzgerald..... C 788
his Friends and Critics; by Hill.....C 787
His Words and Ways; by Mason.... ..C 789
Life; by Boswell. 2 v.....C 790
The same; Fitzgerald's edition. 3 v.C 786
The same; ed. by Napier. 6 v....I 2922
Life; by Grant.....C 3729
Life; by Page. 2 v.....I 3728
Life; by Stephen.....C 1487
Life and Conversations; by Main..... C 791
Life and Writings; by Towers.....C 2903
JOHNSON, *Sir* W. Life and Times; by Stone. 2 v..... B 31
JOHNSON, W. S. Life and Times; Beardsley C 1964
JOHNSTON, A. S., *Gen.* Life; by Johnston..C 1944
JONES, C. J. From the Forecastle to the Pulpit C 3387
JONES, J. Paul. Life of.....C 1946
Life; by Abbott.....C 361
Life; by Hamilton.....C 1975
Life; by Mackenzie. 2 v..... C 364
Life; by Sherburne.....C 362
Life; by Waldo .....C 73
Life and Correspondence of.....C 363
Memoirs of..... C 365
JONES, *Sir* W. Life; by Teignmouth....J 158,1–2
JONSON, BEN; by Symonds..... C 2854
JOSEPH II., Leben von. Heyne. 2 v..... D 272
und Maria Theresia; Bermann..... D 4139
JOSEPHINE, *Empress.* Histoire de; par Imbert de St. Amand.....C5291,5–9

JOSEPHINE, *Empress*. History of; by Abbott. H 67
Jeunesse de; par Imbert de St. Amand..C 6629
Life; by Hartley.....C 1121
Memoirs; by Memes.....I 3543
The same.....I 3671
JOSHEE, ANANDABAI. Life; by Dall.....C 3508
JOUBERT, B. C., d'après sa Correspondance; par Chevrier.....C 4587
JOYCE, J. A. A Checkered Life.....C 1950
JUDD, N. B. Life; by Edwards.....*C 1697,1
JUDD, S. Life of.....C 1949
JUDD, W. Memoirs and Remains.....C 1967
JUDSON, A. Life; by Judson.....C 1936
Memoir; by Wayland. 2 v.....C 366
JUDSON, E. C. Life; by Kendrick.....C 367
A. H. and S. B. Lives; by Stuart.....C 368
JUDSON, S. B. Life; by Judson.....C 369
JUKES, J. B. Letters, Addresses, etc.....C 2711
JULIAN, G. W. Political Recollections.....C 1945
KALISCH, I. In Memoriam.....C 2111
KANE, E. K. Biography; by Elder.....C 372
Life; by Schmucker.....C 2040
Love-Life of.....C 353
KANT, I. Life; by Stuckenberg.....C 3528
KARL THEODOR von Pfalz-Bayern; von Lipowsky.....D 6084
KAULBACH, W. von. Biographie; von Wurzbach.....D 4184,9
KEAN, C. Life and Times; by Cole. 2 v..C 797
KEAN, E. Life; by Hawkins. 2 v.....C 798
KEARNY, P. History of; by DePeyster....C 1984
KEARY, A. Memoir of; by her Sister.....C 2724
KEATS, J. Life; by Colvin.....C 2937
Life; by Houghton.....*P 272
Life; by Rossetti.....C 3737
A Study; by Owen.....J 1585
KEBLE, J. Memoir; by Coleridge. 2 v....C 803
KEELER, R. Vagabond Adventures.....C 371
KEESE, J. Memoir; by Keese.....C 1986
KELLEY, A. Life and Work; by Bates....C 2374
KELLY, J. Life and Times; by McLaughlin. C 2204
KELLY, M. Reminiscences. 2 v.....C 2725
KEMBLE, F. A. Journal.....C 799
Records of a Girlhood.....C 2727
Records of Later Life.....C 2726
KEMBLE, J. P. Memoirs of Life; by Boaden. 2 v.....C 2995
Kemble Family; by Fitzgerald. 2 v.....C 800
KEMP, R. Father Kemp and his Old Folks..C 1991
KEMPEN, T. van., Levan van. Bahring..D 9040
KEMPIS, T. à. and the Brothers of Common Life; by Kettlewell. 2 v.....C 3529
KEN, T. Life; by Bowles. 2 v.....C 795
KENDALL, A. Autobiography.....C 1985
KENNEDY, D., the Scottish Singer. Reminiscences; by Kennedy.....C 3113
KENNEDY, J. P. Life; by Tuckerman....*P 281
KENYON, L. *Lord*. Life; by Kenyon.....C 804
KEPPEL, A. *Admiral*. Life; by Keppel. 2 v. C 2728
KERKADEC, *Viscountess*. Reminiscences. 2 v. C 3525
KIDD, W., and other Pirates; by Abbott....C 376
KIERKEGAARD, S. Lefvnet. Brandes.....C 7062
KILPIN, S., Memoir of.....C 792
KING, D. P. Memoir; by Upham.....*C 1698
KING, T. S., Oration on; by Hardinge...*C 1696,1
Life; by Frothingham.....C 374
KING, W. R., Obituary Address on.....C 373
KINGSLEY, C. Letters and Life; by his wife. C 794
The same.....G 982
KIRBY, G. B. Years of Experience.....C 2079
KIRBY, W., Sermon on; by Sturtevant....*C 1699
KIRK, E. N. Life; by Mears.....C 375
KIRKLAND, S. Life; by Lothrop.....C 75,25
KITCHING, J. H., Memorials of.....C 1989
KITTO, J. Life; by Eadie.....C 2730
Memoirs; by Ryland. 2 v.....C 2731
KLÖDEN, K. F. von. Autobiography. 2 v..C 3530
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. and M., Memoirs of....C 3531
Leben; von Brunier.....D 4116
KNAPP, J. Autobiography.....C 1990
KNIGHT, C. Passages of a Working Life. 3 v C 801
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography. 2 v....C 2735
KNIGHTON, *Sir* W. Memoirs; by Knighton. 2 v.....C 2723
KNOX, J. Last Will and Testament.....*C 1699
Life; by McCrie. 2 v.....C 802
Life; by Taylor.....C 2734
KNOX, R. Life; by Lonsdale.....C 2736
KOHLRAUSCH, F. Erinnerungen.....D 4117
KOSSUTH, L., in New England.....C 3541
Life of.....C 3543
Life; with Speeches in England.....C 3542
Memoir of.....I 3038
Memories of my Exile.....C 3540
Souvenirs de mon Exil.....C 5521
KRUMMACHER, F. W. Autobiography.....C 1123
KRUPP, A., und seine Fabrik; von Baedeker. D 6107
und sein Werk; von Schmidt-Weissenfels D 6106
LA BAR, G. Reminiscences of; by Burrell. C 2018
LACKINGTON, J. Memoirs of Life; written by himself.....C 3513
LACORDAIRE, J. B. H. Life; by Chocarne. C 1246
Memoir; by Montalembert.....C 3579
LAFARGE, Mme. M. C. Memoirs. 2 v....C 3518
LAFAYETTE, *Marquis* de, History of.....C 3580
Eulogy on; by Everett.....*C 1696,2
Eulogy on; by Gregg.....C 3585
Events in Life.....*C 1696,5

LAFAYETTE, *Marquis* de. Life of.....C 1281
Life; by Farmer.....C 3578
Life; by Headley.....C 1149
Life; by Mack.....C 3583
Life; by Tuckerman. 2 v.....C 3574
Life; by Waln.....C 3582
Mémoires, Correspondance, etc. 2 v...C 5620
Memoirs, Correspondence, etc. 3 v....C 1151
Memoirs; by Holstein.....C 3584
Oration on; by Adams.....*E 743,3
The same.....C 1158
Private Life; by Cloquet.....C 3581
LA FERRIÈRE, A. Mémoires.....C 5570
LAFONTAINE, J. de, and other Fabulists; by Collins.....J 2247
Leben und Fabeln; von Kulpe.....D 6057
LAKANAL, J. Vie de; par Le Gendre.....C 5692
LAMARTINE, A. de, and his Friends; by Lacretelle.....C 3586
Les Confidences.....C 5639,29–30
The same.....C 5637
et ses Amis; par Lacratelle.....C 5644
Life; by Domvile.....C 2387
Mémoires politiques.....C 5639,37–40
Memoirs of my Youth.....C 1236
Additional Memoirs.....C 1237
Twenty-five Years of my Life. 2 v....C 1240
LAMB, C. His Friends, etc.; by Fitzgerald.....C 806
Letters.....J 171,1-2
Letters; ed. by Ainger. 2 v.....C 593
Letters; ed. by Talford. 2 v.....I 2967
Life; by Ainger.....C 1505
Memoir; by Procter.....C 805
LAMB, J. Memoir; by Leake.....C 377
LAMB, Mary; by Gilchrist.....C 2782
LAMBERT, J., Hero and Martyr; by Reade..C 809
LA MOTTE, *Comtesse de*. Vie de.....C 5650
LANDOR, W. S. Biography; by Forster....J 174,1
The same.....C 793
Life; by Colvin.....C 1503
LANDSEER, *Sir* E. Biography; by Sweetser.C 1693
Life; by Stephens.....C 2762
Memoir; by Stevens.....*C 2785
LANE, E. W. Life; by Poole.....C 2761
LANE, L. Life; by Hawkins.....C 2031
LANGTON, S. Life; by Maurice.....C 2766
LANIGAN, J. Life; by Fitzpatrick.....C 807
LAPHAM, I. A., Sketch of; by Sherman...*C 1699
LARNED, E. C., In Memory of.....C 2030
LARNED, S. Life; by Gurley.....C 406
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Mme. Life.....C 3824
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, *Marquise*. Memoirs.I 3503
Mémoires 2 v.....C 6494
LASALLE, R. de. Life; by Sparks.....C 75,11
and his Companions; by Abbott.....C 378
and Discovery of the Great West; by Parkman.....B 52
LASAULX, A., *Sister Augustine*. Memoirs; by Reinkens.....C 3589
LAS CASAS, B. Life; by Touron.....C 417
LASKER, E. Biographie; von Rickert....*C 1697,4
Zur Erinnerung an. Wolff.....*C 1697,4
LASSALLE, F. Biographie; von Wurzbach D 4184,3
Lassalles Tod. Kutschbach.....D 4131
Literarisches Bild. Brandes.....D 4120
und Sophie Solutzeff. Kutschbach....D 4129
LATASTE, M. Life; edited by Thompson..C 3590
LATIMER, H. Biography; by Beck.....C 796
Biography; by Demaus.....C 808
LATOUR, M.Q. de.; par Champfleury.....*V 897
LA TREMOILLE, C. de., *Lady of Latham;* by de Witt.....C 964
LAUBE, H. Erinnerungen.....D 2067,1
LAUD, W., *Archbishop*. Life; by Lawson. 2 v C 2786
a Study; by Benson.....C 3976
LAUTARD, A.; by O'Meara.....C 3591
LAUZUN, *Duc* de. Mémoires.....C 5633
LAVALETTE, A. M. C. *Comte* de. Memoirs; by himself. 2 v.....C 3576
LAW, J. Histoire de; par Thiers.....C 13214
Life and Times of; by Randall.....*C 1696,4
Memoir; by Thiers.....C 812
LAWRENCE, Abbott. Memoir; by Hill.....C 2011
Memoir; by Prescott.....*V 120
LAWRENCE, Amos. Diary and CorrespondenceC 380
Discourse on; by Hopkins.....*C 1696,2
The same.....*C 1696,7
Sermon on; by Lathrop.....*C 1696,2
LAWRENCE, Amos A. Life; by Lawrence..C 295
LAWRENCE, J. L. M. *Lord*. Life; by Smith. 2 v.....C 2778
Life; by Temple.....C 3560
LAWRENCE, *Sir* T. Life; by Gower.....C 1374
Life and Correspondence; by Williams. 2v.C 813
LAWSON, G. Life; by Macfarlane.....C 2764
LE BER, J., Héroïne Chrétienne du Canada. C 5681
LE BRUN, Mme., Souvenirs of; ed. by Tyler C 3611
LECKZINSKA, M. Vie de; par La Chaulme...C 5624
LEDYARD, J. Life; by Sparks.....C 75,24
The same.....C 2016
LEE, A. Life; by Lee. 2 v.....C 382
LEE, C., Author of Junius; by Girdlestone...C 2765
Life; by Sparks.....C 75,18
Memoirs, Essays and Letters; by Langworthy.....C 383
Treason of; by Moore.....B 267
LEE, H. Life; by Hartley,.....C 2012

LEE, R. E., and his Lieutenants; by Pollard. B 481
Early Life and Public Services of. . . . . C 385
Life; by Cooke. . . . . B 484
Life and Campaigns; by Childe. . . . . C 401
Life and Campaigns; by McCabe. . . . . C 2013
Memoirs; by Long . . . . . C 2188
Personal Reminiscences of; by Jones. . . . C 2014
LEE, R. H. Life; by Lee. 2 v. . . . . C 384
LEGOUVÉ, E. Soixante Ans de Souvenirs. 2 v. C 5592
LEIBNIZ, G. W.; by Merz . . . . . L 2127
LEIGH, S. Life; by Strachan. . . . . C 815
LEIGHTON, R. *Abp.* Life; by Pearson. . . . . J 167,1
LEISLER, J. Life; by Hoffman. . . . . C 75,18
LEITH, J. Biography; ed. by Butterfield. . . C 2009
LEMON, M. Reminiscences of; by Hatton. . C 816
LENNOX, W. P. *Lord.* Drafts on my Memory. 2 v. . . . . C 817
Reminiscences 2 v. . . . . C 818
LENOX, J., Recollections of; by Stevens. . . . C 2034
LENZ, J. M. R., Leben von. Gruppe. . . . . D 4137
LEO X. *Pope.* Life; by Roscoe. 2 v. . . . . I 3069
LEO XIII. *Pope.* Life; by Keller. . . . . C 3593
Life; by O'Reilly . . . . . C 3594
LEONORA CHRISTINA. *See* Ulfeldt, L. C.
LEOPOLD I. of Belgium. Memoirs; by Juste. 2 v. . . . . C 1135
et la Reine Victoria; par Saint René Taillandier. 2 v. . . . . C 6637
LE PREVOT (*de Beaumont*). Histoire de; par Le Mercier. . . . . C 5690
LEPSIUS, K. R. Biography; by Ebers. . . . . C 3600
ein Lebensbild. Ebers. . . . . D 6059
LESLIE, C. R. Autobiog. Recollections. . . . C 821
LESPINASSE, Mlle de, et la Marquise du Deffand; par Asse . . . . . C 11988
Lettres. . . . . C 5740
LESSEPS, F. DE. Recollections of Forty Years. C 3450
Sa Vie, son Œuvre; par Bertrand et Ferrier . . . . . C 12032
Souvenirs de Quarante Ans. 2 v. . . . . C 5736
LESSING, G. E., im Urtheile seiner Zeitgenossen. Braun . . . . . D 4158
Leben von. Danzel u. Guhrauer. 2 v. D 4136
Leben von; Düntzer. . . . . D 4055
Leben; von K. G. Lessing. . . . . D 6053
ein Lebensbild. Sime. . . . . D 4133
Lebensgeschichte; von Gräve . . . . . D 6055
Leben und Schriften; von Schmidt. 2 v. D 6056
Leben und Werke. Stahr. . . . . D 4132
Life; by Sime. 2 v. . . . . C 3592
LETT, B. Life and Trial; by Lett . . . . . *C 1697,1
LETTSOM, J. C. Memoirs; by Pettigrew. 3 v. C 2768
LEVER, C. Life; by Fitzpatrick. 2 v. . . . C 2770
LEVERETT, *Sir* J. Memoir. . . . . C 2263
LEVERETT, *Sir* J. Was he a Knight? . . . . *B 775,2
LEWES, C. L. Memoirs of; written by himself. 4 v. in 2. . . . . C 3759
LEWES, M. E. *See* Eliot, George.
LEWIS, *Sir* G. C. Letters . . . . . C 819
LEWIS, M. G. Life and Correspondence. 2 v. C 820
LEWIS, S. Biography; by Lewis. . . . . C 2010
LIEBER, F. Life and Letters; by Perry. . . . C 2015
LIGNE, H. *Princesse de.* Memoirs; ed. by Perey. C 3624
LIGUORI, Saint Alphonsus, Life of. . . . . C 1265
LINCOLN, A. Address on; by Arnold. . . . *B 1339
The same. . . . . *C 1696,4
Address on; by Bancroft. . . . . C 388
and Abolition of Slavery; by Leland. . . . C 393
and Seward; by G. Welles. . . . . C 2004
and Stanton; by Kelley. . . . . B 2622
Anecdotes and Stories of; ed. by McClure. . . . . C 410
at the White House; by Carpenter. . . . . C 394
Biography for Young People; by Brooks C 411
Catalogue of Memorial Collection of. . *C 1696,6
Discourse on; by Badger . . . . . *C 1696,4
Discourse on; by Stone. . . . . C 390
Eulogies and Addresses on. . . . . *C 403
Eulogy on; by Sumner. . . . . *C 1696,4
Every-Day Life of; by Brown . . . . . C 2008
History of; by Arnold. . . . . C 387
Leben von. Crosby. . . . . D 276
Life; by Arnold. . . . . C 404
Life; by Barrett. . . . . C 392
Life; by Brockett. . . . . C 2005
Life; by Crosby. . . . . C 396
Life; by Foster . . . . . C 3100
Life; by Herndon and Weik. 3 v. . . . . C 3719
Life; by Holland. . . . . C 400
Life; by Lamon . . . . . C 386
Life; by Raymond. . . . . C 397
Life and Public Services of. . . . . C 399
Life and Services; by Hanaford. . . . . C 395
Life and Speeches; by Howells. . . . . C 2006
Life and Times; by Irelan. 2 v. . . B 858,16-17
Life, Services and Death; by Power. . . . C 389
Life, Services and Martyrdom of. . . . . C 398
Lincoln Memorial; by Coggeshall. . . . . C 409
Lincolniana; in Memoriam. . . . . *C 402
Martyr's Monument; Speeches, etc. . . . . E 4601
Memorial Bibliography; by Boyd. . . . . *O 187
Memorial of . . . . . C 2002
Memorial of; ed. by Shea. . . . . C 2001
Newspapers relating to Death of. . . . . *Ref.*
Obsequies of, in New York. . . . . C 2003
Oration on; by Storrs. . . . . C 390
Pamphlets on Death of. . . . . *C 391
Pioneer Boy; by Thayer. . . . . H 2497

LINCOLN, A., Poetical Tributes to.....E 7778
Reminiscences of; by Arnold .....*B 1339
Reminiscences of; by Piatt.....*C 1696,4
Reminiscences of; ed. by Rice .....C 2007
Self-portrayed; by Ludlow.....C 408
Sentiments of Condolence on Death of.*R 3727
Sermon on; by Duane.....*C 1699
Sermons on Death of (Boston).....C 407
Six Months in White House with; by Carpenter.....C 394
Tributes of Nations.....*V 437
True Greatness; by Mather.....*C 1696,1
True History of; by Stoddard .....C 405
True Life; by Townsend .....*C 1696,1
Vie de; par Arnaud .....*V 711
LINCOLN, B. Life; by Bowen.....C 75,23
LIND, JENNY. *See* Goldschmidt.
LINDA, the Slave Girl. Autobiography.....C 413
LING, P. H. Biog. Sketch; by Georgii....C 3598
LINSLEY, C. Life; by Phelps.....C 565
LIPSE, Juste; par Amiel.....C 11967
LISLE, R. DE. *Lieut.* Memoir; by Oxenham.C 2880
LISZT, F., als Künstler u. Mensch. Ramann. 2 v.....D 4135
Leben; von Wohl.....D 6144
Life; by Nohl.....C 3597
Life, 1811-40; by Ramann. 2 v.....C 3621
Recollections of; by Wohl.....C 3752
Story of his Life; by de Beaufort.....C 3595
LITTLETON, E. J. Memoirs and Corresp...C 743
LIVERMORE, G., Discourse on; by Badger.*C 1699
LIVERPOOL, R. *Lord.* Memoirs; by Yonge. 3 v.C 686
LIVESEY, J.; by Kirton.....C 3102
LIVINGSTON, E. Life; by Hunt.....C 415
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. E. Memoir of; by Hunt. C 2033
LIVINGSTON, W. Life; by Sedgwick.....C 416
LIVINGSTONE, D. Life; by Adams.....C 823
Life; by Smiles.....C 3108
Life and Discoveries; by Ewing. 2 v..C 2905
Personal Life; by Blaikie.....C 2771
LOCKE, J. Life; by Bourne. 2 v.....C 810
Life; by Fowler .....C 1500
Life and Letters .....I 3049
A. Sidney and A. A. Cooper. Letters..C 811
LOCKWOOD, J. B. Life and Adventures; by Lanman .....I 2104
LOEWENSTERN, W. von. Denkwürdigkeiten.D 1693
LOFTUS, C. My Life from 1815-1849. 2 v.C 2779
My Youth by Sea and Land. 2 v....C 2769
LONG, E. Biography; by Reid.....B 1337,2
LOGAN, J. A. Life and Services; by Dawson.C 2185
Record of Life of; by Balestier.....C 2191
LOGAN, *Sir* W. E. Life; by Harrington...C 2895
LONDONDERRY, *Marquis of.* *See* Stewart, C.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Biographical Sketch; by Underwood.....C 2022
Biography; by Kennedy.....C 419
Final Memorials; by Longfellow.....C 2025
Life; by Austin.....C 2023
Life; by S. Longfellow. 2 v.....C 2024
Life; by Robertson.....C 2346
LONGUEVILLE, Mme de. Jeunesse de; par Cousin.....C 4373
pendant la Fronde; par Cousin.....C 4374
LOTHIAN, C. *Marchioness of;* by Gallwey *C 1697,1
LOUDON, G. E. F. Military Life; by Malleson C 3619
LOUIS I., *of Bavaria.* Leben; von Heigel..D 4113
Leben; von Reidelbach.....D 6145
LOUIS IX. (*Saint Louis*) and Calvin; by Guizot C 1126
Le Fils de Blanche de Castille; par Solignac .....C 6775
History of; by Joinville.....I 3891
Vie de; par Porchat.....C 6287
LOUIS XI. et Charles le Téméraire; par Michelet.....C 12780
Histoire de; par Legeay .....C 5683
LOUIS XIV. and his Court; by Pardoe. 2 v..C 1154
The same. 3 v.....C 3622
et son Siècle; par Dumas. 2 v.....*V 1123
History of; by Abbott.....H 73
Letzte Lebensjahre; von Krohn.....D 4127
Life and Times; by James. 2 v.....I 3041
Memoirs of the Court of; by Lathy. 3 v.C 3623
Souvenirs du Règne de; par Cosnac. 6 v.C 4367
LOUIS XVI. et Alexandre II; par Rabourdin C 6403
Dans la Prison du Temple; par Madame Royale.....C 12761
LOUIS XVII., the Lost Dauphin; by Stevens C 3577
sa Vie; par Beauchesne.....C 4228
LOUIS XVIII. and Talleyrand. Correspondence.....C 3894
LOUIS PHILIPPE, History of; by Abbott.....H 76
Life; by Wright.....C 3604
Personal History; by Boutmy.....C 3602
Rise and Fall; by Poore.....C 3603
LOUIS, P. C. A. Memoir; by Bowditch....C 3601
LOUISA, *Queen of Prussia*, in ihren Briefen; her. von Braun.....D 6083
Leben von. Adami.....D 4128
Leben von. Brunier.....D 4138
Life and Times; by Hudson. 2 v..... C 3610
Memoirs of; by Richardson..... C 3599
LOUISE de LORRAINE. Histoire de; par Baillon .....C 12042
LOUISE JULIANE, and her Times; by Bunnett C 3620
LOVAT, S. *Lord.* Life; by Burton..... C 822
LOVEJOY, E. P., Martyrdom of; by Tanner .C 2020
Memoir; by Lovejoy.....C 418

LOVEJOY, O., Addresses on Death of....*C 1696,1
LOVER, S. Biog. Sketch; by Symington... C 2776
Life; by Bernard.....C 814
LOVETT, W., Life and Struggles of .....C 2767
LOWDER, C., Biography of.....C 2772
LOWE, C., Memoir of; by Lowe.....C 2019
LOWE, W. M., Memorial Addresses on.....C 2017
LOWELL, J. R. Biographical Sketch; by Underwood.....C 2021
Life; by Brown.....C 2318
LOYOLA, Saint Ignatius. Life; by Bartoli. 2 v C 1274
and Companions; by Pise.....C 1269
and the early Jesuits; by Rose.....C 1150
and Jesuitism; by Taylor.....C 1152
LUCAS, F., Life of; by Lucas. 2 v.....C 2856
LUDLOW, E. Memoirs. 3 v.....C 2773
The same. 2 v.....C 2774
LUNDY, B., Life of .....C 422
LUTFULLAH, *a Mohammedan*. Autobiography G 369
LUTHER, M., als deutscher Classiker. 3 v...D 3604
and his Work; by Treadwell.....C 3606
and other Leaders of the Reformation; by Tulloch.....C 1594
and the Reformation; by Seiss.....C 3614
Autobiography; by Michelet.....I 3053
The same.....A 344
Eerste Levensjaren van.....D 9288
Homes and Haunts of; by Stoughton... C 3607
Leben von. Rein.....D 4125
Leben von. Köstlin.....D 4123
Leben von. Plitt und Peterson.....D 4122
Leben und Schriften. Köstlin. 2 v...D 4124
ein Lebensbild. Baur.....D 4120
ein Lebensbild. Gräbner.....D 4121
Life; by Audin. 2 v.....C 3605
Life; by Bunsen.....C 1244
Life; by Froude.....C 3616
Life; by König.....C 3612
Life; by Köstlin .....C 3608
Life; by Rein.....C 3609
Life and Work; by Bayne. 2 v.....C 3617
Short Biography of; by Froude.....C 3616
Study of Reformation; by Mead.....C 3613
und Janssen. Köstlin.....D 4112
Volksbuch zum Lutherfest. Baumgarten D 4126
LYELL, *Sir* C. Life and Letters; by Lyell. 2 vC 2780
LYNDE, B. and B., *Jr.*, Diaries of.....C 2353
LYNDHURST, *Lord*. Life; by Campbell....C 824
LYON, Mary. Life; by Hitchcock.....C 426
The same; abridged.....C 427
Life; by Thayer.....C 425
Recollections; by Fisk .....C 428
LYON, Matthew. Life; by White.....*C 1698
LYON, N. *Gen'l*. Life; by Woodward.....C 429
LYTTELTON, *Lord* T. Letters; by Coombe. C 2777
Life; by Frost.....C 2775
LYTTON, *Lord* E. B. Life, Letters and Literary Remains; by his Son.....C 2784
LYTTON, *Lady* R. Life; by Devey.....C 3085
MACAULAY, T. B. *Lord*. Life; by Jones...C 2796
Life; by Morison.....C 1514
Life and Letters; by Trevelyan. 4 v. in 2,G 1081
The same.....C 858
Index to same; by Clark.....* O 570,6
MACCABÆUS, J. Life; by Conder.....C 3644
MCCLELLAN, G. B. Life; by Delmar .....C 434
Life; by Hillard .....C 433
MCCULLOCH, H. Men and Measures of Half a Century.....C 2344
MCDONALD, F. Autobiography.....C 826
MAC HALE, J. Life; by Bourke.....C 2788
MACHAULT, J. B. Vie; par Bondois.....C 5169
MACHIAVELLI, N., en France; par Waille.. C 13367
Life; by Villari. 4 v.....C 3672
MAC IVER, H. R. Under Fourteen Flags; by L' Estrange. 2 v.....C 2787
MACKAY, C. Forty Years' Recollections. 2 v.C 2792
Through the Long Day; Memorials of Half a Century. 2 v.....C 3097
MACKENZIE, C. Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life. 2 v.....C 2838
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* J. Life; by Macleod... C 838
Memoirs; ed. by Mackintosh. 2 v.....C 2790
MACKLIN, C. Memoirs; by Cooke.....C 2827
Memoirs; by Kirkman. 2 v.....C 2791
MACLEOD, D. Life and Exploits; by Thomson C 2966
MACLEOD, N. Memoir; by Macleod.....C 860
MACLISE, D. Memoir; by O'Driscoll.....C 2823
MACMILLAN, D. Memoir; by Hughes.....C 2789
MCMULLEN, J. *Bishop*. Life and Writings; by McGovern.....C 3633
MACREADY, W. C., as I knew him; by Pollock C 2871
Reminiscences.....C 852
MADGE, T. Memoir; by Herford.....C 853
The same.....C 851
MADISON, Dolly, Memoirs and Letters of...C 2057
MADISON, J. Eulogy on; by Adams.... *C 1696,2
Life; by Adams.....C 2054
Life; by Gay.....C 2053
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2242
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,4
Life and Times; by Rives. 3 v.....C 2041
MÆCENAS, C. C. Life; by Schomberg.... C 3514
MAFFITT, J. N., Life of.....C 2797
MAGEE, J. Memorial of; by Howe.....C 2043
MAGELLAN, F. Life; by Towle.....C 1610,3
MAGINN, E. *Bishop*. Life; by McGee .... C 828
MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.

MAIMON, S. Autobiography.....C 3633
MAINTENON, Mme. Choix de Lettres, etc. C 5904
Conversations inédites.....*C 5764
Correspondance générale. 4 v..... C 5908
Correspondence with the Princess des Ursins. 3 v..... C 3679
et la Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr; by Lavallée.....C 5666
Extraits des Lettres sur l'Education .... C 5777
Life; by Bowles.....C 3639
Memoir; by Bennett..... C 3641
Memoirs for a History of; by La Beaumelle. 5 v.....C 3991
MAISTRE, J. de. Mémoires; par Blanc.....C 5760
MALAN, C. Life and Labors; by Malan... C 3647
MALCOLM, *Sir* J. Life and Correspondence; by Kaye. 2 v.....C 837
MALIBRAN, M. F. G. Memoirs; by Merlin.C 3628
MALINCONTRI, F.; by Volpe .....C 1128
MALLET DU PAN, J. Memoirs and Correspondence. 2 v.....C 3648
MALMESBURY, *Earl of*. Memoirs of an Ex-Minister. 2 v..... C 2831
The same. 3 v. in 2.....G 1139
MALONE, E. Life; by Prior..... C 2798
MALTHUS, T. R., and his Work; by Bonar..C 2833
MANN, H. Inauguration of his Statue, 1865.....*C 139
Life; by his Widow..... C 436
MANNING, J. Life; by Guild..... C 424
MANSFIELD, E. D. Personal Memories.... C 430
MANTEGNA, A Life; by Cartwright.....C 3646
MAPLESON, J. H. Mapleson Memoirs, 1848–1888. 2 v..... C 3181
MARANA, J. P. Letters of a Turkish Spy who lived at Paris. 8 v.....C 3587
MARAT, J. P., l'Ami du Peuple; par Bougeart..... C 4259
MARCO POLO, Travels of; by Towle..... C 1610,4
MARCUS AURELIUS; by Watson..... C 3162
MARETZEK, M. Crotchets and Quavers; an Opera Manager in America..... C 2321
MARGARET of Angoulême; by Robinson....C 3629
MARGARET of Anjou, Histoire de; par Roy..C 6531
History of; by Abbott.....H 35
Life; by Hookham. 2 v..... C 1155
MARIA, the Converted Jewess.....C 1220
MARIA THERESA, and Frederick the Great; by Broglie. 2 v..... C 3343
Briefe. 4 v.....D 4141
Geschichte; von Arneth. 10 v.....D 4140
Histoire de; par Roy.....C 6533
und Josef II. Bermann.....D 4139
Vie; par Capefigue .....C 4284
MARIE-ANTOINETTE et sa Famille; par Lescure ..... *V 1074
Histoire de; par Goncourt..... C 5052
Histoire de; par Imbert de St. Amand C 5290,4,5
Histoire de (*Suite*); par Imbert de St. Amand.....C 5291,1-4
Histoire de; par Mazade.....C 5805
History of; by Abbott.....H 72
Iconographie de.....*V 921
Last Days of; by Gower.....C 3637
Leben; von Wehlen.....D 1850
Life; by Keddie .....C 3673
Life; by Yonge.....C 3652
Mémoires sur; par Campan.....C 4337
Memoirs; by Campan. 2 v.....C 1130
Memoirs; by Weber. 3 v.....C 3643
MARIE-LOUISE, and Napoleon; by Durand..C 3704
Histoire de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand .....C 5291,10-12
Memoirs of; by Saint-Amand.....C 3638
MARION, F. *Gen.* Life; by Hartley.....C 2058
Life; by Horry and Weems.....C 439
Life; by Simms.....C 435
MARKHAM, J. Naval Career.....C 2830
MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of*. Life; by Bucke..I 3613
Letters and Dispatches. 5 v.....C 2594
Life; by Saintsbury.....C 2836
Memoirs; by Coxe. 3 v.....I 3013
Atlas to the same.....*V 137
Military Life; by Alison.....C 827
MARLBOROUGH, S., *Duchess* of. Corresp. 2 v.C 833
Memoirs; by Thompson. 2 v.....C 835
MARMONTEL, J. F. Memoirs. 2 v.....C 1669
MAROT, C. Life; by Morley. 2 v.....C 1216
MARQUETTE, J. Life; by Sparks.....C 75,10
MARRYAT, F. Life; by Hannay.....C 3747
Life and Letters; by Church..... G 427
MARSH, C.; by Alldridge.....C 3109
MARSH, G. P. Life and Letters; by Marsh.C 299
MARSH, W. Life; by his Daughter.....C 829
MARSHALL, C. Extracts from Diary.....C 2052
MARSHALL, J. *Chief Justice*. Life; by Magruder .....C 2055
Oration on; by Rawle .....*V 691,2
MARSILLY, Blanche de. Vie; par Richard..C 6506
MARTHE, *Sainte*, Histoire de; par Véran...M 599
MARTHEILE, J. Autobiography .....C 1156
MARTIN, H., sa Vie, ses Œuvres; par Hanotaux .....C 5199
MARTIN, J. Life and Remains; by Craik. 2 v.C 2799
MARTINEAU, H. Autobiography. 2 v.....C 850
Life; by Miller.....C 2829
MARTYN, H. Life; by Bell.....C 2801
Leven van; door Sargent.....D 9734

MARVELL, A. Life; by Hood.....C 2800
MARY, the Blessed Virgin. Life; by Orsini; translated by Sadlier.....C 1277
The same; translated by Husenbeth M 1441
MARY-LAFON, J. B. Vie littéraire.....C 5797
MARY of Burgundy, and her Contemporaries; by Costello .....C 3517
MARY, *Queen of England*, Days of.....C 831
MARY STUART, *Queen of Scotland*, and her Accusers; by Hosack .....C 841
and the Casket Letters; by Henderson..C 3884
Career and Character; by De Peyster...C 3115
History of; by Abbott.....H 36
History of; by Mignet.....C 849
History of; by Nau.....C 2811
History of; by Petit. 2 v.....*V 164
Impeachment of; by Skelton.....C 2807
in Captivity; by Leader.....C 2805
Inquiry concerning; by Tytler. 2 v.....C 2803
Leben; von Gaedeke.....D 4144
Letters; edited by Strickland. 2 v.....C 2802
Lettres et Mémoires; par Labanoff. 8 v.C 5601
Life; by Bell 2 v.....I 3665
The same. 2 v.....I 3516
Life; by Benger. 2 v.....C 840
Life; by Chalmers. 3 v.....C 844
Life; by Freebairn .....C 2865
Life; by McLeod.....C 832
Life; by Meline.....C 830
Life; by Strickland.....C 2839
The same. 2 v.....I 3307
Life and Death of; by Udall, 1636.....C 2954
Memoirs; by Buckingham. 2 v.....C 2804
Palaces and Prisons of; by Mackie.....A 1164
Papers and Accounts relating to.....*A 863
Sketch and Defence; by Daniel.....C 2955
vindicated; by Whitaker. 3 v.....C 839
MASANIELLO, T. A., History of; by Midon..C 3653
Life; by St. John.....C 3645
MASON, J. Life; by Ellis.....C 75,13
MASSILLON, J. B. Correspondances, Décisions, etc.....C 5860
MATAMOROS, M. Life; by Greene.....C 3656
MATHER, C. Life; by Peabody.....C 75,6
Life; by S. Mather .....*P 388
MATHER, I. Life; by Pond .....C 1450,5
Parentator; by C. Mather .....*P 389
MATHER, R. Life and Death of .....B 1033,3
MATHEW, T. (*Father Mathew*); by Kirton...C 3102
Life; by Maguire.....C 1260
MATHEWS, C. J. Life; ed. by Dickens. 2 v.C 2793
MATHY, K. Leben von; Freytag.....D 4142
MAULE, *Sir* W. H. Life; by Leathley....C 2826
MAURICE, F. D. Life; ed. by Maurice. 2 v.C 2795
MAURY, M. F. Life; by Corbin.....C 3398
MAXIMILIAN I. Kaiser von Mexico .....D 4143
Life; by Hall .....C 1136
Recollections of. 3 v.....C 1137
son Elévation et sa Chute; par Kératry..C 5500
MAXIMILIAN I. von Baiern. Söltl.....D 274
MAXIMILIAN II., *King of Bavaria*. Leben von. Müller .....D 4156
MAXWELL, J. C. Life; by Campbell and Garnett .....C 2794
MAY, S. J. Memoir of.....C 440
MAYER, J. R., der Galilei des 19ten Jahrhunderts.....D 4154
MAYHEW, J. Life; by Bradford.....C 2042
MAYO, *Earl*. *See* Bourke, R. S.
MAZARIN, J. *Cardinal*. Life; by Masson...C 3635
Lettres pendant son Ministère. 3 v....*V 1138
MAZEPPA, True Story of; by Vogüé.....C 3630
MAZZINI, J., Life and Writings of.....C 1134
Memoir; by Venturi.....C 3654
MEAGHER, T. F. Life; by Lyons.....C 432
MEDICI, C. de, Girlhood of; by Trollope....C 1082
Jugend von; von Reumont.....D 4149
MEDICI, L. de. Life; by Reumont. 2 v...C 3670
Life; by Roscoe .....I 3070
MEDICIS, M. de. Life; by Pardoe. 3 v...*C 1129
MEETWELL, J. Life of a Scottish Merchant. 2 v.....C 2834
MEISSNER, A. Geschichte meines Lebens..D 4164
MEISSONIER, J. L. E. Life; by Mollet.....C 3663
MELANCHTON, P. Leben von. Meurer....D 4159
Leben von. Volbeding.....D 4160
Life; by Cox.....C 3655
Life; by Ledderhose.....C 3658
MELBOURNE, *Visc*. Memoirs; by Torrens. 2 v.....C 2763
MELLON, H., *Duchess of St. Albans*. Memoirs; by Wilson. 2 v.....C 2956
MENDELSSOHN, M. Der deutsche Plato; von Dessauer.....D 6062
Leben und Werke; von Kayserling.....D 6052
The same; new ed.....D 6109
Memoirs of; by Samuels.....C 3636
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. and Goethe; by Mendelssohn.....C 1090
Erinnerungen an. Polko.....D 4145
Letters .....C 1141
Letters to I. and C. Moscheles.....C 3626
Recollections of; by Devrient.....C 1142
Reminiscences of; by Polko.....C 1140
Vie de; par David.....C 12290
MENDELSSOHN Familie; von Hensel. 2 v..D 4096
MENDELSSOHN Family; by Hensel. 2 v....C 3664
MEREDITH, Mrs. S. Life; by Tomkinson..C 3099

MÉRIMÉE, P. An Author's Love; Unpublished Letters.....C 3748
Letters to Panizzi. 2 v.....C 3669
MERLIN, *Ambrosius*. Life; by Heywood...C 3434
MÉRODE, F. F. X. de. Life and Works; by Besson.....C 3625
METASTASIO, P. Life; by Burney. 3 v....C 1143
METTERNICH, C. W. N. L., *Prince*. Life; by Malleson.....C 3550
Memoirs, 1773-1835. 5 v.....C 3657
Nachgelassene Papiere. 8 v.....D 4146
MEYERBEER, J., et son Temps; par Bury....C 4267
MEZZOFANTI, *Cardinal*. Life; by Russell ..C 1133
MICHAEL ANGELO. Biographie; par Dumas.C 4726
Biography; by Sweetser .....C 1686
Leben von. Grimm. 2 v.....D 4022
Life; by Black.....C 3631
The same; illustrated.....*V 578
Life; by Clement.....C 1331
The same.....C 3667
Life; by Duppa.....I 3134
The same.....*V 206
Life; by Grimm. 2 v.....C 1050
Life; by Harford. 2 v.....C 1049
Life; by Wilson.....C 3247
Vie de; par Clement.....C 4361
Vie et Ouvrages de. Q. de Quincy....C 6305
MICHELET, J., et ses Enfants; par Noël....C 6053
Ma Jeunesse.....C 12781
MILL, J. Biography; by Bain.....C 2813
and D. Hartley; by Bowen .....L 1923
MILL, J. S. Autobiography.....C 854
A Criticism; by Bain.....C 2814
Life; by Courtney.....C 3743
Life; by Spencer and others.....C 855
MILLER, H. Life and Letters; by Bayne. 2 v.C 856
My Schools and Schoolmasters.....C 857
MILLER, W. Life; by White.....C 2044
MILLER, W. *Gen.* Memoirs; by Miller. 2 v.C 2816
MILLET, J. F., Painter; by Sensier.....C 3666
MILLS, S. J. Memoirs; by Spring.....C 2158
MILMAN, R. Life; by Milman.....C 2815
MILNOR, J. Memoir; by Stone.....C 454
MILTON, J. Autobiography; ed. by Graham C 834
Autographs of; by Southby.....*P 1112
Life; by Keightley .....C 845
Life; by Masson. 6 v.....C 842
Life; by Pattison.....C 1519
Life; by Symmons.....C 843
Life; by Todd .....C 2812
Life; by Toland.....C 2837
Life and Times; by Ivimey.....C 2835
Papers illustrating Life of.....*A 845
Vie de; par Lamartine.....C 5639,36
MILUTINE, N. Vie de; par Leroy.....C 5743
MINER, M. Memoir of.....C 2056
MINTO, *Earl of*. Life and Letters of.....C 2616
MIOT, *Count* Melito de. Memoirs.....C 3675
MIRABEAU, H. G. R. de. Correspondance avec de La Marck. 3 v.....C 5898
Jeunesse de; par Colet.....C 4380
Lettres à Sophie. 3 v.....C 5899
Lettres d'Amour .....C 5900
a Life-History.....C 3659
Recollections of; by Dumont.....C 3642
Vie de; par Vermorel. 5 v. in 2 .....C 6949
MIRAMION, Mme. de. Life; by Bonneau...C 1159
MIRAMON, *Gen.* M.; par Daran.....C 4550
MITFORD, M. R., Friendships of; by L'Estrange .....C 2821
Life and Letters; ed. by L'Estrange. 3 v.C 846
The same. 2 v.....C 847
MODJESKA, H.; by Altemus.....C 3678
Story of; by Collins.....C 3627
MOHAMMED, and his Successors; by Irving. 2 vJ 140
and Mohammedanism; by Smith..... M 403
Essays on Life of; by Syed Ahmed.....C 3677
Leben von; Krehl ..... D 4167
Leben von; Nöldeke.....D 4150
Leben von; Sprenger. 3 v..... D 4151
Leben von; Weil.....D 279
Life of.....C 12
Life; by Bush.....I 3657
Life; by Green.....I 3618
Life; by Moulvi .....C 3651
Life; by Muir. 4 v..... C 3650
MOHAMMED KHAN. Life; by Lal. 2 v... C 1251
MOHL, J. and M. Letters and Recollections; by Simpson.....C 3640
MOHL, M. C., her Salon and Friends; by O'Meara..... C 3680
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Études sur la Vie; par Fournier..... C 4858
Leben und Werke; von Kreiten..... D 6091
MOLINOS, the Quietist; by Bigelow.....C 3649
MOLTKE, *Count*. Life; by Müller. .....C 3671
MONACO, *Princesse de*. Vie et Aventures...C 4738
MONK, G. *Duke of Albermarle*. Memoirs; by Guizot..... C 2994
MONMOUTH, J. *Duke of*. Life; by Roberts.C 2825
MONNIER, H., sa Vie, son Oeuvre; par Fleury.....C 12184
MONROE, J., in Public Service; by Gilman..C 2045
Life; by Adams.....C 2054
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2242
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,5
MONTAGU, E. W. Autobiography.....C 859
MONTAGU, E. Memoirs; by Doran.....C 1138

MONTAGU, *Lady* M. W. Letters and Works. 3 v. . . . . J 191
Letters and Works; ed. by Wharncliffe. 2 v . . . . . I 3087
MONTAGU, *Marquise* de. Memoirs; by Noailles . . . . . C 1131
MONTAIGNE, M. Biography; by St. John. 2 v C 1132
MONTALEMBERT, C. *Count.* de. Lettres à un Ami de Collège . . . . . C 5923
Letters to a Schoolfellow . . . . . C 1146
Life; by Oliphant. 2 v . . . . . C 1147
The same . . . . . G 475
MONTAUSIER, C. de, et son Temps; par Roux C 6523
MONTEFIORE, *Sir* M. Biography; by Wolf . C 2828
Services in Memory of . . . . . *C 1696,2
MONTESQUIEU, C. de S. *Baron* de. Life of; by Sorrel . . . . . C 3483
MONTEZ, L. Lectures and Autobiography . . E 1396
MONTFORD, S. de. Life; by Pauli . . . . . C 2817
Vie de; par Bémont . . . . . C 4077
MONTGOMERY, J. Life of; by Knight . . . . . C 2848
Memoirs; by Holland and Everett. 7 v . C 2818
MONTGOMERY, R. Biographical Notes on . . C 446
Life; by Armstrong . . . . . C 75,1
MONTIER, Mme, du. Lettres. 2 v . . . . . C 5937
MONTPENSIER, Mlle. de. Mémoires. 7 v . . C 5925
MONTROSE. *Marquis of.* Life and Times; by Napier . . . . . C 3075
Memoirs; by Grant . . . . . C 861
MOORE, G. Confessions of a Young Man . . C 3532
MOORE, G. Life; by Burnley . . . . . C 3103
Philanthropist; by Smiles . . . . . C 2808
MOORE, *Sir* J. Life; by Moore. 2 v . . . . . C 862
MOORE, T. Life and Works; by Symington C 2810
Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence; edited by Russell. 8 v . . . . . C 2809
MORATA, O. F. Life, Times and Writings; by Smyth . . . . . C 3519
MORDAUNT, C. *Earl of Peterborough.* Memoir; by Russell. 2 v . . . . . C 1039
MORE, H. Life; by Yonge . . . . . C 782
MORE, *Sir* T. Life; by Roper . . . . . C 2806
MOREAU, J. V. Memoirs; by Philippart . . . C 3182
MORGAN, D. *Gen.*, Hero of Cowpens; by McConkey . . . . . C 2047
Life; by Graham . . . . . C 2048
MORGAN, *Lady* S. O. Autobiography. 2 v . C 848
Memoirs. 3 v. in 2 . . . . . G 452
MORLEY, S. Life; by Hodder . . . . . C 999
MORRIS, C., *Commodore.* Autobiography . . . C 2049
MORRIS, G. Diary and Letters; ed. by Morris. 2 v . . . . . C 2375
Life; by Sparks. 3 v . . . . . C 444
Life; by Roosevelt . . . . . C 2349
MORRIS, J. Wanderings of a Vagabond . . . . C 76
MORRIS, T. Life; by Morris . . . . . C 2050
MORSE, S. F. B. Life; by Denslow and Parker . . . . . C 3112
Life; by Prime . . . . . C 447
MORTON, L. P. Life; by Harney . . . . . C 2377
Life; by Townsend . . . . . C 2324
MORTON, O. P. Life; by Walker . . . . . C 448
Life and Services of . . . . . C 451
Life and Services of; by French . . . . . C 2178
Memorial Addresses on . . . . . C 452
MORTON, W. T. G., Trials of; by Rice . . . . C 431
MOSCHELES, I. Life; by his Wife. 2 v . . . C 1139
MOSTYN, M. Life; by Redingfield . . . . . C 2820
MOTLEY, J. L. Correspondence; ed. Curtis. 2 v . . . . . C 2381
Memoir; by Holmes . . . . . C 453
Tribute to Memory of . . . . . *C 1696,4
MOTT, J. and L. Life and Letters; ed. by Hallowell . . . . . C 2046
MOWATT, A. C. Autobiography . . . . . C 443
MOZART, W. A. Leben von. Jahn. 2 v . . . . D 4147
Leben von. Nohl . . . . . D 4152
Letters. 2 v . . . . . C 1144
Life; by Holmes . . . . . C 3660
Life; by Jahn. 3 v . . . . . C 3676
Life; by Nohl; tr. by Lalor . . . . . C 3661
Life; by Nohl; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. C 3662
Vie de; par Beyle . . . . . C 4280
MOZLEY, J. B. Letters; ed. by his Sister . . C 2832
MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences. 2 v . . . . . C 2819
MUEFFLING, F. v. Passages from my Life . . C 3674
MUELLER, G.; by Pitman . . . . . C 3111
MUELLER, G., und A. H. Francke. Polenz . D 4148
MUELLER, W. J. Memoir; by Solly . . . . . C 2822
MUHLENBERG, W. A. Life; by Ayres . . . . . C 438
MUNDEN, J. S. Memoirs; by his Son . . . . . C 3520
MUNRO, *Sir* T. Life; by Gleig. 2 v . . . . . C 2824
MUNSELL, J. Biog. Sketch; by Howell . . . . C 446
MURAT, J. Fall and Death of; by Macirone . A 1925
The same . . . . . C 3720
MURCHISON, *Sir* R. I. Life; by Geikie. 2 v . C 863
Obituary Notices of . . . . . *C 1697,1
MURILLO, B. E. Life; by Minor . . . . . C 3668
Life; by Sweetser . . . . . C 1687
MURRAY, L., Memoirs of . . . . . C 2847
MUSÄUS, J. K. A. Leben; von Müller . . . . D 6086
MUSE, H. K. W. Correspondence; by J. H. Muse . . . . . C 2350
MUSSET, A. de. Biographie de; par Musset . C 5971
Biography; by Musset . . . . . C 3665
Leben von. Lindau . . . . . D 4153
NADIR SHAH (*Kuli Khan*), History of; by Fraser . . . . . C 3718

NAGLE, N. Life and Labors; by Hutch....C 2841
NAIRNE, C., *Baroness*. Life and Songs; by Rogers.....C 2849
NAPIER, *Sir* C. Life and Correspondence; by Napier. 2 v.....C 2844
NAPIER, *Sir* G. T. Early Military Life of; ed. by Napier.....C 2846
NAPIER, M. Selection from Correspondence C 2845
NAPIER, *Sir* W. Life; by Bruce. 2 v.....C 2843
NAPOLEON I. and his Detractors; by Prince Napoleon .....C 3708
and his Marshals; by Headley.....C 3682
and Marie Louise; by Durand..... .C 3704
Anecdotes du Temps de; par Saint-Hilaire C 6704
Anecdotes of; ed. by Tegg.....C 3687
Army Life under; by Villargennes.....C 3689
at Fontainebleau and Elba; by Campbell. C 1163
at St. Helena; by Abbott.....C 1161
at St. Helena; by Abell .....C 1172
at St. Helena; by Forsyth. 3 v.....C 1162
Camp Fires of; by Watson.....C 3681
Correspondance de. 32 v.....*P 680
Correspondence with Joseph Bonaparte. 2 v.....C 1170
Court and Camp of; by Lockhart..... I 3578
The same..... I 3672
Courte Histoire de; par Seeley.....C 6720
Downfall of; by Hooper.....A 1555
English Caricature on; by Ashton. 2 v.C 3694
et ses Détracteurs; par le Prince Napoléon.....C 6007
et son Temps; by Iung. 3 v.....C 5307
et son Temps; by Peyre.....*P 679
et son historien Thiers; par Barni.....C 4114
Fall of; by Mitchell. 3 v.....C 3685
The 1st Napoleon; by Ropes.....C 3698
Histoire de; par Dumas .....C 4698
Histoire de; par Lanfrey. 5 v. in 3....C 5661
Histoire de; par Norvins. 4 v.....C 6060
The same.....C 6061
Histoire de; par Soulié.....C 6667
Historical Character of; by Phillips....A 318
History of; by Abbott. 2 v.....C 1160
History of; by Bussey. 2 v.....C 3686
History of; by Horne. 2 v.....C 3688
History of; by Lockhart. 2 v.....I 3652
The same. 2 v.....I 3573
in Exile; by O'Meara. 2 v.....C 3683
Last Days of; by Antommarchi.....C 3706
Letters and Despatches; by Bingham. 3 v.....C 3692
Letters on; by Warden.....C 3966
Lettres à Joséphine. 2 v.....C 6006
Life; by Laurent de l'Ardeche. 2 v...C 1165
NAPOLEON I. Life; by Hazlitt. 4 v.....C 1167
Life; by Headley.....C 1148
Life, with Atlas; by Jomini. 5 v.....*C 3705
Life; by Lanfrey. 4 v.....C 1168
Life; by Lee.....C 3684
Life; by Scott. 3 v.....C 1169
Manuscrit de St. Hélène; par Bertrand.A 1925
Marriages of the Bonapartes; by Bingham. 2 v.....C 1403
Medallic History of, 1796-1815.....*P 678
Mémoires; par Bourrienne. 10 v. in 5..C 4242
Mémoires sur; par Fleury de Chaboulon.C 4961
Memoirs; by Bourrienne. 3 v.....C 3693
The same. 4 v.....C 3709
The same. 4 v.....C 3703
The same. 2 v.....C 1171
The same. 3 v.....I 3536
Memoirs; by Las Casas. 4 v.....C 1164
Memoirs; by d'Abrantes. 2 v.....C 1166
Memoirs of Private Life in 1815; by Fleury de Chaboulon.....C 3707
Napoleon Dynasty; by Williams.....C 3710
Secret History of; by Lewis.....C 3697
Short History of; by Seeley.....C 3702
Souvenirs sur; par Durand.....C 4753
Table Talk and Opinions of.....I 3895
und Thiers; von Barni .....D 275
Vie de; par Beyle.....C 4278
Zycie Napoleona. 2 v.....C 14446
NAPOLEON III., Essai sur; par Berthellot...C 12026
Life; by Abbott.....C 1174
Life; by Jerrold. 4 v.....C 3691
Life; by Roth .....C 3690
Life; by St. John.....C 1173
Napoleon le Petit; par Hugo .....C 5252
Napoleon the Little; by Hugo.....A 1554
Posthumous Works .....A 1512
Public and Private History; by Schmucker C 1175
Story of; by Haswell.....C 3696
Napoleonic Ideas.....L 3252
NAPOLEON, *Prince Imperial*. Life; by Barlee C 3695
NARISCHKIN, N. Sister of Charity; by Craven. 2 v.....C 3700
NASMITH, D. Memoirs; by Campbell.....C 2842
NEALE, S., Life and Labors of.....C 2850
NECKER, Mme., Salon of; by d'Haussonville. 2 v.....C 3701
NEFF, F. Memoir; by Gilly.....C 3715
NELSON, *Lord* H. Life; by Southey.....I 3156
The same.....I 3653
The same.....I 3580
Life; by Clarke and M'Arthur.....*V 547
Memoirs; by Pettigrew. 2 v.....C 2853
NERI, *St. Philip*. Life; by Hope.....C 3699

NERINCKX, C. Life; by Maes.....C 2083
NERO, History of; by Abbott.....H 37
NETTLETON, A. Life and Character; by Tyler.....C 2379
NEWBERY, J., a Bookseller of the Last Century; by Welsh.....C 1003
NEWHALL, W. C., a Memoir.....C 3556
NEWMAN, J. H. *Cardinal.* Life; by Jennings C 2851
NEWTON, *Sir* I. Life; by Brewster. 2 v..C 864
The same.....I 3590
The same.....I 3669
NEWTON, J. Autobiography.....C 825
Letters.....E 1403
NEY, M. *Marshal.* Memoirs. 2 v.....C 3716
NICHOLLS, C. B. *See* Bronté, C.
NICHOLS, G. W., Memorial Services in Honor of.....*C 1696,6
NICKERSON, F. In Memoriam; by Thoburn*C 2386
NICOLAI, F. Leben; von Göckingk .....D 6063
NIEBUHR, B. G. Gedächtnisschrift; von Cläßsen.....D 4161
Life; by Bunsen.....C 1180
NIGHTINGALE, F. Life; by Alldridge.....C 3109
NOLLEKINS, J., and his Times; by Smith....C 2860
NORTHCOTE, J., Conversations of; by Hazlitt C 2929
NORTON, J. Life; by M'Clure.....C 1450,2
NOTT, E. Memoirs; by Van Santvoord....C 449
NOVELLO, V. Life and Labors; by Clarke. C 3975
OBERKIRCH, *Baronne* de. Mémoires. 2 v..C 6090
OBERLIN, J. F., Leven van. Rothert.....D 9710
Memoirs.....C 3735
OCHINO, B. Life; by Benrath.....C 3740
O'CONNELL, D., Centenary Record of, 1875 *V 128
Life; by Cusack.....C 2881
Life; by Hamilton.....C 3551
Life and Times; by Luby.....C 2884
Memoirs; by Huish.....C 2885
Popular Life; by Donahoe.....C 2882
Recollections of; by Daunt. 2 v.....C 2883
O'CONNOR, M. P. Memorial Addresses on. C 2095
OGLETHORPE, J. Life; by Peabody.....C 75,12
Memorials; by Harris.....C 865
O'GORMAN, E. Trials and Persecutions....C 450
O'KEEFE, J. Recollections of Life. 2 v...C 2887
OLDCASTLE, *Sir* J. Life; by Maurice.....C 1458
OLIPHANT, L. A Life of Adventure .....C 2898
OLIVER, H. K. Life; by Jones .....C 3988
OLNEY, S. Biography; by Williams.....C 44
O'NEILL, H. Life; by Mitchell.....C 868
Fate and Fortune of; by Meehan .....C 869
OPIE, J., and his Works; by Rogers.....K 3472
ORLÉANS, *Duchesse d'*. Correspondance. 2 v.C 6112
ORLÉANS, H., *Duchess of.* Leben; von Harcourt.....D 4166
ORLÉANS, L. P. A. P. d'. (*le Comte de Paris*); par Flers .....C 4854
Vie de; par Recquem .....C 6425
ORSI, J. Recollections of the last Half Century C 3745
ORSINI, F. Memoirs.....C 3744
ORTH, G. S., Memorial Addresses on.....C 2104
OSBORNE, *Lady* C. Life and Character of. 2 v.C 867
O'SHEA, J. A. Life of a Special Correspondent. 2 v.....C 2889
OSSEVILLE, H. de. Life; by Macleod.....C 3741
OSSOLI, M. Fuller. Life; by Howe.....C 2100
Life; by Higginson .....C 2101
Memoirs; by Emerson and others. 2 v..C 445
The same. 2 v.....J 223
OTIS, J. Life; by Bowen.....C 75,11
Life; by Tudor.....C 2105
O'TOOLE, ST. L. *Abp.* Life; by O'Hanlon..C 2886
OUDH, *Queen of.* Life; by Knighton.....C 1179
OUSELEY, *Sir* G. Memoir; by Reynolds ...C 3721
OUTRAM, J. Biography; by Goldsmid. 2 v.C 2888
OVERBECK, J. F. Life; by Atkinson.....C 3749
OVERSKON, T. Af mit Liv og min Tid.....C 7454
OWEN, R., and Social Philosophy; by Sargent L 610
OWEN, R. D. Threading my Way.....C 455
OZANAM, F. Life; by O'Meara.....C 3750
PACCA, B. *Cardinal.* Memoirs; by Head. 2 v.C 3767
PACKARD, A. S. Memorial of.....C 2113
PAGANINI, N. Leben von; Niggli.....D 4169
PAINE, T. Life; by Cheetham.....C 2118
Life; by Vale.....C 465
Life of.....C 2120
Memoirs; by Sherwin.....C 2119
PALEARIO, A. Life; by Young. 2 v.....C 3765
PALEY, W. Life; by Paley .....M 1706,1
PALFREY, W. Life; by Palfrey.....C 75,17
PALISSY, B. Life; by Morley.....C 2910
PALMER, E. H. Life; by Besant.....C 2909
PALMERSTON, H. J. T. *Lord.* Leben von; Bulwer.....D 4224
Life; by Bulwer. 3 v. in 2.....G 68
The same. 3 v.....C 959
Life; by Sanders.....C 3549
PANIZZI, *Sir* A. Life and Correspondence; by Fagan. 2 v.....C 2911
PAPENDIEK, Mrs. C. L. H. Journals of. 2 v.C 2957
PARACELSUS, P. T. Life; by Hartmann...C 3788
PARIS, *le Comte de.* *See* Orléans, L. P. A. P. d'.
PARK, Mungo, Life and Travels of.....I 3726
PARKER, F. E., Tributes to.....C 421
PARKER, M. Life; by Strype. 3 v.....*P 131
PARKER, T. Life; by Frothingham.....C 461
Life and Correspondence; by Weiss. 2 v.C 460
Story of; by Cooke.....C 2143
PARKER, *Sir* W. Life; by Phillimore. 3 v..C 2913

PARKER, W. H. Recollections of a Naval Officer ..... C 2149
PARR, S. Life; by Johnstone ..... J 229,1
PARRIS, S. Life and Character; by Fowler. *B 882
PARRY, C. Memorials; by Parry ..... C 462
PARSONS, E. E. Memoir ..... C 2126
PARSONS, T. Memoir of; by Parsons ..... C 2117
PASCAL, J.; par Cousin ..... C 4371
PASOLINA, G. Memoir of; by his Son ..... C 3763
PASTEUR, L. Life; by his Son-in-Law .... C 3766
PATRICK, *Saint*. Life; by O'Farrell ..... C 906
Life; by Cusack ..... *V 33
Tripartite Life of; ed. by Stokes. 2 v... *Doc.*
PATTI, A. Fourteen Years with; by Lauw. C 2931
Vierzehn Jahre mit. Lauw ..... D 4066
PATTISON, D. (*Sister Dora*). Biography; by Lonsdale ..... C 2912
The same ..... G 1109
PATTISON, M. Memoirs ..... C 2919
PAULDING, J. K. Life; by Paulding ..... C 463
PAYN, J. Some Literary Recollections ..... G 1166
The same ..... C 2924
PAYNE, J. H. Life; by Harrison ..... *V 19
PEABODY, F. Memoir; by Upham ..... *C 1698
PEABODY, G. Biographical Sketch of ..... *C 458
Discourse; by Wallis ..... *C 458
In Memory of ..... *C 458
Letter to Trustees ..... *C 458
Life; by Hanaford ..... C 459
PEARCE, J. A., Eulogy; by Bache ..... *C 139
PECOCK, R. Life; by Lewis ..... C 3160
PEEL, *Sir* R. Historical Sketch; by Dalling. C 879
Étude historique; par Guizot ..... C 5159
Life; by Montague ..... C 3552
Life and Times; by Taylor. 4 v ..... C 2917
Political Life; by Doubleday. 2 v ..... C 2914
PEET, J. Memoir; by Shepley ..... C 3534
PELLEW, E. *Viscount Exmouth*. Life; by Osler C 2926
PELLICO, S. Le mie Prigioni ..... C 9371
My Prison Memoirs ..... C 1187
PENDLETON, G. H. Life and Speches; by Bloss C 470
PENN, W. Biography; by Dixon ..... C 872
Character and Career of; by Jenkins .. *C 2291
The same ..... *C 1697,1
Life; by Burdette ..... C 2136
Life; by Ellis ..... C 75,22
Life; by Hughs ..... C 874
Life; by Stoughton ..... C 2139
Life; by Weems ..... C 870
Life and Writings of ..... C 2137
Memoirs; by Clarkson ..... C 875
Remains of; by Harrison ..... C 2138
PEPE, G. Memoirs. 3 v ..... C 3768
PEPPERRELL, *Sir* W. Life; by Parsons ..... C 2123
PEPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence. 4 v. C 877
The same. 4 v ..... I 3302
and the World he lived in; by Wheatley C 2916
PERCIVAL, J. G. Life and Letters; by Ward C 466
PERCIVAL, S. Life; by Walpole. 2 v ..... C 873
PERINCHIEF, O. Life; by Lanman ..... C 2141
PERKINS, J. H. Life; by Channing ..... J 237,1
PERKINS, T. H. Memoir of; by Cary ..... C 2116
PERRY, M. C. Life; by Griffis ..... C 2258
PERRY, O. H. *Commodore*. Biography; by Mackenzie. 2 v ..... I 3737
Inauguration of Statue of, at Newport .. C 2336
Life; by Niles ..... C 469
PERTHES, F. Memoirs. 2 v ..... C 878
PESSARD, H. Mes Petits Papiers, 1860–70 .. C 6132
PESTALOZZI, H., and Education; by Biber .. C 3771
Life and Work; by Krüsi ..... C 3770
PETER, *St*. Scenes in the Life of; by Spence C 1245
PETER the Cruel, History of; by Dillon ..... C 3790
PETER the Great, History of; by Abbott .... H 38
Leben; von Brückner ..... D 5779
Life of. 2 v ..... C 3783
Life; by Barrow ..... C 3784
The same ..... I 3597
The same ..... I 3704
Life; by Schuyler. 2 v ..... C 3782
PETERS, H. Funeral Sermon on ..... *M 3970
PETRARCH, F.; by Reeve ..... J 2243
Essays on; by Foscolo ..... C 3772
Lettere. 4 v. in 2 ..... C 9376
Lettere senili ..... C 9377
Life; by Dobson ..... C 1278
The same. 2 v ..... C 3787
PEYTON, W. M. Memoir; by Peyton ..... C 464
PHELPS, S. Memoirs of; by Coleman ..... C 2928
PHILLIP of Macedon; by Leland. 2 v ..... C 3778
PHILLIP II. of Spain; by Gayarré ..... C 1190
History of; by Prescott. 3 v ..... A 1800
PHILLIPPS, A.; a Record; by Waterson ..... C 2142
PHILLIPS, H. M. Biographical Notice; by Vaux ..... *C 1696,3
PHILLIPS, S. Memoir; by Taylor ..... C 467
PHILLIPS, W., Eulogy on; by Curtis ..... *C 1697,1
Life and Times; by Austin ..... C 423
PHINNEY, S. B. Biographical Sketch ..... C 3798
PHIPS, *Sir* W. Life; by Bowen ..... C 75,7
Life; by Pond ..... C 1450,5
PICHLER, C. Denkwürdigkeiten aus meinem Leben. 4 v. in 2 ..... D 6085
PICKERING, T. Life; by Pickering. 4 v .... C 457
PICTON, *Sir* P. Memoir; by Robinson. 2 v .. C 2918
PIERCE, F. Life; by Hawthorne ..... C 468
Life; by Stoddard ..... C 2334
Life and Times; by Irelan ..... B 858,14

PIGOTT, R. Personal Recollections.....C 2922
PIKE, R. Life; by Pike..... .C 2122
PIKE, Z. M. Life; by Whiting.....C 75,15
PINKNEY, W. Life; by Pinkney.....C 2127
Life; by Wheaton.....C 75,6
PIOZZI, E. L. Autobiography. 2 v.....C 881
PITT, W. *1st Earl of Chatham.* Anecdote Biography; by Timbs..... C 1606
Anecdotes of; by Almon. 3 v.....C 2940
Correspondence, 1741–1778. 4 v.....C 2915
Junius, Lord Chatham; by Dowe..... C 2933
PITT, *Rt. Hon. Wm.* Life; by Macaulay.. G 682
Life; by Stanhope. 4 v.....C 884
Memoir; by Tomline. 3 v.....C 883
PITTS, J., and his Sons; by Goodwin.....C 2135
PIUS V. *Pope.* Life; by Mendham.....C 3781
PIUS VI. *Pope.* Memoirs of; by Bourgoing. 2 v.... ..... C 3799
PIUS VII. *Pope.* Life; by Allies.....C 3773
PIUS IX. *Pope*, and his Times; by Dawson..C 3797
First Year of his Pontificate; by de Liancourt and Manning. 2 v.....M 348
Leben; von Hülskamp.....D 252
Life; by Hassard.....C 3776
Life; by Shea.....C 3774
Life; by Trollope. 2 v.....C 3777
Life and Death; by Keller.....C 3593
Sa Vie; par Villefranche.....C13351
Story of, to 1850; by Legge. 2 v.....C 3775
PIZARRO, F. Life; by Helps.....C 1185
his Adv. and Conquests; by Towle....C1610,2
or, Discovery of Peru; by Allen.....C 3779
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Recollec. and Reflections. 2v.C 871
PLATO, and Companions of Socrates; by Grote L 2089
and the older Academy; by Zeller.....L 2091
PLESSIS, J. O. Biog. Notice; by Ferland..C 3780
PLUMER, W. Life; by Plumer.....C 474
PLUNKET, W. C. *Lord.* Life, Letters and Speeches; by Plunket. 2 v.....C 2921
POE, E. A., and his Critics; by Whitman....C 2129
Life; by Gill.....C 2128
Life; by Didier.....C 471
Life; by Lowell and others.....J 240,1
Life; by Stedman.....C 2130
Life; by Woodberry.....C 2146
Life and Letters; by Ingram. 2 v.....C 2134
Memorial Volume; by Rice.....C 2145
POLE, R. *Cardinal.* Historical Sketch; by Lee .....C 3789
Life; by Beccatelli .....C 2925
POLK, J. K. Administration of; by Chase...B 803
and his Administration; by Jenkins....C 2121
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2328
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,11
POLLOCK, *Sir* F. Personal Remembrances. 2 v.C 3074
POLLOCK, *Sir* G. Life and Corres.; by Low.C 885
POLLOK, R. Life; by Pollok.....C 2927
POMBAL, S. J. de C., *Marquis of.* Life; by Moore .....C 3632
POMPADOUR, Mme de. Histoire de; par Goncourt .....C 5053
Secret Memoirs of; ed. by Beaujoint...C 3786
POMPERY, Mme de. Correspondance. 2 v. C 6208
PONTALBY, Marie-Elizabeth de. Souvenirs.C 6207
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Souvenirs d'un vieux Critique. 8 v.....C 6131
POORE, B. P. Reminiscences of the National Metropolis. 2 v.....C 2073
POPE, A. Life; by Carruthers .....I 3148
Life; by Stephen.....C 1498
POPKIN, J. S. Memorial of; by Felton.....C 2152
PORSON, R. Life; by Watson.....C 732
PORTER, D. *Commodore.* Memoir; by Porter.C 2131
PORTER, W. Life; by Brinley.....C 472
POSEY, T. Life; by Hall.....C 75,19
POTTER, A. Discourse on; by Stevens.....C 473
Life and Services; by Howe.....C 2124
PREBLE, E. Life; by Sabine.....C 75,22
PRENTICE, G. D. Memorial Address; by Watterson.....*C 1696,7
PRENTISS, E. Life and Letters.....C 2140
PRENTISS, S. S. Life; by Shields .....C 2144
Memoir; by Prentiss. 2 v.....C 2125
PRESCOTT, W. *Col.* Address on; by Prescott B 785
PRESCOTT, W. H. Life; by Ticknor.....C 476
Memorial of.....*C 1696,3
PRIESTLEY, J. Memoirs .....C 882
PRIME, S. I. Autobiography and Memorials; ed. by Prime .....C 2343
PRINCE, W. R. Memoir and Writings; by Prince .....C 2153
PRIOR, M. Reminiscences .....C 2148
PROCTER, B. W. (*Barry Cornwall*). Autobiography.....C 876
and his Friends; by Fields.....I 3928
PSALMANAZAR, G. Memoirs.....C 3785
PUECKLER MUSKAU, H. von., Biographie von. Assing.....D 4179
Briefwechsel und Tagebücher. 3 v....D 4180
PUGIN, A. N. W., Recollections of; by Ferrey C 2923
PULASKI, *Count* C. Life; by Sparks.....C 75,14
PUNSHON, W. M. Life; by Macdonald....C 3795
PURCELL, H. Life; by Cummings.....C 2930
PUTNAM, I. Humphrey's Life; by Fellows.C 2133
Life; by Cutter.....C 477
Life; by Hill .....H 466
Life; by Peabody.....C 75,7
Life; by Tarbox.....C 475

PUTNAM, R. Life of; by Cone.....C 2155
PYCROFT, J. Oxford Memories. 2 v.....C 2941
PYRRHUS, History of; by Abbott.....H 39
PYTHAGORAS. Leben von. Baltzer.....D 4186
QUERARD, J. M. Life; by Hamst.....C 1158
QUEVEDO, F. de. Vie et Œuvres; par Mérimée.....C 12822
QUINCY, E., *b.* 1681. Memoir of; by Quincy.C 2151
QUINCY, E., *b.* 1808. Tribute to Memory of*C 1696,4
QUINCY, J., *Sr. b.* 1709. Memoir of; by Quincy.....C 2151
QUINCY, J. *b.* 1744. Life; by J. Quincy...C 481
QUINCY, J. *b.* 1772. Dedication Ceremonies of Statue to ..... *Doc.*
Life; by E. Quincy.....C 480
QUINCY, J. *b.* 1802. Figures of the Past....C 2150
QUINET, E. Early Life; by Heath.....C 3801
Le Livre de l'Exilé.....C 6334
QUITMAN, J. A. Life and Correspondence. 2 v.....C 478
RABELAIS, F.; by Besant.....J 2246
RACHEL FELIX, et la Tragédie; par Janin..*V 630
Life; by Kennard.....C 3808
Memoirs of; by Mme de B. 2 v.....C 3338
RACINE, J. Sa Vie intime; par Roy.....C 6529
RAEBURN, *Sir* H. Life; by Andrew.....C 2974
RAFFLES, *Sir* T. S. Life; by Raffles. 2 v.C 886
RAIKES, T. Correspondence with Wellington.C 895
Journals. 4 v.....C 894
RAIMBACH, A. Memoirs and Recollections; ed. by Raimbach.....C 785
RALE, S. Life; by Francis.....C 75,17
RALEIGH, *Sir* W. Brief Memoir; by Drake..C 3077
his Exploits and Voyages; by Towle..C 1610,5
Life; by Edwards. 2 v.....C 887
Life; by Gosse.....C 2964
Life; by Harris.....C 891
Life; by Oldys and Birch.....J 246,1
Life; by St. John. 2 v.....C 888
Life; by Towle.....C 1610,5
RAMABI, Pundita, the High-Caste Hindu Woman.....L 4402
RAMSAY, D. W., Military Service of.....C 2961
RANDOLPH, E., Life and Papers of; by Conway.....C 2369
RANDOLPH, J. *of Roanoke.* Home Reminiscences; by Bouldin.....C 2164
Letters to a Relative.....C 2162
Life; by Adams.....C 2163
Life; by Garland. 2 v.....C 2161
RANYARD, E. H. W.; by Alldridge.....C 3109
RAPHAEL, and his Father; by Passavant....*C 3829
and the Villa Farnesina; by Bigot.....*P 840
Life; by Clement.....C 1331
RAPHAEL. Life; by D'Anvers.....C 3810
Life; by Quatremère de Quincy.....I 3134
Life; by Sweetser.....C 1681
Life and Works; by Crowe and Cavalcaselle. 2 v.....C 3805
Life, Times and Works; by Muntz....*C 3828
Memoir, by Wolzogen.....C 1177
Vie de. Quatremère de Quincy.....C 6307
RAPP, J. *Comte.* Memoirs.....C 3804
RAUMER, F. von. Erinnerungen und Briefwechsel.....D 4192
RAVIGNAN, G. X. de. Life; by Ponlevoy..C 1254
RAWSON, S. Life; by Nason.....C 482
RAYMOND, J. H. Life and Letters; by Lloyd C 2166
RAYMOND, H. J., and the New York Press; by Maverick.....C 2165
READE, C. Memoir; by Reade.....C 2983
RECAMIER, Mme. Memoirs.....C 1195
and her Friends; by Lenormand.....C 1211
et ses Amis; par Lenormand.....C 6427
Souvenirs et Correspondance.....C 6428
REED, A.; by Pitman.....C 3111
REED, J. Historical Essay; by Bancroft..*C 1697,2
Life and Correspondence; by Reed. 2 v.C 2169
Life; by Reed.....C 75,18
REEVES, S. Life and Recollections; by himself.....C 3546
REINALD VON DASSEL. Leben: von Ficker.D 6141
REMBRANDT, H. Life; by Mollett.....C 3815
Life; by Sweetser.....C 1688
Life and Genius; by Cundell.....*P 506
Reminiscences of an Old Bohemian. 2 v.....C 2965
RÉMUSAT, Mme de. Letters to her Husband..C 3813
Mémoires, 1802-1808. 3 v.....C 6435
Memoirs.....C 3814
The same. 2 v.....C 3812
RENAN, E. Hier et aujourd'hui.....C 4378
Recollections of my Youth.....C 3816
Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse.....C 6460
RENAUDOT, T., et ses Inventions; par Hatin.C 5193
RENÉE of France; by Weitzel.....C 3809
RENICK, W. Memoirs; Correspondence, etc.C 2171
RENTY, G. de, *Baron.* Life of.....C 3818
RETZ, *Cardinal.* Life; by James.....C 1420
Mémoires. 4 v.....C 6470
Memoirs. 4 v.....C 3819
REUCHLIN, J. Leben und Werke; von Geiger.D 6093
Life and Times; by Barham.....C 3803
REUTER, F., und Dichtungen. Glogau.....D 4188
REYNOLDS, F. Life; by himself.....C 2963
REYNOLDS, *Sir* J., and his Works; by Cotton.C 1036
Life; by Pulling.....C 2970
Life; by Leslie and Taylor. 2 v.....C 889
Life; by Sweetser.....C 1689

REYNOLDS, J. F., Memorial of .....C 2173
REYNOLDS, J. L., Last Will of.....*C 1698
RIBAULT, J. Life; by Sparks.....C 75,17
RICARDO, D. Letters to R. Malthus; ed. by Bonar ..... C 776
RICCI, S. de. Memoir; by Potter..... C 3827
RICE, J. B. Memorial Address on.....*C 1496
RICHARD I., History of; by Abbott.....H 40
Life; by James. 2 v.....I 3040
Life and Times; by Aytoun ..... .I 3617
RICHARD II., History of; by Abbott.....H 30
RICHARD III., History of; by Abbott..... H 31
as Duke and King; by Halsted. 2 v...C 890
Life; by Gairdner..... C 2975
Life and Times; by Legge. 2 v.....C 2967
RICHARDSON, H. H., and his Works; by Van Rensselaer.....*P 921
RICHARDSON, *Sir* J. Life; by McIlraith... C 2979
RICHARDSON, S.; by Jeffrey.....I 4000,16
Correspondence; ed. by Barbauld. 6 v..C 1028
RICHELIEU, *Cardinal;* by Masson.....C 3832
Life; by Robson..... C 3820
Vie de; par Capefigue.....C 4285
Vie de; par Monzie.....C 5940
RICHTER, J. P. F., Aus dem Leben von..D 2170,34
Life; by Lee.....C 1198
Denkwürdigkeiten von. Förster. 4 v .. D 4182
RIEDESEL, F. A., Leben von. Eelking. 3 v.D 4177
Memoir; by Eelking. 2 v .....*V 488
RIETSCHEL, E. Autobiography and Memoir; by Oppermann..... C 3821
RINGGOLD, S. Memoir; by Winne..... *C 1696,1
RIPLEY, G. Life; by Frothingham.....C 2167
RIPPERDA, J. W. *Duke of.* Life; by Moore. C 3632
RISTORI, A. Études et Souvenirs.....C 6480
Studies and Memoirs; an Autobiography.C 3806
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life; by Barton..... C 2180
Life; by Renwick.....C 75,7
RITTER, C. Life; by Gage..... C 3817
ROB ROY, Historical Memoirs of; by Macleay C 2969
History of; by Millar.....C 2968
ROBBIA, Luca della. Life; by Scott.....C 3811
ROBBINS, T., Diary of; ed. by Tarbox. 2 v*V 762
ROBERT-HOUDIN, J. E. Memoirs..... C 1191
ROBERTS, D. Life; by Ballantyne.....*V 186
ROBERTSON, F. W. Life; by Brooke.....C 892
ROBESPIERRE, M. Histoire de; par Hamel. 3 v C 5203
Life; by Lewes..... .C 3830
ROBINSON, H. C. Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence..... C 897
ROBINSON, M. Autobiography..... C 896
ROBINSON, S. Life; by Tomkinson ..... C 3099
ROBINSON, W. Memoir; by Robinson..... C 3436
ROBINSON, W. S. Warrington Pen-Portraits.C 2168
ROBSART, Amy, and the Earl of Leicester; by Adlard.....C 899
RODGERS, J. Memoirs; by Miller.....C 2172
ROE, E. P. Autobiography..... F 1417
ROGERS, A. Memoirs; by himself..... C 3535
ROGERS, H. A., Experience of..... C 898
ROGERS, J. *b.* 1500. Biography; by Chester.C 2962
ROGERS, J. *b.* 1594. Life and Opinions of a Fifth-Monarchy Man; by E. Rogers..C 2973
ROGERS, S., and his Contemporaries; by Clayden. 2 v..... C 3837
Early Life; by Clayden..... C 768
Recollections of..... C 51
ROLAND, Mme., et Charlotte Corday; par Lamy..... C 5651
Histoire de; par Mazade.....C 5805
History of; by Abbott..... .H 75
Lettres choisies.....C 6497
Life; by Blind.....C 3807
ROLLAT, Mme. E., Vie de..... C 6503
ROLLENHAGEN, G.; von Gaedertz..... D 4191
ROMILLY, *Sir* S., Life of. 2 v.....C 893
ROMNEY, G. Life; by Gower .....C 1374
ROMULUS, History of; by Abbott..... H 32
ROSCOE, W. Life; by Roscoe. 2 v.....C 900
ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Life; ed. by Lockhart. 2 v.....C 3836
Life; by Macwalter.....C 3831
ROSS, Charley, Father's Story of.....C 479
ROSSETTI, D. G. Life; by Knight.....C 3730
Recollections of; by Caine..... C 2971
Record and Study of; by Sharp..... C 2972
ROSSINI, G., and his School; by Edwards....C 3825
Biographie; von Wurzbach..... D 4184,5
Life; by Edwards..... C 1188
Vie de; par Beyle..... C 4279
Rothschilds, The; by Reeves.....C 3802
ROUSSEAU, J. J.; by Graham..... J 2250
Bekenntnisse.....D 285
Confessions (*in French*) ..... C 6517,17-19
Confessions..... C 1206
Correspondance (*in French*)..... C 6517,22-27
Memoir; by Morley. 2 v.....C 1178
ROW, R. Diary of an Early Methodist.....C 2976
ROWE, A. D. Biog. Sketch; by Clutz... *C 1697,1
RUBENS, P. P. Life; by Calvert.....C 3822
Life; by Kett.....C 3826
Life; by Waagen.....C 3823
Original Papers.....C 1176
RUDDIMAN, T. Life; by Chalmers.....C 2977
RÜCKERT, F. Biographie; von Beyer.....D 6090
RÜCKERT, H. Leben von. Sohr.....D 4193
RUETE, E. Memoirs of an Arabian Princess; an Autobiography.....C 3835

RUITER, M. A. de., Leven van ..... D 9724
RUMFORD, *Count.* *See* Thompson B.
RUNJEET SING, Court and Camp of; by Osborne ..... C 3987
RUPERT, *Prince.* Memoirs; by Warburton. 3 v. C 1239
RUSKIN, J. Hortus Inclusus ..... C 3065
Life and Teachings; by Mather ..... C 2981
Præterita; My Past Life. 2 v ..... C 2982
The same. 2 v ..... *C 3066
RUSSELL, J., Out-of-Door Life of ..... C 2979
RUSSELL, *Lady* R. Letters ..... C 2980
Letters ..... C 1026
RUSSELL, W. *Lord.* Life; by Russell ..... C 902
Russell, House of; by Wiffen ..... C 903
Memoirs; by Wiffen. 2 v ..... C 904
RYAN, W. A. C., Life and Adventures of .. C 492
RYDER, W. H., Last Will and Testament of *P 335
RYERSON, E. Story of my Life; ed. by Hodgins ..... C 2380
SABLE, Mme de; par Cousin ..... C 4375
SACHS, Hans. Life; by Wildenhahn ..... C 3870
SADLEIR, *Sir* R. Life; by Stoney ..... C 3004
ST. JOHN, H. *Lord Bolingbroke;* by Harrop. C 3037
A Historical Study; by Collins ..... C 3045
Life; by Macknight ..... C 3002
SAINT JOSEPH, *Mother.* Life; by Lebeurier C 3841
SAINT SIMON, *Duke* of; by Collins ..... C 3842
SALDANHA, *Duke* of. Memoirs; by Carnota. 2 v ..... C 3867
SALM-SALM, *Princess.* 10 Years of my Life. C 3846
SALT, *Sir* T.; by Burnley ..... C 3103
SALTOUN, *Lord.* Scraps; Early Memories. 2 v. C 3036
SALVATOR ROSA. Life; by Morgan. 2 v ... C 1214
SAMPSON, Deborah. Life of ..... *C 2201
SANCHO, I. Letters; with Memoir. 2 v .... C 3845
The same ..... C 3881
SAND, George. *See* Dudevant, Mme.
SANDWITH, H. Memoir of; by Ward ..... C 3033
Sansons, Memoirs of the; by Sanson. 2 v .... C 1581
SANTI, G. Life of; by Passavant ..... *C 3829
SARCEY, F. Souvenirs de Jeunesse ..... C 6722
SARGENT, J., Sermon on; by Burgess ..... *C 1699
SARPI, P. Life; by Campbell ..... C 3851
SAUMAREZ, *Lord* J. de. Memoirs and Correspondence; by Ross. 2 v ..... C 3001
SAUVAGE, F. Vie de; par Paillard ..... C 6136
SAVAGE, J. Memoir of; by Hillard ..... *C 1696,4
SAVAGE, R. Life; by Johnson ..... J 248,1
SAVARY, *Duke of Rovigo.* Memoirs. 4 v .. A 1514
SAVERY, W., Life, Travels and Religious Labors of ..... C 2339
SAVONAROLA, G. Leven van; door Perrens. D 9635
Life; by Villari. 2 v ..... C 1199
Life and Martyrdom; by Madden. 2 v .. C 3878
SAVONAROLA, G. Life and Times; by Clark .. C 3864
Vie de; par Perrens ..... C 6228
SCHACK, A. F. von. Ein halbes Jahrhundert. 3 v ..... D 6094
SCHAMYL, the Sultan; by Wraxall ..... I 4•00,14
SCHARNHORST, G. D. Leben; von Klippel. 3 v. in 2 ..... D 4196
Leben; von Lehmann. 2 v ..... D 6104
SCHAUFFER, W. G. Autobiography; ed. by his Sons ..... C 3886
SCHEFFEL, J. V. v., Erinnerungen an; von Zernin ..... D 6127
Leben u. Werke; von Ruhemann ..... D 6097
SCHEFFER, A., Leven van. Grote ..... D 9308
Memoir; by Grote ..... C 3843
SCHENKENDORF, M. von. Leben von. Hagen D 278
SCHETKY, J. C. Sketches from; by Schetky C 3869
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von., and Goethe; by Boyesen ..... C 3358
and his Times; by Scherr ..... C 3856
and Sterling. Lives; by Carlyle ..... C 1193
Briefwechsel mit Cotta ..... D 4207
Briefwechsel mit Goethe ..... D 6087
Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester ..... D 4208
Chicago's Schiller-Denkmal ..... *R 4348
Correspondence with Goethe. 2 v ..... I 2998
Correspondence with Körner. 3 v ..... C 1194
The same. 3 v ..... C 3858
im Urtheile seiner Zeitgenossen. Braun. 6 v ..... D 4024
Leben und Sterben von. Kühn ..... D 278
Leben und Werke von. Palleske. 2 v .. D 4209
Leben; von Düntzer ..... D 4056
Life; by Carlyle ..... G 75
The same ..... C 1193
Life; by Düntzer ..... C 3866
Life; by Nevinson ..... C 3746
Life; by Sime ..... J 2248
Life and Work; by Palleske. 2 v ..... C 1243
und Goethe; von Düntzer ..... D 6024
und Goethe. Kneschke ..... D 267
und seine Zeit. Scherr ..... D 281
SCHIMMELPENNINCK, M. A. Life; by Hankin C 907
SCHLEGEL, D. von, und deren Söhne; von Raich. 2 v ..... D 6098
SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Autobiography. 2 v. C 1218
SCHLOSSER, F. C. Leben von. Weber. .... C 4213
ein Nekrolog. Gervinus ..... D 4214
SCHNEIDER, F. Ein Lebensbild. Kempe. D 4197
SCHNEIDER, L. Aus meinem Leben ..... D 4212
SCHOPENHAUER, A. Biographie; von Wurzbach ..... D 4184,6
Briefwechsel mit J. A. Becker ..... D 4198
Leben von. Frauenstädt ..... D 4219

SCHOPENHAUER, A. Leben von. Gwinner..D 4220
Life; by Zimmern.....C 3844
SCHUBERT, F. Life; by Frost.....C 3871
Life; by Hellborn. 2 v.....C 1196
Musical Biography; by Wilberforce.....C 1225
SCHUMANN, R. Early Letters of; tr. by Herbert.....C 3879
Life; by Maitland.....C 3873
Life; by Reissmann.....I 2926
Life; by Wasielewski.....C 3863
Vie de; par David.....C 12290
SCHUYLER, P. Life; by Lossing. 2 v.... C 483
SCHUYLER, Mrs. P. Memoirs; by Grant....I 109
The same.....I 353
SCOTT, *Sir* G. G. Recollections.....C 916
SCOTT, *Sir* J. *Lord Eldon*.. Life; by Twiss. 3 v.....C 913
The same. 2 v.....C 914
SCOTT, J. Life, Travels and Gospel Labours.C 3196
SCOTT, W. *Gen.* Autobiography. 2 v.....C 486
Illustrated Life; by Strother.....C 484
Life; by Mansfield.....C 485
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Leben; von Eberty. 2 v.D 6099
Leben; von Elze.....D 282
Life; by Hutton.....C 1488
Life; by Lockhart. 3 v.....C 912
Life; by Mackenzie.....C 911
Life; by Yonge.....C 3731
SCOVEL, S. Memoir; by Wood.....C 494
SEABURY, S. Life and Correspondence; by Beardsley.....C 2206
SEARS, D. Memoir; by Winthrop.....*C 1696,8
SEATON, W. W., Life of.....C 488
SEDGWICK, C. M. Life; by Dewey.....C 487
SEDGWICK, J., *Gen.* Address on; by McMahon.....*C 1697,1
SÉGUR, L. G. A. de; par Chaumont. 2 v...C 12136
Souvenirs de; par Ségur. 2 v.....C 6675
SEIGNERET, P. M. J. C. Life and Letters..C 3848
SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries; by Jesse. 4 v.....C 3040
Life; by Hayward.....I 4000,17
SELWYN, G. A. *Bishop*. Memoir; by Tucker. 2 v.....C 3039
SENIOR, N. W. Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and others. 2 v.....C 926
Correspondence with De Tocqueville...C 1217
SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life; by White.....C 490
SEVIER, J., as a Commonwealth Builder; by Gilmore.....B 345
SÉVIGNÉ, M. de R.-C., Mme. de., and her Contemporaries. 2 v.....C 3877
Correspondence and Contemporaries of; by Puliga. 2 v.....C 1181
SÉVIGNÉ, M. de R.-C., Mme. de., en Bretagne; par La Brière,.....C 5618
et Mme. de Maintenon, Esprit de. 2 v..C 4840
Letters.....C 3847
Lettres choisies.....C 6761
The same.....*V 1110
Life; by Boissier.....C 3481
Life; by Thackeray.....J 2251
The same.....G 1062
Vie de; par Lamartine.....C 5639,36
SEWALL, J. Memoir of; by Sewall.....C 2210
SEWARD, A. Letters. 6 v.....C 3003
SEWARD, W. H. Life; by Baker.....C 489
Life and Services; by Adams.....C 491
SEYFFARTH, G. Biog. Skizze; von Knortz...C 2211
Literary Life of.....C 2211
SEYMOUR, H. Life; by McCabe.....C 497
SFORZA, F. Life and Times; by Urquhart. 2 v.C 3849
SHACKLEFORD, J. W. Addresses on.....C 2212
SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of*. *See* Cooper, A. A.
SHAKESPERE, W., and his Times; by Drake*V 758
and Stratford-upon-Avon; by Hunter... C 917
Biography; by Knight.....*V 23
Birthplace, Home and Grave; by Jephson C 3930
et Racine; par Beyle.....C 4275
History of Stratford-upon-Avon; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....*R 108
Home and Rural Life; by Walter.....*P 531
Home at New Place; by Bellew.....E 9658
Illustrations of Life; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....*V 46
Leben von. Elze.....D 5496
Life; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....C 922
Life; by Skottowe. 2 v.....C 3026
Life; by White.....C 923
Life and Genius of; by Kenny.....C 921
Life and Work; by Fleay.....C 3023
Life, Art and Characters; by Hudson...E 9731
Memorials of; by Drake.....C 924
Outlines of Life of; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....C 3027
The same, 6th ed. 2 v.....C 3047
What we know about; by Dall.....C 3028
SHARP, G. Life; by Stuart.....C 3018
SHARPE, C. K. Letters from and to; ed. by Allardyce. 2 v.....C 3760
SHARPE, S. Life; by Clayden.....C 3032
SHAW, K. Life; by Baxter.....C 2213
SHAW, W. S. Memorials of; by Felt.....C 2215
SHEE, *Sir* A. Life; by Shee. 2 v.....C 918
SHEFFIELD, J. E. Life; by Porter.....*C 1697,2
SHEIL, R. L. Life; by McCullagh. 2 v....C 920
SHELBURNE, W. P. *Earl*. Life; by Fitzmaurice. 3 v.....C 915

SHELLEY, M. W. Life; by Moore. ..... C 3044
SHELLEY, P.B. Anecdote Biog.; by Stoddard C 931
and Byron, Last Days of; by Trelawny..C 930
and his Writings; by Middleton. 2 v..C 928
as Philosopher; by Southern.....C 929
Critical Biography; by Smith.....C 3007
Early Life; by McCarthy.....C 932
Life; by Dowden. 2 v..... C 3046
Life; by Hogg. 2 v.....C 3009
Life; by Sharp.....C 3732
Life; by Symonds..... C 1493
The Man and the Poet; by Rabbe.....C 1020
Memoir of; by Medwin.....C 3052
Memorials; by Lady Shelley.....C 3008
The Real Shelley; by Jeaffreson. 2 v.. C 3041
Records; by Trelawny.....C 3006
Select Letters; ed. by Garnett.....C 3005
SHEPARD, T. Life; by Albro.....C 1450,4
SHERBURNE, A. Memoirs ..... C 493
SHERIDAN, Mrs. F. Memoirs; by Lefanu..C 3013
SHERIDAN, P. H. *Gen.* Personal Memoirs. 2 v.C 2376
SHERIDAN, R. B., and his Times. 2 v..... C 3010
Life; by Oliphant.....C 3011
Memoir; by Moore. 2 v..... C 925
Sheridans, Lives of the; by Fitzgerald. 2 v..C 901
SHERMAN, J. Life; by Poore.....*E 743,3
SHERMAN, J. *Rev.* Memoir; by Allon.....C 933
SHERWIN, T. Life; by Waterston.....C 495
SHILLITOE, E. Journal of Life and Labors. 2 v..... C 909
SHILLITOE, L. Life; by Tallack.....C 910
SHIPP, J., Memoirs of Military Career of. 3 v.C 3021
SIDDONS, Mrs. S. K. Life; by Kennard...C 3050
Life; by Campbell. 2 v..... C 3017
Memoirs; by Boaden. 2 v..... C 3000
SIDNEY, *Sir* P.; by Symonds.....C 1520
Life and Times of..... C 935
Memoir; by Bourne..... C 936
SIEVERING, A. W., Leven van.....D 9762
SIEVERS, J. J. von. Leben von. Blum....D 283
SIGOURNEY, L. H. Letters of Life..... C 496
SILLIMAN, B. Life; by Fisher. 2 v.....C 500
SIMPSON, T. Life of; by Simpson..... C 3015
SIMROCK, K. Leben; von Hocker.....D 4210
SIMS, J. M. Story of my Life.....C 2214
SINCLAIR, *Sir* G. Memoir; by Grant.....C 927
SIXTUS V. *Pope.*, et Henri IV.; par Segretain..... C 6762
Life; by Hübner. 2 v.....C 3850
The same, condensed by Meline...C 1192
SKOBELEFF, M. D., and Slavonic Cause.....C 3875
Reminiscences of; by Nemirovitch .... C 3876
SLATER, S. Memoir; by White.....C 937
SMEE, A. Memoir; by his Daughter..... C 941
SMETANA, A. Geschichte eines Excommunicirten.....D 4195
SMITH, A. Early Years of; by Brisbane....C 940
Life; by Farrer .....-L 1921
Life; by Haldane..... ..C 3733
Vie, Travaux, Doctrines; par Delatour..C 4560
SMITH, C. R. Retrospections ..... C 3794
SMITH, G. Biography; by Frothingham....C 502
SMITH, G. *of Coalville;* a Chapter in Philanthrophy..... C 905
SMITH, H. B., Life and Works of.....C 2220
SMITH, *Capt.* J. Adventures; by Ashton...C 3035
Life; by Hill..... H 465
Life; by Hillard..... C 75,2
Life; by Simms..... C 2219
Life; by True.....C 2218
Life; by Warner..... C 2223
SMITH, J. *Elder.* Life; by Williams..... C 2221
SMITH, J., *the Prophet.* Biography; by Smith.C 2225
Life; by Tullidge.....C 2222
SMITH, J. H. Trial of for Treason; by Dawson.....N 5037
SMITH, J. P. Life; by Medway..... C 3030
SMITH, S. Life and Times; by Reid.....C 3034
Memoir; by Holland..... C 938
SMITH, Sol. Autobiography .....C 503
SMITH, *Sir* T. Life; by Strype.....*P 132
SMITH, T. R. Memoir of.....*C 3031
SMITH, *Rev.* W. Life and Correspondence; by Smith. 2 v.....*V 459
SMITH, W. and L. Story of; ed. by Merriam.C 3757
SMITH, *Sir* W. S. Life and Correspondence; by Barrow. 2 v..... C 939
SMITHSON, J., and his Bequests; by Rhees..C 953
SMOLLETT, T. G. Life; by Hannay.....C 3734
SOCRATES, and the Socratic School; by Zeller.L 2969
Life; by Cooper.....C 3934
Memoirs; by Lamartine..... C 125,2
Memoirs; by Xenophon .....I 3899
Morals of; by Blackie.....L 2260
Trial and Death of; by Church..... L 2086
SOMERSET, E. *See* Worcester, *Marquis of.*
SOMERVILLE, M. Personal Recollections...C 942
SONTAG, C. Bühnen-Erlebnisse..... D 4222
SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *Wife of George I.* Memoirs; by Williams. 2 v.....C 3086
The same. 2 v.....C 944
SOTO, F. de. Life; by Abbott..... .C 240
Life and Travels; by Wilmer.....C 3874
SOUTHEY, R. Life; by Dowden.....C 1496
Life and Correspondence..... .C 948
Life, in his Letters; ed. by Dennis..... C 3078
Reminiscences of; by Cottle.....C 1397
Selections from Letters of. 4 v.....C 3016

SPALDING, M. J. Life; by Spalding.....C 506
SPALDING, S. J. Spalding Memorial.....C 1582
SPANGENBERG, A. G. Life; by Ledderhose.C 1200
SPARKS, J. Life; by Everett.....C 75,1
Memoir; by Mayer.....*C 1696,1
Memoir and Correspondence; by Stark..C 507
SPENCER, J. C., *Earl.* Memoir; by LeMarchant.....C 3049
SPENSER, E. Life; by Church.....C 1495
SPINOZA, B. Leben von. Fischer .....D 4215
Life and Philosophy; by Pollock.....C 3865
SPOHR, L. Autobiography .....C 3872
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Life; by Carmichael....C 3852
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Mme de. Life; by Duffy.C 3883
et la Duchesse Louise.....C 6797
Life; by Stevens. 2 v.....C 3857
Mémoires.....C 6796
Memoirs; tr. by Bathurst.....C 3868
STAHR, A. Aus der Jugendzeit.....D 4221
STAMER, W. Life of Adventure. 2 v.....C 3020
STAMPA, G. Life; by Benson.....C 3859
STANDISH, M. Life; by Abbott.....C 510
STANHOPE, *Lady* H. Memoirs. 3 v.....C 946
STANHOPE, P. D. *See* Chesterfield, *Lord.*
STANISLAUS KOSTKA, *Saint* Life; by Thompson.....C 1272
Story of; ed. by Coleridge.....C 3544
Vie de; par Gaveau. 2 v.....C 5073
STANLEY, A. P. Life; by Oliver.....C 3012
Recollections of; by Bradley.....C 3019
STANLEY, H. M. Life; by Rowland.....C 511
STANLEY, M. Memoir of; by Drummond..C 3024
STANSBURY, E. Life; by Hawkins.....C 519
STANTON, H. B. Random Recollections...C 2207
STEELE, R. Life; by Dobson .....C 2855
Life; by Aitken. 2 v.....C 3986
Memoirs of Life and Writings; by Montgomery. 2 v.....C 998
STEFFENS, H. German University Life....C 1197
STEIN, C. von. Memoir; by Calvert.....C 3853
STEIN, H. F. K. von. Leben; von Seeley. 2 v.....D 6095
Life; by Seeley. 4 v. in 2.....G 1050
The same. 2 v.....C 3854
STEPHENS, A. H. Life; by Cleveland.....B 496
Life; by Johnston and Browne.....C 505
STEPHENSON, G. Life; by Smiles.....C 950
Vie de; par Passy.....C 6154
and R. Lives; by Smiles.....C 949
STEPHENSON, R. Life; by Jeaffreson. 2 v..C 951
STERNE, L. Life; by Fitzgerald. 2 v.....C 995
Life; by Traill.....C 1513
STEUBEN, F. W. *Baron.* Life; by Bowen...C 75,9
Life; by Kapp .....C 1182
STEVENS, A., a Biographical Study; by Armstrong .....*V 1243
STEVENS, T. Life; by Callender.....C 2224
Memorial Addresses on.....C 508
STEVENSON, R. Life; by D. Stevenson....C 3029
STEWART, C. *Marquis of Londonderry.* Life; by Alison. 3 v.....C 3022
STEWART R. *Lord Castlereagh.* Life; by Alison. 3 v.....C 3022
STEWART, V. A., History of; by Howard....C 2233
STILES, E. Life; by Holmes .....C 517
Life; by Kingsley .....C 75,16
STIMSON, A. E., Tribute to.,.....*C 1699
STOBO, R. *Major.* Memoirs.....C 2230
STOCKMAR, F. C. Memoirs; by Stockmar. 2 v.C 1238
STOCKTON, F. R. Sketch of Life of.....C 2342
STORM, T. Leben; von Schütze.....D 6142
STORRS, E. A. Life; by Adams.....C 2075
STORY, J. Life and Letters; by Story. 2 v.C 520
STOTHARD, T. Life; by Bray .....C 954
STRAFFORD, Earl of. *See* Wentworth, Sir T.
STRAKOSCH, M. Souvenirs d'un Impresario.C 6708
STRANGE, *Sir* R., and Lumisden. Memoirs; by Dennistoun .....C 955
STRAUSS, D. F., und Theologie seiner Zeit; Hausrath. 2 v.....D 4200
STRAUSS, F. Leben von. Zeller.....D 4216
Life; by Zeller.....C 3855
STRICKLAND, A. Life; by Strickland.....C 3197
STROMYER, G. F. L. Erinnerungen eines deutschen Artzes. 2 v.....D 4230
STRONG, C. Biography; by Bradford....*C 1696,5
Memoir of; by Lodge.....*C 1696,5
STROUSBERG, B. H., *Dr.*, und sein Wirken.D 4218
STROZZI, F. Life; by Trollope .....C 1203
STUART, *Lady* A. Life and Letters. 2 v.C 952
STUART, G. Life and Works; by Mason..*V 130
STUART, J. E. B. *Gen.* Life and Campaigns; by McClellan.....C 2231
STUYVESANT, P. Life; by Abbott.....C 523
SULLIVAN, J. Life; by Peabody.....C 75,13
Life; by Amory.....C 513
SULLIVAN, W. Memoir; by Amory.....*B 1087
SULLY, M. de B., *Duke of.* Memoirs. 4 v..I 3312
SUMNER, C. Eulogy on; by Schurz .....C 514
Life; by Chaplin.....C 2228
Life; by Harsha.....C 2229
Life; by Nason.....C 2227
Life and Services; by Lester.....C 499
Memorial Addresses on.....C 515
Memoirs and Letters of; by Pierce. 2 v..C 516
SUMNER, C. R. *Bishop.* Life; by Sumner.C 3025
SUMNER, I. Memoir; by Sumner.....C 501
SUMTER, T. *Gen.* Life; by Hartley.....C 2012

SWARTZ, C. F. Memoirs of; by Pearson. 2 v. C 3862
SWEDENBORG, E. Life; by Tafel ..... C 1204
Life; by White. 2 v ..... C 1223
Life; by Wilkinson ..... C 3860
Life and Character; ed. by Tafel ..... M 4165
Life and Mission; by Worcester ..... C 3861
Life and Opinions; by Hood ..... C 1202
SWETCHINE, Mme de. Lettres inédites .... C 6843
Life and Letters; by Falloux ..... C 1205
SWIFT, J. Life; by Craik ..... C 3038
Life; by Forster ..... C 956
Life; by Jeffrey ..... I 4000,16
Life; by Stephen ..... C 1509
SWISSHELM, J. G. Half a Century ..... C 498
SYDNEY, A. Life; by Ewald. 2 v ..... C 945
Memoirs; by Meadley ..... C 3974
SYED AHMED KHAN. Life and Work; by Graham ..... C 3882
TADEMA, L. A. Life; by Ebers ..... C 3889
TAIGI, A. M., the Roman Matron, Life of .. C 3890
TALLEYRAND, C. M. de. Leven van. Lindo. D 9811
Life; ed. by Colmache ..... C 3893
Life; by McHarg ..... C 3892
TANEY, R. B. Memoir of; by Tyler ..... C 2289
Memorial Addresses on ..... C 2288
TANNER, H. S. (*the Faster*). Life; by Gunn C 2315
TAPPAN, A. Life; by Tappan ..... C 526
TASSO, T.; by Hasell ..... J 2249
Lettere. 5 v. in 2 ..... C 9422
Life; by Black ..... *V 209
Life; by Milman. 2 v ..... C 1219
TATTNALL, J. *Commodore*. Life; by Jones. C 2290
TAUBMANN, F.; von Ebeling ..... D 4227
TAYLOR, B. Life; by Conwell ..... C 2296
Life and Letters; by Taylor and Scudder. 2 v C 2307
TAYLOR, *Sir* H. Autobiography. 2 v ..... C 3055
Correspondence of; ed. by Dowden .... C 1023
TAYLOR, J. Records of my Life. 2 v ..... C 3114
TAYLOR, J. B. Memoir; by Rice ..... C 2297
TAYLOR, R.; a Biography; by Parry ..... C 3399
TAYLOR, Z. *Gen.*, and his Staff ..... C 2303
Eulogy of; by Bell ..... *C 1696,7
Eulogy on; by Prentiss ..... *C 139
Eulogy on; by Quincy ..... *C 1696,3
Funeral Sermon on; by Doane ..... *C 1696,7
Life of ..... C 2298
Life of ..... *C 2291
Life; by Fry ..... C 527
Life; by Montgomery ..... C 2292
Life; by Powell ..... *C 1696,3
Life; by Stoddard ..... C 2334
Life and Times; by Irelan ..... B 858,12
Obituary Addresses on ..... C 2312
Review of Life of ..... *C 1696,3
TEGNER, E. Leven van. Ten Kate ..... D 9818
TEIGNMOUTH, *Lord*. Reminiscences. 2 v .. C 3014
TELFORD, T. Life; edited by Rickman .. *V 151
Atlas to the same ..... *R 4826
Memoir; by Smiles ..... C 957
TEMME, J. D. H. Erinnerungen ..... D 4226
TERESA, *Saint*. Autobiography ..... C 1273
Life and Letters; by Coleridge ..... C 3891
THACKERAY, W. M., Collection of Letters of, 1847-55 ..... C 3054
Life; by Trollope ..... C 1494
THAYER, N. Memoir of; by Ellis ..... C 2313
THÉRÈSE-MARGUERITE de l'Incarnation, *Sœur*. Vie de; par Père Maxime ..... C 4867
THIERS, L. A. Life; by Le Goff ..... C 3896
Monsieur Thiers; par Mazade ..... C 5869
THIERSCH, F. Leben von. Thiersch ..... D 286
THIRLWALL, C. Letters. 2 v ..... C 3060
Letters to a Friend ..... C 3056
THOMAN, M. Reise u. Lebensbeschreibung D 4225
THOMAS AQUINAS, *Saint*. Life; by Vaughan . C 1255
THOMAS, E. S. Reminiscences. 2 v ..... C 2311
THOMAS, G. H. *Gen.* Address on; by Matthews ..... *C 1875
Life; by Van Horne ..... C 2294
Memoir; by Johnson ..... C 2295
Oration on; by Garfield ..... *C 1875
Oration on; by Lambert ..... *C 1696,8
THOMAS, I. Memoirs; by Thomas ..... C 2299
THOMASON, *Sir* E. Memoirs. 2 v ..... C 3059
THOMPSON, B. *Count Rumford*. Life; by Renwick ..... C 75,15
Memoir; by Ellis ..... C 525
THOMSON, S. Life and Medical Discoveries C 2301
THORBURN, G. Life and Writings ..... C 529
THOREAU, H. D. Life; by Channing ..... C 528
Life; by Sanborn ..... C 2306
Life and Aims; by Japp ..... C 2300
THORNTON, J. W. Memoir; by Amory ... *B 1007
THORNWELL, J. H. Life; by Palmer ..... C 2293
THORWALDSEN, A. B. Life; by Plon ..... C 1208
Life; by Thiele ..... C 3899
und seine Kunst. Hammerich ..... D 4228
THOU, J. A. de. Life, with account of Writings; by Collison ..... C 3903
TICKNOR, G. Life, Letters and Journals; by Hillard. 2 v ..... C 522
TIECK, L. Erinnerungen an; von Friesen .. D 6102
TIEDGE, C. A Leben; von Falkenstein ... D 6105
TILDEN, S. J. Life; by Cornell ..... C 2308
Life and Services; by Cook ..... C 2302
TIMUR, *called* Tamerlane. Autobiographical Memoirs; tr. by Stewart ..... *V 1256
TINTORETTO. Life; by Osler ..... C 3898

TITIAN. Life; by Heath.....C 3897
Life; by Sweetser.....C 1682
Life; by Crowe and Cavalcaselle. 2 v..C 3895
TOBIN, J. Memoirs; by Benger.....C 3061
TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Correspondence with Senior. 2 v.....C 1217
Memoirs, Letters and Remains. 2 v....C 3062
TODD, J. Story of his Life; by Todd.....C 524
TOLMER, A. Reminiscences of. 2 v.....C 3063
TONE, T. Wolfe. Life; edited by Tone. 2 v.C 960
TOOKE, J. H. Memoir; by Stephens. 2 v..C 3069
Memoirs; by Graham.....C 2304
TOOLE, J.L. Reminiscences of; by Hatton. 2v.C 3511
TORREY, C. T. Memoir of; by Lovejoy...C 2309
TOURZEL, *Duchesse de.* Mémoires. 2 v....C 6855
Memoirs of; by Des Cars. 2 v.....C 3902
TOUSSAINT, P. Memoir; by Lee.....C 1257
TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE. Life; by Beard.C 1252
TOWNSEND, C. Wit and Statesman; by Fitzgerald.....C 3058
TREFFENFELD, H., und seine Zeit. Kessel..D 278
TRENCH, Mrs. R. Remains; ed. by her Son.C 1030
TRENCK, F. *Baron.* Life and Adventures.. C 3900
TREVITHICK, R., Life and Inventions of; by Trevithick.....C 3070
TROLLOPE, A. Autobiography.....C 3057
TROLLOPE, T. A. What I Remember.....C 3064
TRUMBULL, J. *Painter.* Autobiography....C 521
TRUMBULL, J. *Gov.* Life; by Stuart.....C 2305
TURENNE, H. Life; by Cockayne.....I 4000,14
TURGOT, A. R. J. Life; by Say.....C 3485
Life and Opinions; by Hodgson.....*E 1205
Philosophe et Economiste; par Batbie...C 4115
Vie de; par Condorcet..... C 12207,5
TURNER, J. M. W. Life; by Hamerton....C 958
Life; by Monkhouse..... C 3073
Life; by Swaine..... C 3110
Life; by Sweetser..... C 1690
Life; by Thornbury. 2 v..... C 962
TUSSAUD, Mme. Memoirs; by Hayley.... C 3901
TYLER, J., Life of.....C 2314
Life; by Stoddard..... C 2328
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,10
TYLER, Wat, and John Ball. Life; by Maurice C 1458
TYNDALE, W. Biography; by Demaus.....C 961
TYSON, E., the Philanthropist, Life of.....C 2310
UHLAND, J. L. Biographie; von Wurzbach.D 4184,1
Leben; von seiner Wittwe .....D 6110
und seine Freunde. Mayer..... D 4229
ULFELDT, Leonora Christina. Memoirs.... C 3910
Iammersminde.....C 7640
Paa Maribo Kloster. Smith..... C 7640
ULFILAS, Apostle of the Goths; by Scott....C 3911
Leben und Lehre des. Waitz.....*V 1014
UPDEGRAFF, J. T., Memorial Addresses on..C 2391
UPHAM, C.W. Address; by Ellis.....C 1698
Memoir; by Ellis..... C 2390
UPSALL, N. Life; by Jones.....*C 1699
UPTON, E. Life and Letters; by Michie... C 2392
URBINO, Dukes of. Memoirs; by Dennistoun. 3v C 1242
URSO, C. Life; by Barnard..... C 1226
UWINS, T. Memoir; by Uwins. 2 v.....C 1001
VALDES, J. de. Life and Writings; by Wiffen C 3433
VALLANDIGHAM, C. L. Life by Vallandigham ..... C 530
VAMBÉRY, A. Life; by himself..... C 3942
VAN BUREN, M. Biography; by Emmons.. C 2402
Life; by Bancroft.....C 3985
Life; by Holland..... C 531
Life; by Shepard.....C 2355
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2243
Life and Times; by Irelan..... B 858,8
Life and Times; by Mackenzie.....C 569
Political Life of .....*L 167
Vanderbilts, The; by Croffut.....C 1969
VAN DYCK, *Sir* A. Biography; by Sweetser C 1695
Life; by Head.....C 3947
VANE, *Sir* H. Life; by Hosmer.....C 996
Life; by Upham.....C 75,4
VAN HALEN, J. Narrative of Imprisonment. 2 v.....C 3941
VANNUCCHI, A. del Sarto. Life; by Scott. C 3225
VAN SCHAAK, P. Life; by Van Schaack.. C 2401
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE. K. A. Denkwürdigkeiten des eigenen Lebens .....D 4232
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel. Briefe; her. von Assing..... D 4183
Life and Letters; by Jennings.....C 3938
Rahel; ein Buch des Andenkens. 3 v. in 2..... D 6115
VASCO DA GAMA. Voyages; by Towle....C 1610,1
VATTEMARE, A., and the Boston City Library; by Quincy.....*C 1696,3
VAUBAN, S. le Prester. Vie; par Bondois...C 5169
VEGA, L. de. Life; by Holland. 2 v.....C 3615
VELAZQUEZ, D., and his Times; by Justi...*R 4077
Life; by Stowe.....C 3946
VENARD, J. T., *the Martyr.* Life of..... C 3949
VERDI, G. Anecdote History; by Pougin.. C 3943
Milan and Othello; by Roosevelt.....C 3792
VERESTCHAGIN, A. At Home and in War, 1853–1881..... C 3926
Autobiographical Sketches. 2 v.....C 3925
VERITY, J. S. In Memoriam.....C 2403
VERNET, H. Life; by Rees..... .C 3948
VERRAZANO, the Explorer; by De Costa...*V 189
VERRUE, *Comtesse de.* Mémoires; publiés par Dumas.....C 4734,4735

VESPUCIUS, A. Life and Voyages; by Lester and Foster.....C 1279
VESTRIS, Mme. E. (*Mrs. Mathews*). Memoirs.....*C 2996
VIANNEY, J. B. M. Life; by Monnin.....C 3950
VICARS, H. Memoirs.....C 965
VICTOR EMMANUEL. Life; by Dicey .... .C 3952
Life; by Godkin. 2 v.....C 3951
VICTORIA, *Queen*, and her Family; by Hodgins.....C 966
Fifty Years of Reign of; by Wall.....C 3083
Life; by Greenwood.....C 3081
Life; by Smith.....C 3082
Life; by Tulloch.....C 3084
Reign of; ed. by Ward. 2 v.....C 3094
VIDOCQ, E. F., Chief of the French Police; Memoirs.....C 1212
VIEILLEVILLE, F. de S., A Gentleman of the Olden Time; by Coignet. 2 v.....C 3931
VIEL-CASTEL, *le Comte* H. de. Memoirs. 2 v.C 3793
VIGILANTIUS, and his Times; by Gilly.....C 3940
VILLARS, C. L. H. *Duc*. Vie; par Bondois .C 5169
Memoirs.....C 13349
VILLEMESSANT, H. de. Mémoires d'un Journaliste. 6 v.....C 13319
VILLIERS, G. *Duke of Buckingham*. Life; by Thompson. 3 v.....C 627
VINCENT de Paul, *Saint*. by Bedford.....C 1268
VINCI, Leonardo da. Life; by Brown.....C 3953
Life; by Clement.....C 1331
Life; by Richter.....C 3945
Life; by Sweetser.....C 1694
VITZTHUM VON ECKSTAEDT, *Count*. Reminiscences, 1852-64. 2 v.....C 3936
VOGT, C. Biographie; von Wurzbach.... D4184,2
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de, and Margravine of Baireuth; by Horn.....C 3349
Correspondance.....C 6997,10-13
Leben und Werke; von Mahrenholtz...D 6114
Lettres choisies.....C 13361
Life and Writings; by Chaudon.....C 3955
Life; by Morley.....C 1213
Life; by Parton. 2 v.....C 3956
Life; by Standish.....C 1215
Le Roi Voltaire; by Houssaye .....C 5233
Vie de; par Noël.....C 6052
Vie de; par J. A. N. Condorcet.....C 12207,4
and W. von Baireuth. Horn.....D 4236
VOSS, *Countess* von. Recollections.... 2 v.C 3957
WADE, B. F. Life; by Riddle.....C 2438
WAGNER, R., and his Poetical Work; by Gautier .....C 3964
Biographie; von Wurzbach.....D 4184,10
Briefe an Uhlig, Fischer, Heine.....D 6119
WAGNER, R. Briefwechsel mit Liszt.....D 4168
Correspondence with Liszt. 2 v.....C 3968
jugé en France; par Servières.....C 6724
Leben von. Glasenapp. 2 v.....D 4239
Leben und Werke; von Tappert.....D 6116
Life; by Hueffer.....C 3962
Life; by Nohl.....C 3965
sa Vie, et ses Œuvres; par Jullien ....*P 750
und seine Schöpfungen; von Stohn.....D 4240
WALDECK, J. F. *Count*. Recollections of; by Smith.....C 3242
WALE, H. J. Sword and Surplice.....C 3126
WALES, S., Oration on; by Lathrop....*C 1697,1
WALKER, C., Biographical Sketch of.....C 532
WALKER, S. C. Address on; by Gould..*C 1697,3
WALLACE, *Sir* W. Early Days of; by Marquess of Bute.....C 3154
Life; by Carrick. 2 v.....I 3534
WALLACK, L. Memories of Fifty Years....C 3494
WALLENSTEIN, A. von. Life; by Mitchell..C 1224
Vier letzte Lebensjahre. Hurter.....D 4231
WALPOLE, H., and his World; Passages from his Letters; ed. by Seeley.....C 3969
Letters; ed. by Cunningham. 9 v.....C 1006
Memoirs; by Coxe.....*V 146
WALPOLE, *Sir* R. Biography; by Ewald...C 1007
Memoirs; by Coxe. 3 v. in 6.....*V 147
WALTHER, *von der Vogelweide*. Leben von. Rieger.....D 4235
WARBURTON, W. Life; by Watson.....C 969
WARD, G. Biographical Sketch; by Gustafson C 2410
WARD, J. Diary of, 1648-79; ed. by Severn C 3159
WARD, J. Experiences of a Diplomatist....C 3136
WARD, J. W. *Earl Dudley*. Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff.....C 3122
WARD, N. Memoir; by Dean.....C 2363
WARD, R. P. Memoirs; by Phipps. 2 v...C 967
WARD, S. Life; by Gammell.....C 75,19
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro.....C 2409
WARDLAW, R. Memoir; by Alexander....C 968
WARE, J. F.W., and his Work; by Matthews L 4850,2
WARE, M. L. Memoir; by Hall.....C 534
WARNER, R. Literary Recollections.....C 3121
WARREN, J. *Gen*. Life of.....C 297
Life; by Everett.....C 75,10
Life; by Frothingham.....C 533
WASHBURN, I. Autobiography .....C 574
WASHBURNE, E. B. Recollections of a Minister to France, 1869-1877. 2 v....C 2368
WASHINGTON, G.; by Guizot.....C 2397
and his Generals; by Headley. 2 v....C 577
and the American Republic; by Lossing. 3 v.....C 2405

WASHINGTON, G., and the Generals of the Revolution.....C 545
and Seventy-Six; by Guernsey.....C 2394
and Thos. Jefferson; by Simpson.....C 578
Bibliotheca Washingtoniana; by Baker.*O 561
Biographie de; par Guizot.....C 538
Bowdoin and Franklin; by Winthrop....C 1642
Character of; by Winthrop.....*C 1696,5
Character Portraits; by Baker.....*V 495
Diary of 1789–91; by Lossing.....C 2399
Diplomatic History of Administration of; by Trescot.....L 109
Early Life; by Pickell.....C 542
Epistles from.....C 2398
Essay on; by Guizot.....C 547
Fac-simile of Accounts of.....*R 4250
Historical Biography; by Scudder.....C 3545
Home of; by Lossing.....C 549
Home of; by Wineberger.....C 554
Houdon Statue of; by McRae.....*C 1696,7
Journal of, 1753.....B 270
in Domestic Life; by Rush.....C 552
Ein Lebensbild; Venedey.....D 4237
Life of.....C 2382
Life; by Abbott.....C 548
Life; by Bancroft.....C 544
Life; by Edmonds. 2 v.....I 3603
Life; by Everett.....C 539
Life; by Habberton.....C 2408
Life; by Headley.....C 2396
Life; by Henley.....C 2395
Life; by Irving. 5 v.....C 541
The same. 5 v.....J 145
The same, abridged.....C 2407
Life; by Lodge. 2 v.....C 3169
Life; by Marshall. 5 v.....C 553
Maps to the same.....*V 34
Life; by Paulding. 2 v.....I 3709
Life; by Ramsay.....C 535
Life; by Schroeder. 2 v.....*V 85
Life; by Sparks.....J 280,1
The same, abridged.....C 546
Life; by Stoddard.....C 2404
Life; ed. by Upham. 2 v.....C 543
The same. 2 v.....C 2400
Life; by Townsend.....C 2384
Life; by Weems.....C 537
Life and Times; by Irelan.....B 858,1
Life; for Children; by Cecil.....H 826,1
Life Studied anew; by Hale.....C 2383
Maxims of; by Schroeder.....E 1481
Medals of; by Snowden.....*R 4427
Memoir; by Phelps.....C 2393
Memoirs; by Custis.....C 540
WASHINGTON, G. Memoirs; by Kirkland...C 576
Memory of; by Hervey.....C 551
Oration at Washington Monument; by Winthrop.....*C 1696,5
Original Portraits of; by Johnston....*P 604
Washingtoniana.....C 536
Washingtoniana; by Hough. 2 v.....*V 493
Young Folks' Life of; by Brown.....C 2406
WASHINGTON, Mary and Martha; by Lossing.C 2385
WATERSTON, R. Brief Memoir; by Deane.*C 1699
Discourse on; by Gannett and Heywood*C 1699
WATSON, E. Life; by Deane.....C 565
WATSON, J. F. Memoir; by Dorr.....C 2411
WATT, J. Life; by Arago.....C 3151
Life; by Muirhead.....C 3148
Memorials of; by Williamson.....C 1037
WAYLAND, F. Life; by his Sons. 2 v....C 550
WAYNE, A. Life; by Armstrong.....C 75,4
Life and Services; by Moore.....C 571
WEBER, C. M. von. Leben; von Reissmann D 4173
Leben; von Weber. 3 v.....D 6117
Life; by Benedict.....C 3963
Life; by Weber. 2 v.....C 3961
WEBSTER, D. Address at Unveiling Statue of; by Winthrop.....*C 1696,7
and his Contemporaries; by March....C 556
as a Jurist.....*C 1697,3
Boston Memorial of.....C 584
Discourse on; by Hudson.....*C 1697,1
Discourses and Orations on.....*C 2429
Last Years of; by Curtis.....C 583
Life; by Banvard.....C 2430
Life; by Curtis. 2 v.....C 555
Life; by Knapp.....C 581
Life; by Lodge.....C 2414
Life; by Schmucker.....C 562
Life and Memorials; by Lyman. 2 v...C 557
Life, Eulogy and Great Orations of....C 2431
Obituary Addresses on.....C 559
Oration on Life and Services; by Walker.....*C 1696,7
Private Correspondence. 2 v.....C 558
Private Life; by Lanman.....C 560
Reminiscences; by Harvey.....C 582
Statue of, Inauguration of.....*R 4266
Tribute of New York City to.....C 2428
Webster; an Ode; by Wilkinson.....*V 558
WEBSTER, N. Life; by Scudder.....C 2413
WEDGWOOD, J. Life; by Meteyard. 2 v...C 972
Wedgwoods, The; by Jewitt.....C 989
Wedgwoods, The Younger; by Meteyard....C 987
WEED, T. Life of. 2 v.....C 2424
v. 1. Autobiography; ed. by Weed.
2. Memoir of; by Barnes.

WELLESLEY, R. C., *Marquess*. Portrait of; by Torrens.....C 3150
WELLINGTON, *Duke of*. Anecdotes of; by Timbs.....C 1015
Conversations with, 1831-51; by Stanhope.....C 3117
Dispatches of. 23 v.....*A 915-916
Life; by Alexander. 2 v.....C 3145
Life and Campaigns; by Wright. 4 v...C 3089
Life of.....I 3163
Life; by Brialmont. 4 v.....C 979
Life; by Browne.....C 978
Life; by Gleig.....C 3138
Life; by Maxwell. 3 v.....C 1014
Life and Times; by Williams and Gaspey. 4 v. in 2.....*V 562
Memoir; by Yonge. 2 v.....C 970
Memoir of.....N4000,14
Private Correspondence.....C 895
Victories of; by Maxwell.....I 3133
Wellingtoniana.....C 1015
Words of; ed. by Walford.....I 3898
WELLS, W. H. In Memoriam.....C 2367
WEMYSS, F. C. Theatrical Biography.....C 2418
WENTWORTH, *Sir* T. *Earl of Strafford*. Life; by Cooper. 2 v.....C 1008
WERGELAND, H. Lefvnet. Schwanenflügel.C 7543
og hans Samtid. Lassen.....C 8346
WERNER, R. Berühmte Seeleute.....D 4380
WESLEY, C. Life; by Jackson. 2 v.....C 1009
WESLEY, J. Life; by Green.....C 3124
Life; by Southey.....I 3089
Life; by Tyerman. 3 v.....C 971
Life; by Watson.....C 973
Life; by Wedgwood.....C 974
Place in Church History.....C 975
WESLEY, S. Life; by Clarke.....C 3157
WEST, B. Life and Works; by Galt.....C 564
WEST, W. Fifty Years Recollections of an old Bookseller.....C 3092
WESTON, A. Life; by Tomkinson.....C 3099
WETZEL, L. Life; by Meyers.....C 2416
WHALLEY, T. Journals. 2 v.....C 976
WHATELY, R. Life and Correspondence. 2v.C 1025
Memoir; by Fitzpatrick. 2 v.....C 977
WHEATON, R. Memoir of.....C 2365
WHEELOCK, E. Memoirs; by McClure and Parish.....C 2419
WHEWELL, W. Life; by Douglas.....C 3135
WHITE, J., Life Sketches of.....C 2417
WHITE, P. H., Address on; by Clark.....*C 1698
WHITEFIELD, G. Biography; by Belcher..C 3096
Life; by Gledstone.....C 984
Life; by Tyerman. 2 v.....C 1011
WHITEFIELD, G. Light in Obscurity; by Andrews.....C 1010
Memoirs; ed. by Gillies.....C 3130
WHITEHEAD, J. Life; by Chalk.....C 1012
WHITEHOUSE, H. J., Sermon on; by Locke.*C 1699
WHITELOCKE, B. Memoirs; by Whitelocke.C 985
WHITGIFT, J. Life; by Strype. 3 v.....*P 133
WHITMAN, W. Life; by Bucke.....C 2412
WHITTAKER, T. Life's Battles in Temperance Armor.....C 3156
WHITTIER, J. G. Life; by Kennedy.....C 2423
Life; by Underwood.....C 2415
Presentation of a Portrait of, to Friends' School, Providence, R. I.....C 2436
WHITTINGTON, *Sir* R.; by Besant and Rice.C 3131
Story of; by Lyons.....C 3146
WICLIFFE, J. *See* Wycliffe, J.
WIFFEN, J. H. and B. B. Memoirs and Miscellanies.....C 3129
WIKOFF, H. Adventures of a roving Diplomatist.....E 1617
My Courtship and its Consequences.....C 3907
Reminiscences of an Idler.....E 1615
WILBERFORCE, W., Life of.....C 980
Life; by his Sons. 5 v.....C 1019
Life; by Stoughton.....C 1017
Recollections of; by Harford.....C 1018
Letters from 1774 to 1796, with Memoir.C 3142
WILDER, M. P. People I've Smiled with...C 3967
WILDER, S. V. S. Records from Life of....C 587
WILGUS, W. J. Life; by Sellstedt.....*C 139
WILHELMINE, Margravine of Baireuth, Memoirs of.....C 3972
WILKES, J. Correspondence; with Memoir by Almon. 5 v.....C 3141
Letters from 1744 to 1796. 4 v.....C 3142
Life and Times; by Fitzgerald. 2 v...C 1038
and Cobbett. Lives; by Watson.....C 982
Sheridan and Fox; by Rae.....C 981
WILKIE, D. Life; by Cunningham. 3 v...C 3133
Life; by Mollett.....C 3132
Life; by Simpson.....C 3144
Memoir; ed. by Raimbach.....C 785
WILKINSON, Jemima, Memoirs of.....C 2421
WILKINSON, John. Memoirs of my Times. 3 v.....C 568
WILLARD, F. E. Glimpses of Fifty Years.C 11802
WILLARD, S. Life; by Willard.....C 1021
WILLIAM I., the Conqueror; by Abbott.....H 33
and Companions; by Planché. 2 v....A 585
Guillaume le Conquérant; par Todière..C 6861
Life; by Freeman.....C 3562
Life; by Roscoe.....C 3139
WILLIAM RUFUS. Reign of; by Freeman..A 655

WILLIAM III. Life; by Traill.....C 3563
and Louis XIV. Letters. 2 v.....C 3127
WILLIAM IV. of England. Letters to Caroline von Linsingen.....C 1287
WILLIAM of Wykeham, and his Colleges; by Walcott.....C 3166
WILLIAM I. of Orange. Leven van. Zeeman.D 9971
WILLIAM I., von Würtemberg. Nick.....D 289
WILLIAM I., *Emperor of Germany*, and the German Empire; by Smith.....C 3980
Biography; by Forbes.....C 3981
Leben von. Pflug.....D 5685
Leben von. Schneider.....D 6120
Life; by Strauss.....C 3982
Life; by Lieb.....C 3984
Reign of; by Simon. 2 v.....C 3983
WILLIAMS, E. Identity with Louis XVII.; by Hanson.....C 1153
WILLIAMS, J. *Rev. b. 1664*. Life; by Williams.C 570
WILLIAMS, J. *Rev. b. 1796*. Memoirs; by Prout.C 983
WILLIAMS, R. Footprints of; by Mudge...C 575
and his Banishment; by Dexter.....B 1013
Life; by Elton.....C 588
Life; by Gammell.....C 75,14
Memoir; by Knowles.....C 589
WILLIAMS, S. W. Life and Letters; by F. W. Williams.....C 2389
WILLIAMS, W. Life, Travels and Labors...C 2420
WILLIS, N. P. Life; by Beers.....C 2435
WILLISTON, S. Discourses on; by Tyler..*E 743,3
WILLS, T. Life; by Phillips and Luke....C 3128
WILMER, R. H. The Recent Past.....C 2439
WILSON, A. Life; by Peabody.....C 75,2
WILSON, H. Life; by Mann.....C 566
Life and Services; by Nason.....C 2422
Memorial Addresses on.....C 567
WILSON, J. (*Christopher North*); by Gordon.C 986
WILSON, J. *Rev.* Life; by M'Clure.....C 1450,2
WILSON, J. M. Life; by Lamplough.....C 1221
WILSON, *Sir* R. Life; ed. by Randolph. 2 v.C 3119
Private Diary of; ed. by Randolph. 2 v.C 3120
WINCKELMANN, J. J. Leben von. Just. 3 v...D 4234
WINTHROP, J. Life and Letters; by Winthrop C 2432
WINTHROP, T. Life and Poems of.....C 2426
WIRT, W. Life; by Kennedy. 2 v.....C 572
The same. 2 v.....*P 282
WITT, J. de. Grand Pensionary of Holland; by Pontalis. 2 v.....C 3970
Jean de Witt; par Pontalis. 2 v.....C 6286
WOFFINGTON, P. Life and Adventures of; by Molloy. 2 v.....C 3147
WOLFE, J. Address on; by Sabine.....C 2433
Life; by Wright.....C 1029
WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. Letters to Imlay...C 1032
Life; by Pennell.....C 3153
WOLSELEY, *Sir* G. T. Memoirs; by Low. 2 v.C 3134
WOLSEY, T. *Cardinal*. Life; by Cavendish C 1031
The same.....C 3090
Life; by Creighton.....C 3564
Life; by Fiddes.....*V 202
Life; by Howard.....C 3125
WOOD, F. Memorial Addresses on.....C 2425
WOOD, J., Plow Inventor; by Gilbert.....C 579
WOOLMAN, J. Journal.....C 563
WORCESTER, *Marquis of*. Life; by Dircks.C 943
WORDSWORTH, D. Story of; by Lee.....C 3158
WORDSWORTH, W. Life; by Myers.....C 1502
Biographical Sketch; by Symington. 2 v.C 3137
Studies in; by Hudson.....C 3149
A Study; by Calvert.....C 1034
WRAXALL, W. W. Historical Memoirs. 2 v.C 3140
WREN, *Sir* C., and his Times; by Elmes....C 3143
His Family and Times; by Phillimore...C 3091
WRIGHT, Frances. Biography.....C 3209
WRIGHT, J. S. In Memoriam.....*C 1696,2
WRIGHT, S. Discourse on; by Sprague...*C 1696,2
Life; by Hammond.....C 2427
Life; by Jenkins.....C 561
WYATT, W. E. Memorial.....C 139
WYCLIFFE, J., and his English Precursors; by Lechler. 2 v.....C 3118
First of the Reformers; by Holt.....C 3152
Life and Opinions; by Vaughan. 2 v..C 997
Life and Sufferings; by Lewis.....C 3160
XAVIER, Francis, *Saint*. Life; by Bartoli and Maffei.....C 1261
Life and Letters; by Coleridge. 2 v...C 1258
XERXES, History of; by Abbott.....H 34
XIMENES, *Cardinal*. Life; by Hefele.....C 1259
YALE, E.; by Dexter.....*C 1697,2
YATES, E. Fifty Years of London Life....C 3155
YATES, R. Life; by Reavis.....*C 1697,2
YATES, W. Memoirs; by Hoby.....C 988
YORK von Wartenburg. Leben von. Droysen D 44
YOUNG, B., and his Harem.....C 573
YOUNG, C. M. Memoir; by Young.....C 992
YOUNG, T. Life; by Peacock.....C 990
ZEISBERGER, D. Life; by Schweinitz.....C 2434
ZWINGLI, U., and the Reformation; by Christoffel.....C 3999
Life; by Hess.....C 3998

FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL.
March, 1890.

INDEX TO GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

	PAGE.
Abyssinia	196
Acadia	157
Africa	196
Alaska	168
Algeria	196
Alps, The	180
Amazon River	170
America, Central	169
America, North	157
America, South	170
Arabia	191
Arctic Regions	154
Argentine Confederation	171
Ashantee	196
Asia	188
Asia, Central	191
Asia Minor	187
Atlases	149
Australia	202
Baedeker's Hand-Books	155
Balkan Peninsula	187
Barbary States	196
Bechuanas	196
Belgium	179
Boerland	196
Bolivia	170
Borneo	194
Brazil	170
British America	157
British Columbia	157
Bulgaria	187
Burmah	194
Business Gazetteers	156
California	166
Canada, Dominion of	157
Canary Islands	196
Cape Colony	196
Carthage	196
Catacombs, The	183
Central America	169
Central Asia	191
Ceylon	192
Chili	170
China	195
Colombia	170
Congo River	196
Corea	195
Cuba	169
Dahomey	196
Denmark	186
Directories	156
East Indies	194
Ecuador	170
Egypt	200
England	173
Ethiopia	196
Europe	171
Farther India	194
Fiji Islands	201
France	177
Friendly Islands	201
Gazetteers	149
Geography	149
Germany	179
Greece	188
Guatemala	169
Guide Books	155
Guinea	196
Hakluyt Society Publications	153
Hayti	169
Holland	179
Holy Land, The	188
Honduras	169
Iceland	186
India	192
India, Farther	194
Indies, East	194
Indies, West	169
Ireland	176
Italy	181

PAGE.
Jamaica 169
Japan 195
Java 194
Kafirland 196
Labrador 157
London 175
Madagascar 196
Madeira Islands 196
Malay Peninsula 194
Manitoba 157
Mexico 168
Middle States 161
Mongolia 195
Morocco 196
Murray's Hand-Books 156
Natal 196
Netherlands 179
New Brunswick 157
New Caledonia 201
New England States 161
New Granada 170
New Guinea 194
New Hebrides 201
New South Wales 202
New Zealand 203
Newfoundland 157
Nicaragua 169
Nile, The 200
North America 157
Norway 185
Nova Scotia 157
Nubia 196
Oceanica 201
Orange Free State 196
Pacific Coast 166
Palestine 188
Panama 169
Paraguay 170
Paris 178
Patagonia 170
Persia 191
Peru 170
Pilots 156
Pitcairn's Island 201
Polynesia 201

PAGE.
Porto Rico 169
Portugal 5
Pyramids, The 201
Queensland 202
Rhine, The 180
Rome 183
Roumania 187
Russian Empire 184
Sahara, or Great Desert 196
Samoan Islands 201
Sandwich Islands 203
Scandinavia 185
Scotland 176
Senegambia 196
Servia 187
Siam 194
Siberia 194
Solomon Islands 201
Soudan, The 196
South America 170
Southern States 162
Spain 183
Sweden 186
Switzerland 180
Syria 188
Tahiti 201
Tartary 195
Tasmania 202
Thibet 195
Transvaal Republic 196
Travels round the World 151
Tripoli 196
Tunis 196
Turkey 187
United States 158
Uruguay 171
Venezuela 170
Victoria 202
Voyages and Travels 151
Wales 173
West, The 163
West Indies 169
Western States and Territories 163
Zambesi River 196
Zululand 196

FINDING LISTS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

ATLASES AND GAZETTEERS.

American Atlas: Historical, Chronological and Geographical ..... *R 4919
ANDREE. Allgemeiner Handatlas..... *R 4956
Appleton's Atlas of Ancient Geography.... *R 4978
Atlas of Classical Geography..... *I 3222
BARTHOLOMEW. Handy Reference Atlas of the World..... *R 215
BLACK. General Atlas ..... *R 4933
BLACKIE. Imperial Gazetteer. 2 v..... *R 712
BLAEUW. Theatrum orbis terrarum, 1650. *R 4862
BLANCHARD. Commercial Atlas of the U. S. 1874 ..... *R 4810
BRADLEY. Atlas of the World..... *R 4927
BUTLER. Atlas of Ancient Geography.... *R 229
CAMP. Key to Physical and Political Maps.. I 2141
Cerographic Missionary Atlas..... *R 4983
Chambers's Parlor Atlas..... *R 250
CHAUCHARD. European Atlas, 1800..... *R 4790
Collection of Maps and Charts, 1761–76... *R 4931
COLLIER and SCHMITZ. International Atlas. *R 249
Cram's Geographical Cyclopædia, 1884.... *R 4974
Indexed Atlas of Southern and Western States .... *R 4937
Standard Atlas of the World, 1886, 1889, 1890 ..... *R 4936
Universal Atlas..... *R 4921
FISHER. Gazetteer of the United States, 1853 ... . *R 691
FITZ. Handbook of Terrestrial Globe..... I 2155
Globe Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. *R 674
JOHNSTON. Cosmographic Atlas..... *R 4925
Dictionary of Geography..... *R 690
Royal Atlas of Modern Geography.... *R 4926
JUNG. Lexikon der Handelsgeographie.... *R 3812
KIEPERT. Atlas von Hellas..... *R 4892
Atlas der Alten Welt..... *R 4980
Lippincott's Gazetteer of the United States, 1854 ..... *R 684
Gazetteer of the World, 1873..... *R 700
The same; new edition, 1880..... *R 702
LONG. Atlas of Classical Geography.. ... *R 247
MCCULLOCH. Geographical Dictionary. 4v. *R 688
Maps of Society for Diffusion of Knowledge. 2 v..... *R 4951
MEYER. Zeitungs-Atlas..... *R 4984
MILNER and PETERMANN. Atlas of Political Geography ..... *R 4959
MITCHELL. New General Atlas, 1873, 1874, 1881, 1883..... *R 4953
National Atlas..... *R 4934
Rand, McNally & Co.'s Atlas of the World. *R 4963
Business Atlas, 1877, 1880, 1885, 1886 *R 4962
RHODE. Historischer Schul-Atlas..... *R 4977
RITTER. Geographisch-Statistisches Lexicon. 2 v..... *R 709
The same; 7th ed. 2 v..... *R 708
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.. ..... *R 457
Stanford's Atlas of Universal Geography... *R 4823
STIELER. Hand-Atlas..... *R 4955
WALKER. Statistical Atlas of the U. S., 1870. *R 4924
ZELL. Atlas of the World..... *R 4976

See also Historical Atlases, p. 1.

GEOGRAPHY.

ANSTED. Elementary Course of Geography. K 2461
ANTHON. Ancient and Mediaeval Geography. I 2170
APGAR. Geographical Handbook..... I 2140
Appleton's Standard Higher Geography.... *V 788
BALBI. Erdbeschreibung. 2 v..... D 292
BASTIAN. Geographische Bilder..... D 4408
BEIJER. Aardrijksbeschryving..... D 9052

BERTHELT. Geographie in Bildern.....D 293
BEVAN. Manual of Ancient Geography.....I 9722
Manual of Modern Geography.....I 9723
BLANC. Geschichte der Erde. 3 v.....D 294
BOHN. Handbook of Modern Geography...I 3144
BRACHELLI. Abriss der Geographie.....D 298
BROWN. Countries of the World. 6 v.....I 9730
BUNBURY. History of Ancient Geography. 2v.I 2198
CANNABICH. Lehrbuch der Geographie. 2 v.D 3714
CARPENTER. Geographical Surveying....K 686,37
CHISHOLM. The World as it is.....I 9721
Cities of the World.....I 3811
CLYDE. School Geography.....I 2190
CORNELL. High School Geography.....I 2153
Grammar School Geography.....*V 878
Intermediate Geography.....*V 877
Primary Geography.....I 2142
CORNWELL. School Geography.....I 9728
DE BRUIN. Geographisch Woordenboek. 2 v.*R 707
FIGUIER. Les Six Parties du Monde.....C 4919
FORBIGER. Oude Aardrijkskunde.....D 9265
GEIKIE. The Teaching of Geography.....I 9733
Geographical Magazine. v. 1–5..... *Ser.*
Geographie für Offiziere.....D 307
Geographische Reisen u. Entdeckungen.....D 308
GIBBON. Catechism of Geography.....I 9727
GROVE. Geography.....I 2187
GRUBE. Geographische Bilder. 3 v.....D 3767
GUTHRIE. Modern Geography, 1792.....*V 103
GUYOT. The Earth and its Inhabitants; Geography.....*V 879
HALL. Our World; Lessons in Geography..I 2143
Handboek der Aardrijkskunde.....D 9311
bijzonder gedeelte van hetzelfde.....D 9312
Harper's School Geography.....*V 787
HATHAWAY. 1001 Questions on Geography.I 9734
HODDER. Cities of the World. 4 v.....*V 624
JACKSON. Mathematical Geography.....I 2144
KIEPERT. Lehrbuch der alten Geographie.D 3797
LAURIE. Elementary Geography.....I 2200
LEAKE. Disputed Questions of Ancient Geography.....I 2191
LELEWEL. Géographie du Moyen Age. 4 v. in 2.....C 5572
Atlas.....*V 1500
LÖHR. Länder und Völker der Erde. 4 v..D 330
MCNALLY. Improved System of Geography.....*V 880
MALTE-BRUN. System of Universal Geography. 3 v.....*V 196
MAUNDER. Treasury of Geography.....*R 670
MAURY. Manual of Geography.....*V 314
MILNER. Gallery of Geography. 2 v....*V 352
The same; new edition. 6 v.....*V 764
MITCHELL. Accompaniment to Map of the World.....I 9726
Ancient Geography.....I 2197
Key to Outline Maps.....I 2145
Modern Geography.....I 2146
The same.....*V 140
MONTEITH. First Lessons in Geography....I 2147
Manual of Geography.....I 2149
Physical and Political Geography.....*V 139
MORGAN. American School Geography.....I 2148
MORSE. Universal Geography. 2 v..... I 2193
NEUBAUER. La Géographie du Talmud...C 6020
PARKER. How to Study Geography.....I 9732
PERROT. Manuel pour la Construction des Cartes géographiques.....C 6513, 270
PESCHEL. Erd- und Völkerkunde.....D 4551
Geschichte der Erdkunde.....D 3863
Zeitalter der Entdeckungen.....D 3864
Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. v. 1-34..... *Ser.*
Ergänzungshefte. v. 1-19..... *Ser.*
Pictorial Hand-book of Modern Geography...I 3144
PINKERTON. Modern Geography. 2 v...*V 158
PTOLEMAEUS. Geographia. v. 1.....*L 3040
PUETZ. Indevergelijkende Aardrijkskunde..D 9671
RECLUS. The Earth and its Inhabitants. 13 v.*R 701
Nouvelle Géographie universelle. 13 v.*V 1120
RECLUS. Bird's-Eye View of the World.....I 9741
RITTER. Comparative Geography.....I 2177
Einleitung zur Geographie.....D 3886
Erdkunde. 20 v. in 21.....D 3884
Geographical Studies.....I 2175
Geschichte der Erdkunde u. Entdeckungen.....D 3885
Royal Geographical Society, Journal of. 46 v. *Ser.*
Index to v. 1-30.
Proceedings of. 32 v..... *Ser.*
SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works....*V 1290
SCHACHT. Kleine Schulgeografie.....D 3893
SCHMITZ. Ancient Geography.....I 2154
Scribner's Geographical Reader.....I 2157
SEYDLITZ. Schul-Geographie.....D 3812
SHEPARD. Great Cities of the Ancient World.I 9725
Great Cities of the Modern World.....I 9724
SMITH. Wonderful Cities of the World.....I 9731
Stanford's Compendium of Geography... 6 v.
Africa; by Johnston.....I 8644
Asia; by Keane.....I 8041
Australasia; by Wallace.....I 1886
Europe; by Rudler and Chisholm...I 5932
Central America, West Indies and South America; by Bates.....I 489
North America; by Hayden and Selwyn.....I 5092

STEINWEHR and BRINTON. Primary Geography ..... I 2151
STEVENS. Johann Schöner; his Globe of 1523 . I 2196
STEWART. Geography for Beginners ..... I 2201
Modern Geography ..... I 2195
STRACHEY. Lectures on Geography ..... I 2169
SWINTON. Elementary Geography 2150
TOZER. Classical Geography ..... J 1512
TRAUT. Wegweiser in Geographie ..... D 564
VAN HENNEKELER. Gebruik der Aardglobe D 9871
VOGEL. Geographie für Schulen ..... D 349
VOLZ. Geographische Entdeckungen ..... D 348
VULLIET. Geography of Nature ..... I 2185
WARREN. Common School Geography ....*R 4982
WEBSTER. Elements of Useful Knowledge. 3 v ..... I 2156
WHEELER. Report upon 3rd International Geographical Congress, 1881 ..... *Doc.*
WHITE. Class-Book of Geography ..... I 2152

GENERAL VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

Adventures of British Seamen ..... I 3502
ALBERT VICTOR, *Prince*. Cruise of H. M. S. "Bacchante," 1879-82. 2 v ..... I 9666
ANDERSSON. Werldsomsegling. 3 v. in 2 . . C 7699
ANDREWS. Voyage across the Atlantic ..... I 2224
ANREP-ELMPT. Reise um die Welt ..... D 334
ARAGO. Voyage autour du Monde ..... *V 1154
BAINBRIDGE. Round the World Letters .... I 2228
BALLOU. Due West; or, Round the World . . I 2128
Foot-Prints of Travel ..... I 9674
BANDMANN. An Actor's Tour ..... I 2116
BATES (Ed.). Illustrated Travels. 6 v ....*V 207
BAXTER. Talofa; Letters from Foreign Parts . I 9654
BAYLY. Sea-Life Sixty Years ago ..... I 9648
BEAUVOIR. Voyage round the World. 3 v . . I 2171
BEECHEY. Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait. 2 v ..... *V 800
BEEHLER. Cruise of the "Brooklyn" .... . I 2137
BELCHER. Voyage round the World. 2 v . . . I 2277
BELL. Other Countries. 2 v ..... I 2269
BENJAMIN. Atlantic Islands as Resorts ..... I 2130
BENNETT. Narrative of a Whaling Voyage Round the Globe. 2 v ..... I 9649
BILLE. Galathea's Reise omkring Jorden . . . C 7041
BOYLE. Camp Notes ..... I 2174
Chronicles of No-Man's Land ..... I 2221
BRASSEY. In the Trades, the Tropics, etc . . G 688
The same ..... I 2115
Voyage in the "Sunbeam" ..... G 862
The same ..... I 2229
BRIDGES. Lady's Travels Round the Word . . I 9646
BROWNE. Etchings of a Whaling Cruise .... I 2237
BUCHNER. Reise durch den Stillen Ozean . . D 314
BUTLER. Far out; Rovings re-told ..... I 2263
CAINE. Trip round the World in 1887-88 . . . I 9669
CAMPBELL. Log Letters from the "Challenger" ..... I 2227
CAMPBELL. My Circular Notes. 2 v ..... I 2226
CARLISLE. Round the World ..... I 2267
CARNEGIE. Round the World ..... I 2133
CAROLINE, *Queen of England*. Voyages and Travels ..... I 2233
CARR. All the Way round ..... H 150
CHAPIN. From Japan to Granada ..... I 9675
CHARTON. Voyageurs anciens et modernes. 4 v C12202
CHATEAUBRIAND. Travels. 2 v ..... I 2204
CHOULES. Cruise of the "North Star" .... I 2123
CHURCHILL. Collection of Voyages and Travels. 6 v ..... *R 4218
Circumnavigation of the Globe ..... I 3714
CLARKE. Progress of Maritime Discovery . *V 81
CLARKE. Travels in Various Countries .... *V 219
v. 1. Russia, Tartary, Turkey.
2-4. Greece, Egypt, Holy Land.
5-6. Scandinavia.
CLERK. Tour round the World ..... I 2271
CLEVELAND. Voyages and Commercial Enterprises ..... I 2235
Voyages of a Merchant Navigator ..... I 2118
CLOVER. Leaves from a Diary ..... I 9642
COFFIN. Our new Way round the World . . . I 2274
COLBECK. A Summer's Cruise ..... I 9739
COOK, *Capt.* J. Three Voyages round the World. 7 v ..... I 9658
Voyage round the World, 1768-71 . . *V 1521,2-3
Voyages round the World, 1768-80 . . I2243,12-17
COOLEY. Maritime and Inland Discoveries . . I 3812
CORTAMBERT. Voyage à travers le Monde . . C12170
COTTEAU. De Paris au Japon C12178
CROAL. Book about Travelling ..... I 2202
CUMMING. Cruise in a French Man-of-War. 2 v ..... I 1973
From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 v . I 2251
Cunard Steamship Co., Official Guide of .... *V 119
CURTIS. Dottings round the Circle ..... I 9677
DAMPIER. Voyages round the World ..... I 2214
DARWIN. Naturalist round the World ..... K 3050
DAVENPORT. Perilous Adventures ..... I 3739
DIXON. Voyage round the World, 1785-88 . *V 217
DOBLHOFF. Von den Pyramiden zum Niagara ..... D 3726
DORVILLE. Cruising in many Waters ..... I 9645
ELLMS. Tragedy of the Seas ..... I 9670
ELWES. Sketcher's Tour round the World . I 2212

EMBACHER. Lexicon der Reisen und Entdeckungen.....*R 3809
Emigrants, General Hints to.....K 1360
ESTANCELIN. Voyages et découvertes des Navigateurs normands.....C 4808
EVLIYA. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa.*V 1262
FIELD. Travels round the World.....I 2241
v. 1. From Killarney to the Golden Horn.
2. From Egypt to Japan.
FITZROY. Voyage of the "Adventurer." 3 v.I 2206
FRANCIS. Across the Meridians.....*V 875
FRANCIS. War, Waves, and Wanderings. 2 v.I 2124
FRESHFIELD and WHARTON. Hints to Travellers.....I 9690
FRITH. Ascents and Adventures.....I 2127
FROST. Modern Explorers.....I 2256
Geographische Reisen und Entdeckungen. 8 v.D 308
GERSTAECKER. Reisen um die Welt. 6 v. in 2.....D 3762
GILLMORE. Adventures afloat and ashore...I 13
All around the World.....I 2234
GOODRICH. Remarkable Voyages.....I 2203
GRAY. Journey round the World.....I 2121
GUILLEMARD. Cruise of the "Marchesa." 2 v.I 2012
GUILLEMARD. Over Land and Sea.....I 2211
Hakluyt Society Publications. *See page 153.*
HARRISON. A Race with the Sun.....I 9676
HARTWIG. Die Tropenwelt.....D 3770
The Tropical World.....K 2846
HAWKESWORTH. Voyages in the Southern Hemisphere. 3 v.....*V 1521
HEADLEY. Mountain Adventures.....K 2622
Heroic Adventure; Recent Exploration.....I 2161
HINCHLIFF. Over the Sea and far away....I 2259
HINGSTON. The Australian abroad. 2 v...I 2254
Holiday Rambles in ordinary Places.....I 2246
HOWELLS and PERRY (Ed.). Library of Universal Adventure.....I 9662
HOWISON. European Colonies; Social and Physical Condition. 2 v.....I 9740
HUEBNER. Ramble round the World.....I 2218
Spaziergang um die Welt. 3 v.....D 3776
Through the British Empire. 2 v.....I 9656
HUNNEWELL. Voyage of the "Missionary Packet," 1826.....*V 191
IBN BATUTA. Travels.....*V 1250
Illustrated Travels. v. 5..... *Ser.*
IRELAND. Wall Street to Cashmere.....I 2138
IRVING. Voyage of the Companions of Columbus.....I 3585
JACKSON. Glimpses of Three Coasts.....I 9647
JENKINS. Voyages of the U. S. Exploring Squadron under Wilkes.....I 2249
JONES. Letters from the Far East.....I 9653
KEANE. On Blue Water.....I 2139
Three Years of a Wanderer's Life. 2 v..I 9661
KENDIG. Sketches of Travel.....I 2247
KERR. Collection of Voyages and Travels. 18 v.....I 2243
KINGSTON. Notable Voyages.....I 2248
Voyage round the World.....H 492
KITCHINER. Traveller's Oracle.....I 2129
KNOX. How to Travel.....I 2242
The same; new ed.....I 9652
KOHL. Geschichte der Entdeckungsreisen zur Magellans-strasse.....D 3787
LABILLARDIERE. Voyage in search of La Pérouse, 1791–94.....*V 1522
LA HARPE. Abrégé de l'Histoire générale des Voyages. 24 v.....C 5573
Atlas.....*R 4885
LAMBERT. Voyage of the "Wanderer"....I 9643
LA PÉROUSE. Voyage round the World. 2 v..I 9671
LEATHES. An Actor abroad.....I 2236
LEE. Report on Cruise of the "Dolphin,"..I 409
LEECH. Letters of an Idler.....I 2245
LEWIS. Pleasant Hours in Sunny Lands....I 9668
LEYLAND. Round the World in 124 Days...I 9657
LISCO. Overzigt van Volken en Landen....D 9710
LITTLE. The World as we saw it.....I 9729
LOCKMAN (Tr.). Travels of the Jesuits. 2 v..I 9700
LOEHR. Länder der Erde. 4 v.....D 330
LOVETT (Ed.). Drake and the Dons.....I 9742
LOW. Maritime Discovery. 2 v.....I 2135
MACMICHAEL. Voyage round Cape Horn...I 2125
MAJOR. Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator.....I 2232
MANDELSLO. Voyages célèbres.....*R 4215
MANDEVILLE. Voiage and Travayle; ed. by Ashton.....I 9738
MANGIN. Voyages et Découvertes outre Mer.*V 1137
MARGRY. Navigations françaises, XIV–XVI siècles.....C 5780
MEREWETHER. By Sea and by Land.....I 2270
MEYER. Eine Weltreise.....D 3824
MILNER and BRIERLY. Cruise of the "Galatea" in 1867–68.....I 2021
Miniaturgemälde aus der Länder- und Völkerkunde. 4 v.....D 5853
MITFORD. Orient and Occident.....I 9678
MOERLEIN. Trip around the World.....*V 871
MONTRÉSOR. Leaves from Memory's Log-Book.....I 9672
My Start in Life; by a Young Middy.....I 2265
NAVARRETE. Coleccion de Viages. 5 v...I 2244
Quatre Voyages de C. Columb. 3 v...C 6026
NOLTE. Five Years in both Hemispheres...E 1401
OLIPHANT. Patriots and Filibusters.....I 2225

OLIVER. On and off Duty.....*V 625
On board a Union Steamer.....I 2131
OSBORNE. Coll. of Voyages and Travels. 2v.*R 4218
OSMASTON. Old Ali; Travels long ago.....I 2239
OTTER. Winters abroad.....I 2216
PALGRAVE. Ulysses; or, Scenes in many Lands.....I 9736
PARRY. My Journey round the World. 2 v..I 2231
Perils and Captivity.....I 3507
PFEIFFER. Flying Leaves from East and West.....I 9660
PFEIFFER. Journey round the World.....I 2275
The same, abridged by Sinnett..I 4000, 13
Lady's Second Voyage. 2 v.....I 2276
Tweede Reis rondom de Wereld. 3 v...D 9639
Pictorial Tour of the World.....I 2217
PIDGEON. Engineer's Holiday.....I 9641
PIGAFETTA. Premier Voyage autour du Monde.....C 6211
PINKERTON. Collection of Voyages and Travels. 17 v.....*V 157
PITT. Travels round the world.....I 9650
PORTLOCK. Voyage round the World in 1785–8.....*V 526
PRIME. Around the World.....I 2210
PUMPELLY. Across America and Asia.....I 2255
RAINS. By Land and Ocean.....I 2238
RAMUSIO. Delle Navigationi et Viaggi. 3 v.*V 612
RAUM. Tour around the World.....I 9644
RENEY. Shipwreck of the "Corsair," Jan. '35.I 9664
REVERE. Keel and Saddle.....I 2262
REYNOLDS. Voyage of U. S. Frigate "Potomac," in 1831–34.....I 9667
RICHARDSON. Adventurous Boat Voyages...I 2136
RICHARDSON. Girdle round the Earth.....I 9659
RILEY. Narrative of Am. Brig "Commerce."..I 1674
ROBINSON. Cruise of the "Widgeon.".....I 606
RUSSELL. Voyage to the Cape.....I 8750
SAMUELS. From Forecastle to Cabin.....I 9651
SCHERZER. Voyage of the "Novara" 1857-59. 3 v.....I 2223
SCHMARDA. Reise um die Erde. 3 v.....D 3895
SEEMANN. Voyage of H. M. S. "Herald" 2 v.I 2222
SEWARD. Around the World Stories.....I 9679
SEWARD. Travels round the World.....I 2205
Shipwrecks, History of.....I 3547
SIMPSON. Meeting the Sun.....I 2134
SINVAL. Les Pionniers de l'Inconnu.....*V 1143
SMILES. Round the World.....H 678
SPRY. Cruise of the "Challenger".....I 2252
STEVENS. Around the World on a Bicycle. 2 v. I 9655
SYMONDSON. Two Years abaft the Mast....I 2126
TAYLOR. Abroad and at Home. 2 v.....I 2215
THOMSON. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2 v. I 2253
THORNBURY. Criss-Cross Journeys. 2 v.....I 2257
TISSOT et AMÉRO. Les Contrées mystérieuses.....*V 1144
Tour du Monde. 42 v. in 21..... *Ser.*
TRAIN. American Merchant in Europe, Asia, etc.....I 9680
TYERMAN and BENNET. Journal of Voyages. 2 v.....I 2264
UPHAM. Voyage to California, via Cape Horn.I 271
VALENTIA. Voyages and Travels. 3 v...*V 221
VANCOUVER. Voyage to North Pacific Ocean and round the World. 3 v.....*V 30
VERNE. Explorations of the World. 3 v...I 2278
Histoire des Grands Voyages.....C 6968
v. 1-2. Découvertes de la Terre.
3-4. Navigateurs du 18e Siècle.
5-6. Voyageurs du 19e Siècle.
VETROMILE. Travels in Europe, Egypt, etc.I 2280
VINCENT. Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. 2 v.....*V 599
VOGEL. Century of Discovery.....I 2279
Voyages around the World.....I 3763
Voyages dans différentes Colonies.....C 6953
VUILLAUME. Nouvelles Routes du Globe...C13302
WARREN. Dust and Foam.....I 9665
WARREN and CLEVERLY. Wanderings of the "Beetle.".....I 9737
WEBBE. His Trauailes.....*P 624, 14
WEDDELL. Voyage towards the South Pole.I 9663
WEPPNER. North Star and Southern Cross. 2 v.I 2261
WIGHT. Winding Journey around the World.I 9735
WILKES. U. S. Exploring Exp. and Atlas.6 v. *Doc.*
WILKINS. Curiosities of Travel. 2 v.....I 2122
WILKINSON. Sunny Lands and Seas.....I 2132
WINES. Two Years in the American Navy.2 v.I 2258
WOLFF. Voyages à travers le Monde.....C13379,1
YOUNG. Two Voyages of the "Pandora."..I 2100
YOUNG. Around the World with Grant. 2 v..I 2219
ZOELLER. Rund um die Erde. 2 v.....D 3957
ZURCHER et MARGOLLE. Ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes Montagnes.....C 4208
Les Naufrages célèbres.....C 4212

*HAKLUYT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

Hawkins. Voyages into the South Sea.....I 2350
Columbus. Select Letters.....I 2351
The same; second edition.....I 2382
Raleigh. Discovery of Guiana.....I 2352
Maynarde. Drake's Voyage, 1595.....I 2353
Strachey. Travaile into Virginia.....I 2353
Voyages to Cathay and India.....I 2354
Hakluyt. Voyages to America.....I 2355
Early Documents on Japan.....I 2356
De Soto. Discovery of Florida.....I 2357

Coats. Geography of Hudson's Bay.....I 2357
Herberstein. Notes upon Russia. 2 v..... I 2358
De Veer. Three Voyages to China .....I 2359
Mendoza. History of China. 2 v.....I 2360
Orleans. Tartar Conquerors of China.....I 2361
Fletcher. The World encompassed by Drake.I 2361
Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland...I 2362
Martens. Voyage to Spitzbergen .....I 2362
Middleton. Voyage to the Molucca Islands..I 2362
Horsey. Travels .....I 2363
Fletcher. Russe Commonwealth.....I 2363
Benzoni. History of the new World.....I 2364
India in the fifteenth Century.....I 2365
Champlain. Voyage to the West Indies.....I 2366
Expeditions to the Valley of the Amazon.....I 2366
Early Voyages to Australia.....I 2367
Clavijo. Embassy to Timour Beg.....I 2368
Asher. Henry Hudson, the Navigator.....I 2369
Expedition to El Dorado by Ursua.....I 2370
Jordanus. Wonders of the East.....I 2371
Life and Acts of Don Guzman.....I 2371
Galvano. Discoveries of the World.....I 2372
Varthema. Travel in Syria, Arabia, etc.....I 2373
Cieza de Leon. Travels. pt. 1. 2 v.....I 2374
Andagoya. Proceeding of Davila .....I 2375
Cathay and the Way thither. 2 v.....I 2377
Frobisher. Three Voyages.....I 2376
Morga. The Philippine Islands, etc.....I 2378
Cortes. Fifth Letter to Charles V.....I 2379
Vega. Commentaries of the Yncas 2 v....I 2380
Correa. Voyages of Vasco Da Gama.....I 2381
Salil-Ibn-Razik. History of the Imans.....I 2383
Bontier. Conquest of the Canarian Islands...I 2384
Rites and Laws of the Yncas.....I 2385
Zeno. Arctic Voyages .....I 2385
Barbaro and Contarini. Travels in Persia....I 2386
Italian Travels in Persia.....I 2386
Magellan. First Voyage.....I 2387
Captivity of Hans Stade in Brazil.....I 2388
Commentaries of Afonso Dalboquerque. 4 v..I 2389
De Veer. Three Voyages of Wm. Barents...I 2390
Voyages of Sir James Lancaster.....I 2391
Hawkins. Voyages.....I 2392
Schiltberger, Bondage and Travels of.....I 2393
Davis, J. Voyages and Works, with Map. 2 v.I 2394
Acosta. Natural History of the Indies. 2 v.I 2395
Map of Peru to illustrate early Travels.....I 2396
Voyage of Wm. Baffin..... I 2397
Alvarez. Embassy to Abyssinia.....I 2398
Historye of the Bermudaes.....I 2399
Cocks, R. Diary. 2 v.....I 2400
Voyage of Linschoten to the East Indies. 2 v..I 2401
Jenkinson and others. Early Voyages to Russia and Persia. 2 v.....I 2402
Diary of Wm. Hedges. 3 v.....I 2403
Voyage of François Pyrard. 2 v.....I 2404

ARCTIC REGIONS.

ANDREE. Kampf um den Nordpol.....D 3742
Arctic Discovery and Adventure.....I 2085
ARMSTRONG. The North-West Passage.....I 2107
BACK. Arctic Land Expedition.....I 2054
The same.....I 2057
BARROW. History of Arctic Voyages.....I 2050
BEECHEY. Voyage toward the North Pole...I 2112
BELCHER. Last of the Arctic Voyages. 2 v..I 2114
BESSELS. Die Amerikanische Nordpol-Expedition.....D 3693
BLAKE (Ed.). Tyson's Arctic Experiences...I 2041
BROUGHTON. Voyage to North Pacific Ocean, 1795.....*V 216
BURNEY. History of North-Eastern Voyages.I 2108
CADET. Voyages par le Pôle Nord .....C 4281
DANENHOWER. Narrative of the "Jeannette".I 2047
DAVIS. "Polaris" Polar Expedition.....*V 474
DE LONG. Voyage of the "Jeannette." 2 v. I 2043
FISHER. Voyage to the Arctic Regions, 1819-20.....I 2106
FRANKLIN. Journey to Polar Sea, 1819-22. 2 v.....I 2068
2nd Expedition to Polar Sea, 1825-7. 2 v.*V 53
GILDER. Aufsuchung der Jeannette Expedition .....D 3784
Ice-Pack and Tundra.....I 2048
Schwatka's Search for Franklin Records.I 2086
GODFREY. Grinnell Expedition, 1853-5.....I 2046
GREELY. Report on U. S. Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay. 2 v..... *Doc.*
Three Years of Arctic Service. 2 v.....I 2105
GRIESINGER. Im hohen Norden.....D 3757
HALL. Arctic Researches .....I 2055
Deux Ans chez les Esquimaux.....C 5197
HARTWIG. Dwellers in the Arctic Regions..I 2076
The Polar World.....I 2062
HAYES. Arctic Boat Journey.....I 2080
Greenland; the Land of Desolation.....I 2090
Open Polar Sea.....I 2060
Pictures of Arctic Travel.....I 2052
HERVÉ et LANOYE. Voyages au Pôle Arctique.C 5211
HOOPER. Ten Months among the Tuski....I 2056
INGLEFIELD. Summer Search for Franklin..I 2087
Jeannette Inquiry before Committee on Naval Affairs..... *Doc.*
KANE. First Arctic Expedition.....I 2063
Second Arctic Expedition. 2 v.....I 2065
The same.....I 2064
KLUTSCHAK. Als Eskimo unter den Eskimos.D 3803

KNOX. Voyage of the "Vivian".....I 2045
KOLDEWEY. German Arctic Expedition. 2 v. I 2096
LAMONT. Seasons with the Sea-Horses.....I 2059
Yachting in the Arctic Seas.....I 2066
LANMAN. Farthest North; Adventures of Lockwood.....I 2104
LAURIDSEN. V. Bering; Discoverer of Bering's Strait.....I 2119
LESBAZEILLES. Marvels of the Polar World. K 7235
Merveilles du Monde Polaire.....C 5734
LESLIE. Discoveries in the Polar Seas.....I 3660
LESLIE. Voyages of Nordenskiöld.....I 2088
LILLINGSTON. Land of the White Bear.....I 2101
LYON. Private Journal of Arctic Voyages...I 2067
MCCLINTOCK. Voyage in Arctic Seas.....I 2073
M'CLURE. Discovery of Northwest Passage..I 2091
M'CORMICK. Voyages in Arctic and Antarctic Seas. 2 v.....I 2098
M'DOUGALL. Voyage of the "Resolute"...I 2081
MACGAHAN. Under the Northern Lights...I 2089
MANGLES. Arctic Searching Expeditions, 1850-52.....I 2162
MARKHAM. The Great Frozen Sea.....I 2069
Northward Ho!.....I 2049
Polar Reconnaissance.....I 2072
Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay.....I 2061
MARKHAM. Threshold of the unknown Region.....I 2058
MAYNE. Voyages to the Arctic Region....I 4000,7
MELVILLE. In the Lena Delta.....I 2095
MUDGE. Fur Clad Adventurers.....I 2053
NARES. Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875-6. 2 v. I 2071
NEWCOMB. Lost "Jeannette" Explorers....I 2094
NORDENSKJŒLD. Exped. til Spetsbergen..C 7950
Svenska Polarexpeditionen, 1872-73.....C 7949
Voyage of the "Vega".....I 2093
NOURSE. American Explorations in the Ice Zones.....I 2044
Hall's Arctic Expedition, 1864-69.....*V 477
OSBORN. Leaves from an Arctic Journal....I 2109
PARRY. Voyages for Discovery of North-West Passage. 2 v.....I 3727
The same. 5 v.....*V 68
PAYER. New Arctic Lands.....I 2097
Oesterrigsk-ungarske Nordpol-ExpeditionC 8369
PAYN. In Peril and Privation.....I 2117
PHIPPS. Voyage to the North Pole.....*V 20
RAY. Polar Expedition to Alaska..... *Doc.*
RICHARDSON. Arctic Searching Expedition..I 2077
The Polar Regions.....I 2042
RINK. Tales of the Eskimos.....I 2082
ROSS. Voyage to Baffin's Bay. 2 v.....I 2113
Second Voyage for a Northwest Passage *V 680
SARGENT. Wonders of the Arctic World....I 2078
SCHLEY. Report on the Greely Relief Expedition..... *Doc.*
and SOLEY. Rescue of Greely.....I 2103
SCHMUCKER. Arctic Explorations in the 19th Century.....I 2075
SCHWATKA. Children of the Cold.....I 2083
Nimrod in the North.....I 2099
SCORESBY. Account of the Arctic Regions. 2 v. I 2102
Franklin Expedition.....I 2162
Voyage to Northern Whale Fishery.....I 2084
SEEMANN. Cruises in Search of Sir John Franklin. 2 v.....I 2222
SHILLINGLAW. Narrative of Arctic Discovery. I 2110
SIMPSON. Discoveries on the North Coast of America.....I 2111
SMITH. Arctic Expeditions.....*V 332
SONNTAG. In Search of Franklin.....I 2070
SUTHERLAND. Voyage in Baffin's Bay. 2 v. I 2074
TYSON. Arctic Experiences.....I 2092
TYTLER. Discoveries in the Polar Seas.....I 3685
VAN CAMPEN. The Dutch in the Arctic Seas. I 2051
VANCOUVER. Voyage to Pacific Ocean. 3 v. *V 30
WRANGELL. Arctic Expedition, 1820-3.....I 3754
YOUNG. Two Voyages of the "Pandora"....I 2100

GUIDE BOOKS.

BAEDEKER'S HAND-BOOKS.

Note.—The Library has two copies of each of Baedeker's and Murray's Hand-books, of which one copy is for circulation, and one for reference. For other guide-books see under the specific countries.

Belgium and Holland.....I 2296
Belgien und Holland.....D 3700
Eastern Alps.....I 2299
Egypt, Lower.....I 2297
Germany, Northern.....I 2290
Southern, and Austria.....I 2291
Deutschland und Oesterreich.....D 3701
Mittel- und Nord Deutschland.....D 3703
Süd-Baiern, Tirol, Salzburg.....D 3707
Süd-Deutschland und Oesterreich.....D 3708
Oesterreich und Ungarn.....D 3704
Great Britain.....I 2286
Italy. 3 v.....I 2294
Italien. 3 v.....D 3702
London and its Environs.....I 2287
Norway and Sweden.....I 2289
Schweden und Norwegen.....D 3710
Palestine and Syria.....I 2298
Paris and its Environs.....I 2288
and Northern France.....I 2295
und Nord Frankreich.....D 3705

Rhine, The ..... I 2292
Die Rheinlande ..... D 3706
Switzerland, Savoy, Tyrol ..... I 2293
Die Schweiz ..... D 3709

MURRAY'S HAND-BOOKS.

England:
Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk ..... I 2300
Cornwall and Devon ..... I 2301
Kent and Sussex ..... I 2302
Wilts, Dorset and Somerset ..... I 2303
Surrey and Hampshire ..... I 2304
Durham and Northumberland ..... I 2305
Berks, Bucks and Oxfordshire ..... I 2306
Gloucester, Worcester and Hereford ..... I 2307
Westmoreland and Cumberland ..... I 2309
London ..... I 2310
South Wales ..... I 2308
Scotland ..... I 2311
Ireland ..... I 2312
Holland and Belgium ..... I 2313
France. 2 v. ..... I 2314
Southern Germany ..... I 2315
Switzerland ..... I 2318
Rome and Environs ..... I 2316
Corsica and Sardinia ..... I 2317
Sicily ..... I 2319
Southern Italy ..... I 2320
Portugal ..... I 2321
Spain. 2 v. ..... I 2322
Greece ..... I 2323
Turkey and Asia ..... I 2324
Russia, Poland and Finland ..... I 2325
Syria and Palestine. 2 v. ..... I 2326
Egypt ..... I 2327
Algeria ..... I 2328
India ..... I 2329

PILOTS.

Pilots ..... *Doc.*
Adriatic Sea.
Africa, South and East Coasts.
Western Coast. 2 v.
Australia. 3 v.
Baffin Bay.
Baltic Sea and Gulf of Finland.
Bay of Fundy and Nova Scotia.
Black Sea.
Bothnia.
Bristol Channel.
Channel. 2 v.
Channel Islands.
China.
China Sea. 2 v.

Pilots ..... *Doc.*
Denmark.
England and the Isle of Man.
France, Spain and Portugal, West Coasts.
Gulf of Aden.
Hindostan, West Coast.
Ireland.
Java.
Karamania.
Magellan Strait and Channel.
New Zealand.
North Sea.
Norway.
Omman and Persian Gulfs.
Red Sea.
St. Lawrence Gulf and River. 2 v.
Scotland, West Coast. 2 v.
South America. 2 v.
Vancouver Island and Vicinity.
West India.

DIRECTORIES AND BUSINESS GAZETTEERS.

Albany, N. Y., 1868 ..... *R 1780
Baltimore, Md., 1865-6, 1875 ..... *R 1799
Business, 1881 ..... *R 1800
Boston, Mass., 1856, '57, '64, '65, '67, '69-'72, '74-'79, '84, '88 ..... *R 1801
Business, 1863-4, 1874, 1881 ..... *R 1802
British Columbia, 1882-3 ..... *R 1803
Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865, 1868 ..... *R 1784
Buffalo, N. Y., 1874 ..... *R 1804
California, Nevada, etc., Business, 1882 ..... *R 1827
Campbell's Shipping Gazetteer for Indiana, Illinois, etc., 1870 ..... *R 1805
Charlestown, Mass., 1866 ..... *R 1806
Chicago, Ill., 1839, 1851, 1855-89 ..... *R 1796
Business; extra ed. (Edward's), 1871, 1873 ..... *R 1798
Business (Marquis') 1879, 1886-1888 ..... *R 1797
Manufacturers, 1888-9 ..... *R 1795
Cincinnati, O., 1836-7, '42, '56, '60, '64, '71, '73-'78 ..... *R 1807
Colorado, Business, 1877 ..... *R 1809
Gazetteer, 1871 ..... *R 1851
Detroit, Mich., 1867-8, 1875-6 ..... *R 1812
District of Columbia, 1878 ..... *R 1814
France, Annuaire Almanach du Commerce, 1862, 1881 ..... *R 1787
Fredericton, N. B., Business, 1862 ..... *R 1852
Georgia State Gazetteer, 1881-2 ..... *R 1817
Great Britain and Ireland, Thom's Official Directory of, 1888 ..... *R 1792

Hartford, Conn., 1881-'82 ..... *R 1818
Hyde Park, Ill., 1887 ..... *R 1819
Illinois, 1875 ..... *R 1822
Gazetteer and Business, 1864-5, 1878, 1880, 1882 ..... *R 1823
Indiana, Gazetteer, 1880-81 ..... *R 1825
Iowa, Gazetteer, 1865, 1880-81 ..... *R 1824
Jefferson, Ill., 1886-'7 ..... *R 1821
Jersey City and Hoboken, N. J., 1882 ..... *R 1820
Kentucky, Gazetteer, 1881-2 ..... *R 1826
London, Eng., City, 1878 ..... *R 1791
Post Office, 1873, 1881, 1884 ..... *R 1790
Louisville, Ky., 1874 ..... *R 1830
Mercantile Union, 1854 ..... *R 1834
Michigan, Gazetteer, 1875, 1877, 1881 ..... *R 1831
Minnesota and Dakota, Gazetteer, 1880-1, 1882-3 ..... *R 1832
Missouri, Gazetteer, 1881 ..... *R 1833
Moline, Ill., 1885-8 ..... *R 1849
Montreal, 1881-2 ..... *R 1829
New England, Business, 1849, 1875 ..... *R 1836
New Haven, Conn., 1877, 1882 ..... *R 1838
New Orleans, La., 1871, 1875 ..... *R 1837
New York City (Goulding's) 1871, 1876-77. *R 1839
(Trow's) 1831-'2, '39-'40, '42-'43, 44-'45, '47-'48, '49-'51, '53-'55, '60, '64-'72, '74, '76, '78-'81, '88 ..... *R 1840
Business, 1888 ..... *R 1847
Newark, N. J., 1874-5 ..... *R 1835
Norwich, Conn., 1882 ..... *R 1845
Ontario, Province of, Business, 1882 ..... *R 1828
Pacific States and Territories, Business, 1878. *R 1844
Paris, Annuaire Almanach du Commerce, 1862, 1881 ..... *R 1787
Paterson, N. J., 1881-2 ..... *R 1843
Peoria, Ill., 1856 ..... *R 1842
Philadelphia, Pa., 1865, '68-9, '73-7, '84, '88 *R 1841
Pittsburg and Allegheny, Pa., 1837, 1868-9, 1874-5, 1878-9 ..... *R 1846
Rochester, N. Y., 1879 ..... *R 1848
Rock Island, Ill., 1885-8 ..... *R 1849
St. John, N. B., Business, 1862 ..... *R 1852
St. Louis, Mo., 1869, 1872-74, 1879-80, 1888. *R 1853
St. Paul, Minn., 1866, 1869-70 ..... *R 1854
Salt Lake City, Utah, 1874 ..... *R 1860
San Francisco, Cal., 1874 ..... *R 1855
Springfield, Ill., 1868-9 ..... *R 1856
United States, Business, 1875, 1876 ..... *R 1858
Mercantile Register, 1867-8 ..... *R 1859
Utah, Gazetteer, 1874 ..... *R 1860
Western Business Guide, 1882-3 ..... *R 1862
Worcester, Mass., 1829, 1844, 1846-47, 1849-'73, 1875, 1876 ..... *R 1865
Business, 1871-2 ..... *R 1866

NORTH AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

ADAMS. Field and Forest Rambles ..... I 5001
ALEXANDER. L'Acadie; 7 years in Canada. 2 v. I 41
American Traveller, 1769 ..... *V 25
BALLANTYNE. Hudson Bay ..... I 5004
BEGG. Great Canadian North West ..... I 5049
BENJAMIN. Cruise of the Alice May in Gulf of St. Lawrence ..... I 5027
BONNYCASTLE. Canada as it was and is. 2 v. I 42
BORRETT. Letters from Canada and U. S. . I 5006
Brandon, Manitoba, and her Industries ..... *I 236,2
British North America ..... I 30
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journey in Acadia. . I 5024
Canadian Guide Book, 1849 ..... I 38
Canadian North-West, Information for Settlers. I 5022
CARLING. Canada; History, Resources, etc. I 5037
CHAPPELL. Newfoundland and Labrador. . I 204
CHASE. Over the Border; Acadia ..... I 5023
CLAPIN. La France transatlantique; Canada. C 12155
COX. Adventures on the Columbia River. . . I 5008
COZZENS. Acadia ..... I 40
CUMBERLAND. The Queen's Highway; from Ocean to Ocean ..... I 5060
FITZGIBBON. Trip to Manitoba ..... I 5007
FLEMING. England and Canada ..... I 5093
GERBIE. Le Canada et l'Emigration française ..... C 12491
GESNER. New Brunswick ..... I 5018
GILLMORE. Lone Life; Western Canada. 2 v. . I 323
GORDON. Mountain and Prairie ..... I 5005
GRANT. Ocean to Ocean in 1872 ..... I 322
GRECE. Canada and the United States ..... I 5016
HALL. Travels in Canada and the United States, 1816–17 ..... I 324
HALL. Lands of Plenty ..... I 5019
HARDY. Forest Life in Acadia ..... K 2157
HARGRAVE. Red River ..... I 5033
HARMON. Travels in the Interior of N. A. . . I 5015
HATTON and HARVEY. Newfoundland ..... I 5021
HAWKINS. Pictures of Quebec ..... I 37
HEAD. Forest Scenes in Wilds of N. Am. . . I 288
HENRY. Travels in Canada, 1760–76 ..... I 5094
HERIOT. Travels through the Canadas. . . *V 14
HIND. Canadian Red River Expedition. 2 v. I 293
Explorations in Labrador. 2 v. ..... I 5034
HOGAN. Prize Essay on Canada ..... I 5096
HOUGH. Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence ..... I 5010
HOWISON. Sketches of Canada ..... I 36
HUNTER. From Niagara to Quebec ..... I 298
HUYSHE. Red River Expedition ..... I 221
IBERVILLE. Voyage en 1698 ..... C 5300

JAMESON. Sketches in Canada.....I 4000, 12
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles. 2v.I 152
JOHNSON. Very Far West indeed; British Columbia.....I 5003
KING. Sportsmen in Canada.....*R 1731
KOHL. Canada and the United States. 2 v..I 35
KOHLMEISTER and KMOCH. Labrador to Ungava Bay.....I 5028
LA CHAUME. Terre-Neuve et Terre-Neuviennes.....C 5574
LACROIX. Canadian Guide.....I 298
LANMAN. Adventures of an Angler in Canada.K 1034
LEES and CLUTTERBUCK. B. C. 1887; Ramble in British Columbia.....I 5039
LEMOINE. Chronicles of the St. Lawrence..I 327
LENNARD. Travels in British Columbia.....I 300
Letters from Muskoka.....I 5012
LORNE, *Marquis of*. Canadian Northwest..I 5022
MCCREA. Lost in the Fogs.....I 146
MACDONALD. British Columbia und Vancouver's Island.....I 5014
MACKENZIE. From Montreal to the Pacific..*V 22
MCLEAN. Hudson's Bay Territory. 2 v....I 3
MACOUN. Manitoba and the North-West...I 5020
MACTAGGART. Three Years in Canada. 2 v..I 5013
Manitoba and the Northwest of Canada....*I 254
Manitoba and the Canadian Northwest....*V 691,1
Map of Manitoba and British Columbia.....*I 5052
MARTIN. Hudson's Bay Territories.....I 5032
MAYNE. Four Years in British Columbia....I 325
MEDLEY. Autumn Tour in Canada.....I 43
MOLINARI. Au Canada et aux Montagnes Rocheuses.....C 12830
MOODIE. Roughing it in the Bush.....I 149
MOORSOM. Letters from Nova Scotia.....I 5036
MURRAY. Daylight Land.....I 5053
NOBLE. After Icebergs with a Painter; Labrador and Newfoundland .....I 5055
OXENDEN. First Year in Canada.....I 147
Plans of Lakes and Rivers between Lake Huron and the River Ottawa.....*V 358
POOLE. Queen Charlotte Islands.....I 6
Prince Edward Island, Short Account of.....I 321
RAE. Newfoundland to Manitoba.....I 5009
RATTRAY. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....I 5048
RAWLINGS. Confederation of British America.I 326
RITCHIE. To Canada with Emigrants..... I 5051
ROBINSON. The Great Fur Land.....I 434
ROSS. Red River Settlement.....I 5026
RUSSELL. Canada; its Defenses and Condition.I 124
ST. JOHN. Lord Dufferin's Tour in British Columbia. 2 v.....I 361
SANSOM. Sketches of Lower Canada.....I 538
SAUNIÈRE. A Travers l'Atlantique.....C 6705
SCUDDER. The Winnipeg Country.....I 5044
SILLIMAN. From Hartford to Quebec.....I 151
SLEIGH. Pine Forests and Hacmatack Clearings.....I 5038
SOUTHESK. Saskatchewan and Rocky Mts..I 342
SPENCE. Saskatchewan Country of Canada.*I 254
SPROAT. Scenes of Savage Life.....I 5030
STAMER. The Gentleman Emigrant. 2 v...I 5002
STEARNS. Labrador.....I 5029
STRICKLAND. 27 Years in Canada West. 2 v.I 148
SWEETSER. Maritime Provinces.....I 103
The same; 2d edition.....I 5011
TRAILL. Backwoods of Canada.....I 3570
WARBURTON. Hochelaga. 2 v.....I 297
WARNER. Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing..I 5035
WEST. Residence in Red River Country....I 193
WILLIS. Canadian Scenery; illustrated by Bartlett.....*V 194
WOLLEY. Trottings of a Tenderfoot; British Columbia.....I 5031
WOODS. Prince of Wales in America.....I 5025

UNITED STATES.

ABDY. Tour in the United States. 3 v....I 5156
ADAMS. Our American Cousins..... I 5164
ALEXANDER. Transatlantic Sketches.....I 5085
American Adventures by Land and Sea. 2 v.I 3765
Americans as they are; Tour through the Mississippi Valley.....I 5179
AMPÈRE. Promenade en Amérique.....C 4068
ANBURY. Travels in Interior of America. 2 v.I 26
Appleton's Guide to United States and Canada, 1889. 2 v.....I 5112
The same, 1881.....I 5090
The same, 1885. Part 1.....I 5105
Handbook of Eastern Travel.....I 52
Handbook of Summer Resorts.....I 5089
ARFWEDSON. United States and Canada. 2v.I 192
ARNOLD. Civilization in the United States..I 5108
ASHE. Travels in America, 1806.....I 5084
AUBERTIN. A Fight with Distances; the States, Canada, etc.....I 5190
AUDOUARD. A travers l'Amérique. 2 v...C 11995
BACHELDER. Popular Resorts.....I 5149
BACON and LARKINS. Handbook of America.I 68
BALLANTINE. The Old World and the New.I 5158
BARROWS. United States of Yesterday and Tomorrow.....I 5175
BATES. Year in the Great Republic. 2 v...I 5178
BEAUJOUR. Aperçu des États-Unis, 1800-10 C 4147
BEAUVALLET. Rachel and the New World..I 24
BELL. New Tracks in North America. 2 v.I 141

BENJAMIN. Drei Jahre in Amerika. 3 v. in 2. D 3732
BERRY. The other Side.....I 5124
BIART. My Rambles in the New World....I 521
BIGELOW. Les États-Unis en 1863.....C 4146
BIGOT. De Paris au Niagara.....C12039
BISHOP. Voyage of the Paper Canoe.....I 330
BLOUËT (*Max O'Rell*) and ALLYN. Jonathan and his Continent.....I 5183
BODENSTEDT. Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen Ocean.....D3692
BOSSU. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales....C 4266
BOWLES. New Map of North America (1763)*B 854
BREMER. Heimath in der neuen Welt D 1993, 21-29
Hemmen i Nya Verlden. 2 v.....C 7720
Homes of the New World. 2 v.....I 45
De Nieuwe Wereld. 2 v.....D 9106
BRISSOT de Warville. Travels in the United States, 1788. 2 v.....I 5081
The same.....I 142
BRYANT (ED.). Picturesque America. 2 v.*P 703
BRYDGES. Uncle Sam at Home.....I 5174
BUCKINGHAM. America. 3 v.....I 7
BUNN. Old England and New England. 2 v.I 319
BUTTERWORTH. Zig-Zag Journeys in the Occident.....I 5129
CAMPBELL. Short American Tramp.....I 350
CAMPBELL and TWINING. Reports on Survey of the Northern Boundary of the U. S. *Doc.*
CARLI. Lettres Américaines. 2 v.....C 4329
CARNEGIE. Triumphant Democracy.....I 5165
CHAMBERS. Things as they are in America.I 44
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls at Home...I 5170
CHARLEVOIX. Journals in North America. 2 v.I 177
CHASTELLUX. Travels in North America. 2 v.I 173
CHATEAUBRIAND. Travels in America and Italy. 2 v.....I 178
CHESTER. Transatlantic Sketches.....I 28
CHEVALIER. Society and Manners in U. S..I 174
CLARK. How we spent our Vacation.....I 59
COBBETT. A Year's Residence in the U. S..I 5082
COOPER. Notions of the Americans. 2 v....I 12
COXE. View of the U. S., 1787-1794.....I 5099
CRAM. Indexed Atlas of Southern and Western States.....*R 4937
CROFUTT. Trans-continental Guide. v. 5, 6.I 551
CUNYNGHAME. Great Western Republic....I 5134
DANA. Two Years before the Mast.....I 2173
DANA. United States illustrated. 2 v.....*V 653
DAVENPORT. Under the Gridiron.....I 5127
DAVIES. American Scenes and Slavery.....I 5146
DAVIS. Travels in the United States.....I 179
DAY. Life and Society in America. 2 v....I 5131
DE ROOS. Travels in the U. S. and Canada.I 282
DICEY. Six Months in the United States. 2 v.I 1
DICKENS. American Notes.....G 148
DILKE. Greater Britain.....I 1170
DIXON. Neu-Amerika.....D 303
New America.....G 183
White Conquest.....G 185
The same. 2 v.....I 283
DOMENECH. Souvenirs d'Outre Mer.....C 4773
DUNCAN. Travels in N. America, 1818. 2 v.I 54
EDDIS. Letters from America.....I 351
ELLICOTT. Journal on Boundary of U. S..*V 490
FAITHFULL. Three Visits to America.....I 5151
FAUX. Memorable Days in America.....I 112
FEARON. Sketches of America.....I 143
FERGUSON. America by River and Rail.....I 194
FERGUSON. America during and after the War.....I 285
FIDLER. Observations on U. S. and Canada I 352
FINCH. Englishwoman's Experience in America.I 79
FIRTH. Our Kin across the Sea.....I 5180
FREEMAN. Impressions of the United States I 5137
FROEBEL. A travers l'Amérique. 3 v.....C 4990
From the Lakes to the Gulf.....*V 646
FULLER. Grand Transformation Scenes in the United States.....I 108
GASS. Journal of Voyages and Travels, 1804-6 I 5107
GERSTAECKER. Reisen durch Amerika D 2017, 13
GILLMORE. Travel, War and Shipwreck...I 444
GILMAN. Poetry of Traveling in the U. S...I 199
GILPIN. Mission of the North American People.....I 5110
GLOSS. Leben in den Ver. Staaten. 2 v...D 3764
GODLEY. Letters from America. 2 v.....I 191
GRANT. Memoirs of an American Lady....I 109
The same; new edition.....I 353
GRATTAN. Civilized America. 2 v.....I 29
GRIFFIN. The Great Republic.....I 5147
GRUND. The Americans.....I 111
Aristocracy in America. 2 v.....I 273
HALL. Hand-book of Northern Travel.....I 50
HALL. Letters from the East and West....I 556
HALL. Travels in North America. 3 v....I 49
HALL. From Liverpool to St. Louis.....I 48
HAMILTON. Men and Manners in America. 2 v.....I 291
HARDY. Between two Oceans.....I 5155
HARDY. Through Cities and Prairie Lands..I 555
HATTON. Irving's Impressions of America..I 5144
To-day in America. 2 v.....I 5128
HAUSSONVILLE. A Travers les États-Unis ..C 5196
HAWTHORNE. American Note-Book. 2 v. J 89
HAYDEN and SELWYN. North America.....I 5092
HENNEPIN. Neue Reise in Amerika, 1698.*P 392
HEPWORTH. Starboard and Port.....I 292
Here and There in our Own Country.....I 5103

HERZOG. Aus Amerika; Reisebriefe. 2 v. D 3786
HODGSON. Journey through N. America....I 128
Letters from North America. 2 v.....I 289
HOLYOAKE. Among the Americans.....I 5122
HOWITT. Tour through the United States in 1819.....I 5181
HUDSON. Scamper through America.....I 5159
HUMASON. From the Atlantic to the Golden Gate.....I 5542
INGERSOLL. Inchiquin, the Jesuit's Letters..I 5097
JACKSON. Bits of Travel at Home.....I 357
JANNET. Les États-Unis contemporains. 2 v. C 5326
JANSON. The Stranger in America.....*V 926
JOBSON. America and Am. Methodism.....I 31
JOHNSTON. Notes on North America. 2 v..I 23
KALM. Travels in North America. 2 v....I 190
KAPP. Aus und über Amerika. 2 v.....D 3800
KNORTZ. Amerikanische Skizzen.....D 3802
Aus der transatlantischen Gesellschaft...D 3809
KRON. Ten thousand Miles on a Bicycle....I 5169
LABAT. Nouveau Voyage aux Iles de l'Amérique. 2 v.....*V 710
LAMBERT DE SAINT-CROIX. De Paris à San Francisco.....C 5566
LANMAN. Adventures in North America....I 5088
The same.....I 4000,12
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Travels in the United States. 3 v.....I 133
LATHAM. Three Months in United States...I 56
LATROBE. Rambler in North America. 2 v. I 69
LEVASSEUR. Lafayette in America, 1824. 2 v. I 27
LEWIS. America and her Churches.....I 104
LIEBER. Letters on a Trip to Niagara.....I 5148
Stranger in America. 2 v.....I 5152
LIPPINCOTT. New Life in New Lands.....I 5087
LONG. America and the West Indies.....I 5017
LONG. Voyages of an Indian Interpreter..*V 95
LYELL. First Visit to North America. 2 v..I 295
Second Visit to North America. 2 v....I 294
The same. 2 v.....I 55
MACAULAY. Across the Ferry.....I 58
MACKAY. Life and Liberty in America. 2 v. I 114
MACKAY. The Western World. 2 v.....I 22
MACKENZIE. Voyages en Amérique, 1789, 1792-3. 3 v.....C 5772
MACKINNON. Atlantic and Trans-Atlantic Sketches. 2 v.....I 5139
MACRAE. Americans at Home. 2 v.....I 11
MANDRILLON. Le Spectateur Américain...C12778
MANIGAULT. United States unmasked.....I 5167
MANNING. American Pictures.....*V 685
MARRYAT. Diary in America. 6 v.....I 77
MARTINEAU. Society in America. 3 v.....I 153
Retrospect of Western Travel. 3 v.....I 154
MASSIE. America in 1863.....I 5104
MAURY. Englishwoman in America.....I 32
MAXWELL. Run through the United States in 1840. 2 v.....I 5136
MELISH. Geographical Description of U. S..I 5153
Travels in the United States. 2 v.....I 113
MERIWETHER. The Tramp at Home.....I 5184
MONEY. Truth about America.....I 5171
MORSE. American Gazetteer, 1797.....I 168
American Geography, 1792.....I 169
MUELLER. Vereinigte Staaten u. Mexico. 3 v..D 3833
MURAT. America and the Americans.....I 33
Sketch of the United States.....I 296
MURRAY. Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada.....I 5083
MURRAY. Travels in North America. 2 v..I 5
MURRAY. Lands of the Slave and the Free. I 47
NEIDE. From the Adirondacks to the Gulf..I 5160
NICHOLS. Forty Years of American Life. 2 v. I 63
The same.....I 284
O'FERRALL. Ramble through the United States.....I 5176
OFFENBACH. Offenbach in America.....I 301
PAIRPOINT. Uncle Sam and his Country....I 5157
PALMER. Travels in U. S. and Canada, 1817. I 123
PATTON. Natural Resources of United States. I 5173
PETO. Resources and Prospects of America. I 5186
PEYTON. Adventures of my Grandfather...I 286
Over the Alleghanies.....I 287
PICKERING. Inquiries of an Emigrant in U. S. and Canada.....I 5109
PIDGEON. Old-World Questions and New World Answers.....I 5154
POPE. Tour through United States.....I 5111
POWER. Impressions of America. 2 v.....I 4
PRICE. The Two Americas.....I 302
PULSZKY. White, Red, Black. 2 v.....I 21
RAE. Columbia and Canada.....I 5125
Westward by Rail.....G 794
The same.....I 125
Railway Guide with popular Routes.....I 532
RAUMER. Die Vereinigten Staaten. 2 v...D 3994
REED and MATHESON. Visit to American Churches.....M 1276
RICHTER. Bilder aus d. Vereinigten Staaten. D 3880
ROSE. The Great Country.....I 53
ROYALL. Life and Manners in the U. S....I 5091
RUSLING. Across America.....I 93
RUSSELL. My Diary North and South. 2 v. I 122
SALA. America revisited. 2 v.....I 5143
SAUNDERS. Through the Light Continent...I 5121
SAXE-WEIMAR, *Duke of*. Travels through North America, 1825-6.....I 5086
SHAW. Twelve Years in America.....I 5166

SILLIMAN. Gallop among American Scenery I 544
The same; new edition.....I 549
SIMONIN. Le Monde Américain.....C 6769
SKINNER. America after the Storm. 2 v...I 76
SMYTH. Tour in the United States. 2 v...I 166
STADEN. Véritable Histoire d'un Pays nommé Amérique.....*C 6834
STUART. Three Years in North America. 2 v.I 14
STURGE. Visit to the United States, 1841...I 5133
Summary View of America; by an Englishman.I 5150
SUTCLIFF. Travels in North America.....I 198
THOMPSON. Coast Pilot for the Upper Lakes.I 554
TOPSOE. Fra America .....C 7605
Tourists' Guide-Book of the U. S. and Canada.I 5138
TOWLE. American Society. 2 v.....I 51
TOWNSEND. New World compared with Old.I 5130
TOWNSEND. Ten thousand Miles of Travel..I 5142
Transatlantic Sketches; 60 Days in America.*V 102
TREMENHEERE. Notes on U. S. and Canada.I 71
TROLLOPE. North America. 3 v. in 2 ....G 612
TROLLOPE. Domestic Manners of the Americans. 2 v.....I 5141
TUCKERMAN. America and Commentators..I 25
TUDOR. Tour in North America. 2 v.....I 5187
Uncle Sam's Peculiarities.... .....I 5140
VERSEN. Transatlantische Streifzüge.....D 3932
VIGNERON. De Montréal à Washington....C13363
VIVIAN. Notes of a Tour in America.....I 5123
VOLNEY. View of the United States.....I 132
WALKER. Statistical Atlas of the U. S., 1870.*R 4924
WANSEY. Excurs'n to the United States in 1794.I 5177
WELD. Travels in North America. 2 v....I 9
Reizen door N. Amerika en Canada. pt. 2, 3.....D 9921
WHITBOURNE. Westward ho!.....I 62
WHITE. Sketches from America .....I 5126
WHITNEY. The United States; Physical Geography.....I 5185
WILLIS. American Scenery; illustrated by Bartlett. 2 v.....*V 193
WINTERBOTHAM. General View of the United States. 4 v.....I 5106
WORTLEY. Travels in the United States....I 34
WRIGHT. Society and Manners in America..I 39
WYSE. America and its Resources. 3 v....I 10
YELVERTON. Teresina in America. 2 v...I 348
ZANNINI. De l'Atlantique au Mississippi...C13386
ZINCKE. Last Winter in the United States..I 131

NEW ENGLAND.

AUSTIN. Nantucket Scraps.....I 5323
BACON. King's Dictionary of Boston.....I 5363
The same; new ed.....I 5364
BARTLETT. Concord Guide Book.....I 5330
BISHOP. Fish and Men of the Maine Islands.I 5102
Boston illustrated.....I 5348
Stranger's Guide through.....*I 299
BOWEN. Picture of Boston.....I 5329
CARTER. Cruise on the Coast of New England.I 5373
CROCKETT. Tour down East.....I 5340
DRAKE. Heart of the White Mountains.....I 5325
The same.....*P 523
Nooks and Corners of the N. Eng. Coast.B 923
DWIGHT. Travels in N. Eng. and N. Y. 4 v.I 5326
EASTMAN. White Mountain Guide.....I 70
FELLOWS. Boating Trips on N. E. Rivers...I 5356
FLAGG. Woods and By-Ways of N. England.I 60
GODFREY. Island of Nantucket.....I 5324
HOWELLS. Three Villages .....I 5162
HUBBARD. Woods and Lakes of Maine.....I 5365
JENNESS. Isles of Shoals.....B 980
KENDALL. Travels in the Northern part of United States in 1807-8. 3 v.....I 5368
KING. Back-Bay District in Boston.....*I 546
Pocketbook of Providence.....I 5367
KING. The White Hills.....I 310
LOCKE. Shores of Saco Bay .....I 5328
LOTHROP (*M. Sidney*). Old Concord .....I 5360
MARTIN. Mount Desert, on Coast of Maine..I 5100
MEADER. Merrimac River and Tributaries..I 5361
MEDICUS (*pseud.*). Twelve Days in the Saddle.I 5163
MONROE. Tour in Northern U. S. in 1817 ..I 349
Mount Washington in Winter .....I 65
Nantucket, Hand Book of.....I 238
New England and her Institutions.....I 5333
PICKERING. Guide to Mount Washington...I 5349
Salem, Mass., Visitor's Guide to.....*I 234
SMITH. Taghconic; Romance of the Hills..I 5327
SPRINGER. Forest Life and Forest Trees....I 5101
STARK. Antique Views of Ye Towne of Boston.....*V 912
STILLMAN. Poetic Localities of Cambridge *R 4065
SWEETSER. Handbook of New England....I 5337
Handbook of White Mountains.....I 5338
King's Handbook of Boston Harbor.....I 5362
Taintor's Route and City Guides.....I 367
THAXTER. Among the Isles of Shoals.....I 61
White Mountains, Guide to.....*I 299

MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES.

Adirondack Forest; Features and Resources.*I 239
ASHER and ADAMS. Topographical Atlas of New York .....*R 4947
BAILEY. Richfield Springs and Vicinity.....I 5320
BIGELOW. Tour to Niagara Falls in 1805..I 5331
Visit to Newport, New York, etc. in 1815.I 5332

BOWEN. Pictorial Sketch Book of Pennsyl..I 222
BOYD. Resources of South West Virginia...I 5282
BRODHEAD. Delaware Water Gap.....I 5358
Buffalo, Commerce and Financial Resources of .....*R 4259
Catskill Mountains, Scenery of.....*I 239
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, Route of...*I 236,1
Chesapeake Peninsula.....*I 254
CLINTON. Letters on New York State.....I 5334
COLVIN. Survey of Adirondack Mountains. 3v*I 189
COOK. Summer Rambles near Philadelphia..I 5342
CREVECŒUR. Voyage dans la Pensylvanie. 3v.C 4395
CURTIS. Lotus Eating.....I 57
DARBY. From New York to Detroit.....I 78
DODGE. West Virginia.....I 5386
EATON. Geography of Pennsylvania.....I 223
ELLIS. Sights and Secrets of Washington...I 5380
FERREE. Falls of Niagara.....I 308
FOWLER. Journal of a Tour in New York..I 5366
GEMMILL. Notes on Washington City.....I 5381
GIBBONS. Pennsylvania Dutch.....I 5347
GILLELEN. Oil Regions of Pennsylvania...I 5369
GREENE. Glance at New York.....I 5345
HEADLEY. Adirondacks; Life in the Woods.I 82
The Backwoods and Adirondack.....I 5172
HOLLEY. Falls of Niagara.....I 5322
Niagara; its History and Geology.....I 5344
Hudson Highlands.....I 5353
Hudson River and Railroad.....*I 239
Hudson River by Pen and Pencil.....*I 236,1
HUNT. Hudson River and Vicinity.....I 5343
HUTCHINS and MOORE. The National Capital.....I 5379
JEFFERSON. Notes on Virginia.....I 247
JOHNSON. Guide to the Niagara Falls.....*I 299
KOLLOCK. State of New York.....I 5352
Lake Chautauqua illustrated.....*I 234
LANMAN. Letters from the Allegheny Mts..I 274
Lippincott's Guide to New York City, etc...I 314
LOSSING. Hudson River.....I 197
MARTIN. Behind the Scenes in Washington.I 5339
Secrets of New York.....I 5354
MAUDE. Visit to the Niagara Falls in 1806..I 5351
MAURY. Physical Survey of Virginia.....I 5284
and FONTAINE. Resources of West Virginia.....I 269
MOORE. Souvenir of the Capital; Picturesque Washington.....I 5382
MURRAY. Adventures in the Adirondacks...I 83
New Jersey Central Railroad, Guide to.....I 237
New York City illustrated.....I 5341
New York State illustrated.....I 5355
Niagara Falls, Guide to.....*I 299
Visit to.....I 5321
NORTHRUP. Camps in the Adirondacks....K 1808
Notes on Niagara Falls.....*V 645
Parkersburg, Va., in 1860.....I 262
Pennsylvania illustrated.....I 233
PERCY. Appleton's Dictionary of New York.I 5346
Philadelphia and its Environs.....I 235
The same; 3rd edition.....*I 236,1
Stranger's Guide to.....*I 234
Sylvan City; Quaint Corners in.....B 4340
Visitor's Guide to.....*I 234
POLLARD. The Virginia Tourist.....I 5315
RICHMOND. New York and its Institutions..I 5335
Richmond, Va., Walks about.....I 5314
ROCKWELL. Catskill Mountains.....I 5336
ROTHROCK. Cruising in Chesapeake Bay...I 5385
SEARING. Land of Rip Van Winkle; the Catskills.....I 5357
SMITH. Sunshine and Shadow in New York.I 5350
SOUVOROFF. Quarante Jours à New York..C 6832
STODDARD. The Adirondacks illustrated...I 5390
STROTHER (*Porte Crayon*). Virginia illustrated.....I 5316
SWEETSER. Middle States; a Hand-Book...I 241
Taintor's Guide to Hudson River and Seaside Resorts.....I 367
THURSTON. Pittsburgh and Alleghany, 1876.I 242
To the Mountains and the Sea Shore through Virginia.....*V 760
TODD. Long Lake.....I 542
TOWNSEND. Washington City.....I 67
Virginia, Geology, Climate and Soil of.....I 5267
Military Map of.....I 248
WARNER. On Horseback; Tour in Virginia.I 5317
WESTCOTT. Official Guide to Philadelphia..I 316
WRIGHT. Oil Regions of Pennsylvania.....I 5359

SOUTHERN STATES.

Arkansas, Natural Resources of.....I 232
Austin, Texas, and Travis County.....*I 254
BARBOUR. Florida for Tourists.....I 5281
BARTLETT. Texas, New Mexico, etc. 2 v..I 210
BARTRAM. Travels in the Carolinas, Georgia and Florida.....I 255
BAUDRY DES LOZIÈRES. Second Voyage à la Louisiane. 2 v.....C 4136
BEECHER. Letters from Florida.....I 5283
BILL. Winter in Florida.....I 266
BINKERD. Mammoth Cave.....*B 775,4
BLISS. East-South Missouri.....*I 236,3
BRAMAN. Information about Texas.....I 5304
BROWN. Battlefields revisited.....I 5313
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeyings in the South.....I 5308

Champ d'Asile, Le; Tableau du Texas.....C12141
CHIPLEY. Pensacola illustrated.....*I 254
CLARKE. Atlanta illustrated..... I 5260
CREECY. Scenes in the South.....I 5258
DACUS and BUEL. Tour of St. Louis; Life of a Great City.....I 5485
DAVIDSON. Excursion to Mammoth Cave...I 5285
DAVIDSON. Florida of To-day.....I 5265
DE CORDOVA. Texas; her Resources.....I 359
DELAND. Florida Days..... I 5268
DENNETT. Louisiana as it is.....I 5288
DEWEES. Letters from Texas.....I 5470
DOMENECH. Adv. in Texas and Mexico....I 106
ELLIOTT. Carolina Sports.....I 256
FEATHERSTONHAUGH. The Slave States. 2 v.I 258
Florida; its Climate, Soil and Productions. *I 329
Home in.....*I 5445
Immigration Commissioner's Report..... *Doc.*
FOOTE. Texas and the Texans. 2 v.....I 311
FRENCH. Semi-Tropical Florida.....*I 254
Great Kennesaw Route, Health Resorts on..*I 254
Great Southern Railway between the North and the Tropics.....I 5256
GRIFFING. Letters from Florida.....I 5294
HALLOCK. Camp Life in Florida.....I 264
HARCOURT. Home Life in Florida.....I 5266
HARDY. Down South..... I 5298
HARDY. Oranges and Alligators; Florida....I 5257
HENRY. Resources of Arkansas.....I 117
HENSHALL. Camping in Florida.....I 5297
HEUSTIS. Physical Observations on Louisiana..I 5290
HILLYARD. The New South.....*I 5456
HOLLEY. Texas.....I 209
HOOTON. St. Louis' Isle; or, Texiana.....I 5319
HOUSTOUN. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico. 2v.I 207
HUGHES. Gone to Texas.....I 5301
Rugby, Tennessee.....I 5291
HUNDLEY. Social Relations in Southern States.....I 5312
INGRAHAM. The Southwest. 2 v.....I 5295
The Sunny South.....I 5296
JANES. Georgia for Immigrants.....*I 236,2
KEMBLE. Residence on a Georgian Plantation.I 250
KENNAWAY. On Sherman's Track; South after the War.....I 5310
KING. Southern States of North America...I 5292
The same; reference copy.....*I 5292
KINGSLEY (Ed.). South by West.....I 343
LANIER. Florida; its Scenery, Climate, etc..I 253
LEIGH. Ten Years on a Georgia Plantation.I 5299
LONGSTREET. Georgia Scenes.....I 245
MCCLURE. The South; its Condition.....I 5307
MCDANIELD and TAYLOR. Texas.....I 358
MACKIE. From Cape Cod to Dixie.....I 265
Mammoth Cave, Rambles in the.....I 5286
MARCY and MCCLELLAN. Expedition to Red River. 2 v.....I 539
MARTIN. Guide to the Mammoth Cave....B 1581
Mineral Wealth of Alabama and Birmingham.I 5264
NORDHOFF. Cotton States in 1875.....I 259
NORMAN. New Orleans and Environs.....I 5289
NORTH. Five Years in Texas, 1861-66.....I 528
North Carolina Handbook.....I 5262
NUTTALL. Travels in Arkansas Ter., 1819..I 315
OLMSTED. Cotton Kingdom. 2 v.....I 260
Journey in Texas.....I 208
Journey in the Seaboard Slave States....I 261
O'NEILL. Resources of Missouri.....I 5416
PARKER. Notes on Texas.....I 5309
PAULDING. Letters from the South. 2 v....I 263
PAXTON. Stray Yankee in Texas.....I 5469
PERRIN DU LAC. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes, 1801-3.....C 6179
PIERSON. In the Brush.....I 5300
Planter, The; Thirteen Years in the South...I 268
POLLARD. Darkey Homes of the South.....I 5311
Prairiedom; Rambles in Texas.....I 5303
Recollections of the Carolinas; by a Carpet-Bagger.....I 5259
REID. The South after the War.....B 396
RIGBY. Papers on Florida.....*I 236,6
ROOSEVELT. Florida, and Game Water Birds.I 5293
ROYALL. Southern Tour.....I 541
RUSSELL. Pictures of Southern Life.....I 267
SIRINGO. A Texas Cow Boy.....I 5306
SOMERS. Southern States since the War....I 257
STIFF. The Texan Emigrant.....I 5471
STIRLING. Letters from the Slave States...I 5287
STOWE. Palmetto Leaves.....I 275
SWEET and KNOX. On a Mexican Mustang through Texas.....I 5305
Texas; her Resources and Capabilities.....I 5302
Texas in 1840; Emigrant's Guide.....I 211
Thomas Co., Ga., for Emigrants and Invalids *I 254
TOWNSHEND. Wild Life in Florida.....I 252
Two Months in the Confederate States..I 290
WALKER. Journal of an Exploration in 1750..I 5318
WARNER. Studies in the South and West...I 5113
WATERHOUSE. Resources of Missouri.....*I 236,2
WILSON. Atlanta as it is.....I 5261
ZEIGLER and GROSSCUP. Heart of the Alleghanies; Western Carolina.....I 5263

WESTERN STATES AND TERRITORIES.

ALDRICH. Ranch Notes in Kansas, etc.....I 5459
ANDERSON. The Silver Country.....I 338
ANDREWS. Minnesota and Dacotah in 1856.I 526
ATWATER. Tour to Prairie du Chien.....I 15

BARNEBY. Life in the Far West.....I 5514
BAYARD. L'Intérieur des États-Unis, 1791 .C 4142
BESTE. The Wabash; English Family in America. 2 v.....I 46
BIRD. Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains..I 443
BIRKBECK. Letters from Illinois.....B 1349
Notes on a Journey in America.....I 161
BISHOP. Four Months in a Sneak Box.....I 5414
BLACKMORE. Colorado; its Resources....*V 127
BLAKE. On the Wing to the Pacific.....I 5423
BLAKE and WILLETT. Hand-book of Colorado I 550
BLANCHARD. Map of the Northwestern and Middle States.....*R 5045
BOND. Minnesota and its Resources..... I 75
BONWICK. Mormons and the Silver Mines..I 188
BOWLES. Summer Vacation in Colorado....I 205
BOYNTON and MASON. Journey through Kansas, in 1854.....I 5463
BRADBURY. Travels in Interior of America..I 307
BRENNAN. Condition of Southern Dacotah.*I 254
BREWERTON. War in Kansas.....I 5420
BROCKETT. Our Western Empire.....I 5406
BROSS. Resources of the far West .....*I 227
BURTON. City of the Saints.....I 547
BUSHNELL. Des Moines Trade Circular....*I 320
BUTLER. Nebraska; Characteristics, etc...*E 2014
BUTLER. Great Lone Land.....I 156
Wild North Land.....I 157
CAMPION. On the Frontier.....I 362
CARPENTER. Colorado and Leadville.....*I 329
CARRINGTON. Ab-sa-ra-ka; Land of Massacre I 333
CARVER. Travels in Interior of N. America.I 176
CHANDLESS. Visit to Salt Lake.....I 281
CLARKE. The Source of the Mississippi...*I 236,6
CLEMENS (*Mark Twain*). Roughing it.....I 1571
Life on the Mississippi.....I 64
CLEVER. New Mexico; her Resources, etc.*I 236,6
CODMAN. The Mormon Country .....I 5529
COFFIN. Seat of Empire; the Northwest....I 97
Conclin's River Guide; Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.....I 5426
CONKLIN. Picturesque Arizona... .....I 535
CONN. Cow-Boys and Colonels.....I 5500
COYNER. Lost Trappers.....I 5425
CRAM. Atlas of Western and Southern States*R 4937
CUMING. Tour to the Western Country.....I 328
CUMINGS. Western Pilot.....I 5412
CURLEY. Glittering Gold; Black Hills .....I 243
Nebraska; Advantages and Drawbacks ..I 118
CURTIS. A Summer Scamper.....I 5439
CURTISS. Western Portraiture .....I 90
CUSTER. Life on the Plains.....I 217
CUSTER. Boots and Saddles.....I 5482
Tenting on the Plains.....I 5505
DANA. Bounty Lands of Illinois.....*I 5403
Geography of the Western Country .....I 85
DARTT. On the Plains, and among the Peaks I 336
DAVIES. Ten Days on the Plains .....I 5479
DAVIS. El Gringo; or, New Mexico.....I 212
DAWSON. Report on Country between Lake Superior and Red River Settlement..*V 356
DELANO. Life on the Plains.....I 5507
DENISON. Rocky Mountain Health Resorts.N 351
Detroit, Map and Manual of.....I 552
DICKINSON. A Ragged Register.....I 530
DOMENECH. Seven Years in North American Deserts. 2 v.....I 2
DODGE. The Black Hills.....I 244
Plains of the great West.....I 312
DONAN. Mackinac Island.....I 5413
DRAKE. View of Cincinnati, 1815.....I 5427
DRAKE and MANSFIELD. Cincinnati in 1826.B 1327
Duluth, Minn.; its Location, etc.....*I 236,1
DUNRAVEN. The Great Divide; Upper Yellowstone.....I 5436
EASTMAN. Comanches and Apaches.....B 685
EBBUTT. Emigrant Life in Kansas.....I 5458
ELLSWORTH. Valley of the Upper Wabash .I 324
EMORY. Reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth to San Diego.....I 129
Fairy Island of Mackinac.....I 5487
FARMER. Resources of Rocky Mountains...I 5452
FARRAR. Five Years in Minnesota .....I 5422
FEATHERSTONHAUGH. Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor. 2 v.....I 5415
FERRIS. The great West.....I 72
FLAGG. The far West. 2 v.....I 187
FLINT. Ten Years in the Mississippi Valley.I 5429
FOLSOM. Fifty Years in the Northwest.....B 4524
FORBES. Geography of Western Kansas....*I 236,2
FORMAN. Journey down the Ohio and Mississippi .....I 5475
FOSTER. Dakota Territory.....*I 227
FOSTER. The Mississippi Valley.....I 240
FRANCE. Mountain Trails and Parks in Colorado .....I 5472
FRANCIS. Legends of the Land of Lakes...I 5409
FRANCIS. Saddle and Mocassin.....I 5501
FREMONT. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to Oregon in 1843.....*I 5540
From City to Surf.....I 5487
GERRISH. Life in the World's Wonderland.I 5515
GILLMORE. Travel, War and Shipwreck..I 444
GLAZIER. Down the Great River; Source of the Mississippi.....I 5476
GORDON. Camping in Colorado.....I 5467
GOULD. 50 Years on the Mississippi.....I 5478
GRAFF. Graybeard's Colorado.....I 5432

GREGG. Commerce of the Prairies. 2 v....I 16
GREGORY. Resources of Wisconsin .....I 5411
GRISWOLD. Kansas and its Resources.....I 119
GROHMAN. Camps in the Rockies... .....I 5433
HALL. Guide to the great West.....I 86
HALL. Commerce of the West.....I 89
Letters from the West.....I 218
Notes on the Western States.....I 5402
Sketches of the West.. 2 v.....I 87
Statistics of the West, 1836.....I 5401
The West; its Soil and Productions .....I 88
HALLOWELL. Gunnison, Colorado.....*I 236,3
HAMILTON. Resources of Arizona.....*I 5445
HANKINS. Dacotah; Beauties of St. Paul...I 525
HARDMAN. Frontier Life.....I 219
HARRIS. Tour in the Northwest, 1803.....I 304
HAYES. New Colorado and Santa Fé Trail..I 5430
HEAP. Central Route to the Pacific.....I 5541
HIGGINSON. Ride through Kansas .....*L 4850,4
HILL. From Home to Home.....I 5513
HINTON. Hand-book to Arizona .....I 355
The same.....*R 3735
HOBBS. Wild Life in the far West.....I 346
HOFFMAN. Winter in the West. 2 v.....I 309
HOLLISTER. Resources of Utah.....*I 236,7
How you should go West.....I 99
HUMPHREYS. Preliminary Report on Surveys in Nevada and Arizona.....*V 355
HUTCHINSON. Resources of Kansas.....I 95
HYATT. Resources of Iowa.....I 232
Illinois, Illustrated Historical Atlas of .....*R 4938
Illinois Central R. R. Lands, Guide to.....*I 227
IMLAY. Western Territory (Dublin, 1793)...I 84
The same (London, 1797).....*I 5098
Indiana Gazetteer.....I 74
Illustrated Historical Atlas of.....*R 4940
INGERSOLL. Crest of the Continent.....I 5449
Knocking round the Rockies.....I 5435
IRVING. Bonneville's Adv. in Rocky Mts....J 132
IVES. Report on the Colorado River ..... *Doc.*
JACKSON and COLE. Oklahoma; Guide to Indian Territory.....*I 5468
JOHNS. Duluth, Minn.....*I 236,7
JOHNSON. Eight Hundred Miles in an Ambulance .....I 5525
JOHNSON. Maps of Missouri and Kansas...*I 5461
JONES. Illinois and the West .....I 331
JONES. Two Visits to Ohio Indians.....I 98
JUNKER VON LANGEGG. Eldorado.....D 5830
Kansas and Missouri, Western Life in.....I 5480
Kansas Border, Three Years on.....I 5460
KEATING. Expedition to the Source of the St. Peter's River. 2 v.....I 225
KEELER. Leadville and its Mines .....*I 329
KELLY. Across the Rocky Mountains.....I 5526
KENDALL. Santa Fé Expedition. 2 v.....I 215
KENNY. Illustrated Cincinnati .....I 5404
KER. Travels in Western Interior of U. S...I 5443
KILBOURN. Ohio Gazetteer.....I 186
KING. Pocket-book of Cincinnati.....I 441
KIRKLAND. Our New Home in the West..E 1296
Western Clearings.....E 1302
KOHL. Around Lake Superior.....I 19
Lady's Ranch Life in Montana; by I. R.....I 5473
Lansing, Mich., and its Advantages.....*I 227
LEWIS. Gypsying in the Sierras.....I 5434
LEWIS and CLARK. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1804-6.....I 94
The same; ed. by Allen, 1814. 2 v*I 305
The same; abr. by McVickar. 2 v.I 3757
LIPPINCOTT. New Life in new Lands.....I 136
LONG. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-20. 3 v.....*I 226
LOOMIS. Leadville.....*I 329
LUDLOW. Heart of the Continent.....I 110
LYFORD. Western Address Directory.....I 126
MCCALL. Letters from the Frontier.....I 280
MCCLUNG. Minnesota in 1870.....I 527
MCCONNEL. Western Characters.....I 344
MCELRATH. Yellowstone Valley .....*I 236,4
The same.....I 5510
MCKENNEY. Tour to the Lakes.....I 203
MANDAT-GRANCEY. Dans les Montagnes Rocheuses.....C 5946
MARCY. Army Life on the Border.....I 105
Prairie Traveler.....I 115
MARSTON. Frank's Ranch in the Rocky Mountains.....I 5453
MATHEWS. Ten Years in Nevada.....I 5444
MATTOCKS. Minnesota a Home for Invalids.I 80
MELINE. 2000 Miles on Horseback .....I 120
MELISH. Information to Emigrants.....I 347
MICHAUX. Travels West of the Alleghanies.....I 167
Minnesota, the Empire State of the N. W...*I 254
Illustrated Historical Atlas of.....*R 4943
Picturesque; Guide for Tourists.....*I 254
MINTURN. Travels West.....I 5135
MOHR. Streifzug durch den Nordwesten.. D 3838
MORLEY. Michigan and its Resources.....I 5410
MOWRY. Arizona and Sonora.....I 5428
Navigator, The; Navigating the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.....I 5255
New Mexico; Resources of.....*I 236,2
Northern Pacific Railroad.....*I 5445
Ohio Gazetteer .....I 73
OLIPHANT. Minnesota and the far West....I 81
OLLIVANT. Breeze from Great Salt Lake..I 91

O'REILLY. Fifty Years on the Trail; Western Life ....I 5499
PALMER. Travels over the Rocky Mts.....I 5454
PARKER. Iowa Hand-Book for 1857.....I 529
Kansas and Nebraska Hand-book for '57.I 5466
Minnesota Handbook for 1856.....I 5408
PARKER. Trip to the West and Texas.....I 171
PATTIE. Personal Narrative.....I 557
PECK. Gazetteer of Illinois.....I 332
Guide to the West.....I 158
PIERCE. Incidents of Western Travel.....I 5440
PIKE. Exp. to Sources of the Mississippi....I 228
Map to the same.....*V 28
Voyage au Nouveau Mexique. 2 v.....C 6212
PINE. Beyond the West.....I 5441
PORTER. The West from the Census of 1880.I 5405
POWELL. Explorations of Colorado River.... *Doc.*
Quincy, Ill.; its Trade and Manufactures....*I 236,2
RAYMOND. Camp and Cabin.....I 536
REAVIS. The Commonwealth of Missouri..*I 5095
REMY. Au Pays des Mormons. 2 v.....C 6438
and BRENCHLEY. Journey to Great Salt Lake City. 2 v.....I 5530
REYNOLDS. Exploration of the Yellowstone.I 553
RICHARDSON. Beyond the Mississippi.....I 5450
RICHARDSON. Wonders of the Yellowstone.I 100
RIDEING. A-Saddle in the Wild West.....I 5508
RITCH. Illustrated New Mexico.....*I 5445
The same; 5th ed.....I 5533
RITCHIE. Wisconsin and its Resources.....I 214
ROBERTS. Shoshone and Western Wonders.. 5474
With the Invader.....I 5465
ROBERTS. Western Avernus; Further North America.....I 5516
ROBINSON. Kansas.....I 121
ROBINSON. Sinners and Saints.....I 5531
ROOSEVELT. Ranch Life and Hunting Trail *V 1245
ROSS. Adventures on Columbia River.....I 5448
Fur Hunters in the far West. 2 v.....I 184
ROWBOTHAM. Trip to Prairie Land.....I 5407
RUSSELL. Hesperothen; Notes from the West. 2 v.....I 5132
RUXTON. Life in the far West.....I 216
St. Clair, Mich., Mineral Springs.....*I 236,3
SCHAEFFER. Travels in California.....I 5544
SCHLAGINTWEIT. Prairien des Westens....D 3898
Neue Pfade zum Stillen Meere.....D 3899
Santa Fe und Südpacificbahn.....D 3928
SCHOOLCRAFT. Exp. to the Mississippi, 1832.I 230
Exp. to the Mississippi, 1831-32.....I 231
SEYMOUR. Sketches of Minnesota in 1849..I 543
The same.....I 5421
SHIELDS. Cruisings in the Cascades.....I 5477
Rustling in the Rockies.....I 5438
SIMONIN. Le Grand-Ouest.....C 6768
SITGREAVES. Colorado and Zuni Rivers...I 100
SMALLEY. History of the N. Pacific R. R..K 5762
SOUTH. Out West; From London to Salt Lake City.....I 5527
STANSBURY. Great Salt Lake Valley. 2 v.*I 5528
STEELE. Frontier Army Sketches.....I 5437
STEELE. Summer Journey in the West.....I 92
STELLE. Wyandotte Cave, Indiana.....I 5484
STENNETT. North and West illustrated.....I 303
STEVENSON. The Silverado Squatters.....I 5559
STRAHORN. Handbook of Wyoming.....I 5447
Resources of Montana.....*I 320
Summer Resorts of Iowa and Minnesota*I 236,2
SWEETSER. Tourists' Guide to the Northwest*I 236,7
TAYLOR. Colorado; a Summer Trip.....I 206
TENNEY. The New West.....I 5457
THAYER. Western Journey with Emerson...I 5532
THOMAS. Guide to Northern Lakes.....I 5483
THOMAS. Through the Western Country, 1816.....I 278
THWAITES. Historic Waterways; Rock, Fox and Wisconsin Rivers.....I 5486
TICE. Over the Plains; Kansas and ColoradoI 5419
The same.....I 5464
TOWNSHEND. Colorado.....I 442
TOWNSHEND. Sporting Excursion in Rocky Mountains. 2 v.....I 5455
Utah, Mineral Resources of.....*I 329
VAN TRAMP. Prairie and Rocky Mountain Adventures.....I 202
VICTOR. 11 Years in the Rocky Mountains.I 5451
River of the West.....I 5552
VIVIAN. Wanderings in the Western Land...I 5506
WAITE. Adventures in the far West.....I 5442
WALKER. The Mississippi Valley.....I 5417
WALLACE. Land of the Pueblos.....I 5534
WEBB. Altowan; Life in the Rocky Mts. 2 v.I 341
WEBB. Buffalo Land.....I 116
WHITMAN and SEARL. Map of Kansas....*I 5462
WILBER. Nebraska and the North-West...I 5481
WINGATE. Through Yellowstone Park.....I 5446
WINSER. The Great Northwest.....I 5418
Yellowstone National Park.....I 5509
Wisconsin Central R. R., Resorts of.....*I 234
WOODBURY. Tourists' Guide to Denver....I 5431
WOODS. Two Years in the Illinois Country..I 318
Wyoming Territory; History, Soil, Climate..I 320

PACIFIC COAST.

ARMSTRONG. Oregon and Washington.....I 523
ATKINSON. The Northwest Coast.....*I 254
BARTLETT (Ed.). Livermore Valley, Cal..*I 254
BORTHWICK. Three Years in California....I 277

BOWLES. Across the Continent.....I 170
Our New West .....I 313
Pacific Railroad open.....I 130
BRACE. The new West; or, California.....I 155
BROOKS. Four Months in California in '49..I 5560
BROWNE. Adventures in Apache Country ..I 270
Crusoe's Island; Adv. in California.....I 175
BRYANT. What I saw in California.....I 5551
BULFINCH. Oregon and Eldorado.....I 185
California, the Cornucopia of the World ...*V 691,1
COLTON. Three Years in California.....I 160
CONE. Two Years in California.....I 246
COZZENS. The Marvellous Country .....I 137
CRONISE. Wealth of California.....I 163
CUMMING. Granite Crags; California.....I 5547
DALL. My first Holiday.....I 5424
DERBY. Overland Route to the Pacific .....I 172
FARNHAM. Life and Adventures in California.....I 162
FISHER. The Californians.....I 364
FRANCHERE. Voyage to N. W. Coast of Am.I 127
FREMONT. Expedition to Rocky Mountains.I 134
The same .....C 272
and EMORY. Travels in California.....I 139
GLISAN. Journal of Army Life.....I 5555
GREELEY. Overland Journey to San Francisco.I 17
GRISWOLD. Beauties of California.....*I 236,3
HITTELL. Resources of California .....I 150
HOLDER. All about Pasadena, Cal.....I 5535
HUTCHINGS. Guide to Yosemite Valley ....I 145
IRVING. Astoria .....J 131
JONES. Report on Northwest Wyoming.....I 96
KING. Mountaineering in Sierra Nevada ...I 220
KNEELAND. Wonders of Yosemite Valley.*V 320
LAWRENCE. Silverland .....I 102
LEE and FROST. Ten Years in Oregon.....I 524
LEIGHTON. Life at Puget Sound.....I 5512
LESTER. The Yo-Semite.....I 5556
LETTS. California Illustrated .....I 5538
LINDLEY and WIDNEY. California of the South .....I 5539
MCCLELLAN. Region West of the Rocky Mountains.....I 170
MARRYAT. Mountains and Molehills.....I 337
MEYRICK. Santa Cruz and Monterey, Cal.*I 254
MILLER. Life among the Modocs.....I 101
MOELLHAUSEN. Journey to the Pacific. 2 v.I 224
Vandringer i Nordamerika.....C 7391
MURPHY. Ramblcs in N. W. America.....I 5511
NASH. Oregon; there and back in 1877....I 522
Two Years in Oregon.....I 531
NICOLAY. Oregon Territory .....I 181
NORDHOFF. California.....I 140
The same; new edition.....I 5553
NORDHOFF. North California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands.....I 182
Peninsular California.....I 5537
Ontario, Cal., New Fruit Colony, etc.....*I 236,1
Oregon, Facts regarding the Climate, etc.....*I 329
its Climate, Soil, Resources, etc...*I 254
ORR. Stockton, Cal., and Surroundings...*I 236,3
Pacific Bank Handbook of California .....I 5536
Pacific Northwest; Oregon, etc.....*I 5095
Pacific Railroad Explorations. 13 v.....*V 465
PARKER. Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains .....I 213
PARKMAN. Oregon Trail.....I 196
PHILLIPS. Southern California .....*I 5095
PIM. Gate of the Pacific.....I 354
PLAYER-FROUD. Six Months in California ..I 183
POWELL. The Golden State.....I 339
Nevada, the Land of Silver.....I 340
Prosperous California.....*I 236,4
Rappleye's Map of Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho and Montana.....*R 3736
REVERE. Tour of Duty in California.....I 5558
ROBERTS. Santa Barbara and around there.....I 5545
SAGE. Rocky Mountain Life .....I 545
Santa Barbara, Cal.....*I 360
SAXON. 5 Years within the Golden Gate...I 138
SCHAEFFER. Travels in California.....I 5544
SCHLAGINTWEIT. Californien .....D 3897
SEYD. Resources of California .....I 135
SIMPSON. Shortest Route to California.....*I 227
Southern Pacific Railroad Co., Lands of.....I 533
SOUTHWORTH. California.....I 5548
STANLEY. Rambles in Wonderland.....I 335
STEELE. Old Californian Days.....I 5524
STILLMAN. Pioneer Life in California.....I 5543
SWAN. 3 Years in Washington Territory...I 164
TAYLOR. Eldorado; or, California.....I 272
TAYLOR. Between the Gates.....I 356
TAYLOR. California Life illustrated.....I 5554
THORNTON. Oregon and California. 2 v...I 180
TODD. Sunset Land; or, California.....I 165
TOWNSEND. Rocky Mountains and the Columbia River.....I 201
TRUMAN. Semi-Tropical California.....I 159
Tourists' Guide to California.....I 5549
TYSON. Diary in California .....I 5557
UPHAM. To California *via* Cape Horn.....I 271
Vallejo, Cal., Resources of.....*I 5095
VAN DYKE. Southern California.....I 5546
VICTOR. All over Oregon and Washington..I 276
WHITE. Ten Years in Oregon .....I 195
WILLIAMS. Pacific Tourist.....I 249
WISE. Los Gringos; Mexico and California..I 5550

ALASKA.

ALDRICH. Arctic Alaska and Siberia.....I 2120
BALLOU. New Eldorado; Summer Journey to Alaska.....I 5518
DALL. Alaska and its Resources.....I 8
ELLIOTT. Our Arctic Province.....I 5050
HALLOCK. Our New Alaska.....I 5045
JACKSON. Alaska and Missions on the North Pacific Coast.....I 534
KARR. Shores and Alps of Alaska.....I 5058
MUDGE. Fur-Clad Adventures through Alaska I 2053
PIERREPONT. Fifth Avenue to Alaska.....I 5145
RAY. Polar Expedition to Alaska..... *Doc.*
SCHWATKA. Along Alaska's Great River...I 5043
SCIDMORE. Alaska, its Southern Coast, etc.I 5047
WARDMAN. Trip to Alaska.....I 5042
WHYMPER. Travel and Adventure in Alaska I 18
WILLARD. Life in Alaska.....I 5046
WOODMAN. Picturesque Alaska.....I 5517
WRIGHT. Among the Alaskans.....I 5041

MEXICO.

ALVENSLEBEN. With Maximilian in Mexico.I 386
ANDERSON. Mexico from the Material Standpoint.....I 5596
AUBERTIN. Flight to Mexico.....I 5577
BANDELIER. Archæological Tour in Mexico.K 3625
BECHER. Trip to Mexico.....I 5564
BISHOP. Old Mexico.....I 5568
BLAKE and SULLIVAN. Mexico.....I 5616
BROCKLEHURST. Mexico to-day.....I 5566
BULLOCK. Across Mexico in 1864-5.....I 380
BULLOCK. Residence in Mexico.....I 5575
CALDERON DE LA BARCA. Life in Mexico..I 392
CARPENTER. Travels and Adv. in Mexico..I 5598
CASTRO. Republic of Mexico in 1882.....I 5586
CHARNAY. Ancient Cities of the New World.I 5614
CONKLING. Appleton's Guide to Mexico....I 5573
CRAWFORD. Land of the Montezumas.....I 5620
CUBAS. Republic of Mexico in 1876.....I 5569
DUMAS. Un Pays Inconnu.....C 4703
DUVAL. Life and Travels in Mexico.....I 5567
EGGERS. Erindringer fra Mexico.....C 7333
ELTON. With the French in Mexico.....I 377
EMORY. Report on the Mexican Boundary. 3 v. *Doc.*
EVANS. Our Sister Republic; Travels in Mexico.....I 5597
FERRY. Vagabond Life in Mexico.....I 5592
GARAY. Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....I 5603
GEIGER. Peep at Mexico.....I 365
GILLIAM. Travels in Mexico, 1843-4.....I 5589
GOOCH. Face to Face with the Mexicans...I 5617
GRIFFIN. Mexico of To-day.....I 5604
HALE. Family Flight through Mexico.....I 5583
HAMILTON. Border States of Mexico.....I 5561
HARDY. Travels in Mexico in 1828.....I 5599
HAVEN. Our next-door Neighbor; Mexico..I 366
HELLER. Mexico; Boden, Klima, etc.....D 3778
HUMBOLDT. Essay on New Spain. 4 v....I 373
Reise in die Aequinoctial Gegenden. 4 v.D 321
Reisen. 4 v. in 2.....D 9357
Travels in America. 3 v.....I 3267
The same; abridg. by Macgillivray..I 3686
Vues des Cordillières.....*P 1265
JANVIER. The Mexican Guide.....I 5621
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Mexico.....I 5619
KOLLONITZ. Court of Mexico.....I 384
LATROBE. Rambler in Mexico.....I 369
LECLERCQ. Voyage au Mexique.....C 5587
LEMPRIERE. Notes in Mexico.....I 383
LINATI. Costumes et Mœurs de Mexique..*P 699
LYON. Journal in Mexico in 1826.....I 5578
MASON. Life in Mexico.....I 5562
MASSEY. Mexico as it is.....I 372
MAYER. Mexico as it was and is.....I 368
Mexican Border, Report on.....I 5615
Mexican National Railway.....*K 815,4
Mexicans at Home in the Interior.....I 5605
NORMAN. Rambles in Yucatan.....I 447
OBER. Mexican Resources.....I 5579
Travels in Mexico.....I 5574
OSWALD. Streifzüge in Mexico.....D 3853
OWEN. Map of Mexico.....*R 5043
PARTHE. Intervention in Mexico (German).D 57
PAZ. Nueva Guia de Mexico.....I 5607
PHILLIPS. Mexico illustrated.....*R 4859
PLONGEON. Here and there in Yucatan....I 5612
POINSETT. Notes on Mexico in 1822.....I 5595
PRICE. Notes on a Trip to Mexico in 1878..I 5588
RANKIN. Twenty Years among the Mexicans.I 5587
RATZEL. Aus Mexico, 1874 und 1875.....D 3875
ROBERTSON. Visit to Mexico. 2 v.....I 540
ROMERO. El Estado de Oaxaca.....I 5608
RUXTON. Adv. in Mexico and Rocky Mts..I 393
The same.....I 389
SALM-SALM. My Diary in Mexico. 2 v....I 391
Queretaro; mein Tagebuch. 2 v.....D 3891
SHEPARD. Land of the Aztecs.....I 5600
SMITH. A White Umbrella in Mexico.....I 5618
STEPHENS. Travels in Yucatan. 2 v.....I 385
THOMPSON. Recollections of Mexico.....I 370
VIGNE. Travels in Mexico and South America. 2 v.....I 5585
WARD. Mexico, 1825-27. 2 v.....*I 387
Mexiko im Jahre 1827. 2 v.....D 3947
WELLS. A Study of Mexico.....I 5606
WILLIAMS. Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....I 446

WILSON. Mexico and its Religions.....I 5576
Mexico; its Peasants and Priests.....I 375
ZAREMBA. Guide to Mexico.....I 5572

CENTRAL AMERICA.

BATES. Central and South America .....I 489
BELT. Naturalist in Nicaragua.....I 438
BIDWELL. Isthmus of Panama.....I 5610
BOYLE. Ride across Nicaragua and Costa Rica. 2 v.....I 5565
BRIGHAM. Guatemala; Land of the Quetzel. I 5613
BYAM. Wild Life in Central America.....I 5594
CHEVALIER. L'Isthme de Panama .....C 4358
CULLEN. Isthmus of Darien Ship Canal....I 403
DOLLFUS. Voyage géologique dans Guatemala et Salvador .....*V 398
DUNLOP. Travels in Central America .....I 5581
DUNN. Guatemala in 1827-28 .....I 483
FABENS. Life on the Isthmus.....I 5602
FROEBEL. 7 Years in Central America.....I 363
GARELLA. Canal à travers Panama.....C 5048
GRISWOLD. The Isthmus of Panama.....I 5601
HARDMAN. Scenes and Adventures in Central America .....I 5593
HORT. Via Nicaragua; a Sketch of Travel..I 5629
LOMBARD. The New Honduras.....I 5633
MARR. Reise nach Central-Amerika.....D 333
MONTGOMERY. Guatemala in 1838 .....I 5582
MORELET. Reisen in Central-Amerika. ...D 3832
Travels in Central America .....I 395
MORRIS. Colony of British Honduras.....I 5591
NELSON. Five Years at Panama.....I 5632
Nicaragua, Destiny of.....*I 5445
Panama Ship Canal, Report on.....*Doc.
PIM and SEEMANN. Panama, Nicaragua and Mosquito .....I 5570
PITMAN. Ship Canal Across Panama.....I 5611
ROBERTS. Voyages in Central America ....I 3511
SANBORN. Winter in Central America.....I 5584
SCHERZER. Travels in Central America. 2 v. I 404
SELFRIDGE. Report on Isthmus of Darien... *Doc.*
SIVERS. Ueber Madeira nach Mittel-Amerika. D 3908
SOLTERA. Ride Across Spanish Honduras ..I 5609
SONNENSTERN. Estado del Salvador.....I 372
SQUIER. Nicaragua; People, Scenery, etc..I 405
Notes on Central America.....I 406
Waikna; Adventures on Mosquito Shore .I 5670
STEPHENS. Travel in Central America. 2 v. I 390
STOUT. Nicaragua; past and present.....I 5590
TEMPSKY. Adventures in Central America..I 400
TOMES. Panama in 1855.....I 410
WAFER. Description of the Isthmus of America.....I 5630
WELLS. Explorations in Honduras.....I 5571
WHETHAM. Across Central America.....I 5580
WYSE. Canal de Panama.....*V 1157

WEST INDIES.

ABBOT. Letters from Cuba.....I 5716
AMPHLETT. Under a Tropical Sky.....I 407
BALLOU. Due South; Cuba.....I 5715
BIGELOW. Jamaica in 1850.....I 5684
BREEN. Island of St. Lucia.....I 408
CANDLER. Brief Notices of Hayti.....I 5708
COLERIDGE. 6 Months in the West Indies ..I 3598
DANA. To Cuba and back.....I 378
DAVY. The West Indies.....I 5681
DICKINSON and DOWD. A Winter Picnic in Nassau .....I 5689
DORR. Bermuda.....I 5713
EVES. The West Indies .....I 5687
FABENS. Resources of Santo Domingo .....I 372
FROUDE. The English in the West Indies ..I 5685
GAGE. Survey of the West Indies, 1648 ..*V 589
GALLENGA. Pearl of the Antilles; Cuba....I 394
GURNEY. Letters from the West Indies.....I 398
HALL. The Spanish Main ; 30 Days in the Caribbean .....I 5631
HAZARD. Santo Domingo, past and present. B 1920
HEILPRIN. The Bermuda Islands.....I 5691
HIGGINS. Naturalist in Western Tropics....I 5683
HUMBOLDT. The Island of Cuba.....I 5711
HURLBUT. Pictures of Cuba.....I 4000, 11
IVES. The Isles of Summer.....I 548
JAY. My Winter in Cuba.....I 379
KIMBALL. Life in Santo Domingo.....I 376
KINGSLEY. At Last; Christmas in W. I... .G 305
Letters from the Virgin Islands.....I 5705
LEWIS. Journal of a West India Proprietor..I 399
LORNE, Marquis of. Trip to the Tropics.....I 374
MACKENZIE. Notes on Haiti. 2 v.....I 396
MCQUADE. Cruise of the Montauk..... I 5714
MADDEN. 12 Months in the West Indies. 2 v. I 397
OBER. Camp in the Caribbees.....I 5709
O'KELLY. Mambi-Land; or, Cuba .....I 382
PATON. Down the Islands ; Voyage to the Caribbees.....I 5706
POWLES. Land of the Pink Pearl; the Bahamas.....I 5686
REDPATH. Guide to Hayti.....I 5707
SCOTT. To Jamaica and back .....I 5682
SIVERS. Cuba; Perle der Antillen.....D 3906
STARK. Stark's Illustrated Bermuda Guide..I 5717
STEELE. Cuban Sketches.....I 5710
TALBOYS. West India Pickles.....I 401
THOMAS. Froudacity; West Indian Fables by Froude .....I 5688

TROLLOPE. West Indies and Spanish Main. G 619
TURNBULL. Travels in Cuba. . . . . I 388
VERTEUIL. Trinidad; its Geography, etc. . . I 5718
West India Pilot . . . . . *Doc.*
WHITTINGHAM. Bermuda. . . . . I 5712
WILLIS. Health Trip to the Tropics. . . . . I 418

SOUTH AMERICA.

ADALBERT of Prussia. Voyage in Europe and Brazil. 2 v. . . . . I 2207
AGASSIZ. Journey in Brazil. . . . . I 450
ANDREWS. Brazil; its Condition and Prospects I 5801
APPUN. Unter den Tropen. 2 v. . . . . D 3687
BARTRAM. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud. 2 v. . . . . C 4132
BATES. Naturalist on the Amazon. . . . . I 437
BAXLEY. Coast of North and South America I 537
BEERBOHM. Wanderings in Patagonia. . . . . I 467
BIBRA. Reise in Südamerika. 2 v. . . . . D 3691
BISHOP. Thousand Miles Walk . . . . . H 253
BONNYCASTLE. Spanish America. 2 v. . . . . I 511
BOYD. Chili in 1879-80. . . . . I 482
BRACKENRIDGE. Voyage to South America. 2 v. . . . . I 510
BRAND. Journal of a Voyage to Peru. . . . . I 509
Brazil in 1876 . . . . . I 451
its History and People. . . . . I 445
BRETT. Indian Tribes of Guiana. . . . . I 5807
BROWN. Camp Life in British Guiana. . . . . I 433
and LIDSTONE. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon . . . . . I 439
BURMEISTER. Reise in La Plata Staaten. 2 v. D 3720
BURTON. Highlands of Brazil. 2 v. . . . . I 419
CARLETON. Our Artist in Peru. . . . . I 420
CARREY. Le Pérou. . . . . C 4302
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls in South America . . . . . I 491
CHESTERTON. Venezuela in 1819-20. . . . . I 495
CHRISTIE. Notes on the Brazilian Question . . I 455
CHURCH. Route to Bolivia *via* the Amazon. . I 519
CLEMENS. La Plata Countries. . . . . I 504
COAN. Adventures in Patagonia. . . . . I 468
COLE. The Peruvians at Home. . . . . I 500
CURTIS. Capitals of Spanish America . . . . . I 5841
DAHLGREN. South Sea Sketches; Peru, Chili. I 475
DANCE. Four Years in Venezuela. . . . . I 436
DENT. A Year in Brazil . . . . . I 5802
DIXIE. Across Patagonia. . . . . I 469
DOBRIZHOFFER. Abipones of Paraguay. 3 v. I 457
DUANE. Visit to Colombia. . . . . I 427
DUFFIELD. Peru in the Guano Age. . . . . I 471
EASTWICK. Life in Venezuela . . . . . I 417
EDGCUMBE. Zephyrus; a Holiday in Brazil. . I 5803
EDWARDS. Voyage up the Amazon. . . . . I 513
EMPSON. Narratives of South America . . . . . I 493
EWBANK. Life in Brazil. . . . . I 487
FLETCHER. Brazil and the Brazilians. . . . . I 440
FUENTES. Sketches of Lima. . . . . *I 473
GALLENGA. South America . . . . . I 474
GARDNER. Travels in Brazil. . . . . I 371
GERSTAECKER. Travels in South America. . I 485
GUILLAUME. The Amazon Provinces of Peru I 5820
GUINNARD. Slavery in Patagonia . . . . . I 466
HADFIELD. Brazil and the River La Plata. . I 452
HAIGH. Buenos Ayres and Chili . . . . . I 514
HALL. Journal in Chili, Peru, Mexico. 2 v. I 422
The same. . . . . I 3501,2-3
HASSAUREK. Spanish Americans. . . . . I 425
HAWKSHAW. Reminiscences of South America I 5830
HEAD. Notes on the Pampas and Andes. . . I 421
HELMS. From Buenos Ayres to Lima. . . . . I 488
HERNDON and GIBBON. Valley of Amazon. 3 v. I 435
HETTNER. Reisen in den columbianischen Anden. . . . . D 5820
HEUSSER. Die Schweizer in St. Paulo. . . . . D 3777
HIPPISLEY. Expedition to the Orinoco. . . . . I 505
HOLTON. New Granada. . . . . I 402
HUDSON. Purple Land that England lost. . . I 517
HUNTER. Sketch of Chili. . . . . I 479
HUTCHINSON. Buenos Ayres and Argentine Gleanings. . . . . I 499
Two Years in Peru. 2 v. . . . . I 426
JOHNSON. Vacation in Argentine Alps . . . . . I 416
JUAN and ULLOA. Voyage to South America. 2 v. I 481
KELLER. The Amazon and Madeira Rivers *R 4092
Vom Amazon und Madeira. . . . . *V 1027
KIDDER. Sketches of Travel in Brazil. 2 v. . I 507
KING. Adventures in the Argentine Republic. I 490
24 Years in the Argentine Republic . . . . B 1885
KNIGHT. Cruise of the "Falcon" . . . . . I 498
KNOX. Boy Travellers in South America. . . . I 501
KOLBERG. Nach Ecuador . . . . . D 3806
KOSTER. Travels in Brazil. . . . . *V 104
LA CONDAMINE. Voyage to Inland Parts of South America . . . . . I 5809
LAERNE. Brazil and Java . . . . . I 503
LATHAM. States of the River La Plata. . . . . I 462
LINDLEY. Voyage to Brazil . . . . . I 506
MANSFIELD. Paraguay, Brazil, etc. . . . . I 460
MARCOY. Travels in South America. 2 v. *P 520
MARKHAM. Cuzco and Lima. . . . . I 502
Travels in Peru and India . . . . . I 413
MASTERMAN. Seven Years in Paraguay . . . . I 461
MAXIMILIAN. Reise nach Brasilien, 1815-17. D 3829
MEVERT. Ein Jahr zu Pferde in Paraguay. . D 3819
MICHELENA Y ROJAS. Exploracion Oficial. C 9610
MIERS. Travels in Chile and La Plata. 2 v. . I 5813

MOLLIEN. Travels in Colombia, 1822-3 ....I 484
MOUSSY. La Confédération Argentine. 3 v. I 430
Atlas to the same.....*R 4886
MULHALL. Between the Amazon and Andes. I 480
Handbook of the River Plate.....I 520
Rio Grande do Sul and its Colonies.....I 494
MURRAY. Travels in Uruguay .....I 464
MUSTERS. At Home with the Patagonians..I 463
NAPP. The Argentine Republic .....I 431
Notes on the Viceroyalty of La Plata.....I 5812
ORTON. The Andes and the Amazon .....I 414
The same; 3d edition..... ..I 412
OSWALD. Days and Nights in the Tropics...I 5804
PAEZ. Travels in South and Central America I 415
PAGE. Paraguay, La Plata, etc.....I 465
PALGRAVE. Dutch Guiana.....I 432
PAZOS. Letters on South America .....I 486
PELLESCHI. Eight Months on the Gran Chaco .I 518
RICKARD. Mining Journey across the Andes I 411
RUMBOLD. Great Silver River; Buenos Ayres in 1880.....I 5806
SACHS. Aus den Llanos.....D 3909
SCARLETT. South America and the Pacific. 2v.I 448
SCHAEFFER. Travels in South America ....I 5544
SCULLY. Brazil; its Provinces and Cities....I 449
SEYMOUR. Pioneering in the Pampas.....I 459
SIMSON. Travels in the Wilds of Ecuador..I 5821
SMITH. The Araucanians of Chili.....I 512
SMITH. Brazil, the Amazons and the Coast.I 454
SMYTH and LOWE. From Lima to Para.....I 458
SNOW. Cruise off Terra del Fuego. 2 v....I 470
SPENCE. Venezuela; Land of Bolivar. 2 v..I 477
SPIX and VON MARTIUS. Travels in Brazil, 1817-20. 2 v.....I 5805
SQUIER. Peru .....I 472
STEDMAN. Expedition to Surinam. 2 v...*V 37
STEUART. Bogota in 1836-7 .....I 478
STEVENSON. Twenty Years in S. America. 3vI 508
STEWART. Brazil and La Plata.. .....I 515
TEMPLE. Travels in Peru. 2 v..... 492
THURN. Among Indians of Guiana.....I 497
TREUTLER. 15 Jahre in Süd-Amerika.....D 3916
TSCHUDI. Reisen durch Süd-Amerika. 5 v. in 3.....D 3917
Travels in Peru.....I 424
VERSEN. Reisen in Süd-Amerika .....D 3931
VINCENT. Round and about South America.I 5808
WAPPAEUS. Die Republik Paraguay .....D 3948
WARREN. Para; Banks of the Amazon ....I 456
Was Georg über Brasilien zu erzählen weiss.D 3949
WATERTON. Wanderings in South America.I 20
The same; edited by Wood.....I 429
WATSON. Spanish and Portuguese South America. 2 v.....I 5842
WELLS. 3000 Miles through Brazil. 2 v....I 516
WHETHAM. Roraima and British Guiana...I 476
WHITE. Cameos from Silver Land. 2 v...I 496
WICKHAM. From Trinidad to Para.....I 423
WILBERFORCE. Brazil through a Naval Glass.I 4000,11
WITHER. Pioneering in South Brazil. 2 v.I 453
WOOD. Ho! for Brazil! .....I 372

EUROPE.

ADALBERT of Prussia. Voyage in Europe and Brazil. 2 v.....I 2207
AH-CHIN-LE. Civilization of the Western Barbarians.....I 696
ALDRICH. From Ponkapog to Pesth.....I 647
ALLEN. Paul Dreifuss abroad.....I 652
ANDERSEN. Pictures of Travel.....I 1116
Poet's Bazaar.....I 2220
ATKINSON. Pictures from the North.....I 676
ATKINSON. Tour in Northern Capitals.....I 561
BARROW. Tour on the Continent, 1852....I4000,2
BARTOL. Pictures of Europe.....I 565
BEACONSFIELD. Home Letters, 1830-31....I 5934
BECKER. Holiday Haunts.....I 5933
BELLOWS. Travels in Europe. 2 v.....I 610
BELTRAMI. Pilgrimage in Europe and America. 2 v.....I 568
BENNET. Shores of the Mediterranean....I 641
Beschrijving van voorname Steden.....D 9058
BESTE. Nowadays; Courts and Courtiers. 2 v.I 667
BIDWELL. Cost of living abroad.....I 2166
BLAKE. 12 Months in Southern Europe....I 669
BRACHELLI. Die Staaten Europas.....D 299
Bradshaw's Railway Guide, July 1867.....I 569
BRAUN-WIESBADEN. Aus dem Südosten..D 3717
Reisebilder.....D 3718
Reisestudien.....D 3719
BREMER. Leben in der alten Welt..D 1993,35-50
Life in the old World. 2 v.....I 576
Lifvet i gamla Verlden. 3 v.....C 7725
BROCKEDON. From London to Naples.....I 678
BROWNE. Sights in Europe.....I 5958
BRYDGES. Recollections of Foreign Travels. 2 v.....I 5927
BUNBURY. Summer in Northern Europe. 2 v. I 612
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands.....I 564
Zigzag Journeys in Northern Lands.....I 562
Zigzag Journeys in the Orient.....I 563
CALLAN. Wanderings through Europe.....I 5954
CALVERT. Scenes in Europe.....I 575
CAROLINE, Queen of England. Travels. 2 v. I 2233
CARTER. Incidents of Travel.....I 5939
CARTER. Two Girls Abroad.....I 5952

CATLIN. Eight Years' Travel in Europe. 2 v. I 599
CHAMBRIER. Un peu partout. 2 v.....C 4580
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls abroad....I 646
CHAUCHARD. European Atlas, 1800.....*R 4790
CHILD. Summer Holidays.....I 5959
CHRISTMAS. Shores and Islands of the Mediterranean. 3 v.....I 1139
CLEMENS (*Mark Twain*). Innocents abroad I 1570
Tramp abroad.....I 567
COLBECK. Cruise in Waters of Greece, Turkey and Russia.....I 9739
COLMAN. European Life and Manners. 2 v.. I 607
COLTON. Ship and Shore; Mediterranean I 611
COOK. Holiday Tour in Europe.....I 5957
COOPER. Recollections of Europe .....I 608
COPWAY. Running Sketches in Europe.....I 637
CORD. A Knight Templar abroad.....I 5935
CORNING. Aalesund to Tetuan.....I 5953
CON. Arctic Sunbeams; Broadway to the Bosphorus.....I 672
Buckeye abroad.....I 2240
Search for Winter Sunbeams .....I 2208
CROFFUT. A Midsummer Lark.....I 645
DARLEY. Sketches abroad..... I 1110
DARYL. En Yacht.....C 4786
DAWSON. Bendict's Wanderings.....I 1115
DE FOREST. European Acquaintance.....I 597
DE LA WARR. An Eastean Cruise in the "Edeline".....I 5943
DEWEY. Old World and the new. 2 v....I 648
DICKINSON. My First Visit to Europe.....E 7422
DOYLE. Tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson.....*V 953
EDDY. Rip Van Winkle's Travels.....I 619
Scenes and Society of Europe.....I 1120
EMERSON. European Glimpses and Glances I 5956
FALKNER. Rapid Ramblings in Europe....I 5923
FAUCHER. Bilder aus d. 4 Millionen StädtenD 3750
FELTON. Familiar Letters from Europe....I 5926
FETRIDGE. Harper's Hand-book for Europe and the East, 1884. 3 v.....*I 2283
The same, 1881. 2 v.....*I 2282
The same, 1873.....*I 2281
FIELD. From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.....I 2241,1
FISKE. Dunn Brown in Foreign Parts.....I 573
FORNEY. Letters from Europe.....I 577
Centennial Commissioner in Europe.....I 578
FULTON. Europe through American Spectacles. I 571
GALTON. Art of Travel.....I 2273
Vacation Tourists. 3 v.....I 2272
GASPARIN. Premier Voyage.....C 5066
GLISAN. Two Years in Europe.....I 5946
GOETHE. Miscellaneous Travels.....I 2969
GREELEY. Glances at Europe, 1851.....I 579
GUIBOUT. Vacances d'un Médecin. 5 v. in 2 C 5164
GUILD. Over the Ocean.....I 572
Abroad again.....I 583
HALL. Patchwork. 3 v.....I 598
HALL. Adventures of a Bric-à-Brac Hunter I 602
HANSEN. Femten Aar i Udlandet, 1864–79 C 7279
Harper's Hand-books. *See* Fetridge.
HAVEN. Pilgrim's Wallet..... I 1125
HEINE. Pictures of Travel.....I 1165
Travel Pictures.....I 2924
HEMSTREET. Economical European Tourist I 593
HESING. Neunzig Tage in Europa.....D 3790
HODDER (Ed). All the World over. 2 v....I 649
HOLDEN. Summer Jaunt through the old World. I 584
HOLMES. Our Hundred Days in Europe...I 5947
HORSTMANN. Consular Reminiscences.....I 5942
HOWARD. One year Abroad.....I 623
HOWE. From the Oak to the Olive.....I 1135
HUMPHREY. Great Britain and France. 2 v. I 1144
HUNTER. Florence to Cherbourg.....I 679
HUSTON. Summer Journey in Europe.....I 589
HYNDMAN. Europe and the Holy Land....I 5931
JACKSON. Bits of Travel.....I 1155
JAMES. Portraits of Places.....I 5921
Transatlantic Sketches.....I 622
JONES. Foreign Freaks of Five Friends....I 5924
KELLEY. Letters from Europe in 1879....*I 5095
The same.....*I 236,7
KENNEDY. At Home and Abroad.....E 1292
KIBRIZLI-MEHEMET, Wife of. Six Years in Europe.....I 1078
KING. Europe in Storm and Calm.....I 5941
KING. Sketches of Travel.....I 582
KINGSTON. A Wanderer's Notes. 2 v.....I 5955
KIRKLAND. Holidays abroad.....I 595
KNOX. Pocket Guide for Europe.....I 654
KOLHAPOOR, Rajah of. Diary in Europe...I 2176
LAING. Notes of a Traveler.....I 4000,3
LESTER. My Consulship; Sketches in Europe 2 v.....E 1333
LEWALD. Reisebriefe aus Deutschland, Italien und Frankreich.....D 3816
LOCKE. Nasby in Exile.....I 675
LONGFELLOW. Outre-Mer.....I 1140
The same.....I 3126
The same.....J 175,1
The same.....J 176,1
LOOMIS. Index Guide to Europe.....I 653
The same..... *R 4044
MCCABE. Our Young Folks abroad.....I 587
MAC GREGOR. 1000 Miles in the Rob Roy. I 630
The Rob Roy on the Baltic.....I 1090
Voyage alone in the Rob Roy.....I 1145

McKenzie. Some Things Abroad.....I 5948
Maggs. Around Europe with the Crowd....I 651
Marcet. Southern and Swiss Health Resorts. I 6703
Marryat. Olla Podrida.....I 5929
Matthews. Diary of an Invalid.....I 5925
Melon. De Palerme à Tunis.....C12797
Meriwether. A Tramp Trip in Europe....I 5944
Mitchell. Gleanings from the Continent...I 592
Moltke. Notes of Travel.....I 656
Montgomery. Cruise of the "Franklin," '67. I 1146
Mordecai. Report of the Military Commission to Europe, 1855-'56.....* *Doc.*
Morford. Guide to Europe.....I 627
Moulton. Random Rambles.....I 665
Munro. Cruise in the Mediterranean.....I 5936
Murray. Men and Things in Europe.....I 613
Napier. Shores of the Mediterranean. 2 v..I 1141
Narjoux. Journey in North-West Europe...I 591
Nicholson. Travels in Europe.....I 574
Ninde. We Two alone in Europe.....I 5937
Nordau. Vom Kreml zur Alhambra. 2 v..D 3842
Northcote. Celebrated Sanctuaries of the Madonna.....M 1601
Osgood's Pocket Guide to Europe.....I 674
Ossoli. At Home and abroad.....J 221
Oxley. From Calais to Karlsbad.....I 655
Paterson. Mountaineering below the Snow-Line.....I 5951
Paul of Aleppo. Travels of Macarius. 2 v *V 1252
Peabody. Reminiscences of European Travel. I 585
Pitman (*Deane*). European Breezes.....I 671
Powell. Canoe Traveling on the Baltic....I 603
Pritchard. Beauty Spots on the Continent I 624
Putnam. Tourist in Europe .....I 5950
Richardson. London Bridge to Lombardy I 657
Rodwell. South by East.....I 666
Rudler and Chisholm. Europe.....I 5932
St. Pierre. Voyages en Europe.....C 6642,1
Sala. From Waterloo to the Peninsula. 2 v. I 1106
Satchel Guide for Europe for 1878, '79, '81, '89. 4 v.....I 658
Sedgwick. Letters from abroad. 2 v.....I 1150
Shah of Persia. Diary in Europe in 1873...I 616
Diary in Europe in 1878.....I 614
Sherer. Classic Lands of Europe. 2 v....*V 751
Silliman. Visit to Europe. 2 v.....I 590
Simcox. Recollections of a Rambler.....*V 577
Sime. To and fro.....I 5930
Stanford's Map of Europe.....*R 5044
Starr. Pilgrims and Shrines. 2 v.....I 5922
Stephens. Play-Grounds for Europe.....I 1005
Stevenson. Summer Seas; the Mediterranean I 5940
Stockton. Personally Conducted.....I 5961
Stoddard. Red-Letter Days abroad.....I 644
Stokes. College Tramps.....I 661
Stowe. Memories of Foreign Lands. 2 v..I 617
Sweetser. Europe for $2 a Day.....I 618
Swinburne. Courts of Europe at the Close of the Last Century. 2 v.....I 609
Symonds. Sketches in Southern Europe. 2 v. I 662
Taylor, B. (Ed). Picturesque Europe. 3 v.*P 704
By-Ways of Europe.....I 620
Cyclopædia of Travel.....I 601
Views a-foot.....I 600
Terhune. Loiterings in Pleasant Paths.... I 664
Thompson. Beaten Paths.....I 581
Tousey. Papers from over the Water.....I 625
Trail. My Journal in Foreign Lands.....I 5938
Tripp. Crests from the Ocean World.....I 605
Tucker. Life in Eastern Europe.....I 5945
Urbino. American Woman in Europe.....I 580
Wallace. Woman's Experience in Europe..I 615
Wallace. The Storied Sea (Mediterranean) I 643
Walworth. Old World seen through young Eyes.....I 588
Ware. Sketches of European Capitals.....I 626
Warner. Roundabout Journey.....I 596
Saunterings.....I 1160
Watt. Igjennem Europa.....C 7665
West and East; Europe and the Holy Land..I 680
Willis. Famous Persons and Places.....I 693
Pencillings by the Way.....I 635
Woermann Kunst-und Natur-Skizzen. 2 v. D 3954
Wood. Cruise of the Reserve Squadron....I 5928
Wood. Saunterings in Europe.....I 594
Wright. The Mediterranean illustrated...*V 669
Young. European Modes of Living.....I 670

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Anderson. Book of British Topography..*O 604
Ansted and Latham. The Channel Islands I 6262
Arnold. Oxford and Cambridge .....*I 728
Badeau. Aristocracy in England.....I 6250
Bailey. England from a Back-Window ....I 699
Barrow. Mountain Ascents in Westmoreland I 6245
Batenham and Musgrove. Ancient Chester illustrated .....*P 1163
Batty. Welsh Scenery from Drawings...*V 893
Berry. Social Life in England. 2 v.....L 717
Bevan. Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland .....*R 4935
Bille. Skizzer fra England.....C 7042
Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 2 v.....C 4226
Blouët (*Max O'Rell*). The Dear Neighbors. I 6249
John Bull and his Island .....I 6214
John Bull et son Isle .....C 6106
Les Filles de John Bull .....C 6107

BLOWER. The River Mersey.....I 6227
BORROW. Wild Wales; its People, etc.....I 769
BRADBURY. All about Derbyshire.....I 6268
BRAY. Legends of Devonshire. 3 v.....I 682
Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. 2 v.I 6202
BRITTON. Beauties of England and Wales. 19 v. in 26.....*I 621
BROWN. Kenna's Kingdom; Kensington....I 762
BROWNE. Building of the British Isles.....I 3295
BUNN. Old England and New England. 2 v.I 319
BURRITT. Walks in the Black Country.....I 736
Walk from London to Landsend.....I 784
Walk from London to John O'Groat's...I 785
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in British Isles.....I 6290
CARNEGIE. American Four-in-Hand in Britain I 6210
CARTER. Views of Ancient Buildings in England. 6 v. in 2.....*I 6256
CARUS. England und Schottland.....D 301
CHAMPLIN. Chronicle of the Coach.....I 6251
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls in England.I 6212
CHANDLER. Bicycle Tour in England.....I 741
CHANTER. Lundy Island.....I 6240
CLIFFE. Angler in Wales.....I 752
COBBETT. Rural Rides in the Counties. 2 v.I 6234
COLLIER. English Home Life.....I 6236
COLLINS. Sights a-foot in Cornwall.....I 703
COSTELLO. Falls, Lakes and Mountains of North Wales.....I 6276
COXE. Impressions of England.....I 713
CRAVEN. Souvenirs d'Angleterre et d'Italie C 4387
CROKER. Walk from London to Fulham....I 6205
DARYL. Public Life in England.....I 6226
Vie publique en Angleterre.....C 4789
DAVIES. Echoes from Welsh Hills.....I 6242
DAVIES. Society in England and France. 2 v.E 992
DICKENS. Dictionary of the Thames.....I 6239
DODD. Cathedral Days in Southern England I 6253
DORAN. Memories of our Great Towns.....I 702
Dryburgh Abbey; its Monks and Lords.....I 6248
DUDLEY. Life in England and America....I 1142
DUGDALE. England and Wales delineated. 4v.I 6241
DUPIN. Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne. 6 v.....C 4748
DYER. British Popular Customs.....I 3368
Echoes from the Counties.....I 6223
EMERSON. English Traits.....J 52
English Photographs.....I 710
ESCOTT. England; People, Polity, Pursuits..I 697
ESQUIROS. Cornwall and its Coasts.....I 787
FIENNES. Through England on a Side Saddle I 6286
FINDEN. Ports and Harbors of Great Britain; illustrated by Bartlett.....*V 195
FREELING. Picturesque Excursions.....I 683
FROST. In Kent with Dickens.....I 685
GASTINEAU. Hobble through the Channel Islands.....I 761
GASTINEAU. Wales illustrated in a series of Views. 2 v.....*V 925
GODWIN. Green Lanes of Hampshire.....I 6222
GRANVILLE. Spas of England. 3 v.....N 497
GREEN. Geography of the British Islands..I 681
Stray Studies from England and Italy....I 704
GUILD. Britons and Muscovites.....I 6275
HALL. Book of South Wales.....I 6247
Book of the Thames.....I 6220
Pilgrimages to English Shrines.....I 717
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Excursion into North Wales.....I 6243
HANNETT. The Forest of Arden; its Towns and Villages.....I 6277
HARDCASTLE. Wensleydale, Yorkshire.....I 735
HARRAL. Views of the Severn; illustrated by Ireland.....*I 6263
HAWTHORNE. English Note-Books. 2 v.....J 90
Notes in England and Italy.....I 1130
Our Old Home.....J 85
HEAD. Manufacturing Districts of England I 708
HEATHCOTE. Reminiscences of Fen and Mere.I 6273
HEMINGWAY. Panorama of North Wales...I 6246
HILLER. English and Scottish Sketches....E 1202
HISSEY. Drive through England.....I 6255
Holiday on the Road; Kent, Sussex and Surrey.....I 6270
Journey in England and Wales.....I 6235
On the Box Seat from London to Land's End.....I 6266
HOPPIN. Old England.....I 705
HOWITT. Rural Life of England.....I 749
Visits to remarkable Places in English History. 2 v.....I 747
Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom....I 6282
INGLIS. The Channel Islands.....I 788
JENNINGS. Field Paths and Green Lanes..I 737
Rambles in Derbyshire.....I 690
JESSE. Favorite Haunts and Rural Studies..E 1275
JESSOPP. Arcady for Better for Worse.....I 6259
JONES. Slaveholder abroad; Billy Buck's Visit to England.....I 6221
KATSCHER. Aus dem Englischen Leben...D 3796
KINGSTON. Yacht Voyage round England..I 768
KNIGHT. Land we live in. 4 v.....*V 567
KOHL. Ireland, Scotland, England.....I 707
LAWSON. Geography of England.....I 700
LESLIE. Our River Thames.....*V 531
LESLIE. Sea-Painter's Log.....I 6244
L'ESTRANGE. From the Thames to the Tamar I 718
Yachting round the West of England....I 719

LEWALD. England und Schottland. 2 v..D 3815
LEWIS. Topographical Dictionary of England. 5 v.....*R 4402
Topographical Dictionary of Wales. 2 v.*R 4404
LINTON. The Lake Country.....I 6274
LIPPINCOTT. Merrie England .....I 725
LYTTON. England and the English. 2 v..I 689
MACARTNEY. England, Home and Beauty..I 6206
MACKINTOSH. Scenery of England and Wales I 726
MANNING and GREEN. English Pictures..*V 312
MASON. The Forty Shires .....I 6257
MILLER. England and its People.....I 720
MILLER. Our English Shores.....I 6281
MURRAY. Picturesque Tour of the Thames..I 763
MURRAY. Side Lights of English Society. 2 v.I 6217
NEVIN. Vignettes of Travel .....I 734
NEWTON. Map of British and Roman Yorkshire .....*I 6258
NOBLE and ROSE. Counties of Chester, Derby, Leicester, Lincoln and Rutland; illustrated by Allom ..... *V 949
OLMSTED. Walks and Talks in England....I 711
OWEN. Britannia depicta; Ogilby improved.*I 709
PALMER. The Tyne and its Tributaries ...*V 753
PANTON. Country Sketches .....I 6225
PARKINSON. Places and People .....I 742
PATTEN. England seen by an American Banker .....I 6238
PENNELL. A Canterbury Pilgrimage.....I 6267
PHILLIPS. Rivers, Mountains and Sea-Coast of Yorkshire .....I 6271
POND. Summer in England with Beecher...I 6254
PUECKLER-MUSKAU. Tour in England and France .....I 604
PYNE. Lake Scenery of England .....*V 948
Rambles about Bath .....I 6265
RAUMER. England in 1835. 3 v.....I 686
England in 1841. 2 v.....I 738
REDDING. Itinerary of County Cornwall ..*V 756
RIMMER. About England with Dickens....I 6269
Ancient Streets and Homesteads.....A 592
Our old Country Towns .....I 744
Pleasant Spots around Oxford.....I 691
Rambles round Eton and Harrow .....I 6213
RITCHIE. East Anglia.....I 6216
ROBERTSON. Life on the Upper Thames..*V 528
RODENBERG. England, Literary and Social.I 754
Ferien in England.....D 3857
ROOKE. The Channel Islands ....I 687
ROSCOE. Wanderings in North Wales.....I 753
ROSE. Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland illustrated. 3 v.*V 505
RYE. England as seen by Foreigners in the Days of Elizabeth .....I 739
SCUDDER. English Bodley Family.....H 2302
SEELEY. Description of Stowe.....*I 6252
SEGUIN. Rural England.....*P 557
SEN. Visit to England.....I 712
SHAND. Half a Century; Changes in Men and Manners.....I 6280
SIKES. Rambles in Old South Wales.....I 6209
SILLIMAN. Travels in England, Scotland, etc. 2 v.....I 714
SIMONIN. Les Ports de la Grande Bretagne.C 6750
SMITH. Foreign Visitors in England .....I 6278
SMITH. A Trip to England .....I 6279
STANFIELD. Coast Scenery in the British Channel.....*I 795
Stanford's Map of England and Wales ....*R 5050
STONE. The Heart of Merrie England .....I 6260
TAINE. Notes on England.....I 715
Notes sur l'Angleterre.....C 6874
Thom's Official Directory of Great Britain and Ireland, 1888.....*R 1792
THORNBURY. Tour round England. 2 v...I 783
THORNE. Rambles by Rivers. 4 v. in 2....I 6219
TIMBS. Promenade round Dorking, in Surrey.I 6264
TRISTRAM. Coaching Days and Ways....*V 931
TUCKERMAN. A Month in England.....I 6218
TURNER. Views in England and Wales. 2 v.*P 701
VENABLES. Guide to the Isle of Wight.....I 789
WALFORD. Holidays in Home Counties.... I 694
Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places.....I 692
WALL und HIRSCH. Haus und Gesellschaft in England .....D 3933
WATTS. Seats of the Nobility in England and Scotland .....*V 677
WEY. Les Anglais chez eux.....C 7000
WHITE. England from the Thames to the Humber. 2 v.....I 6261
WHITE. England without and within.....I 727
WHITTOCK. Microcosm of Oxford.....*R 4459
WILLIS. Famous Persons and Places .....I 693
WINTER. English Rambles.....I 6215
Trip to England.....I 716
York Cathedral, Guide to.....I 6248
YOUNG. Tour in the North of England. 4 v.I 6203
Tour in the South of England .....I 6204

LONDON.

AUSTIN. Letters from London, 1802–3.....I 698
BAEDEKER. London and its Environs.....I 2287
BILLE. Breve fra London.....C 7042
BOSANQUET. London.....I 730
COOPER. England and Society in London...I 6211
CROSLAND. Stories of London.....H 1125
DA COSTA. 21 Dagen te London.....D 9161

DAVIES. Heterodox London. 2 v.....I 724
Mystic London.....I 721
Orthodox London.....I 722
Unorthodox London.....I 723
DICKENS. Dictionary of London.....I 733
DORÉ and JERROLD. London; a Pilgrimage *P 563
FALL. London Town; Sketches of Life. 2 v. I 684
FRANCE. Les Va-Nu-Pieds de Londres....C 4998
FRY. London in 1886.....I 6200
GILBERT. The City; its Corporation, etc....L 614
GREENWOOD. Wilds of London.....I 740
HARE. Walks in London.....I 706
HOWITT. Northern Heights of London.....I 746
HUNT. Saunter through the West End.....I 6283
HUTTON. Literary Landmarks of London..I 6230
JONES. East and West London.....I 695
London in 1850-51.....I 4000, 25
Suburban Homes of.....I 6201
und Umgebung.....D 331
Wonderful London; Lights and Shadows I 6207
LYSONS. Environs of London; with suppl. 3 v.*V 148
MAYHEW. London Characters.....I 6224
Great World of London.....I 6228
MURRAY. The World of London.....I 6198
NADAL. London Social Life.....I 701
PASCOE. London of To-Day.....I 6231
PEMBERTON. Dickens's London.....I 743
RIDEING. Thackeray's London.....I 6237
ROBERT. Vie de Londres.....C 6514
SALA. Gaslight and Daylight; London Scenes I 748
Living London.....I 6229
SMITH. Antiquarian Rambles in London. 2 v.I 6208
SMITH. Gavarni in London.....*I 688
Society in London; by a Foreign Resident...I 6232
The same.....G 816
SPILSBURY. Lincoln's Inn; its Ancient and Modern Buildings.....I 6199
TAYLOR. Leicester Square.....*I 729
THORNE. Handbook to the Environs of London.....I 6272
TIMBS. Club Life of London. 2 v.....E 1586
Curiosities of London.....I 731
London and Westminster. 2 v.....I 764
VASILI. The World of London.....I 6233
WHEATLEY. Piccadilly and Pall-Mall.....I 732
WILKINSON. Londina Illustrata. 2 v.....*P 857
See also History p. 17

IRELAND.

Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Killarney.....I 6404
ASPLEN. Trip to Killarney.....I 780
BALCH. Ireland as I saw it.....I 778
CARLYLE. My Irish Journey in 1849.....I 771
CARR. Stranger in Ireland.....*V 16
CRAIK. An Unknown Country.....I 6409
CROKER. Killarney Legends.....I 759
CROMWELL. Excursions through Ireland...*I 770
DALY. Ireland in the Days of Dean Swift...I 6413
DENNIS. Industrial Ireland.....I 6411
DOYLE. Tours in Ulster.....I 6403
DUN. Landlords and Tenants in Ireland...I 6405
FLOREDICE. Month among the mere Irish...I 6401
FRASER. Hand-book for Ireland.....I 794
Giant's Causeway. Guide to.....I 6407
GRANT. Impressions of Ireland.....I 772
HALL. Ireland and its Scenery. 3 v.....*I 782
The South and Killarney.....I 6406
Week at Killarney.....I 781
HARDY. Holy Wells of Ireland.....I 790
HEAD. Fortnight in Ireland.....I 797
HOUSTOUN. Twenty Years in Connaught...I 786
HURLBERT. Ireland under Coercion.....I 6412
INGLIS. Journey through Ireland. 2 v.....I 777
Ireland 90 years ago.....I 791
Letters from the Highlands of Connemara...I 773
LEWIS. Topog. Dictionary of Ireland. 3 v. *R 4403
MANNERS. Irish Tour in 1846.....I 793
MARTINEAU. Letters from Ireland.....I 775
PELLEW. In Castle and Cabin; Ireland in 1887.....I 6410
RITCHIE. Ireland Picturesque. 2 v.....*I 774
RODENBERG. Die Insel der Heiligen.....D 3887
Stanford's Map of Ireland.....*R 5051
THACKERAY. Irish Sketch-book.....G 587
WALKER. Hand book of Ireland.....I 776
WALL. Ireland under the Land Act.....I 6402
WATKINSON. Survey of the South of Ireland I 6408
WELD. Scenery of Killarney.....*V 734
WILDE. Lough Corrib.....I 792
WRIGHT. Scenes in Ireland.....I 779

SCOTLAND.

ALEXANDER. Sketches of Northern Rural Life in the 18th Century.....I 6496
ARGYLL. Iona.....I 1035
BEATTIE. Scotland; illustrated by Allom and Bartlett. 2 v.....*V 351
BLACKIE. Altavona; Life in the Highlands.I 6492
BLOUËT (*Max O'Rell*). L'Ami Mac Donald C 6108
BRADLEY. Glencreggan.....I 6491
BUCHANAN. The Hebrid Isles.....I 6484
Land of Lorne.....I 755
BURT. Letters from North of Scotland. 2 v. I 6489
COCKBURN. Circuit Journeys.....I 6505
COWIE. Shetland and its Inhabitants.....I 760
FERGUSSON. Rambles in the Far North....I 6506

FORSYTH. Beauties of Scotland. 5 v.....I 6497
GARNETT. Tour through the Highlands. 2 v. *V 647
GEIKIE. Scottish Character and Scenery..*V 816
GORRIE. Summers and Winters in the Orkneys.....I 6495
GOWANS. Edinburgh and its Neighborhood I 6502
HALL. Highland Sportsman.....I 6493
HOLTZENDORFF. Schottische Reiseskizzen...D 3768
HOWSON. The River Dee.....*V 319
HUNNEWELL. Through the Lands of Scott..I 757
JOHNSON. Western Islands of Scotland....J 155, 2
LAUDER. Scottish Rivers.....I 751
LAWSON. Scotland delineated. 2 v.....*P 956
LEIGHTON. Scenes in Scotland.....I 6486
MACCULLOCH. Western Islands of Scotland 2 v.....I 6481
Maps and Plates to same..... *V 570
MACGEORGE. Old Glasgow.....*V 769
MACLAGAN. Structural Remains of Ancient Scotland.....*R 4329
MACLEOD. Reminis. of a Highland Parish..I 758
MARRAT. Land of the Mountain and the Flood.....I 6483
MAXWELL. Wanderings in the Highlands..I 766
MILLER. Edinburgh and Neighborhood....I 765
MILLER. Legends of Scotland.....I 745
PENNELL. Our Journey to the Hebrides....I 6509
RAMSAY. Scotland and Scotsmen in XVIII. Century. 2 v.....I 6504
REID. Art Rambles in Highlands of Scotland I 6500
RITCHIE. Scott and Scotland.....I 6482
ROGERS. Scotland, Social and Domestic...I 6488
RUSSELL. Three Years in Shetland.....I 6507
Scenes and Legends of Scotland.....I 745
SCOTT. Guide en Ecosse.....C 6756, 28
SCOTT. Round about the Islands.....I 767
SETON. St. Kilda, past and present ....I 756
SHORE, *Lord Teignmouth*. Scotland and the Isle of Man. 2 v.....I 6485
SINCLAIR. Scotland and the Scotch.....I 6501
Shetland and the Shetlanders..... .I 6490
SMITH. Loch Creran; Notes from the West Highlands.....I 6508
SMITH. Summer in Skye. 2 v.....I 796
Stanford's Map of Scotland.....*R 5052
STARK. Picture of Edinburgh.....I 6499
STEVENS. Scott and Scotland.....*I 6487
STEVENSON. Edinburgh; Picturesque Notes.I 6503
STEWART. Sketches of Highlanders. 2 v..I 799
STEWART. 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe..I 6498
VICTORIA I. Journal in the Highlands.....I 750
More Leaves from the Journal in the Highlands.....I 6494
The same .....*P 349
WELD. Two Months in the Highlands.....I 798
WILSON and CHAMBERS. Land of Burns. 2 v*V 191

FRANCE.

ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON. Carte de la France *R 5057
BATTY. French Scenery.....*V 506
BELLOC. La Belle France.....I 810
BILLBROUGH. 'Twixt France and Spain....I 6696
BLACHE. Au Pays du Mistral.....C12070
BLACKBURN. Breton Folk.....I 6642
Normandy Picturesque.....I 812
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Idler in France 2 v.....I 823
The same. 2 v.....I 6651
BLOUËT (*Max O'Rell*). Jacques Bonhomme..I 6737
BROWNELL. French Traits; Comparative Criticism .....I 6736
CADDY. Footsteps of Jean d'Arc; a Pilgrimage.....I 6702
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls in France..I 6746
CHORLEY. Music and Manners in France and Germany. 3 v.....I 6654
COLLINS. Cruise upon Wheels. 2 v..... 802
The same..... 718
COSTELLO. Béarn and the Pyrenees. 2 v..I 826
Pilgrimage to Auvergne. 2 v.....I 801
Summer amongst the Bocages. 2 v..I 6679
CRADOCK. Travels in France.....E 2221, 2
CRAIG. Miejour; Land of the Felibre.....I 6650
CRAIK. Fair France.....G 112
CRIGNELLE. Le Morvan.....I 6694
DIBDIN. Tour in France and Germany. 3 v. *O 642
DIX. Midsummer Drive through the Pyrenees I 6710
DUMAS. Travels in the South of France....I 803
Le Midi de la France.....C 4668
DUNLOP. Autumn in Brittany.....I 805
EDWARDS. Holidays in Eastern France....I 6685
A Year in Western France.....I 6686
EYRE. Lady's Walk in South of France....I 825
FAULKNER. Letters on a Tour in France...I 6648
FELLOWES. La Trappe Monastery in 1817..I 6670
FIELD. Home Sketches in France.....I 6647
FLOYD. Travels in France.....I 822
FORDE. Lady's Tour in Corsica. 2 v .....I 893
FORRESTER. Rambles in Corsica.....I 892
Français, Les, peints par eux-mêmes. 9 v..*P 344
France and her People.....I 800
Frankreich in 1850 .....D 70
French Home Life.....I 816
GASPARIN. La France.....C 12482
GREGOROVIUS. Corsica; tr. by Morris.....I 6655
The same, tr. by Martineau.....I 4000, 2
HALE. Family Flight through France.....I 663

HAMERTON. French and English.....L 4167
Round my House.....I 6669
The Saône; a Summer Voyage.....I 6705
HAWTHORNE. French and Italian Note-books. 2 v.....J 91
HAZLITT. Through France and Italy.....I 6667
HELLWALD. Frankreich; Land und Leute.D 3943
HERISSON. Carte de la France.....*I 1147
HILLEBRAND. Frankreich u. die Franzosen D 3774
HOLE. Nice and her Neighbors.....I 6690
HOPE. Brittany and the Chase.....I 4000, 7
Brittany and the Bible.....I 4000, 7
HUGHES. Itinerary of Provence and the Rhone.....I 6708
IRELAND. Studies of a Wandering Observer I 6657
JAMES. Little Tour in France.....I 6697
JANIN. La Bretagne.....*V 631
La Normandie.....*V 632
JEPHSON. Walking Tour in Brittany.....I 6704
JERNINGHAM. Life in a French Chateau....I 813
JORGENSON. Travels through France and Germany.....I 6730
LEAR. Landscape Painter in Corsica.....I 6649
Life in Normandy. 2 v.....I 6640
LOWTH. Wanderer in Western France.....I 6672
MACQUOID. Pictures from Normandy.....I 6662
Through Normandy.....I 6660
MALTE-BRUN. La France illustrée. 4 v..*V 1103
MOENS. Through France and Belgium.....I 6684
MOORE. Residence in France in 1792. 2 v.I 6683
MURRAY. French Pictures in English Chalk. 4 v. in 2.....G 1006
Round about France.....I 6699
MUSGRAVE. By-Roads and Battle-Fields in Picardy.....I 6709
Nooks and Corners in France. 2 v.....I 817
Pilgrimage into Dauphiné. 2 v.....I 6665
Ramble into Brittany. 2 v.....I 804
Ten Days in a French Parsonage. 2 v..I 6673
NORMAN. Colonial France.....I 6740
PALLISER. Brittany and its Byways.....I 6676
PARDOE. The River and Desert; the Rhone and Chartreuse. 2 v.....I 6706
PREVOST-PARADOL. Nouvelle France.....C 6230
QUETTEVILLE. Pardon of Guingamp; Brittany.I 6674
REACH. Claret and Olives.....I 811
RECLUS. France, Algérie et Colonies.....C 6431
RHODES. The French at Home.....I 6653
RITCHIE. Sea-Coasts of France.....I 6688
ROSCOE. Tourist in France.....I 880, 5
RUSSELL. Pau and the Pyrenees.....I 814
ST. JOHN. Residence in Normandy.....I 3540
SAUREL. Marseille et ses Environs.....C 6732
SAUVAN. Picturesque Tour of the Seine *R 4246
SENIOR. France and Italy. 2 v.....I 808
SHOBERL. Excursions in Normandy.....I 6678
SIMONIN. Les Ports de la France.....C 6772
STEVENSON. An Inland Voyage.....I 6691
Travels in the Cévennes.....I 6675
TAYLOR. Guienne; Autumn Tour.....I 6666
TOMES. Champagne Country.....I 809
TROYTE. From the Pyrenees to the Channel..I 6707
TURNER. Tour in Normandy. 2 v.....*I 6661
TURNER and RITCHIE. Liber Fluviorum; River Scenery of France.....*P 574
VINCENT. In the Shadow of the Pyrenees..I 6687
WELD. Notes of Burgundy.....I 819
Vacation in Brittany.....I 818
WEY. Dick Moon en France.....C13374
WINKLES. French Cathedrals.....*V 402
WRIGHT. France; illustrated by Allom 4 v. in 2.....*V 527
YOUNG. Travels in France in 1787-9. 2 v. *I 6681
The same. 2 v.....I 2966

PARIS.

ALGER. New Paris Sketch Book.....I 6724
ALPHAND. Promenades de Paris. 2 v....*P 968
AMICIS. Studies of Paris.....I 6644
ARENE. Paris ingénu.....C11951
ARNIM. Reise nach Paris, Granada, etc...D 290
BACON. A Parisian Year.....I 6668
CALCAR. Parijs.....D 9123
CLARETIE. La Vie à Paris, 1880-84. 5 v..C12150
COPPING. Aspects of Paris.....I 6641
DICKENS Dictionary of Paris.....I 6689
DRUMONT Mon vieux Paris.....C 4558
DU CAMP. Paris; ses Organes et sa Vie. 6 v.C 4448
DULAURE. Paris et ses Monuments.....C 4562
EBELING. Bilder aus dem modernen Paris. 2 v.D 3736
Lebende Bilder aus dem modernen Paris. 2 v.....D 3737
Sketches of modern Paris.....I 6692
GALIGNANI. Paris Guide.....I 827
GRANDEFFE. Paris sous Napoléon III.....C 5019
GUTZKOW. Paris und Frankreich.....D 316
HAKE. Paris Originals.....I 6652
HAMERTON. Paris in old and present Times.*P 738
The same.....I 6700
HARE. Days near Paris.....I 6723
Walks in Paris.....I 6722
HEAD. Faggot of French Sticks. 2 v.....I 6645
HOCHE. Les Parisiens chez eux.....C 5225
HOUSSAYE. Life in Paris.....I 6663
JANIN. The American in Paris.....I 6680
Summer and Winter in Paris.....*V 527, 4
JARVES. Parisian Sights and French Principles. 2 v.....I 815

JERROLD. At Home in Paris. 3 v.....I 6677
On the Boulevards. 2 v.....I 824
KALISCH. Pariser Leben.....D 3795
KING. My Paris.....I 820
KONING. Tout Paris.....C 5518
LEVALLOIS. Autour de Paris.....C 5741
LOCOCK. Sketches in modern Paris.....I 6643
MCCABE. Paris by Sunlight and Gaslight...I 6693
Map of Paris, 1885.....*I 6698
MARMOTTAN. Les Statues de Paris.....C12786
NORDAU. Aus dem wahren Milliardenlande. 2 v.....D 3841
PARDOE. Pilgrimages in Paris.....I 6658
Paris dans sa Splendeur. 3 v.....*R 4866
Paris et ses Environs; illus. par Fraipont.....C 6152
Paris illustré.....I 821
PELLETAN. La Nouvelle Babylone.....C 6173
PUGIN and HEATH. Paris and its Environs..*V 199
RODENBERG. Paris bei Sonnen- und Lampenschein.....D 3888
ST. JOHN. The Louvre.....I 806
Purple Tints of Paris.....I 6721
SALA. Paris herself again. 2 v.....I 6646
SIMPSON. Paris after Waterloo.....I 6664
TAINE. Notes on Paris.....I 6659
Notes sur Paris.....C 6875
THACKERAY. Paris Sketch-Book.....G 590
TROLLOPE. Paris in 1835. 2 v.....I 6682
VALTER. Paris disparu; les Tuileries.....C13341
VASILI. La Société de Paris. 2 v.....C13292
WACHENHUSEN. Paris in 1867; Weltausstellungsbilder.....D 3944
WATT. Billeder fra Paris.....C 7661
Pariser-Fotografier. 2 v.....C 7662

HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

AMICIS. Holland and its People.....I 6570
Belgium and Nassau.....*I 6572
BIRD. Land of Dykes and Windmills.....I 6574
BUCKINGHAM. Belgium, the Rhine, etc....I 668
COSTELLO. The Valley of the Meuse.....I 807
DAVIES. On Dutch Waterways.....*V 276
DINGELSTEDT. Jusqu'à la mer.....D 305
ESQUIROS. The Dutch at Home.....I 6571
Family Tour through Holland.....I 3589
Gheel, the City of the Simple.....I 6575
Gids Voor Bezoekers van Amsterdam.....D 9288
Hades of Ardenne; Caves of Han.....I 6582
HARE. Holland and Scandinavia.....I 6569
HAVARD. Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee...I 6577
Heart of Holland.....I 6578
Picturesque Holland.....I 6579
KAMPEN. Holland and Belgium; illustrated by Bartlett.....*I 6581
KEVERBERG. Du Royaume des Pays-Bas. 3 v.C 5510
LOVETT. Pictures from Holland.....*V 860
MAASKAMP. Dresses, Morals and Customs of Holland.....*P 694
MACQUOID. In the Ardennes.....I 6561
MAHAFFY and ROGERS. Holland and Germany I 6587
MEETER. Holland; its Institutes, etc.....I 6580
PAQUET-SUPHORIEN. Voyage dans les Pays-Bas. 2 v.....C 6161
PENN. Travels in Holland and Germany....I 6583
RITCHIE. Tracks of the Pilgrim Fathers....I 6585
ROSCOE. Belgium; illustrated by Allom.....*I 6573
SICHERER. Lorelei; Holland und seine Bewohner. 2 v.....D 3914
SMITHERS. Tour through the Netherlands..I 6584
STEPHENS. Flemish Relics.....I 6576
STIELER. The Rhine.....*V 540
WARING. Farmer's Vacation.....I 658
WOOD. Through Holland.....I 6588

GERMANY.

AMIC. Au Pays de Gretchen.....C 11969
ANDREE and PESCHEL. Physikalisch-statistischer Atlas des deutschen Reiches..*R 4981
ATTERBOM. Tyskland och Italien. 2 v...C 7714
BACMEISTER. Allemannische Wanderungen D 3684
BARRY. Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland.....I 7414
BATTY. German Scenery.....*V 507
Hanoverian and Saxon Scenery.....*V 509
BAUR. Religious Life in Germany. 2 v....I 980
BECKER. Die Pfalz und die Pfälzer.....D 3695
BLACKBURN. The Harz Mountains.....I 982
BLAZE DE BURY. Germania in 1850. 2 v...I 969
BONER. Chamois Hunting in Bavaria.....I 974
BRINKMANN. Süddeutsches Land und Volk.D 3722
BROWNE. American Family in Germany....I 985
CAPPER. Shores of the Boden See.....I 996
CHAUCHARD. Map of Germany, Holland, Italy, etc.....*R 4790
CHETWYND. Life in a German Village.....I 968
DERAMEY. Trois Jours à Berlin.....C 4529
DIDON. Les Allemands.....C 4547
The Germans.....I 7404
DITTRICH. Reinerz und seine Heilquellen..D 3725
FONTANE. Wanderungen durch Brandenburg. 4 v.....D 3752
FORBES. Germany and the Tyrol.....I 976
FRENZEL. Deutsche Fahrten.....D 3753
Führer durch Brünn, Weimar, etc.....D 309

GASPARIN. Chez les Allemands.....C 5065
German Home Life .....I 1006
GLEIG. Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, 1837. 3 v.....I 1009
GLOECKLER. Würtemberg. 2 v.....D 310
GOETZE. Wanderungen durch Stendal.....D 345
GREEN. Pictures from the Fatherland.....*V 313
GRIEBEN. Guide-book of Munich.....I 993
GUENTHER. Der Harz.....D 3839
GUINOT. A Summer at Baden-Baden.....*I 7411
GUTMANN. Watering Places and Mineral Springs of Germany.....N 295
HAWKINS. Germany .....I 970
HAWTHORNE. Saxon Studies.....I 973
HEAD. Bubbles from Brunnen of Nassau ...I 977
HEINE. L'Allemagne .....C 5200
Trip to the Brocken .....I 7403
HOFFMANN. Deutschland einst und jetzt..D 115
HOWITT. Art Student in Munich. 2 v.....I 988
HOWITT. German Experiences. .....I 987
Rural and Domestic Life in Germany....I 7420
Student Life in Germany.....I 989
HURST. Life and Literature in Fatherland..I 981
INGLIS. Tyrol and Bavaria .....I 978
JOHNSON. Peasant Life in Germany.....I 1007
KIELER. Bilder aus Elsass-Lothringen ....*V 969
KOHL. Nordwestdeutsche Skizzen. 2 v...D 3798
LABOULAYE. Allemagne et les Pays Slaves.C 5605
LEE. In the Alsatian Mountains .....I 6695
LUDWIG. Strassburg vor 100 Jahren .....D 5847
MANSFIELD. Log of the Water Lily.....G 417
MARCARD. Description de Pyrmont. 2 v...I 979
MARMIER. En Alsace.....C 5877
MAYHEW. German Life and Manners. 2 v.I 986
MERRYLEES. Carlsbad and its Environs ....I 7407
MÜGGE. Streifzüge in Schleswig-Holstein. 2 v.D 3876
NARJOUX. En Allemagne; la Prusse .....C 6008
NORTON. In and around Berlin .....I 7417
PARRY. Life among the Germans .....I 7408
PASSARGE. Aus Baltischen Landen.....D 3855
PENCK. Das Deutsche Reich.....*V 978
PFALZ. Deutsches Städteleben.....D 337
PIGEON. L'Allemagne de Bismarck .....C 6291
POPPE. Zwischen Ems und Weser.... ...D 3956
RODENBERG. In Deutschen Landen.....D 4570
ROOKE. Life of the Moselle .....I 1008
RUGGLES. Germany seen without Spectacles.I 995
RUSSELL. Tour in Germany. 2 v.....I 3519
SCHMID and STIELER. Bavarian Highlands*V 515
SEDDON. Rambles in the Rhine Provinces.*V 866
SEGUIN. The Black Forest.....I 966
Country of the Passion-Play.....I 972
SELLO. Potsdam und Sans-Souci.....D 5883
STAEL. L'Allemagne .....C 6792
STAEL. Germany .....I 975
STAHR. Weimar und Jena.....D 3922
STANFORD. Ober-Ammergau and Passion-Play I 965
STIELER. Karte des deutschen Reichs.....*R 5056
SUES. Würtemberg wie es war und ist. 4 v.D 239
TAYLOR. Reminiscences of Berlin in 1870-71. I 7406
TISSOT. Curiosités de l'Allemagne.....C13223
Police secrète prussienne C13222
Les Prussiens en Allemagne .....C 6891
Voyage au Pays des Milliards.....C 6892
VASILI. La Société de Berlin.....C13344
VIZETELLY. Berlin under the new Empire. v.I 994
WARING Bride of the Rhine; the Moselle...I 997
WEBER. Briefe aus Deutschland, 1826. 4 v. D 297
WHITE. Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, etc.I 7426
WHITLING. Pictures of Nuremberg .....I 1016
WHITMAN. Imperial Germany.....I 7413
WILBERFORCE. Social Life in Munich.....I 992
WOOD. In the Black Forest.....I 7401
WYL. Maitage in Ober-Ammergau .....D 3952

THE RHINE.

BAEDEKER. Handbook for the Rhine.....I 2292
BANFIELD. Industry of the Rhine.....K 4350
BUCHNER. Der Rhein, der Deutschen Lieblingstrom .....D 382,11
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls on the Rhine.I 7405
DUMAS. Les Bords du Rhin.....C 4663
HEADLEY. The Rhine and the Alps.....I 7340
HEY'L. Vom deutschen Strom.....D 3783
HOOD. Up the Rhine .....E 1221
HUGO. Le Rhin. 3 v.....C 5246
The Rhine.....I 1001
HUNT. The Rhine.....I 1019
MAYHEW. The Lower Rhine and its Scenery *I 983
The Upper Rhine.....*I 984
MEHLIS. Der Rhein im Mittelalter.....D 382.12
OERTEL. Der Rhein.....D 336
SCHREIBER. Traditions of the Rhine.....I 7402
SNOWE. The Rhine; Legends, etc. 2 v....I 7415
STIELER. The Rhine from its Source to the Sea.....*V 540
TOMBLESON. Views of the Rhine. 2 v....*I 1004
TROG. Rheinlands Wunderhorn. 15 v. ..D 2978
WEISS. Au Pays du Rhin.....C13371
WRIGHT. The Rhine illustrated.....*V 743

SWITZERLAND AND THE ALPS.

AULDJO. Ascent of Mont Blanc in 1827.....I 943
The same. .....I 4000, 1
BANCK. Alpenbilder. 2 v.....D 3688
BARNARD. Switzerland.....*P 1021
BEATTIE. Switzerland: illus. by Bartlett. 2 v.*V 353

BERLEPSCH. Die Alpen.....D 3696
Alperne.....C 7034
Die Schweiz.....*D 3694
BONNEY. Alpine Region of Switzerland....I 947
BROCKEDON. Passes of the Alps. 2 v.....*P 702
BURNABY. High Alps in Winter.....I 7325
High Life and Towers of Silence.....I 7328
CATLOW. Sketching Rambles in the Alps. 2 v.I 7321
CHEEVER. Wanderings in the Shadow of Mont Blanc.....I 955
COOLIDGE. Swiss Travel and Guide-Books...I 7333
DENT. Above the Snow Line; the Alps.....I 7327
DIXON. The Switzers.....I 963
DOWNES. Guide through Switzerland and Savoy.....I 961
DUVERNAIS. Un Tour en Suisse.....*V 1065
FEIERABEND. Schweizerische Alpenwelt....D 3748
FERGUSON. Swiss Men and Mountains....I 4000, 1
FORBES. Tour of Mont Blanc.....I 951
Travels in the Alps of Savoy. 2 v.....I 949
FORBES. Physician's Holiday.....I 897
FRESHFIELD. Summer Tour in the Grisons...I 953
GEORGE. Oberland and its Glaciers.....*V 54
GIRDLESTONE. High Alps without Guide....I 1003
GRUBE. Ueber den St. Gotthard.....D 315
HEADLEY. The Alps and the Rhine.....I 7340
HEATHMAN. Switzerland in 1854-55.....I 7322
HELFFT. Berg and Thal.....D 318
HOWITT. Switzerland and Italy. 2 v.....I 946
INGLIS. Switzerland and France. 2 v.....I 3541
JOHNSON. Cottages of the Alps. 2 v.....I 948
JONES. Regular Swiss Round.....I 944
MALLESON. Rambles in Alpine Lands.....I 7326
MANNING. Swiss Pictures.....*V 534
MEULEN. Reis door Zwitserland.....D 9534
NICHOLS. Alpine Club Map of Switzerland..*R 5054
NOE. Deutsches Alpenbuch. 3 v.....D 3844
NOEL. Notes of a Tour in Switzerland.....I 7332
OSENBRUEGGEN. Die Schweizer.....D 3851
Wanderstudien aus der Schweiz. 6 v. in 3.D 3852
Peaks, Passes and Glaciers; ed. by Ball.....I 928
The same, 2d Series; ed. by Kennedy. 2 v.I 929
RADEN. Switzerland; Mountains and Valleys *V 541
ROSCOE. Tourist in Switzerland and Italy...I 880, 1
SCHLAGINTWEIT. Physische Geographie der Alpen.....*V 900
SIMMEL. Spaziergänge in den Alpen.. ...D 3918
SMITH. History of Mont Blanc..... I 952
SWEENEY. Switzerland in 1876.....I 954
TISSOT. Unknown Switzerland.....I 7331
TOPSOE. Fra Schweitz og Frankrig.....C 7595
TSCHUDI. Dyrelivet i Alperne.....C 7602
Sketches of Nature in the Alps.....I 4000, 1
Thierleben der Alpenwelt.....D 4598
TYNDALL. Exercise in the Alps.....I 950
UMLAUFT. The Alps.....I 7329
WHYMPER. Scrambles among the Alps.....I 1002
The same.....I 7323
WILLS. Eagle's Nest in the Valley of Sixt..I 956
Wanderings in the High Alps.....I 957
WILSON. Alpine Ascents and Adventures...I 962
ZINCKE. A Month in Switzerland.....I 958
Swiss Allmends.....I 959
Walk in the Grisons.....I 7324
ZURLAUBEN. Tableaux de la Suisse. 5 v. in 4.*P 1023

ITALY.

ALFORD. Letters from abroad.....I 855
ANDERSEN. Reisebilleder.....C 7003
ANGAS. Malta and Sicily, 1841.....I 877
BAINES. Visit to Vaudois of Piedmont....I 4000, 7
BARTLETT. Pictures from Sicily.....I 852
BATTY. Italian Scenery.....*V 508
BEAUCLERK. Rural Italy.....I 7139
BECKFORD. Sketches from Italy. 2 v.....I 903
BELDAM. Recollections of Italy and the East. 2 v.....I 937
BENSON. Art and Nature in Italy .....I 7081
BERGSŒ. Italiensk Billedbog.....*V 1217
BIANCIARDI. At Home in Italy.....I 7099
BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Idler in Italy. 3 v.I 854
BOERNSTEIN. Italien in 1868-9.....D 3712
BREMER. Life in Italy and Switzerland. 2 v.I 576
Lifvet i Italien og Schweits.....C 7725, 1
BROWN. Life on the Lagoons.....I 7106
BROWN. Wintering at Mentona.....I 853
BRUCE. The Tiber and the Thames.....I 650
BUCKLAND. The World beyond the Esterelles.I 6701
BURTON. Etruscan Bologna.....I 887
BUTLER. Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont.I 7094
Ex Voto; Sacro Monte at Varallo-Sesia..I 7135
BUTLER. Pompeii; Descriptive and Picturesque I 7115
CADELL. Journey in Carniola, Italy and France in 1817. 2 v.....I 7143
CARR. North Italian Folks .....I 866
CERRI. Map of Italy .....*R 5053
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls in Italy....I 7108
COBBE. Italics; Notes on Italy.....I 851
COLLIER. Our Home by the Adriatic.....I 7140
COOPER. Excursions in Italy.....I 938
COSTELLO. Tour to and from Venice .....I 7092
CRAWFORD. Life in Tuscany.....I 858
DAVIES. Pilgrimage of the Tiber.....I 912
DENNIS. Cities of Etruria. 2 v.....I 901
DEVEREUX. Fair Italy and the Riviera.....I 7112
DICKENS. Pictures from Italy.....G 170
DRIOU. Naples; Golfe et Rivage.....*V 1060

DUBOC. Wander-Studien.....D 3731
DUMAS. Une Année à Florence.....C 4661
Impressions de Voyage; le Corricolo. 2v..C 4666
Le Spéronare.....C 4672
ELLIOT. Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy..G 740
The same. 2 v.....I 898
Diary of an Idle Woman in Sicily.....G 972
EUSTACE. Classical Tour through Italy. 3 v.I 3620
FORBES. Rambles in Naples.....I 7110
FRESHFIELD. Italian Alps.....I 888
GALLENGA. Country Life in Piedmont.....I 939
Italy revisited. 2 v.....I 941
GARDINER. Italy; her Music, Arts and People I 7150
GASPARIN. By the Sea Shore.....I 889
GEBHART. Roman Cameos and Florentine Mosaics.....I 7100
GRAY. Sepulchres of Etruria.....I 913
GREGOROVIUS. Island of Capri.....I 6656
Wanderjahre in Italien. 5 v.....D 3765
GRETTON. Englishwoman in Italy.....I 862
GRÜN. Fragmente aus Italien.....D 3759
Italien im Frühjahr, 1881.....D 3760
HALL. Land of the Forum and Vatican....I 926
HARE. Cities of Southern Italy.....I 7090
Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 v.I 917
Florence.....I 7118
Venice.....I 7105
HASSALL. San Remo and the Riviera.....I 882
HAWTHORNE. French and Italian Note-Books. 2 v.....I 850
The same. 2 v.....J 91
HAWTHORNE. Notes in Italy and England..I 1130
HECKETHORN. Roba d'Italia. 2 v.....I 883
HENDERSON. The Vaudois.....I 884
HESS. Der Golf von Neapel.....D 3771
HILLARD. Six Months in Italy.....I 895
HILTON. Brigandage in South Italy.....I 919
HOARE. Tour through Elba.....*V 532
HOFFWEILER. Sicilien.....*V 906
HORNER. Walks in Florence. 2 v.....I 899
HOWELLS. Italian Journeys.....I 885
Tuscan Cities.....I 7109
Venetian Life.....I 940
HUTCHISON. Loreto and Nazareth.....I 7136
Island Empire; Island of Elba.....I 7155
Italia; her. von Hillebrand. 4 v.....D 5606
JAMESON. Diary of an Ennuyée.....I 904
The same.....I 7098
JARVES. Italian Sights.....I 890
Italian Rambles.....I 7088
KADEN. Neue Welschland-Bilder.....D 3789
Wandertage in Italien.....D 3792
KAVANAGH. The two Sicilies.....G 300
KENNEDY. My Old Playground revisited....I 7097
La Cava; Recollections of the Neapolitans....I 857
LEAR. Landscape Painter in Calabria.....I 874
LEWALD. Italienisches Bilderbuch.....D 327
Life in Italy.....I 900
LJUNGGREN. Fran en Resa.....C 7876
LÖHER. Sizilien und Neapel.....D 3814
LOEHN. Innerhalb zehn Jahren.....D 3820
LUND. Como and Italian Lake-Land.....I 7125
MACKIE. Italy and France.....I 7101
MACMILLAN. The Riviera.....I 7121
MAFFEI. Brigand Life in Italy. 2 v.....I 891
MANNING. Italian Pictures.....*V 913
MAPEI. Italy illustrated and described...*V 627
MEERHEIMB. Von Palermo bis Gaëta.....D 3825
MENDELSSOHN. Switzerland and Italy.....I 945
MÉRY. Les Nuits italiennes.....C 5848
MILLER. Wintering in the Riviera.....I 642
MOENS. Italian Brigands and Travellers. 2 v.I 896
Engelschman onder Ital. Roovers.....D 9551
MORGAN. Italy. 3 v.....I 875
MUNTHE. Letters from a Mourning City (Naples, 1884).....I 7119
Naples, political, social and religious.....I 869
NOE. Italienisches Seebuch.....D 3935
NOHL. Tagebuch einer Italienischen Reise.D 3840
NORTON. Notes in Italy.....I 7096
PATON. Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. 2 v.....I 1023
PENNELL. Two Pilgrims Progress; Florence to Rome.....I 7113
PERÉIRA. Im Reiche des Aeolus.....D 3846
POWELL. Two Years in the Zouaves.....I 861
PULLAN. Eastern Cities and Italian Towns..I 1207
RAMAGE. Nooks and By-Ways of Italy.....I 864
RAUMER. Italy and the Italians. 2 v.....I 894
RENÉ. Frühlingstage in Florenz.....D 3925
RITCHIE. Italian Life and Legends.....I 886
RITCHIE. Traveling Sketches in Italy.....I 7102
ROSCOE. Tourist in Italy. 3 v.....I 880,2-4
ST. JOHN. Subalpine Kingdom. 2 v.....I 933
SCHROEDER. Shores of the Mediterranean. 2 v.I 1143
SCOTT. Nook in the Apennines.....I 7082
SINCLAIR. Autumn in Italy.....I 3529
SMITH. The Tiber and its Tributaries.....I 7086
SPIELHAGEN. Von Neapel bis Syrakus.....D 3894
STAHR. Herbstmonate in Oberitalien.....D 3901
und LEWALD. Ein Winter in Italien. 3 v. in 2.....D 3902
STAMER. Dolce Napoli; Naples.....I 905
STORY. Health Haunts of the Riviera.....I 7083
STORY. Vallombrosa.....I 7085
STOUGHTON. Footprints of Italian Reformers I 7093
SYMONDS. Italian-Byways.....I 7095
Sketches in Italy.....G 1051

SYMONDS. Sketches in Italy and Greece....I 7145
TAINE. Italy, Florence, Venice.....I 865
Naples and Rome.....I 867
Voyage en Italie. 2 v.....C 6878
TALFOURD. Vacation Rambles. 3 v.....I 868
TALLACK. Malta under the Phœnicians and since.....I 942
TENNANT. Sardinia and its Resources.....I 7130
TUCKERMAN. Italian Sketch Book.....I 7104
Sicily; a Pilgrimage.....I 7103
Unprotected Females in Sicily and Calabria..I 931
VILLARI. Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters I 7107
VOSS. Bilder aus Italien.....D 5901
WELD. Florence, the new Capital.....I 860
WHITESIDE. Italy in the 19th Century. 3 v..I 859
WRIGHT. The Rhine, Italy and Greece...*V 743

ROME.

ABOUT. Roman Question.....E 749
Rome contemporaine.....C 4014
ALLMERS. Römische Schlendertage.....D 3681
BENOIST. Rome dans sa Grandeur. 3 v....*P 951
BERGSOE. Rome under Pius den Niende..*V 1218
BEYLE(*Stendhal*). Promenades dans Rome. 2v.C 4274
Rome, Naples et Florence.....C 4276
BURN. Old Rome; the City and the Campagna.....*V 363
Epitome of the same.....I 909
BURTON. Antiquities of Rome.....I 906
BUTLER. Inner Rome.....I 7084
CASTELAR. Old Rome and New Italy.....I 910
COOKE. Rome and its Scenery; Text by Humphreys.....*V 895
DICEY. Rome in 1860.....I 920
EATON. Rome in the Nineteenth Century. 2 v.I 3155
ELLIOT. Pictures of Old Rome.....G 973
The same.....I 911
FORBES. Rambles in Rome.....I 7091
FREEMAN. Artist's Portfolio in Rome.....I 7087
GAUME. Les trois Rome. 4 v.....C 5071
HARE. Days near Rome.....I 914
Walks in Rome.....I 915
HEAD. Rome. 3 v.....I 881
KIP. Christmas at Rome.....I 930
KLEINPAUL. Roma Capitale.....D 3793
LESSING. Torso und Korso.....D 3813
LEWALD. Ein Winter in Rom.....D 3817
MACMILLAN. Roman Mosaics; Rome and its Neighborhood.....I 7116
MIDDLETON. Ancient Rome in 1885.....I 7111
NELIGAN. Rome.....I 908
O'DWYER. Pius IX and his Times.....I 921
PISTOLESI. Vaticano illustrato. 8 v.....*P 1180
RYDBERG. Roman Days.....I 932
Romerske Dage.....C 7531
SALA. Rome and Venice.....I 907
SCOTT. Rome as it is.....I 927
SEYMOUR. Pilgrimage to Rome.....I 7089
STORY. Castle of St. Angelo.....I 918
Roba di Roma. 2 v.....I 916
The same. 2 v.....I 7114
VASILI. La Société de Rome.....C13293
WELD. Last Winter in Rome.....I 902
WEY. Rome.....*P 798 and *R 4338
ZIMMERMAN. Rom und seine Umgebung..*V 1025

THE CATACOMBS.

ADAMS. Famous Catacombs and Caves....K 3642
KIP. Catacombs of Rome.....I 924
MAITLAND. The Church in the Catacombs.M 2726
MARRIOTT. Testimony of the Catacombs..M 3849
NORTHCOTE. Roman Catacombs.....I 629
Visit to Roman Catacombs.....I 923
and BROWNLOW. Roma Sotterranea. 2 v..K 3633
PARKER. Catacombs of Rome.....*A 2711, 12
SCHULTZE. Die Katakomben.....D 4362
SCOTT. Catacombs of Rome.....I 925
WITHROW. Catacombs of Rome.....K 3650

SPAIN.

ADOLPHUS. Letters from Spain.....I 847
ALVAREZ. Map of Spain and Portugal....*R 5042
AMICIS. Spain.....I 6922
ANDERSEN. In Spain and Portugal.....I 845
BARK. Spanien und Portugal.....D 3689
BASTIANO. Im Süden.....D 315
BAXLEY. Spain; Art Remains and Realities. 2 v.I 834
BELLINGHAM. Ups and downs of Spanish Travel.....I 6958
BIDWELL. Balearic Islands.....I 6965
BLACKBURN. Travelling in Spain.....I 6921
BORROW. The Bible in Spain. 3 v.....I 876
The Zincali; Gypsies in Spain.....I 6924
BYRNE. Cosas de España. 2 v.....I 841
CAMPION. On Foot in Spain.....I 6923
CAYLEY. Bridle Roads of Spain.....I 6967
CLAYTON. Autumn in Spain.....I 829
CUSHING. Reminiscences of Spain. 2 v...I 6929
DAVILLIER. Spain; illustrated by Doré....*P 799
DAY. From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules.....I 6942
DEVERELL. All round Spain.....I 6959
DOWNES. Spanish Ways and By-Ways.....I 6948
DUDEVANT. Un Hiver à Majorque.....C 4479
DUMAS. De Paris à Cadix.....C 4670
EDWARDES. Azahar; Journal in Spain, 1881-2.I 6949

EDWARDS. Through Spain to the Sahara...I 6927
ELWES. Through Spain by Rail.....I 6935
EYRE. Over the Pyrenees into Spain.....I 838
FIELD. Gilbraltar... .....I 6970
Old Spain and New Spain.....I 6968
FIELD. Ten Days in Spain.....I 833
GALLENGA. Iberian Reminiscences. 2 v....I 6952
GAUTIER. Wanderings in Spain.....I 6947
GOEBEN. Briefe aus Spanien..... .D 3766
HALE. Seven Spanish Cities.....I 6946
HALE. Family Flight through Spain... ....I 6944
HARE. Wanderings in Spain.....I 836
HARRISON. Spain in Profile.....I 6938
HARVEY. Cositas Españolas.....I 6939
HAY. Castilian Days... .....I 840
HERBERT. Impressions of Spain... .....I 849
HOSKINS. Spain as it is. 2 v... .....I 6928
INGLIS. Spain in 1830. 2 v..... .....I 831
IRVING. The Alhambra 2 v..... ....j 130
JACKSON. Sketches from the sweet South....I 842
JONES. The Alhambra 2 v.....*P 950
KELLER. Een Zomer in het Zuiden.....D 9411
KILGOUR. Spanish Diary in 1882..... ..I 6966
KINGSMAN. Over Volcanoes.....I 830
KÖRNER. Aus Spanien.....D 3807
KORNERUP. Skildringer fra Spanien.....C 7333
LATHROP. Spanish Vistas.....I 6941
LOMAS. Sketches in Spain.....I 6962
MCCLINTOCK. Holidays in Spain.....I 6957
MACKENZIE. Year in Spain, 1826.....I 6937
Spain revisited. 2 v.....I 832
Madrid in 1835. 2 v.....I 843
MANNING. Spanish Pictures.....*V 1481
MEW. Types from Spanish Story.....*P 784
MINNICH Reisebilder aus Spanien.....D 3834
MINUTOLI. Spanien .....D 335
MURRAY. Cities and Wilds of Andalucia. 2 v.I 6955
OBER. Knock-about Club in Spain... ....H 1974
O'SHEA. Romantic Spain. 2 v.....I 6964
OZANAM. Land of the Cid.....I 6925
POITOU. Spain and its People... .....I 6969
PRIME. The Alhambra and the Kremlin.....I 586
Rambla-Spain.....I 6956
RAMSAY. Summer in Spain.....I 6930
ROBERTS. Picturesque Sketches in Spain...*P 947
ROSCOE. Tourist in Spain.....I 872
The same. 3 v.....I 880, 6-8
ROSE. Among the Spanish People. 2 v.....I 873
ROSS and COOPER. Highlands of Cantabria..I 6963
SCOTT. Through Spain.....I 6961
SMITH. Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland and Italy.....I 5949
STAHL. Spanien. 2 v.....D 3910
STONE. Teneriffe and its Six Satellites. 2 v.I 6976
TAINE. Tour through the Pyrenees.....I 837
Voyage aux Pyrénées.....C 6877
TENISON. Castile and Andalucia.....*V 629
THIEBLIN. Spain and the Spaniards.....I 6933
THIENEN-ADLERFLYCHT. Spanien.....D 346
THORNBURY. Life in Spain.....I 835
THURM. Spanische Kriegs- und Friedens-scenen 5 v.....D 3915
TOLLEMACHE. Spanish Towns and Pictures..I 6953
TURTON. To the Desert and back.....I 6960
URQUHART. Pillars of Hercules; Spain and Morocco. 2 v..... .....I 6954
Vizcaya; or, Life in the Land of Carlists.....I 6934
WALLIS. Glimpses of Spain in 1847.....I 871
WELD. The Pyrenees; West and East.....I 839
WELLS. Picturesque Antiquities of Spain....I 6943
WHITE. Letters from Spain..... ..I 6945
WILDE. Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, etc.2v.I 6936
WILLKOMM. Aus den Hochgebirgen von Granada ....D 3940
WOOD. Letters from Majorca.....I 6971
WYATT. Architect's Note-book in Spain..*R 3968

PORTUGAL.

BAKER. Summer in the Azores.....I 6926
BECKFORD. Alcobaça and Batalha.....I 828
BULLAR. Winter in the Azores. 2 v.....I 848
CRAWFURD. Portugal, old and new.....I 6980
Travels in Portugal.....I 870
FORRESTER. Portugal and its Capabilities..I 6950
HARRISON. Tourist in Portugal.....I 880, 10
JACKSON. Fair Lusitania.....I 6940
KINGSTON. Lusitanian Sketches. 2 v.....I 844
KINSEY. Portugal illustrated.....I 6951
LECK. Iberian Sketches; Portugal and Spain.I 6981
SMITH. Spring Tour in Portugal.....I 846
WEBSTER. Description of St. Michael.....I 6932
WEEKS. Among the Azores.....I 6931

RUSSIAN EMPIRE.

ADAM. Chancellor's Voyage to Muscovy.*P 624,18
ARNIM. Reise in das Russische Reich.....D 291
ATKINSON. Picturesque Representation of Russians.....*R 104
AUNET. Voyage d'une Femme au Spitzberg C 4032
BARRY. Ivan at Home.....I 1075
BOURKE. St. Petersburg and Moscow. 2 v..I 7825
BOUTON. Roundabout to Moscow.....I 7854
BRANDES. Impressions of Russia... .....I 7868
BROOKS. Russians of the South.....I 4000,6
BRÜCKNER. Die Europäisierung Russlands..D 5743
BUCKLEY. The Midnight Sun; the Tsar and Nihilist..... .....I 777[illegible]

BULLOCK. Polish Experiences, 1863–4.....I 1053
BUNBURY. Russia after the War. 2 v.....I 1037
BUNNETT. Distinguished Persons in Russian Society.....I 1031
CARRINGTON. Behind the Scenes in Russia..I 7828
CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar Girls in Russia and Turkey.....I 7867
CHESTER. Russia; past and present.....I 7842
COCHRANE. Journey through Russia. 2 v....I 3522
CREAGH. Scamper to Sebastopol.....I 1059
CUNYNGHAME. Travels in Eastern Caucasus.I 1067
CURTIS. Russia; its People, Palaces and Politics.....I 7864
CUSTINE. Russia.....I 7830
The same, abridged.....I 4000,5
DEMIDOFF. Travels in Southern Russia. 2 v.I 7850
DIXON. Free Russia.....G 180
DUMAS. De Paris à Astrakan.....C 4669
En Russie. 4 v. in 2.....C 4667
EDWARDS. The Russians at Home .. ....L 718
The Russians at Home and Abroad. 2 v.I 7822
Englishwoman in Russia.....I 7834
EYRE. Russian Life and Customs.....I 7829
FRIIS. Sommer i Finmarken.....C 8274
GALLENGA. Summer Tour in Russia.....I 7849
GAUTIER. Voyage en Russie.....C 5080
Winter in Russia.....I 1057
GEDDIE. The Russian Empire.....I 7841
GOLOWIN. Russland unter Alexander II...D 311
GRANVILLE. St. Petersburg. 2 v.....I 7844
GUTHRIE. Through Russia 2 v.....I 1028
HAMEL. England and Russia; Voyages of Tradescant to the White Sea.....I 7840
HARE. Studies in Russia.....I 7846
HEKSCH. Die Donau.....D 3780
HOMMAIRE DE HELL. Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea.....I 7833
Inside Sebastopol and in Camp.....I 7856
JERRMANN. Pictures from St. Petersburg..I 4000,6
JOHNSTONE. Trip up the Volga.....I 7832
KIEPERT. Karte des Russischen Reichs..*R 5055
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Russia.....I 7853
KOCH. The Crimea and Odessa.....I 1066
Die Krim und Odessa.....D 3805
LENGENFELDT. Skizzen aus Russland.....D 3811
LEROY-BEAULIEU. Das Reich der Zaren. 3 v.D 3788
LESTRELIN. Les Paysans Russes.....C 5708
LOUBAT. Fox's Mission to Russia.....I 1070
LOWTH. Around the Kremlin.....I 7824
LYALL. Character of the Russians.....*V 98
MOLTKE. Briefe aus Russland.....D 3830
Letters from Russia.....I 7836
MONEY. Sevastopol; Our Tent in the Crimea I 7857
MURRAY. The Russians of To-day.....G 1008
PEPYS. From Kiew to Eaux-Bonnes. 2 v....I 1068
PETERS. Die Donau.....D 415,19
PORTER. Sketches in Russia and Sweden...I 7820
PROCTOR. Russian Journey.....I 1065
REMMER. Russland and die Europäische LageD 4782
RICHARDSON. Ralph's Year in Russia ....H 2215
RITCHIE. Journey to St. Petersburg and Moscow.....I 7863
ROSKOSCHNY. Das asiatische Russland. 2 v.*V 790
Russland, Land und Leute. 2 v.....*V 971
ROSNY. Le Pays des dix-mille Lacs; Finlande.....C 6417
Russia from the Continental Review (1859)....I 7827
Russia and Turkey, from McCulloch.....I 4000,6
SALA. Journey due North; Russia in 1856..I 7847
SAUVAGE. Voiage en Russie en 1586.....C 6731
SEARS. Description of the Russian Empire..I 7843
SEDERHOLM. I Finland.....C 8036
SEEBOHM. Siberia in Europe.....I 7821
SEYMOUR. Russia on the Black Sea.....I 1058
SMYTH. Three Cities in Russia. 2 v .....I 1012
SPOTTISWOODE. Tarantasse Journey through Russia.....I 7839
STEAD. Truth about Russia.....I 7866
STEPNIAK. The Russian Peasantry.....I 7859
TELFER. The Crimea and Trans-Caucasia. 2 v.I 1046
THOMPSON. Life in Russia.....I 7835
Tien Jaren in Rusland.....D 982
TOOKE. The Russian Empire during the Reign of Catharine II. 3 v.....I 7865
TISSOT. Russes et Allemands.....C 13220
La Russie et les Russes.....C 6860
Russians and Germans.....I 7845
TURGENJEW. Nye Billeder fra Russia.....C 7598
TURGUENEF. Nouvelles Scenes de la Vie Russe.....C 13251
UGENY. Russland und England.....D 147
VACHON. La Russie au Soleil.....C 13281
WAHL. Land of the Czar.....I 7838
WALLACE. Russia.....I 7837
WARDROP. The Kingdom of Georgia.....I 7871
WATT. Breve fra Russia.....C 7664
WICKENDEN. Adventures in Circassia.....I 7870
WOLLEY. Savage Svanetia.....I 7852
WOLSKI. La Russie Juive.....C 13382
WOYCKE. Sittenbilder aus Polen und Lithauen.....D 3955
See also Siberia.

SCANDINAVIA.

ANDERSON. Six Weeks in Norway.....I **1101**
ANDREE. Vom Tweed zur Pentlandföhrde.D 3683
ARNOLD. Summer in Scandinavia.....I 7761
ATKINSON. Pictures from the North.....I 676

BALLOU. Due North; Scandinavia and Russia. I 7803
BANG. Landmaalerliv i Finmarken.....C 8216
BARNARD. Sport in Norway.....I 1098
BEAUCLERK. Summer and Winter in Norway I 1084
BLAIKIE. Among the Goths and Vandals....I 1081
BOWDEN. Naturalist in Norway.....I 7770
Norway and its People.....I 1083
BRACE. Norse-Folk; Norway and Sweden..I 7771
BROCH. Norge og det Norske Folk.....C 8222
La Norvège.....C 4257
BROOKE. Winter in Lapland and Sweden.*V 487
BROWNE. Land of Thor.....I 1080
BUCKLEY. The Midnight Sun.....I 7778
CAMPBELL. How to see Norway.....I 1087
CATON. Summer in Norway.....I 1105
DAVIS. Norway Nights and Russian Days...I 7814
DIETRICHSON. Fra min Vandringstid.....C 8248
DONNE. Denmark and its People.....I 1095
DUCHAILLU. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 v. I 7777
Im Lande der Mitternachts Sonne. 2 v..D 3728
DÜBEN. Om Lappland och Lapparne.....C 7794
DUFFERIN. Letters from high Latitudes....I 639
FELDBORG. Denmark delineated.....I 7762
FORBES. Norway and its Glaciers.....I 1091
FORESTER. Norway and its Scenery.....I 3140
Rambles in Norway.....I 4000,4
FRIIS. Oscar II's Reise i Nordland.....C 8273
GARVAGH. Pilgrim of Scandinavia.....I 7781
GRIFFIN. My Danish Days.....I 7785
HAMILTON. Sixteen Months in the Danish Isles. 2 v.....I 7763
HEGGTVEIT. Fra Nordens Natur og Folkeliv.C 8299
HERBERT. The Danes in Camp.....I 1113
HERVEY. Glimpses of Norseland.....I 7776
HURTON. From Leith to Lapland.....I 7773
HUTCHINSON. Try Lapland.....I 1088
INGLIS. Norway, Denmark and Sweden....I 1082
The same.....I 3523
JANSON. Fra Norge.....C 8323
JURGENSON. Land of the Vikings; Guide to Norway.....I 7765
KELLER. Een Zomer in het Noorden.....D 9409
KENT. Within the Arctic Circle.....I 7813
KIMBALL. Midnight Sunbeams; Land of the Norseman.....I 7775
KNORRING. Genom Lappland.....C 7859
KOECHLIN-SCHWARTZ. Un Touriste en Laponie.....C 5517
LAING. Residence in Norway, 1834–6.....I 7772
The same.....I 4000,3
LEES and CLUTTERBUCK. Three in Norway.I 7807
LEHMANN. Norge og Normændene.....C 7266
LIETZOW. Leben in Dänemark.....D 1190
LLOYD. Peasant Life in Sweden.....I 1086
LLOYD. Scandinavian Adventures. 2 v.....I 1100
LOWER. Wayside Notes in Scandinavia....I 7801
MACGREGOR. Rob Roy on the Baltic.....I 1090
MACKINNON. Lapland Life.....I 7790
MARRYAT. Residence in Denmark. 2 v.....I 1096
One Year in Sweden. 2 v.....I 1097
MEIJ. Wandelingen in Noorwegen.....D 9543
MELTZER. Smaabilleder af Folkelivet.....C 8357
METCALFE. Oxonian in Thelemarken. 2 v..I 1092
MILFORD. Norway and her Laplanders.....I 1093
MORRICE. Nightless North; Lapland.....I 7812
MÜGGE. Nordisches Bilderbuch.....D 3835
NEWLAND. Forest Life in Norway.....I 1107
One and a Half in Norway.....I 7766
PATER (*pseud.*). Children in Norway.....I 7809
PLENGE. Livet i Kjœbenhavn.....C 7521
PRITCHETT. Rambles in Norway.....*V 214
RAE. Land of the North Wind.....I 7791
RAE. White Sea Peninsula.....I 7811
RINK. Danish Greenland.....I 1112
RODENBERG. Stilleben auf Sylt.....D 3889
Verschollene Inseln.....D 339
ROOSEN. Reiseskitser fra Norden.....C 8401
ROSS. Yacht Voyage to Norway and Denmark. 2 v.....I 1089
SCOTT. The Danes and the Swedes.....I 1108
SHEPARD. Over the Doverfields.....I 1099
SMITH. Tent Life in Norway.....I 1102
STONE. Norway in June.....I 7769
STONE. Summer in Scandinavia.....I 7805
TAYLOR. Northern Travel.....I 1085
THORESEN. Billeder fra Vestkysten.....C 8426
TŒNSBERG. Illustreret Norge.....C 8431
TRAP. Beskrivese af Denmark. 6 v.....*C 7607
TROMHOLT. Under the Aurora Borealis. 2 v.I 7774
TYLER. Story of a Scandinavian Summer..I 7806
Unprotected Females in Norway.....I 1094
VICARY. An American in Norway.....I 7808
VINCENT. Norsk, Lapp and Finn.....I 7810
WILDE. Driftwood from Scandinavia.....I 7802
WILLIAMS. Through Norway with a Knapsack.....I 7767
WOOD. Round about Norway.....I 7768
WYNDHAM. Wild Life on Fjelds of Norway..I 7764

ICELAND.

ANDERSEN. Life in Iceland.....I 1109
BURTON. Ultima Thule. 2 v.....I 1111
COLES. Summer Travelling in Iceland.....I 1123
FONBLANQUE. Five Weeks in Iceland.....I 1117
FORBES. Iceland; Volcanoes and Geysers..I 631
GOULD. Iceland; its Scenery and Sagas....I 628
HENDERSON. Residence in Iceland. 2 v.....I 1122
HOOKER. Journal of a Tour in Iceland.....I 634

Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands....I 3691
KNEELAND. American in Iceland in 1874...I 1104
LOCK. Home of the Eddas.....I 1114
MACKENZIE. Travels in Iceland in 1810..*V 947
METCALFE. The Oxonian in Iceland.....I 1119
MILES. Nordurfari; Rambles in Iceland....I 1103
The same.....I 4000,4
PAIJKULL. Summer in Iceland.....I 632
En Sommar paa Iceland .....C 7967
PFEIFFER. Journey to Iceland.....I 638
SHEPHERD. Northwest of Iceland.....I 636
WALLER. Six Months in Iceland.....I 633
WATTS. Across the Vatna Jökull.....I 1118
Iceland; Its Jokulls and Fjalls.....I 1121

BALKAN PENINSULA, TURKEY, BULGARIA, ETC.

ABOUT. De Pontoise à Stamboul C11962
ALLOM. Constantinople and Asia Minor...*V 192
AMICIS. Constantinople; transl. by Tilton...I 7682
AULDJO. Visit to Constantinople in 1833....I 7681
BAKER. Turkey ..... .I 7687
BARKLEY. Bulgaria before the War .....I 7689
Between the Danube and Black Sea....I 7688
BERGER. Winter in the City of Pleasure....I 1020
BLACKWOOD. Residence on the Bosphorus...I 7697
BLOWITZ. Une Course à Constantinople....C12084
BRASSEY. Sunshine and Storm in the East..I 7685
BRAUN-WIESBADEN. Türkische Reise. 3 v..D 3716
CAMPBELL. Turks and Greeks .....I 7690
CHISHULL. Travels in Turkey .....*V 101
COX. Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey...I 7724
Isles of the Princes.....I 7723
CREAGH. Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah. 2 v.....I 7717
CURZON. Monasteries in the Levant .....I 1748
DALLAWAY. Constantinople, Ancient and Modern .....*V 759
Danubian Principalities. 2 v.....I 1024
DENTON. Servia and the Servians.....I 1074
EVANS. Bosnia and the Herzegovina.....I 7692
FARLEY. Modern Turkey.....I 1054
FIELD. Greek Islands and Turkey.....I 7714
FRANZOS. Aus Halb-Asien. 2 v.....D 3751
GALLENGA. The Eastern Question. 2 v....I 7693
GAUTIER. Constantinople .....C 5083
Constantinople of to-day.....I 1069
GOLOVIN. Nations of Turkey and Russia ..I 1060
GOODELL. Thirty Years in the East.....I 1048
GRIMM. Wanderungen nach Süd-Osten....D 313
HAMLIN. Among the Turks.....I 7696
HAMMER. Die Osmanen und der türkische Staat. 4 v.....D 5853
HARVEY. Turkish Harems .....I 1596
HELLWALD u. BECK. Die heutige Türkei. 2 v.D 3773
HORNBY. Constantinople during the War...I 1052
In and around Stamboul. 2 v.....I 1073
HOWARD. Diary in Turkish Waters.....I 1039
HUHN. Struggle of Bulgarians for Independence.....I 7739
JERNINGHAM. To and from Constantinople.I 1036
JOHNSON. On the Track of the Crescent....I 7711
KEPPEL. Journey across the Balkan. 2 v...I 7684
KESNIN BEY. Truths about Turkey.....I 7725
KIBRIZLI-MEHEMET, *Wife of*. Thirty Years in the Harem.....I 1072
KNIGHT. Albania.....I 7695
LAVELEYE. The Balkan Peninsula.....I 7721
LEAR. Landscape Painter in Albania .....I 7700
LEGER. La Bulgarie .....C 5593
La Save, le Danube et le Balkan.....C 5594
LEONOWENS. Romance of the Harem.....I 1033
LOTT. Nights in the Harem. 2 v.....I 1061
MACBEAN. Sketches in Constantinople....*P 948
MACKENZIE. Slavonic Provinces of Turkey.I 1062
MINCHIN. Bulgaria since the War.....I 7701
Freedom in Balkan Peninsula.....I 7722
MOLTKE. Briefe aus der Türkei, 1835-9...D 3831
MORE. Under the Balkans.....I 7699
OSBORNE. Scutari and its Hospitals .....*V 767
Ottoman Empire ..... I 1032
PARDOE. City of the Sultan. 3 v.....I 1043
Beauties of the Bosphorus.....*V 99
PERRY. View of the Levant.....*V 397
POOLE (Ed.). The People of Turkey. 2 v..I 7726
PORTER. Constantinople and its Environs. 2 v.I 1049
RILEY. Athos; or, the Mountain of the Monk I 7730
ROSEN. Die Balkan Haiduken .....D 3883
ST. CLAIR and BROPHY. Residence in Bulgaria.....I 1076
SALUSBURY. Two Months in Servia.....I 7683
SENIOR. Journal in Turkey and Greece....I 1038
SMITH. Month in Constantinople.....I 1064
SOTEROPOULOS. Brigands of the Morea. 2 v.I 7735
SPENCER. Travels in European Turkey. 2 v.I 7710
Turkey, Russia and Circassia.....I 7855
Stambul und das moderne Türkenthum. 2 v.D 3903
STRANGFORD. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic I 1040
THORNBURY. Turkish Life. 2 v.....I 1063
TOZER. Highlands of Turkey. 2 v.....I 1034
TURGUENEF. Un Bulgare.....C 13252
Turkey and Christendom .....I 4000,15
VIGIER. Un Parisien à Constantinople....C 13308
WALKER. Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes .....I 7715
Untrodden Paths in Roumania .....I 7738
WALSH. Residence at Constantinople. 2 v..I 7728

WARBURTON. Crescent and Cross.....G 625
WILKINSON. Dalmatia and Montenegro. 2 v. I 1000
WISE. Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul.....I 7712
WRIGHT. Adventures in Servia.....I 7740

GREECE.

ABOUT. La Grèce contemporaine.....C 4006
ANSTED. Ionian Islands in 1863.....I 1079
BENT. The Cyclades; Life among the Insular Greeks.....I 7716
BISHOP. Pictorial Architecture in Greece and Italy.....*V 1723
BOETTICHER. Auf griechischen Landstrassen D 3686
CHIROL. 'Twixt Greek and Turk.....I 7703
DODWELL. Tour through Greece. 2 v...*V 727
EDMONDS. Fair Athens.....I 7706
EDWARDES. Letters from Crete.....I 7718
EMERSON and HUMPHREYS. Greece in 1825. 2 v.....I 7691
ENGEL. Griechische Frühlingstage.....D 3942
GELL. The Itinerary of Greece.....I 7744
GIRARD. La Grèce en 1883.....C 5108,3
GREY. Peep at Greece and Turkey.....*I 236,5
HARRISON. Greek Vignettes.....I 7704
HERBERT. Athens and the Morea.....I 1047
HETTNER. Athens and the Peloponnese... I 7719
KIEPERT. Atlas von Hellas.....*R 4892
KIRKWALL. Four Years in Ionian Islands. 2 v. I 7698
LEAKE. Peloponnesiaca.....I 1041
Topography of Athens. 2 v.....I 1042
Travels in the Morea. 3 v.....I 1077
Travels in Northern Greece. 4 v.....I 1044
LÖHER. Griechische Küstenfahrten.....D 3818
MAHAFFY. Rambles in Greece.....I 7705
OLIN. Greece and the Golden Horn.....I 7720
PERVANOGLU. Bilder aus Griechenland....D 3862
PITMAN. Mission Life in Greece.....I 7709
SAVARY. Letters on Greece.....I 7745
SCHARLING. Grækenland.....C 7547
SCHLIEMANN. Tiryns.....*R 4131
SERGEANT. New Greece.....I 7702
SMITH. Greek Life and Scenery.....I 7713
SNIDER. Walk in Hellas.....I 7707
STANHOPE. Greece in 1823 and 1824.....I 7686
STENERSEN. Reise i Grækenland.....C 7569
STEPHENS. Greece, Turkey, etc. 2 v.....I 1050
STILLMAN. On the Track of Ulysses.....*V 870
TAYLOR. Greece and Russia.....I 1055
TOWNSHEND. Cruise in Greek Waters.....I 1051
TUCKERMAN. Greeks of to-day.....I 1045
WELCKER. Tagebuch einer griechischen Reise. 2 v.....D 3953
WORDSWORTH. Athens and Attica.....I 7708
Greece; Pictorial and Historical.....*P 330
The same.....I 1046
WYSE. Excursion in the Peloponnesus in 1838. 2 v. I 7727
Impressions of Greece.....I 1071

ASIA.

ASIA MINOR, SYRIA AND PALESTINE.

AINSWORTH. In the Track of the Ten Thousand Greeks.....I 7918
ALLEN. The Dead Sea. 2 v.....I 1254
ANDERSON. Wandering in Land of Israel...I 1265
APPLETON. Syrian Sunshine.....I 1274
ARNOLD. From the Levant. 2 v.....I 1313
BADGER. Nestorians and their Rituals. 2 v. I 1276
BAILLIE. Sail to Smyrna. 2 v.....I 1291
BAKER. Cyprus as I saw it in 1879.....I 1021
BARCLAY. City of the Great King; Jerusalem.....I 1189
BARROWS. On Horseback in Cappadocia...I 7911
BART. La Vie en Orient.....C 12043
BARTLETT. Footsteps of our Lord.....I 1233
Jerusalem Revisited.....I 1191
Walks about Jerusalem.....I 1192
BEKE. Discoveries of Sinai.....I 1210
BELLOC. Toujours Jèrusalem.....C 4045
BENJAMIN. Eight Years in Asia and Africa..I 8044
BERG. Die Insel Rhodus.....*P 599
BLISS. Three Months in the Orient.....I 1273
BONAR. Desert of Sinai.....I 1338
BONOMI. Nineveh and its Palaces.....I 3104
BRIGGS. Heathen and Holy Lands.....I 1221
BROWNE. Yusef; Travels in the East.....I 2230
BRYANT. Letters from the East.....I 1595
BUCKINGHAM. Travels in Palestine. 2 v....I 1266
BURCKHARDT. Syria and the Holy Land..*V 514
BURNABY. On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 v.....I 1341
BURTON. Inner Life of Syria and Palestine. 2 v. I 1298
BURTON and DRAKE. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. I 1597
BUSCH. Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem.....D 3713
BUSH. Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines.....I 1267
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in the Levant.....I 7927
CARNE. Syria and the Holy Land; illustrated by Bartlett. 3 v in 2.....*V 347
CESNOLA. Cyprus.....*R 4106
CESNOLA. Salaminia (Cyprus); its Antiquities, etc.....*I 7901
CHASSEAUD. Druses of the Lebanon.....I 1307
CHESNEY. Euphrates Expedition.....I 1322

CHURCHILL. Druses and Maronites.....A 2014
Mount Lebanon. 3 v.....I 1308
COCHRAN. Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor...I 7919
COLVILLE. The Accursed Land (Edom)....I 7914
CONDER. Tent Work in Palestine. 2 v.....I 1216
COX. Orient Sunbeams.....I 673
CRAMER. Description of Asia Minor. 3 v..I 1469
CURTIS. Howadji in Syria..... I 1305
CURZON. Armenia.....I 1421
Monasteries of the Levant.....I 1748
CUTTS. Christians under the Crescent.....I 1294
DAVIS. Anatolica.....I 1296
Life in Asiatic Turkey.....I 7910
DEHASS. Recent Travels in Bible Lands...I 1268
DICEY. The Morning Land.....I 2268
DIXON. British Cyprus.....I 1334
The Holy Land.....I 1284
Das heilige Land.....D 304
DRAKE. Literary Remains; Palestine.....I 1241
DULLES. Ride through Palestine.....I 1213
DUMAS. Quinze Jours au Sinai.....C 4671
Early Travels in Palestine; ed. by Wright.....I 3347
EBERS. Durch Gosen zum Sinai.....D 3745
EDERSHEIM. Jewish Social Life.....I 1214
EFFENDI. Distel en Cedar van Lebanon. 2 v.D 9220
ELGNER. Jerusalem und Umgebung.....*V 1024
ELLIS. On a Raft, and through the Desert. 2 v.I 7908
FALKENER. Ephesus and Temple of Diana.*R 4084
FARLEY. Two Years in Syria.....I 1306
FERGUSSON. Holy Sepulchre and Temple at Jerusalem.....I 7936
FIELD. Among the Holy Hills.....I 1242
FINDEN. Landscapes of the Bible.....*I 7924
FINN. Byeways in Palestine.....I 7938
FISK. Visit to the Holy Land.....I 1257
FLETCHER. Notes from Nineveh. 2v.....I 1357
FLINCH. Minder fra Oesterland.....C 7176
FORSTER. Sinai Photographed; Israel in the Wilderness.....*V 884
FRANKL. The Jews in the East. 2 v.....I 7935
Nach Jerusalem. 2 v.....D 302
FULLERTON. Ride through Palestine.....I 1262
GAGE. Land of Mystery.....I 1258
GEIKIE. Holy Land and the Bible. 2 v....I 7933
GERAMB. Pilgrimage to Palestine, Egypt and Syria. 2 v.....I 7934
GIRARD. Syrie et Asie Mineure.....C 5108,2
GLENNIE. Pilgrim-Memories.....I 1589
GOSSE. Sacred Streams.....I 1218
GRANT. Nestorians, or, the Lost Tribes....I 1304
GRAY. Land and Life.....I 1219
GUERIN. Description de la Palestine. 5 v.*V 1107
HACKLAENDER. Reise in den Orient..D 2048,8-9
HAHN-HAHN. Orientalische Briefe. 3 v...D 317
HAMILTON. Oriental Zigzag.....I 1206
HARVEY. Cruise in the Claymore.....I 1263
HAUSER. Orient and its People.....I 1505
HEADLEY. The Sacred Mountains.....I 1194
HERBERT. Cradle Lands.....I 1309
HERBERT (*Earl of Carnarvon*). Druses of the Lebanon.....I 7941
HODDER. On Holy Ground.....I 1247
HULL. Mount Seir, Sinai, and Palestine....I 7916
JESSUP. Syrian Home Life.....I 1314
JONES. Nineveh and its Story.....I 1330
JOYNER. Cyprus, historical and descriptive..I 1022
KELLY. Palestine and Syria.....I 1256
KINGLAKE. Eothen.....G 302
The same.....I 1212
The same.....I 4000,8
KITTO. Land of Promise.....I 1260
Palestine. 2 v.....I 1190
Scripture Lands and Biblical Atlas.....I 3121
KNOX. The Oriental World.....I 7907
LAMARTINE. Pilgrimage to Holy Land. 3 v.I 1227
Voyage en Orient.....C 5639,6-8
Nouveau Voyage en Orient.....C 5639,33
LAURIE. Grant and the Nestorians.....I 1405
LAYARD. Monuments of Nineveh. 2 v....*P 987
Nineveh and its Remains. 2 v.....I 1350
Discoveries in Neneveh and Babylon. 2 v.I 1351
The same.....I 1349
LEONOWENS. Our Asiatic Cousins.....I 7906
LIONNET. Kreuz und Halbmond.....D 328
LISCO. Palistene en zijne Bewoners.....D 9060
LUDWIG SALVATOR. Caravan Route to Syria I 1205
LYNCH. Expedition to the Dead Sea.....I 1270
The same; abridged.....I 2249
LYNE. Midshipmen's Trip to Jerusalem.....I 1271
MCCAUSLAND. Builders of Babel.....I 1481
MCCOAN. Our New Protectorate. 2 v.....I 1336
MCGARVEY. Lands of the Bible.....I 1222
MACGREGOR. Rob Roy on the Jordan.....I 1275
MACKINTOSH. Damascus and its People....I 7922
MACLAREN. Plain of Troy described.....I 7899
MARGOLIOUTH. Land of My Fathers. 2 v.I 1259
MAUNDEVILLE. Voiage and Travaile.....I 1243
MAXWELL. Griffin Ahoy; Cruise to the Levant.....I 1179
MERRILL. East of the Jordan.....I 1252
Galilee in the Time of Christ.....I 1246
MIGNAN. Travels in Chaldea.....I 1328
MILLER. Little People of Asia.....I 1446
MILLS. Three Months in Nablus.....I 7923
MONK. The Golden Horn, and Asia Minor, Egypt, etc.....I 8043
MUNK. Description de la Palestine.....I 1238
MYERS. Remains of lost Empires .....I 1347

NEIL. Palestine Explored.....I 1215
Palestine re-peopled.....I 7929
NERVAL. Voyage en Orient. 2 v.....C 6017
NEWMAN. From Dan to Bersheba.....I 1245
Palaces of Nineveh and Babylon.....I 1724
NEWTON. Travels in the Levant. 2 v.....I 1337
OLIPHANT. Haifa; Life in Modern Palestine.....I 7915
Land of Gilead.....I 1253
OSBORN. Holy Land, past and present.....I 1301
Palestine Exploration Fund, Statements of. 21 numbers in 3 v.....I 7925
Palestine Exploring Society, 1877.....I 1264
Palestine; Topography of.....I 1261
Palestine, Western; Survey of. 11 v.....*V 944
v.1–3. Memoirs of Topography, Archæology, etc., by Conder and Kitchener.
Map of Western Palestine in 26 sheets..*P 1279
4. Special Paper on Topography, Manners, and Customs; by Wilson and others.
5 Jerusalem; by Warren and Conder.
Plans showing Excavations at Jerusalem; by Warren and others.....*P 1280
6. Fauna and Flora of Palestine; by Tristram.
7. Memoir on the Geology and Geography of Palestine; by E. Hull.
8. Arabic and English Name Lists; by Palmer.
9. General Index; compiled by Stewardson.
Map of Western Palestine; Spec. Ed.; by Saunders (3 Pts.).....*P 1279
PALMER. Desert of the Exodus. 2 v.....I 1230
PALMER. Home-Life in the Bible.....I 1224
PALMER. Sinai from its Monuments.....I 7928
PERRY. View of the Levant.....*V 347
PETERSEN. Besög i Jerusalem.....C 7486
PIEROTTI. Customs of Palestine.....I 1244
Jerusalem Explored.....*R 4332
PORTER. Five Years in Damascus.....I 1249
Giant Cities of Bashan.....I 1250
PRESSENSÉ. Le Pays de l'Évangile.....C 6216
PRIME. Tent Life in the Holy Land.....I 1255
PRUTZ. Aus Phönizien.....D 3865
Rambles in the Deserts of Syria.....I 1211
RATTRAY. Country Life in Syria.....I 7921
Rays from the East.....I 1590
RENNELL. Comp. Geog. of Western Asia. 2 v.I 1232
RICH. Babylon and Persepolis.....I 1290
RICHARDT. Det hellige Land.....C 7513
RITTER. Geography of Palestine. 4 v....I 1226
ROBERTS. Holy Land. 2 v.....*P 1041
ROBINSON. Biblical Researches in Palestine. 4 v.I 1235
Later Biblical Researches.....I 1236
ROBINSON. Travels in Palestine and Syria. 2 v.I 1237
ROGERS. Domestic Life in Palestine.....I 1248
RUDOLPH, *Crown Prince*. Travels in the East.....I 7917
SACHAU. Reise in Mesopotamien u. Syrien. D 3924
SAULCY. Jérusalem.....*V 633
Journey round the Dead Sea. 2 v.....I 1231
SCHAFF. Through Bible Lands.....I 1269
SCHERER. Reisen in der Levante, 1859–65. D 3913
SCHLIEMANN. Ilios.....*R 4112
Mycenæ.....*R 4113
Troja; Researches on the Site of Troy...I 7900
Troy and its Remains.....*R 4104
Trojanische Alterthümer.....D 475
Atlas des Antiquités Troyennes.....*R 119
SCHUMACHER. Across the Jordan.....I 7949
SCHWED. Reise nach dem heiligen Lande..D 342
Scripture Topography.....I 1261
SMITH. Assyrian Discoveries.....I 1345
SMITH. Eastern Pilgrims; three Ladies.....I 2266
SOLIGNAC. Les Français en Palestine.....C 6838
STANHOPE. Travels in the East. 3 v.....I 1316
STANLEY. Sinai and Palestine.....I 1225
STAPFER. Palestine in Time of Christ.....I 7932
STEBBING. The Christian in Palestine....*V 614
STEPHENS. Egypt and the Holy Land. 2 v.I 1300
STEVENSON. Ride through Asia Minor.....I 7912
STIRLING. Bible Incidents for Travelers...I. 1217
TAYLOR. Lands of the Saracens.....I 1315
THOMSON. Land and the Book, 1873. 2 v..I 1240
The same, 1880-'86. 3v.....I 7930
v. 1. Southern Palestine and Jerusalem.
2. Central Palestine and Phœnicia.
3. Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordan.
TISCHENDORFF. Travels in the East.....I 1208
TOMPKINS. Through David's Realm.....I 7949
TOZER. Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor.....I 7909
TRISTRAM. Land of Israel.....I 7926
Land of Moab.....I 1228
Pathways of Palestine. 2 v.....*V 497
Seven Golden Candlesticks.....I 1585
TRUMBULL. Kadesh-Barnea.....I 1239
URQUHART. The Lebanon; Mount Souria. 2 v.I 7940
VAN LENNEP. Bible Lands.....I 1223
Travels in Asia Minor. 2 v.....I 1229
VOGT. Det Hellige Land.....*V 1221
WALKER. Future of Palestine.....I 1220
WALLACE. Desert and the Holy Land.....I 1277
WARBURTON. Travels in Palestine.....I 1709
WARNER. In the Levant.....I 1278

WARREN. Jerusalem, ancient and modern . . I 1280
WARREN. The Temple or the Tomb . . . . . I 1282
Underground Jerusalem . . . . . I 1281
WELD. Sacred Palm Lands . . . . . I 1272
WEST. Romance of Missions in Ararat . . . . . I 1293
WILSON. Recovery of Jerusalem . . . . . I 1285
WILSON (Ed.). Picturesque Palestine, Sinai and Egypt. 2 v . . . . . *P 705
WOOD. Discoveries at Ephesus . . . . . *R 4120
WOOD. An Eastern Afterglow; Sacred Scenery . . . . . I 7937
WOOD. Ruins of Balbec . . . . . *R 4819
Ruins of Palmyra . . . . . *R 4818
WYLIE. Region of fulfilled Prophecy . . . . . I 1193

PERSIA, ARABIA AND CENTRAL ASIA.

ABBOTT. Journey from Herat to Khiva. 2 v . I 8494
Among the Arabs in Tent and Town . . . . . I 1204
ANDERSON. Wanderings in Persia . . . . . I 1442
ARNOLD. Through Persia by Caravan . . . . . I 1343
BAKER. Clouds in the East . . . . . I 1414
BALLANTYNE. Marches through Persia . . . . . I 1426
BASSETT. Persia, Land of the Imams . . . . . I 8495
BAUMGARTEN. Der Orient . . . . . D 3690
BELLEW. Afghanistan and the Afghans . . . . I 1447
From the Indus to the Tigris . . . . . I 1340
Mission to Afghanistan in 1857 . . . . . I 1359
Kashmir and Kashgar . . . . . I 8481
BENJAMIN. Persia and the Persians . . . . . I 8496
BINNING. Travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc. 2 v . I 1553
BLUNT. Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates . . . . I 1428
Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 v . . . . . I 1283
BODENSTEDT. The Morning Land. 4 v. in 2 . I 1360
Tausend und ein Tag im Orient . . . . D 1985, 1-3
Völker des Kaukasus. 2 v . . . . . D 296
BONVALOT. En Asie Centrale . . . . . C 12089
Through the Heart of Asia . . . . . I 8510
BRITTLEBANK. Persia during the Famine . . . I 1342
BRYCE. Transcaucasia and Ararat . . . . . I 7826
BUCKINGHAM. Among the Arab Tribes . . *V 152
BURCKHARDT. Notes on the Bedouins. 2 v . I 1429
Travels in Arabia. 2 v . . . . . I 1302
BURNABY. Ride to Khiva . . . . . I 1346
BURNES. Travels in Bokhara. 3 v . . . . . I 1354
Residence in Cabool . . . . . I 1355
BURSLEM. Peep into Toorkisthan . . . . . I 1439
BURTON. Arabia, Egypt and India . . . . . I 1203
BURTON. To El Medina and Mecca . . . . . I 1312
The same . . . . . G 712
CAMERON. Our Future Highway. 2 v . . . . . I 1299
CAMPBELL. Lost among the Afghans . . . . . I 1361
CREAGH. Armenians, Koords and Turks. 2 v . I 1295
DOUGHTY. Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2 v . *I 8502
DITSON. Circassia . . . . . I 1331
DUMAS. L'Arabie heureuse. 3 v . . . . . C 4662
Le Caucase . . . . . C 4665
DUNLOP. Hunting in the Himalaya . . . . . I 1558
EASTWICK. Three Years' Residence in Persia. 2 v . . . . . I 1461
ELPHINSTONE. Account of Cabul. 2 v . . . . I 1444
FERRIER. Caravan Journeys in Persia . . . . . I 1320
FLOYER. Unexplored Baluchistan . . . . . I 8490
FOGG. Arabistan; Land of Arabian Nights . . I 1671
FORSTER. Historical Geography of Arabia. 2v. I 1297
FRASER. Tour of Himalayan Mountains . . *V 82
FRESHFIELD. Central Caucasus and Bashan . I 1251
GANZENMUELLER. Thibet . . . . . D 3761
GATTEYRIAS. A travers l'Asie Centrale . . . . C 5068
GOLDSMID and BLANFORD. Eastern Persia. 2v. I 1436
GRODEKOFF. Ride to Herat . . . . . I 1432
GROVE. The Frosty Caucasus . . . . . I 7831
HACKLAENDER. Pilgerzug nach Mekka . . D 2048, 14
HARVEY. Turkish and Circassian Homes . . . I 1596
HAXTHAUSEN. Transcaucasia . . . . . I 1321
HELLWALD. Russians in Central Asia . . . . . I 1423
Hindostan, Shores of the Red Sea, and Himalaya Mountains . . . . . *V 859
HOOKER. Himalayan Journals. 2 v . . . . . I 1335
KEANE. Asia . . . . . I 8041
KEANE. Six Months in Mecca . . . . . I 1202
My Journey to Medina . . . . . I 1201
KER. On the Road to Khiva . . . . . I 1430
KNIGHT. Pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet . . I 8506
KNOX. Overland through Asia . . . . . I 1440
LABORDE. Journey through Arabia Petræa . . I 1339
LAMBERT. Trip to Cashmere and Ladak . . . . I 8482
LANSDELL. Russian Central Asia. 2 v . . . . . I 8492
LAYARD. Adventures in Persia. 2 v . . . . . I 8501
LE MESURIER. Kandahar in 1879 . . . . . I 8483
LONGWORTH. Year among Circassians. 2 v . I 1183
LYDE. The Ansyreeh and Ismaeleeh . . . . . I 1182
MAC GAHAN. Campaigning on the Oxus . . . . I 1372
MALLESON. Herat, the Granary of Central Asia . . . . . I 1433
MARIGNY. Voyages to Coast of Circassia . . . . I 1332
MARSH. Ride through Islam . . . . . I 1427
MARVIN. Grodekoff's Ride to Herat . . . . . I 1432
Merv and the Turcomans . . . . . I 1435
Reconnoitring Central Asia . . . . . I 8487
Region of Eternal Fire . . . . . I 8498
Russians at Merv and Herat . . . . . I 8497
Russians at the Gates of Herat . . . . . I 8488
MAUGHAN. Alps of Arabia . . . . . I 1234
MITFORD. To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade . . . . . I 1449
MOSER. Durch Central-Asien . . . . . *V 997
MOUNSEY. Journey through the Caucasus . . . I 1288

MÜLLER. Unter Tungusen und Jakuten....D 3837
O'DONOVAN. The Merv Oasis. 2 v.....I 1434
OUSELEY. Travels in the East, particularly Persia. 3 v.....*V 430
PALGRAVE. Journey through Arabia. 2 v..I 1311
The same, abridged.....I 1310
PARROT. Journey to Ararat.....I 8484
POLAK. Persien. 2 v.....D 3861
PREJEVALSKY. From Kulja to Lob-Nor....I 1422
PRINSEP. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia....I 8522
RICH. Residence in Koordistan. 2 v.....I 1356
RIVOYRE. Les Vrais Arabes et leur Pays...C 6400
ROBERTSON. Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar..I 8485
RODENBOUGH. Afghanistan and Anglo-Russian Dispute.....I 8489
SCHUYLER. Turkistan. 2 v.....I 1344
SHAW. Visit to High Tartary.....I 1374
SHEIL. Life in Persia.....I 1329
SOUTHGATE. Armenia, Persia, etc. 2 v..I 1319
SPALDING. Khiva and Turkistan.....I 1437
SPIEGEL. Eran.....D 3905
STACK. Six Months in Persia. 2 v.....I 1443
STUART. Residence in Northern Persia.....I 1353
TAYLOR. Travels in Arabia.....I 1303
THIELMANN. Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, etc. 2 v.....I 1424
THOMSETT. Kohat, Kuram and Khost....I 8499
THOMSON. Western Himalaya and Tibet...I 1516
TOWLE. England and Russia in Asia.....I 8491
TWEEDIE. Ruined Cities of the East.....I 1726
UPTON. Desert of Arabia.....I 8486
USSHER. From London to Persepolis.....I 1292
VAMBERY. Bilder aus dem Morgenlande...D 3930
Central Asia and the Russian Frontier...I 1438
Travels in Central Asia.....I 1425
WAKEFIELD. The Happy Valley; Kashmir .I 1542
WALPOLE. Ansayrii; Travels in the East. 3 v.I 1358
WANDERER, *pseud.* Notes on Caucasus.....I 7848
WILLS. Land of the Lion and Sun; Persia..I 1448
WILSON. The Abode of Snow.....I 1333
WOLLEY. Sport in Crimea and Caucasus....I 7851
WOOD. Shores of Lake Aral.....I 8521
YATE. Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission.....I 8500

INDIA.

ADAMS. Naturalist in India.....I 1323
ARNOLD. On the Indian Hills. 2 v.....I 8206
ARNOLD. India Revisited.....I 8229
AYNSLEY. Our Tour in Southern India.....I 8227
Our Visit to Hindostan.....I 8228
BACON. Impressions and Studies in Hindostan. 2 v.....I 8260
BAKER. Eight Years in Ceylon.....I 1415
Rifle and Hound in Ceylon.....K 1804
BAIKIE. The Neilgherries; Climate, Soil, etc. I 8250
BALL. Jungle Life in India.....I 1366
BARKER. Tea Planter's Life in Assam.....I 8224
BARRAS. India and Tiger Hunting.....I 8235
New Shikari at our Indian Stations.....I 8234
BARROW. Ceylon, past and present.....I 1416
BASTIAN. Völker des östlichen Asiens. 2 v.D 295
BAXTER. A Winter in India.....I 8240
BELLEW. Memoirs of a Griffin.....I 1364
BLANCHARD. Yesterday and to-day in India.I 1383
Ganges and the Seine.....I 1287
BOSE. The Hindoos as they are.....I 1362
BOWRING. Eastern Experiences.....I 1387
BRADDON. Life in India.....I 1375
BROOKS. Seven Months' Run.....I 1580
BURTON. An Indian Olio.....I 8247
Sport in India.....I 8232
BURTON. Sind revisited. 2 v.....I 1509
BUTLER. Land of the Veda.....I 1385
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in India..I 8239
Zigzag Journeys in the Antipodes.....I 8270
BUYERS. Recollections of Northern India...I 8255
CAIRD. India; Land and People.....I 8210
CAMPBELL. Old Forest Ranger in India...K 814
CAMPBELL. Wild Tribes of Khondistan....I 8219
CAPPER. Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon....I 1376
Old Ceylon.....I 1552
CARPENTER. Six Months in India. 2 v....I 1325
CAUNTER. Scenes in India. 4 v...*I 8243, 1-3, 5
Ceylon, General Description of. 2 v.....I 1382
CHUNDER. Travels in Bengal. 2 v.....I 1396
CHURCH. Gup; Anglo-Indian Life.....I 1519
CLARK. Hong-Kong to the Himalayas.....I 1368
COLLINS. Missionary Enterprise in the East.I 1607
COLOMB. Slave Catching in India.....I 1317
COOPER. The Mishmee Hills.....I 1367
CORDINER. Description of Ceylon. 2 v..*V 863
CUMMING. Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 v.I 2251
In the Himalayas.....I 8215
CUMMING. Wild Men and Beasts.....I 1470
CUNNINGHAM. Ancient Geography of India.I 8242
CUST. Pictures of Indian Life.....I 8207
DANIELL. Oriental Scenery. 3 v.....*P 838
DREW. Northern Barrier of India.....I 1514
DUNLOP. The Timely Retreat. 2 v.....I 1395
EDEN. Letters from India. 2 v.....I 1393
Up the Country. 2 v.....I 1394
EDWARDES. Year on the Punjab Frontier. 2 v.I 1373
ELLIOT. Planter's Experience in Mysore 2 v.I 1389
Episodes in Life of an Indian Chaplain.....I 8226
FALKLAND. Chow-Chow. 2 v.....I 1406
FERGUSON. Ceylon in 1883.....I 7931

FORBES. Eleven Years in Ceylon. 2 v.....I 1381
FORBES. Oriental Memoirs. 2 v.....I 1412
Illustrations to the same .....*R 4473
FORBES. Wild Life in Canara and Ganjam.I 8230
FORSYTH. Highlands of Central India.....I 1510
FRENCH. Our Boys in India.....H 1310
FYTCHE. Burmah, past and present. 2 v....I 1565
GAY. Prince of Wales in India.....I 1517
GOGERLEY. Missionaries in Bengal.....I 1402
GOLDSMID. Telegraph and Travel to India.I 1511
GORDON. Our Trip to Burmah.....I 1567
GOUGER. Imprisonment in Burmah.....I 1327
GUTHRIE. My Year in an Indian Fort. 2 v.I 1419
HAECKEL. Indische Reisebriefe.....D 3781
Visit to Ceylon.....I 1181
HEBER. Journey through Upper India. 3 v. I 1401
Hindoos, The. 2 v.....I 3553
HOFFMEISTER. Travels in Ceylon and India.I 8258
HOGG. Indian Notes.....I 8216
HORNADAY. Two Years in the Jungle.....I 8221
HUNTER. Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9 v. *R 682
HUTTON. Thugs and Dacoits.....I 8205
India, Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical...I 3118
INGLIS. Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier .....I 1507
JACOB. Western India during the Mutinies..I 8238
JACOLLIOT. Pays du Hatschisch.....C 5310
JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde. 6 v.*V 1119
Jaunt in a Junk; Cruise in Indian Seas.....I 8220
KENNEDY. Life in Benares and Kumaon...I 8213
KERR. Land of Ind.....I 1411
KING. Diary of a Civilian's Wife in India. 2 v.....I 8217
KNIGHTON. Forest Life in Ceylon. 2 v.....I 1417
Tropical Sketches.....I 1418
KNOX. Boy Travelers in Ceylon and India. I 1584, 3
KUTZNER. Reise des Prinzen Waldemar...D 325
LANGLEY. Residence at the Court of Meer Ali Moorad. 2 v.....I 8236
LARKING. Bandobast and Khabar; India...I 8246
LAURIE. Ashé Pyee; Burma.....I 1563
LEONOWENS. Life and Travel in India....I 8214
LEWIN. Wild Races of India.....I 1324
LOCHER. Bombay to Constantinople.....I 1462
MACKENZIE. Life in the Mission. 2 v.....I 8209
MACKENZIE. Romantic Land of Hind.....I 8202
MAC LEOD. Peeps at the Far East.....I 1487
MALABARI. Gujarat and the Gujaratis.....I 8203
MALLESON. Recreations of an Indian Official.I 1506
MARSHALL. Phrenologist among the Todas.I 1410
MASSIE. Continental India. 2 v.....I 8218
MATEER. Travancore and its People.....I 1377
Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales. 2 v.*V 1318
MILLINGEN. Wild Life among the Koords..I 1352
MITFORD. Land March from England to Ceylon. 2 v.....I 7913
MOORE. The Queen's Empire; Ind and her Pearl.....I 8223
MOUAT. Adventures among Andaman Islanders.....I 1549
MUNDY. Pen and Pencil Sketches in India. 2 v.I 1384
Nederlands overzeesche Bezittingen.....D 9059
OMAN. Indian Life.....I 8266
Oriental Annual, The; ed. by Caunter; ill. by Daniel. 7 v.....*I 8243
PAGET. Camp and Cantonment in 1857-9..I 1521
PARKINSON. Ocean Telegraph to India....I 1512
PARKS. Wanderings in the East. 2 v....*V 372
PHEAR. The Aryan Village in India.....I 1540
Political and Statistical History of Gujarat..*V 1300
POLLOK. Sport in British Burmah.....I 1566
POSTANS. Random Sketches. .....I 1390
PRICHARD. Mutinies in Rajpootana.....I 1391
PRINSEP. Imperial India.....I 1363
RENNIE. Botan and the Dooar War.....I 8201
ROBINSON. In my Indian Garden.....I 1522
ROSS. Land of the Five Rivers and Sindh...I 8212
ROUSSELET. India and its Native Princes..*P 839
The same.....*V 744
ROWE. Every-day Life in India.....I 1369
RUSSELL. My Diary in India, 1858-9. 2 v..I 1508
Prince of Wales's Tour in India.....I 1541
SCHLAGINTWEIT. Reisen in Indien und Hochasien. 4 v.....D 3896
SCHOUTEN. Reistogt naar Oostindiën. 2 v..D 9739
SCOTT. Sketches in India.....*I 8204
SEELY. Wonders of Elora.....I 8237
SHERER. At Home and in India.....I 8225
SHERRING. Sacred City of the Hindus.....I 1420
SHIELL. A Year in India.....I 8231
SLEEMAN. Travel through Oude. 2 v.....I 1404
Rambles of an Official. 2 v.....I 1407
SMEATON. Loyal Karens of Burma.....I 8241
SMITH. Student's Geography of India.....I 8222
SPEID. Our last Years in India.....I 1513
STIRLING. Rivers of Paradise.....I 8208
STRACHEY. India.....I 1548
SULLIVAN. Bungalow and the Tent.....I 1409
SYMES. Embassy to Ava. 2 v.....I 3505
TAVERNIER. Travels in India. 2 v.....I 8248
TAYLER. Thirty-eight Years in India. 2 v..I 8245
TAYLOR. Visit to India.....I 1515
TEENSTRA. Nederlands Bezittingen.....D 9816
TEMPLE. India in 1880.....I 8233
Journal's kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal. 2 v.....I 8263
Ten Days in the Jungle.....I 8211
TENNENT. Ceylon. 2 v.....I 1551

THORBURN. Bannu; Afghan Frontier.....I 1431
TORRENS. Travels in Ladak, Tartary and Kashmir.....I 8264
TREVELYAN. Cawnpore.....I 1403
Competition Wallah.....I 1392
TREVOR. India.....I 1397
India; its Natives and Missions.....I 1400
VALBEZEN. La Malle de l'Inde.....C 6928
VAMBERY. Coming Struggle for India.....I 8493
VINCENT. Land of the White Elephant....I 1386
WAKEFIELD. Life and Travel in India.....I 1518
WATHEN. Voyage to Madras.....*V 97
WERNER. Das Kaiserreich Ostindien.....D 3941
WRIGHT. India and its Inhabitants.....I 1370
and BRAINARD. Life in India.....I 1371
YOUNG. Active Service in Foreign Lands...I 8244

SIBERIA.

ALDRICH. Arctic Alaska and Siberia.....I 2120
ATKINSON. Oriental and Western Siberia..I 1450
Upper and Lower Amoor.....I 1463
BUSH. Reindeer, Dogs and Snow Shoes....I 1445
COTTRELL. Recollections of Siberia, 1840-41 I 1454
DOSTOYEFFSKY. Buried alive in Siberia....I 1451
EDEN. Frozen Asia; Modern Siberia.....I 1453
ERMAN. Travels in Siberia. 2 v.....I 1452
FINSCH. Reise nach West-Sibirien in 1876.D 3746
FRÉDÉ. La Sibérie.....C 4996
GOWING. 5000 Miles in a Sledge across Siberia.I 1464
HILL. Travels in Siberia. 2 v.....I 1459
KENNAN. Tent Life in Siberia.....I 1455
KNOX. Overland through Asia.....I 1440
LANSDELL. Through Siberia. 2 v.....I 1456
MICHIE. Overland Siberian Route from Peking to Petersburg.....I 1286
MUDGE. Fur Clad Adventures through Siberia.I 2053
MULLER. Un Français en Sibérie.....C 5953
NIEMOJOWSKI. Siberian Pictures. 2 v.....I 1458
PIOTROWSKI. Souvenirs d'un Sibérien.....C 6213
RAVENSTEIN. Russians on the Amoor.....I 1460
ROSKOSCHNY. Das asiatische Russland. 2 v.*V 970
SEEBOHM. Siberia in Asia.....I 1457
TISSOT et AMÉRO. La Vie en Sibérie.....C 6895
TRONSON. Voyage to Siberia.....I 1583

EAST INDIES.

ADAMS. Eastern Archipelago.....I 1942
ALBERTIS, d'. New Guinea. 2 v.....I 1947
ALMEIDA, d'. Life in Java. 2 v.....I 1614
BAX. Eastern Seas.....I 1586
BELCHER. Voyage in Eastern Archipelago. 2 v.....I 1603
BICKMORE. East Indian Archipelago.....I 1550
BOCK. Head-Hunters of Borneo.....*I 1609
Temples and Elephants.....I 1559
Unter den Kannibalen auf Borneo.....D 3721
BOWRING. Visit to the Philippine Islands...I 1600
BRADLEY. Wreck of the Nisero; Sumatra..I 2004
BROOKE. *Rajah of Sarawak.* Journals; edited by Mundy. 2 v.....I 1601
BURBIDGE. Gardens of the Sun; Borneo...I 1608
CHALMERS. Pioneering in New Guinea....I 2016
and GILL. Adventure in New Guinea..I 2008
EARL. Eastern Seas.....I 1602
Natives of the Indian Archipelago.....I 1577
FORBES. Naturalist in the Eastern Archipelago.....I 1996
HATTON. New Ceylon; British Borneo.....I 1610
HELMS. Pioneering in the Far East.....I 1612
JACOB. Rajah of Sarawak. 2 v.....I 1606
JAGOR. Travels in the Philippines.....I 1928
KEPPEL. Expedition to Borneo. 2 v.....I 1289
The same.....I 1605
KNOX. Boy Travelers in Siam and Java. I 1584, 2
LA GIRONIERE. 20 Years in the Philippines.I 1944
The same.....I 4000, 8
LOW. Sarawak; Inhabitants and Products...I 1604
LYNE. New Guinea.....I 2006
MCDOUGALL. Sketches of Life at Sarawak.I 1881
MANDELSLO. Voyages Célèbres aux Indes Orientales.....*R 4215
MARRYAT. Borneo and Indian Archipelago.*P 172
MONEY. Java; how to Manage a Colony. 2 v.A 2082
Nederlands oost indische Bezittingen.....D 9004
ST. JOHN. Life in the Forests of Borneo. 2 v. I 1948
Seaman's Guide round Java..... *Doc.*
THORN. Conquest of Java.....*V 551
WALLACE. Travels in Malay Archipelago..I 1560
The same. 2 v.....I 1561

FARTHER INDIA, SIAM, ETC.

BACON. Siam as it was and is.....I 1475
BIRD. The Golden Chersonese.....I 1539
BOWRING. Kingdom and People of Siam. 2 v.I 1398
BRADLEY. Travel and Sport in Burmah....I 1413
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journey in the Antipodes.....I 8270
CADDY. To Siam and Malaya.....I 8322
CARNE. Travels in Indo-China.....I 1326
INNIS. Chersonese with the Gilding off. 2 v. I 1546
KEANE. Eastern Geography.....I 1613
LAURIE. Ashé Pyee; Burmah.....I 1563
LEONOWENS. English Governess at the Siamese Court.....I 1476
Romance of the Harem.....I 1033
MCMAHON. Karens of Golden Chersonese..I 1562

McNair. Perak and the Malays.....I 1943
Mouhot. Travels in Indo-China. 2 v.....I 1388
Neale. Residence in Siam.....I 1408
Sangermano. Description of the Burmese Empire.....*V 1263
Viaud (*P. Loti*). From Lands of Exile.....I 8084
Yoe. The Burman. 2 v.....I 1564
Younghusband. 1800 Miles in a Burmese Tat.....I 8321

CHINA AND JAPAN.

Abeel. Residence in China.....I 1492
Adams. Travels in Japan and Manchuria...I 1530
Alcock. Japan; Capital of the Tycoon. 2 v.I 1535
Anderson. Mandalay to Momien.....I 1527
Arène. La Chine familière.....C11985
Balfour. Leaves from my Chinese Scrap-book.....I 8106
Barbou. Les Héros au Tonkin.....C 4071
Bille. Reise til China.....C 7060
Bird. Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 v.....I 1587
Carles. Life in Corea.....I 8107
Carrothers. The Sunrise Kingdom.....I 1581
Carstensen. Japans Hovedstad og Japaneserne.....C 7509
China, pictorial, descriptive and historical....I 3107
Chinese, The, depicted.....*R 4222
Clark. Life and Adventures in Japan.....I 1536
Collingwood. Rambles in China Sea.....I 1494
Conn. Japanese Life, Love, and Legend...I 8127
Contenson. Chine et Extrême-Orient.....C12167
Cooke. Times Correspondent in China.....I 1471
Cooper. Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce.I 1529
Cotteau. Un Tourist dans l'Extrême-Orient.C12179
Crow. Highways and Byways in Japan....I 8121
Cumming. Wanderings in China. 2 v.....I 8131
Daryl. Le Monde chinois.....C 4787
Davis. China during the War and since. 2v.I 1578
The Chinese. 2 v.....I 1495
The same. 2 v.....I 3549
The same. 2 v.....I 3713
Chinese Miscellanies.....I 1379
Dixon. Land of the Morning; Japan and its People.....I 8133
Doncourt. Les Français dans l'Extrême-Orient.....*V 1072
Doolittle. Social Life in China. 2 v....I 1485
Doren. Zeden der Chinezen.....D 9235
Douglas. China.....I 1537
Duclau. Marco Polo.....C 4777
Dukes. Every day Life in China.....I 8104
Eden. Japan, historical and descriptive.....I 1532
Ellis. Hong Kong to Manilla.....I 1498
Escayrac de Lauture. Mémoires sur la Chine.....*V 395
Farwell. Chinese at Home and Abroad...I 8097
Faulds. Nine Years in Nipon.....I 6124
Fielde. Pagoda Shadows; China.....I 8093
Fleming. Travels in Mantchu Tartary.....I 1399
Forbes. Five Years in China.....I 1493
Fortune. Journey to Jeddo and Peking...I 1483
Journey to the Tea Districts.....I 1484
Residence in China.....I 1482
Fowler. Visit to Japan, China and India..I 1533
Frédé. A travers la Chine.....C 4995
Gautier. Les Français au Tonkin.....C 5074
Gill. River of Golden Sand. 2 v.....I 1528
Gilmour. Among the Mongols.....I 8091
Golovnin. Captivity in Japan. 3 v.....I 1569
Gevangenschap in Japan. 2 v.....D 9298
Gordon. China from a medical View.....I 8102
Gray. China; Laws, Manners and Customs. 2v.I 1531
Gray. Fourteen Months in Canton.....I 1502
Greey. Bear-Worshippers of Yezo.....I 1544
Wonderful City of Tokio.....I 1534
Young Americans in Japan.....I 1588
Griffis. Corea, the Hermit Nation.....A 2065
Corea, without and within.....I 8089
The Mikado's Empire.....A 2053
Grosier. Description of China. 2 v.....I 8138
Guimet. Promenades Japonaises.....*V 1076
Gutzlaff. China opened; Display of Chinese Empire. 2 v.....I 8130
Three Voyages along China.....I 1496
Habersham. My last Cruise.....I 1545
Hall. Voyage to Loo-Choo.....I 3501,1
Hall. Voyages of the "Nemesis" to China. 2v.I 8082
Hart. Western China; Journey to Mount Omei.....I 8105
Hawks. U.S. Exped. to Japan and China.3v.*V 466
Henry. The Cross and the Dragon.....I 8094
Hodgson. Residence in Nagasaki.....I 1526
Holtham. Eight Years in Japan.....I 8123
House. Japanese Episodes.....I 1568
Huc. Chinese Empire. 2 v.....I 1473
Tartary, Thibet and China.....I 1520
The same.....I4000,8
Hughes. Among the Sons of Han.....I 1538
Humbert. Japan and the Japanese.....*V 215
Hunter. Bits of old China.....I 8099
Japan en de Japannezan.....D 9579
Jephson. Our Life in Japan.....I 1574
Katscher. Bilder aus dem chinesischen Leben.....D 3794
Knollys. English Life in China.....I 8100
Sketches of Life in Japan.....I 8085

KNOX. Boy Travelers in the far East. 5 v..I 1584
v. 1. China and Japan.
2. Siam and Java.
3. Ceylon and India.
4. Egypt and the Holy Land.
5. Africa.
John; Our Chinese Relations.....I 8092
Travels of Marco Polo.....I 8083
Lady's Visit to Japan and Manilla.....I 1318
LANGDON. Ten Thousand Things relating to China.....I 8132
LITTLE. Through the Yang-Tse-Giorges; Western China.....I 8135
LOCH. Lord's Elgin Mission.....I 1491
LOCKHART. Medical Missionary in China...I 1378
LOWELL. Land of Morning Calm; Corea...I 8088
Soul of the Far East.....I 8087
MACLAY. Budget of Letters from Japan....I 8126
M'LEOD. Voyage in the "Alceste" to the Yellow Sea.....I 8139
Manners and Customs of the Japanese.....I 3692
The same.....I 1582
MARCO POLO. Book of; edited by Yule. 2 v.I 1576
Le Livre de; par Pauthier. 2 v.....I 1575
Travels; translated by Murray.....I 3764
The same; translated by Marsden..I 3358
MARGARY. From Shanghæ to Bhamo.....I 1543
MARTIN. The Chinese.....I 1504
China; political, commercial and social..I 1472
MEADOWS. Notes on China.....I 1479
MEDHURST. China; its State and Prospects..I 1477
Foreigner in far Cathay.....I 1500
MEIGNAN. From Paris to Pekin through Siberia.I 8042
MESNY. Tungking.....I 8098
MICHIE. Overland Siberian Route.....I 1286
MILNE. Life in China.....I 1579
MOGES. Baron Gros's Embassy.....I 1481
MOULE. China and the Chinese.....I 8101
MUNDY. Canton and the Bogue.....I 1501
NEVIUS. China and the Chinese.....I 1480
The same; revised edition.....I 1380
OLIPHANT. Lord Elgin's Mission. 2 v.....I 1474
OPPERT. Forbidden Land; Voyage to Corea I 1547
OSBORN. Cruise in Japanese Waters. .....I 1573
Japanese Fragments.....I 1572
PIASSETSKY. Russian Travelers in Mongolia and China. 2 v.....I 8096
PITMAN. Missionary Enterprises in Japan...I 1877
PREJEVALSKY. Mongolia. 2 v.....I 1441
PSALMANAZAR. Description of Formosa.... I 8122
REIN. Japan; Travels and Researches.....I 8136
RENNIE. British Arms in China and Japan..I 1497
Peking and the Pekingese. 2 v.....I 1598
RICHTHOFEN. China. 2 v.....*V 1006
ST. JOHN. Wild Coasts of Nipon.....I 1591
SATOW and HAWES. Handbook for Japan..I 8125
SHORE. Flight of the Lapwing.....I 8090
SMITH. Consular Cities in China.....I 1523
Ten Weeks in Japan.....I 1524
STERN. Travel in China and Japan.....I 8134
TAYLOR. Japan in our Days.....I 1525
TCHENG-KI-TONG. The Chinese painted by themselves.....I 8095
Les Chinois.....C 13204
THOMSON. Illustrations of China and its People. 4 v.....*P 1270
Travels in the Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China.....I 1503
TRONSON. Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka..I 1583
WERNER. Preussische Expedition nach China.D 3951
WHEELER. The Foreigner in China.....I 1499
WILLIAMS. Through Burmah to China.....I 1488
WILLIAMS. A Year in China.....I 1478
WILLIAMS. Middle Kingdom. 2 v.....I 1490
The same; revised edition. 2 v.....I 8081
WILLIAMSON. Journeys in North China. 2 v.I 1486
WILLIAMSON. Old Highways in China.....I 8128
WILSON. China; Travels in "Middle Kingdom.".....I 8103
WINGFIELD. A Globe-Trotter in the Far East. 2 v.....I 8137
WRIGHT. China; illustrated by Allom. 4 v. *V 341
YAN PHOU LEE. When I was a Boy in China I 8129

AFRICA.

ADAMS. Shipwreck on Coast of Africa....*V 222
ALEXANDER. Expedition into Interior of Africa. 2 v.....I 8830
ALLEN and THOMSON. Exp. to the Niger. 2 v.I 1711
ALVIELLA. Sahara and Lapland.....I 1819
AMICIS. Morocco; People and Places.....I 1641
ANDERSON. Twenty-five Years in the Gold Regions of Africa. 2 v.....I 8688
ANDERSSON. Lake Ngami.....I 1750
Okavango River.....I 1810
Travels in Southwest Africa .....I 1686
ATCHERLEY. Trip to Boërland.....I 1856
AUBERTIN. Six Months in Cape Colony and Natal .....I 8753
AYLWARD. Transvaal of to-day.....I 1855
BAIKIE. Exploring Voyage up the Niger....I 1663
BAINES. Explorations in South Africa.....I 1811
Gold Region of Southeast Africa.....I 1817
BAKER. L'Afrique Équatoriale.....C12041
Albert N' Yanza; Basin of the Nile.....I 1800
Ismailia ; Expedition to Central Africa.. I 1690
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia.....I 1797

BALDWIN. African Hunting.....I 1745
BALLANTYNE. Six Months at the Cape.....I 1840
BARCLAY. Mountain Life in Algeria .....I 1648
BARKER. Life in South Africa.....I 1688
Year's Housekeeping in Africa.....I 1689
BARTH. North and Central Africa. 3 v....I 1700
Reisen in Afrika. 5 v.....D 3697
BASTIAN. Exp. an der Loango-Küste. 2 v..D 3685
BATEMAN. First Ascent of the Kasaï.....I 8769
BAUMGARTEN. Deutsch-Afrika und seine Nachbarn..... .....D 5807
Beiträge zur Entdeckung Afrikas.....D 3727
BEKE. British Captives in Abyssinia.....I 1682
BESANCENET. Les Français au Cœur de l'Afrique.....C 4041
BISSET. Sport and War in South Africa.....I 1880
BLACKBURN. Artists and Arabs.....I 1701
The same.....I 1699
BLANC. Captivity in Abyssinia.....I 1599
BODDY. To Kairwan the Holy.....I 8647
BONNAFONT. Douze Ans en Algérie.....C12086
BOUSSENARD. Aventures au Pays des Diamants C12096
BOWDITCH. Mission to Ashantee .....I 1786
BOYLE. Sketches in Mauritius.....I 1835
BOYLE. Savage Life.....I 1852
Through Fanteeland to Coomassie .....I 1693
To the Cape for Diamonds.....I 1763
BRACKENBURY. Ashanti War. 2 v.....I 1692
Fanti and Ashanti.....I 1691
BREHM. Reise nach Habesch .....D 300
BRIDGE. Journal of an African Cruiser .....I 1854
BRIDGMAN. Winters in Algeria.....I 8649
BRUGSCH. Aus dem Orient.....D 3723
BUCHANAN. The Shire Highlands; E. Central Africa.....I 8684
BUCHTA. Der Sudan unter ägyptischer Herrschaft .....D 3960
BUET. Six Mois à Madagascar.....C12116
BURCKHARDT. Travels in Nubia.....*V 516
BURDO. The Niger and the Benueh.....I 1662
BURLEIGH. Desert Warfare in the Soudan...I 8611
BURTON. Abeokuta and Camaroons Mts. 2 v.I 1764
Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 v...I 1705
Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 v.I 1870
Two Trips to the Gorilla Land. 2 v....I 1677
Wanderings in West Africa. 2 v.....I 1767
Zanzibar; City, Island and Coast. 2 v...I 1831
BUTLER. Akim-Foo; History of a Failure...I 1847
CAILLIÉ. Travels through Central Africa, 1824-28. 2 v.....I 8686
CAMERON. Across Africa .....I 1694
The same .....G 886
CAMPBELL. Letters from the South. 2 v...I 8652
CAPELLO and IVENS. From Benguella to Yacca. 2 v.....I 8682
CASTELLANE. Military Life in Algeria.....I 865:
CASTILHO. Études en Afrique .....C 4304
CHAMBLISS. Lives and Travels of Livingstone and Stanley ....I 1848
CHARMES. Une Ambassade au Maroc.....C12193
CHAVANNE. Die Sahara .....D 3729
COLBORNE. With Hicks Pasha in Soudan.. I 8806
COOLEY. Negroland of the Arabs; Central Africa.....I 8685
COWAN and JOHNSTON. Moorish Lotos Leaves I 8643
CRAWFORD. Through Algeria .....I 1783
CROUCH. On a Surf-Bound Coast; African Tropics.....I 8770
CUMMING. Hunter's Life in South Africa. 2v.I 1757
La Vie au Désert.....C 4732
CUNYNGHAME. My Command in South Africa I 1821
DAHLE. Madagaskar C15341
D'ANVERS. Heroes of North African Discovery ....I 1873
Heroes of South African Discovery.....I 1874
DAVIES. Algiers in 1857 .....I 1798
DAVIS. Carthage and its Remains.....I 1765
The same..... .....I 1721
Ruined Cities of Numidia and Carthage.I 1722
DECKEN. Reisen in Ost-Afrika. 4 v. in 5.*D 306
DENHAM. Travels in Africa. 2 v.....I 1716
DENNETT. Seven Years among the Fjort..I 8766
DEVEREUX. Cruise of the "Gorgon" .....I 1727
DIXIE. In the Land of Misfortune.....I 8744
DRAYSON. Tales at the Outspan.....K 1826
DRUMMOND. Tropical Africa.....I 8687
DU CHAILLU. Journey to Ashango Land....I 1703
Explorations in Equatorial Africa.....I 1730
DUFTON. Journey in Abyssinia.....I 1754
DUMAS. Tales of Algeria.....I 1815
DURRIEU. Present State of Morocco.....I 4000,10
DUVAL. With a Show through Africa.....I 8755
EDEN. Africa seen through its Explorers....I 1865
EDWARDS. Winter with the Swallows.....I 1794
ELLIS. Madagascar revisited.....I 1788
Three Visits to Madagascar.....I 1830
ELLIS. Land of Fetish..... .....I 8761
Tshi-Speaking Peoples of West Africa....I 8780
West African Islands .....I 8765
ELTON. Travels in Africa..... .....I 1652
Emin Pasha in Central Africa.....I 8690
ENSOR. Journey through Nubia and Darfoor I 1649
EVANS. Winter in Algeria .....I 1756
FABENS. Camel Hunt .....I 1761
FARINI. Through the Kalahari Desert .....I 8749
FAULKNER. Elephant Haunts.....I 1771
FENN. How I volunteered for the Cape ....I 1867

FIELD. On the Desert.....I 1209
FOOTE. Africa and American Flag.....I 1755
FORBES. Dahomey and the Dahomans. 2 v.I 1803
FORSSMAN. Guide to Transvaal Republic..*I 320
FOURNEL. La Tripolitaine; Routes du Soudan.....C 4865
FREEDEN. Reise und Jagdbilder aus Afrika D 5808
FROMENTIN. Une Année dans le Sahel....C 4899
GASKELL. Algeria as it is.....I 8642
GILLMORE. Great Thirst Land.....I 1857
GRANT. Walk across Africa.....I 1839
GRESWELL. Our South African Empire. 2 v.I 8748
GROS. Captivité de J. Bonnat.....C 5195
HAGGARD. Cetewayo and White Neighbors.I 1879
HAMILTON. Southeastern Africa.....I 1833
Wanderings in North Africa.....I 1746
HARRIS. Highlands of Ethiopia. 3 v..... I 1743
Wild Sports of Southern Africa..... .*I 1731
HECKFORD. Lady Trader in the Transvaal..I 1875
HELLWALD. Von Leipzig nach der Sahara*V 981
HENTY. March to Coomassie.....I 1784
HERBERT. In Search of Sunshine.....I 1834
HESSE-WARTEGG. Tunis.....I 1647
HOLUB. Colonisation Afrikas.....D 2984
Seven Years in South Africa. 2 v.....I 1842
Sieben Jahre in Süd-Afrika. 2 v.....D 3779
HOOKER and BALL. Tour in Morocco.... .I 1679
HORNSBY. South African Diamond Fields..I 1801
HOTTEN. Abyssinia and its People.....I 1749
HOZIER. British Expedition to Abyssinia...A 945
and HOLLAND. Record of the Expedition to Abyssinia, with Maps. 3 v.....*P 800
HUTCHINSON. Niger Exploration.....I 4000,9
Ten Years among the Ethiopians.....I 1789
INGERSOLL. Livingstone's Exp. in Africa...I 1720
JAMES. Unknown Horn of Africa.....I 8821
Wild Tribes of the Soudan.....I 8803
JAMESON. Discoveries in Africa.....I 3662
JOHNSON. Madeira; its Climate and Scenery I 8653
JOHNSTON. The Kilima-Njaro Expedition..I 8809
The River Congo.....I 8764
JOHNSTON. Africa.....I 8644
JONES. Africa from Herodotus to Livingstone I 1845
KELTIE (Ed.). Emin's Rescue as told in Stanley's Letters.....I 8831
KERR. The Far Interior; Central Africa. 2 v.I 8683
KINGSTON. Great African Travelers.....I 1829
In the Wilds of Africa.....H 494
KLEIST. Tunis und seine Umgebung.....D 5841
KNOX. New Playground; Algeria.....I 8641
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Africa.....I 1584,5
Boy Travellers on the Congo.....I 8767
KÖRNER. Süd-Afrika.....D 324
KOLBEN. The Cape of Good Hope. 2 v..I 8739
KRAPF. Travels in Eastern Africa.....I 1717
KRETZSCHMAR. Südafrikanische Skizzen..D 322
LAILLET. Madagascar.....C 5628
LAKEMAN. What I saw in Kaffir-Land.....I 1850
LAMBERT. A travers l'Algérie.....C 5652
LANDER. Expedition to the Niger.....I 3593
The same.....I 3676
LEARED. Visit to the Court of Morocco.....I 1650
LECLERCQ. Voyage aux Iles Fortunées.....C 5701
LE MAIRE. Voyage to the Canaries, Cape Verd, etc.....*P 624,13
LENZ. Skizzen aus Westafrika.....D 3810
Lett's Map of the Soudan.....*I 8816
LEYLAND. Holiday in South Africa.....I 8740
LINDLEY. After Ophir in South Africa.....I 1766
LITTLE. South Africa. 2 v.....I 8746
LITTLE. Madagascar; History and People..I 8808
LIVINGSTONE. Adv. in Interior of Africa....I 1723
Expedition to Zambesi.....I 1712
Explorations in Africa.....I 1849
Last Journals.....I 1719
Travels in Southern Africa.....I 1710
LONG. Central Africa.....I 1684
LUCAS. Camp Life in South Africa.....I 1853
Zulus and the British Frontiers.....I 8743
LUDLOW. Zululand and Cetewayo.....I 1878
MCCABE. Our Young Folks in Africa.....I 1657
MACKENZIE. Austral Africa; Losing or ruling it. 2 v.....I 8752
Day-Dawn in Bechwanaland.....I 8747
Ten Years North of Orange River.....I 1751
MALTZAN. 3 Jahre im Nordwesten Afrikas. 4 v. in 2.....D 332
MANN. Guide to Natal.....K 1515
MARKHAM. Abyssinian Expedition.....I 1805
MASON. Life with the Zulus of Natal.....I 4000,9
MATTHEWS. Incwadi Yami; 20 Years in South Africa.....I 8754
MAYO. Sport in Abyssinia.....I 1685
MELLISS. St. Helena.....*I 2441
MERRIAM. Home Life in Africa.....I 1762
MITCHINSON. Senegambia.....I 1659
MOHR. Victoria Falls of the Zambesi.....I 1655
MOISTER. Africa, past and present.....I 1838
Africa and the West Indies.....I 2260
MONTEIRO. Angola and the River Congo...I 1823
MORELL. Algeria; or, French Africa.....I 1706
MULLENS. Twelve Months in Madagascar...I 1826
MYERS. Life with the Hamran Arabs.....I 1860
NACHTIGAL. Sahara und Sudan. 3 v.....D 5860
NAPHEGYI. Ghardaia; 90 Days in the Desert I 1820
NEVES. Hunting Expedition to Transvaal...I 1851
NEW. Life in Eastern Africa.....I 1824
NOBLE. Handbook to Cape of Good Hope..I 8751

NORBURY. Naval Brigade in South Africa, 1877-9 ..... I 1858
OATES. Matabele Land and Victoria Falls .. I 1664
OBERLÆNDER. Deutsch-Africa ..... D 3847
OGIER. The Fortunate Isles. 2 v. ..... I 1866
OLIVER. French Dispute in Madagascar .... I 8810
Madagascar and the Malagasy ..... I 8801
Orange Free State, Sketch of ..... I 1827
OWEN. Voyages in Africa, Arabia, etc. 2 v. . I 2172
PARK, MUNGO. Travels in the Interior of Africa ..... I 1760
Travels in Africa. 2 v. ..... I 1714
PARKYNS. Life in Abyssinia. 2 v. ..... I 1807
PATTESON. Chips from Tunis ..... I 8650
PAULITSCHKE. Harar; Somal- u. Galla-Länder D 5873
PAYTON. Diamond Diggings of South Africa . I 8745
Moorish Wanderings ..... I 1846
PEEL. A Ride through the Nubian Desert . . I 1802
PERRIER. Winter in Morocco ..... I 1813
PETHERICK. Travels in Central Africa. 2 v. I 1774
PFEIFFER. Reis naar Madagaskar ..... D 9640
PIGAFETTA. The Kingdom of Congo ..... I 8768
PIKE. Sub-Tropical Rambles ..... I 1702
PINTO. How I crossed Africa. 2 v. ..... I 1660
PITMAN. Missionary Enterprise in Central Africa ..... I 1877
PLAYFAIR. Bibliography of Algeria ..... *O 290
PLOWDON. Travels in Abyssinia ..... I 1806
POGGE. Im Reiche des Muata Jamwo ..... D 3727
PRICHARD. Friends and Foes in the Transkei. I 8741
PRINGLE. Towards the Mountains of the Moon ..... I 8805
PROKESCH-OSTEN. Nilfahrt ..... D 3866
PRUS. Residence in Algeria ..... I 8645
PULSZKY. Tricolor on the Atlas; Algeria . . . I 1643
RAE. Country of the Moors ..... I 1844
RAMSEYER and KUHNE. Four Years in Ashantee ..... I 8773
RASSAM. British Mission to Abyssinia. 2 v. I 1804
READE. African Sketch-Book. 2 v. ..... I 1773
Tour in Savage Africa ..... I 1735
The same ..... I 1736
REID. Land of the Bey ..... I 1876
RICHARDSON. Great Desert of Sahara. 2 v. I 1768
Mission to Central Africa. 2 v. ..... I 1739
ROBBINS. Journal in Africa ..... I 1713
RODENBURGH. Schetsen uit den Altas .... D 9706
ROHLFS. Adventures in Morocco ..... I 1814
Beiträge zur Entdeckung Afrikas ..... D 3879
Englische Expedition in Abessinien ..... D 3872
Erster Aufenthalt in Marokko ..... D 3871
In der Libyschen Wüste ..... D 3877
Land und Volk in Afrika ..... D 3876
Mission nach Abessinien ..... D 3848
ROHLFS. Physische Geographie der Libyschen Wüste ..... *V 1026
Quer durch Afrika ..... D 3878
Reise durch Marokko ..... D 3873
Reise von Tripolis nach Kufra ..... D 3882
Von Tripolis nach Alexandrien ..... D 3874
ROTH. Marokkanische Bilder ..... D 3881
ROWLEY. Africa unveiled ..... I 1651
RUECKERT. Nach Nord-Afrika ..... D 3850
RUSSELL. Voyage to the Cape ..... I 8750
ST. PIERRE. Voyage à l'Ile-de-France .... C 6642,2
SALA. Trip to Barbary ..... I 1642
SANDEMAN. Reminiscences of Boer Life .... I 1837
SARTORIUS. Three Months in the Soudan . . . I 8817
SCHWEIGER-LERCHENFELD. Afrika; der dunkle Erdtheil ..... D 3927
SCHWEINFURTH. In the Heart of Africa. 2 v. I 1812
Im Herzen von Afrika. 2 v. ..... D 3900
SÉGUIN. Walks in Algiers ..... I 1861
SELOUS. A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa . I 1864
SHAW. Madagascar and France ..... I 8807
SHAW. Travels in Barbary and the Levant . *V 535
SHELDON. Yankee Girls in Zulu Land ..... I 8737
SIBREE. Madagascar and its People ..... I 1825
SOLYMOS. Desert Life in Soudan ..... I 1661
South Africa, Photographic Scenery of .... *R 4253
SOUTHWORTH. 4000 Miles of African Travel I 1733
SPEEDY. My Wanderings in the Soudan .... I 8804
STANLEY. The Congo. 2 v. ..... I 8763
Coomassie and Magdala ..... I 1777
How I found Livingstone ..... I 1715
Through the dark Continent. 2 v. ..... I 1822
Wie ich Livingstone fand ..... D 326
STATHAM. Blacks, Boers and British ..... I 1872
STERCHLY. Dahomey as it is ..... I 1778
STERN. Captive Missionary in Abyssinia .... I 8630
STONE. Teneriffe and its Six Satellites. 2 v. I 6976
STREATFEILD. Kafirland; Ten Months' Campaign ..... I 8742
STUTFIELD. 1200 Miles' Ride through Morocco I 8648
SULIVAN. Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters . I 1658
TAYLOR. Journey to Central Africa ..... I 1740
Lake Regions of Africa ..... I 1741
Travels in South Africa ..... I 1742
THOMAS. Eleven Years in Africa ..... I 1772
THOMPSON. Palm Land; or, West Africa . . . I 1753
THOMSON. Through Masai Land ..... I 8802
To the Central African Lakes. 2 v. .... I 1843
TRISTRAM. The Great Sahara ..... I 1859
TROLLE och HAGG. Gefles Expedition ..... C 8062
TROLLOPE. South Africa ..... G 1091
TROTTER. Mission to Morocco in 1880 ..... I 1645
TULLY. Letters from Tripoli, 1819. 2 v. . . I 1644
TURTON. To the Desert and back ..... I 6960

VALDEZ Six Years in Western Africa. 2 v. I 8762
VIJN Cetshwayo's Dutchman in Zululand... I 1863
VOISINS. Régence de Tunis.....C13357
VYSE. Winter in Tangier.....I 8646
WALMSLEY. Ruined Cities of Zululand. 2 v. I 1759
Sketches of Algeria.....I 1787
Wild Sports in Zululand.....I 1828
WARD. Five Years in Kaffirland. 2 v.....I 8738
WATSON. Visit to Wazan, Morocco .....I 1841
WEBER. Au Pays des Boers, 1871-5 .....C13370
WERNE. African Wanderings.....I 4000,10
WICKERODE. Reisen in Afrika.....D 350
WILDE. Voyage to Madeira. 2 v.....I 6936
WILLIAMS. Life in the Soudan .....I 8609
WILSON. History and Condition of W. Africa. I 1752
WINGFIELD. In Algeria and Tunis. 2 v....I 1816
WINSTANLEY. Visit to Abyssinia. 2 v.....I 1646
WISSMANN. Im Innern Afrikas.....D 5907
Quer durch Afrika.....D 5906
With the Cape Mounted Rifles.....I 1868
WYLDE. My Chief and I in Natal.....I 1862
YOUNG. Nyassa and Central Africa.....I 8681

EGYPT AND THE NILE.

ABOUT. Le Fellah; Souvenirs d'Egypte....C 4004
ADAMS. Naturalist in Nile Valley and Malta I 1680
AMPÈRE En Egypte et en Nubie.....C 4069
APPLETON. Nile Journal.....I 1681
ARNOLD. Palms and Temples; up the Nile..I 1666
AUDOUARD. Mystères de l'Egypte dévoilés. C11996
BAKER. Albert N'Yanza; Great Basin of the Nile.....I 1800
The same (in German).....D 308,3
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia.....I 1797
BARTLETT. Nile Boat; Glimpses of Egypt..I 1792
Forty Days in the Desert.....I 1818
BARTLETT. From Egypt to Palestine..... .I 1676
BEAUFORT. *See* Strangford.
BELL. From Pharaoh to Fellah.....I 8622
BELZONI. Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 2 v. I 1737
BOVET. Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia....I 1871
BRACKENBURY. The River Column; Nile Expedition.....I 8613
BRUCE. Travels to the Source of the Nile. 7 v. I 1725
Maps to the same. .....*V 26
BUTLER. Court Life in Egypt.....I 8618
CAREY. Winter's Cruise on the Nile .....I 1790
CASTRO Y SERRANO. La Novela del Egipto. C 9642
CHAMPOLLION Lettes écrites d'Egypte....C12131
CHARMES. Five Months at Cairo.....I 8604
CHONSKI. Croquis égyptiens.....C12204
CHURI. Sea Nile, the Desert and Nigritia...I 8620
CUMMING. Via Cornwall to Egypt .....I 8612
CURTIS. Nile Notes of a Howadji.....I 1795
DECOSSON. Cradle of the Blue Nile. 2 v...I 1672
Service at Suakin .....I 8819
DE LEON. The Khedive's Egypt.....I 1698
DEN TEX. Egypte en het Suez-kanaal....D 9235
EBELING. Bilder aus Kairo. 2 v.....D 3734
EBERS. Cicerone durch Aegypten.....D 3744
Egypt. 2 v.....*P 547
ECKLEY. The Oldest of the Old World ....I 8619
EDEN. The Nile without a Dragoman.....I 1729
EDWARDES. Eau-de-Nil; a Chronicle ... ..I 8601
EDWARDS. Holiday Letters.....I 2213
EDWARDS. Thousand Miles up the Nile....G 739
The same.....*I 1836
Egypt Exploration Fund Publications:
Naville. The Store-City of Pithom....*V 1802
Petrie and others. Tanis. 2 v.....*V 1803
Nebesheh and Defenneh..... ..*V 1803
Naukratis .....*V 1804
Naville. Saft el Henneh, and Land of Goshen .....*V 1805
FAIRHOLT. Up the Nile and Home again...I 1728
FIELD. From Egypt to Japan I2241,2
FITZGERALD. The Great Canal at Suez. 2v. I 1687
GIRARD. L'Egypte en 1882 .....C 5108,1
GORDON. Journals at Kartoum .....C 2692
GORRINGE. Egyptian Obelisks .....*R 4284
GREY. Visit to Egypt.....I 1707
HALE. Family Flight over Egypt and Syria I 1668
HAMLEY. Egypt in 1869.....I 1696
HARMAN. Egypt and the Holy Land .....I 1776
HEUGLIN. Reise zum Weissen Nil.....D 320
HOPLEY. Under Egyptian Palms.....I 1832
HOSKINS. Winter in Egypt.....I 1779
JERROLD. Egypt under Ismail Pacha.....I 1665
JOLOWICZ. Bibliotheca Aegyptiaca.....*O 608
KLUNZINGER. Oberägypten, die Wüste, etc. D 3804
Upper Egypt.....I 1678
KNORRING. Tva Manader i Egypten .....C 7860
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land.....I 1584,4
KREMER. Aegypten; Forschungen über Land und Volk. 2 v..... ..D 323
LANE. Manners and Customs of Modern Egyptians. 2 v.....I 3556
The same; ed. by Poole. 2 v.....I 1809
LAPORTE. Sailing on the Nile .....I 1791
LEGH. Journey in Egypt .....*V 732
LEJEAN. Voyage aux deux Nils.....*V 399
Atlas to same .....*R 4830
LELAND. Egyptian Sketch-book .....I 1770
LENOIR. The Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt..I 1695
LEPSIUS. Letters from Egypt and Ethiopia..I 3356
LESSEPS. Isthmus of Suez Question.....I 1782

LESSEPS. The Suez Canal.....I 8605
LINDSAY. Egypt and the Holy Land.....I 3123
LOFTIE. Ride in Egypt.....I 1673
LORING. Confederate Soldier in Egypt.....I 8607
LOTT. Harem Life in Egypt. 2 v.....I 1808
MCCOAN. Egypt as it is.....I 1683
MANNING. Land of the Pharaohs.....*V 533
MARIETTE-BEY. Monuments of Upper Egypt I 1670
MARNO. Reise in egyptische Aequatorial Provinz.....D 3826
NORDEN. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. 2 v.*R 4884
OLIN. Travels in Egypt. 2 v.....I 1708
OLIPHANT. Land of Khemi; up the Nile..I 1654
OPPEL. Egypten; Pyramidernas Land.....C 7961
PASIG. Am Nil; Bilder und Skizzen.....D 5871
POOLE. Cities of Egypt.....I 1667
POOLE. Egypt.....I 1669
POOLE. Englishwoman in Egypt.....I 1744
POWER. Letters from Khartoum.....I 8820
PRIME. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia.....I 1775
PROKESCH-OSTEN. Nilfahrt bis zu den zweiten Katarakten.....D 3866
PUECKLER-MUSKAU. Aus Mehemed Ali's Reich. 3 v.....D 3867
Egypt under Mehemed Ali. 2 v.....I 1734
Die Rückkehr. 3 v. in 2.....D 340
RHIND. Thebes; its Tombs and their Tenants I 8621
ROBERTS. Egypt and Nubia. 2 v.....*P 1042
ROMER. Pilgrimage to Egypt. 2 v.....I 1747
RUSSELL. Diary in the East; Egypt.....I 1796
ST. JOHN. Egypt and Nubia.....I 1704
Isis; an Egyptian Pilgrimage.....I 8603
ST. JOHN. Village Life in Egypt. 2 v.....I 1780
SMITH. The Nile and its Banks. 2 v.....I 1793
SONNINI. Travels in Egypt. 3 v.....I 1718
SPEKE. Discovery of the Source of the Nile. I 1785
STILLING. Reise i Aegypten.....C 7559
STRANGFORD. Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines. 2 v.....I 1697
STUART. Egypt after the War.....*I 8610
Nile Gleanings.....*I 8616
Suakin, 1885; by an Officer who was there...I 8615
TAYLOR. Egypt and Iceland in 1874.....I 2209
Three Months in Egypt.....H 716
UHLEMANN. Three Days in Memphis.....I 1675
VOLNEY. Through Syria and Egypt. 2 v..I 8602
Voyage en Egypt et en Syrie. 2 v..C 6946,2-3
VYSE. Egypt.....I 8617
WACHENHUSEN. Fellah-Leben.....D 3945
WALLACE. Egypt and Egyptian Question...I 8606
WALLACE. Repose in Egypt; a Medley.....I 8623
WARBURTON. Egypt and the Holy Land...I 1709
WARNER. In the Levant.....I 1278
Winter on the Nile.....I 1279
WARREN. Life on the Nile in a Dahabéëh.I 1653
WATT. Fra Aegypternes Land.....C 7664
WERNE. Sources of the White Nile.....I 1769
WHATELY. Among the Huts of Egypt.....I 1758
WILKINSON. General View of Egypt.....I 1799
WILSON. From Korti to Khartum.....I 8614
WILSON and FELKIN. Uganda and Egyptian Soudan. 2 v.....I 1656
ZINCKE. Egypt of the Pharaohs.....I 1738

THE PYRAMIDS.

BALLARD. Solution of the Pyramid Problem K 3593
BONWICK. Pyramid Facts and Fancies....K 368
GABB. Finis Pyramidis; Antiquity of the Great Pyramid.....K 3592
PERRING. Pyramids of Gizeh from actual Survey.....*P 966
PETRIE. Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh.K 3652
PROCTOR. The Great Pyramid; Observatory, Tomb, and Temple.....K 3649
SEISS. Great Pyramid; a Miracle in Stone. 2v.K 369
SMYTH. Life and Work at the Great Pyramid. 3 v.....K 376
Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid..K 374
TAYLOR. The Great Pyramid.....K 367
VAN GELDER. Pyramids of Egypt; Storehouses of the King.....K 3648
VYSE. Operations at Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837. 2 v.....*V 362

OCEANICA.

ANGAS. Polynesia; a popular Description....I 1906
AYLMER. Cruise in the Pacific.....I 1924
BALLOU. Under the Southern Cross.....I 2013
BARROW. Mutiny of the "Bounty".....I 3591
Pitcairn's Island; Mutiny of the "Bounty."I 3776
BELCHER. Mutineers of the "Bounty".....I 1904
BRASSEY. The Last Voyage.....I 2026
Tahiti; with Photographs.....I 2025
BRENCHLEY. Cruise of the Curaçoa in South Sea Islands.....*V 275
BRODIE. Pitcairn Island in 1850.....I 1934
BURNEY. Discoveries in the South Sea. 5 v.*V 190
CAMPBELL. Year in the New Hebrides.....I 1961
CHEEVER. Island World of the Pacific.....I 1925
CHRISTMANN u. OBERLÆNDER. Ozeanien..D 3747
CHURCHWARD. My Consulate in Samoa....I 2014
COOPER. Coral Lands. 2 v.....I 1938
CUMMING. At Home in Fiji.....I 1946
ELLIS Polynesian Researches. 2 v.....I 1977
ERSKINE. Cruise in the Western Pacific....I 1970
FARMER. Tonga and the Friendly Islands..I 1935

FRÉZIER. Voyage de la Mer du Sud, 1712-14. *C 4992
FROUDE. Oceana; or, England and her Colonies . . . . . I 2001
GILL. Myths and Songs of South Pacific . . . I 1941
GREY. Polynesian Mythology . . . . . I 1972
GUPPY. The Soloman Islands and their Natives . . . . . I 2018
HARTWIG. Inseln des Grossen Oceans . . . . . D 3769
HERBERT and KINGSLEY. South Sea Bubbles . . . . . I 1968
The same . . . . . G 1042
HOLDEN. Shipwreck on Pelew Islands . . . . . I 1937
HOOD. H. M. S. "Fawn" in the Western Pacific . . . . . I 2017
HOPE. In Quest of Coolies . . . . . I 1979
HORNE. A Year in Fiji . . . . . I 1953
HUTTON. Missionary Life in Southern Seas . . I 2003
JEWITT. Adventures and Sufferings . . . . . I 1940
KEATE. Account of the Pelew Islands . . . . *V 636
LAMONT. Life among the Pacific Islanders . . I 1951
MARINER. Tonga Island. 2 v . . . . . I 3509
MARKHAM. Cruise of the "Rosario" . . . . . I 1962
MARSHALL. Afloat on the Pacific . . . . . I 1971
MELVILLE. Adventures in the South Seas . . . I 1909
Typee; a Peep at Polynesian Life . . . . . I 2011
MURRAY. Mission Work in Polynesia . . . . . I 1967
MURRAY. Pitcairn Island . . . . . I 1905
MUSGRAVE. Cast away on Auckland Isles . . I 1983
PALMER. Kidnapping in the South Seas . . . I 1976
PENNY. Ten Years in Melanesia . . . . . I 2019
PERKINS. Reef-Rovings in the South Seas . . I 1926
POWELL. Wanderings in New Britain . . . . . I 1992
PRITCHARD. Polynesian Reminiscences . . . . I 1974
RIVIERE. Souvenirs de la Nouvelle Calédonie. C 6488
ROBERTS. Two Years at Sea . . . . . I 1993
ST. JOHNSTON. Camping among Cannibals. I 1958
SEEMAN. Visit to the Fiji Islands . . . . . I 1907
SENIOR. Travel and Trout in Antipodes . . . . I 1991
SHILLIBEER. Voyage to Pitcairn's Island . . . I 1998
SMYTHE. Ten Months in the Fiji Islands . . . . I 1954
STEEL. New Hebrides and Missions . . . . . I 1969
STEWART. Visit to the South Seas. 2 v . . . . I 1950
STODDARD. Cruising in the South Seas . . . . . I 1994
South Sea Idyls . . . . . I 1945
STONE. Few Months in New Guinea . . . . . I 1949
THOMAS. Cannibals and Convicts; Pacific Islands . . . . . I 2007
TRAPAUD. Prince of Wales Island . . . . . *I 1554
TURNER. Nineteen Years in Polynesia . . . . . I 1936
Samoa a Hundred Years ago . . . . . I 1987
TYLER. Island World of the Pacific Ocean . . I 1964
VINCENT. Through the Tropics . . . . . I 1986
WATERHOUSE King and People of Fiji . . . . I 1960
WEST. South-Central Polynesia . . . . . I 1975
WHETHAM. Pearls of the Pacific . . . . . I 1939
WILLIAMS and CALVERT. Fiji and the Fijians. 2 v . . . . . I 1955
The same . . . . . I 1965
WILMOT. Journal in the Pacific . . . . . I 1982

AUSTRALIA.

ALLEN. Visit to Queensland . . . . . I 1902
ANREP-ELMPT. Reise durch Australien. 3 v. in 2 . . . . . D 5801
Australia; a Popular Account . . . . . I 1900
Year Book of, for 1889 . . . . . *R 1789
Australian Handbook and Almanac, 1878 . . . I 1893
BAIRD. Guide to Australasia . . . . . K 1267
Guide to Tasmania and New Zealand . . . K 1268
BARKER. Letters to Guy . . . . . G 1064
The same . . . . . I 1995
BASCH AND CO. (Pub.). Map of New South Wales . . . . . *R 4952
BONWICK. Last of the Tasmanians . . . . . I 1908
Old Colonial Days . . . . . I 1903
BOOTH. Another England; Life in Victoria . . I 1898
Australia illustrated . . . . . *V 881
Chequered Career; 15 Years in Australia . . . . I 1895
CLARKE. The "New Chum" in Australia . . . . I 2015
COOK. Jenolan Caves; Australia . . . . . I 9245
DENISON. Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. 2v. I 1980
EDEN. The Fifth Continent; Australia . . . . . I 1966
My Wife and I in Queensland . . . . . I 1978
FORREST. Explorations of Australia . . . . . I 1885
GEROLDT. Nine Colonies . . . . . I 1963
GILL. Bibliography of South Australia . . . . *O 286
Glimpses of Life in Victoria . . . . . I 1984
HARCUS. South Australia . . . . . I 1887
HATTON. Advance Australia . . . . . I 2005
HENDERSON. Excursions in New South Wales. 2 v . . . . . I 1914
HILL. What we saw in Australia . . . . . I 1888
HOWITT. History of Discovery in Australia. 2 v . . . . . I 1882
Land, Labor and Gold. 2 v . . . . . I 1901
HUGHES. Australian Colonies . . . . . I 4000,13
INGLIS. Our Australian Cousins . . . . . I 1884
JACOLLIOT. Voyage dans le Buisson australien C 5311
Voyage au Pays des Kangourous . . . . . C 5308
JONES. Long Years in Australia . . . . . I 1891
JOURNET. L'Australie . . . . . C 5347
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Australasia . . . . . I 2022
LANDOR. Bushman; Life in Australia . . . . . I 1912
LEE. Australian Wanderers . . . . . I 1910
LUMHOLTZ. Among Cannibals in Australia . . I 9249
MELVILLE. Australasia and Prison Discipline. I 2023
MEREDITH. Over the Straits to Victoria . . . . I 1890

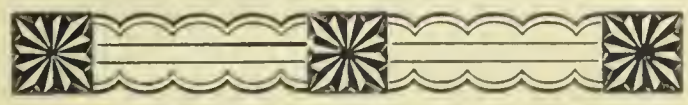
MICHIE. Readings in Melbourne.....I 1999
MILLET. An Australian Parsonage.....I 1952
MOSSMAN.. Our Australian Colonies.....I 1915
MUNDY. Our Antipodes.....I 1913
NICOLS. Adventure in the Australian Bush. 2v.I 2030
POWELL. New Homes for the Old Country I 1896
PRAED. Australian Life .....I 1899
PRIDDEN. Australia; its History and Condition .....I 9250
RANKEN. Dominion of Australia.....I 1981
READ. What I saw at Australian Gold Fields I 2010
REID. Essay on New South Wales.....I 1892
SHERER (Ed.). Gold-Finder of Australia...I 2024
SMYTH. Gold Fields of Victoria.....*V 805
STIRLING. Never Never Land; Queensland..I 2000
STUART. Explorations in Australia.....I 1894
TROLLOPE. Australasia and New Zealand. 3 v. in 2 .....G 599
TWOPENY. Town Life in Australia .....I 1997
WALLACE. Australasia.....I 1886
WARBURTON. Journey across Australia.....I 1889
WILKINS. Australasia.....I 9241
WILLS. Exploration through Australia.....I 1897

NEW ZEALAND.

ALEXANDER. Bush Fighting in New Zealand.I 1922
BAIRD. Guide to New Zealand and Tasmania.....K 1268
BARKER. Station Life in New Zealand.....I 1920
The same.....G 851
Station Amusements in New Zealand...G 850
BATHGATE. Experiences in New Zealand...I 1916
BAXTER. Talofa; Letters from Foreign Parts I 9654
BULLER. Forty Years in New Zealand.....I 1927
CRAWFORD. New Zealand and Australia...I 1883
CRUISE. Journey in New Zealand .....I 1990
GREEN. High Alps of New Zealand.....I 1959
HAY. Brighter Britain; New Zealand. 2 v...I 1985
HOWITT. Discovery in New Zealand. 2 v.I 1882
HURSTHOUSE. New Zealand.....I 1918
KENNEDY. New Zealand.....I 1921
MEADE. Ride through New Zealand .....I 1919
MONRAD. Gamle Ny-Zeeland.....C 7393
New Zealanders, The .....I 3561
NICHOLLS. King Country; New Zealand ...I 2002
POWELL. New Zealand and Australia .....I 1896
SENIOR. Travel and Trout in the Antipodes.I 1991
SWAINSON. New Zealand and its Colonization I 1917
TAYLOR. Past and Present of New Zealand.I 1923
THOMSON. Story of New Zealand... 2 v..I 1989
WAKEFIELD. New Zealand after Fifty Years.I 2020

SANDWICH ISLANDS.

ANREP-ELMPT. Die Sandwich-Inseln.....D 5802
BINGHAM. 21 Years in Sandwich Islands...I 1932
BIRD. Six Months in Sandwich Islands.....I 1929
BLISS. Travels in the Sandwich Islands.....I 1930
CHANEY. Aloha; a Hawaiian Salutation....I 1933
COAN. Life in Hawaii.....I 1956
CUMMING. Fire Fountains; Hawaii. 2 v...I 1988
HILL. Six Months in Honolulu.....*I 236,4
HILL. Sandwich and Society Islands.....I 1911
Honolulu Almanac and Directory for 1886...I 1611
HOPKINS. Hawaii; Past, Present and Future I 2009
JUDD. Honolulu; Life in the Hawaiian Isles I 1931
NICHOLSON. From Sword to Share; Hawaii I 1957
STODDARD. Trip to Hawaii.....*I 236,5
WHETHAM. Pearls of the Pacific.....I 1939



FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

POETRY AND DRAMA.
ESSAYS AND MISCELLANIES.
COLLECTED WORKS.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL,
DECEMBER, 1890.

FINDING LISTS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

POETRY.

COLLECTIONS.

ADAMS, E. D. Sea Song and River Rhyme . E 6805
ADAMS, H. G. Cyclopædia of Poetical Quotations . . . . . *R 1330
ADAMS, W. D. Comic Poets of the 19th Century . . . . . E 6769
AIKIN. British Poets from Jonson to Scott. 3 v . . . . . E 77
Vocal Poetry; Essay on Song-Writing . . E 6775
ALEXANDER. Sunday Book of Poetry . . . . E 482
ALGER. Poetry of the Orient . . . . . E 3
ALLEN. Gold Nails to hang Memories on . . E 6823
ALLIBONE. Poetical Quotations . . . . . *R 1273
ALLINGHAM. Ballad Book . . . . . E 32
ANDERSON. Works of the British Poets. 13v. E 6809
ANDREWS. Modern Yorkshire Poets . . . . . C 3068
ASHTON. A Century of Ballads . . . . . E 6791
Modern Street Ballads . . . . . E 6792
AUSTIN. Poetry of the Period . . . . . J 1537
AYTOUN. Ballads of Scotland. 2 v . . . . . E 12
Baptist Harp; Collection of Hymns . . . . . E 6896
BARNUM. Vocabulary of English Rhymes. *R 2392
BARRY. Songs of Ireland . . . . . E 39
BARTLETT. Familiar Quotations . . . . . *R 1397
BASKERVILLE. Poetry of Germany . . . . . E 43
BAYNES. Lyra Anglicana . . . . . G 52
BEETON and ROSSETTI. Encyclopædia of Poetry. 2 v . . . . . *E 44
BELL, J. Fugitive Poetry. 18 v . . . . . E 6982
BELL, R. Early Ballads and Songs . . . . . I 2973
BELLEW. Poets' Corner . . . . . E 6884
BERTRAM. Dict. of Poetical Illustrations. *R 1323
BESANT. Studies in early French Poetry . . E 49
BETHUNE. British Female Poets . . . . . E 50
BLACKIE. Scottish Song . . . . . E 6902
BOHN. Quotations from English Poets . . . . . I 3170
The same . . . . . *R 1368
BONAR. Poetry of Scotland . . . . . E 57
Book of Familiar Quotations . . . . . *R 1404
Book of Humorous Poetry . . . . . E 6929
BOOTH. Epigrams, Ancient and Modern . . E 6924
BOWRING. Ancient Poetry of Spain . . . . . E 62
Poetry of the Magyars . . . . . E 61
Servian Popular Poetry . . . . . E 6921
Specimens of the Polish Poets . . . . . E 6922
Specimens of Russian Poetry. 2 v . . . . E 60
BRACKETT AND ELIOT. Silver Treasury . . E 6975
British Poets, Selections from. 2 v. . . . . I 3729
BROCK. The Southern Amaranth . . . . . E 6891
BROOKE. Theology in the English Poets . . E 78
BROOKS. English Poetry and Poets . . . . . E 6978
BROWNE. Bugle-Echoes . . . . . E 6952
Golden Poems . . . . . E 6932
BROWNELL. War-Lyrics . . . . . E 66
BROWNING, E. B. Greek Christian Poets . . J 1622
BRUCE. Poems of the Sea . . . . . E 6931
BRYANT. Library of Poetry and Song . . . . E 80
The same . . . . . *R 1300
Selections from American Poets . . . . . I 3735
BUCHAN. Ancient Ballads of Scotland. 2v. E 31
BUCHANAN. Scandinavian Ballad Stories. E 87
The same . . . . . I 3886
BUCK. Baptist Hymn Book . . . . . E 6897
BULLEN. Carols and Poems . . . . . E 6950
England's Helicon; Poems . . . . . E 6958
Lyrics of Elizabethan Age . . . . . E 6949
More Lyrics of the Elizabethan Age . . . E 6956
BUNNER. Airs from Arcady . . . . . E 6928
CAMPBELL. Specimens of British Poets . . . E 112
CARHART. Poetry of the Hebrews . . . . . J 699
CARY. Early French Poets . . . . . E 104

Centennial Gleanings.....E 7005
CHAMBERLAIN. Japanese Classical Poetry.E 7013
CHAMBERS. Popular Rhymes of Scotland.E 475
Scottish Ballads.....E 56
Songs of Scotland prior to Burns.....E 472
CHEEVER. Poets of America .....E 7057
CHILD. English and Scottish Ballads. 8 v.E 698
English and Scottish Popular Ballads. v. 1-6.....*P 628
Poems of Religious Sorrow.....E 7031
Christmas with the Poets.....E 7012
CLOUSTON. Arabian Poetry.....E 7007
COGGESHALL. Poets and Poetry of the West.....E 124
COLLIER. Poetical Decameron. 2 v.....J 1542
Roxburghe Ballads.....E 7060
DANA. Household Book of Poetry.....*R 1306
DAVIS, P. M. Baptist Hymn Book.....E 7140
DAVIS, T. National Ballads and Songs....E 7081
DE LEON. South Songs.....E 7086
DEVEY. Modern English Poets.....J 1528
Devotional Poetry of the 16th and 17th Cent.E 145
DOBSON. Poetical Ingenuities.....E 7105
DODD. Epigrammatists.....E 146
The same.....I 2979
DODSLEY, R. Collection of Poems. 6v...E 7142
DORAN. Bentley Ballads.....E 148
DUFFY. Ballad Poetry of Ireland.....E 128
DULCKEN. Book of German Songs.....E 7155
DUNCATHAIL. Ballads and Songs of Ireland.....E 7152
D'URFEY. Wit and Mirth; Songs and Ballads. 6 v.....*E 7154
DUTT. Sheaf gleaned in French Fields...E 7153
EDWARDS. Poetry Book of Elder Poets...G 731
Poetry Book of Modern Poets.....G 732
EGGLESTON. American War Ballads and Lyrics. 2 v.....E 7162
ELIOT. Poetry for Children.....E 7168
ELLIOTT. Witty and Humorous Side of English Poets.....E 2618
ELLIS. Specimens of Early English Poets. 3 v.....E 7170
Specimens of early Metrical Romances. 3 v.....E 7171
The same.....I 3348
EMERSON. Parnassus .....E 158
ENGLISH. Boy's Book of Battle-Lyrics....E 7167
EVANS. Old Ballads. 4 v.....E 7180
EVEREST. Poets of Connecticut.....E 7166
FIELDS and WHIPPLE. Library of British Poetry.....*R 1302
FOXCROFT. Our Glorified; Poems of Consolation .....E 7283
FULLER and JETER. The Psalmist, with Supplement. 2 v.....E 7300
Gaelic Songs; Am Filidh Gaidhealach.....E 7925
Gammer Gurton's Garland.....E 7309
GARNETT. Idylls and Epigrams.....E 172
GILCHRIST. Collection of Scottish Ballads. 2v.E 7333
Glasgow Ballad Club; Ballads and Poems..E 7340
GOLDSMID. Gleanings from Ancient Poetry.*P 623,1
GRAVES. Songs of Irish Wit.....E 7336
Green Mountain Poets.....E 7389
GRISWOLD. Female Poets of America.....E 174
Poets and Poetry of America.....E 175
Poets and Poetry of England.....E 7390
Readings in American Poetry.....E 7394
HALE. Poetical Quotations .....E 378
The same.....*R 1329
HALL. Book of British Ballads.....E 182
HAMILTON. Collection of Parodies. 6 v.E 7410
HARDIMAN. Irish Minstrelsy. 2 v.....E 214
HARLAND and WILKINSON. Ballads of Lancashire .....E 7406
Harper's Cyclopædia of Poetry; ed. by Sargent.....*R 1304
HARRIS. Catalogue of American Poetry.*O 613
Harrison and Log Cabin Song Book.....*E 7430
HASTINGS. Mother's Hymn Book.....E 7420
HAWEIS. Poets of the Pulpit.....E 3333
HAYES. Ballads of Ireland. 2 v.....E 179
HAYWARD. Poetical Pen-Pictures of the War.....E 7408
HAZLITT. Early Poetry of England. 4 v.E 177
HEDGE and WISTER. Metrical Translations and Poems.....E 7417
HEMENWAY. Poets of Vermont.....E 183
HERD. Scottish Songs. 2 v.....E 212
HOITT. Quotations for Home and School..E 7455
HOPKINS. Waifs and their Authors.....E 208
HOUSTON and BELLAMY. Manual of Hymns.E 7421
HOYT and WARD. Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations.....*R 1293
HULLAH. Song Book.....E 209
HUNT, L. Imagination and Fancy.....E 3370
Stories from Italian Poets.....E 1255
Wit and Humor from English Poets...E 3371
and LEE. Book of the Sonnet. 2 v..E 220
HUNT, N. C. Poetry of other Lands.....E 7461
Hutchinson-Family Songs.....*L 4850,4
JENKS. Rural Poetry.....E 7561
JOHNSON, H. K. Tears for the little ones.E 221
JOHNSON, R. Famous Po ns.....E 7569
Lyrical Poems.....I 3873,14
Minor Poems.....I 3873,15
Narrative Poems.....I 3873,13
Play-Day Poems.....E 7571

JOHNSON, S. The English Poets. 21 v. . *E 165
JOLOWICZ. British Diamonds . . . . . E 682
JONES. Vers de Société . . . . . E 234
KEESE. Poets of America. 2 v . . . . . E 7645
KENDRICK. Our Poetical Favorites . . . . . E 246
The same; new edition. 3 v . . . . . E 7652
KENNEDY, B. H. Hymnologia Christiana . E 7660
KENNEDY, J. Modern Poets of Spain . . . . . E 241
KETTELL, J. Specimens of American Poetry. 2 v . . . . . E 240
KING. Classical and Foreign Quotations . . *R 1333
KINLOCH. Ballad Book . . . . . *P 624,15
KNORTZ. German Poems . . . . . E 7653
KROEGER. Minnesingers of Germany . . . . . J 2278
LAING. Ancient Poetry of Scotland . . . . . E 7787
LAMB. Poetry for Children . . . . . E 7765
Language of Flowers, poetically expressed . E 261
LANIER. The Boy's Percy . . . . . E 7767
LARCOM. Hillside and Seaside . . . . . E 7804
Roadside Poems . . . . . E 271
Lays of the Holy Land . . . . . E 7769
LINCOLN, A., Poetical Tributes to . . . . . E 7778
LINTON. Poetry of America . . . . . I 2989
Rare Poems of 16th and 17th Centuries . E 7776
and STODDARD. English Verse. 4 v . E 7822
Living English Poets, 1882 . . . . . E 7801
LOCKER. Lyra Elegantiarum . . . . . E 7823
LOCKHART. Ancient Spanish Ballads . . . . . E 255
LODGE. Ballads and Lyrics . . . . . E 7826
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poems of Places . . . E 358
v. 1–4. England and Wales.
5. Ireland.
6–7. Scotland.
8. Scotland, Scandinavia, Iceland.
9–10. France and Savoy.
11–13. Italy.
14–15. Spain, Portugal, Netherlands.
16. Switzerland and Austria.
17–18. Germany.
19. Greece and Turkey.
20. Russia.
21–23. Asia.
24. Africa.
25–26. New England.
27. Middle States.
28. Southern States.
29. Western States.
30. British America, Mexico, S. America.
31. Oceanica.
Poets and Poetry of Europe . . . . . E 257
LONGFELLOW, S. and JOHNSON. Book of Hymns . . . . . E 7802
LOVER. Lyrics of Ireland . . . . . E 7837
LUDLOW. Epics of the Middle Ages. 2 v . E 254

LÜDECKING. Flowers of Poetry . . . . . E 311
Lyra Americana . . . . . E 286
Macaronic Poetry, Specimens of . . . . . E 294
MCCARTHY, D. F. Book of Irish Ballads . E 280
MCCLELLAN, G. B., Campaign Songs of . . *B 511
M'GREGOR. Dean of Linmore's Book of Ancient Gaelic Poetry . . . . . E 7923
MACKAY, C. Ballads of Scotland . . . . . E 281
Home Affections . . . . . E 7890
1001 Gems of English Poetry . . . . . E 279
MAIDMENT. New Book of Old Ballads . . . *P 624,2
North Countrie Garland . . . . . *P 624,3
MAIN. Treasury of English Sonnets . . . . . E 7886
MALONE. Catalogue of Early English Poetry . . . . . *P 541
MANGAN. Poets of Munster . . . . . E 7895
MARCHANT. In Praise of Ale; Songs, Anecdotes, etc . . . . . E 7929
MARTINENGO-CESARESEO. Essays on Folk Songs . . . . . E 7926
MASON. Southern Poems of the War . . . . . E 4531
Masque of Poets . . . . . E 7939
MASSON. Three Centuries of English Poetry . . . . . E 7889
MATTHEWS. Ballads of Books . . . . . E 7930
Poems of American Patriotism . . . . . E 7891
MENZIES. Gaelic Songs and Poems . . . . . E 7924
MINTO. Characteristics of English Poets . . E 7953
MOORE. Lyrics of Loyalty . . . . . E 7900
Personal and Political Ballads . . . . . E 7901
Rebel Rhymes and Rhapsodies . . . . . E 7903
Songs and Ballads of the Revolution . . . E 316
Songs and Ballads of the Southern People . . . . . E 7915
Songs of the Soldiers . . . . . E 7902
MORGAN. Macaronic Poetry . . . . . E 323
MORLEY. The King and the Commons . . . E 324
The same . . . . . I 3894
Shorter English Poems . . . . . *R 1280
Mother Goose set to Music . . . . . K 3828
MUNSELL. Songs of the American Press . . E 7960
MURRAY. Ballads and Songs of Scotland . E 321
Musical Moments; Selections for Music Lovers . . . . . E 7937
NASH. Taliesin; or, Welsh Bards . . . . . J 1371
NICHOLS. Select Collections of Poems. 8v . E 335
NOEL. Essays on Poetry and Poets . . . . . E 4700
Oxford Latin Prize Poems; tr. by Torre . . . . E 341
PALGRAVE. Golden Treasury . . . . . E 346
Treasury of Sacred Song . . . . . E 8186
PALMER. Book of Praise . . . . . E 348
The same . . . . . *P 122
Parlor Muse; Vers de Société . . . . . E 8132
PARTON. Humorous Poetry . . . . . E 351

PATMORE. The Children's Garland.....E 355
PAYSON and LAIGHTON. Poets of Portsmouth.....E 8124
PERCY. Ballads and Romances. 3 v....E 354
The same. 3 v.....*J 1360
The Boy's Percy; ed. by Lanier.....E 7767
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 2v.I 2995
The same. 3 v. in 2.....G 494
Percy Society Publications. 30 v.....*J 1147
PHILLIPS. Spanish and German Poems...E 384
Volk-Songs.....E 8171
PIERSON. The Merry Muse; Society Verse.E 8176
Society Verse by American Writers....E 8175
PITTS. Patois Poems of Channel Islands..E 8139
Poetry for Children.....E 8141
POLLARD. Odes from Greek Dramatists..E 8161
PRESTON. Troubadours and Trouvères....E 391
PRIOR. Ancient Danish Ballads. 3 v....E 8153
RALSTON. Songs of the Russian People....E 397
RAMSAY. Evergreen; Scots Poems. 2 v.E 8282
Tea-Table Miscellany; Songs. 2 v...E 401
RANDOLPH. Fifty Years of English Song. 4 v.....E 8296
RAVERTY. Poetry of the Afghans.....E 407
READ. Female Poets of America.....E 403
REED. Lectures from British Poets. 2 v..E 440
Representative Poems of Living Poets.....E 8292
Rhymes of Science.....E 8300
Rhymes of Scotland.....E 475
RICHARDSON. Songs from old Dramatists..E 402
RICHINGS. Voices from the Tombs; Epitaphs.E 404
RIMBAULT. Songs from Ancient Musick BooksE 8304
RITSON. Ancient Popular Poetry.....*P 623,5
Ancient Songs and Ballads.....E 414
Collection of English Songs. 3 v.....E 8305
Scottish Songs. 2 v.....E 413
Scottish Songs and Ballads.....E 417
Roadside Songs of Tuscany; ed. by Alexander.....E 6802
Robin Hood Poems, Songs and Ballads; ed. by Ritson.....E 8289
The same; ed. by Gutch.....E 215
ROBINSON. Persian Poetry.....*E 8283
RODD. Charlemagne and Spanish Ballads. 2 v.....E 422
ROGERS. Modern Scottish Minstrel. 6v. in 3..E 8286
ROYSE. Some Ancient Melodies.....E 5495
Rump; Poems and Songs, 1639–1661. 2v.E 8281
Runic Poetry, Five Pieces of.....E 438
SARGENT. Harper's Cyclopædia of Poetry.*R 1304
SAUNDERS. Evenings with the Sacred Poets.E 8482
SCHAFF and GILMAN. Library of Religious Poetry.....*R 1287
Sea and Shore Poems.....E 473
SHARP. Songs and Poems of the Sea.....E 8443
Women's Voices.....E 8442
SHARPE. Ballad Book.....*P 624,27
SHIPLEY. Lyra Eucharistica.....E 287
SIBBALD. Chronicle of Scottish Poetry. 4v.E 8448
SLADEN. Australian Poets, 1788-1888....E 8459
SMALL. English Homilies of 14th Century.E 8493
SMITH, G. B. British Ballads, Old and New. 2 v.....E 8450
SMITH, L. A. Through Romany Songland.E 8445
SOBOLESKI. Poets and Poetry of Poland..E 503
Southern Warbler, 1845.....E 483
SPENCER. American Union Hymn-Book...E 457
Spirit of the Nation.....E 481
STANLEY. Rouman Anthology.....E 8506
STEDMAN. Poets of America.....J 1600
Victorian Poets.....E 511
STENT. Entombed alive; Chinese Songs...E 8507
STEVENS. American Hymn-Book.....E 513
SYLVESTER. Christmas Carols.....E 8513
SYMONDS. Wine, Women and Song; Mediæval Latin Students' Songs.....E 8470
TAYLOR, E., and AUSTIN. Lays of the Minnesingers.....E 260
TAYLOR, T. Ballads and Songs of Brittany.E 8605
TAYLOR, W. Survey of German Poetry. 3v.E 528
THOMPSON, H. H. S. Songs in the Night-Watches.....E 8624
THOMPSON, S. The Humbler Poets.....E 8628
THORNBURY. Historical and Legendary Ballads.....E 8635
Two Centuries of Song.....*R 1340
TILESTON. Heroic Ballads.....E 7411
Quiet Hours. 2 v.....E 395
Sursum Corda.....E 521
TOTTON. Hymns and Songs for Camp Meetings.....E 8681
TRENCH. Household Book of English Poetry.E 546
TUCKERMAN. Thoughts on the Poets.....E 8692
Tyne-Side Songs.....E 552
Union Hymns.....E 8765
Universal Songster. 3 v.....E 8761
VIGFUSSON and POWELL. Old North Poetry. 2 v.....E 8841
WALKER, J. Rhyming Dictionary.....*R 2369
The same.....*R 2388
WALKER, J. C. Memoirs of Irish Bards. 2v.E 560
WALSH. Irish Popular Songs.....E 8932
War Lyrics; illustrated by F. O. C. Darley.E 595
WARD, A. L. Quotations from English and American Poets.....*R 1399
WARD, T. H. English Poets; Selections. 4v.E 593
WARTON. History of English Poetry.....E 561
The same; with Notes by Hazlitt. 4v.J 1522

WATSON. Dict. of Poetical Quotations....E 555
WEBER. Metrical Romances of the 13th-15th Centuries. 3 v.....E 8921
WHITE, G. Ballades and Rondeaus.....E 8980
WHITE, R. G. National Hymns.....E 598
WHITTIER. Child Life.....E 575
Songs of three Centuries.....E 577
WILKINS. Political Ballads. 2 v.....E 585
WILLIAMS. Poetry of Ireland.....E 8931
WILLMOTT. English Sacred Poetry.....E 8956
Poets of the 19th Century.....E 584
The same .....E 8929
WILLS. Poets' Wit and Humor.....E 8946
WILMOT, J., *Earl of Rochester*, and others. Political Satires of 17th Century...*P 624,42
WILSON. Poetry of Scotland. 2 v.....E 8945
WINKWORTH. Lyra Germanica.. .....E 8936
WRIGHT. Political Songs of England....*P 624,25
Songs of the Fifteenth Century.....E 8453

INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.

ADAMS, C. F. Dialect Ballads.....E 21
ADAMSON. Lusitania Illustrata; Sonnets...E 6814
ADDISON, D. C. The Street Singer.....E 6773
ADDISON, J. Poems.....*E 165,9
The same .....J 8,1
Poetical Works. .....E 6809,7
AÏDÉ. Songs without Music.....E 6774
AIKIN. Epistles on Women.....*V 315
The same.....E 6820
AKENSIDE, M. Poetical Works.....E 697
ALCOTT. New Connecticut.....E 6778
Sonnets and Canzonets.....E 13
ALDRICH. Cloth of Gold.....E 2
Flower and Thorn.....E 9
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book.....E 6762
Lyrics and Sonnets.....E 19
Mercedes, and later Lyrics.....E 6776
Wyndham Towers.....E 6803
ALDRIDGE and CURTIS. Poems.....E 376
ALEXANDER, W., *Earl of Stirling*. Poetical Works. 3 v..... E 6801
ALEXANDER, W. D. S. Hermit of the Pyrenees.....E 18
ALGER. Grand'ther Baldwin's Thanksgiving.....E 10
ALLINGHAM. Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland.....E 17
Songs, Ballads and Stories.....E 6808
ANDERSON, E. L. Northern Ballads.....E 4
ANDRÉ. The Cow Chace.....E 23
ANEURIN. Y Gododin; a Poem on the Battle of Cattraeth.....E 6810
ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso; by Hoole. 2 v.E 379
The same.....*E 165,21
The same; tr. by Rose. 2 v. ....I 3102
ARMSTRONG, E. J. Poems.....E 5
ARMSTRONG, G. F. Poems.....E 7
ARNOLD, E. Indian Idylls.....E 6766
The Light of Asia .....E 6763
Lotus and Jewel.....E 6777
Pearls of the Faith.....E 6765
Poems .....E 6764
Poems, National and Non-Oriental....E 6816
Secret of Death, and other Poems.....E 6768
The Song Celestial.....E 6771
With Sa'di in the Garden.....E 6779
ARNOLD, G. Poems.....E 6767
ARNOLD, M. Poems. 3 v.....E 6770
New Poems.....E 6
ASHBY. Choice Poems and Lyrics.....E 6790
AUSTIN. Human Tragedy.....E 6780
Madonna's Child.....E 6782
Rome or Death.....E 6781
Soliloquies in Song.....E 24
Tower of Babel.....E 6783
AYTOUN. Book of Ballads.....E 15
The same.....E 16
Bothwell.....E 11
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.....E 14
BACON W. T. Poems .....E 20
BADDELEY. Bedoueen Legends and Poems.E 6887
BAILEY. The Age.....E 26
Festus .....E 25
The Mystic, and other Poems.....E 6883
BAKER. An old Man's Prayer.....E 30
BALL, T. H. Poems and Hymns.....E 6888
BALLANTINE. One Hundred Songs.....E 6882
BALLARD, H. C. Poems.....E 35
The same; new ed.....E 6889
BANIM. Celt's Paradise.....E 36
BANKS. Ripples and Breakers; Verses....E 6895
BARHAM. Ingoldsby Legends.....E 810
BARLOW, G. An Actor's Reminiscences...E 6926
BARLOW, J. The Columbiad; a Poem....*V 1732
Vision of Columbus.....E 33
BARNAVAL. Love Poems.....E 6881
BARNES. Poems of rural Life.....E 38
BARTON. Devotional Verses.....E 40
BEATTIE, J. Poetical Works.....E 699
BEERS. Odds and Ends; Verses.....E 45
BELL. Romances and minor Poems.....E 46
BENNETT. Songs for Sailors.....E 6885
Songs of a Song Writer.....E 6886
BEOWULF. Anglo-Saxon Poems; tr. by Thorpe.E 8632
BÉRANGER. Lyrical Poems.....E 47
Songs of the Empire.....E 27

BERNARD of Clugni. Laus Patriæ Celestis. E 28
BEST. The Fallen Pillar Saint, and other Poems ..... E 6983
BICKERSTETH. Yesterday, to-day, forever. E 34
BIDDLE. American Boyhood ..... E 51
BIGELOW. Eolopoesis; American rejected Addresses ..... E 52
BIRCKHEAD. Changing Moods; Verse and Rhyme ..... E 6899
BISHOP. Teuchsa Grondie ..... E 6890
BLACKIE. Lays of Ancient Greece ..... E 6900
Lays of the Highlands ..... E 6901
BLAIR. The Grave, and other Poems ..... E 53
BLAKE, J. V. Poems ..... E 6910
BLAKE, W. Poetical Works; ed. by Rossetti. E 6911
BLANCHARD, R. Abraham Lincoln ..... E 29
BLANCHARD, W. S. Pilgrims ..... E 55
BLANDEN. Tancred's Daughter, and other Poems ..... E 6906
BLOEDE (*S. Sterne*). Beyond the Shadow. E 8502
Giorgio, and other Poems ..... E 502
Piero da Castiglione ..... E 6990
BLUNT. Love Sonnets of Proteus ..... E 6915
The Wind and the Whirlwind ..... E 6951
BOKER. Königsmark ..... E 58
Plays and Poems. 2 v ..... E 59
Poems of the War ..... E 6923
BOLTON. From Heart and Nature ..... E 6920
BONAR. Hymns of Faith and Hope. 3 v. E 63
Song of the new Creation ..... E 92
BOURNE, V. Poetical Works ..... E 6985
BOUTON. Valedictory Poem at Yale College *E 743, 1
BOWLES, W. L. Poetical Works. 2 v .... E 48
BOWRING. Matins and Vespers ..... E 64
BOYESEN. Idyls of Norway ..... E 6925
BRADSTREET, Anna. Verse and Prose .... E 875
BRANDT. Ship of Fools; tr. by Barclay. 2 v ..... *E 6927
BREWER. Madeleine; a Poem ..... E 6976
BRIGHAM. Baby Verses ..... E 6954
BRODRICK. Songs of the People ..... E 6977
BROOKS, C. T. Poems; with Memoir ..... E 6892
BROTHERTON. Sailing of King Olaf, and other Poems ..... E 6948
BROUGHAM, J. Life, Stories and Poems .. E 6930
BROWN. Fo'c's'le Yarns ..... E 7269
BROWNING, E. B. Aurora Leigh ..... G 64
The same ..... E 75
Lady Geraldine's Courtship ..... I 3922
Poems. 3 v ..... E 76
Poetical Works. 5 v ..... *E 6963
Selections from her Poetry ..... G 65
BROWNING, R. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, etc. E 6934
Aristophanes' Apology ..... E 65
BROWNING, R. Asolando; Fancies and Fact. E 6967
Balaustion's Adventure ..... E 72
Dramatis Personæ ..... E 71
Ferishtah's Fancies ..... E 6938
Fifine at the Fair, and other Poems .... E 70
Inn Album ..... E 41
Jocoseria ..... E 6945
La Saisiaz ..... E 6933
Lyrical and Dramatic Poems ..... E 6937
Men and Women ..... E 74
Pacchiarotto, and other Poems ..... E 42
Parleyings with Certain People ..... E 6946
Poems and Dramas. 2 v ..... E 67
Poetic and Dramatic Works. 6 v ..... E 6947
Poetical Works. 16 v. ..... E 6964
Poetical Works. 4 v. in 2 ..... G 66
Principal Shorter Poems ..... E 6968
Red Cotton Night-Cap Country. ..... E 73
Ring and the Book. 2 v ..... E 68
Select Poems; ed. by Rolfe and Hersey. E 6965
Selections from; ed. by Bullens ..... E 6969
Selections from; ed. by White ..... E 6936
Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve, etc. E 69
Two Poets of Croisic ..... E 6933
Browning's Women; by Burt ..... E 2011
Handbook to Works of; by Orr ..... E 5006
Introduction to Poetry of; by Alexander. E 6966
Introduction to Study of; by Symons ... E 5811
Study of his Poetry; by Corson ..... E 2223
BRUCE. The Hudson ..... E 6935
Old Homestead Poems ..... E 6953
BRYAN. The Mountain Muse ..... *E 79
BRYANT, W. C. Poems. 2 v ..... E 81
Poetical Works; ed. by Godwin. 2 v. *E 6941
Thirty Poems ..... E 82
Studies in Bryant; by Alden ..... J 1514
BUCHANAN. Ballads of Life ..... E 6944
Book of Orm ..... E 86
The City of Dreams; an Epic Poem ... E 6957
The Earthquake ..... E 6955
Fleshly School of Poetry ..... J 1621
Poems ..... E 85
Poetical Works. 2v ..... E 88
BÜRGER. Leonora; tr. by Cameron ..... E 6980
BUONAROTTI, M. A. *See* Michael Angelo.
BURDICK, L. D. Through Field and Wood. E 6979
BURDICK, C. R. (*Ernest*). Who shall wear the Crown? ..... E 7178
BURNS, R. Complete Works ..... E 89
The same ..... E 97
Life and Works; ed. by Chambers. 4 v. in 2 ..... E 91
Poems; *Facsimile Ed.* 1786 ..... *E 6940
Poetical Works. 2 v ..... E 90

BURNS, R. Poetical Works.....E 95
The same.....E 96
The same. 3 v.....E 700
The same.....G 63
The same. 3 v.....*J 13,1-3
Concordance to Poems of; by Reid...*R 1322
Glossary to Poetry of; by Cuthbertson.J 1037
BURY. Sanctuaries of Tuscany.....*V 604
BUSH. Cogitationes Vespertinæ.....E 98
BUTLER, S. Hudibras.....I 3105
Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 701
Posthumous Works.....*E 100
BUTLER, W. A. Poems.....E 99
BUTTERWORTH. Songs of History.....E 6898
BYRON. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.....E 103
Poetical Works.....E 101
The same. 10 v.....E 702
The same. 5 v. in 3.....G 70
Poetry; selected by Arnold.....E 6943
Works.....E 102
Works; with Life, by Moore. 17 v....E 6959
CALLANAN, J. J. Poems.....E 105
CALVERLY. Fly-Leaves.....E 156
CAMERON. Light, Shade and Toil.....E 7034
CAMOËNS. The Lusiad; tr. by Burton. 2v.E 7004
The same; tr. by Mickle.....I 2974
The same.....*E 165,21
The same; Portuguese and English; tr. by Aubertin. 2 v.....E 7014
CAMPANELLA. Sonnets; tr. by Symonds..E 6939
CAMPBELL, J. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne.* Guido and Lita.....E 238
CAMPBELL, T. Poetical Works.....E 703
CARLETON, W. City Ballads.....E 7021
City Legends.....E 7022
Farm Ballads.....E 114
Farm Festivals.....E 7020
Farm Legends.....E 110
Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes.....E 83
CARPENTER. Liber Amoris.....E 7023
CARR. Story of Sir Richard Whittington.*R 4272
CARROLL, Lewis. *See* Dodgson.
CARTER. Home Ballads.....E 7024
CARTWRIGHT. Missionary Hymns.....E 115
CARY, A. A Lover's Diary.....E 120
Ballads, Lyrics and Hymns.....E 117
Snow Berries.....E 116
CARY, P. Poems of Faith, Hope and Love.E 118
CARY, A and P. Early and Late Poems...E 7016
Poetical Works.....E 7002
CASEY (*Leo*). Rising of the Moon.....E 7001
CHADWICK. Book of Poems.....E 7056
CHANDLER. Feuds; a Novel in Verse....E 7049
CHAPMAN, G. Poems.....J 39,2
CHATTERTON, T. Poetical Works. 2 v...E 93
The same. 2 v.....E 704
CHAUCER, G. Canterbury Tales; ed. by Saunders.....E 7018
Minor Poems; ed. by Skeat.....E 7017
Poetical Works.....E 54
The same; ed. by Bell. 4 v.....I 2975
The same; ed. by Gilman. 3 v..E 7003
Works; with Memoir.....*E 165,1
Illustrations of Writings; by Todd.....J 1777
Riches of; by Clarke.....E 7015
Chaucer Society Publications:
Canterbury Tales, Six-Text ed.:
Ellesmere MS.....*J 1160
Hengwrt MS.....*J 1161
Cambridge MS.....*J 1162
Corpus Christi MS.....*J 1163
Petworth MS.....*J 1164
Lansdowne MS.....*J 1165
Canterbury Tales. Parallel-Text Edition. 3 v.....*V 328
Minor Poems. Parallel-Text Edition.*V 329
The same. Odd Texts.
Treatise on the Astrolabe.....*J 1166
Trial Forewords to Parallel-Text Ed...*J 1167
CHENEY, J. V. Wood Blooms.....E 7053
Thistle-Drift.....E 7052
CHITTENDEN. The Pleroma.....E 7054
CHRISTIE. End of Man.....E 7032
CHURCHILL, C. Poems; with Life.....*E 165,14
Poetical Works. 3 v.....E 705
Cid, The. Poem of; tr. by Ormsby.....E 352
Cid Ballads; tr. by Gibson. 2 v.....E 7328
Chronicle of; ed. by Dennis.....F 2939
The same; ed. by Markham.....H 2812
The same; tr. by Southey.....F 6738
The same.....*V 304
CLARKE, M. C. Honey from the Weed...E 7006
Trust and the Remittance.....E 123
CLARKE, T. Battle, and other Poems.....E 106
Burning of Chicago.....E 107
Sir Copp.....E 108
Two Angels.....E 109
CLEMMER. Poems of Life and Nature....E 7008
CLOUGH, A. H. Poems.....E 94
Poems and Prose Remains. 2 v.....E 113
COLERIDGE. Christabel, and other Poems..I 3887
Poems.....G 727
Poetical Works. 3 v.....E 706
Poetical and Dramatic Works.....J 45,7
Rime of the Ancient Mariner.....I 3923
COLES. The Microcosm, and other Poems.E 7059
COLLER. Homespun Yarns.....E 7011
COLLETT, J. Poems.....E 7026

COLLING. Fables and other Pieces.....E 7028
COLLINS, M. Inn of strange Meetings....E 119
COLLINS, William. Poetical Works.....E 707
The same; with Life .....*E 165,13
COLMAN. Broad Grins.....E 121
Broad Grins, and other Works.....E 7025
COLTON. Tecumseh .....E 7009
COMBE. Dr. Syntax's three Tours.....E 7010
CONE, H. G. Oberon and Puck.....E 7029
COOK, E. Melaia, and other Poems.....E 7066
COOKE, R. T. Poems.....E 7067
COOLBRITH. Perfect Day and other Poems E 7027
COOPER, T. Poetical Works .....E 7030
CORBET, R., *Bishop*. Poems; with Notes by Gilchrist.....E 7070
COTTLE. Malvern Hills, and Minor Poems. 2 v.....E 7033
COWLEY, A. Works.....*V 15
Poems; with Life.....*E 165,7
COWPER, W. Poems. 3 v.....E 127
Poetical Works.....E 126
The same. 3 v..... E 708
The same..... .....I 3012,5-8
Table Talk, and other Poems.....E 125
Concordance to Works of; by Neve..*R 1321
COXE. The Social Day.....*E 7036
CRABBE, G. Life and Poetical Works.....E 7063
Tales.....E 7042
CRAIK, D. M. Children's Poetry .....E 7040
Poems.....G 121
Thirty Years; Poems, new and old..E 7039
CRANCH. The Bird and the Bell.....E 111
CRASHAW, R. Complete Works.....E 7041
CRISWELL. New Shakspere, and other Travesties.....E 7047
CROLY, G. Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 7043
CROLY, J. W. Old Jewels Reset.....E 7075
CROMEK. Nithsdale and Galloway Song..E 7046
CROSLAND. The Diamond Wedding, and other Poems.....E 7076
CROSS. *See* Eliot, George.
CROZIER. Songs in Earnest.....E 7050
CUDMORE, P. Poems and Songs.....E 7048
President Grant and Political Rings....E 7045
CULLEN. American Melodies.....E 84
CUST. Poems of Many Years and Places..E 7077
DALLAS, E. S. Poetics.....E 7099
DALTON. Lyra Bicyclica .....E 7083
DANA, R. H. Poems .....E 7084
DANIELL. Lays of English Cavaliers.....E 7085
DANTE ALIGHIERI. The Banquet (Il Convito); tr. by Hillard.....E 7123
Divina Commedia; le prime quattro edizione; per cura di Lord Vernon.....*P 1089
DANTE ALIGHIERI. Divine Comedy; tr. by Cary..... .....E 138
The same.....I 2977
The same; illus. by Doré. 2 v..*P 1086-87
Divine Comedy; tr. by Ford .....E 134
Divine Comedy; tr. by Haselfoot .....E 7106
Divine Comedy; tr. by Longfellow. 3v.E 131
The same. 3 v.....J 177,7-9
The same in 1 vol .....E 133
Divine Comedy; tr. by O'Donnell,....E 7124
Divine Comedy; tr. by Plumptre. 2 v.E 7096
Divine Comedy; tr. by Pollock .....E 135
Divine Comedy; tr. by Wilstach. 2 v.E 7113
Divine Comedy; tr. by Wright..... .I 3110
Divine Comedy for Beginners; tr. by Shou ....E 7125
Concordance of; by Fay.....*R 1319
Illustrations of; by Flaxman.... *P 590
Scope and Value of; by Hettinger.E 7098
Spiritual Sense of; by Harris.....E 7126
Study of; by Barlow.....E 7094
Textual Criticism of; by Moore...E 7128
L'Inferno; pubblicato da Lord Vernon. 3 v.....*P 1088
L'Inferno; tr. by Carlyle.....E 137
L'Inferno; tr. by Rossetti.....E 136
New Life; tr. by Norton.....E 132
Abhandlungen über; von Scartazzini..D 4047
and his Circle; by Rossetti.....E 130
Aus Dantes Verbannung; von Scheffer.D 2533
Dante-Forschungen; von Witte..... D 2534
Essay on; by Church.....J 2260
et la Philosophie catholique; par Ozanam C 6120
Handbook to; by Scartazzini.....E 7097
Jahrbuch der deutschen Dante-Gesellschaft. 4 v.....D 2532
Sechs Vorträge über; von Notter.....D 3016
Shadow of; by Rossetti.. .....E 436
Study of; by Blow ..... J 2261
Study of; by Botta .....E 7095
Study of; by Symonds .....E 7127
DAVIDSON, L. Amir Khan, and other Poems .....E 7139
Poetical Remains.....E 7082
DAVIS, T. Poems.....E 139
National Ballads.....E 7081
DAWSON. Sappho .....E 7138
DAY, R. E. Poems.....E 7102
DEKAY. Vision of Esther... .....E 7087
Vision of Nimrod... .....E 7088
DELAND. The Old Garden.....E 7145
DE VERE. Fall of Rora.....E 7091
Foray of Queen Meave.....E 7092
Infant Bridal, and other Poems.....E 140

De Vere. Inisfail.....E 129
Irish Odes.....E 141
Legends of St. Patrick.....E 150
Legends of the Saxon Saints.....E 7093
May Carols, and Hymns.....E 143
St. Thomas of Canterbury.....E 197
Sisters, Inisfail, and other Poems.....E 142
Devotional Sonnets on Gospels of Matthew and Mark.....E 7141
Dickens, C. Complete Poems.....E 7101
Dickinson. The Children, and other Verses.E 7122
Digby. Hours with the first falling Leaves.E 7100
Dixon. Mano; a Poetical History.....E 7146
Dobson, A. At the Sign of the Lyre ....E 7103
Old-World Idylls, and other Verses ...E 7117
Vignettes in Rhyme .....E 7110
Dodd. Thoughts in Prison.....E 7108
Dodgson (*Carroll*). Hunting of the Snark E 1064
Phantasmagoria, and other Poems.....E 122
Rhyme and Reason.....E 7112
Domett. Flotsam and Jetsam.....E 7109
Ranolf and Amohia. 2 v-.....E 7107
Donne, J. Poetical Works.....E 709
The same.....E 6809,4
The same .....*E 165,5
Dorr. Afternoon Songs.....E 7116
Dorward. Wild Flowers of Wisconsin...E 144
Douglas, G. Poetical Works. 4 v.....E 7114
Downing. Voices from the Heart.....E 7115
Downs. Ralph Clifford.....E 147
Doyle and Planché. Sleeping Beauty...E 7121
Drake. Culprit Fay.....E 149
Culprit Fay, and other Poems.....E 7130
Drane. Songs in the Night, and other Poems.E 476
Drummond, W. Poetical Works... .....E 7150
Drummond, W. H. The Giant's Causeway.E 7149
Dryden, J. Poetical Works.....E 152
The same. 5 v.....E 710
Selections from.....*P 208
Works; ed. by Scott. 14 v.....J 74
Dunbar, W. Poems of; ed. by Small. 2 v.*J 1102
Durfee. Whatcheer; Roger Williams in Banishment.. .....E 7151
Dwight. Conquest of Canaan.....E 7156
Eastburn and Sands. Yamoyden.....E 7164
Eastman, C. G. Poems.....E 7165
Ebsworth. Cavalier Lyrics.....*E 7161
Edda, the Elder; tr. by Thorpe..... E 157
Edda, the Younger; ed. by Anderson.....E 6761
The same; tr. by Blackwell.....I 3357
Eger and Grime; an early English Romance*V 337
Eleusis; a Poem.....E 7176
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Poems.....E 7044
Spanish Gypsy. .....E 7770
Elliott, E. Corn Law Rhymes, etc.3 v.E 7169
Poems.....E 151
Ellis. Cæsar in Egypt, and other Poems..E 7173
Emerson, N. S. Betsy and I are out.....E 162
Emerson, R. W. May Day, and other Poems.....E 163
Poems.....E 159
The same.....J 56
Emmons. The Fredoniad; an Epic Poem. 4 v.....E 7175
Erskine. Iona; a Lay of Ancient Greece.E 7177
Estcourt. Music the Voice of Harmony.E 7179
Faber, F. W. Hymns.....E 155
Sir Lancelot; a Legend of the Middle Ages .....E 7243
Fairchild, L. Poems.. .....E 7241
Falconer, W. Poetical Works.....E 711
Farmer. Imagination.....E 3989
Fawcett. The Buntling Ball.....E 6961
Fantasy and Passion.....E 7244
The New King Arthur.....E 6962
Romance and Revery.....E 7246
Song and Story.....E 7245
Fearing. Sleeping World and other Poems.E 7259
Fessenden (*C. Caustic*). Democracy Unveiled. 2 v.....E 7251
Terrible Tractoration.....E 7250
Field, E. Little Book of Western Verse..E 7262
Fields, A. Under the Olive.....E 7260
Fields, J. T. Ballads and other Verses..E 7261
Firdusi. The Sháh Námeh; tr. by AtkinsonE 7264
Fitch. Madaline.....E 7265
Fletcher. Thoughts from a Girl's Life..E 166
Florian. Fables; tr. by Phelps.....E 7267
Fontaine. The Exile.....E 7270
Ford. Thoughts in Verse.....E 167
Forrester. Songs of the rising Nation...E 7276
Fosbroke. Rheingold; a Romantic Legend.E 7287
Foster. Rebecca, the Witch.....E 7281
Freiligrath, F. Poems.....G 212
Freneau. Poems on various Subjects.....E 7290
Poems relating to American Revolution.E 7289
Frere. The Monks and the Giants.....E 7291
Fry. Echoes of Eternity.....E 7292
Gallagher. Miami Woods, etc.....E 7310
Garcilasso. Works; transl. by Wiffen...E 557
Gardiner, M. L. Poetical and Prose WorksE 170
Gardner, C. E. Broken Dreams.....E 7312
Compensation.....E 7311
Stolen Waters.....E 164
A Twisted Skein.....E 7313
Gay, J. Fables; with Memoir .....E 7321
Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 712
Giant's Purging; a National Poem .....*E 1395

GILBERT. The "Bab" Ballads.....E 7330
GILDER, R. W. Lyrics and other Poems..E 7334
GILFILLAN, R. Original Songs.....E 7335
GLAPTHORNE. Plays and Poems. 2 v....E 9289
GOETHE, J. W. v. Faust; tr. by Anster...E 736
The same..... G 243
Faust; tr. by Brooks.....E 7362
Faust; tr. by Gower.....E 7366
Faust; tr. by Hayward .....E 7363
Faust; tr. by Taylor. 2 v.....E 7364
The same. 2 v.....E 7365
Commentary on; by Snider. 2 v.E 7370
Illustrations of; by Konewka....*V 458
Legend of; by Edwards.....E 2616
Legend and the Poem; by Walsh.E 6423
Salvation of; by Gage.....E 3081
Spirit of; by Coupland.....E 2222
Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by Frothingham.....E 7368
Poems; tr. by Bowring.....E 7323
Reynard the Fox; tr. by Arnold .....*V 76
The same.....E 8291
West-Easterly Divan; tr. by Weiss....E 7367
Works. 6 v.....I 3025
Works. 5 v.....*P 577
Poetry and Philosophy of; ed. by DudleyE 2371
GOLDSMITH, O. Deserted Village; Traveler.I 3931
Poetical Works.....E 713
The same.....E 188
Select Poems.....E 7380
Select Works.....G 2 5
Works. 4 v.....J 65
Works. 5 v.....I 2921
GOODALE. All round the Year.....E 7384
GORDON and PAGE. Befo' de War.....E 7377
GOSSE. On Viol and Flute.....E 7385
GOULD. The Silver-Store.....E 37
GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis; ed. by Pauli. 3 v. E 7387
Illustrations of; ed. by Todd.....J 1777
Poems.....*E 165,2
GRAHAME. The Sabbath, and other Poems.E 7337
GRAVES. The Blarney Ballads.....E 7395
The Green above the Red; Blarney Ballads.....E 7383
GRAY, M. Westminster Chimes.....E 7338
GRAY, T. Elegy in a Country Churchyard; illus. by Jones.....*P 783
Poetical Works.....E 542
The same.....E 714
Works; ed. by Gosse. 4 v.....J 73
GREEN. Defense of the Bride.....E 7388
GREENE, R. Poems.....E 312
The same.....I 2985
GREENLAND. Lunatic Lyrics.....E 7392
GREENOUGH. Mary Magdalene.....E 7391
GREENWELL, D. Carmina Crucis.....E 160
Poems.....E 161
GRIFFIN, G. Poetical and Dram. Works..E 153
GRIFFITH. Idylls from the Sanskrit.....E 7381
Scenes from the Ramayana.....E 7379
Specimens of Old Indian Poetry.....E 7378
GROVES. Lines to a Socinian Friend.....E 1154
Gudrun; a Mediæval Epic; tr. by Nichols..E 7397
GUILEVILLE. Pylgrymage of Man.....*V 1729
GUTHRIE. Burglar Bill, and other Pieces..E 7396
GUYON, Madame. Poems.....E 7393
HAFIZ of Shiras, Selections from.....*V 113
HAGGARD. Life and its Author.....E 7463
HAKE, T. G. Legends of the Morrow....E 7465
Maiden Ecstacy.....E 7466
New Symbols.....E 7467
The Serpent Play.....E 7468
HALL, S. C. Trial of Sir Jasper.....E 7403
HALL, E. J. Poems of the Farm and Fireside E 181
HALLECK, F. G. Poetical Writings.....E 168
HALPINE (*Miles O'Reilly*). Poetical Works.E 171
HAMERTON. Isles of Loch Awe.....E 7428
HAMMOND, J. Poetical Works; with Life.E 8140
HAPGOOD. Epic Songs of Russia.....E 7409
HARLAN. Elflora of the Susquehanna....E 7401
Ida Randolph of Virginia.....E 7443
HARRIS. Epic of the Starry Heaven.....E 7407
HARRISON. In Hours of Leisure.....E 7429
HART. Harry .....E 229
John Jerningham's Journal.....E 230
Mrs. Jerningham's Journal.....E 231
HARTE, B. East and West Poems.....E 173
Echoes of the Foot-Hills.....E 184
Poetical Works.....E 176
The same.....J 75,1
HARTE, J. Poems.....*E 165,16
Poetical Works.....E 6809,9
HARTLEY. Yorkshire Ditties.....E 7413
HATHAWAY. Art-Life, and other Poems..E 205
League of the Iroquois.....E 7402
HAVERGAL. Our Work and Blessings....E 195
HAY, J. Pike County Ballads, and Poems.E 178
HAYNE, P. H. Poems.....E 7426
HEBER, R. Hymns.....E 7405
HEINE, H. Atta Troll, and other Poems..E 7419
Book of Songs .....E 180
Poems.....I 3037
HEMANS, F. D. Poetical Works. 6 v....E 7423
Select Poetical Works.....G 250
HENLEY, W. E. A Book of Verses.....E 7427
HENRY, J. Poems .....E 194
HERBERT, E. *Lord Cherbury*. Poems; ed. by Collins.....E 7418

HERBERT, G. Poems.....E 185
The same.....E 715
The Temple; Sacred Poems.....E 7415
HEREFORD. Rebel Rhymes, and other PoemsE 7425
HERRICK, R. Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 716
HERVEY, *Lord.* Poems.....E 8140
HEYWOOD, J. Proverbs.....E 7416
HIGGINSON, T. W. Afternoon Landscape.E 7435
HILL, T. In the Woods and Elsewhere...E 7424
HOBBS, C. A. Vicksburg; a Poem.....E 7441
HOGG (*Ettrick Shepherd*). Poetical Works. 5 v.....E 199
HOLLAND, J. G. Bitter Sweet.....E 189
Kathrina.....E 190
Marble Prophecy.....E 187
Mistress of the Manse.....E 186
Poetical Writings.....E 7462
HOLLEY, M. Poems.....E 7412
HOLMES, O. W. Astræa; the Balance of Illusions.....E 7447
Before the Curfew, and other Poems..E 7448
Iron Gate, and other Poems.....E 210
Poems.....E 191
Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 7446
Songs of many Seasons.....E 192
HOLT. Elfrida.....E 193
Kynwith.....E 196
Scald.....E 198
HOMER. *See* Ancient Classics.
HOOD, T. Poetical Works.....E 200
The same. 5 v.....E 717
The same.....J 115,4-6
HOOD, T., *the Younger* Poems, Humorous and Pathetic.....E 7456
HOPKINS, A. Geraldine.....E 7326
HORNE, R. H. Ballad Romances.....E 7414
HORSFORD. Indian Legends, and other Poems.....E 7422
HOSMER, F. L. and GANNETT. Thoughts of God.....E 7442
HOSMER, W. H. C. Poetical Works. 2v.E 201
HOUGHTON, G. Drift from York-Harbor.E 7452
Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk.....E 7450
Niagara, and other Poems.....E 7451
HOUGHTON, *Lord.* *See* Milnes.
HOWARD, H. Poetical Works.....E 718
HOWE, Mrs. J. W. Passion Flowers.....E 203
Words of the Hour.....E 204
HOWELLS, W. D. Poems.....E 206
HOWITT, Mrs. M. Birds and Flowers....E 207
HOWLAND, G. Little Voices.....E 219
HULME. Alliteration.....E 7459
HUME. Bridesmaid, and other Poems....E 211
Normiton.....E 213
HUNT, H. *See* Jackson.
HUNT, L. Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 218
Stories in Verse.....E 217
HUTCHINSON, P. M. Songs and Lyrics...E 7460
INGELOW, J. Complete Poems.....E 228
Monitions of the Unseen.....E 227
Poems.....E 223
The same.....G 257
Poems of the Old Days and the New..E 7482
Shepherd Lady, and other Poems.....E 224
Story of Doom.....E 226
The same.....*P 244
INGRAM. Saint Crispin and other Conceits.E 7485
IRELAND. Neglected Genius.....E 7481
IRWIN, T. C. Songs and Romances.....E 225
JACKSON, H. H. Poems.....E 7563
Sonnets and Lyrics.....E 7562
Verses.....E 216
JAMES I. *of Scotland.* The Kingis Quair..*J 1101
JAMI. Yusuf and Zulaikha; tr. by Griffith.E 7565
JERAULD, C. A. Poetry and Prose; with Memoir.....E 3778
JOHNSON, R. Idler and Poet.....E 7572
JOHNSON, S. Poems; with Life.....*E 165,16
Poems; with Life.....E 8140
The same.....J 155,2
JONES, J. Attempts in Verse.....E 7568
JONES, J. Maid of Caergwrle.....E 233
JONES, W. P. Myth of the Stone Idol....E 232
JONSON, B. Poems.....J 2985
The same.....*E 165,5
JOYCE. Blanid.....E 7570
Deirdrè.....E 7090
JULIA. Leon de Beaumanoir.....E 252
Kalevala; the Epic Poem of Finland; tr. by Crawford. 2 v.....E 7642
KALIDASA. Birth of the War God; tr. by Griffith.....*V 1316
Megha Duta; tr. by Wilson.....*V 689
KAYE. Songs of Lake Geneva.....E 7650
KEARY. Little Sealskin, and other Poems.E 7649
KEATS. Eve of St. Agnes.....I 3934
Hyperion; in Latin, by Merivale.....E 303
Poetical Works.....E 719
The same.....*E 7648,1-2
The same; with Life, by Milnes..E 7647
The same.....*E 104
Study of; by Owen.....J 1585
KEBLE. The Christian Year.....E 7641
The same.....E 244
Miscellaneous Poems.....E 243
KEMBLE, F. A. Poems.....E 247
KEMPIS. Following of Christ; metrical Translation, by Thompson.....E 544

KEN. Christian Year; Hymns and Poems..E 7651
KENEALY, E. V. Poetical Works. 3 v....E 7657
KENNEDY. Robert the Bruce.....E 7659
KENNICOTT. Zeth, and other Poems.....E 245
KENT. Aletheia, with other Poems.....E 7654
Dreamland, with other Poems.....E 7655
KETCHUM. Christmas Carillons, and other Poems.....E 7661
KING. A Book of Dreams.....E 7664
The Disciples.....E 7662
KINGSLEY, C. Poems, Songs, Ballads, etc.E 7665
KINNEY. Lyrics of the Ideal and Real....E 7666
KIPLING, R. Departmental Ditties.....E 7667
KOOPMAN. Orestes, and other Poems.....E 7669
KORTUM. The Jobsiad; Comico-Heroic PoemE 7670
LAFONTAINE. Fables; tr. by Wright. 2 v.E 256
LAMARTINE. Jocelyn.....E 7785
LANDON, L. E. Poetical Works. 2 v....E 7771
LANDOR, W. S. Poems.....J 173,2
The same.....J 174,7-8
LANG, A. Ballades and Verses vain.....E 7768
Grass of Parnassus.....E 7779
Helen of Troy.....E 7766
Rhymes à la Mode.....E 7777
LANGHORNE, J. Poems.....*E 165,16
Poetical Works.....E 6809,11
LANGLAND, W. Piers, the Plowman; ed. by Skeat.....*P 226
LANIER, S. Poems.....E 7772
LARCOM. Childhood Songs.....E 258
Idyl of Work.....E 249
Wild Roses of Cape Ann.....E 7805
LARREMORE. Mother Carey's Chickens...E 7790
LARUS. Mastor; a Poem.....E 7791
LATHROP, G. P. Rose and Roof Tree....E 259
LATHROP, R. H. Along the Shore.....E 7793
LE HOUX. The Vaux-de-Vire; tr. by Muirhead.....E 7786
LEIGH. Carols of Cockayne.....E 7809
Strains from the Strand.....E 7811
A Town Garland.....E 7810
LEIGHTON. Records, and other Poems....E 7812
LELAND. Hans Breitman's Ballads.....E 250
Pidgin English Sing-Song.....E 237
LERMONTOFF. Circassian Boy.....E 251
LESSING. Nathan, the Wise. *See* Drama.
LEVER, S. Fireflies; Ballads and Verses..E 7773
LEWES. Legend of the Jubal.....E 253
LEWES, M. E. *See* Eliot, George.
LINDSAY. Argo; Quest of Golden Fleece.E 7813
LINN. Powers of Genius.....E 7775
LOBEIRA. Amadis de Gaul; tr. by Rose...E 7780
The same; tr. by Southey. 4 v..*E 7781
LOBERDOS. Poems in Greek.....E 642
LOCKER. London Lyrics.....E 7821
LOGAN, A. S. A Feather from the World's Wing.....E 7825
LOGAN, W. H. Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs.....E 7782
LONGFELLOW. Birthday-Book; ed. by Bates.E 7830
Christus.....E 640
Courtship of Miles Standish.....I 3936
Divine Tragedy.....E 265
Evangeline.....E 269
The same.....I 3935
Golden Legend.....E 267
In the Harbor.....E 7831
Kéramos, and other Poems.....E 7816
Masque of Pandora.....E 270
New England Tragedies.....E 264
Poems.....E 262
The same.....I 3125
Poetical Works.....J 177,1-6
The same; illus. by Foster.....E 7832
The same; with illustrations. 3 v*P 700
Song of Hiawatha.....E 268
Tales of a Wayside Inn.....E 263
Three Books of Song.....E 266
Writings. 11 v.....*P 633
LORD, A. M. A Book of Verses.....E 7783
LORD, W. S. Verses.....E 7827
Lord Byron vindicated; by "Manfred"...E 239
LORING. Boston Dip.....E 282
LORNE, Marquis of. *See* Campbell, J. D. S.
LOVER, S. Metrical Tales and other Poems E 7836
Poetical Works.....E 283
LOWELL, J. R. Biglow Papers. 2 v.....E 276
A Fable for the Critics.....E 277
Heartsease and Rue.....E 7842
Poems. 2 v.....E 273
Poems; second edition.....E 7841
Three memorial Poems.....E 272
Under the Willows.....E 274
Vision of Sir Launfal.....E 275
The same.....I 3937
LOWELL, R. J. S. Fresh Hearts that failed 3000 Years ago.....E 278
LYNCH, A. C. Poems.....E 7784
LYNDSAY, *Sir* D. Poetical Works. 2 v..E 7828
LYTTON, Sir E. B. Eva, and other Poems..G 379
King Arthur.....G 384
Lost Tales of Miletus.....G 386
New Timon.....G 390
LYTTON, R. (*Owen Meredith*). After Paradise, and other Poems.....E 7807
Chronicles and Characters. 2 v.....E 290
Fables in Song.....G 993
Glenaveril.....E 7806

LYTTON, R. (*Owen Meredith*). Lucile....E 284
The same.....E 7815
Orval, the Fool of Time.....E 291
Poems.....G 400
The same.....E 236
Serbski Pesme.....E 7814
MACAULAY. Lays of Ancient Rome.....G 404
The same.....*P 110
MCCAFFERY, M. J. A. Siege of Spoleto..E 315
MCCANN. Songs from an Attic.....E 7933
MCCARTHY, D. F. Poems.....E 4512
MCDONALD, G. Disciple, and other Poems.E 299
Hidden Life.....E 296
Within and without.....E 292
MCGEE, T. D'Arcy. Poems.....E 285
MACHALE. Songs of Freedom.....E 7883
MACKAY, C. Interludes and Undertones..E 7897
The Salamandrine.....E 7931
MACKAY, E. Gladys the Singer, and other Poems.....E 7928
MACNEILL, H. Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 7917
MCVICKAR (*Wild Edgerton*). Wreath of Evergreens.....E 589
MALLET. Ballads and Songs; with Momoir.E 7888
MALLOCK, W. H. Poems.....E 7887
MANGAN, J. C. Poems.....E 297
MANNING. Queen Philippa's golden Booke.E 293
MANVILLE. Over the Divide, and otherVerses E 7935
MARCH. Yankee Land and the Yankee...E 7882
MARLOWE, C. Poems; edited by Bell. ...E 312
The same.....I 2985
Works; edited by Cunningham.....E 295
MARSH. Wolf of the Knoll.....E 298
MARSLAND. Musings of a Spirit.....E 300
Regeneration.....E 301
MARSTON, P. B. Garden Secrets.....E 7920
Song Tide.....E 302
MARTIN, E. S. Little Brother of the Rich.E 7938
MARTIN, J. Translations and Poems....E 7881
MARVELL, A. Poetical Works.....E 720
MASSEY, G. Havelock's March, and other Poems.....E 7941
Tale of Eternity, and other Poems....E 7940
MATHESON, G. Sacred Songs.....E 7952
MATHIAS. Pursuits of Literature.....E 1366
MAXWELL. Idyls of the Golden Shore....E 7945
MAY, G. T. Ever-Living Life.....E 7885
MELVILLE. The True Cross.....E 7892
MENKEN, A. I. Infelicia.....E 7949
MEREDITH, G. Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life.....E 7927
Poems and Lyrics.....E 7893
A Reading of Earth.....E 7912
MEREDITH, OWEN, *pseud.* *See* Lytton R.

MERIVALE, H. C. White Pilgrim.....E 7894
MESSAROS, W. Some Dainty Poems.....E 7950
METCALFE. The Channel Islands.....E 7905
MICHAEL ANGELO. Sonnets.....E 6939
MICHELL, N. The Immortals.....E 442
Famous Women and Heroes.....E 441
London in Light and Darkness.....E 443
Pleasure.....E 445
Poetry of Creation.....E 446
Ruins of many Lands.....E 444
Sibyl of Cornwall.....E 447
MILES. Christine, and other Poems.....E 304
MILLER, Joaquin. In Classic Shades.....E 7943
Ship in the Desert.....E 307
Songs of Italy.....E 7896
Songs of the Mexican Seas.....E 7913
Songs of the Sierras.....E 305
Songs of the Sun-Lands.....E 306
MILMAN (Tr.). Nala and Damayanti....*V 882
MILNES (*Lord Houghton*). Poems of many Years.....E 308
The same.....*P 255
Memorials and Historical Poems.....*P 254
Poetry for the People.....*P 256
MILTON. English Poems. 2 v.....*P 228
Comus; in Greek, by Lyttleton.....E 289
Paradise Lost.....E 313
The same; illus. by Doré.....*P 1100
Paradise lost; Paradise Regained.....G 449
Poetical Works. 3 v.....E 721
The same.....E 7910
The same. 2 v.....I 3136
Poetical Works; ed. by Todd. 6 v...*E 7911
Samson Agonistes; in Greek, byLyttletonE 288
Concordance to; by Prendergast.....*R 1267
MITCHELL, S. W. Cup of Youth, and other Poems.....E 7955
Hill of Stones.....E 7898
MOIR, D. M. (*Delta*). Domestic Verses...E 7916
Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 4617
MONKHOUSE. Corn and Poppies.....E 7956
Monomania; a Poem.....E 7899
MONROE, M. C. Souvenirs of Notre-Dame..E 322
MONTGOMERIE, A. Poems; ed. by Cranstoun.....*J 1107
MONTGOMERY, J. Poetical Works. 5 v..E 722
MOORE, T. Irish Melodies.....E 320
The same; in Irish, by MacHale..E 337
Lalla Rookh.....E 319
Poetical Works.....E 317
The same.....E 318
The same. 6 v.....E 723
The same. 5 v. in 3.....G 451
MORISON. The Purpose of the Ages.....E 7957

MORRIS, G. Deserted Bride, and other Poems ..... E 7904
MORRIS, L. The Epic of Hades..... E 7909
Ode of Life..... E 7906
Songs of two Worlds..... E 452
Songs Unsung..... E 7908
Works..... E 7914
MORRIS, W. Atalanta's Race..... E 7918
Defense of Guenevere, etc..... E 330
Earthly Paradise. 3 v..... E 328
Life and Death of Jason..... E 329
Love is enough ..... E 326
Lovers of Gudrun..... E 327
Selections from Poems of ..... G 1141
Sigurd the Volsung..... E 325
MORTON. Songs by Day and Night..... E 377
MOULTON. In the Garden of Dreams..... E 7919
MUNBY. Dorothy; a Country Story..... E 7111
MYERS, E. The Puritans..... E 7922
MYERS, F. W. H. Poems..... E 331
Renewal of Youth..... E 7921
NESBIT, E. Lays and Legends..... E 7962
Leaves of Life..... E 7963
NEWELL. The Martyr President..... E 332
Versatilities..... E 333
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Dream of Gerontius. ..... E 7975
Nibelungen Lay; tr. by Barham..... E 4236
The same; tr. by Birch ..... E 4235
The same; tr. by Forestier..... F 3529
Wagner's Nibelung's Ring; tr. by Dippold..... E 4237
The same; tr. by Forman..... E 8969
NICHOL. Death of Themistocles ..... E 453
NIZAMI. Sikander Nama; tr. by Clarke.. E 7970
NOEL, R. Beatrice..... E 338
Little Child's Monument..... E 7961
A Modern Faust, and other Poems.... E 7966
The Red Flag, and other Poems..... E 7967
Songs of the Heights and Deeps..... E 7968
NOYES (*C. Quiet*). Studies in Verse..... E 334
NUGENT. The Rueing of Gudrun, and other Poems..... E 7980
O'BRIEN, F. J. Poems and Stories..... E 345
OEHLENSCHLAEGER. Aladdin..... E 347
Gods of the North..... E 344
Old Things and new, and other Poems..... E 336
OLIPHANT. Musa Madrigalesca..... E 8041
OMAR KHAYYAM. Poems; with Life.... E 342
Rubâiyat; tr. by Fitzgerald..... E 7663
O'REILLY, J. B. In Bohemia..... E 8042
Songs from Southern Seas..... E 339
Statues in the Block..... E 350
O'REILLY, Miles. *See* Halpine
ORNE. Sweet Auburn, and other Poems... E 8043
OSBORN. Arthur Carryl, Odes, Epigrams and Poems ..... E 8048
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. Lays of France..... E 8050
Music and Moonlight..... E 343
Songs of a Worker..... E 8052
OSSIAN, Claims of, examined; by Davies... E 2374
Poems; by McPherson..... G 482
Report on the same; by Mackenzie... E 314
Poems in Gaelic and Latin. 3 v..... *V 801
OUTRAM. Legal and other Lyrics..... E 8060
PAINE, R. T. Works in Prose and Verse.. E 8185
PALGRAVE, F. T. Hymns..... M 1324
Lyrical Poems..... E 340
Visions of England..... E 8130
PALMER, Ray. Poetical Works..... E 349
PARKE, W. Patter Poems ..... E 8122
Songs of Singularity..... E 8123
PARKER. The Cabin in the Clearing, and other Poems..... E 8121
PARKHURST, C. Poems..... E 353
PARNELL, T. Poetical Works..... E 724
PASQUIN, A. Poems..... E 8126
PATMORE. Angel in the House..... E 362
The Betrothal..... E 363
Florilegium Amantis; ed. by Garnett.. E 8125
Victories of Love..... E 357
PEACOCK. Poems of the Plains..... E 8200
PECK. Cap and Bells..... E 8127
PECKHAM. Gospel of the Kingdom..... E 154
PENNELL. Muses of Mayfair..... E 8129
Puck on Pegasus..... E 8131
PERCIVAL, J. G. Poetical Works. 2 v... E 365
PERKINS. Rhyme of the District School. *E 5081
PERRY, N. After the Ball..... E 364
Her Lover's Friend, etc..... E 361
New Songs and Ballads..... E 8128
PETERSON. Poems and Swedish Translations. E 8143
PETÖFI, A. Selections from; tr. by Phillips. E 8142
PETRARCH. Sonnets and Poems..... I 3142
PFEIFFER, E. Glân-Alarch. ..... E 8138
Quarterman's Grace ..... E 8136
Under the Aspens ..... E 374
PHELPS, E. S. Little Maid and her Moods E 8134
Poetic Studies..... E 366
Songs of the Silent World. ..... E 8137
PHILLIPS, R. Story of Gautama Buddha.. E 8146
PHILLIPS, S. N. On the Seaboard ..... E 8135
PIATT, J. J. Landmarks, and other Poems. E 368
Poems of House and Home..... E 8173
Western Windows, and other Poems... E 367
PIATT, S. M. B. Voyage to the Fortunate Isles..... E 369
The same; enlarged..... E 8147

PINKERTON. Galeazzo, with other Poems..E 8188
PLANCHÉ. William with the Ring.....E 8172
PLIMPTON, F. B. Poems.....E 8152
POE, E. A. Poems.....E 372
The same.....J 240,2
The same; with Life.....C 471
The Raven; illus. by Doré.....*P 1202
POLLOK, R. Course of Time.....E 380
PONCE DE LEON. Poems; tr. by Phillips...E 8144
POPE, A. Dunciad.....E 8145
Essay on Man.....*P 232
Poetical Works.....E 383
The same. 3 v.....E 725
The same. 2 v.....I 3145
Satires and Epistles.....*P 232
Select Poetical Works.....G 495
Concordance to; by Abbott.....*R 1320
POTTER, C. U. My Recitations.....E 8148
POTTS, A. H. Sketches of Character.....E 386
POWERS, H. N. Poems, early and late...E 387
PRAED, W. M. Poems. 2 v.....E 388
Political and Occasional Poems.....E 8155
Prairie Idyl and other Poems.....E 8150
PRESTON, M. J. Cartoons.....E 389
Colonial Ballads.....E 8149
PRESTON, W. Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 8154
PRICHARD. Welsh Minstrelsy.....E 8151
PRIOR, M. Poetical Works.....E 390
The same. 2 v.....E 726
Selected Poems; with Notes by Dobson.E 8161
PROCTER, Adelaide. Poems.....E 392
PROCTER (*Barry Cornwall*). English Songs.E 8160
PROUDFIT. Mask and Domino.....E 8179
PURDY. Legends of the Susquehanna....E 8189
PUSHKIN. Eugene Onéguine.....E 8180
Poems; tr. by Panim.....E 8181
PUTNAM. Prometheus.....E 385
PYLE. Minna in Wonderland.....E 393
PYNE. Dream of the Gironde.....E 8194
QUIET, C., *pseud.* *See* Noyes.
QUINCY. Lyteria.....E 394
RAFFALOVICH. In Fancy Dress.....E 8297
RAMSAY, A. Gentle Shepherd.....E 396
RANDOLPH, T. Poetry and Drama. 2 v..E 9681
RANKING. Fulgencius.....E 8287
RAWSON, S. Miscellaneous Poems.....E 421
READ, T. B. Poetical Works. 3 v.....E 398
Wagoner of the Alleghanies.....E 399
READE, J. E. Man in Paradise.....E 405
REDDEN. Sounds from Secret Chambers..E 400
RENTON. Oils and Water-Colours.....E 406
Reynard the Fox; Gœthe's Version, tr. by Arnold.....E 8291
The same.....*V 76
Reynard the Fox; tr. by Rogers.....E 8294
History of; tr. by Caxton.....*J 1148,
The same.....*P 624,22
The same; tr. by Roscoe.....E 8285
The same; ed. by Thoms.....*J 1147,12
RHOADES, J. Timoleon.....E 8288
RHOADS, Mrs. R. Poems.....E 8302
RHODES, W. H. Indian Gallows and other Poems.....E 8299
RICE, H. Select Poems.....E 8308
RICH. Dream of the Adirondacks.....E 8306
RICHARDS, L. E. In my Nursery.....E 8307
RICHARDS, W. C. The Apostle of Burma; a Missionary Epic.....E 8295
RICHARDSON. Alma Mater.....E 410
Lays of Ancient Greece and Rome....E 8284
RICHMAN. Talisman and other Poems....E 408
RIETHMUELLER, C. J. Layman's Creed..E 412
Teuton.....E 416
RILEY, J. W. Afterwhiles.....E 8303
Old Fashioned Roses.....E 8298
Pipes o'Pan at Zekesbury.....E 5428
ROBINSON, Mrs. M. Poetical Works. 3 v.E 8311
ROGERS, M. E. My Vis-à-vis.....E 424
ROGERS, S. Italy; illustrated.....*P 258
Poems; illustrated.....*P 259
Poetical Works.....E 423
Roland, Song of; tr. by O'Hagan.....E 8620
The same; tr. by Rabillon.....E 8290
ROLLETT, H. Poems; tr. by Phillips.....E 8301
ROLLINS, A. W. Ring of Amethyst.....E 425
ROSCOE, W. Poetical Works.....E 8313
ROSSETTI, C. G. Goblin Market.....E 427
Nursery Rhymes.....H 651
A Pageant, and other Poems.....E 428
Poems.....E 430
ROSSETTI, D. G. Ballads and Sonnets...E 432
The same.....G 1179
Collected Works. 2 v.....E 8293
Poems.....E 433
The same; with Memoir.....G 1040
Royal Historie of Syr Generides, 1430....*V 318
RUECKERT. Wisdom of the Brahmin.....E 409
RUNEBERG. Nadeschda.....E 437
RUSSELL, I. Poems.....E 8320
RUSSELL, M. Emanuel; Eucharistic Verses.E 439
RYAN, *Father*. Poems.....E 434
RYDER, H. I. D. Poems.....E 419
SADI. Garden of Fragrance; tr. by Davie.E 8488
The Gûlistân; or, Rose Garden.....J 716
SAPPHO. Memoir, Text and Tr.; by Wharton.E 8499
SARGENT, E. Woman who Dared.....E 456
SARGENT, L. M. Hubert and Ellen, with other Poems.....E 8441

SAVAGE, M. J. Poems.....E 8481
SAXE, J. G. Fables and Legends.....E 459
Leisure-Day Rhymes.....E 460
Masquerade and other Poems.....E 462
Poems .....E 465
SCHEFER. The World-Priest.....E 470
SCHEFFEL. Trumpeter of Säkkingen.....E 8486
SCHILLER. Poems; tr. by Bowring.....I 3072,5
Poems; tr. by Lytton.....G 396
Song of the Bell; tr. by Gower.....E 7366
The same, with music; by Bomberg*P 479
Works. 4 v.....*P 578
SCOTT, C. Lays of a Londoner..... ...E 8484
SCOTT, J. Poems.....*E 165,17
Poetical Works.....E 6809,11
SCOTT, J. M. Sorceress; or Salem delivered*E 8483
SCOTT, SIR W. Lord of the Isles..... *V 340
Poetical Works.....E 468
The same. 9 v.....E 727
The same.....G 550
The same; (Abbotsford Ed.).....*P 626
Rokeby.....*V 339
SEWARD, A. Poetical Works. 3 v.....E 8485
SHAIRP. Glen Desseray, and other Poems.E 8444
SHAKSPERE, W. Poems; ed. with Notes by Rolfe.....E 8465
Poetical Works.....E 728
Songs and Sonnets.....E 508
Sonnets interpreted; by Massey.....E 9761
Sonnets, Key to; by Barnstorff.....E 671
Concordance to Poems; by Furness...*R 1312
See also Drama.
SHARPE, W. Conqueror's Dream.....E 1491
Humanity and the Man .....E 1492
SHELLEY, P. B. Poems; selected by Garnett.E 8490
Poetical Works. 4 v.....E 729
Selections from Poems of.....G 561
Works; ed. by Forman. 8 v.....*J 258
Shelley Society Papers, 1886-87.....E 5773
SHERMAN, F. D. Lyrics for a Lute.....E 8462
Madrigals and Catches.....E 8487
SHERRICK, F. I. Star Dust; Poems.....E 8446
SHERWOOD, K. B. Camp-Fires, etc.....E 8491
SHILLABER, B. P. Rhymes with Reason and without .....E 471
Wide-Swath.....E 8489
SIGOURNEY, L. H. Daily Counsellor.....E 1505
Traits of the Aborigines.....E 489
SILL, E. R. The Hermitage, and later Poems.....E 8447
Poems .....E 8449
SIMMS, W. G. Poems. 2 v.....E 469
SKELTON, J. Ballade of Scottyssche Kynge.E 8497
Poetical Works. 3 v.....E 730
SLOAN. Telephone of Labor.....E 474
SMEDLEY, M. B. Two Dramatic Poems...E 8494
SMITH, Alex. City Poems..... .....E 505
Edwin of Deira.....E 477
Poems ....E 479
The same.....E 480
SMITH, E. H. Blackhawk, and Scenes in the West .....E 8495
SMITH, H. and J. Rejected Addresses....E 485
The same, and other Poems.....E 486
SMITH, J. W. G. Log o' the Norseman...E 8492
Loves of Vandyck.....E 8498
Serbelloni.....E 8467
SMITH, M. Progress and other Poems... E 478
SMITH, W. C. Hilda; Among the Broken Gods .....E 8455
North Country Folk..... .....E 8452
Olrig Grange .....E 8456
Raban; or, Life-Splinters.....E 467
Thoughts for Sunday Evenings.....E 8454
Soldier's Sacrifice; by M. H. S.....*E 1395
Songs of Home.....E 8496
SOUTHESK. Greenwood's Farewell.....E 466
The Meda Maiden.....E 8500
SOUTHEY, R. Poetical Works. 10 v.....E 731
SOUTHWELL, R. Poetical Works, with Mem.E 501
SPENSER, E. Complete Works.....E 490
Faerie Queene.....E 491
The same..... *P 209
Observations on; by Warton.....E 554
Poetical Works. 5 v.....E 732
The Shepheardes Calender.....E 8469
Works; ed. by Collier. 5 v.....*E 8510
SPOFFORD, H. P. Poems.....E 504
SPRAGUE, C. Poetical and Prose Writings.E 488
Writings.....E 8501
STARR, E. A. Songs of a Life Time.....E 8503
STEDMAN, E. C. Blameless Prince.....E 492
Hawthorne, and other Poems.....E 510
Lyrics and Idyls.....E 8509
Poetical Works.....E 512
STERNE, *pseud.* *See* Bloede.
STERRY. Boudoir Ballads.....E 8512
The Lazy Minstrel.....E 8460
STEVENSON, R. L. Child's Garden of Verses.E 8516
Underwoods.....E 8519
STODDARD, R. H. Book of the East.....E 518
Poems .....E 515
Poems .....E 506
Songs of Summer.....E 514
STODDART, J. H. Sagas of Prehistoric Man.E 8508
STODDART, T. T. Angling Songs; with Memoir .....E 8461
STOKES. Olive Branch.....E 517

STORY, W. W. Graffiti d'Italia.....E 495
He and She.....E 8515
Poems.....E 494
Poems. 2 v.....E 8505
Story of a Hunchback.....E 8517
STOWE, H. B. Religious Poems.....E 522
STREET, A. B. Poems. 2 v.....E 493
STRYKER, M. W. The Song of Miriam...E 8504
STUART, J. S. and C. E. Lays of the Deer Forest. 2 v.....E 8511
SUCKLING, Sir J. Poems and Plays. 2 v.E 520
Poetical Works.....E 6809,3
The same.....*E 165,6
Selections from.....E 507
Works.....*E 509
SULLIVAN, T. D. Green Leaves.....E 516
Poems.....E 519
SWANWICK, C. Poems.....E 248
Poems, Narrative and Dramatic.....E 498
St. Bernardine.....E 500
SWEETMAN. Daughters of the King.....E 487
SWIFT, J. Poetical Works. 3 v.....E 733
The same.....J 267,1
SWINBURNE, A. C. Century of Roundels..E 8528
Midsummer Holiday.....E 8530
Poems and Ballads. 3 v.....E 497
Select Poems.....E 8532
Songs before Sunrise.....E 8523
Songs of the Springtides.....E 8525
Songs of two Nations.....E 8524
Studies in Song.....E 499
Tristram of Lyonesse.....E 8527
Bibliography of; by Shepherd.....*O 267
See also Drama.
SYLVESTER, J. Lachrimæ Lachrimarum.*P 377
Poems. 2 v.....*E 8514
SYMONDS, J. A. Animi Figura.....E 8520
Many Moods.....E 8521
Vagabunduli Libellus.....E 8518
TASSO. Jerusalem delivered.....I 3160
The same; tr. by Wiffen. 3 v....E 556
The same; tr. by Hoole.....*E 165,21
TAYLOR, B. Home Pastorals and Ballads.E 527
Lars; a Pastoral.....E 529
Pictures of St. John.....E 523
Poems.....E 526
Poems of Home and Travel.....E 525
Poems of the Orient.....E 524
TAYLOR, B. F. Songs of Yesterday.....E 543
Old Time Pictures.....E 1568
TAYLOR, J. Poems on various Subjects. 2 v.E 8601
TAYLOR, J., (*the Water Poet*). Works...*V 170
The same.....*V 77
TAYLOR, J. E. Michael Angelo as a Poet.E 8602
TEGNÉR, E. Axel.....E 8607
Frithiof's Saga; tr. by Baker.....E 8609
The same; tr. by Holcomb.....E 8610
The same; tr. by Muckleston.....E 8608
The same; tr. by Stephens.....F 1950
TENNYSON, A. Demeter, and other Poems.E 8615
Enoch Arden.....I 3938
The same.....E 531
Gareth and Lynette.....E 532
Holy Grail.....E 533
Idyls of the King.....E 535
In Memoriam.....E 534
Analysis of; by Robertson.....E 420
Key to; by Gatty.....E 7317
Prolegomena to; by Davidson.....E 8613
Study of; by Genung.....E 7322
Last Tournament.....E 536
Locksley Hall Sixty Years after.....E 8612
The same.....G 1278
Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 530
Poetical Works. 8 v. in 5.....G 580
Tiresias, and other Poems.....E 8611
Concordance to Works; by Brightwell.*R 1349
Poetry of; by Van Dyke.....E 8614
See also Drama.
TENNYSON, F. Days and Hours.....E 8617
THAXTER, C. Poems.....E 537
THOMAS, E. M. The Inverted Torch.....E 8622
Lyrics and Sonnets.....E 8623
THOMPSON, A. C. Preludes.....E 8629
THOMPSON, D. W. Ancient Leaves.....E 8634
THOMSON, J. City of Dreadful Night....E 8630
Vane's Story, and other Poems.....E 8626
Voice from the Nile, and other Poems..E 8627
THOMSON, J. Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 734
The same.....G 597
The Seasons.....E 538
and T. GRAY. Poetical Works.....E 542
THORNBURY, G. W. Lays and Legends..E 8631
Songs of Cavaliers.....E 539
TICKELL, T. Poetical Works.....E 724
TIGHE, Mrs. H. Psyche, with other Poems.E 8650
TILTON, T. Swabian Stories.....E 8633
Thou and I.....E 540
TOMALIN. Epigrams.....E 541
Torrent of Portugal; ed. by Halliwell-Phillipps.E 7432
TOWNE. Completion of the Spire.....E 8683
TOWNSEND, B. O. Plantation Lays.....E 8684
TOWNSEND, M. A. (*Xariffa*). Down the Bayou.....E 8685
TRAILL, H. D. Recaptured Rhymes.....E 8686
TRENCH, R. Poems.....E 545
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Emigrant's Story....E 547
Vagabonds..... 548

TRUMBULL, J. McFingall.....E 550
Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 8690
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Poems.....E 8691
TUPPER, M. F. Cithara; Lyrical Poems...E 8700
Poetical Works.....E 549
Proverbial Philosophy.....E 551
UHLAND, J. L. Poems.....E 553
Sôngs and Ballads.....E 8763
VANDENHOFF. Common Sense; a Social Satire in Verse.....E 6203
VASSER, W. E. Flower Myths, and other Poems.....E 8845
VAUGHAN, H. Poetical Works.....E 735
VEITCH. Merlin, and other Poems.....E 8854
VELEY, M. Marriage of Shadows.....E 8855
VENABLE, W. H. Melodies of the Heart..E 8851
Verities in Verses.....E 8856
VERY, J. Poems.....E 8850
Poems and Essays.....E 8849
WADDIE. Divine Philosophy.....E 8968
WAGNER. The Nibelung's Ring.....E 8969
WALLER, E. Poetical Works.....E 8962
WALSH, W. Poems.....*E 165,8
Poetical Works.....E 6809,6
WALWORTH, C. A. Andiatorocté.....E 8970
WANLESS, A. Poems and Songs.....E. 581
WARBURTON, R. E. E. Hunting Songs...E 8926
WARD. England's Reformation.....E 567
WARING. Scripture Versions.....E 596
WARREN. Winthrop's Return to Boston..E 8943
WASHBURN. Spring and Summer; or, Blushing Hours.....E 8973
WASON, H. L. Letters from Colorado....E 8965
WASSON, D. A. Poems.....E 8966
WATKINS, F. E. Poems.....E 8961
WATSON. Beautiful Snow.....E 559
The Outcast, and other Poems.....E 558
WATTS, I. Poetical Works.....E 736
WEBB (*John Paul*). Vagrom Verse.....E 8976
WEBSTER, A. Auspicious Day.....E 563
Dramatic Studies.....E 565
Portraits.....E 1598
Woman sold.....E 562
WEBSTER, Mrs. M.M. Pocahontas; a Legend E 8967
WELBY, A. B. Poems.....E 564
WHEATLEY, Phillis. Poems.....E 8924
The same; with Memoir.....E 8923
WHITE, H. K. Poetical Works.....E 737
WHITE, R. E. Cross of Monterey.....E 8941
WHITE, W. Leaves from Maple Lawn....E 8944
WHITMAN. Hours of Life, and other Poems. E 594
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Daffodils.....E 8963
Mother Goose for Grown Folks.....E 8982
Pansies.....E 8922
WHITNEY, J. A. Sonnets and Lyrics.....E 8964
WHITTELL, T. Poetical Works.....E 566
WHITTIER, J. G. Among the Hills.....E 570
Ballads of New England.....E 578
Bay of Seven Islands.....E 8937
Hazel Blossoms.....E 576
In War Time.....E 573
King's Missive, and other Poems.....E 588
Miriam, and other Poems.....E 8938
Pennsylvania Pilgrim.....E 572
Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 568
The same; centennial edition.....E 579
Snow-Bound.....I 3939
The same.....E 569
Songs of Labor.....E 574
Tent on the Beach.....E 571
Writings. 7 v.....E 8939
Writings. 7 v.....*P 634
WIELAND. The Graces.....E 8942
WIFFEN. Aonian Hours.....E 580
Julia Alpinula.....E 583
WIGGLESWORTH. Day of Doom.....E 8934
WIGRAM. Twelve Wonderful Tales.....E 8955
WILCOX (*Ella Wheeler*). Maurine.....E 8951
Poems of Passion.....E 8952
Poems of Pleasure.....E 8985
WILDE, Lady (*Speranza*). Poems.....E 586
WILDE, O. Poems.....E 8927
WILKINSON, W. C. Poems.....E 8928
Webster; an Ode.....*V 558
WILLIAMS, Sir C. H. Works; with Notes by Walpole. 3 v.....E 8990
WILLIS, N. P. Letters from Under a Bridge, and other Poems.....E 1619
Poetical Works.....E 582
WILLS. Melchior.....E 8957
WILSON, A. Poems.....E 8935,2
WILSON, J. (*C. North*). Poetical Works..J 292,12
WINGATE. Lily Neil.....E 8930
WINTER, W. My Witness.....E 587
Poems.....E 597
Wanderers; a Collection of Poems.....E 8995
WITHER, G. Hallelujah; Britain's Second Remembrancer.....E 8998
Hymns and Songs of the Church.....E 8996
WOODWORTH, S. Poetical Works. 2 v...E 591
WOOLNER. My beautiful Lady.....E 592
Pygmalion.....E 8947
Silenus.....E 8948
WOOLSEY (*Susan Coolidge*). Verses.....E 8950
A Few More Verses.....E 8953
WOOLSON. Two Women; a Poem.....E 8949
WORDSWORTH, W. Complete Poetical Works.....E 9000

WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical Works. 7 v..E 738
The same.....E 600
The same.....G 651
Select Poems; ed. by Rolfe.....E 8999
Wordsworthiana; ed. by Knight.....E 4009
World and I in the Year of Grace, 1866....E 590
WYATT, T. Poetical Works.....E 739
YOUNG, E. Poetical Works. 2 v.....E 740

DRAMA.

NOTE.—All collections of Plays in the Library are analyzed in the Card Catalogue, where the titles and authors of the Plays are arranged alphabetically.

Acting Drama; Sixty Popular Plays.....E 9002
ADDISON, J. Dramas.....J 8,1
ALFIERI, V. Tragedies. 2 v.....I 2972
AMELIA of Saxony. Dramas; tr. by Jameson.E 9001
ARCHER. About the Theater.....E 9003
English Dramatists of to-day.....E 9004
Masks or Faces?.....E 9006
ARRÉAT. La Morale dans le Drame.....C 4047
AUSTIN. Savonarola.....E 9005
BAILLIE, J. Dramatic Works.....E 616
BAKER, D. E. and I. REED. Biographi Dramatica. 4 v.....*O 6
BAKER, G. M. Amateur Dramas.....E 625
Baker's Dozen.....E 621
Drawing-Room Stage.....E 626
Exhibition Drama.....E 614
The Globe Drama.....E 9042
Handy Dramas.....E 601
Mimic Stage.....E 627
Social Stage.....E 628
BAKER, H. B. English Actors; Shakspere to Macready. 2 v.....E 9041
The London Stage, 1576–1888. 2 v..E 9045
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY. Le Théâtre contemporain.....C 12024
BARKER. Marmion; or, Battle of Flodden Field.....E 9044
BARRON. The Viking.....E 9043
BAYNE. Days of Jezebel.....E 9050
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Works.....E 648,2–3
Selections from.....I 3002
Plays.....*P 386
Plays (Mermaid Series). 2 v.....E 9500
BECKETT. Quizziology of British Drama..E 9060
BEDFORD. Evil of Stage Plays.....E 9062
BEHN, Mrs. Plays. 4 v.....*P 625
BELL (Ed.). British Theater. 25 v.....E 602
BERNARD. Retrospections of the Stage...E 9061
BERTRAM (*Peter Paterson*). Real Life in the Theatrical World.....E 9056
BETTERTON. Hist. of the English Stage...E 633
Bibliothèque dramatique. 19 v.....C 4237
BJÖRNSON. Newly Married Couple.....E 613
Sigurd Slembe.....E 9063
BLACKBURN. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play.K 217
Bloch's Volks Theater. 9 v.....D 5309
BLUMENTHAL. Theatralische Eindrücke..D 5287
BOERNE. Dramaturgische Blätter; Kritiken.D 1988,2
BOKER. Plays and Poems. 2 v.....E 59
Booth, E., in Twelve Dramatic Characters.*V 1241
BOXER. Sacred Dramas.....E 620
BRACHVOGEL. Theatralische Studien.....D 5300
Das Königliche Theater zu Berlin.....D 5301
British Drama. 3 v. in 5.....E 611
BROME, R. Dramatic Works. 3 v.....*E 9070
BROUGH. Cracker Bon-Bon for Christmas Parties.....E 9065
BROWN, R. D. C. Historical Dramas.....E 9067
BROWN, T. A. History of the American Stage.....E 619
BROWNE. Tales from Old Dramatists.....E 9072
BROWNING, R. Blot in the 'Scutcheon. ..E 9068
BUCHANAN, R. Drama of Kings.....E 9073
Napoleon the Fallen.....E 9074
BULTHAUPT. Dramaturgie der Classiker. 2v.D 6295
BURNAND. The "A. D. C" of Cambridge.E 9080
BURTON, W. E.. Bibliotheca Dramatica; Library of.....*O 413
CALCRAFT. Defence of the Stage.....E 9123
CALDERON DE LA BARCA. Dramas; tr. by McCarthy. 2 v.....E 603
El Principe Constante. (Spanish).....E 9121
CALDOR. Social Charades and Operas....E 622
CALVERT. Arnold and André.....E 605
CARTWRIGHT. Footsteps of Shakspere; Early Dramatists.....E 9645
CENTLIVRE, S. Dramatic Works. 3 v....E 9127
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA. Numantia.....E 9124
CHAMISSO. Faust; a dramatic Sketch.....E 9125
CHAMPNEY (Ed.). Entertainments.....E 934

CHAPMAN, G. Plays.....J 39,1
CHETWOOD. History of the Stage to the Present Time.....E 9129
CIBBER, C. Dramatic Works. 5 v.....E 9126
CLAPP. Record of the Boston Stage.....E 608
COCHRANE. The Théâtre Français.....E 9130
COKAIN, Sir A. Dramatic Works.....E 9166
COLEMAN. Players and Playwrights I have known. 2 v.....E 9134
COLLIER. History of English Dramatic Poetry and Annals of the Stage. 3v.*E 9140
Immorality of the Stage.....E 9139
COLLINS. The British Birds.....E 9135
COLMAN, G., *the Elder*. Dramatick Works. 4 v.....E 9136
Companion to the Playhouse. 2 v.....*E 9138
CONGREVE, W. Dramatic Works.....E 648,8
The same.....E 649
Plays (Mermaid Series).....E 9501
COOK. Book of the Play. 2 v.....E 9141
Hours with the Players.....E 9142
Nights at the Play. 2 v.....E 9143
On the Stage.....E 9144
COOKE. Dramatic Criticism.....E 9146
COPIN. Comédiens de la troupe de Molière.C 12159
CORNWALL, Barry. *See* Procter.
CRAWFURD (Ed.). English Comic DramatistsE 9145
CROWNE, J. Dramatic Works; with Memoir. 4 v.....E 9167
CURTIS. Spirit of Seventy-Six.....E 623
DALZIEL. Rip Van Winkle's Dream.....E 9176
D'AVENANT, Sir W. Dramatic Works. 5 v.E 9168
DAVIDGE. Footlight Flashes.....E 9183
DAVIES, T. Dramatic Miscellanies. 3 v..E 9160
DEKKER, T. Dramatic Works. 4 v.....E 9164
DEMPWOLFE. Vor und hinter den Coulissen.D 5298
DENISON (Ed.). Collection of Plays. 3 v..E 9188
Exhibition and Parlor Dramas.....E 9162
School and Social Drama.....E 9161
DE VERE, A. Dramatic Works. 2 v.....E 631
DEVRIENT. Dramatische Schriften. 10 v.D 5296
DICKENS, C. Plays and Poems; ed. by Shepherd. 2 v.....E 9187
DIDEROT. Paradox of Acting.....E 9175
DODDRIDGE. Logan, last of the Shikellemus.E 9174
DODSLEY (Ed.). Old English Plays. 12v..E 606
The same; ed. by Hazlitt. 15v.....*E 9163
DONALDSON, J. W. Theater of the Greeks.I 3231
The same.....L 3045
DONALDSON, W. Fifty Years of Green-Room Gossip.....E 9165
DONNE. Essays on the Drama.....E 9179
DORAN. Annals of the English Stage. 2v.E 629
The same; new ed. 3 v.....*E 9184
DORAN. In and about Drury Lane. 2v....E 9180
Drama, Defence of the.....E 9178
Dramatic Notes; London Stage, '79–'82. 3 v.E 9181
Dramatic Souvenir, The.....E 9190
Dramatists of the present Day.....E 634
DUBOURG. Four Original Plays.....E 9177
DUDLEY. Passages from Vortigern and Rowena.....E 9195
DUMAS. Souvenirs dramatiques.....C 4719
DUNLAP. History of the American Theater. 2 v.....E 607
DWIGHT. Essay on the Stage.....E 9182
EDWARDS. Famous first Representations..E 9230
ERNST. L'Œuvre dramatique de Berlioz..C 4835
ETHEREDGE, Sir G. Works; ed. by Verity.E 9221
FARQUHAR, G. Dramatic Works.....E 648,8
The same.....E 649
FIEDLER. Das Deutsche Theater.....D 5299
FITZGERALD. Art of the Stage.....E 9244
New History of the English Stage. 2 v.E 9242
Principles of Comedy.....E 632
Proverbs and Comediettas.....E 9246
Romance of the English Stage. 2 v...E 9247
The World behind the Scenes.....E 9241
FLETCHER. *See* Beaumont and Fletcher.
FLEURY. The French Stage and French People. 2 v.....E 9255
FOOTE, S. Dramas.....*E 9245
FORD, J. Dramatic Works.....E 645
The same.....E 648,6
The same; edited by Dyce. 3 v..E 9250
Four Old Plays.....E 624
FOURNIER. Études de Molière.....C 4858
FOWLE (Ed.). Parlor Dramas.....E 630
FRANCIS. Our Charades.....E 9251
FREYTAG. Technik des Dramas.....D 874
FULLER (Ed.). Dramatic Year, 1887–8...E 9191
GARCIA. Actor's Art; Stage Declamation.E 9285
GAUTIER. L'Art dramatique en France. 6v. in 3.....C 5078
GEIBEL. Brunhild.....E 9286
GEIER. Thespis on Tryal.....*P 624,40
GELLATLY. Love made to Order; Comedies.E 9292
GENAST. Tagebuch eines Schauspielers...D 4079
GENÉE. Lehr-und Wanderjahre des deutschen Schauspiels.....D 5303
GILBERT. Her Majesty's Ship "Pinafore".*E 743,1
Original Comic Operas.....E 9287
Original Plays. 2 v.....E 9288
GIRNDT. Dramatische Gestalten.....D 5429
GLAPTHORNE, H. Dramatic Works. 2 v.E 9289
GOETHE. Dramatic Works.....I 3025,3
Selections from.....E 612
See also Poetry.

GOSSE. King Erik.....E 9290
GRANT. Science of Acting.....E 9281
GREEN. Risifi's Daughter.....E 9282
GREENE, R. Dramatic and Poetical Works. E 648,1
GRILLPARZER. Sappho.....E 604
GRINDROD. Plays from English History...E 9291
HAIGH. The Attic Theatre; Theatre of the Athenians.....E 9321
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Dictionary of Old English Plays.....*O 297
HAM. The Pulpit and the Stage.....E 9322
HARTE. Two Men of Sandy Bar.....E 44
The same.....J 75,1
HARTMANN. Das Oberammergauer Passionspiel.....D 854
HASE. Miracle Plays and Sacred Dramas. E 9324
HATFIELD. The Theatre; its Influence..*M 628
HAWKINS, F. Annals of the French Stage. 2 v.....E 9323
HAWKINS, T. (Ed.). Origin of the English Drama. 3 v.....E 7404
HEALY. Home Theatre.....E 635
HEATH. Earl of Leicester.....E 636
HEDDERWICK (Tr.). Old German Puppet Play of Dr. Faust.....E 7361
HÉDELIN (*Abbe d'Aubignac*). Whole Art of the Stage.....E 9325
HENNEQUIN. Art of Playwriting.....E 9335
HERVEY. The Theatres of Paris.....E 9326
HEYWOOD, T. Dramatic Works. 6 v....E 9327
The same.....*E 675,5-6
Love's Mistress; or, the Queen's Masque*P 624,34
HILL, A. Dramatic Works. 2 v.....E 9328
HILL, B. E. Theatrical Anecdotes. 2 v..E 9329
Hoei-Lan-Ki; a Chinese Drama.....*V 1292
HOLLINGSHEAD. Footlights.....E 9332
Plain English.....E 9331
HOME, J. Dramatic Works.....E 9339
HONE. Ancient Mysteries described.....E 9330
HORNE. Laura Dibalzo; a Tragedy.....E 9337
HOUSSAYE. Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française.....E 9360
HOWE. The World's Own.....E 9340
HOWELLS. Counterfeit Presentment.....E 652
Day's Pleasure.....I 3932
The Elevator; a Farce.....E 9343
The Garroters.....E 9344
The Mouse-Trap, and other Farces....E 9346
Parlor Car.....I 3933
The Register; a Farce.....E 9342
A Sea Change.....E 9345
Sleeping Car; a Farce.....E 9341
The Sleeping Car, and other Farces...E 9347
HOWS. British and American Dramatic Poets. E 9338

HUGO, V. Dramatic Works.....E 9350
HUNT. The Descent of Liberty; a Mask..E 9351
HUTTON. Curiosities of the American Stage. E 9355
IBSEN, H. The Doll's House.....E 9363
A Doll's House, and other Plays.....E 9365
The Emperor and the Galilean.....E 9361
The Lady from the Sea.....E 9364
Pillars of Society, and other Plays.....E 9262
Prose Dramas; ed. by Archer. 5 v....E 9366
ILIOWIZI. Herod; a Tragedy.....*E 743,1
INCHBALD, Mrs. E. (Ed.). British Theater. 25 v.....E 637
Farces. 7 v.....E 638
Modern Theater. 10 v.....E 639
JAMES, H. Daisy Miller; a Comedy.....E 9375
JAMES, M. E. What shall we Act?.....E 9378
JANIN. Rachel et la Tragédie.....*V 630
JEROME. Stage-Land.....E 3796
JOHNSON, D. Political Comedy of Europe. E 9379
JOHNSON, E. Mouth of Gold.....E 235
JONES. British Theater. 10 v.....E 9380
JONSON, B. Works; with Memoir.....E 648,4
Works. 9 v.....E 9381
JULLIEN. Histoire du Costume au Théâtre.*V 1152
KAISER. Unter 15 Theater-Direktoren....D 5314
KALIDASA. Sakoontala; tr. by Williams...E 9401
KELLY. Drama in the 16th and 17th Cent. E 9405
KEMBLE, F. A. Plays.....E 9407
KENDAL, Mrs. M. Dramatic Opinions....E 9403
KLAAR. Das moderne Drama. 3 v.....D 5297
KLEIN. Geschichte des Drama's. 13 v. in 15. D 5307
KOEBERLE. Dramaturgische Gänge.....D 5308
KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works. 2 v...E 643
Select Works; with Memoir. 2 v. ...E 9406
KOTZEBUE. Plays. 2 v.....E 9408
KROEKER. Alice in Wonderland, and other Fairy Plays.....E 9411
Kühling's Album für Liebhaber-Bühnen. 18 v.....D 5310
Kühling's Volks-Schaubühne. 13 v.....D 5311
LACY, J. Dramatic Works; with Memoir..E 9169
Lacy's Acting Dramas. 125 vols.....E 641
LARWOOD. Theatrical Anecdotes.....E 9425
LEE, N. Plays. 2 v.....E 9426
The same.....*E 9427
LEEDS. Theater and Christian Profession..E 9429
LEIGHTON. Sons of Godwin; a Tragedy..E 9431
LEMAITRE. Impressions de Théâtre. 3 v. in 2. C 5751
LENNOX. Plays, Players and Playhouses. 2 v. E 9430
LESSING, G. E. Dramatic Works. 2 v....I 2987
Emilia Galotti.....G 330
The same.....I 2987,1
Nathan the Wise.....E 7761
The same; tr. by Frothingham...E 7762

LESSING, G. E. Nathan the Wise; tr. by Kalish . . . . . E 7763
The same; tr. by Taylor. . . . . G 330
LEWES, G. H. Actors and the Art of Acting. E 9443
The same. . . . . G 989
Schauspieler u. Schauspielkunst. . . . . D 5292
LEWIS (*Stella*). Sappho. . . . . E 9447
LICHTERFELD. Deutsche Schauspielkunst. D 5293
LILLY, J. Dramatic Works. 2 v. . . . . E 9449
LINDAU. Dramaturgische Blätter. . . . . D 5455
LISZT. Dramaturgische Blätter. . . . . D 2071,3
LOEN. Bühne und Leben. . . . . D 7837
LOGAN. Messalina; a Tragedy. . . . . E 9448
London Stage; Collection of Plays. 4 v. . . E 9451
LOWE. Bibliography of English Theatrical Literature . . . . . *O 299
LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic Life. . . . . E 9450
LYNDSAY. Dramas of the Ancient World. . E 9445
LYTTON, Sir. E. B. Dramatic Works. . . . . G 999
MACAULAY. Beaumont; a Critical Study. . E 9455
MACCOLL. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. E 9456
M'DERMOT. Sources of Tragic Pleasure. . . E 9457
MCVICKER. The Press, Pulpit and Stage. . E 9459
MALIGNY. Manuel théâtral. . . . . C 6513,176
MARLOWE, C. Works; ed. by Bullen. 3 v. *E 9201
Dramatic Works. . . . . E 648,5
The same. . . . . E 295
Plays (Mermaid Series). . . . . E 9503
MARMION, S. Dramatic Works; with Mem. E 9170
MARRIOTT. Collection of English Miracle Plays . . . . . E 9464
MARSTON, J. Dramatic Works. 3 v. . . . . E 9469
Works; ed. by Bullen. 3 v. . . . . E 9203
MARSTON, W. Our Recent Actors. . . . . E 9452
MASSINGER, P. Dramatic Works. . . . . E 648,6
The same. . . . . E 645
Plays (Mermaid Series). . . . . E 9502
MATTHEWS. French Dramatists. . . . . E 9454
Theaters of Paris. . . . . E 9458
MAYHEW. Acting Charades. . . . . E 646
MIDDLETON, T. Dramatic Works. 5 v. . *E 9470
Dramatic Works; ed. by Bullen. 8 v. *E 9202
Plays (Mermaid Series). . . . . E 9504
Minor Drama. 41 v. in 24. . . . . E 610
MITFORD, M. R. Dramatic Works. 2 v. . E 9468
Modern Drama. 45 v. in 30. . . . . E 615
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Dramatic Works. 3 v. . I 2993
Dramatic Works; tr. by Van Laun. 6 v. *P 355
Plays from. . . . . E 9472
MOLLOY, G. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. . M 1369
MOLLOY, J. F. Famous Plays. . . . . E 9482
MORLEY. English Plays. . . . . *R 1279,3
MORRIS, L. Gwen; a Drama in Monologue. E 7907
Gycia; a Tragedy. . . . . E 9473
MORRIS, M. Essays in Theatrical Criticism. E 9481
MOULTON. Ancient Classical Drama. . . . . E 9478
MOYNET. L'Envers du Théâtre. . . . . C 4193
MUNCH. William and Rachel Russell. . . . . E 650
MURDOCH. The Stage. . . . . E 4624
MURPHY, A. Works. 7 v. . . . . E 9471
MURRAY. Writings against Stage Plays. . . *E 1431
NASH. Josephina. . . . . E 647
NEIL. Arabella Stuart; Heir of Linne; Tasso. E 9521
Neues Wiener Theater. 18 v. . . . . D 5312
NEVILLE. Stage in Relation to Fine Art. . . E 9530
NOEL. The House of Ravensburg. . . . . E 9522
NOËL et STOULLIG. Annales du Théâtre. 9 v. C 6054
NORMAN. Account of Harvard Greek Play. E 9540
NORRIS. Ancient Cornish Drama. 2 v. . . *P 116
NUGENT. Country-House Charades for Acting. . . . . E 9550
O'BRIEN. Tale of Venice. . . . . E 9565
OEHLENSCHLAEGER. Axel and Valborg. . . E 9572
Correggio . . . . . E 9571
Earl Hakon, The Mighty. . . . . E 9570
Old Plays; Continuation of Dodsley's Collection. 6 v. . . . . E 9562
OPPENHEIM und GETTKE (Her.). Deutsches Theater-Lexicon. . . . . *R 600
OTWAY, T. Works. 3 v. . . . . E 9575
OXENHAM. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. E 9580
PALM. Briefe aus der Bretterwelt. . . . . D 5305
PASCOE. The Dramatic List. . . . . E 9601
PASQUÉ. Goethe's Theaterleitung. . . . . D 5473
PAUL and GEBBIE. The Stage and its Stars. 2 v. . . . . *P 1114
PEELE, G. Dramatic and Poetical Works. . E 648,1
Works; ed. by Bullen. 2 v. . . . . *E 9204
PELLY. Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain. 2 v. . . . . E 9603
PEMBERTON. Charles Dickens and the Stage. E 9607
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE. Histoire du Théâtre en France; la Comédie. . . . . C 6134
Histoire du Théâtre en France; les Comédiens . . . . . C 6135
PHELPS, H. P. Players of a Century; Albany Stage. . . . . E 9616
PHELPS, L. H. Dramatic Stories . . . . . E 653
Plagiary Warned, The; a Vindication of the Drama . . . . . E 9604
PLANCHÉ. Extravaganzas. 5 v. . . . . E 9605
PLUMPTRE. Amusement of the Stage. . . . . E 9625
POLLARD. English Miracle Plays. . . . . E 9627
POLLOCK. Amateur Theatricals. . . . . E 9610
POUGIN. Dictionnaire du Théâtre. . . . . *R 1276
PRATT. Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra. . . . . *E 743,1
Private Theatricals. . . . . E 9609
PROCTER (*B. Cornwall*). Dramatic Scenes. E 9612

PROELSS. Geschichte der dramatischen Literatur u. Kunst in Deutschland. 2 v. D 5322
Geschichte des neueren Dramas. 3 v. . D 5321
Punch and Judy . . . . . *E 651
RACINE, J. Dramatic Works; tr. by Boswell. . I 3092
RANDOLPH, T. Dramatic Works. 2 v. . . . E 9681
REDCLIFFE. Alfred the Great . . . . . E 9683
RENAN. The Abbess of Jouarre . . . . . E 9685
RICCOBONI. Account of Theatres in Europe. E 9788
Riquet of the Tuft; a Love Drama . . . . . E 9682
ROBINSON. The New Pandora . . . . . E 9630
RODENBERG. Dramatische Idyllen . . . . . D 5488
ROETSCHER. Dramatische Darstellung. . . . D 5306
RUSSELL. Representative Actors . . . . . E 609
RYLEY, S. W. Memoirs of an Actor . . . . . *V 684
SCHACK. Dramatische Literatur und Kunst in Spanien. 3 v. . . . . D 2656
SCOTT, C. Drawing-Room Plays . . . . . E 9684
SCOTT, C. W. The Stage Door . . . . . E 9785
SEGUIN. Oberammergau Passion-Play . . . . . I 972
SEILHAMER. History of the American Theater, 1749–1792. 2 v . . . . . *V 1601
SHADWELL, T. Dramatic Works. 2 v. . *E 9635
SHAKSPERE. *See* p. 228.
SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works . . . . . G 563
Dramatic Works and Life . . . . . I 3079
Plays . . . . . E 9781
School for Scandal . . . . . E 682
SHIRLEY, J. Dramatic Works. 6 v . . . . . E 9777
SIKES (*Olive Logan*). Before the Footlights. E 5740
SKELTON. Saul . . . . . E 655
SMITH. Kildrostan . . . . . E 9786
SNIVELEY. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play of 1880 . . . . . E 9637
SOTHEBY. Tragedies . . . . . E 9784
STANFORD. Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. . I 965
STEELE. Drawing-Room Plays . . . . . E 680
STEPHENS. Dramas for the Stage . . . . . E 9782
STIRLING. Old Drury Lane. 2 v . . . . . E 9778
STONE. Personal Recollections of the Drama. E 9787
STORY. Nero . . . . . E 9779
STYLES. Essay on the Stage . . . . . E 9783
SUCKLING, J. *See* p. 221.
SUTOR. Essay on the Stage . . . . . E 9789
SWANWICK, C. The Talisman . . . . . E 689
Three Dramas . . . . . E 684
SWINBURNE, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon. . E 488
Bothwell; a Tragedy. 2 v . . . . . E 8522
Chastelard; a Tragedy . . . . . E 496
Erechtheus; a Tragedy . . . . . E 8529
Locrine; a Tragedy . . . . . E 8533
Marino Faliero; a Tragedy . . . . . E 8531
Mary Stuart; a Tragedy . . . . . E 8526
Queen Mother and Rosamond . . . . . E 690

TALFOURD, T. N. The Castilian . . . . . E 9810
Tragedies . . . . . E 9790
TATHAM, J. Dramatic Works . . . . . E 9171
TAYLOR, B. Dramatic Works . . . . . E 9791
The Prophet . . . . . E 692
TAYLOR, H. Edwin the Fair . . . . . E 691
Works. 5 v . . . . . J 268
TAYLOR, T. Historical Dramas . . . . . E 9792
TENNYSON, A. Becket . . . . . E 9803
Becket; the Cup; the Falcon . . . . . G 1192
The Cup and the Falcon . . . . . E 9804
Harold . . . . . E 696
The same . . . . . G 818
Queen Mary . . . . . E 693
The same . . . . . E 694
The same . . . . . G 819
See also Poetry, page 221.
THAYER, W. R. Best Elizabethan Plays. . E 9814
Hesper; an American Drama . . . . . E 9815
Theatre, The (London), 1878–89. 20 v . . . . . **Ser.*
Theatre, The (New York), 1886–90. 6 v . . . **Ser.*
Théâtre de Campagne. 7 v . . . . . C 6899
Theatrical Speaker; Science of Acting . . . . . E 9801
Thespian Dictionary; Dramatic Biography. . E 9816
THIERRY. La Comédie Française pendant 1870–71 . . . . . C 13262
TIECK (Her.). Alt-englisches Theater. . . D 5291
TODHUNTER. Tragedy of Rienzi . . . . . E 9820
TOURNEUR, C. Plays and Poems. 2 v . . . E 9800
TRENCH (Tr.). Passion-Play at Ober-Ammergau . . . . . E 9822
TUPPER. Three Five Act Plays . . . . . E 9799
TWEEDIE. Oberammergau Passion Play. . . E 9825
ULRICH. Victor; a Moral Drama . . . . . E 9802
VANBRUGH, J. Dramatic Works . . . . . E 648,8
The same . . . . . E 649
VANDENHOFF. Actor's Note-Book . . . . . E 9842
VENABLE. School Stage . . . . . E 695
VICTOR. Theatres of London and Dublin. 2 v . . . . . E 9843
VIEL-CASTEL. Essai sur le Théâtre espagnol. 2 v . . . . . C 13364
VITU. Les Mille et Une Nuits du Théâtre. 5 v . . . . . C 13312
VOLTAIRE. Commentaires sur Corneille. C 6945,21–22
WALDSTEIN. Theatergeschichten . . . . . D 8340
WALKER. Revival of the Drama in Italy. . E 9883
WEBSTER, J. Works . . . . . E 648,7
The same. 4 v . . . . . E 686
WELCKER. Romer, King of Norway . . . . . E 9884
WHITEHEAD, W. Plays and Poems 2 v. E 9886
WILLIAMS. Some London Theaters . . . . . E 9882
WILSON, J. Dramatic Works . . . . . E 9172
WINSLOW. Yesterdays with Actors . . . . . E 9885

WOOD, W. B. Personal Recollections of the Stage.....E 6470
WRIGHT. Early Mysteries.....E 9881
WYCHERLEY, W. Dramatic Works.....E 649
The same.....E 648,8

SHAKSPERE.

SHAKSPERE, W. Complete Works:
Works; 1623 ed. (Booth's reprint)....*P 489
The same; Tragedies.....E 9711
Works; 1623 ed. (facsimile)..... E 9696
Works; 1623 ed. (Staunton's facsimile).*E 1113
Works (Quarto facsimiles). 43 v.....*E 746
Works (Family Shakspere); ed. by Bowdler.....E 9667
Works (Globe Ed.); ed. by Clark and Wright.....E 663
Works (Cassell's Illustrated Shakspere); ed. by C. and M. C. Clarke. 3v...E 744
Works (with Illustrations from "Boydell Gallery"); ed. by C. and M. C. Clarke. 2 v.....E 9659
Works; ed. by Collier. 6 v.....*E 657
Works (Leopold Shakspere); ed. by Delius..... 9698
Works; ed. by Dyce. 7 v. in 4.....G 559

v. 1-2. Measure for Measure; Comedy of Errors; Much Ado about Nothing; Love's Labour's Lost; Midsummer Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the Shrew; All's Well that Ends Well; Twelfth Night; Winter's Tale; King John; King Richard II.
3-4; King Henry IV.; King Henry V.: King Henry VI.; King Richard III.; King Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida; Titus Andronicus.
5-6. Coriolanus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Hamlet; King Lear; Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline.
7. Pericles; The Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor; Poems; Life; Glossary.

Works (Variorum Ed.); ed. by Furness. E 669

v. 1. Romeo and Juliet.
2. Macbeth.
3-4. Hamlet.
5. King Lear.
6. Othello.
7. Merchant of Venice.
8. As you like it.

SHAKSPERE, W. Complete Works:
Works; ed. by Halliwell-Phillips. 3 v.*E 9710
Works; ed. by Hazlitt. 5 v.....E 658
Works; ed. by Hudson. 11 v.....E 661

v. 1. The Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor; Twelfth Night.
2. Measure for Measure; Much Ado about Nothing; Midsummer Night's Dream; Love's Labour's Lost.
3. Merchant of Venice; As you like it; All's well that ends well; Taming of the Shrew.
4. Winter's Tale; Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; King John.
5. Richard II.; Henry IV. pts. 1, 2; Henry V.
6. Henry VI.. pts. 1-3.
7. Richard III.; Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida.
8. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra.
9. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear.
10. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.
11. Life; History of the Drama; Poems and Sonnets.

Works (Harvard Ed.); ed. by Hudson. 20 v.....E 9672

v. 1. Life; Comedy of Errors: Two Gentlemen of Verona.
2. Love's Labours Lost; Taming of the Shrew.
3. Midsummer Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice.
4. All's well that ends well; Much Ado about Nothing.
5. As you like it; Twelfth Night.
6. Merry Wives of Windsor; Measure for Measure.
7. The Tempest; The Winter's Tale.
8. King Henry VI., pts. 1, 2.
9. King Henry VI., pt. 3; King Richard III.
10. King John; King Henry II.
11. King Henry IV., pts. 1, 2.
12. King Henry V.; King Henry VIII.
13. Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet.
14. Julius Cæsar; Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.
15. King Lear; Timon of Athens.
16. Antony and Cleopatra; Troilus and Cressida.
17. Macbeth; Othello, the Moor of Venice.
18. Cymbeline; Coriolanus.
19. Pericles, Prince of Tyre; Two Noble Kinsmen; Venus and Adonis.
20. Lucrece; Sonnets; Minor Poems; Index.

SHAKSPERE, W. Complete Works:

Works (Henry Irving Ed.); ed. by Irving and Marshall. – 7 v. . . . . *E 9666

v. 1. Shakspere as a Playwright; by H. Irving; Love's Labour's Lost; Comedy of Errors: Two Gentlemen of Verona; Romeo and Juliet; King Henry VI., pt. 1.
2. King Henry VI., pts. 2, 3; Henry VI., condensed by C. Kemble; Taming of the Shrew; Midsummer Night's Dream; King Richard II.
3. King Richard III.; King John; Merchant of Venice; King Henry IV., pts. 1, 2.
4. King Henry V.; Merry Wives of Windsor; Much Ado about Nothing; As you like it; Twelfth Night; or, What you will.
5. All's Well that ends well; Julius Cæsar; Measure for Measure; Troilus and Cressida; Macbeth.
6. Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Coriolanus; King Lear.
7. Timon of Athens; Cymbeline; The Tempest; Titus Andronicus; The Winter's Tale.

Works (Pictorial Ed.); ed. by Knight. 7 v. . . . . *E 9697

Works (Bankside Shakspere); ed. by A. Morgan . . . . . *E 9660

v. 1. Merry Wives of Windsor.
2. Taming of the Shrew.
3. Merchant of Venice.
4. Troilus and Cressida.
5. Romeo and Juliet.
6. Much Adoe about Nothing.
7. Titus Andronicus.
8. A Midsommer Nights Dreame.
9. Tragedie of Othello, the Moore of Venice.
10. King Lear.

Works; ed. by Reed. 25 v. . . . . *E 742

Index to same; by Ayscouch . . . . *E 742,26

Works; ed. by Rolfe. 40 v. . . . . E 9670

v. 1. All's well that ends well.
2. Antony and Cleopatra.
3. As you like it.
4. Comedy of Errors.
5. Coriolanus.
6. Cymbeline.
7. Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.
8-9. Henry the Fourth.
10. Henry the Fifth.
11-13. Henry the Sixth.
14. Henry the Eighth.
15. Julius Cæsar.
16. King John.
17. King Lear.
18. Love's Labour's Lost.
19. Macbeth.
20. Measure for Measure.

SHAKSPERE, W. Works; ed. by Rolfe . . . . . E 9670

v. 21. Merchant of Venice.
22. Merry Wives of Windsor.
23. Midsummer Night's Dream.
24. Much Ado about Nothing,
25. Othello.
26. Pericles.
27. Richard the Second.
28. Richard the Third.
29. Romeo and Juliet.
30. Sonnets.
31. Taming of the Shrew.
32. The Tempest.
33. Timon of Athens.
34. Titus Andronicus.
35. Troilus and Cressida.
36. Twelfth Night.
37. Two Gentlemen of Verona.
38. Two Noble Kinsmen.
39. Venus and Adonis.
40. The Winter's Tale.

Works; ed. by Singer. 10 v. . . . . E 659

Works; ed. by Staunton. 3 v. . . . . E 9668

The same; illus. by Gilbert. 15 v. *P 488

Works; ed. by White. 12 v. . . . . *E 745

Works (Chiswick, 1830). . . . . *E 9671

Works (Handy-Volume Ed.). 13 v. . . . E 662

v. 1. Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Comedy of Errors.
2. Merry Wives of Windsor; Measure for Measure; Midsummer Night's Dream.
3. Much Ado about Nothing; Twelfth Night; Love's Labor's Lost.
4. As you like it; Merchant of Venice; Winter's Tale.
5. Taming of the Shrew; All's well that ends well; King John.
6. King Richard II.; King Henry IV., pts. 1, 2.
7. King Henry V.; King Henry VI., pts. 1, 2.
8. King Henry VI., pt. 3; King Richard III; King Henry VIII.
9. Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Troilus and Cressida.
10. Othello; Coriolanus; Timon of Athens.
11. Hamlet; Romeo and Juliet: Pericles.
12. King Lear; Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus
13. Macbeth; Poems and Sonnets; Glossary.

Works (Victoria Ed.). 3 v. . . . . E 747

Works (English Text with German Notes): ed. by Delius. 7 v. . . . . E 9669

Works (Parallel Ed. in English and German). 28 v. . . . . E 9699

Dramatische Werke. 12 v. in 6 . . . . . D 5494

Dramatiske Værker; overs. af Lembcke. 18 v. in 9. . . . . C 7571

Œuvres complètes; trad. par Hugo. 18 v. C 6764

SHAKSPERE, W. Works;
Werken; vert door Burgersdijk. 12 v. D 9758
Select Plays: Hamlet, Macbeth; ed. by Clark and Wright ..... *P 236
Merchant of Venice; Richard II; ed. by Clark and Wright ..... *P 237
Select Plays (for Families); ed. by Hudson. 3 v. ..... E 660
Hamlet; reprint of First edition ..... E 9695
Midsommer Nights Dreame (Variant Ed.) ..... E 9661
Doubtful Plays ..... G 560
and FLETCHER. Two Noble Kinsmen. E 9775

SHAKSPERIANA.

SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM:
Abhandlungen zu; von Delius ..... D 6573
Aid to Shaksperian Study; by Jeremiah. E 9764
Als Lehrer der Menschheit; von Marggraff ..... D 5497
Alt-englisches Theater; von Tieck ..... D 5291
and Classical Antiquity; by Stapfer .... E 9772
and Montaigne; by Feis ..... E 9687
and other Dramatists; by Coleridge .... J 45,4
and Stratford-upon-Avon; by Hunter .. C 917
and the Emblem-Writers; by Green .. *R 1316
Animal Lore of; by Phipson ..... E 9691
Apology for Believers in Shakspere-Papers; by Chalmers ..... E 9654
Supplemental Apology to same; by Chalmers ..... E 9655
as a Dramatic Artist; by Moulton ..... E 9709
as a Lawyer; by Heard ..... E 9770
as a Physician; by Chesney ..... E 9708
as an Artist; by Ruggles ..... E 664
Authorship of; by Holmes ..... E 9738
The same; new ed. 2 v. ..... E 9703
Autograph of; by Wise ..... *E 9692
Bacon and Shakspere; by Smith ..... E 9714
Bibliography of the Bacon-Shakspere Controversy; by Wyman ..... *O 296
Birmingham, Shakspere Memorial Library ..... *O 671
Book of Shakspere Gems ..... *E 9773
Boston Public Library, Barton Collection ..... *O 1065,1
Caliban, the Missing Link; by Wilson .. E 9748
Catalogue of Books relating to ..... *O 295
Characters of; by Hazlitt ..... E 9751
Characters of; by Richardson ..... E 9749
Analysis of; by Richardson ..... E 9745
Characteristics of Women; by Jameson. L 536
The same ..... L 535
The same ..... I 3094

SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM:
Chronological Order of Plays; by Stokes. E 9730
Collier's Edition; by Dyce ..... E 672
Commentaries on; by Gervinus ..... E 656
Concordance to; by Clarke ..... *R 1310
Concordance to Plays of; by Adams .. *R 1356
Concordance to the Works of; by Smith. *R 1311
Critical Study of; by Dowden ..... E 9729
Cruces Shaksperianæ; by Kinnear ..... E 9757
Delineations of Insanity; by Kellogg ... E 674
Dethroning Shakspere; ed. by Theobald. E 9664
Dictionary of Language of; by Jervis. *R 1264
Dictionary of Shaksperian Quotations. *R 1394
Dramatic Art of; by Ulrici. 2 v. ..... I 3000
Dramatic Miscellanies; by Davies. 3 v. E 9759
Dramatische Kunst von. Ulrici ..... D 5498
Drawings and Engravings Illustrative of Life; by Halliwell-Phillipps ..... *P 490
Elizabethan Demonology; by Spalding. L 2441
English History in; by Reed ..... A 654
English of; by Craik ..... J 910
Essays on; by Elze ..... E 741
et Racine; par Beyle ..... C 4275
Examination of Text of; by Walker. 3 v. E 677
Examinations of; by Thom ..... E 9768
Falstaff and his Companions, Illustrations of; by Konewka ..... *E 1308
Familiar Talks on Comedies of; by Latimer ..... E 9705
Female Characters of; by Lady Martin. E 9776
Folk-Lore of; by Dyer ..... E 9771
Footsteps of; by Cartwright ..... E 9645
for the Young Folks; ed. by Raymond. E 9766
from an American Point of View; by Wilkes ..... E 654
Genius von; Goltz ..... D 2863
Girlhood of the Heroines of; by Clarke. E 670
Great Cryptogram; by Donnelly ..... E 9662
Hamlet; by Strachey ..... E 9747
Hamlet and Ophelia, True Story of; by Gilchrist ..... E 9648
Hamlet, Human Mystery in; by Cooke. E 9649
Hamlet, Legend of; by Hansen ..... E 9713
Hamlet, Memoranda on; by Halliwell-Phillipps ..... E 9715
Hamlet, Mystery of; by Vining ..... E 9752
Hamlet, Study of; by Marshall ..... E 9750
Hamlet, Subjection of; by Leighton ... E 9727
Hamlet Travestie; by Poole ..... E 9611
Hamlet von; von Gerth ..... D 5499
Hamlet's Note-Book; by O'Connor .... E 9704
Hamlets, Some Famous; by Brereton .. E 9689
Hard Knots in; by Perring ..... E 9656
Heroines of; by Jameson ..... I 3094

SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM:
History of Stratford-upon-Avon; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....*R 108
Home and Rural Life of; by Walter..*P 531
Home at New Place; by Bellew.....E 9658
Human Life in; by Giles.....E 9650
The same.....J 1790
Illustrations of; by Douce. 2 v.....E 685
The same.....*E 742,22–23
in Fact and in Criticism; by Morgan...E 9657
in Germany; by Cohn.....*V 171
Index to Shaksperian Thought; by Arnold.....*R 1355
Index to Works of; by O'Connor.....*R 1265
Inner Life of; by Heraud.....E 9742
Insects in Plays of; by Patterson.....E 9720
Insomnia of; by Head.....E 9706
Ireland Manuscripts.....*E 9741
Confessions of forging the same; by Ireland.....E 681
Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakspere-Gesellschaft, 1866–90. 25 v. ....*D 5493
Kampf um's Recht; von Ihering.....D 3438
Kemble's Readings from. 2 v.....E 668
Lectures and Notes on; by Coleridge...I 2929
Lectures on; by Dawson.....E 9688
Lectures on; by Hudson. 2 v.....E 9737
Lectures on; by Schlegel.....I 3076
Legal Acquirements of; by Campbell..E 665
Library of; by Collier and Hazlitt. 6 v.E 9723
Life; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....C 922
Life; by Knight.....*V 23
Life; by White.....C 923
Life and Beauties of; by Dodd .....E 679
Life and Genius of; by Kenny.....C 921
Life, Art and Characters of; by Hudson. 2 v .....E 9731
Life, Illustrations of; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....*V 46
Mad Folk of; by Bucknill.....E 9712
Manuscript Corrections in Collier's Folio; by Hamilton.....E 9735
Medical Knowledge of; by Bucknill...E 9756
Medical Thoughts of; by Field.....E 9651
Memoranda on Plays of; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....*P 491–493
Memorials of; by Drake.....C 924
Midsummer Night's Dream, Introduction to; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....E 9746
Morals of; by Gilman.....E 9732
Name of; by Halliwell-Phillipps .....*P 494
New Exegesis of.....E 9765
New Lamps or Old? by Halliwell-Phillipps.....*P 494

SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM:
New Readings of Tragedies of; by Vaughan. 3 v.....E 9724
New Shakspere Society's Transactions: Series I–VIII. 28 v.....*E 9921–9928
New York Shakspere Society Papers. 8 v.....*E 9722
Notes on; by Collier.....E 666
Notes and Comments on; by Hackett..E 9739
Obscure Words in; by Mackay.....E 9721
Ornithology of; by Harting.....E 676
Othello of Salvini; by Mason..... E 9642
Palace of Pleasure; by Painter. 2 v. in 3.*V 1460
Philosophy of; by Delia Bacon .....*E 9736
Philosophy and Religion of; by Birch..E 683
Plant-Lore and Garden Craft of; by Ellacombe.....E 9663
Portraits of; by Boaden.....E 9693
Portraits of; by Norris.....*P 573
Promus of Formularies; by Lord Bacon.E 9762
Psychology of; by Bucknill.....E 9716
Richard the Third and Primrose Criticism; by Bristol.....E 9717
Romeo and Juliet; ill. by Dicksee....*P 1085
Romeo and Juliet; von Hartmann.....D 853
School of; by Simpson. 2 v.....E 9743
ses Oeuvres et Critiques; par Mézières..C 5870
Shakspere (Literature Primer); by Dowden.....J 1513
Shakspere; von Elze.....D 5496
Shakspere; von Gervinus. 2 v.....D 4211
Shakspere; by Hugo.....E 9707
Shakspere-Anthologie; von Daul. 4 v.D 815
Shakspere-Anthologie; von Kreyssig...D 5501
Shakspere-Characters, chiefly subordinate; by Clarke.....E 673
Shakspere-Charaktere; von Thümmel.D 6655
Shakspere Diversions; by Jacox. 2 v..E 9758
Shakspere Fabrications; by Ingleby...E 9647
Shakspere Flora; by Grindon.....E 9769
Shakspere Jest Books; by Hazlitt. 3 v.E 9725
Shakspere Key; by Clarke.....*R 1347
Shakspere Lexicon; by Schmidt. 2 v.*R 1314
Shakspere-Literatur; von Riechel.....D 2640
Shakspere Music; by Roffe.....E 9774
Shakspere or Bacon? by Martin.....E 9665
Shakspere Papers; by Maginn.....E 9753
Authenticity of; by Malone.....E 9763
Shakspere Phrase Book; by Bartlett..*R 1396
Shakspere Scenes and Characters; by Dowden.....*P 515
Shakspere Society Publications. 50 v. in 20.....*E 675
Shakspere Treasury of Wisdom; Stearns.E 678

SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM:
Shakspere's Centurie of Prayse; ed. by Ingleby ..... E 9702
Shakspere's Garden; by Beisly ..... E 9719
Shakspere's Garden of Girls; by Elliott. E 9726
Shakspere's Himself Again; by Becket. 2 v ..... E 9646
Shakspere's Predecessors; by Symonds. E 9690
Shakspere's Puck, and his Folklore; by Bell. 2 v ..... E 9644
Shakspere's Stories simply told; by Seymour. 2 v ..... H 676
Shakspere's Zeitgenossen; von Bodenstedt. 3 v. in 2 ..... D 5290
Shaksperian Dictionary; by Dolby ....*R 1342
Shaksperian Drama; by Snider. 2 v .. E 9653
Shaksperian Fly-Leaves; by Hall ..... E 667
Shaksperian Grammar; by Abbott ..... J 845
Shaksperian Myth; by Morgan ..... E 9755
Shaksperiana Genealogica; by French. E 9728
Shaksperiana (Phil). 7 v ..... *E 9701
Shaksperiana, 1564–1864; by Thimm ..*O 294
Shaksperestudien; von Rumelin ..... D 5495
Spirit of Plays; illus. by Howard. 5 v. *P 250

SHAKSPERE, WILLIAM:
Stratford Gallery; or, Shakspere Sisterhood; by Palmer ..... *R 4121
Stratford-upon-Avon; by Lee ..... *P 1099
Struggle for Law; by Ihering ..... N 5083
Study of; by Swinburne ..... E 9733
Studies of; by Knight ..... E 9740
Studies in; by White ..... E 9760
Studies of Plots of; by Ransome ..... E 9643
System of Dramas of; by Snider ..... E 9744
Tales from; by Lamb ..... H 508
Text vindicated; by Singer ..... E 684
True Life; by Walter ..... *V 1369
und Händel; von Gervinus ..... D 4280
vor dem Forum der Jurisprudenz; von Kohler ..... D 5500
Vorlesungen über; von Kreyssig. 2 v. D 5502
Was Shakspere Shapleigh? by Winsor. E 9718
Which shall it be? by Halliwell-Phillipps *P 495
Wit and Humor of; by Weiss ..... E 687
Wit, Wisdom and Beauties of; by Ward. E 9652
Words used but Once in; by Butler ...*E 743, 1
Writings and Genius of; by Montagu .. E 9734
Young People of his Dramas; by Barr. E 9767

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANIES.

ADAMS, C. K. (Ed.). British Orations. 3 v. E 1801
ADAMS, W. D. By-Ways in Book-Land .. E 1812
Quips and Quiddities ..... E 1810
ADAMS, W. H. D. Secret of Success ..... E 754
Plain Living and High Thinking ..... E 1811
ADDISON. Dialogues upon Ancient Medals. E 753
See also Steele and Addison.
ADELER, Max, *pseud.* *See* Clark, C. H.
AIKIN. J. Literary Essays ..... E 755
and MRS. BARBAULD. Miscellaneous Pieces ..... E 757
AIKMAN. Bachelor's Talks ..... E 1814
ALBERT, *Prince.* Golden Precepts ..... I 3881
Speeches and Addresses ..... G 496
ALBERT-EDWARD, *Prince of Wales.* Speeches and Addresses ..... E 1816
ALCOTT, A. B. Concord Days ..... E 760
Tablets ..... E 766
ALEMBERT. Select Eulogies. 2 v ..... E 770
ALGER. The School of Life ..... E 773
Solitude of Nature ..... E 772
ALISON, *Rev.* A. Essays on Taste ..... E 775
ALISON, *Sir* A. Miscellaneous Essays ..... E 1410

ALLEN, G. Falling in Love, and other Essays ..... E 1817
ALLEN, W. Addresses at Bowdoin College. E 1813
ALLIBONE. Prose Quotations ..... *R 1274
AMES. Men, Women and Things ..... E 777
AMORY. Life of John Buncle, Esq ..... E 778
The same. 4 v ..... *E 776
ANDERDON. Seven Ages of Clarewell .... E 774
ANDREWS. Book of Oddities ..... E 771
Anecdotes of Polite Literature. 5 v ..... E 1826
APPLETON. Chequer-Work ..... E 790
Windfalls ..... E 789
ARMSTRONG, A. Banquet of Jests; with Archy's Dream ..... *E 1824
ARMSTRONG, R. A. Latter-Day Teachers. E 768
ARNIM. Gœthe's Corresp. with a Child ... C 1111
ARNOLD, F. Turning-Points in Life ..... E 786
The same. 2 v ..... E 1830
ARNOLD, I. N. Speeches and Pamphlets. *B 1339
ARNOLD, M. Culture and Anarchy ..... E 787
Discourses in America ..... E 1832
Essays in Criticism. 2 v ..... E 783
The same ..... G 1282

ARNOLD, M. Friendship's Garland.....E 784
Mixed Essays.....E 785
The same.....E 1831
ARNOLD, T. Miscellaneous Words.....M 1055
The same.....*P 14
ARNOLD, W. Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. E 1827
ARR, E. H. *See* Rollins.
ARVINE. Cyclopædia of Anecdotes.....*R 1296
Cyclopædia of Religious Anecdotes...*R 1297
ASHTON. Chap-Books of 18th Century....E 769
Eighteenth Century Waifs.....E 1836
Humor and Satire of 17th Century.....E 1835
Men and Maidens a Hundred Years ago. E 1819
Atlantic Souvenir for 1859.....E 1840
Atlas Essays, Biographical and Critical. 2v. E 791
ATWELL. Golden Thoughts.....E 792
AUBREY, J. Miscellanies.....E 794
Letters written in 17th and 18th Centuries. 2 v. in 3..... E 793
AXON. Stray Chapters in Literature .....E 1839
BACON, *Lord.* Advancement of Learning; ed. by Wright.....*P 206
Essays; ed. by Boyd.....E 1963
Essays.....E 795
The same; ed. by Wright.....E 796
The same..... I 3762
Moral and Historical Works.....I 3001
Selections from.....M 1347
Sermones Fideles.....E 797
See also Collected Works.
BAGEHOT. Literary Studies. 2 v.....E 1843
BAGOT. Men we meet in the Field.....E 1842
BAILEY, J. M. Danbury Boom.....E 801
Life in Danbury.....E 800
They all do it.....E 799
BAILEY, S. Discourses on Various Subjects. E 2016
BAKER. Bad Habits of Good Society.....E 1964
BALDWIN. Flush Times in Alabama.....E 803
BALLOU. Edge-Tools of Speech.....*R 1331
Genius in Sunshine and Shadow.....E 1962
Treasury of Thought.....*R 1332
BANCROFT, G. Literary and Historical Miscellanies.....E 1977
BANGS and SHERMAN. New Waggings of Old Tales..... .....E 1972
BARBER. War Letters of a Disbanded Volunteer.....E 1961
BARKER. Literary Anecdotes and Reminisc. E 1847
BARNES. Life at Three-score and Ten...*E 1395
BARNUM, P. T. Funny Stories.....E 2017
BARNWELL. New Orleans Book .....E 1844
BARR. Romances and Realities.....E 816
BARTOL. Principles and Portraits.....E 821
Radical Problems.....E 822
BATE, J. Talkers .....E 807
BAXENDALE. Dictionary of Anecdote....*R 1294
BAXTER and WYTHEN. Humor and Pathos. E 813
BAYLY. Evenings and Work to do in them. E 1841
BAYNE, P. Essays. 2 v.....E 823
BEACONSFIELD, *Lord.* Wit and Wisdom of. E 1849
BECKETT. Comic Blackstone.....E 825
BECKFORD. Extraordinary Painters.....E 1850
BEECHER, C. E. Truth stranger than Fiction. E 829
BEECHER, H. W. Eyes and Ears.....E 824
Lectures to Young Men.....E 827
Patriotic Addresses, 1850–85.... ..E 2020
Proverbs and Sayings; by Drysdale...E 2372
Star Papers.....E 828
Belgravia Annual; ed. by Braddon. 2 v...E 831
BENJAMIN. Sunny Side of Shadow.....E 1965
BENNETT. Proverbs with Pictures.....E 817
Shadows .....E 1855
BENT. Sayings of Great Men.....E 1846
BERDMORE. Scratch Team of Essays.....E 1978
BERESFORD. Miseries of Human Life.....E 1851
BERKELEY. Upper Ten Thousand. 2 v...E 843
BERNARD. Wonderful Escapes.....K 2610
BIGELOW. Modern Inquiries.....E 1661
BIGSBY. Old Places revisited. 3 v.....E 1979
BILLINGS, Josh. *See* Shaw.
BINNEY. From Seventeen to Thirty.....E 841
To make the best of both Worlds.....E 842
BIRRELL. Obiter Dicta. 2 v.....E 1860
BLACK, J. S. Essays and Speeches.....E 1970
BLAKE, J. V. Essays..... E 1975
BLANCHARD. Sketches from Life. 3 v...E 1980
BLUETT. Duelling and the Laws of Honor. E 1974
BLUNT, J. Speeches, Reviews, Reports, etc. E 1870
BLUNT, J. J. Contributions to Quart. Rev. E 851
BOLTON, C. E. Books for the People. 2 v. E 1981
BOLTON, H. W. Patriotism.....E 2024
BOMBAUGH. Gleanings for the Curious...*R 1405
Harvest-Fields of Literature..... ....E 1987
BOSANQUET, B. Essays and Stories.....E 1985
Boston Book..... .. ..E 852
BOSWELL, J. Boswelliana, with Memoir...C 2478
BOWDEN. The Epitaph-Writer.....E 2031
BOWEN. Gleanings from a Literary Life. E 854
BOWLE. Vanity Fair Album. 3 v .....*V 379
BOWLES. Flotsam and Jetsam.....E 1984
BOYD, A. K. H. Autumn Holidays .....E 853
Common Place Philosopher ....M 1388
Critical Essays .....E 856
Every-Day Philosopher. .....E 858
Graver Thoughts. 2 v.....E 860
Landscapes, Churches, Moralities.....E 861
Leisure Hours in Town.....E 862
Lessons of the Middle Ages.....E 865

BOYD, A. K. H. Our Homely Comedy and Tragedy ..... E 1989
Our Little Life. 2 v ..... E 1986
Recreations of a Country Parson. 2 v. E 868
BOYD, M. Reminiscences of Fifty Years.. E 870
Social Gleanings ..... E 869
BOYES. Life and Books ..... E 1988
BRADY. Varieties of Literature ..... E 1983
BRANDT. Turning Points ..... E 2033
BREWER. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. *R 1390
The Reader's Handbook ..... *R 1366
BREWSTER. St. Martin's Summer ..... E 872
BRIMLEY, G. Essays ..... E 1976
BRINTON and NAPHEYS. Personal Beauty. E 881
British Essayists; edited by Chalmers:
Tatler. 4 v. ..... J 20
Spectator. 8 v ..... J 21
Guardian. 3 v ..... J 22
Rambler. 3 v ..... J 23
Adventurer. 3 v ..... J 24
World. 3 v ..... J 25
Connoisseur. 2 v ..... J 26
Idler ..... J 27
Mirror. 2 v ..... J 28
Lounger. 2 v ..... J 29
Observer. 3 v ..... J 30
Looker-on. 3 v ..... J 31
Index ..... J 32
BROUGHAM, H. Contributions to Edinburgh Review. 3 v ..... E 1990
BROUGHAM, J. A Basket of Chips ..... E 1991
BROWN, J. Horæ Subsecivæ ..... E 876
The same ..... E 877
Spare Hours. 3 v. ..... E 878
John Leech, and other Papers ..... E 826
BROWN, J. C. Ethics of Geo. Eliot's Works. J 1530
BROWN, M. Proverbial Philosophy ..... E 1982
Wit and Humor ..... E 884
BROWNE (Ed.). The British Cicero; Select Speeches. 3 v ..... E 2026
BROWNSON, O. A. Essays and Reviews... E 879
BRYANT, W. C. Letters of a Traveler..... I 2250
Orations and Addresses ..... E 880
Prose Writings. 2 v ..... E 6942
BUCHANAN, D. An Australian Orator; Speeches ..... E 2035
BUCKLE, H. T. Essays ..... E 882
Miscellaneous Works. 3 v ..... J 19
BUNCE. Bachelor Bluff ..... E 2002
My House ..... E 2001
BUNGAY. Crayon Sketches ..... E 2003
BURDETTE, R. J. Hawkeyes ..... E 886
Innach Garden, and Comic Sketches.. E 2006
BURKE, E. Speeches; with Memoir ..... E 885
BURKE, U. R. (Tr.). Spanish Salt; Proverbs of Don Quixote ..... E 866
BURLINGAME (Ed.). Current Discussions.. E 883
v. 1. International Politics.
2. Questions of Belief.
BURNAND, F. C. Happy-Thought Hall.... E 888
Happy Thoughts ..... E 890
More happy Thoughts ..... E 892
My Health ..... E 891
My Time; what I have done with it... E 893
Out of Town. ..... E 889
Tracks for Tourists ..... E 874
BURRITT, E. Mission of great Suffering... E 900
Sparks from the Anvil ..... E 2008
Speeches and Lectures ..... E 899
Ten-Minute Talks ..... E 2009
Thoughts at Home and abroad ..... E 898
BURROUGHS, J. Fresh Fields ..... E 2005
Indoor Studies ..... E 867
Locusts and Wild Honey ..... E 897
Pepacton ..... E 895
Winter Sunshine ..... E 896
BURTON. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. 2 v ..... *R 1298
BUSHNELL, H. Literary Varieties ..... E 2010
v. 1. Work and Play.
2. Moral Uses of Dark Things.
3. Building Eras in Religion.
Work and Play ..... E 902
BUTLER, C. Reminiscences ..... E 894
BUTLER, J. D. Blood Drops, etc. ..... *E 2014
September Scamper ..... *E 2014
BYERLEY and ROBERTSON. Percy Anecdotes. 2 v ..... E 835
BYRON, (Ed.). Mirth ..... E 887
Cabinet of Literature, The ..... E 2165
CADDY. Lares and Penates ..... E 2162
CAHILL, D. W. Works ..... E 905
CAINE. Cobwebs of Criticism ..... E 2160
CAITHNESS, Lord. Lectures ..... E 910
CALVERT, G. H. Essays and Brevities.... E 922
Essays, æsthetical ..... E 925
Cambridge Essays, 1855–58. 2v ..... E 903
Cambridge Staircase, A ..... E 2168
Cambridge Trifles ..... E 2163
CAMPBELL, A. Lectures and Addresses... E 2161
CAMPBELL, J. W. Biographical Sketches and Literary Remains ..... C 1574
CAPSADELL. Women's Secrets; how to be beautiful ..... E 906
CAREY, M. Miscellaneous Essays ..... E 928
CARLISLE, *Earl of*. Lectures and Addresses. I 4000,25
CARLYLE. Carlyle Anthology; ed. by Barrett E 2166
Chartism; Past and Present ..... E 2167

CARLYLE. Heroes and Hero Worship.....E 915
Latter-day Pamphlets.....E 916
Miscellaneous Essays. 7 v.....E 913
The same. 6 v.....E 914
The same.....E 1409
Sartor Resartus.....E 918
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Baltimore Book.E 2169
CARTER. Log of Commodore Rollingpin..E 921
CARY, A. Pictures of Country Life .....E 923
CATON, J. D. Miscellanies.....E 2170
Retirement from the Bench.....*E 5081
CAWDRAY. Treasury of Similes.....*R 1281
CAZENAVE. Female Beauty.....E 931
CHAMBERS. Humorous Essays. 2 v.....E 940
Instructive Tracts. 12 v. in 6.....E 946
Miscellany. 10 v.....E 948
Papers for the People. 12 v. in 6.....E 949
Pocket Miscellany. 12 v.....E 945
Youth's Counsellor.....E 937
CHANNING, W. E. Discourses, Reviews, etc. 2 v.....E 942
Note Book; ed. by Channing.....E 2172
Chap-Books.....*E 1664
Chap-Books; the Chapman's Library. 3 v.*E 2201
CHAPLIN (Ed.). Words of General Grant.E 2174
CHARLES, E. Selections from the Writings of.E 953
Charleston Book; Miscellanies in Prose and Verse.....E 954
CHATFIELD. Tin Trumpet.....E 947
CHESNEY. Battle of Dorking.....E 1124
CHESTER. Derwent; Life in the Country..E 1039
CHESTERFIELD. Letters and Maxims.....I 3896
Principles of Politeness.....E 938
Selections from; by Howard.....E 1528
CHILD. Letters from New York. 2 v....E 952
Looking towards Sunset.....E 955
Chiswick Press Almanac.....E 960
CHOATE, R. Addresses and Orations.....E 961
Choice Notes from "Notes and Queries"...E 966
CHRISTY. Proverbs, Maxims, and Phrases. 2 v.....*R 1363
CHURCH, R. W. Miscellaneous Essays... 2185
CLARK, B. F. Mirthfulness and its Exciters.E 909
CLARK, C. H. (*Max Adeler*). Elbow-Room.E 752
Out of the Hurly-burly.....E 751
CLARK, F. E. Danger Signals.....E 2176
The Mossback Correspondence.....E 2249
CLARK, L. G. Knick-Knacks from an Editor's Table.....E 2250
CLARK, W. G. Literary Remains.....J 37
CLARK, W. R. Character and Work.....E 2217
CLAY. (Ed.). Agony Column of the London "Times".....E 2190
CLAYTON. Scenes and Studies.....E 956
CLEMENS (*Mark Twain*). Humorous Works.E 2200
Mark Twain's Library of Humor.....E 2199
CLEVELAND, H. R. Selections from Writings of.....E 2224
CLEVELAND, R. E. George Eliot's Poetry, etcE 2171
CLIFFORD, W. K. Lectures and Essays. 2 v.E 957
Club Cameos; Portraits of the Day.....E 2180
COAN (Ed.). Topics of the Time.....E 6010
v. 1. Social Problems.
2. Studies in Biography.
3. Studies in Literature.
4. Historical Studies.
5. Questions of Belief.
6. Art and Literature.
COBB. Leisure Labors.....E 2216
COBBE. Darwinism in Morals.....E 971
Ethical and social Studies.....E 963
Hours of Work and Play.....E 962
Re-echoes.....E 977
The same.....G 884
CODMAN. Winter Sketches from the Saddle.E 2233
COLBERT. Scoriæ.....E 2228
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to Reflection.....J 45,1
Biographia Literaria. 2 v.....E 976
The same.....I 3010
The same.....J 45,3
The Friend.....I 3009
The same.....J 45,2
Literary Remains.....J 45,5
Miscellanies.....I 2927
Shakspere and other English Poets.....I 2929
Table Talk and Omniana of.....I 2928
Third Landing Place.....J 45,2
College Addresses, Orations, etc.....*E 978
COLLIER (*Tim Bobbin*). Miscellaneous Works.E 2202
COLLINS, M. Pen Sketches. 2 v.....E 943
Secret of Long Life.....E 2218
Thoughts in my Garden. 2 v.....E 2219
COLLINS, W. My Miscellanies.....E 965
COLLYER, R. Simple Truth; a Home Book.E 974
Talks to Young Men.....E 2232
COLTON. Lacon.....E 967
The same.....E 964
COMEGYS. Advice to Young Men and Boys.E 2253
Comic Almanac; ill. by Cruikshank. 2 v..E 2241
CONGDON, C. T. N. Y. Tribune Essays..E 983
CONGREVE, R. Essays.....E 975
CONINGTON, J. Miscellaneous Writings. 2 v.E 2220
COOK, J. Boston Monday Lectures:
Biology.....E 2203
Transcendentalism.....E 2204
Conscience.....E 2205
Current Religious Perils.....E 2212
Heredity.....E 2206

COOK, J. Boston Monday Lectures:
Labor ..... E 2208
Marriage ..... E 2207
Occident ..... E 2210
Orient ..... E 2211
Socialism ..... E 2209
COOKE, I. (Ed.). American Orator..... E 984
COOPER, A. A. (*Earl of Shaftesbury*). Men, Manners and Opinions. 3 v..... E 2230
COOPER, S. F. Mount Vernon Letters.... E 968
Rural Hours..... E 970
COOPER, T. Thoughts at Fourscore and Earlier..... E 2231
CORRY. Detector of Quackery. ..... E 2214
CORNWALL, Barry. *See* Procter.
COWLEY, A. Essays; with Life..... I 3888
COX, P. Comic Yarns in Verse, Prose and Picture..... E 2260
COX, S. H. Memorable and Useful Interviews..... E 927
COX, S. S. Why we laugh..... E 982
CRACROFT, B. Essays. 2 v..... E 980
CRADOCK, J. Literary and Misc. Memoir. 4v. E 2221
CRAIK. About Money and other Things... E 2227
Concerning Men; and other Papers.... E 2240
Plain-Speaking..... E 986
The same..... G 951
Sermons out of Church..... G 903
The same..... M 1111
CRAWHALL. Olde Ffrendes wyth newe Faces..... *V 929
CROLY. Glimpses of the Future..... E 2229
CROSLAND. Pith; Essays and Sketches.... E 2225
CROSS, L. Hesperides..... E 2226
CROSS, M. E. *See* Eliot, George.
Cross and Crown Series..... E 981
v. 1. Life's Morning.
2. Life's Quiet Hours.
3. Life's Evening.
CURRAN, J. P. Speeches..... E 997
Select Speeches..... E 1498
CURTIS. Potiphar Papers..... E 985
CUST. Linguistic and Oriental Essays. 2 v. E 2265
DALE. The Way to Win; how to succeed in Life..... E 2386
DALLAS, E. S. The Gay Science. 2 v... E 991
DALLAS, M. K. The Grinder Papers..... E 2410
DALZIEL, C. Chicago Town..... *E 2363
(Ed.). Comic Annual, 1883..... E 2365
DANA, R. H. Poems and Prose Writings. 2 v. E 988
DARBY, J. *pseud.* *See* Garretson.
DASENT. Jest and Earnest. 2 v..... E 990
DAUBENY, C. Miscellanies. 2 v..... E 2369
DAUDET. 30 Years of Paris and Literary Life. E 2384
DAVENPORT. Peril and Suffering. 2 v.... I 3619
DAVIDSON, J. T. The City Youth..... E 2368
Forewarned-Forearmed ..... E 2364
Sure to Succeed..... E 2383
Talks with Young Men..... E 2362
DAVIDSON, J. W. The Correspondent..... E 2367
DAVIES, E. Claims of Ossian examined... E 2374
Other Men's Minds..... *R 1360
DAVIES, M. Fun, Ancient and Modern. 2 v. E 989
DAVIES, Lady. Recollections of Society. 2 v. E 992
DAVY. Consolations in Travel..... E 1000
The same..... J 47,9
DAWSON. Shakspere and other Lectures.. E 9688
Debater's Book, The..... E 2377
DE FINOD. French Wit and Wickedness.. E 999
DE KROYFT, H. A. Mortara..... E 2376
A Place in thy Memory..... E 1001
DELITZSCH. Iris; Studies in Colour and Flowers..... E 2413
DEMING. By-Ways of Nature..... E 2370
DE MORGAN. Budget of Paradoxes ..... E 1003
DEMPSTER, C. Essays..... E 1087
DENISON, E. Letters and other Writings.. E 1010
DEPEW, C. M. Orations and After-Dinner Speeches..... E 2415
DE QUINCEY, T. Autobiographic Sketches. E 1017
The Avenger..... E 1018
Beauties of..... E 1016
Biographical Essays..... E 1019
The Cæsars..... E 1020
Confessions of an Opium Eater..... E 1026
Essays on British Poets..... E 1021
Essays on philosophical Writers. 2 v.. E 1032
Historical Essays. 2 v..... E 1022
Letters to Young Men..... E 1024
Literary Reminiscences. 2 v..... E 1025
Memorials. 2 v..... E 1028
Miscellaneous Essays ..... E 1030
Narrative Papers. 2 v..... E 1031
Note-Book of an Opium-Eater..... E 1023
Political Economy..... E 1027
Select Essays; ed. by Masson. 2 v.... E 2401
Theological Essays. 2 v..... E 1029
DERBY (*John Phœnix*). Phœnixiana..... E 1036
DEUTSCH, E. Literary Remains..... E 1037
DE VERE, A. Essays chiefly on Poetry. 2 v. E 2380
Essays; Literary and Ethical..... E 2385
DEXTER. Pickle for the Knowing ones.... E 1040
Diary of a poor young Gentlewoman..... E 1038
DIAZ. Bybury to Beacon Street..... E 2379
DICK. Book of Toasts and Responses..... E 2366
DICKSON. The Bible in Waverley..... E 2373
Dictionary of Illustrations..... *R 1325
DIGBY, K. H. Evenings on the Thames. 2 v. E 987

DILKE, C. W. Papers of a Critic. 2 v. . . E 1041
DIMAN, J. L. Orations and Essays. . . . . E 1034
DISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature. 2 v. E 1042
The same. 2 v. . . . . E 1043
Calamities and Quarrels of Authors. . . . E 1045
Curiosities of Literature. 3 v. . . . . E 1046
The same. 4 v. . . . . E 1047
Literary Character. . . . . E 1048
The same. . . . . E 1049
DOBSON, A. (Ed.). Eighteenth Century Essays . . . . . E 7104
DOBSON, W. T. Literary Frivolities. . . . . E 1051
DODD. Republic of the Future. . . . . E 2375
DODGE (*Gail Hamilton*). Battle of the Books. E 1050
Country Living, etc. . . . . E 1053
Gala-Days. . . . . E 1054
New Atmosphere. . . . . E 1055
Nursery Noonings. . . . . E 1061
Sermons to the Clergy. . . . . E 1062
Skirmishes and Sketches. . . . . E 1057
Stumbling Blocks. . . . . E 1058
Summer Rest. . . . . E 1059
Wool-Gathering . . . . . E 1060
DOHERTY. Saunters in Social By-Ways. . . E 1063
DONALDSON. Odd-Fellows Offering for 1847. E 1052
Don Quixote, Wit and Wisdom of. . . . . E 1070
DORAN. Habits and Men. . . . . E 1067
History of Court Fools. . . . . E 1065
New Pictures and old Panels. . . . . E 1066
DOWDEN, E. Transcripts and Studies. . . . . E 2381
DOWLING, R. Ignorant Essays. . . . . E 1013
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Lectures at Oxford Univer. . E 1073
DRAKE, C. F. T. Literary Remains. . . . . I 1241
DRAKE, N. Literary Hours. 2 v. . . . . E 994
DRYSDALE (Ed.). Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit. . . . . E 2372
DUDEVANT (*Geo. Sand*). Reminiscences. . E 1068
DUFF, M E. G. Miscellanies. . . . . E 1071
DUHRING. Philosophers and Fools. . . . . E 1074
DUNPHIE, C. J. The Chameleon; Fugitive Fancies . . . . . E 2420
Sweet Sleep. . . . . E 2361
Wildfire; Essays. . . . . E 1015
and KING. Free Lance Tiltings. . . . . E 1033
EAGLES, J. Essays contributed to Blackwood. E 1075
EDGAR. Tusculana; or, Notes and Reflections. . . . . E 2605
Edinburgh Essays, 1856. . . . . E 1091
EDWARDS, E. Words, Facts, and Phrases. *R 1364
EDWARDS, H. A Mingled Yarn. . . . . E 2614
EDWARDS, H. S. The Faust Legend. . . . . E 2616
EDWARDS, T. Pearls; or the World's Laconics. . . . . E 1078
EGERTON, F. (*Earl of Ellesmere*). Essays. E 2602
Elegant Epistles; Selections of Letters. 6 v. in 3. . . . . E 2621
Elegant Extracts from Eminent Writers. 6 v. in 3. . . . . E 2622
ELIOT, George. Essays . . . . . E 4246
Essays . . . . . E 4245
Theophrastus Such. . . . . G 992
Ethics of; by Brown. . . . . J 1530
Wise Sayings of; by Main. . . . . E 4527
Wit and Wisdom of. . . . . E 1336
ELIOT, W. G. Lectures to Young Men. . . . E 1082
ELLIS. At our Best. . . . . F 540
EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of Life. . . . . J 51
Culture, Behavior, Beauty. . . . . I 3925
Essays. 2 v. . . . . J 53
Letters and social Aims. . . . . E 1083
Miscellanies. . . . . J 54
Nature . . . . . I 3926
Power, Wealth, Illusions. . . . . I 3927
Prose Works. 2 v. . . . . J 50
Society and Solitude. . . . . E 1086
See also Collected Works.
ERASMUS. Colloquies; tr. by Bailey. 2 v. E 2610
Praise of Folly. . . . . E 1090
Select Colloquies; ed. by Clarke. . . . . E 2611
ESCHENBACH, M. F. v. Aphorisms. . . . . E 2615
ERSKINE, T. Speeches. 2 v. . . . . E 1089
Speeches at the Bar. 5 v. . . . . N 4889
ESCOTT. Politics and Letters. . . . . E 2623
ESPIN, T. E. Critical Essays. . . . . E 1088
Essays; by a Citizen of Virginia. . . . . E 1081
Essays and Reviews; by English Churchmen. G 201
The same; edited by Hedge. . . . . M .899
Essays from the "Critic". . . . . E 2620
Essays from the "Times". 2 v. . . . . E 1084
Essays on the Endowment of Research. . . . . E 1080
Etonian; Miscellany in Prose and Verse. 3 v. E 2601
EVELYN, J. Miscellaneous Writings. . . . . *P 84
EVERETT, A. H. Critical Essays, 2d Series. E 2626
EVERETT, C. C. Poetry, Comedy and Duty. E 2624
EVERETT, E. Mount Vernon Papers. . . . . E 2625
Orations and Addresses. 4 v. . . . . E 1079
EVERHART, J. B. Speeches, etc. . . . . E 2630
EWALD. Paper and Parchment; Historical Sketches . . . . . E 2650
Exeter Hall Lectures, 1845–65. 20 v. . . . . E 2603
FAIRBANKS. Aguecheek. . . . . E 1092
FARRAR, F. W. Success in Life. . . . . E 2842
Treasure Thoughts. . . . . E 2841
FARRAR, Mrs. J. Young Lady's Friend. . . E 1093
FARRELL, J. Lectures of a certain Professor. E 1101
FAULKNER and VAN ORDEN. Readers' Reference Hand-Book. . . . . *R 1367
FAWCETT, E. Agnosticism, and other Essays. E 2844

FENN, G. M. (Ed.). World of Wit and Humor. E 2845
FENN, W. W. After Sundown. 2 v. . . . . E 2851
Half-Hours of Blind Man's Holiday. 2 v. E 2852
FENTON. Military Men I have met. . . . . E 1098
FERN, Fanny. *See* Parton, S. P.
FEYDEAU. Art of Pleasing. . . . . E 931
FIELD, E. Culture's Garland. . . . . E 2884
FIELD, K. Hap-Hazard. . . . . E 1100
FIELDS, J. T. Underbrush. . . . . E 1104
Yesterdays with Authors. . . . . E 1099
The same; illustrated. . . . . *E 1099, f
FINETT. Observations on Ambassadors. . . *P 868
FISKE, A. K. Midnight Talks at the Club. E 2900
FISKE, J. Darwinism, and other Essays. . . E 1109
Excursions of an Evolutionist. . . . . E 1107
Myths and Myth-makers. . . . . E 1106
Tobacco and Alcohol. . . . . E 1108
Unseen World, and other Essays. . . . . E 2885
FITZGERALD, P. Bow Street Police-Office. 2 v. . . . . E 2883
Recreations of a Literary Man. . . . . E 2882
FLAMMARION. Stories of Infinity. . . . . E 1110
FORBES, A. Glimpses thro' the Cannon Smoke . . . . . E 1105
Souvenirs of some Continents. . . . . E 2888
The same. . . . . E 2889
FORSYTH, W. Essays. . . . . E 1113
FOSTER, J. Critical Essays. 2 v. . . . . I 3019
Fosteriana. . . . . I 3022
Lectures at Broadmead Chapel. 2 v. . . I 3018
On Decision of Character, etc. . . . . I 3020
On Improvement of Time, etc. . . . . I 3023
On the Evils of Popular Ignorance. . . . . I 3021
FRANCILLON. National Characteristics. . . . E 1117
FRANCIS. Hot Pot; Miscellaneous Papers. . E 2881
FRANKLIN, B. Sayings of Poor Richard; ed. by Ford. . . . . E 2905
FREDUR. Sketches from Shady Places. . . . E 2890
Free Press Serials. . . . . E 1112
FREELAND, H. W. Lectures and Miscellanies. . . . . E 2891
FREY. Sobriquets and Nicknames. . . . . *R 1401
FRISWELL, J. H. The Better Self; Essays. E 2892
Essays on English Writers. . . . . E 1095
Every-Day Quotations. . . . . *R 1301
Man's Thoughts. . . . . E 1094
Modern Men of Letters. . . . . E 1096
FROST. Circus Life and Celebrities. . . . . E 1118
Old Showman and London Fairs. . . . . E 1115
FROUDE, J. A. Historical and other Sketches. E 2893
Short Studies on great Subjects. 4 v. . E 1116
FULLER, Margaret. *See* Ossoli.
GALLAHER. The Western Sketch-Book. . . . E 1119
GALT, J. Literary Life and Miscellanies. 3 v. E 1120
GALTON. Urbana Scripta. . . . . E 3084
GARFIELD, J. A. Words; ed. by Balch. . . E 1845
GARRETSON (*Darby*). Brushland. . . . . E 3085
GATTY. Parables from Nature, Ser. 1, 2. . E 3121
The same, Ser. 3, 4. . . . . E 3126
GEIKIE. Entering on Life. . . . . E 3122
Gentleman's Magazine Library; ed. by Gomme. 9 v. . . . . E 3145
GIBSON, W. S. Miscellanies. . . . . E 3129
GILBART, J. W. Lectures and Essays. . . . . E 3130
GILDERSLEEVE, B. L. Essays and Studies. E 3128
GILES, H. Illustrations of Genius. . . . . E 1147
Lectures and Essays. . . . . E 1143
The same, 2d Series. 2 v. . . . . E 1146
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of past Years. 7 v. . . . . E 1126
GLEIG, G. R. Essays. 2 v. . . . . E 1131
GŒTHE. Many Colored Threads; Selections from; by Cooke. . . . . E 3132
Good Things for Catholic Readers. 1st and 2d Series. . . . . E 1136
Good Things of "Life". . . . . *V 703
GOODALE. Journal of a Farmer's Daughter. E 1123
GOSSE. Seventeenth-Century Studies. . . . . E 3131
GOULD, S. B. Curiosities of olden Times. . E 819
Myths of the Middle Ages. . . . . E 818
Old Country Life. . . . . E 3148
GOW. Morals and Manners. . . . . E 1129
GRAHAM, W. Lectures, Sketches and Poems . . . . . E 3139
GRANT, Sir A. (Ed.). Recess Studies. . . . . E 1139
GRANT, J. Walks in the World of Literature. E 1138
GRATTAN. Beaten Paths. 2 v. . . . . E 3141
GRAY, E. C. Making the Best of Things. . E 3767
Great Words from Great Americans. . . . . E 3150
GREENWELL, D. Essays. . . . . E 1140
Colloquia Crucis. . . . . M 1412
GREENWOOD. Legends of Savage Life. . . . E 1132
In strange Company. . . . . E 1149
Low-Life Deeps. . . . . E 1150
GREG. Enigmas of Life. . . . . E 1141
Literary and Social Judgments. . . . . E 1144
GRIFFIN, E. D. Remains; with Memoir; by McVickar. 2 v. . . . . E 3142
GRINSTED. Relics of Genius. . . . . E 1145
GRONOW. Celebrities of London and Paris. E 1135
Recollections and Anecdotes. . . . . E 1137
Last Recollections. . . . . E 1142
GROTE, Mrs. Collected Papers. . . . . E 1153
GUICCIARDINI, F. Maxims. . . . . E 1155
GURNEY, E. Tertium Quid. 2 v. . . . . E 3157
GURNEY, J. J. Habit and Discipline. . . . . E 3143
HADDOCK, C. B. Addresses and Miscellaneous Writings. . . . . E 3326

HALE, E. E. How they lived in Hampton. E 3352
How to do it. F 727
Ingham Papers. F 728
If, Yes, and Perhaps. E 1159
What Career? E 1230
Workingmen's Homes. E 1160
HALE, S. J. Manners. E 1163
HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Sam Slick*). Americans at Home. E 1169
The Attaché. 2 v. E 1168
Letter Bag of the Great Western. E 3325
Nature and Human Nature. E 1166
Sam Slick. E 1165
The Season-Ticket. E 3327
Wise Saws. E 1167
HALLAM, A. H. Remains in Verse and Prose. E 1164
HALLIDAY. Savage Club Papers. 2 v. E 3331
HALPINE (*M. O'Reilly*). Baked Meats of the Funeral. E 3323
HAM, C. H. Ten-Minute Sketches. E 3330
HAMERTON, P. G. Portfolio Papers. E 3329
HAMILTON, E. Letters of a Hindoo Rajah. E 1174
HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge.
HAMLEY, Sir E. Our poor Relations. E 1173
Shakspere's Funeral, and other Papers. E 3383
HANNAY, J. Essays from Quarterly Rev. E 1158
HARDY. How to be Happy though Married. E 3358
The same. G 1266
Manners makyth Man. E 3359
HARE. Guesses at Truth. E 1176
HARGREAVES. Blunders of Vice and Folly. E 1180
HARINGTON. Nugæ Antiquæ. 2 v. E 1177
Harmonial Growth and Ethics of Love. E 1156
HART, F. H. Sazerac Lying Club. E 1237
HART, J. S. Mistakes of Educated Men. E 1239
Harvard College; Bac. Sermons, Orations. E 1175
HAWEIS. Arrows in the Air. E 3332
Ashes to Ashes. E 1157
Current Coin. E 3334
Poets in the Pulpit. E 3333
HAWES, J. Lecture to Young Men. E 3321
HAWTHORNE, J. Confessions and Criticism. E 3328
HAY. Club and Drawing Room. 2 v. E 1188
HAYES (Ed.). The Little Bee; a Catholic Serial. E 3322
HAYLEY. Essay on Old Maids. 3 v. E 3385
HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays. 3 v. E 1161
Selected Essays. 2 v. E 3335
HAYWARDE. Prismatics. E 1236
HAZARD, T. R. Essays and Letters. E 3336
HAZLITT, W. Essayist and Critic; with Memoir, by Ireland. E 3338
Literary Remains. 2 v. E 1179
HAZLITT, W. Plain Speaker. I 3033
Political Essays. E 1178
Round Table. E 1181
The same. I 3889
The same. I 3034
Sketches and Essays. I 3035
Table Talk. I 3030
The same. J 100, 1-2
HAZLITT, W. C. Thought in Solitude. E 3337
HEAD, Sir F. B. Descriptive Essays. 2 v. E 1184
HEAD, R. and F. KIRKMAN. The English Rogue. 4 v. *E 3340
HEARN. Leaves from Strange Literature. E 3339
HEDGE, F. H. Martin Luther, and other Essays. E 3341
HEINE, H. Prose Miscellanies. E 1194
Scintillations from Prose Works of. E 1186
Wit, Wisdom and Pathos of. E 3342
HELPS, A. Animals and their Masters. E 1162
Brevia; short Essays. E 1190
Companions of my Solitude. E 1185
Essays in Intervals of Business. E 3343
Friends in Council. 4 v. E 1196
The same. G 249
Fruits of Leisure. E 1187
Organization in Daily Life. E 3344
Thoughts in the Cloister and the Crowd. E 3345
HENDERSON. Latin Proverbs and Quotations *R 1324
HENLEY, W. E. Views and Reviews. E 3393
HENRY, J. Miscellanies. E 1171
Metropolitan Police in Canton. E 1172
HERBERT, G. Remains. E 3347
HERMAN, W. Dance of Death. E 1198
HERVEY, G. W. Principles of Courtesy. E 1189
HERVEY, J. Meditations and Contemplations. E 4126
HERVEY, T. K. Book of Christmas; Customs, Traditions, etc. E 3346
HEYWOOD. How these Authors Strike me. E 3348
HIBBERD. Brambles and Bay Leaves. E 3350
HIGGINS, M. J. Essays on Social Subjects. E 1201
HIGGINSON, T. W. Atlantic Essays. E 1193
Oldport Days. E 1195
Out-Door Papers. E 1197
Travellers and Outlaws. E 3410
Women and Men. E 1251
HILL, M. D., and others. Addresses in the Birmingham and Midland Institute. E 1200
HILLS. Macpherson, the Confederate Philosopher. E 3412
HILTON. Chronograms excerpted out of various Authors. *R 1338
HINDLEY. Life of a Cheap Jack. E 1249
Old Book Collector's Miscellany. 3 v. E 3354
Tavern Anecdotes. E 1234

HISLOP (Ed.). Book of Scottish Anecdotes. E 3349
HITCHMAN. Eighteenth Century Studies. . E 3351
HOBART, V. H., *Lord*. Essays and Miscellaneous Writings. 2 v. . . . . E 3366
HODGSON, S. H. Outcast Essays. . . . . E 3356
HODGSON, W. B. Inaugural Address. . . . . E 1205
HOFFMAN, D. Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the Wandering Jew. 3 v. . . . . E 3355
HOLBROOK. 10 Years among Mail Bags. . E 1206
HOLLAND, Sir H. Fragmentary Papers. . . E 1235
Essays on Scientific and other Subjects. E 1208
HOLLAND, J. G. Every-Day Topics. 2v. . E 1229
Gold Foil . . . . . E 1211
Lessons in Life. . . . . E 1212
Letters to the Joneses. . . . . E 1213
Plain Talks. . . . . E 1209
Timothy Titcomb's Letters . . . . . E 1210
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Miscellanies. 3 v. . . . E 1207
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. . . . . E 1216
Over the Teacups. . . . . E 3362
Pages from an old Volume of Life. . . . . E 3361
Poet at the Breakfast Table. . . . . E 1217
Professor at the Breakfast Table. . . . . E 1218
Soundings from the Atlantic. . . . . E 1219
HONE. Every-day Book. 2 v. . . . . E 1214
Table Talk. . . . . E 1215
HOOD, E. P. Self-Formation. . . . . E 1222
World of Anecdote . . . . . E 1228
HOOD, T. Prose Works. 2 v. . . . . E 1220
The same. . . . . J 115,1–3
Up the Rhine. . . . . E 1221
The same. . . . . J 115,2
Hood's Own. 2 v. . . . . E 1223
Whims and Oddities. . . . . J 115,1
HOOK, T. Humorous Works. . . . . E 3360
HOOPER. Wash Bolter. . . . . E 1224
HOPE, A. R. *See* Moncrieff.
HOPKINS, M. Essays and Discourses. . . . . E 1226
Strength and Beauty for Young Men . . E 1227
HOUGHTON, Lord. *See* Milnes.
HOUSSAYE. Philosophers and Actresses. 2v. E 1232
How 'tis done; swindling Canvassers. . . . . E 1233
HOWARD, C. F. Essays for the Age. . . . E 3363
HOWE. Modern Society. . . . . E 3357
HOWELLS, W. D. Character and Comment from Novels of; by Macoun. . . . . E 3365
Modern Italian Poets; Essays and Versions. . . . . E 3364
Suburban Sketches. . . . . E 1238
HOWITT, A. M. School of Life. . . . . E 1240
HOWITT, M. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. . . . . I 3117
HOWSON. Essays on Cathedrals. . . . . E 1244

HUBERT. Liberty and a Living. . . . . E 3420
HUEFFER. Italian and other Studies. . . . . E 3368
HUGO, V. Things Seen. . . . . E 3380
HULME. Myth-Land. . . . . E 3374
HUME, D. Essays and Treatises. 2 v. . . . E 1242
HUMPHREYS, D. Miscellaneous Works. . . . E 1250
Hundred Ministers; how they switched off. . E 1241
HUNT, F. American Anecdotes. 2 v. . . . E 3369
HUNT, H. *See* Jackson.
HUNT, L. Book for a Corner. . . . . E 1254
Day by the Fire. . . . . E 1252
Imagination and Fancy. . . . . E 3370
Indicator, The. . . . . E 3484
Men, Women and Books. 2 v. . . . . E 1257
Old Court Suburb. . . . . E 1253
Seer, The. 2 v. . . . . E 1258
Stories from the Italian Poets. . . . . E 1255
Wishing-Cap Papers. . . . . E 1256
Wit and Humor . . . . . E 3371
HUNTINGTON. Good Talking and Good Manners . . . . . E 3367
HUSSEY. Extracts from Various Authors. . E 3381
HUTCHISON, J. R. Reminiscences. . . . . E 1259
HUTTON, R. Essays, Theological and Literary. 2 v. . . . . E 3375
Literary Essays. . . . . E 3377
Modern Guides of English Thought. . . E 3376
HUXLEY, J. H. Critiques and Addresses. . E 1245
Essays from Lay Sermons . . . . . E 1247
Lay Sermons. . . . . E 1246
INGERSOLL, R. G. Gods, and other Lectures. E 1260
Inter-Ocean Curiosity Shop, 1878, 1880–89. *R 3862
IRELAND. Book-Lover's Enchiridion. . . . . E 3561
IRVING, W. Bracebridge Hall. . . . . J 133
Crayon Miscellany. . . . . J 135
Knickerbocker's History of New York. . J 138
The same. . . . . I 3604
Salmagundi. . . . . J 141
The same. . . . . I 3594
Sketch Book. . . . . J 142
The same. . . . . I 3599
JACKSON (*H. Hunt*). Bits of Talk. . . . . E 1248
JACOX. At Nightfall and Midnight. . . . . E 1267
Cues from all Quarters. . . . . E 3765
Literary Life . . . . . E 1268
Recreations of a Recluse. 2 v. . . . . E 3766
Traits of Character . . . . . E 1266
JAMES, H. Literary Remains. . . . . E 3769
Partial Portraits . . . . . E 3771
JAMES, S. B. Tastes and Habits. . . . . E 3768
JAMESON. A. Memoirs and Essays. . . . . E 1276
Sketches of Art, Literature, etc. . . . . E 1280
Studies, Stories and Memoirs. . . . . E 1279
JAPP (*Page*). Literary Bye-Hours. . . . . E 3770

JAY. My Home in Michigan.....E 1277
JEFFERIES, R. Field and Hedgerow; Essays. E 3785
Hodge and his Masters. 2 v.....E 3780
The Open Air.....E 3784
Round about a great Estate.....E 1263
Story of my Heart.....E 3783
Wild Life in a Southern County.....E 3782
Wood Magic; a Fable.....E 3781
JEFFREY, F. *Lord.* Essays.....E 1408
JENKINS. Devil's Chain.....E 1273
Ginx's Baby.....E 1269
Little Hodge.....E 1270
Lord Bantam.....E 1271
JENNINGS, H. Childishness and Brutality. E 3774
JENNINGS, H. J. Curiosities of Criticism..E 3773
JERNINGHAM. Reminiscences of an Attaché. E 1261
JEROME, J. K. Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....E 3795
Stage Land.....E 3796
JERROLD, D. Fire-Side Saints.....E 1272
Barber's Chair, and Hedgehog Letters. E 3775
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....E 1265
JERROLD, W. B. Best of all Good CompanyE 1274
The Christian Vagabond.....E 3777
JESSOPP, A. The Coming of the Friars, and other Essays.....E 3779
Trials of a Country Parson.....E 3772
JOHNSON, J. Living to Purpose.....E 1278
Self-Effort; or, Success in Life .....E 3804
JOHNSON, S. Select Essays; ed. by Hill. 2v. E 3808
Wit and Wisdom of; ed. by Hill .....E 3807
JOHNSON, S., *Boston Minister.* Lectures and Sermons.....E 3802
JOHNSON, V. W. Travels of an American Owl.....E 1283
JOHNSTON (Ed.). American Orations. 3v. E 3803
JONES, B. C. Fact and Fiction.....E 3805
One Hundred Lectures. 7 v.....E 1286
JOUBERT, J. Pensées; tr. by Attwell.....E 1285
Journal of a Young Lady of Virginia; edited by Mason.....E 1287
JUNIUS, *pseud.* Letters. 3 v.....L 3281
Letters; ed. by Wade 2 v.. .....I 3042
Authorship of, elucidated; by Britton.....C 2936
Claims of Sir P. Francis to Authorship of, disproved; by Barker. E 3810
Critical Inquiry regarding; by Coventry .....E 979
Gen. Chas. Lee, Author of; by Girdlestone .....C 2765
Handwriting of, investigated; by Chabot.....*V 934
Junius and his Works; by Jacques. E 3811
JUNIUS, *pseud.* Letters.
Junius discovered; by Griffin.....E 3812
Junius, Lord Chatham; by Dowe..C 2933
Junius Lord Chatham proved to be spurious; by Swinden.....E 3813
William Burke the Author of; by Symons.....C 2464
KAUFMANN. George Eliot and Judaism...E 3964
KAYE, J. W. Essays of an Optimist.....E 3965
KEDDIE. Papers for Thoughtful Girls....E 6050
Kenilworth Festivities before 1575.....E 1291
KENNEDY, J. P. At Home and abroad...E 1292
Occasional Addresses.....E 1293
KENNEDY, J. Rest under the Shadow....E 1294
Work and Conflict.....E 1295
KENT. Dickens as a Reader.....E 1297
KERSHAW. Colonial Facts and Fictions....E 4124
KILLIKELLY. Curious Questions. 2 v....E 3988
KING, E.F. Ten thousand wonderful ThingsE 1298
KING, H.T. The Egotist; Essays of Life...E 1284
KING, R. J. Sketches and Studies.....E 3990
KING, T. S. Substance and Show .....E 1288
KING, W. Political and Literary Anecdotes. E 3989
KING, W. F. H. Classical and Foreign Quotations.....*R 1333
KINGSBURY, J. H. Kingsbury Sketches...E 1304
KINGSBURY, O.A. Success; Hints for Living E 3993
KINGSLEY, C. Lectures in America .....E 1306
Living Truths.....E 3991
Miscellanies. 2 v.....E 1300
Phaeton.....E 1299
Plays and Puritans, and other Essays..E 1305
Prose Idylls, new and old .....E 1289
KINGSLEY, H. Fireside Studies. 2 v....E 1290
KIRK (Ed.). Beecher as a Humorist .....E 3966
KIRKLAND, C. M. Our New Home in the West.....E 1296
Western Clearings.....E 1302
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopedia of Commercial Anecdotes. 2 v.....*R 1299
KIRKPATRICK. Light of other Days.....E 1303
KIRKUS, W. Miscellaneous Essays.....E 3992
Kit Kelvin's Kernels.....E 3980
Knickerbocker Gallery.....*E 4001
KNIGHT, C. Once upon a Time.....E 4005
KNIGHT, W. Colloquia Peripatetica.....E 4011
The English Lake District.....E 4010
KNOX. Underground.....E 1307
KŒRNER, T. Selections from; with Life..E 1310
KOSSUTH, L. Speeches .....E 1309
Select Speeches; condensed by Newman.....E 4127
KRUMMACHER. Parables.....I 3122
LA BRUYÈRE. Characters of; tr. by Stott. E 4205

LAMB, C. Essays.....G 316
The same.....I 3046
Elia, and other Essays.....J 171,3–5
Essays of Elia and Eliana.....I 2923
LAMENNAIS. The Poor Man's Gospel.....E 1313
LAMONT. Wayside Wells.....E 4220
LANCASTER, H. H. Essays and Reviews..E 1312
LANDON (*Eli Perkins*). Eli Perkins at large.E 1428
Saratoga in 1901.....E 1429
LANDOR. Imaginary Conversations.....J 173,1–2
The same.....J 174,2–6
Pericles and Aspasia.....E 1316
Selections from; ed. by Colvin.....E 4225
Selections from; ed. by Hillard.....E 1199
LANG, A. Letters to Dead Authors.....E 4221
Lost Leaders.....E 4222
Old Friends; Essays.....E 4223
LANMAN, C. Essays for Summer Hours..E 4230
Haw-Ho-Noo; Records of a Tourist....E 4231
Japanese Embassy in America.....E 1319
LARCOM, L. A New England Girlhood...E 4211
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Reflexions.....I 3893
LARWOOD. Book of Clerical Anecdotes...E 1315
Laurel Leaves; Poems, Stories and Essays.E 4233
LAURIE. Select Anecdotes.....E 1317
LAZARUS. Vegetable Portraits of Character.E 1314
LEA. Superstition and Force.....E 1320
Leaflets of Memory.....E 1323
LEE. Baldwin; Dialogues.....E 4243
LEIGH (Ed.). Jeux d'Esprit.....E 1327
LELAND. Meister Karl's Sketch Book....E 1326
LEMON (Ed.). Jest Book.....E 1329
LENNOX. Coaching, with Road Anecdotes.E 4241
Fashion then and now. 2 v.....E 4242
LESLIE, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy.....E 1322
LESSING, G. E. Selected Prose Works.....I 2988
LESTER. Condition and Fate of England..E 1332
Glory and Shame of England. 2 v...E 1331
My Consularship. 2 v.....E 1333
L'ESTRANGE. History of English Humor. 2 v.....E 1321
LEWES, M. A. *See* Eliot, George.
LEWIS (*M. Quad*). Lime-Kiln Club.....E 4250
Liberal, The; Verse and Prose. 2 v.....E 4260
LIEBER, F. Miscellaneous Writings. 2 v...E 4261
LIECHTENSTEIN, *Princess*. Holland House. 2 v.....E 1337
Life of Grecley; by a Trance Medium....*E 1330
Light at Eventide.....E 1318
Lightning Flashes and Electric Dashes....E 4283
LINTON. Girl of the Period. 2 v.....E 4270
LIPPINCOTT (*Grace Greenwood*). Records of five Years.....E 4284
LOARING. Common Sayings.....E 1345
LOCKE (*P. V. Nasby*). Andy's Trip to the West.....*E 1395
Ekkoes from Kentucky.....E 1340
Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.....E 1348
The Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby..E 4288
Swingin' round the Cirkle.....E 1341
LOCKER, F. Patchwork.....E 1325
LOCKHART. Peter's Letters to Kinsfolk...E 1338
LOFTIE. Forty-six Social Twitters.....E 4290
LOGAN, Olive. *See* Sikes.
London Society, Holiday Number. 2 v....E 1328
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Drift Wood.....J 176,3
The same.....J 175,1
LOWELL, J. R. Among my Books. 2 v..E 1343
Democracy, and other Addresses.....E 4299
Fireside Travels.....E 4300
My Study Windows.....E 1344
Log Book; or Nautical Miscellany.....E 4295
LOWER. Contributions to Literature.....E 4297
LUBBOCK. Pleasures of Life. 2 v.....E 4298
The same.....G 1332
LUCAS. Mornings of the Recess, 1861–64. 2 v.....E 4307
LUMLEY. Character judged by Handwriting and Style.....*R 1417
LUNT. Old New England Traits.....E 1347
Three Eras of New England, etc.....E 4301
LUTHER. Book of Vagabonds.....E 1349
Table Talk; ed by Hazlitt.....I 3050
LYNCH. Rhode Island Book.....E 4302
LYONS. Scholastic Annual, 1881–3.....E 4303
LYTTLETON, *Lord*. Ephemera. 2 v.....E 4306
LYTTON, Sir E. B. Miscell. Prose Works. 2v.E 1346
The same. 4 v. in 2.....G 388
Wit and Wisdom of; by Bonney.....E 4305
LYTTON, Lady. Shells from the Sands of Time.....E 4304
MABIE. My Study Fire.....E 4573
MACAULAY, T. B. Biographical Essays...G 401
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 5 v. in 3.....G 402
The same.....E 1413
The same.. 7 v.....E 1350
Selections from Essays.....I 4000,19–20
Selections from Writings.....G 764
Speeches.....G 405
MACBRIDE. Humorous Dialogues.....E 4510
Comic Speeches and Recitations.....E 4510
MACCHIAVELLI, N. Writings. 4 v.....J 189
MCCLURE. Popular Anecdotes.....E 4605
MCCOSH and others. Phillips Exeter Lectures.....E 4514
MCCRIE. The Religion of our Literature..E 4603

MACDONALD, G. Imagination, and other Essays . . . . . E 4523
Orts . . . . . E 4526
MCGILCHRIST. Peripatetic Papers . . . . . E 4522
MACGOVERN. An Empire of Information. . E 4513
MACKAY. Popular Delusions . . . . . E 1352
Under the blue Sky . . . . . E 1355
MACKENZIE. Bits of Blarney . . . . . E 1356
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works. 3 v. . . . . J 182
Essays and Miscellaneous Works . . . . . E 1411
MACLANDBURGH. Automaton Ear, etc. . . . E 1368
MACLAREN, C. Select Writings. 2 v. . . . . E 4540
MCLEOD. Character-Sketches . . . . . E 1353
MACMILLAN. Promotion of General Happiness . . . . . E 4516
MACNISH, R. Tales, Essays, and Sketches. 2 v. . . . . E 1357
MACRAE (Ed.). Book of Blunders, and Queer Epitaphs . . . . . E 4511
MADDEN. Infirmities of Genius. 2 v. . . . . E 1354
MAGINN. Fraserian Papers . . . . . E 4541
Odoherty Papers. 2 v. . . . . E 1359
MAGNUS. Jewish Portraits . . . . . E 4520
MAHON, Lord. *See* Stanhope, P. H.
MAHONY. Father Prout's Reliques . . . . . I 3150
Final Reliques of Father Prout . . . . . E 4521
Works of Father Prout . . . . . J 183
MAISTRE. Journey round my Room . . . . . E 1360
MALLOCK. The new Republic . . . . . E 4525
The new Paul and Virginia . . . . . E 4524
MANDEVILLE. Fable of the Bees . . . . . E 4546
MANNING, *Cardinal.* Characteristics from; ed. by Lilly . . . . . M 1998
MANTEGAZZA. The Tartuffian Age . . . . . E 4576
MARSH, J. Remains of, with Memoir; by Torrey . . . . . E 4545
MARSH, J. B. T. Story of the Jubilee Singers. E 4532
MARTINEAU, H. Health, Husbandry and Handicraft . . . . . E 1361
Martyr's Monument, The; Wisdom of Lincoln . . . . . E 4601
MARVEL, Ik. *See* Mitchell, D. G.
MASERES (Ed.). Occasional Essays . . . . . L 382
MASON, E. T. (Ed.). British Letters. 3 v. E 4602
Humorous Masterpieces from American Literature. 3 v. . . . . E 4542
MASON, J. Self-Knowledge . . . . . E 4544
MASSON. Three Devils, and other Essays. . E 4533
Masterpieces from Modern Essayists . . . . . E 5110
MATHER, C. Essays to do good . . . . . E 4534
MATHEWS, Mrs. C. Tea Table Talk . . . . . E 4539
MATHEWS, W. Getting on in the World . . E 1369
The Great Conversers . . . . . E 1367
MATHEWS, W. Hours with Men and Books. E 4535
Literary Style, and other Essays . . . . . E 4536
Men, Places and Things . . . . . E 4537
Wit and Humor; their Use and Abuse. E 4538
MATHIAS. Pursuits of Literature . . . . . E 1366
MATTHEWS, B. Pen and Ink . . . . . E 4543
MAUNDER. Treasury of Knowledge . . . . . *R 1361
MAURICE, F. D. Friendship of Books . . . . . E 1362
MAURICE, J. *See* Morris, J. W.
MAZZINI, J. Essays; ed. by Clarke . . . . . E 4607
MEADOWS. Heads of the People. 2 v. . . . E 1364
MEREDITH, G. The Pilgrim's Scrip; or, Wit and Wisdom of . . . . . E 4560
MICHELET. Priests, Women and Families. A 344
MILBURN. Pioneer Preacher; Lectures . . . . E 1365
MILL, J. S. Inaugural Address . . . . . E 1375
Dissertations and Discussions. 3 v. . . . E 1376
The same. 5 v . . . . . E 1377
MILLER, H. Tales and Sketches . . . . . E 1378
MILLINGEN. History of Duelling. 2 v . . . E 1394
MILLS, C. Attic Nights . . . . . E 4609
MILLS, C. D. B. (Ed.). Gems of the Orient. E 4608
MILMAN. Savonarola, Erasmus, etc. . . . . E 1379
MILNER. Country Pleasures . . . . . E 4565
MILNES (*Lord Houghton*). Palm Leaves. . . E 4566
MILTON, J. Areopagitica . . . . . E 4612
Prose Works; ed. by Griswold . . . . . J 185
Prose Works; ed. by St. John. 5 v. . . . I 3057
Selected Prose Writings . . . . . E 4611
MITCHEL, J. Jail Journal . . . . . E 1384
MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*). About old Story Tellers . . . . . E 4610
Bound together . . . . . E 4570
Dream Life . . . . . E 1380
Fudge Doings. 2 v . . . . . E 1373
Lorgnette; Studies of the Town. 2 v. E 1383
Reveries of a Bachelor . . . . . E 1382
Wet Days at Edgewood . . . . . E 1381
MITCHELL, J. Scotsman's Library . . . . . E 4615
MITFORD, H. R. Our Village. 2 v. . . . . I 3058
Recollections of a Literary Life . . . . . E 1385
MOHAMMED. Speeches and Table Talk; tr. by Poole . . . . . E 5095
MOLINOS, M. Golden Thoughts from "Spiritual Guide" of . . . . . E 4580
MONCRIEFF (*Hope*). Master John Bull . . . E 1191
Texts from the Times . . . . . E 1192
MONTAIGNE. Essays. 4 v. . . . . J 190
The same . . . . . E 4619
MONTESQUIEU. Persian Letters . . . . . J 193, 3
MONTEZ, L. Lectures and Autobiography. E 1396
MOODY, D. L. Anecdotes and Illustrations; ed. by McClure . . . . . E 4604
MOORE, F. (Ed.). American Eloquence. 2 v. E 1388

MOORE, T. Prose and Verse.....E 4620
MORGAN. Book of the Boudoir. 2 v.....E 1392
MORLEY, H. (Ed.). Cassell's Library of English Literature. 5 v.....*R 1279
v. 1. Shorter English Poems.
2. Illustrations of English Religion.
3. English Plays.
4. Shorter Works in English Prose.
5. Longer Works in English Verse and Prose.
Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair.....E 1387
London Play-Goer, 1851–66.....E 1390
MORLEY, J. Aphorisms.....E 4633
Critical Miscellanies. 3 v.....E 4632
Critical Miscellanies.....E 1389
MORRILL. Self-Consciousness of noted Persons.....E 4631
MORRIS, E. J. Prejudiced Inquiries.....E 4621
MORRIS, F. S. Wisdom of Ouida.....E 4616
MORRIS, G. P. and N. P. WILLIS. New Mirror.....*V 690
MORRIS, J. W. (*J. Maurice*). K. N. Pepper.E 4622
Mother Shipton, Life and Death of.....*E 1398
MOULTON. Ourselves and Our Neighbors..E 4614
MOZLEY, J. B. Essays. 2 v.....E 4618
MULOCK, D. M. *See* Craik.
Much Instruction from Little Reading. v. 2–5*E 1391
MUNGER. On the Threshold.....E 4623
MURDOCH. Patriotism.....E 1393
MURRAY, J. F. Father Tom and the Pope.E 4625
MURRAY, E. C. G. Under the Lens. 2 v.E 4629
MURRAY, W. H. H. Deacons.....E 1397
MYERS, F. W. H. Essays. 2 v.....E 4630
NADAL, E. E. Essays.....E 4681
NAPOLEON I. Table Talk.....I 3895
NARES. Heraldic Anomalies. 2 v.....E 4684
NASBY, Petroleum V. *See* Locke.
NASON. Originality.....E 4682
NAST. Christmas Drawings for the Human Race.....*V 1728
NATION, W. H. C. Satires, political and social.....E 4685
Naval Anecdotes.....E 4686
NEAL. Charcoal Sketches. 2 v.....E 4690
NEWMAN, *Cardinal*. Essays. 2 v.....E 1400
Characteristics from; ed. by Lilly.....E 1399
NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative Essays.....E 4846
NICHOLS. Literary Anecdotes of the XVIII. Century. 9 v.....*R 1334
NICHOLSON. E pur si muove.....E 1406
NORDAU. Paradoxes.....E 4683
NORMAND. Splashes from a Parisian Ink Pot.E 4845
NORTHCOTE, J. Fables.....E 1402
NORTHEND. Dialogues.....E 1404
Notes for Boys, by an Old Boy.....E 4847
NYE (*Bill Nye*). Bill Nye's Thinks.....E 4701
Remarks by Bill Nye.....E 4860
O'CALLAGHAN. Green Book.....E 1421
O'CONNELL, D. Select Speeches.....E 1415
Speeches and Public Letters. 2 v.....E 1432
O'HAGAN, *Lord*. Occasional Papers.....E 5002
O'Leary's Defence, and other Tracts.....E 1431
OLIPHANT, L. Sympneumata.....E 5005
OLIPHANT, S. G. Queer Questions and Ready Replies.....E 5007
OLIPHANT, T. L. K. Duke and the Scholar; Essays.....C 1522
ORMSBY, J. Stray Papers.....E 5003
OSGOOD. American Leaves.....E 5004
OSSOLI, M. Fuller. Art, Literature, Drama.J 220
Life without and within.....J 222
OXBERRY. Flowers of Literature; Encyclopedia of Anecdote. 4 v.....E 5008
Oxford Essays, 1855–58. 4 v. in 2.....E 1414
Oxford Prize Essays, 1830. 4 v.....E 1416
PAGE, H. A. *pseud.* *See* Japp.
PAGET, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles.....E 1417
PALEY. Greek Wit.....E 5084
PALGRAVE. Essays on Eastern Question...E 1434
PALLISER. Mottoes for Monuments.....E 1435
PARKER, T. Miscellaneous Writings.....E 1418
The same.....J 230
Speeches and Addresses. 3 v.....J 234
Additional Speeches. 2 v.....J 235
PARR. In the Silver Age. 2 v.....E 1419
PARSONS. Parsifal; or, R. Wagner as a Theologian.....E 5103
PARTINGTON, Mrs. *See* Shillaber.
PARTON, J. Smoking and Drinking.....E 1420
Topics of the Times.....E 1422
PARTON, S. P. (*Fanny Fern*). Caper-Sauce.E 1424
Ginger-Snaps.....E 1425
Select Writings; with Memoir.....E 1423
PASCAL, B. Provincial Letters.....C 1184
Thoughts, Letters and Opuscules.....E 5112
PASQUIN. Cabinet of Miscellanies.....E 5099
PATER, W. Appreciations; with Essay on Style.....E 5114
Imaginary Portraits.....E 5111
PAUL, H. Clever Things said by Children.E 5083
PAUL, H. H. Dashes at American Humour.E 5113
PAULDING. Book of Vagaries.....E 1426
Bulls and Jonathans.....E 1427
PAYN, J. Holiday Tasks.....G 1273
Notes from the "News," (London)....E 5115
Some Private Views.....G 1165
The same.....E 5085
PEABODY, E. P. (Ed.). Æsthetic Papers..E 5082
Last Evening with Allston, etc.....E 5093

PEABODY, G. Dinner at Danvers, 1856..*V 145
Dinner to Americans, 1851.....E 1438
PEABODY, S. H. (Ed.). American Patriotism.E 5088
PEARSON. Week-Day Living.....E 5086
Penniless Parliament of Thread-Bare Poets.E 5891
Percy Anecdotes; ed. by Byerley. 2 v....E 835
PERKINS, Eli, *pseud.* *See* Landon.
PERKINS, F. B.(Ed.). Best Reading, '72, '73*R 1380
and JONES. Best Reading, 1st–3rd Ser.*R 1379
PERRY. Evolution of the Snob. .....E 5092
PETERS, H., Tales and Jests of.....E 5090
PETTIGREW. Chronicles of the Tombs.....I 3346
PHELPS, A. My Portfolio.....M 2035
Phenix; Old and Rare Fragments.....E 5091
PHILLIPS, C. Specimens of Irish Eloquence.E 1441
Speeches and Essays.....E 1443
PHILLIPS, R. A Million of Facts.....E 5089
PHILLIPS, W. Speeches and Lectures.....E 1442
PHILPOT, W. Pocket of Pebbles.....E 5120
PHŒNIX, John, *pseud.* *See* Derby.
PIATT, J. J. Pencilled Fly-Leaves.....E 1437
PICKFORD. Contributions to Notes and Queries.....*E 5119
PIKE, G. D. Ancient Meeting-Houses.....E 1445
PIKE, G. H. Jubilee Singers, Fisk Univer.E 1444
PIKE, R. (Ed.). Quaker Anecdotes. .....E 5131
PINKERTON. Bankers, Vaults and Burglars.*E 5081
Polite Instructor.....E 1446
POOLE, J. Christmas Festivities.....E 5094
Comic Sketches and Recollections. 2 v.E 1450
Little Pedlington. 2 v.....E 1447
POOLE, M. E. Cottage Life in England...E 1461
POOLE, S. L. . Speeches and Table-Talk of Mohammed.....E 5095
PORTER, J. Self-Reliance Encouraged... E 5138
PORTER, N. Books and Reading.....E 1449
POTTER. Lancashire Memories.....E 1453
POWERS. Muskingum Legends.....E 1452
POYNDER. Literary Extracts. 3 v.....E 5140
PRENTICE, G. D. Prenticeana.....E 5096
PRESCOTT, W. H. Miscellanies.....E 1456
PRESSENSÉ. Contemporary Portraits.....E 1439
PRIME, S. I. Under the Trees.....E 1458
PRIME, W. C. I go a-Fishing.....E 1457
Later Years.....E 1448
PROBYN, J. W. Essays on Italy, Ireland, etc.E 1454
PROCTER, A. A. (Ed.). Victoria Regia....E 5098
PROCTER, B. W. (*Barry Cornwall*). Essays. 2 v.....E 972
PROCTER, R. W. The Barber's Shop.....E 5132
Literary Reminiscences .....E 5097
Prose Masterpieces. 3 v.....E 5110
PROUT, *Father*. *See* Mahony.
PRY, P. Random Glimpses of Society.....E 5150
Puritana; a Satire; by a Metropolitan.....*E 1395
PURNELL. Dust and Diamonds.....E 5160
PUTNAM. Record of an obscure Life.....E 1459
QUARLES. Emblems, divine and moral....E 1455
Enchiridion, divine and moral.....E 1463
Railway Anecdote Book.....E 5401
RALPHDON. The Age of Cleveland.....E 5408
RALSTON. Krilof and his Fables. .....E 1464
Russian Folk-Tales.....E 1465
RAMAGE. Beautiful Thoughts from French and Italian Authors.....*R 1412
from German and Spanish Authors.*R 1413
from Greek Authors.....*R 1411
from Latin Authors.....*R 1410
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish Life and Character.E 5441
RAMSAY, J. Select Writings and Memoir..E 1462
RANDOLPH. Sober Thoughts on Staple Themes.....E 5407
Windfalls.....E 5417
RANDS. Henry Holbeach, Student. 2 v..E 5402
RANTOUL, R. Speeches and Writings.....E 1469
Raven Club Papers.....E 1466
RAYNER. Address at Hebrew Asylum.....E 1467
REACH. Natural History of Humbugs.....E 5409
READ, C. A. (Ed.). Cabinet of Irish Literature. 4 v.....E 5405
READ, H. Hand of God in History.....E 1470
READE, C. Readiana.....G 1046
The same.....E 5403
Real Life in Ireland; by a real Paddy.....*E 5404
REANEY. Our Brothers and Sons.....E 5410
REDDALL. Fact, Fancy and Fable.....*R 1369
REES. The Brotherhood of Letters.....E 5412
REESE. The Humbugs of New York.....E 5411
RENAN, E. English Conferences..... E 5413
REPPLIER. Books and Men.....E 5416
Representative Essays.....E 5419
RICE, A. T. (Ed.). Essays from North American Review.....E 5426
RICE, H. Nature and Culture.....E 5414
RICHARDSON, A. D. Garnered Sheaves...E 5424
RICHARDSON, A. S. (Ed.). Old Love-Letters.E 5425
RICHTER, J. P. F. Campaner Thal, etc...E 1472
RIDEING. Stray Moments with Thackeray.E 5427
RILEY, H. H. Puddleford Papers.....E 1471
RILEY, J. W. Pipes o'Pan at Zekesbury...E 5428
ROBERT-HOUDIN. Sharper detected.....E 1473
ROBERTS. In and out of Book and Journal.E 5483
ROBERTSON, E. W. Historical Essays.....E 5484
ROBINSON, P. Noah's Ark .....E 5487
The Poets' Beasts.....E 5481
The Poets' Birds.....E 5488
Under the Punkah.....E 5485
Under the Sun.....E 5486

ROGERS, C. Stories of Scottish People....E 1475
ROGERS, H. Essays to Edinburgh Review. 3 v.....E 1476
ROGERS, N. P. Newspaper Writings of....E 5496
ROGERS, S. Table Talk, and Porsoniana..E 1468
ROLLINS (*E. H. Arr*). New England BygonesE 5491
Old-Time Child Life.....E 5492
ROTHSCHILD. From January to December.E 1477
ROUX, J. Meditations of a Parish Priest...E 5406
ROWE. Friendship in Death.....E 1478
ROWLEY (Ed.). Puniana.....E 5489
More Puniana.....E 5490
RUSH, B. Essays.....E 5500
RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics.....E 5510
A Club of One.....E 2177
In a Club Corner.....E 5502
Library Notes.....E 1474
RUSSELL, G. Fragments from many Tables.E 5438
RYDER (Ed.). New Every Morning.....E 5460
SABINE. Duels and Dueling.....E 1480
ST. PIERRE. Studies of Nature. 2 v.....J 145
SAINTE-BEUVE. Monday Chats.....E 1497
SALA, G. A. Breakfast in Bed.....E 5737
Echoes of the Year, 1883.....E 5736
Lady Chesterfield's Letters.....E 5726
Under the Sun.....E 1482
SALAMANCA. Philosophy of Handwriting..E 5725
SALMON. Hours with Good Authors.....E 5727
SALMONSON. From a Marriage License Window.....E 5770
SANBORN. Vanity and Insanity of Genius..E 5732
Wit of Women.....E 5729
Year of Sunshine.....E 5723
SAND, George. *See* Dudevant.
SANDERS. Pastime Papers.....E 5761
SANDYS. History of Christmastide.....E 5743
SARGENT, Mrs. J. T. Radical Club of Boston.E 5721
SARGENT, L. M. Dealings with the Dead. 2 v.E 1507
SAUNDERS, F. About Woman, Love and Marriage.....E 1521
Pastime Papers.....E 5761
Salad for the Solitary.....E 1483
The same.....E 1485
Salad for the Social.....E 1487
SAVAGE, J. Memorabilia; Antiquarian Recollections.....E 5722
SAWTELL. Treasured Moments.....E 5734
SCHIMMELPENNINCK. Principles of Beauty.E 1501
SCHLEGEL. Esthetic and miscel. Works....I 3078
SCHURZ, C. Visit to Boston, March, 1881..E 1510
SCOONES (Ed.). Four Centuries of English Letters.....E 1504
SCUDAMORE. Day Dreams of a Sleepless Man.....E 5730
SCUDDER. Men and Letters; Essays.....E 5760
SEDGWICK, C. M. Means and Ends.....E 1484
Morals of Manners.....E 1486
SEELEY. Roman Imperialism, etc.....E 1488
SELDEN, J. Table Talk.....E 1489
SENIOR, N. W. Historical Essays.....A 311
SETON. Letters and Letter Writers.....E 1495
SEYMOUR, R. Humorous Sketches.....E 5733
SHAIRP. Interpretation of Nature.....E 5724
Studies in Poetry and Philosophy.....E 1494
SHAW. Josh Billings; his Sayings.....E 836
Josh Billings; his Works complete.....E 837
Josh Billings on Ice.....E 5735
SHEDD, W. G. T. Discourses and Essays.E 1490
SHEIL, R. L. Speeches.....E 1496
and CURRAN. Select Speeches.....E 1498
SHELLEY, P. B. Essays, Letters from abroad. 2 v.....E 1497
SHELTON. Up the River.....E 1500
SHEPARD. Enchiridion of Criticism.....E 5728
SHERIDAN, P. H. Toasts at Banquets....E 5731
SHERIDAN, R. B. Speeches. 5 v.....L 394
SHERWOOD. Amenities of Home.....E 1820
SHILLABER. Partingtonian Patchwork....E 1499
SIDNEY, Sir P. Miscellaneous Works.....E 1502
SIEVEKING. The Praise of Gardens.....E 5774
SIGOURNEY. Daily Counsellor.....E 1505
Letters to Mothers.....E 1508
Past Meridian.....E 1506
SIKES (*O. Logan*). Women and Theaters...E 1342
SIMPSON, D. Essay on Beneficence.....E 5767
SINCLAIR. Humanities.....E 5779
The Mount; Speeches from its Heights.E 5776
Sketches and Essays from Saturday Review.E 5742
SMILES, S. Art of Living.....E 1520
Character.....E 1511
Duty.....E 1514
Life and Labor.....E 1519
Self-Help.....E 1512
Thrift.....E 1513
SMITH, A. Dreamthorp.....E 1516
SMITH, A. Curiosities of Medical Experience E 5820
SMITH, C. H. Bill Arp's Peace Papers....E 840
SMITH, E. Prose and Verse. 2 v.....E 5739
SMITH, Gerritt. Speeches.....E 1515
SMITH, Goldwin. Study of History.....E 1518
SMITH, H. P. Terms and Phrases....*R 1318
SMITH, J. Comic Miscellanies.....E 5741
SMITH, J. C. Writings by the Way.....E 5738
SMITH, J. D. Winnowed Grain.....E 1522
SMITH, J. O. Day Lilies.....E 8451
SMITH, Seba. Letters of Jack Downing. 2v.E 1524
SMITH, Sydney. Selections from.....I 4000,18
Miscellaneous Works.....E 1412

SMITH, Sydney, Wit and Wisdom of.....E 1525
Works .....J 250
The same.....J 251
SOANE. Curiosities of Literature. 2 v... .E 5744
SOARES. Sketches on the Wing.....E 5745
Social Life and Literature Fifty Years ago..E 5771
Society Small Talk.....E 5746
SOUTHEY, R. Colloquies on Society. 2 v.E 5749
Common-place Book. 2 v.....E 1532
The same. 4 v.....E 1533
The Doctor; ed. by Warter.....E 5748
Omniana. 2 v.....E 5747
SOUTHWICK. Quizzism, and its Key.....E 5775
SOUVESTRE. Attic Philosopher.....I 4000,21
Pleasures of Old Age .....E 1535
SPARKLE. Shadrach S. Stevens' Speculations.....*V 691,1
SPEDDING. Evenings with a Reviewer. 2v.E 5750
Reviews and Discussions.....E 5751
SPENCE. Anecdotes, Observations, etc....E 1527
SPENCER. Things New and Old.....*R 1281
SPOFFORD and GIBBON (Ed.). Library of Choice Literature. 8 v.....E 5772
and SHAPLEY (Ed.). Library of Wit and Humor. 5 v.....E 5777
SPURGEON. The Salt-Cellars; Proverbs with Notes.....E 5778
STANHOPE, *Lord Mahon*. Miscellanies....E 1541
STARRETT. Letters to a Daughter.....E 5752
STAUFFER. The Queer, Quaint and Quizzical.....E 5753
STEARNS. The American Oracle.....E 5766
STEELE, R. Selections from the Tatler, Spectator, etc.....E 5781
and ADDISON. Guardian. 3 v.....J 22
Tatler. 4 v.....J 20
Spectator. 8 v.....J 21
The same .....E 1536
The same; Selections from. 2 v..I 3770
STEPHEN. Hours in a Library. 3 v.....E 1534
Free Thinking and Plain Speaking...E 1538
STEPHENS (Ed.). Portland Sketch Book..E 5758
STERRY. Tiny Travels.....E 5754
STEVENS, A. Character Sketches.....E 5756
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar Studies.....E 5763
Memories and Portraits.....E 5765
Virginibus Puerisque, etc.....E 5755
STODDARD (Ed.). Treasure-Trove Series..E 1549
v. 1. Burlesque. 3. Story.
2. Travesty. 4. Extravaganza.
STOKER. Under the Sunset.....E 5757
STORRS, E. A. Speech at Banquet, 1879.*V 691,2
STORY, J. Miscellaneous Writings.....E 5759
STORY, W.W. Conversations in a Studio. 2v.E 5782
STOWE, H. B. Chimney Corner.....E 1542
Flowers and Fruit from Writings of; by Fairfield .....E 5780
Little Foxes.....E 1544
STUDLEY. What our Girls ought to know.E 1545
SWETCHINE, Mme. Writings.....E 1553
SWIFT, J. Tale of a Tub .....E 1537
SWINBURNE, A. C. Essays and Studies...E 1551
Miscellanies.....E 5762
Notes on Poems and Reviews.....E 5804
Under the Microscope.....E 5805
SWING, D. Club Essays.....E 5806
Motives of Life.....E 1531
SYLVESTER. Homestead Highways.....E 5790
Prose Pastorals.....E 5764
SYMINGTON. Hints to our Boys.....E 5810
Table Talk; Selections from the Ana.....I 3506
TALMAGE. Around the Tea-Table.....E 5882
Crumbs swept up.....E 1560
Masque torn off.....E 5883
Tangletown Letters.....E 1554
TART. Essays on Modern Works. 2 v...E 5881
TAYLOR, B. Diversions of the Echo Club.E 5886
Essays and Literary Notes.....E 5885
TAYLOR, B. F. January and June.....E 1561
Old-Time Pictures.....E 1568
Summer-Savory .....E 1530
World on Wheels.....E 1556
TAYLOR, H. Notes from Books .....E 1557
TAYLOR, I. Ultimate Civilization, etc.....E 5888
TAYLOR, Jane. Contributions of Q. Q.....E 5889
TAYLOR, J. Old Sayings, Proverbs and Customs.....E 5890
TAYLOR, J. Fast Life on Modern Highways.E 1555
TAYLOR, J. Jacke a Lent.....E 5891
TEMPLE, *Sir* R. Cosmopolitan Essays....E 5965
THACKERAY, A. I. Toilers and Spinsters..E 1570
THACKERAY, W. M. Contributions to Punch.E 5970
Miscellanies. 8 v. in 4..... G 588
Roundabout Papers.....E 1571
The same.....G 592
THOMAS, E. M. The Round Year .....E 5979
THOMAS, F. W. John Randolph, and Sketches .....E 1559
THOMPSON, T. P. Exercises. 6 v.....E 1558
THOMPSON, W. T. (*Major Jones*). John's alive.....E 5975
THOMSON, J. Public and Private Life of Animals .....E 5980
THOMSON, J. Essays and Phantasies.....E 5981
THOMSON, M. Doestick's Letters.....E 1575
Elephant Club.....E 1572
Plu-ri-bus-tah .....E 1573
Witches of New York.....E 1574

THOREAU. Cape Cod.....E 1562
Early Spring in Massachusetts.....E 1603
Excursions.....E 1563
Letters.....E 1564
Maine Woods.....E 1565
Walden.....E 1566
Week on the Concord and Merrimac...E 1600
Winter; from the Journal of Thoreau...E 5984
Yankee in Canada.....E 1567
THORNBURY. Old Stories re-told.....E 5990
THORNE (Ed.). Fugitive Facts; Epitome of General Information.....*R 1371
Three-cornered Essays.....E 5991
TICKNOR. Philosophy of Living.....I 3710
TIFFANY. Bird-Bolts.....E 5992
TILLEY. Masters of the Situation.....E 6052
TILTON. Sanctum Sanctorum.....E 1587
TIMBS. Club Life in London. 2 v.....E 1586
Curiosities of History.....E 6001
Curiosities of Science. 2 v.....E 6002
English Eccentricities. 2 v.....E 1576
Garland for the Year.....E 6003
Knowledge for the Time.....E 6004
Mysteries of Life, Death, Futurity.....E 6005
Notable Things of our own Times.....E 6006
Popular Errors explained.....E 1582
Predictions realized.....E 6007
Things not generally known. 2 v.....E 1579
Things to be remembered.....E 1577
Tobacco Talk and Smokers' Gossip.....E 5993
TODD. Hints to young Men.....E 1578
TORREY. A Rambler's Lease.....E 6015
TOURGÉE. The Veteran and his Pipe.....E 6053
TOWNE. Aphorisms of the Three Threes..E 6017
TRAILL. The New Lucian.....E 6051
TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism.....E 1589
TREVELYAN, P. J. Literary Remains.....E 6041
TRUMAN. History of Dueling.....E 6043
TUCKERMAN. Characteristics of Literature.E 6045
The Collector; Essays.....E 6044
Leaves from Diary of a Dreamer.....E 6046
The Optimist.....E 1590
TULLOCH. Beginning Life.....E 1583
TUPPER. An Author's Mind.....E 1580
Rides and Reveries of Æsop Smith.....E 6042
TURGENEF. Poems in Prose.....F 7075
TYNDALL and others. The Culture demanded by Modern Life.....E 1650
Ugly Girl Papers.....E 1593
UNDERWOOD. Cloud Pictures.....E 1585
Van Gelder Papers; by J. T. I.....E 6202
VAN SANTVOORD. Half-Holidays; Dreams and Realities.....E 1651
VASEY. Philosophy of Laughter and Smiling.E 1609
VAUGHAN, C. J. Counsels to young Students.E 1588
VAUGHAN, R. Essays.....E 6204
VAUGHAN, R. A. Essays and Remains. 2 v.E 1607
VEREY. Open Air.....E 1592
VERNEY. Peasant Properties and other EssaysE 6201
VERNON. Poppies in the Corn.....E 6205
VENTURA and SHEVITCH. Misfits and Remnants.....E 6206
VOLTAIRE. Voltairiana; tr. by Young.....E 1630
WAINEWRIGHT, T. G. Essays.....E 6401
WALKER, T. The Original.....E 6419
WALL. Sordello's Story retold in Prose....E 6414
Wallbridge Miscellanies, The.....E 6404
WALSH, W. J. (*Abp. of Dublin*). Addresses.E 6415
WALSH, W. S. Paradoxes of a Philistine..E 6422
WARD, A. L. (Ed.). Quotations in Prose.*R 1398
WARING, J. B. Record of Thoughts. 2 v.E 6403
WARING, G. E., jr. Whip and Spur.....E 1595
WARNER, C. D. Backlog Studies.....E 1594
Being a Boy.....E 1597
WARREN, S. Miscellanies. 2 v.....E 1608
WARTER. Wise Saws and Modern Instances.E 6412
WASSON. Essays Religious, Social and Political.....E 1633
WATSON. Round the Grange Farm.....E 1610
WATTERSON. Oddities in Southern Life...E 6410
WATTS. Literary Souvenir.....E 6402
WEBSTER, N. Essays and fugitive Writings.E 1602
Miscellaneous Papers.....E 6407
The Prompter; Common Sayings.....E 6406
WEDGE. Chips, Sporting and otherwise....E 1611
WELLINGTON, *Duke of*, Words of.....I 3898
WELLS, D. A. (Ed.). Things not generally known.....*R 1391
The same.....E 1606
WELLS, K. G. About People.....E 6409
WHATELY. Cautions for the Times.....E 1596
Miscellaneous Lectures.....E 1653
Thoughts and Apophthegms.....E 1652
WHEELER. Familiar Allusions.....*R 1378
Noted Names of Fiction.....*R 1407
The same; new ed.....*R 1408
WHEELWRIGHT and STIMSON. Rollo's Journey to Cambridge.....E 6444
WHETENALL. Echetlus; Culture in England.E 6420
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and Reviews. 2 v.E 1612
Character and Characteristic Men.....E 1655
Society, Literature, and Politics.....E 6421
Success and its Conditions.....E 1613
WHISTLER. Gentle Art of Making Enemies.E 6430
WHITE, M. E. After Noontide.....E 6445
WHITE, R. G. New Gospel of Peace.....E 1656
WHITE, T. E. Lakeside Musings.....E 6405
WHITING. The Saunterer.....E 6413

WHITMAN, S. Conventional Cant.....E 6452
WHITMAN, W. November Boughs.....E 1614
Specimen Days and Collect.....E 1641
WHITTIER, J. G. Literary Recreations....J 290,2
Old Portraits and modern Sketches.....J 290,1
WIGHT. Mornings at Bow Street.....E 6446
WIKOFF, H. Adventures of a Diplomatist..E 1617
New Yorker in a Foreign Office.....E 1616
Reminiscences of an Idler.....E 1615
WILBERFORCE, S. Essays in Quar. Rev. 2 v.E 1629
WILDE, R. H. Summer Rose.....E 1618
WILKES, J. Speeches. 2 v.....L 79
WILKINSON. E. Arnold as Poetizer.....E 6454
WILLARD, E. Morals for the Young .....E 1657
WILLIAMS, Mrs. C. R. Fall River; a Narrative.....E 6455
WILLIAMS, S. Conflict, an Element of Progress.....*E 5081
WILLING. Chaff and Wheat.....E 6456
WILLIS, N. P. Fun Jottings.....E 1621
Hurry-Graphs.....E 1624
Miscellaneous Works.....E 6457
Out-doors at Idlewild.....E 1625
Prose Writings; selected by Beers.... E 6459
Rag-Bag .....E 1623
Rural Letters..... E 1622
WILLISTON (Ed.). Eloquence of the United States. 5 v.....E 1627
WILLMOTT. Summer in the Country.....E 1628
WILSON, A. Poems and Prose. 2 v.....E 8935
WILSON, E. Quiet Observations.....E 6453
WILSON, H. S. Studies in History and Literature.....E 6408
WILSON, J. Studies in Modern Mind and Character.....E 6411
WILSON, J. (*Christopher North*) Essays..J 292,5-8
Noctes Ambrosianæ. 5 v.....E 1626
The same.....J 292,1-4
Recreations of Christopher North.....E 1410
The same.....J 292,9-10
The same.....E 1642
WINDSOR, A. L. Ethica.....E 6458
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches. 4 v.....E 6460
WIRT. Letters of a British Spy.....E 1644
Wit of the World.....E 1658
WOOD. West Point Scrap Book.....E 6469
WOODBURY. Talks with R. W. Emerson..E 6440
WOODWARD, G. M. Comic Works. ....E 8997
WOOLÉVER. Treasury of Wisdom, Wit and Humor.....*R 1327
WOOLSON. Browsing among Books..... .E 1631
WRAXALL, Sir L. Scraps and Sketches. 2 v.E 6472
WRIGHT, F. Course of Popular Lectures..E 6481
WRIGHT, Mrs. J. McN. Practical Life....E 6482
WYNDHAM. Early Influences.....E 2613
WYNTER. Curiosities of Toil. 2 v.....E 1665
Curiosities of Civilization.....E 1666
Fruit between the Leaves. 2 v. .....E 1669
Our Social Bees. 2 v.....E 1667
Subtle Brains and lissom Fingers.....E 1668
Young Lady's Book.....I 3165

COLLECTED WORKS.

ADAMS, J. Works; ed. by C. F. Adams. 10 v.J 5
ADDISON, J. Works; ed. by Greene. 6 v..J 8
AMES, F. Works. 2 v.....J 10
ARMINIUS, J. Works; tr. by Nichols. 3 v.J 6
ASCHAM, R. Works; with Life, by Giles. 3 v. in 4.....J 9
BACON, F. *Lord.* Works; ed by Spedding. 7 v*J 17
The same; with Life, by Rawley. 2v.J 11
BARBAULD, A. L. Works. 2 v... .....J 7
BARROW, I. Theological Works; ed. by Napier. 9 v.....J 12
BAXTER, R. Practical Works. 4 v.....M 1700
Works; with Life, by Orme. 23 v....M 1701
BEECHER, L. Works. 3 v.....J 4
BEHN, A. Histories and Novels. 2 v....*P 625,5-6
Plays. 4 v.....*P 625,-14
BENTHAM, J. Works. 11 v. .....J 18
BERKELEY, G. *Bishop.* Life and Letters..*P 27
Works.....*P 26
BEVERIDGE, W. Complete Works. 12 v..M 1460
BOLINGBROKE, *Lord.* Works; with Life, by Goldsmith. 8 v.....J 244
BRADFORD, S. D. Works.....J 34
BRAMHALL, J. Works; with Life. 5 v...M 1461
BROUGHAM, H. *Lord.* Works.....J 14
v. 1. Men of Letters.
2. Philosophers
3-5. Statesmen.

BROUGHAM, H., *Lord.* Works.....J 14
v. 6. Natural Theology.
7. Literary Dissertations.
8. Political Dissertations.
9–10. Speeches.
11. British Constitution.
BROWN, C. B. Novels. 4 vols.....*P 629
BROWNE, Sir T. Works; ed. by Wilkin. 3 v.....I 3344
BROWNSON, O. A. Works; ed. by H. F. Brownson. 20 v.....J 33
BUCKLE, H. T. Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. 3 v.....J 19
BULL, G. *Bishop.* Works; ed. by Burton. 6 v. in 7.....*P 34
BUNYAN, J. Entire Works. 4 v.....*V 586
BURKE, E. Works. 12 v.....J 55
BURNS, R. Works. 6 v.....*J 13
v. 1–3. Poetry.
4–6. Prose.
BUTLER, J. *Bishop.* Works; ed. by Halifax. 2 v.....*P 40
BYRON, Lord. Works. 5 v. in 3.....G 70
Works; with Letters and Journals, and Life, by Moore. 17 v.....E 6959
CAHILL, D. W. Works; with Life.....E 905
CALHOUN, J. C. Works. 6 v.....J 36
CHALKLEY, T. Works; with Journal.....J 95
CHALMERS, T. Posthumous Works.....J 42
v. 1–3. Scripture Readings.
4–5. Sabbath Readings.
6. Sermons.
7–8. Institutes of Theology.
9. Addresses and Lectures.
Works. 25 v. in 13.....J 96
CHANNING, W. E. Complete Works. 6 v. in 3.....J 40
The same.....J 41
The same.....J 43
CHAPMAN, G. Works. 3 v.....J 39
CHILLINGWORTH, W. Works. 3 v.....*P 42
CLARK, W. G. Literary Remains; ed. by L. G. Clark.....J 37
CLAY, C. M. Writings and Speeches.....J 38
CLAY, H. Correspondence, Speeches and Life; ed. by Colton. 6 v.....J 101
COBBETT, W. (*Peter Porcupine*). Works. 12 v. J 44
COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete Works; ed. by Shedd.....J 45
v. 1. Aids to Reflection; Statesman's Manual.
2. The Friend.
3. Biographia Literaria.
4. Lectures on the Dramatists.
5. Literary Remains.
COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete Works.....J 45
6. Constitution of Church and State; Distress and Discontents, 1817; Table Talk.
7. Poetical and Dramatic Works.
COSIN, J. *Bishop.* Complete Works, 5 v M 1465
COWLEY, A. Works.....*V 15
COWPER, W. Works. 8 v.....I 3012
v. 1–2. Life; by Southey.
3–4. Letters; Connoiseur.
5–6. Poems; Hymns; Translations.
7. Iliad of Homer.
8. Odyssey of Homer.
DAVY, Sir H. Works; with Memoir.....J 47
v. 1. Memoir of his Life.
2. Early Miscellaneous Papers.
3. Researches in Nitrous Oxide.
4. Chemical Philosophy.
5. Bakerian Lectures.
6. Miscellaneous Papers and Researches.
7–8 Agricultural Lectures.
9. Salmonia and Consolations in Travel.
DE FOE, D. Posthumous Writings; with Life. 3 v.....J 46
DICK, T. Works. 2 v.....J 48
DONNE, J. Works; with Memoir. 6 v....M 1487
DRYDEN, J. Works; ed. by Scott. 14 v...J 74
DURFEE. Works; ed by T. Durfee.....J 102
EDWARDS, B. B. Writings; with Memoir. 2 v. J 49
EDWARDS, J. Works. 2 v.....J 57
ELIZABETH, Charlotte. *See* Tonna, C. E.
EMERSON, R. W. Complete Works.....J 69
v. 1. Nature, Addresses and Lectures.
2–3. Essays.
4. Representative Men.
5. English Traits.
6. Conduct of Life
7. Society and Solitude.
8. Letters and Social Aims.
9. Poems.
10. Lectures and Biog. Sketches.
11. Miscellanies.
Conduct of Life.....J 51
English Traits.....J 52
Essays. 2 v.....J 53
Miscellanies.....J 54
Representative Men.....J 55
Prose Works. 2 v.....J 50
Poems.....J 56
Works; Bohn's edition. 2 v.....I 3016
ENGLAND, J. *Bishop.* Works. 5 v.....J 58
FIELDING, H. Writings.....J 60
FOX, W. J. Works; memorial edition. 12 v. in 6.....J 66

FRANKLIN, B. Complete works; ed. by Bigelow. 10 v. . . . . *J 98
Life and Writings; ed. by W. T. Franklin. 6 v. . . . . J 59
Life and Writings; ed. by Sparks. 10 v. J 61
FREDERICK II. Posthumous Works; ed. by Holcroft. 13 v. . . . . J 68
FRERE, J. H. Works. 2 v. . . . . J 120
FULLER, A. Works; with Memoir. . . . . I 3024
FULLER, Margaret. *See* Ossoli.
GARFIELD, J. A. Works; ed. by Hinsdale. 2 v. J 70
GIBBON, E. Miscellaneous Works. 5 v. . . . J 67
GOETHE, J. W. von. Works. . . . . I 3025
v. 1. Autobiography.
2. The same, continued; Letters from Switzerland and Italy.
3. Dramatic Works.
4. Novels and Tales.
5. Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship.
6. Conversations with Eckermann and Soret.
Works; with Introduction by Boyesen. 5 v. . . . . *P 577
GOLDSMITH, O. Miscellaneous Works; ed. by Masson . . . . . J 63
The same; ed. by Prior. 4 v. . . . . J 64
Works; ed. by Cunningham. 4 v. . . . J 65
Works; ed. by Gibbs. 5 v. . . . . I 2921
GRAY, T. Works; ed. by Gosse. 4 v. . . . . J 73
GRIMKE, F. Works . . . . . L 303
GROTE, G. Minor Works; ed. by Bain . . . . J 62
HALL, J. *Bishop*. Works; ed. by Wynter. 10 v. . . . . *P 94
HALL, R. Miscel. Works; with Memoir. . . I 3036
Works; with Memoir. 4 v. . . . . J 72
HAMILTON, A. Works. 9 v. . . . . *J 99
Works. 3 v. . . . . L 191
HARTE, B. Works. . . . . J 75
v. 1. Poetical Works.
2. Luck of Roaring Camp and other Stories.
3. Tales of the Argonauts, and Eastern Sketches.
4. Gabriel Conroy.
5. Condensed Novels and Stories.
6. Frontier Stories.
HAWTHORNE, N. Blithedale Romance. . . . J 83
Fanshawe, Dolliver Romance, etc. . . . . J 77
French and Italian Journals. 2 v. . . . . J 91
House of seven Gables. . . . . J 82
Marble Faun. . . . . J 84
Mosses from an old Manse. 2 v. . . . . J 80
Our old Home. . . . . J 85
Passages from American Note-books. 2 v. J 89
Passages from English Note-books, 2 v. J 90
Scarlet Letter. . . . . J 81
HAWTHORNE, N. Septimius Felton. . . . . J 92
Sketches and Studies. . . . . J 76
Snow-Image, and other Tales. . . . . J 79
Tanglewood Tales. . . . . J 88
True Stories. . . . . J 86
Twice-Told Tales. . . . . J 78
Wonder Book for Girls and Boys. . . . . J 87
Analytical Index to Works of. . . . . *R 1388
HAY, G. *Bishop*. Works. 5 v. . . . . M 1493
HAZLITT, W. Miscellaneous Works. . . . . J 100
v. 1–2. Table Talk.
3. Dramatic Literature, Age of Elizabeth.
4. English Poets and Comic Writers.
5. Spirit of the Age.
HEARNE, T. Works. 4 v. . . . . J 93
HOBBES, T. Works, in English. 11 v. . . . J 112
The same, in Latin. 5 v. . . . . J 113
HOME, J. Works; with Life, by Mackenzie. 3 v. . . . . J 114
HOOD, T. Complete Works; ed. by Sargent. J 115
v. 1. Whims and Oddities; Tales.
2. Up the Rhine; Romances and Extravagances.
3. Our Family; Comic Miscellany; Autobiographical Papers.
4–6. Poetical Works.
HOOKER, R. Works; ed. by Keble. 3 v. M 1569
The same. 3 v. . . . . *P 98
HOWE, J. Works. 6 v. . . . . M 1495
HUGHES, J. *Bishop*. Works. 2 v. . . . . J 94
IRVING, E. Writings; ed. by Carlyle. 5 v. J 121
Prophetical Writings; ed. by Carlyle. 2 v. J 122
IRVING, W. Alhambra. . . . . J 130
Astoria . . . . . J 131
Bonneville's Rocky Mountains. . . . . J 132
Bracebridge Hall. . . . . J 133
Columbus and his Companions. 3 v. . . J 134
Conquest of Granada. . . . . J 137
Crayon Miscellany. . . . . J 135
Knickerbocker's History of New York. . J 138
Life and Letters; by P. W. Irving. 3 v. J 139
Life of Oliver Goldsmith. . . . . J 136
Life of Washington. 5 v. . . . . J 145
Mahomet and his Successors. 2 v. . . . . J 140
Salmagundi . . . . . J 141
Sketch-Book. . . . . J 142
Spanish Papers. . . . . J 143
Tales of a Traveler. . . . . J 144
Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers. . . . . J 146
JAY, J. Correspondence and Public Papers; ed. by Johnston. . . . . *J 103
JEFFERSON, T. Works; ed. by Washington. 9 v. . . . . J 150
Works; ed. by Randolph. 4 v. . . . . J 151

JEWEL, J. *Bishop*. Works; ed. by Ayre. 4 v. M 1620
Works; ed. by Jelf. 8 v. . . . . *P 100
JOHNSON, S. Works. 11 v. . . . . *J 156
v. 1. Essay on Life and Genius of Johnson; Poems; Rasselas; Letters.
2–3. The Rambler.
4. The Adventurer; the Idler.
5–6. Miscellaneous Pieces; Lives of Eminent Persons.
7–8. Lives of the English Poets.
9. Journey to the Hebrides; Tales of the Imagination; Prayers and Sermons.
10–11. Parliamentary Debates.
Works. 2 v. . . . . J 155
JONES, Sir W. Works; with Life. 13 v. . . J 158
KEATS, J. Poetical and other Writings; ed. by Forman. 4 v. . . . . *E 7648
v. 1–2. Poetical Works.
3–4. Prose Works.
LAMB, C. Works. 5 v. . . . . J 171
v 1. Letters; Life by Talfourd.
2. Letters; Final Memorials.
3. Elia; Last Essays of Elia; Popular Fallacies
4. Rosamund Gray; Essays; Album Verses.
5. Essays and Sketches; Tales; Poems; Letters.
LANDOR, W. S. Works. 2 v. . . . . J 173
Works; with Life, by Forster. . . . . J 174
v. 1. Life of the Author.
2. Imaginary Conversations; Greeks and Romans; Shakspere.
3. The same; Sovereigns and Statesmen; Boccaccio and Petrarch.
4. The same; Literary Men.
5. Imaginary Conversations; Famous Women; Pericles and Aspasia.
6. Miscellaneous Conversations.
7. Dialogues in Verse.
8. Poems, Criticisms and Index.
LARDNER, N. Works. 10 v. . . . . J 172
LAUD, W. Complete Works. 6 v. . . . . M 1476
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings; with Memoir. 2 v. J 166
LEIGHTON, R. *Abp*. Works; with Life. 4 v. J 167
Selections from. . . . . M 1352
LOCKE, J. Works. 10 v. . . . . J 178
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Complete Works. . . J 177
1–6. Poetical Works.
7–9. Dante's Divine Comedy.
10–11. Prose Works.
Complete Works. 3 v. . . . . *P 700
The same. 11 v. . . . . *P 633
Prose Works. 3 v. . . . . J 176
The same. 2 v. . . . . J 175
The same. . . . . I 3126
LOWELL, J. R. Writings. 10 v. . . . . J 170
v. 1–4. Literary Essays.
5. Political Essays.
6. Literary and Political Addresses.
7–10. Poems..
The same. 10 v. . . . . *P 635
LOWTH, R. Popular Works. 3 v. . . . . J 168
MACAULAY, T. B. Works. 8 v. . . . . *P 108
MACCHIAVELLI, N. Writings; tr. by Detmold. J 189
v. 1. Life; History of Florence.
2. The Prince; Discourses on first Ten Books of Titus Livius.
3. Missions.
4. Missions; Miscellaneous Papers.
MACKENZIE, H. Works. . . . . J 179
v. 1–2. Man of Feeling; Man of the World.
3. Julia de Roubigne.
4. The Mirror.
5–6. The Lounger.
7. Lives of Dr. Blacklock, Lord Abercromby and Wm. Tytler.
8. Poems; Dramas.
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works. 3 v. . . . . J 182
MADISON, J. Letters and Writings. 4 v. . . J 180
Madison Papers. 3 v. . . . . *J 181
MILTON, J. Prose Works. . . . . J 185
The same. 5 v. . . . . I 3057
MONTAGU, C., *Earl of Halifax*. Works; with Life. . . . . J 184
MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and Works. 3 v. . . . . J 191
MONTAIGNE, M. de. Works. 4 v. . . . . J 190
MONTESQUIEU, C. de. Complete Works. 4 v. J 193
MORE, Hannah. Works. 7 v. . . . . J 195
NORTH, Christopher. *See* Wilson, J.
OSSOLI, M. F. Art, Literature and Drama. J 220
At Home and abroad. . . . . J 221
Life without and within. . . . . J 222
Memoirs of; by Emerson and others. 2 v. J 223
Woman in the nineteenth Century. . . . . J 224
PAINE, T. Works. . . . . M 1175
PALEY, W. Works; ed. by E. Paley. 8 v. M 1706
PARKER, T. Critical Writings. . . . . J 230
Discourse of Religion. . . . . J 231
Historic Americans. . . . . J 232
Sermons of Theism. . . . . J 233
Speeches and Addresses. 3 v. . . . . J 234
Additional Speeches. 2 v. . . . . J 235
PARR, S. Works; with Life by Johnstone. 8 v. . . . . J 229
PATERSON, W. Writings. 3 v. in 2 . . . . . J 228
PAYSON, E. Works; with Memoir. 3 v. . . J 237

PEACOCK, T. L. Works; ed. by Cole. 3v. J 226
PENINGTON, I. Works.....*V 132
PERKINS, J. H. Writings; with Memoir. 2v. J 237
PERKINS, W. Works. 3 v.....*V 610
PINDAR, Peter. *See* Wolcott.
POE, E. A. Works .....J 240
v. 1. Life; by Lowell and others.
2. Poems; Eureka; Tales.
3. The Literati; Marginalia; Fifty Suggestions.
4. Arthur Gordon Pym; Miscellanies.
Works; ed. by Ingram..... .....J 239
v. 1. Memoir; Tales.
2. Tales.
3. Poems.
4. Criticisms.
POPE, A. Works; with Notes by Elwin and Courthope.....*J 225
v. 1–4. Poetry.
5. Life and Index.
6–10. Correspondence.
10. Prose Works.
PORTEUS, B. Works; with Life, by Hodgson. 6 v..... ..J 238
RABELAIS, F. Works; tr. by Du Chat. 4v.*J 242
Works; tr. by Urquhart and Motteux. 2 v.....*J 247
RALEIGH, Sir W. Works. 8 v.....J 246
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary Works. 2v....I 3068
RICHARDSON, S. Works..... .....*J 241
v. 1–3. Pamela; or, Virtue rewarded.
4–8. Clarissa Harlowe.
9–12. Sir Charles Grandison.
ROBINSON, J. Works; with Memoir by Ashton. 3 v.....J 243
ROLAND, *Mme.* M. J. P. Works.....J 257
RUMFORD, Count. *See* Thompson.
SAGE, J. Works. 3 v.....M 1776
ST. PIERRE, B. de. Works. 2v.....J 245
SANDS, R. C. Writings. 2 v.....J 254
SAVAGE, R. Works; with Life by Johnson. 2 v..... .....J 248
SCHILLER, F. von. Works..... ...I 3072
v. 1. Thirty Years' War; Revolt of the Netherlands.
2. The same, continued; Dramas.
3. Don Carlos and other Dramas.
4. The Robbers; Early Dramas; Ghost-Seer.
5. Poems.
6. Letters and Essays.
Works. 4 v.....*P 578
SECKER, T., *Abp.* Works; with Life. 6 v..J 249
SEWARD, W. H. Works; ed. by Baker. 5v. J 263
SHELLEY, P. B. Works; ed. by Forman. 8v.*J 258
v. 1–4. Poetry.
5–8. Prose.
SHENSTONE, W. Works in Verse and Prose. 3v. J 255
SIBSON, F. Collected Works; ed. by Orb. 4v. J 256
SMITH, Sidney. Works .....J 250
The same.....J 251
SMOLLETT, T. Miscellaneous Works.....J 253
v. 1. Life of the Author; Roderick Random.
2–3. Peregrine Pickle; Plays and Poems.
4. Count Fathom..
5. Launcelot Greaves; France and Italy.
6. Humphry Clinker; Adventures of an Atom.
SPALDING, M. J., *Abp.* Miscellanea. 2 v..J 252
STERNE, L. Works.....J 260
STEWART, D. Works.....J 261
v. 1. Dissertation on Metaphysics.
2–4. Elements of Mental Philosophy.
5. Philosophical Essays.
6–7. Active and Moral Powers.
8–9. Lectures on Political Economy.
10. Memoirs of Smith, Robertson and Reid.
11. Translations and Index.
SUMNER, C. Works. 15v.....J 264
SWIFT, J. Works; ed. by Scott. 19 v....*J 259
Works; with Memoir by Roscoe. 2v...J 266
The same. 6 v.....J 267
Supplement to Works. 3 v.....J 265
TAYLOR, *Sir* H. Works. 5 v.....J 268
TAYLOR, J. Works. 3 v.....J 269
THIRLWALL, C. Remains, Literary and Theological. 3 v.....J 270
THOMPSON, *Sir* B. (*Count Rumford*). Works. 4 v.....J 272
Essays, Political and Philosophical. 3v. J 273
TOLAND, J. Miscellaneous Works. 2 v...J 271
TONNA (*Charlotte Elizabeth*). Works. 2v..J 71
The same. 2 v.....J 275
VOLTAIRE. Works; tr. by Smollett and others. 24 v.....J 276
WASHINGTON, G. Writings; ed. by Ford. 7 v.....*J 97
Writings; ed. by Sparks. 12v.....J 280
WATERLAND, D. Works; with Life. 6v..*P 294
WATTS, I. Theological and Poetical Works. 6 v.....M 1497
WEBSTER, D. Works. 6 v.....J 285
WESLEY, J. Works. 32 v.....M 1705
WHITEFIELD, G. Works. 6 v.....J 289

WHITTIER, J. G. Prose Works.....J 290
v. 1. Margaret Smith's Journal; Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.
2. Literary Recreations, and Miscellanies.
Writings. 7 v.....E 8939
v. 1. Narrative and Legendary Poems.
2. Poems of Nature; Poems Subjective and Reminiscent; Religious Poems.
3. Anti-Slavery Poems; Occasional Poems; Tent on the Beach.
5. Margaret Smith's Journal; Tales and Sketches.
6. Old Portraits and Modern Sketches; Personal Sketches and Tributes; Historical Papers.
7. Conflict with Slavery; Politics and Reform; The Inner Life; Criticism.
The same. 7v.....*P 634

WILSON, H. H. Works.....J 291
v. 1–2. Religion of the Hindus.
3–5. Sanskrit Literature.
6–10. Vishnu Purana.
11–12. Theater of the Hindus.
WILSON, J. (*Christopher North*). Works...J 292
v. 1–4. Noctes Ambrosianæ.
5–8. Essays, critical and imaginative.
9–10. Recreations of Christopher North.
11. Tales.
12. Poems.
WILSON, T., *Bishop*. Complete Works; with Life.....M 1483
WOLCOTT, J. (*Peter Pindar*). Works. 5v.J 295
WOODBURY, L. Writings. 3 v.....J 300
WOODWARD, H. Works. 3 v.....M 699
WORDSWORTH, W. Prose Works; ed. by Grosart. 3 v.....J 301

POLYGRAPHY.

The works embraced in these several Collections have been classified and arranged under the several topics of which they treat; and hence their titles are not repeated here.

Bibliotheca Curiosa; ed. by Goldsmid. 43 v. in 24.....*P 624
Bohn's Antiquarian Library.....I 3341–68
Classical Library.....I 3175–3239
Ecclesiastical Library.....I 3331–35
Historical Library.....I 3301–8
Illustrated Library.....I 3100–66
Library of French Memoirs.....I 3311–12
Philological and Philos. Library...I 3315–24
Scientific Library..... I 3240–95
Standard Library.....I 2921–3099

Collectanea Adamantæa; ed. by Goldsmid. 28 v.....*P 623
Constable's Miscellany.....I 3501–47
Harper's Family Library.....I 3651–3776
International Scientific Series. 67 v.
Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.....I 3810–70
Library of Entertaining Knowledge....I 3548–72
Murray's Family Library.....I 3573–3622
Tauchnitz Collection of British Authors.G 1–1372
Traveller's Library. 25 v.....I 4000
Weale's Rudimentary Series.....K 1230–1645

FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
GREEK AND ROMAN CLASSICS.
BIBLIOGRAPHY.
PERIODICALS.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL
JUNE, 1891.

INDEX TO LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

PAGE.

American Aboriginal Languages..... 262
Ancient Classics..... 276
Anglo-Saxon and Early English..... 263
Anonyms and Pseudonyms..... 301
Arabic Language..... 256
Arabic Literature..... 286
Ballad Society Publications..... 264
Bibliography—General Works..... 297
Bohemian Language..... 262
Bohemian Literature..... 293
Books and Reading..... 294
Bound Newspapers..... 322
Catalogues, Library..... 301
  Sale..... 305
Chaucer Society Publications..... 364
Chinese Language..... 256
Chinese Literature..... 286
Classics, Ancient..... 276
Classics, Greek and Roman..... 276
Composition and Rhetoric..... 271
Creole Language..... 262
Danish Language..... 261
Dictionaries, English..... 270
Directories, Newspaper..... 294
Dutch Language..... 261
Dutch Literature..... 293
Early English Language..... 263
Early English Text Society Publications..... 264
  Extra Series..... 265
Elocution..... 272
Encyclopædias..... 307
English Dialect Society Publications..... 265
English Dialects..... 265
English Dictionaries..... 270
English Grammar..... 269
English Language..... 268
English Literature..... 289
English Scholar's Library..... 266
Flemish Literature..... 293
French Language..... 258
French Literature..... 291
Gaelic Language..... 263
German Language..... 259
German Literature..... 292
Gothic Language..... 261
Grammar, English..... 269

PAGE.

Greek Classics..... 276
Greek Language..... 257
Greek Literature..... 288
Hebrew Language..... 256
Hebrew Literature..... 286
Hieroglyphics..... 256
History of Literature..... 285
Hungarian Language..... 261
Hungarian Literature..... 293
Indexes to Periodicals..... 308
Indian (American) Languages..... 262
Irish Language..... 263
Italian Language..... 260
Italian Literature..... 293
Japanese Language..... 256
Journalism and Newspapers..... 294
Language—General Works..... 255
Latin Language..... 257
Libraries..... 295
Library Catalogues..... 301
Literature—General Works..... 285
Magazines..... 308
Newspaper Directories..... 294
Newspapers (bound)..... 322
Newspapers and Journalism..... 294
Norwegian Language..... 261
Oratory..... 272
Oriental Languages..... 256
Oriental Literature..... 286
Oriental Translation Fund Publications..... 288
Percy Society Publications..... 266
Periodicals, for Circulation..... 321
  For Reference..... 308
Persian Language..... 256
Persian Literature..... 286
Philobiblon Society Publications..... 267
Philological Society Publications..... 267
Philology..... 255
Phonography and Shorthand..... 275
Polish Language..... 261
Polish Literature..... 293
Portuguese Language..... 260
Portuguese Literature..... 293
Proverbs and Quotations..... 274
Pseudonyms and Anonyms..... 301
Quotations and Proverbs..... 274

PAGE.
Readers and Speakers..... 273
Reading and Books..... 294
Rhetoric and Composition..... 271
Roman Classics..... 276
Roman Literature..... 288
Romance Languages..... 262
Roumanian Language..... 262
Roxburghe Library..... 267
Russian Language..... 262
Russian Literature..... 293
Sale Catalogues..... 305
Sanskrit Language..... 256
Sanskrit Literature..... 286
Scandinavian Languages..... 261
Scandinavian Literature..... 293
Scottish Language..... 263

PAGE.
Serials..... 308
Shorthand and Phonography..... 275
Books in Phonetic Characters..... 275
Slavonic Literature..... 293
Societies, Transactions of..... 308
Spanish and Portuguese Literature..... 293
Spanish Language..... 260
Speakers and Readers..... 273
Spellers..... 273
Spenser Society Publications..... 268
Stenography..... 275
Swedish Language..... 261
Turkish Language..... 261
Voice, The..... 272
Volapük Language..... 262
Welsh Language..... 263

FINDING LISTS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

LANGUAGE.

GENERAL WORKS.

ABEL. Comparative Lexicography... .....J 2180
Linguistic Essays.....J 376
American Journal of Philology, 1880–91. 11 v.**Ser.*
American Philological Association, Proceedings and Transactions, 1869–90. 11 v.*J 441
ANDERSEN. Story of a Mother (in 15 Languages).....J 2075
ANDERSON. Genealogy and Surnames.....J 391
ASHER. Study of Language.....J 1020
BARNES. Philological Grammar.....J 431
BARRETT. Principles of Grammar.....J 698
BURNETT. Origin and Progress of Language. 6 v.....J 438
CLOUGH. Mixed Languages.....J 377
DWIGHT. Modern Philology. 2 v.....J 434
EDKINS. China's Place in Philology.....J 504
ELVIN. Hand-book of Mottoes.....J 387
FARRAR. Chapters on Language.....J 437
Families of Speech.....J 433
Language and Languages.....J 409
FORSTER. One Primeval Language. 3 v...J 436
GARLANDA. Philosophy of Words.....J 372
GARNETT. Philological Essays..... J 378
Grammatography: Manual of Alphabets.....J 362
GRIMM. Ursprung der Sprache.....D 2576
GROTH. Ueber Mundarten.....D 2582
GYLL. Tractate on Language.....J 411
HADLEY. Philological Essays..... .J 401
HALDEMAN. Analytic Orthography.....*V 641
HAZARD. Essay on Language.....E 3353
HIGGINS. Anacalypsis; Origin of Languages, Nations, etc. 2 v.....*V 946
HOVELACQUE. Science of Language.....J 408
HUTCHINSON. Thought Symbolism.....J 375
JOHNSON. Nuces Philosophicæ.....J 389
KAVANAGH. Origin of Language. 2 v.....J 402
Science of Languages. 2 v.....J 364
KENNEDY. Ethnological and Linguistic Essays.J 378
KEY. Philological Essays.....J 404
Origin and Development of Language..J 403
LATHAM. Comparative Philology.....J 432
Opuscula .....J 428
LAURIE. Language and Linguistic Method in the School.....J 510
LEPSIUS. Standard Alphabet.....J 367
LICHTENHELD. Studium der Sprachen....D 2602
London Philological Society, Trans., 1842–87. 31 v.....*J 435
LYSONS. Our Vulgar Tongue.....J 390
MARCEL. Study of Languages.....J 410
MAWR. Analogous Proverbs in ten LanguagesJ 1028
MICHEL. Etudes de Philologie comparée sur l'Argot.....*R 2020
Modern Language Notes, v. 2..... **Ser.*
MUELLER. Biographies of Words.....J 368
Chips from a German Workshop. 5 v...J 430
Science of Language. 2 v..... J 405
Selected Essays on Language, etc. 2 v..J 379
Stratification of Language.....J 406
MURRAY. History of European Languages. 2 v.....J 381
NESTLE. Die israelitischen Eigennamen....D 3022
NOIRÉ. Müller and Philosophy of Language..J 380
Ursprung der Sprache.....D 2626
PAUL. History of Language.....J 397
PEILE. Primer of Philology.....J 1511
PEZZI. Aryan Philology.....J 429
PRENDERGAST. Mastery of Languages.....J 378
REINACH. Philologie classique. 2 v.....C 6424
RENAN. Origine du Langage.....C 6453
RENDALL. The Cradle of the Aryans.....J 400
RICHARDSON. On the Study of Language...J 366
RUGGLES. Universal Language.....J 683
SAYCE. Comparative Philology.....J 373
Science of Language. 2 v.....J 412

SCHRADER. Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples..J 512
Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte...D 2714
SMITH. Primitive Alphabet and Language..J 363
STODDART. Glossology.....J 427
Philosophy of Language.....J 452
STRONG. History of Language .....J 359
TAYLOR. The Alphabet. 2 v.....J 361
Words and Places.....J 417
TRENCH. Lessons in Proverbs.....J 421
Study of Words.....J 420
The same.....J 424
Truebner's Catalogue of Dictionaries and Grammars.....*O 606
Collection of Simplified Grammars. 20 v.J 691
WEDGWOOD. Origin of Language.....J 425
WELSFORD. Mithridates Minor; an Essay on Language.....J 396
WHITNEY. Life and Growth of Language..J 416
Leben und Wachsthum der Sprache..D 415, 20

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

BALLANTYNE. Lessons in Sanskrit.....J 710
BERTIN. Languages of Cuneiform Inscriptions.....J 691, 17
BESCHI. Grammar of the Tamul Language..J 2143
BOPP. Comparative Grammar. 3 v.....J 701
Grammaire des Langues Indo-Européennes. 5 v.....J 700
BOYD. Indian Names and their Interpretation..J 398
BURNOUF. Commentaire sur le Yaçna....*V 1100
Vendidad Sadé.....*R 107
CATAFAGO. English and Arabic Dictionary.*R 2325
CHAMBERLAIN. Japanese Grammar.....J 691, 15
CLARKE. Semitic Alphabet.....J 694
CONDER. Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions.....J 2124
COOPER. Archaic Dictionary.....*R 226
CURTISS. Plea for Semitic Languages.....J 2137
CUST. Modern Languages of Africa. 2 v..J 2171
Modern Languages of the East Indies....J 2170
EDGREN. Sanskrit Grammar.....J 691, 13
EDKINS. Evolution of the Hebrew Language..J 2149
FELSENTHAL. Hebrew Grammar.....J 672
FORBES. Grammar of Persian Language....J 2141
Hindustani and English Dictionary....*R 2322
FUERST. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon of the Old Testament.....*R 2070
GESENIUS. Hebrew Grammar.....J 705
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon of the New Testament.....*R 2072
GREEN (Ed.). Practical Arabic Grammar...J 692
GREPPO. Hieroglyphic System of Champollion.....J 2122
GRUENBAUM. Jüdischdeutsche Chrestomathie.....D 2579
HARPER. Hebrew Syntax.....J 675
Hebrew Vocabularies.....J 696
HATFIELD. Sanskrit Grammar.....J 706
HEPBURN. Japanese-English Dictionary...*R 2326
HERNISZ. Conversation in Chinese.....*J 2135
HODGSON. Languages and Literature of Nepal and Thibet.....J 2126
HOFFMANN. Japanese Grammar.....*V 642
IBRAHEEM. Persian Grammar.....J 2142
JÆSCHKE. Tibetan Grammar.....J 691, 7
JONES. Persian Grammar.....J 158, 5
LANE. English and Burmese Dictionary...*R 2324
LEVY u. FLEISCHER. Neuhebräisches und chaldäisches Wörterbuch. 4 v. in 3..*R 2073
Lois de Manou (en Sanscrit).....C 5727
LYON. Assyrian Manual for Beginners.....J 2128
MORRIS. Grammar of Telugu Language..J 691, 20
MUELLER, E. Pali Grammar.....J 691, 12
MUELLER, F. M. India; what can it teach us?.J 714
Languages of the East.....J 407
Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners.....J 673
NEWMAN. Dictionary of Modern Arabic. 2 v.*R 2328
O'NEILL. First Japanese Book.....J 2136
PALMER. Grammar of the Hindustani, Persian and Arabic Languages.....J 691, 1
Pantschatantra; indisches Lehrbuch; übers. von Fritze.....D 2721
PARKER. Malagasy Grammar.....J 691, 4
PICTET. Les Origines Indo-Européennes. 3 v.C 6181
PORTMAN. The Adamanese Language.....J 679
RAVERTY. Afghan Dictionary.....*R 2321
RENAN. Histoire des Langues sémitiques...C 6451
RENOUF. Grammar of the Ancient Egyptian Language.....J 674
SALMONÉ. Arabic-English Dictionary. 2 v..*R 2327
SALT. Young and Champollion's System of Hieroglyphics.....J 2127
SAYCE. Grammar of the Assyrian Language..J 677
SCHLEICHER. Indo-germanische Sprachen..D 2671
SEYFFARTH. Hieroglyphic Tablet of Pompeii.....*K 7174, 4
SLEEMAN. Ramasceana; Vocabulary of the Thugs.....J 2150
SPINETO. Elements of Hieroglyphics.....J 689
STERN. Second Hebrew Reader.....J 704
STUART. Hebrew Chrestomathy.....J 707
SUMMERS. Chinese Language.....J 695
TISDALL. Panjabi Grammar.....J 691, 18
TREGELLES. Heads of Hebrew Grammar...J 693
UHLEMANN. Syriac Grammar.....J 2153
WATSON. Index to Indian Scientific Names of Plants.....*R 1757

WHITNEY. Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 v. ..... J 419
WILLIAMS. Elementary Sanskrit Grammar..J 711
Practical Sanskrit Grammar.....J 709
The same.....*P 124
Sanskrit-English Dictionary.....*P 180
WRIGHT. Grammar of Semitic Languages..J 2145
YOUNG. Study of Hebrew for a Minister.*J 1465, 2
Zeitschrift der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft, 1847–90. 44 v..... *Ser.
See also Oriental Literature.

GREEK LANGUAGE.

ARNOLD. Greek Prose Composition.....J 721
BENSELER u. SCHENKL. Grieschisches Wörterbuch..... *R 2123
BLACKIE. Greek and English Dialogues....J 734
BOISE. First Lessons in Greek.....J 722
BRASSE. Greek Gradus; Greek, Latin and English Lexicon.....*R 2064
BULLIONS. First Lessons in Greek.....J 726
Greek Reader.....J 728
Principles of Greek Grammar.....J 732
The same; rev. by Kendrick.....J 727
BUTTMAN. Lexilogus; Greek Words and Phrases.....J 800
CROSBY. Grammar of Greek Language.....J 646
CURTIUS. Grammar of the Greek Language..J 724
Griechische Schulgrammatik.. .....D 2561
Smaller Greek Grammar.....J 790
DONALDSON. New Cratylus; the Greek Language.....J 723
FERGUSON. Aid to Greek at Sight.....J 803
FISK. Greek Exercises.....J 735
FROST. Alpha; a Greek Primer.....J 804
GELDART. Grammar of Modern Greek Language.....J 691, 5
Modern Greek Language.....*P 224
GOODRICH. Elements of Greek Grammar...J 719
GOODWIN. Elementary Greek Grammar....J 645
GREEN. Grammar of the Greek Testament..*R 1580
GROVES. Greek and English Dictionary...*R 2060
HADLEY. Greek Grammar for Schools. ..J 794
Hermes; Zeitschrift für classische Philologie. v. 7–9..... *Ser.
HOGUE. Irregular Verbs of Attic Prose.....J 799
JACOBS. Greek Reader; ed. by Casserly....J 788
JELF. Grammar of the Greek Language. 2v.J. 796
JONES and BOISE. Greek Prose Composition..J 793
KONTOPOULOS. Modern Greek and English Lexicon. 2 v.....*R 2061
KUEHNER. Greek Grammar.....J 725
LIDDELL and SCOTT. Greek-English Lexicon.....*R 2056
The same.....*P 178
The same, abridged.....*P 274
MALTBY. Poetical Lexicon of Greek Language.....*R 2065
MAYOR. First Greek Grammar.....J 736
MORELL. Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum; ed. by Maltby.....*R 2066
PEILE. Greek and Latin Etymology.....J 740
PRICE. Pronunciation of Greek and Latin...J 774
RILEY. Dictionary of Greek Quotations.....I 3196
SCAPULA. Lexicon Græco-Latinum. 2 v..*R 2063
SCHENKL. Deutsch-griechisches Wörterbuch.....*R 2122
SCHMIDT. The Rhythmic and Metric of the Classical Languages.....J 771
SILBER. Progressive Lessons in Greek.....J 731
SMITH. Initia Græca; First Greek Course...J 789
SOPHOCLES. Greek Grammar.....J 733
Greek Lexicon of Roman and Byzantine Periods.....*R 2057
SPENCER Greek Prose Composition.....J 787
Greek Reading Book.....J 798
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ. 8 v*R 2067
VALPY. Greek Grammar.....J 730
VEITCH. Greek Verbs.....*P 266
WHITE. First Instruction in Greek.....J 791
WHITON. First Lessons in Greek.....J 729
YONGE. English-Greek Lexicon.....*R 2058

LATIN LANGUAGE.

ADAM. Latin Grammar; simplified by Fisk..J 769
Rudiments of Latin Grammar.....J 786
AINSWORTH. English-Latin Dictionary....*R 2038
ALLEN. Instruction in Latin.....J 763
Latin Grammar.....J 747
Latin Lessons.....J 752
and GREENOUGH. Latin Grammar.....J 784
ANDREWS. First Latin Book.....J 765
Harper's Latin Dictionary; new edition*R 2030
Latin-English Lexicon.....*R 2031
Latin Grammar.....J 745
Latin Reader.....J 767
ARNOLD. First Latin Book; ed. by Harkness..J 762
BARTHOLOMEW. Latin Grammar.....J 741
BAUER. Deutsch-lateinisches Lexicon.....*R 2128
BROOKS. First Lessons in Latin.....J 766
BULLIONS. Jacob's Latin Reader.....J 748
Latin Composition.....J 738
Latin Grammar.....J 739
The same; rev. by Morris.....J 737
Latin Reader.....J 754

CASSERLY. Complete System of Latin Prosody.....J 797
DEFOE. Robinson Crusoe, in Latin; by Newman.....J 781
DONALDSON. Varronianus; Study of Latin..J 755
DUCANGE. Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis. 8 v.....*R 2029
The same; new ed. 10 v.....*R2027
ELLIS. Quantitative Pronunciation of Latin..J 772
FISHER. Three Pronunciations of Latin.....J 743
FORCELLINI et FACCIOLATI. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon. 9 v.....*R 2049
Universal Latin Lexicon; ed. by Bailey. 2 v.....*R 2050
FREUND. Deutch-lateinisches Wörterbuch. 2 v.....*R 2112
GARDIN DUMESNIL. Latin Synonyms.....J 779
HANSON. Latin Prose Book.....J 764
HARKNESS. Latin Composition.....J 783
Introductory Latin Book.....J 780
Latin Grammar.....J 749
The same; new edition.....J 750
Latin Reader.....J 753
HARRISON. Exposition to Latin Grammar...J 775
HENDERSON. Latin Proverbs and Quotations.....*R 1324
KETELIUS. De Latinitate comparanda Scriptores selecti.....*J 778
KEY. Latin-English Dictionary.....*R 2028
Latin Grammar.....J 746
LEWIS. Latin Dictionary for Schools ....*R 2032
MILLINGTON. Latin Prose Composition.....J 782
MORRIS. Latin Lessons.....J 742
MUEHLMANN. Lateinisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.....D 2547
RICHARDSON. Roman Orthoëpy.....J 744
RIDDLE. Eng.-Lat. and Lat.-Eng. Dict...*R 2041
and ARNOLD. English-Latin Lexicon..*R 2034
RILEY. Dictionary of Latin Quotations.... I 3196
ROBY. Latin Grammar. 2 v.....J 751
ROSS. Latin Grammar.....J 759
SAWYER. Latin Primer .....J 770
SILBER. Grammar of the Latin Language...J 758
Latin Reader.....J 757
SMITH. Latin-English Lexicon.....*R 2037
First Latin Course. 2 v.....J 768
and HALL. English-Latin Lexicon...*R 2036
SPENCER. Latin Lessons.....J 756
WELD. Latin Lessons and Reader.....J 773
WORDSWORTH. Specimens of Early Latin..J 777
YONGE. Phraseological English-Latin Dictionary.....*R 2040
ZUMPT. Grammar of the Latin Language...J 776

FRENCH LANGUAGE.

ALBRECHT. Französischer Dolmetscher....D 2538
AUBERTIN. Textes de l'ancien français....C 11991
BADOIS. Grammaire anglaise.....J 2007
BARRÈRE. Argot and Slang; French-English Dictionary of Cant Words.....*R 2160
BARTSCH. Chrestomathie provençale.....C 12007
BELLENGER. Franz. u. deutsche Gespräche..D 2546
BERGER. New Method of learning French..J 2017
BEZA. De Francicæ Linguæ Pronuntiatione...J 2003
BOLMAR. Key to Telemachus.....J 2011
BONIFACE. Grammaire française.....C 4234
BOREL. Grammaire française à l'usage des Allemands.....D 2541
BRACHET. Dictionnaire étymologique.....*R 2157
Historical French Grammar.....J 2012
BRETTE. French Principia. 3 v.....J 1992
BRUNET. L'Orthographe absolue et l'Orthographe relative.....J 1987
BURGUY. Französische Redensarten.....D 2542
CHAMBEAU. Uebersetzen in's Französische..D 2588
CHAMBERS. Dictionary of the English, French and German Languages.....*R 2152
CHARDENAL. French for Advanced Pupils..J 2019
Second French Course.....J 1998
CLIFTON. Dictionnaire anglais-français et français-anglais.....*R 2151
and GRIMAUX. French and English Dictionary. 2 v.....*R 2165
CRAIG. Modern Provençal Language.....J 1986
DELINOTTE. Dictionnaire des Synonymes..*R 2179
Dictionnaire de l'Academie française. 2 v..*R 2182
The same; 7th ed. 2 v .....*R 2183
Dictionnaire de Poche français-allemand...*R 2150
Dictionnaire de Poche français-hollandais...*R 2149
Dictionnaire de Poche français-italien.....*R 2148
DUFFET. New French Method.....J 1991
ERNST. Introductory French Course .....J 2001
FASQUELLE. New Method of Learning French.....J 1994
FIVAS. Classic French Reader for Advanced Students.....J 1996
FLEMING et TIBBINS. Royal Dictionary. 2 v*R 2181
GASC. French and English Dictionary....*R 2161
HARGUES. Unterricht in der französischen Sprache. 2 v.....D 2587
HAVET. Le Français enseigné par la pratique..C 5206
HEARN. Dictionary of Creole Proverbs.....J 685
JAMES and MOLÉ. English-French Dict...*R 2163
JEWETT. Ollendorff's Method of French...J 2010
Key; by Ollendorff.....J 1999
KELHAM. Dictionary of Norman, or Old French.....*R 2176
LAFAYE. Dictionnaire des Synonymes....*R 2180

LANGUELLIER and MONSANTO. Practical Course in French.....J 1993
LEROUX. Dictionnaire comique. 2 v.....*R 2159
LÉVIZAC. Grammar of the French Tongue..J 2015
LITTRÉ. Dict. de la Langue française. 4 v..*R 20
Supplément.....*R 21
Histoire de la Langue française. 2 v..C 5717
LUEDEKING. Französisches Lesebuch. 2 v..D 2706
MAGILL. French Grammar.....J 2002
Introductory French Reader.....J 1988
MANESCA. Oral System of Teaching French..J 2047
MARIN. Dictionnaire françois et hollandois. 2 v.....*R 2311
MASSÉ. Grammar of Colloquial French....J 1990
MASSON. Dictionary of the French Language.....*R 2156
MOLÉ. Dictionnaire français-allemand....*R 2127
NOEL. Unterricht in der französischen Sprache.....D 2625
OTTO. French Grammar.....J 2005
PERRIN. Elements of French Conversation..J 1989
PRENDERGAST. Mastery Series; French....J 2008
PRUDHOMME. French System of Sound, Nos. 1-6.....J 1995
ROSENTHAL. French Meisterschaft System. J 2018
ROUBAUD. Cassell's French Dictionary...*R 2158
SACHS und VILLATTE. Encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der französischen und deutschen Sprache. 2 v.....*R 2126
SARDOU. French Language self-taught.....J 2016
SPIERS. New French Dictionary. 2 v....*R 2168
and SURENNE. French pronouncing Dictionary.....*O 525
SURENNE. Dictionary of the French and English Languages.....*R 2167
TAEUBER. Der neue Lafosse.....D 2668
TARVER. Choix en Prose et en Vers.....J 1997
TOLHAUSEN. Technological Dictionary of French, German and English Languages. 3 v.....*R 2108
TROTZ. Dictionnaire français-allemand. 2v..*R 2316
VITU. Le Jargon du XVe Siècle.....C 13350
Vivacités du Langage dans le Journalisme Parisien.....C 13313
WANOSTROCHT. French Grammar.....J 2014
WELLER. French and English Dictionary..*R 2172
WILLIAMS. Getting to Paris.....J 2013
WILSON. French Dictionary.....*R 2174
WORMAN. The French Echo.....J 2009

GERMAN LANGUAGE.

ADLER. Dictionary of German and English Languages.....J 2058
The same.....*R 2082
ADLER. Ollendorff's Method of German....J 2025
AHN. Easy Method of Learning German...J 2059
Pronouncing Method of German Language.....J 2048
ANDRESEN. Sprachgebrauch im Deutschen..D 2598
APEL. Specimens for German Translation...J 2060
ARNOLD. Englisch u. deutsche Phraseologie .D 2540
BAUER. Deutsch-lateinisches Lexicon....*R 2128
BELEKÉ. German Reader for Beginners....J 2057
BRANDT. German Grammar.....J 2046
Bremisch-Niedersächsisches Wörterbuch....*R 2118
BUECHMANN. Geflügelte Worte.....D 2560
CAMPBELL. Elementary German Course...J 2043
COMFORT. Course of German Language....J 2045
DEUTSCH. Self-Instruction in German. 2v..J 2041
DIESTERWEG. Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache.....D 2569
DREYSPRING. First German Reader on the Cumulative Method.....J 2053
Method for learning German.....J 2022
EGER and BRANDES. Technological Dictionary, English and German. 2 v.*R 2099
EICHWALD. Niederdeutsche Sprichwörter..D 2572
EVANS. Progressive German Reader. .....J 2056
FELLER. German and English Dictionary..*R 2085
FERGUSON. Teutonic Name System.....*R 380
FLUEGEL. English-German and German-English Dictionary. 2 v.....*R 2093
FROEMBLING. German Reader.....J 2415
German Classics for American Students:
GŒTHE. Hermann and Dorothea.....J 2020
SCHILLER. Die Piccolomini.....J 2021
German Principia; First German Course.....J 2024
GIBBONS. Pennsylvania Dutch.....I 5347
GRAFF. Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz. 6 v.....*R 2105
GRIEB. German-English Dictionary. 2 v..*R 2086
The same. 2 v.....*R 2087
GRIMM. Deutsche Grammatik; 2te Ausg. 4v..D 2687
Dasselbe; 3te Ausgabe, 1ster Bd...D 2689
Deutsches Wörterbuch. 12 v.....*R 2102
Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. ....D 2575
HEIDNER. Course of German Grammar....J 2038
Kursus der deutschen Sprache.....D 2592
HEINSIUS. Teut; oder Lehrbuch der deutschen Sprachwissenschaft. 2 v.. ...D 2704
HELFENSTEIN. Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages.....J 697
HENN. Ahn's German Readers, 1st and 2nd..J 2035
Ahn's German Reading Charts... ....J 2034
Ahn's Rudiments of German. 4 v.....J 2037
Ahn's Rudiments, with Key. 2 v.....J 2036
Ahn's Synopsis of German Grammar....J 2033
HERZOG. Deutsche Stilübungen .....D 2650

JAMES. English-German Dictionary.....*R 2101
JORDAN. Deutsch-böhmisches Wörterbuch. 2 v.....*R 2268
JUST. German Grammar. .....J 2042
KALTSCHMIDT. Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. .....*R 2103
KEHREIN. Schulgrammatik.....D 2606
KLEMM. German by Practice.....J 2051
KLUGE. Etymological Dictionary.....*R 2092
Etymologisches Wörterbuch.....*R 2188
Index dazu; von Janssen.....*R 2188
KOEHLER. English and German Dictionary..*R 2100
Lesebuch für Mittel-Klassen.....D 2684
MEYER, C. F. Deutsche Synonyme.....D 2616
MEYER, G. H. Unsere Sprachwerkzeuge..D 415,42
MUELLENHOFF. Altdeutsche Sprachproben..D 2618
OEHLENSCHLÆGER. Ahn's German Method..J 2040
OLLENDORFF. Key to Exercises in Learning German.....J 2054
OTTO. German Grammar.....J 2055
RAUMER. Germanische Philologie.....D 2643
REINHOLD. Wegweiser in Orthographie...D 562
ROSENTHAL. Meisterschaft System of German. J 2049
RUDOLPH. Unterricht in unserer Muttersprache. 4 v. in 2.....D 2730
SACHS und VILLATTE. Encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der französischen und deutschen Sprache. 2 v.....*R 2126
SANDERS. Einheitliche Rechtschreibung...D 2667
Ergänzungs-Wörterbuch.....*R 2107
Fremdwörterbuch.....*R 2097
Handwörterbuch d. deutschen Sprache .*R 2096
Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 2 v. in 3.....*R 2106
Wörterbuch der Hauptschwierigkeiten in der deutschen Sprache.....*R 2098
SAWYER. Practical German Grammar.....J 2023
SCHAMBACH. Niederdeutsches Wörterbuch. *R 2120
SCHLEICHER. Die deutsche Sprache..... D 2672
SCHMIDT, F. German Grammar and Reader..J 2052
SCHMIDT, J. A. E. Deutsch-russisches und russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.....*R 2318
SHELDON. Short German Grammar.....J 2026
STEDING. Kurzgefasste deutsche Grammatik.....D 2716
STRONG and MEYER. History of the German Language .....J 2064
TOLHAUSEN. Technological Dictionary. 3v.*.R 2108
Spanish-deutsches Worterbuch. 2 v...*R 2124
VEITH. Deutsches Bergwörterbuch.....*R 2116
Verhandlungen für Rechtschreibung .....D 2686
VICTOR. German Pronunciation.....J 2044
VOGEL. Formen-und Satzlehre.....D 2652
German Commercial Correspondent.....J 1001
VOLLBEDING. Wörterbuch der plattdeutschen Mundart .....D 2639
WACKERNAGEL, P. Deutches Lesebuch...D 2681
WACKERNAGEL, W. Altdeutsches Wörterbuch .....*R 2114
Deutsches Lesebuch. 4 v. in 5.....D 2695
WANDER. Sprichwörter Lexikon. 5 v.....*R 2104
WEBER. Fremdwörterbuch .....*R 2110
WHITNEY. German and English Dictionary. *R 2084
German Grammar .....J 2050
German Texts; Wilhelm Tell.....J 2030
WINKELMAN. Deutsch-holländisches Wörterbuch. 2 v.. .....*R 231
WITCOMB. Englisch und deutsche Gespräche. D 2550
WOODBURY. Shorter German Course..... J 2032
WORMAN. Collegiate German Reader.....J 2031
Complete Grammar of the German Language .....J 2028
Elementary German Grammar.....J 2027
Elementary German Reader..... ..J 2029
ZAHNER. Pocket Dictionary of English and German Languages.....*R 2094

ITALIAN LANGUAGE.

BARETTI. Dictionary of Italian and English Languages. 2 v..... *R 2231
BOLZA. Vocabolario della Lingua italiana.*R 2229
CUORE. Italian Grammar .. ..J 2070
Dictionnaire français-italien.....*R 2148
FLORIO. Queen Anna's New World of Words.....*R 2234
GRANDGENT. Italian Grammar.....J 2072
GUICHET. Italian Grammar .....J 2071
Italian-German Dictionary.....*R 2232
KRIMMEL. Italienischer Dolmetscher.. ...D 2612
MILLHOUSE. Italian Dictionary. 2 v.....*R 2230
OLLENDORFF. Neue Methode zur Erlernung der italienischen Sprache. .....D 2558
New Method of Learning Italian, with Key. 2 v.....J 2069
VALENTINI. Italienische und deutsche Gespräche..... ..... D 2702
VERGANI. Grammaire italienne.....C 6927

SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE LANGUAGES.

BUTLER. Spanish Teacher. .....J 2088
COLLINS. Dictionary of Spanish Proverbs...J 687
CORTINA. Spanish in Twenty Lessons.....J 2098
DAMASIO. Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana. 6 v.....*R 2220
DELPINO. Dictionary of Spanish and English .....*R 95

Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana.....*R 2219
D'ORSEY. Portuguese Grammar.....J 2085
Colloquial Portuguese.....J 2090
ELWES. Dictionary of the Portuguese Language... .....*R 2203
HARVEY. Spanish Grammar.....J 691,19
KNAPP. Grammar of Modern Spanish.....J 2097
MCHENRY. Improved Spanish Grammar...J 2093
Exercises on the Spanish Language.....J 2094
NEUMAN. Dictionary of the Spanish Language. 2 v.....*R 2213
The same; ed. by Seoane. 2 v. .*R 2212
The same; ed. by Velasquez de la Cadena.....*R 2210
OLIVE. Diccionario de Sinonimos de la Lengua Castellana.....*R 2219
OLLENDORFF. New Method of Learning Spanish. 2 v.....J 2095
PEÑALVER. Diccionario de la Rima de la Lengua Castellana.....*R 2219
PRENDERGAST. Mastery Series; Spanish ...J 2089
ROSENTHAL. Meisterschaft System of Spanish.....J 2096
SCHILLING. Spanische Grammatik.....D 2543
SOTELDO. Spanish Grammar.....J 2084
STEVENS. Dictionary of the Spanish Language, 1706.....*R 109
TOLHAUSEN. Spanisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 2 v.....*R 2124
VALDEZ. English and Portuguese Dictionary. 2 v..... .....*R 2202
VAN EYS. Basque Grammar.....J 691,3
VELASQUEZ. Spanish-English Dictionary...*R 2214
Spanish Conversation.....J 2087
VIEYRA. Portuguese Dictionary. 2 v.....*R 2225
Portuguese Grammar..... J 2086
VILLEGAS. Method of Learning Spanish....J 2091
WESSELY and GIRONÉS. English-Spanish Dictionary.....*R 2215
YBARRA. Method for Learning Spanish....J 2092

SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES.

ARLAUD. Bevingede Ord.....C 7012
BOJESEN. Danish Language.....J 2100
CLEASBY. Icelandic-English Dictionary...*R 2462
DALIN. Svenska Språkets Synonymer.....C 7814
EKBOHRN. Främmande Svenska Ord.....*R 2283
Engelskt och Svenskt Handlexikon.....*R 2289
FERRALL og REPP. Dansk-Norsk-Engelske Ordbog .....*R 2292
GEELMUYDEN og BRYNILDSEN. Engelsk-Norsk Ordbog .....*R 2290
KRISTIANSEN. Ordbog over Gadesproget..*R 2281
MAY. Grammar of Swedish Language.....J 2105
MEYER. Fremmedordbog.....*R 2286
NILSSON. Engelsk-Svensk Ordbok .....*R 2285
ÖMAN. Svensk-Engelsk Hand-Ordbok....*R 2284
Ordlista öfver Svenska Språket ....*R 2282
OTTÉ. Danish Grammar.....J 691,8
How to learn Danish..... ..J 2101
Swedish Grammar.....J 691,10
Pocket Dictionary of the Danish and English Languages ....*R 2297
Pocket Dictionary of the Swedish and English Languages.....*R 2288
RASK. Islandske Sprog.....C 8312
ROSING. English-Danish Dictionary.....*R 2295
RYDQVIST. Ljudlagar och Skriflagar.....C 7790
SELMER. Fremmede Ord i det danske Sprog.*C 7560
SWEET. An Icelandic Primer .....J 2146
VIGFUSSON and POWELL. Icelandic Reader..J 2147

OTHER EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.

AHN. Concise Grammar of the Dutch Language .....J 2062
BAEDEKER. Manual of Conversation.....J 760
BALG. Glossary of the Gothic Language...*R 2090
BANDTKE. Slownik dokladny Jezyka Polskiego i Niemieckiego. 2 v.....*R 2246
BARANOWSKI. Anglo-Polish Lexicon.....*R 2250
BARKER. Grammar of Turkish Language...J 2121
Reading Book of Turkish Language.....J 2123
BELLENGER. Dialogues in French, English, German, Dutch, Swedish and Danish .D 2545
Dialogues in French, English and German.....D 2546
Dialogues in Spanish, French, English and German.....D 2544
BOHN. Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs.....I 3363
BONAPARTE. Catalogue des Ouvrages sur les Langues européennes.....*O 598
BOOCH-ARKOSSY. Englisch-deutsch-spanischer Dolmetscher..... .....D 2548
BOSWORTH. Origin of Germanic and Scandinavian Languages.....J 2063
BRAUNE. Gothic Grammar.....J 1373
CALISCH. Dictionary of the Dutch Language. 2 v.....*R 2308
Leitfaden der holländischen Aufsätze ..D 9140
CHAMBERS. Dictionary of the English, French and German Languages....*R 2152
CHODZKO. Polish and English Dictionary..*R 2245
CSINK. Grammar of Hungarian Language..J 2132
CUMMINS. Old Friesic Grammar.. ... ...J 690
Dictionnaire des Langues française et hollandaise ..... .*R 2149

DIEZ. Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen.....*R 2185
Index; von Jarnick.....*R 2187
Grammar of Romance Languages.....J 715
DOUSE. The Gothic of Ulfilas.....J 1372
English-Russian and Russian-English Dictionary.....*R 2320
FOGARASI. German-Hungarian Dictionary. 2v. *R 2256
FREETH. Condensed Russian Grammar.....J 2066
GABELENTZ und LOEBE. Glossarium der gothischen Sprache.....*V 1046
Grammatik der gothischen Sprache....*V 1046
GROEBER. Grundriss der romanischen Philologie.....D 6587
HEARD. Russian Grammar.....J 2134
HOLTROP. English and Dutch Dictionary. 2v. *R 2312
IVANOFF. Russian Grammar; tr. by Gowan..J 2133
JOEL. Polnische Sprache. 2 v.....D 2599
KASPROWICZ. Polish Conversation.....J 2129
KINLOCH. Russian Conversation Grammar..J 2073
KOTT. Cesko-nemecky Slovnik. 4 v.....*R 2259
KRAMER. Deutsch-niederländisches Wörterbuch.....*R 2310
LANDRÉ. Dictionnaire hollandois-françois..*R 2314
LEWIS. Formation of Romance Languages..J 761
MARIN. Dictionnaire françois et hollandois. 2 v.....*R 2311
MONTEITH. Grammar for the French, German, Spanish, Latin and Italian Languages.....J 2080
MORFILL. Polish Grammar.....J 691,11
Serbian Grammar.....J 691,16
MOUREK. Bohemian Dictionary.....*R 2266
NEY. Ungarische Sprachlehre. 2 v.....J 2130
Nouveau Guide de Conversations modernes..D 2544
Oera Linda Book, The; Frisian Text, tr. by Sandbach.....J 1370
Pocket Dictionary of the English and Dutch Languages.....*R 2309
POHL. Polnische Grammatik.....D 2637
PYL. Grammar of the Dutch Language....J 2061
RADIUS. Languages of the Slavic Nations..J 382
RAYNOUARD. Lexique roman. 6 v.....*R 2184
REDHOUSE. Ottoman-Turkish Grammar...J 691,9
Turkish Dictionary.....*R 2323
REIFF. English-Russian Grammar.....J 2065
Parallel Dictionary of Russian, French, German and English. 4 v.....*R 2240
RIOLA. Graduated Russian Reader.....J 2068
How to learn Russian. 2 v.....J 2067
ROQUEFORT. Glossaire de la Langue romane. 2 v.....*R 2186
SCHMIDT. Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch..*R 2318
SCHNURMANN. The Russian Manual.....J 650
SINGER. Hungarian Grammar.....J 691,2
SZELLERA. Lacinsko-Polsko-Niemiecki. 2v..*R 2248
SZMIDTA. Rossyisko-Polsko-Niemiecki.....*R 2247
TAYLOR. Greek and Goth; Study on the Runes.....J 46
THOMAS. Creole Language.....J 2144
TORCEANU. Roumanian Grammar.....J 691,6
TROTZ. Dictionnaire polonais, allemand et français, 2 v.....*R 2315
Dictionnaire français, allemand et polonais. 2 v.....*R 2316
VRIES en WINKEL. Woordenlijst voor de Spelling der Nederlandsche Taal....*R 2306
WASSA PASHA. Grammaire Albanaise.....J 691,14
WÉKEY. Hungarian Grammar.....J 2131
WELLS. Practical Grammar of Turkish Language.....J 2125
WHYTE. Histoire des Langues romanes. 3v. C 13377
WINKELMAN. Deutsch-holländisches Wörterbuch. 2 v.....*R 2313

VOLAPÜK.

LINDERFELT. Volapük for English-Speaking People.....J 643
POST. Comprehensive Volapük Grammar...J 644
SCHLEYER. Grammar of Volapük.....J 641
SPRAGUE. Handbook of Volapük.....J 642

AMERICAN ABORIGINAL LANGUAGES.

BRASSEUR de Bourbourg. Grammaire de la Langue Quichée.....C 4243
BRINTON (Ed.). Aboriginal American Literature.....J 682
v. 1. Maya Chronicles.
2. Iroquois Book of Rites.
3. The Güegüence.
4. Migration Legend of Creek Indians.
5. The Lenape and their Legends.
6. Annals of the Cakchiquels.
7. Ancient Nahuatl Poetry.
8. Rig Veda Americanus.
American Languages.....*J 1465,2
Essays of an Americanist.....J 802
Grammar of Cakchiquel Language.....J 688
Philosophic Grammar of American Languages.....J 686
BYINGTON. Choctaw Grammar.....J 2138
Choctaw Hymn Book.....J 2139
CLARK. Indian Sign Language.....B 735
DAVIS (Tr.). Prayer Book in Indian Language M 1189
DU PONCEAU. Les Langues indiennes.....C 4752
GIBBS. Dictionary of Chinook Jargon.....*R 2330

HECKEWELDER. Words and Phrases of the Lenni Lenape.....B 710
The same; new ed.....B 1263,12
HOLDEN. Central Am. Picture Writing....*V 496
HOWSE. Grammar of the Cree Language...J 684
JONES (Tr.). Paul's Epistles in Cherokee..M 2563
LUDEWIG. Am. Aboriginal Languages.....J 925
MALLERY. Study of Sign Language .....*Doc.
New Testament in Ojibwa Language.....M 169
POWELL. Study of Indian Languages.....*Doc.
RIGGS (Tr.). New Test. in Dakotah Lang.M 2500
TRUMBULL. Indian Names in Connecticut...J 926
WILLIAMS. Key to American Languages..B 1116,1

SCOTTISH AND WELSH LANGUAGES.

CREGEEN. Dict. of the Manks Language..*R 2460
HISLOP. Proverbs of Scotland.....*R 2443
JAMIESON. Dict. of the Scottish Language...*R 2441
The same; new ed. with Suppl. 5 v*R 2440
KELLY. Scotch Proverbs.....J 1027
LYTTEIL. Landmarks of Scottish Life and Language.....J 1052
MACKAY. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch..*R 2442
Poetry and Humor of the Scottish Language.....J 1036
NASH. Taliesin; or, Bards and Druids of Britain.....J 1371
PATERSON. Origin of Scottish Language...A 1115
PUGHE. Dictionary of the Welsh Language. 2 v.....*R 2445
RICHARDS. Welsh-English Dictionary....*R 2448
SINCLAIR. Observations on Scottish Dialect.J 1038
SCOTTISH TEXT SOCIETY. 15 v. in 10.
The Kingis Quair; by King James I. of Scotland .....*J 1101
Poems of William Dunbar; ed. by Small. 3 v.....*J 1102
The Court of Venus; ed. by Gregor....*J 1103
Leslie's History of Scotland.....*J 1104
Schir William Wallace. 2 v.....*J 1105
Sir Tristrem.....*J 1106
Poems of Alexander Montgomerie.....*J 1107
Richt Vay to the Kingdom of Heuine; by Gau .....*J 1108
Legends of the Saints.....*J 1109
Winzet. Certain Tractates.....*J 1110
Poems of the Reformation; ed. by Cranstoun.....*J 1111

GAELIC LANGUAGE.

Am Filidh Gaidhealach; Gaelic Songs.....E 7925
Bible in Gaelic.....M 2207
CAMERON. Gaelic Names of Plants.....K 2146
CAMPBELL. Gaelic Ballads.....*V 1739
Dictionary of Gaelic Language. 2 v.....*R 2466
FORBES. Gælic and English Grammar.....J 1026
Gaelic Society of Dublin, Transactions.....A 1273
MACBEAN. Elementary Lessons in Gaelic...J 1034
Guide to Gaelic Conversation .....J 1035
M'GREGOR. Ancient Gaelic Poetry.....E 7923
MACKAY. Gaelic Etymology .....*R 2396
MACKENZIE. History of Scotland in Gaelic.A 1114
MENZIES. Gaelic Songs and Poems.....E 7924
New Testament in Gaelic Language.....M 11
REID. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica.....*O 627
SHAW. Gælic-English Dictionary.....*R 2464

IRISH LANGUAGE.

Ancient Laws of Ireland; Senchus Mor. 4 v..*Doc.
Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters; ed. by O'Donovan. 7 v.....*V 134
The same; tr. by Connellan .....*V 108
ATKINSON (Ed.). Book of Ballymote .....*P 932
Book of Leinster .....*P 931
Bible in Irish; by Bhedel.....M 1
Bible in Irish; by McHale.....*V 123
BOURKE. College Irish Grammar.....J 1021
Self Instruction in Irish.....J 1022
English-Irish Dictionary.....*R 2457
FOLEY. English-Irish Dictionary .....*R 2455
Homer's Iliad in Irish; by McHale.....L 2943
Irish Archæological Society Publications. 26 v. in 27 .....*A 1430-51
JOYCE. Irish Local Names explained.....J 370
Grammar of the Irish Language.....J 1024
Origin of Irish Names of Places. 2 v....J 1023
Leabhar Breac, the Speckled Book, in Irish and Latin.....*P 930
Leabhar na H-Uidhri (in Irish). .....*P 532
Moore's Melodies in Irish; by McHale.....E 337
National MSS. of Ireland, Facsimiles. 4 v. in 5.....*P 1001
O'BRIEN. Irish-English Dictionary, 1768..*R 2451
The same, 1832; ed. by Daly.....*R 2452
PHILLIPS. Specimens of Irish Eloquence....E 1441
POOLE. Glossary of the Old Dialect in Wexford County.....J 1025
WESTWOOD. Facsimiles of Irish Manuscripts*P 1000
WINDISCH. Concise Irish Grammar.....J 1961

ANGLO-SAXON AND EARLY ENGLISH.

BOSWORTH. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, 1848. *R 2415
The same, 1876.....*R 2416
The same; new enlarged ed.....*R 2417
and WARING. Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels.....M 2538

COLERIDGE. Glossarial Index to English of XIII. Century.....J 899
CORSON. Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon.....J 973
GREIN. Dichtungen der Angelsachsen.....D 2593
Sprachschatz der Angel-Sachsen. 2 v..D 2594
Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon Orthography....J 972
INGRAM. Utility of Anglo-Saxon Literature.*V 549
KEMBLE. Dialogue of Solomon and Saturnus.J 1032
KLIPSTEIN. Grammar of Anglo-Saxon.....J 974
LANGLAND. Vision of Piers the Plowman .*P 226
MAETZNER. Altenglische Sprachproben. 3 v. in 2.....D 2617
MARCH. Comp. Grammar of Anglo-Saxon..J 702
MAYHEW and SKEAT. Dictionary of Middle English.....*R 2338
MORRIS and SKEAT. Specimens of Early English. 3 v.....*P 230
The same. 2 v.....J 964
RASK. Grammar of Anglo-Saxon Tongue...J 990
SHUTE. Manual of Anglo-Saxon.....J 975
SISSON. Elements of Anglo-Saxon Grammar.J 1033
SWEET. Anglo-Saxon Reader. 1st and 2d..J 1030
THORPE. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica.....J 1041
WESTWOOD. Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts.....*P 1000
WRIGHT. Vocabularies from 10th to 15th Centuries.....J 984

*BALLAD SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS:

Ballads from Manuscripts. 2 v.....J 1149
Bagford Ballads. 2 v.....J 1153
Bagford Poems, Amanda Group of.....J 1154
Cox. Ballads.....J 1151
Love Poems and Humorous Ones.....J 1152
Roxburgh Ballads. 6 v. in 13.....J 1150

*CHAUCER SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS:

CHAUCER. Canterbury Tales. Six-Text ed.:
Ellesmere MS.....J 1160
Hengwrt MS.....J 1161
Cambridge MS.....J 1162
Corpus Christi MS.....J 1163
Petworth MS.....J 1164
Lansdowne MS.....J 1165
Canterbury Tales. Parallel-Text ed. 3 v..V 328
Minor Poems. Parallel-Text ed.....V 329
The same. Odd Texts.
Treatise on the Astrolabe.....J 1166
Trial-Forewords to Parallel-Text ed.....J 1167

*EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS:

Early English Alliterative Poems.....J 1175
Arthur, King, Life in Verse.....J 1176
LAUDER. Dewtie of Kyngis.....J 1176
Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight.....J 1179
HUME. Orthographie of Britan Tongue.....J 1176
Lancelot of the Laik.....J 1181
Genesis and Exodus.....J 1178
Morte Arthure.....J 1183
THYNNE. Animadversions upon Chaucer.
Merlin; or, History of King Arthur.....J 1210
LYNDESAY, Sir D. Works.....J 1209
ADAM *of Cobsam*. Wrights Chaste Wife, and Supplement.....J 1176
Book of Quinte Essence.
LANGLAND. MSS. of Piers Plowman.....J 1202,2
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE. Prose Treatises.....J 1194
MICHEL. Ayenbite of Inwyt.....J 1197
Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, etc.....J 1193
Stacions of Rome, etc.....J 1194
Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse.....J 1200
LEVINS. Manipulus Vocabulorum.....J 1201
LANGLAND. Piers Plowman, with Notes. 4 v. in 5.....J 1202
Early English Homilies.....J 1208
MYRC. Duties of a Parish Priest.....J 1194
Meals and Manners, etc.....J 1206
LA TOUR-LANDRY. Book for Daughters....J 1195
COLONNA. Destruction of Troy.....J 1213
English Gilds.....J 1214
LAUDER, W. Minor Poems.....J 1177
BERNARDUS. De Cura rei famuliaris.....J 1194
Ratis Raving, and other Pieces.....J 1217
Joseph of Arimathie; or, Holy Grail.....1218
King Alfred's Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care.....J 1219
Legends of the Holy Rood.....J 1220
Times' Whistle, and other Poems.....J 1222
Old English Miscellany.....J 1223
Life of St. Juliana.....J 1224
PALLADIUS. On Husbondrie.....J 1225
Generydes; a Romance.....J 1226
Version of the Cursor Mundi.
Blickling Homilies.....J 1232
BONAVENTURA. Supper of oure Lorde.....J 1231
THOMAS *of Erceldoune*. Romance and Prophecies.....J 1233
THYNNE. Embleames and Epigrams.....J 1236
Be Domes Dæge.....J 1236
DAVIE. Dreams about Edward II.....J 1234
Lay Folks Mass Book.....J 1235
WYCLIF, J. English Works.....J 1237
Catholicon Anglicum.....J 1238
AELFRIC. Lives of the Saints.....J 1241
BEOWULF. Unique MS. of.....J 1239
Fifty English Wills.....J 1240
ALFRED, King. Orosius.....J 1244
Facsimile of Epinal Glossary.....R 4918
Life of St. Katherine.....J 1243

Oldest English Texts.....J 1242
JOHN *of Hildersheim*. Three Kings of Cologne J 1245
Women Saints of our Contrie .....J 1246
South-English Legendary; Lives of Saints....J 1247
BRADSHAW. Life of St. Werburghe.....J 1248
Vices and Virtues.
Rule of St. Benet .....J 1250
Two Cookery-Books.....J 1251
Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter.
Defensor's Liber Scintillarum.....J 1253

EXTRA SERIES:

Romance of William of Palerne.....J 1282
ELLIS. Early English Pronunciation. 5 v..J 1170
CAXTON. Book of Curtesye.....J 1285
Havelok the Dane, Lay of.....J 1283
BOETHIUS. De Consolatione Philosophiæ...J 1284
Romance of Chevelere Assigne.....J 1285
GILBERT. Queen Elizabethes Achademy...J 1287
Booke of Precedence.....J 1287
ROSSETTI. Books of Courtesy.....J 1287
AWDELEY. Fraternitye of Vacabondes.....J 1288
BARMAN. Warning for Cursetors.....J 1288
HABEN. Praise of Thieves.....J 1288
BORDE. Introduction of Knowledge.....J 1289
Dyetary of Helth.....J 1289
Barnes in Defence of the Berde .....J 1289
BARBOUR. Book of Robert de Broyss.....J 1290
STARKEY. England in Reign of Henry VIII.J 1291
Life and Letters.....J 1291
FISH. Supplicacyon for Beggers. .....J 1292
Supplycacyon to Henry VIII.....J 1292
Supplication of Poore Commons.....J 1292
Decaye of England .....J 1292
CROWLEY, R. Select Works.....J 1293
CHAUCER. Treatise on the Astrolabe.....J 1294
Complaynt of Scotlande.....J 1295
Myroure of Oure Ladye.....J 1296
LONELICH. History of the Holy Grail.
BRINKLOW. Complaynt of Roderyck Mors..J 1302
Guy of Warwick (15th Century Version).....J 1303
FISHER, J. English Works.
Alexander and Dindimus.....J 1305
Gesta Romanorum, English Versions.....J 1307
English Charlemagne Romances. 11v. in 10.J 1308
Romance of Sir Bevis of Hamton.
Wars of Alexander.....J 1312
Torrent of Portyngale.....J 1313
BULLEIN. The Feuer Pestilence.
VICARY. Anatomie of Man.
CAXTON. Eneydos.
Blanchardyn and Eglantyne.
Guy of Warwick (Auchinleck and Caius MSS.)

ENGLISH DIALECTS.

BAKER. Glossary of Northamptonshire. 2v.*R 2394
BANKS. Provincial Words in use at Wakefield.....J 1040
BORROW. English Gypsy Language.....J 844
BROCKETT. North Country Glossary.....*R 2423
CARR. Dialect of Craven.....*J 1043
COOPER. Glossary of Sussex Dialect.....J 978
Dialect of Leeds.....J 888
GIBSON. Folk-Speech of Cumberland.....J 979
GROSE. Local Words used in England.....J 876
JAGO. Language and Dialect of Cornwall...J 1045
JENNINGS. Dialect of the West of England·J 936
MARCH. Lancashire Nomenclature.....J 386
PARISH. Dictionary of the Sussex Dialect.*R 2427
PEACOCK. Dialect of the Hundred of Lonsdale.. .....J 930
SMART and CROFTON. Dialect of English Gypsies .....J 938
STERNBERG. Dialect and Folk-Lore of Northamptonshire.....J 931
TREGELLAS. Cornish Tales in Prose and Verse .....*J 1042
TRENOODLE. Cornish Provincial Dialect....J 1044
Westmoreland and Cumberland Dialects.....J 839
WHEELER. Westmoreland Dialect.....J 977

* ENGLISH DIALECT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS:

North of England Words; ed. by Skeat.....J 1261
Books illustrating English Dialects; ed. by Skeat .....J 1262
Swaledale Words; by Harland.....J 1263
History of English Sounds; by Sweet.
Seven Provincial Glossaries; ed. by Skeat.....J 1261
Ray's Collection of Words; ed. by Skeat.....J 1265
Dialect of West Somerset; by Elworthy.....J 1266
Words used in Whitby; by Robinson.....J 1267
Lancashire Dialect; by Nodal and Milner.
Old English Words in our Dialects; by Morris.
Five Provincial Glossaries; ed. by Skeat.....J 1263
Mid-Yorkshire Words, with Grammar; by Robinson .. ..J 1268
Words used in Lincolnshire; by Peacock.....J 1269
Holderness Words; by Ross and others.....J 1270
Southern and South Western Counties; by Prince Bonaparte.
Bibliographical List; ed. by Nodal.....J 1262
Grammar of West Somerset Dialect; by Elworthy .....J 1266
Cumberland Words and Phrases; by Dickinson.J 1270
Tusser's 500 Points of Good Husbandrie.....J 1271
English Plant Names; by Britten and Holland.J 1272
Five Reprinted Glossaries; ed. by Skeat.....J 1265

Supplement to Cumberland Glossary; ed. by Dickinson.....J 1270
Specimens of English Dialects; ed. by Skeat..J 1273
Words in use in Cornwall; by Couch .....J 1274
Words and Phrases in use in Antrim and Down.....J 1274
Hymn to the Virgin; by Furnival and Ellis.
Country and Farming Words; by Britten.....J 1275
Dialect of Leicestershire; by Evans.....J 1260
Five Original Glossaries.....J 1263
George Eliot's use of Dialect; by Axon.
Turner's Names of Herbs, 1548; ed. by Britten.J 1276
West Worcestershire Words; by Chamberlain.J 1277
Fitzherbert's Book of Husbandry, 1534; ed. by Skeat .....J 1278
Devonshire Plant Names; by Friend.....J 1276
Dialect of Almondbury and Huddersfield; by Easther and Lees.....J 1277
Hampshire Words and Phrases; ed. by Cope..J 1277
Dialects of the XVIII. Century; by Axon.....J 1279
Upton-on-Severn Words; by Lawson.....J 1277
Anglo-French Vowel Sounds; by Skeat.
Cheshire Words; by Holland.....J 1280
Bird Names; by Swainson.....J 1264
Four Dialect Words; by Hallam.
Dialectal Work from 1885–'87; by Ellis.
West Somerset Words; by Elworthy.....J 1254
Supplement to Cheshire Glossary; by Holland.J 1280
South-West Lincolnshire Glossary; by Cole...J 1255
Folk-Speech of South Cheshire; by Darlington.J 1256
Kentish Dialect; by Parish and Shaw.....J 1257
Berkshire Words and Phrases; by Lowsley....J 1255
Words used in Sheffield; by Addy..... J 1258
Words of Lincolnshire; by Peacock. v. 1,2.....J 1259
English Dialects; by Ellis.
Words of Gloucester; by Robertson.

ENGLISH SCHOLAR'S LIBRARY; ed. by Arber.*I 1148

v. 1. CAXTON. Reynard the Fox, 1481.
2. KNOX. First Blast of the Trumpet.
3. ROBINSON. Pleasant Delights, 1584.
4. FISH. Supplication for Beggars, 1529.
5. UDALL. State of the Church, 1588.
6. Return from Parnassus, 1606.
7. DECKER. Seven Sins of London.
8. Martin Marprelate Controversy.
9. UDALL. Demonstration of Discipline.
10. VIRGIL. Æneid; tr. by Stanyhurst.
11. MARPRELATE. The Epistle, 1588.
12. GREENE. Menaphon, 1589.
13. JOY. Apology to Tyndale, 1535.
14. BARNFIELD. Poems, 1594–98.
15. COOPER. Admonition to the People.
16. SMITH, Capt. J. Works, 1608–31.

*PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 94v. in 30.*J 1147

v. 1. COLLIER (Ed.). Old Ballads.
MACKAY. Songs and Ballads relative to London Prentices and Trades.
CROKER. Historical Songs of Ireland.
COLLIER. Pain and Sorrow of Evil Marriage.
The King and the Poor Northern Man.
2. LYDGATE. Selection from Minor Poems.
HALLIWELL. Early Naval Ballads of England.
ROWLEY. A Search for Money.
The Mad Pranks of Robin Goodfellow.
3. WRIGHT. Political Ballads published during the Commonwealth.
DELONEY. Strange Histories; Ballads and Poems.
HEYWOOD. A Marriage Triumph.
COLLIER. History of Patient Grisel.
4. WRIGHT (Ed.). Specimens of Lyric Poetry in Reign of Edward I.
HALLIWELL. The Boke of Curtasye.
WRIGHT (Ed.). Specimens of old Christmas Carols.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). Nursery Rhymes of England.
5. CHETTLE. Kind-Heart's Dream, 1592.
DEKKER. A Knight's Conjuring, 1607.
HALLIWELL. Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie, 1604.
PORTER. Two Angry Women of Abingdon, 1599.
6. RIMBAULT (Ed.). Poetical Tracts of 16th Century.
Cock Lorell's Bote.
CHAPPELL (Ed.). The Crown Garland of Golden Roses.
HUTTON, H. Follie's Anatomie, 1619.
WOTTEN, Sir H. Poems.
7. COLLIER (Ed.). Harmony of Birds.
BRAMPTON. Seven Penitential Psalms, 1414; ed. by Black.
DRAYTON. Harmony of the Church.
WRIGHT (Ed.). Jack of Dover, 1604.
Penniles Parliament of Threed-bare Poets.
CROKER (Ed.). A Kerry Pastoral.
8. WRIGHT (Ed.). Selection of Latin Stories.
GIFFARD. Witches and Witchcrafts.

PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.....*J1147

v. 9. ROWLANDS. The Four Knaves.
THOMSON. Poem to Congreve.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, 1607.
RIMBAULT (Ed.). Maroccus extaticus; Bankes' Bay Horse in a Trance.
Great Frost of 1683–4.

10. FAIRHOLT. Lord Mayor's Pageants.

11. WRIGHT (Ed.). The Owl and the Nightingale.
CROKE. Thirteen Psalms and First Chapter of Ecclesiastes.
HALLE. Beastlye Abusers of Chyrurgerie and Physyke, 1565.
RICH. Honestie of the Age, 1614.

12. THOMS (Ed.). Reynard the Fox, from Caxton's ed. 1481.

13. CROKER (Ed.). The Keen of the South of Ireland.
GOODWIN (Ed.). Six Ballads.
COLLIER (Ed.). Lyrical Poems, 1589–1600.

14. AUDELAY, J. Poems.
WRIGHT (Ed.). St. Brandan; a Legend of the Sea.
HALLIWELL (Ed). The Romance of the Emperor Octavian.

15. HALLIWELL. Friar Bakon's Prophesie.
Poetical Miscellanies.
CHAPPELL (Ed.). The Crown Garland.
..... of Golden Roses, pt. 2.

16. WRIGHT (Ed.). The Seven Sages.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). The Romance of .... Syr Tryamoure.

17. DIXON, J. H. (Ed.). Scottish Versions ... of Ancient Ballads.
Ancient Poems, Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England.

18. HAWES. The Pastime of Pleasure.

19. FAIRHOLT (Ed.). The Civic Garland.
ROBERT *of Gloucester*. Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Becket.

20. BARNFIELD. The Affectionate Shep-.... herd, 1594.
HEYWOOD. Dialogue on Wit and Folly.
DENHAM. Collection of Proverbs and Popular Sayings.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). The Most Pleasant Song of Lady Bessy.

21. CROKER. Popular Songs on the French Invasions of Ireland.

PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.....*J 1147

v. 22. BARCLAY. The Cytezen and Uplondyshman; an Eclogue.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). The Interlude of the Four Elements.
INGELEND. The Disobedient Child.
CROKER (Ed.). Autobiography of Mary, Countess of Warwick.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). Westward for Smelts; a Collection of Stories.

23. Songs and Carols from a Manuscript of the 15th Century.
SANDYS (Ed.). Festive Songs of the 16th and 17th Centuries.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). Descriptive Notices of Popular English Histories.

24–26. CHAUCER, G. Canterbury Tales.

27. MASSINGER, PH. Believe as you List.
FAIRHOLT (Ed.). Songs and Poems on Costume.

28. HARDWICK (Ed.). Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George; Poem on the Times of Edward II.
SHOREHAM, W. DE. Religious Poems.
HALLIWELL (Ed.). The Interlude of the Trial of Treasure.

29. HALLIWELL (Ed.). Fugitive Tracts and Chap-Books.
The Man in the Moon.
Vyle Use of Dice Play.
The Loyal Garland; Songs of 17th Century.
FAIRHOLT (Ed.). Poems and Songs relating to George Villiers.

30. DELONEY. The Garland of Good Will.
CROKER (Ed.). Britannia's Pastorals.
BLACK (Ed.). The Interlude of John Bon and Mast Person.

PHILOBIBLON SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 15v. *J 1155

*PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS:

Liber Cure Cocorum.....J 1350
HAMPOLE. Pricke of Conscience.....J 1350
Castel off Loue.....J 1350
MICHEL. Ayenbite of Inwyt.....J 1197
LEVINS. Manipulus Vocabulorum.....J 1201
SKEAT. Mœso-Gothic Glossary.....J 1355
ELLIS. On Early English Pronunciation. 3v. J 1170

*ROXBURGHE LIBRARY; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt:

Paris and Vienne.....J 1141
BROWNE, W. Works. 2 v.....J 1142
Inedited Tracts of the 16th and 17th Centuries.....J 1143

*ROXBURGHE LIBRARY; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt:
English Drama, 1543–1664.....J 1144
GASCOIGNE, G. Poems. 2 v.....J 1145
CAREW, T. Poems.....J 1146

SPENSER SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 46v. in 44.*J 1057
v. 1. HEYWOOD. Proverbs and Epigrams.
2–4. TAYLOR. Works; ed. of 1630....V 77
5. Zepheria. 1594.
6. WATSON. Passionate Centurie of Love, 1581.
7–11. TAYLOR. Works; not in ed. of 1630.
12. ROBINSON. Handfull of Delites, 1584.
13–15. WITHER. Juvenilia ; Poems, 1626 1633.
16–21. Miscellaneous Works.
22. KENDALL. Flowers of Epigrammes, 1577.
23. BODENHAM. Belvedere; or, Garden of the Muses, 1600.
24. CHURCHYARD. Worthiness of Wales, 1587.
25. ROUS. Thule; or, Vertues Historie, 1598.
26–28. WITHER. Halelviah; Britan's Second Remembrancer, 1641.
29–30. Britain's Remembrancer, 1628.
31. Psalms of David in Lyric-Verse, 1632.
32. Hymnes and Songs of the Church, 1623.
33. Exercises upon the First Psalme, 1620.
34. Paralellogrammaton, 1662.
35. Republica Anglicana, 1650.
36. COPLEY. Fig for Fortune, 1596.
37. WITHER. Preparation to the Psalter, 1619.....V 1248
38. MANCIN. Mirrour of Good Manners, 1570.....V 1249
39. Vaticinium Votivum; or, Palaemons Prophetical Prayer.
40. Great Assises holden in Parnassus, 1645.
41. Willoby his Avisa, 1635.
42. Seneca his Tenne Tragedies; tr. into English, 1581.
43. Poems, by Michaell Draiton, 1605.
44. BASTARD. Chrestoleros.
45. DRAYTON. Poly-Olbion. 3 v. in 2..V 1520

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ABBOTT and SEELEY. English Lessons.....J 915
The same.....J 882
ADAMS. Elements of the English Language.J 843
ALBRECHT. Englischer Dolmetscher.....D 2539
ALDEN. Use of the English Language.....J 842
ALFORD. Plea for the Queen's English.....J 920
ALLARDYCE. Stops; how to Punctuate.....J 996
ANGUS. Hand-Book of English Tongue....J 965
AYRES, *pseud.* *See* Osmun.
BAIN. On Teaching English.....J 1017
BALLARD. Handbook of Blunders.....J 1007
BARFORD and TILLEY. English Spelling as it is.J 2483
BARNUM. Vocabulary of English Rhymes.*R 2392
BIGELOW. Punctuation.....J 1014
BIGSBY. Elements of the English Language.J 851
BLACKLEY. Word Gossip.....J 418
BOWDEN. Blunders in Educated Circles Corrected.....J 1055
CAROLINO. English as she is spoke (by a Portuguese).....J 908
CHOATE. Elements of English Speech.....J 962
CLARK. Elements of English Language....J 945
COCKER. Hand-book of Punctuation.....J 454
CRAIK. The English of Shakspere.....J 910
DALEN. Brieflicher Sprachunterricht; Englisch.....D 2715
Englische Sprachlehre.....J 2000
DAVIES. Bible English.....J 901
DE VERE. Americanisms.....J 1546
DIXON. Idiomatic English Phrases.....J 492
DREW. Pens and Types.....J 995
The same; new ed.....J 865
DUBOIS. Broken English.....J 953
DUPONCEAU. English Phonology.....*V *122
EARLE. English Prose.....J 1381
Philology of the English Tongue.....J 874
The same.....*P 210
English as she is wrote.....J 952
Five Hundred Mistakes in Speaking corrected.J 834
FOELSING. Lehrbuch der englischen Sprache.D 2574
GILMAN. Short Stories from the Dictionary.J 365
GOULD. Good English.....J 1010
GREENE, H. R. The English Language....J 956
GREENE, S. S. Treatise on the English Language.....J 970
GREENE, T. W. Old Words and Modern Meanings.....J 369
GROSE. Local Words used in England.....J 876
GUEST. History of English Rhythms. 2 v..J 1538
GUMMERE. Handbook of Poetics.....J 828
HALDEMAN. Affixes.....J 954
Outlines of Etymology.....J 858
HALL. Modern English.....J 900
HARRISON. On the English Language.....J 885
HEDLEY. Unterricht in der englischen Sprache.....D 2590

HILL. Our English.....J 1049
HOARE. English Words from Latin Roots..J 932
HODGSON. Errors in the use of English.....J 863
HOOD. The Rhymester.....J 862
HYDE. Lessons in English for Schools .....J 808
INMAN. Manuel de la Langue anglaise....C 5295
JODRELL. Philology of the English Language.....*R 2400
KER. Archæology of English Phrases .....J 933
KNAPP. Roots and Ramifications.....J 827
KNOX. Lessons in English .....J 823
LATHAM. Hand-book of the English Language .....J 935
LAURIE. English Spelling.....J 2408
Standard Copy-book .....J 2405
LE ROW. English as she is taught.....J 1016
The Young Idea; or, Common School Culture.....J 1048
LOCKWOOD. Lessons in English.....J 809
LONG. Slips of Tongue and Pen..... ...J 1039
LUEDECKING. Englisches Lesebuch.....D 2705
LYTTLETON and GLADSTONE. Translations.J 881
MACKAY. Lost Beauties of English.....J 983
MARCH. Dissimilated Gemination.....*J 904
MARSH. Lectures on the English Language.J 870
The same.....J 807
Origin of the English Language.....J 875
MEAD. Our Mother Tongue .....J 805
MOLEE. Plea for an American Language...J 801
Pure Saxon English.....J 806
MOON. Bad English of Murray and others..J 1011
The Dean's English .....J 919
Learned Men's English .....J 833
The Reviser's English.....J 864
MUELLER. On Spelling.....*J 904
OLIPHANT. The New English. 2 v.....J 998
Old and Middle English.....J 999
Sources of Standard English.....J 937
OLLENDORFF. Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre anglais..... .....C 6081
OSMUN (*A. Ayres*). The Orthoëpist.....J 917
The Verbalist .....J 918
PALMER. Word-Hunter's Note-Book.....J 869
PAYNE. Studies in English Prose.....J 1632
PEGGE. Anecdotes of English Language....J 877
PHYFE. 7,000 Words often mispronounced..J 1056
PULLEYN. Etymological Compendium .....J 906
RAY. English Words not generally used....J 894
ROEMER. Origins of English People and Language .....J 374
SAVAGE. Vulgarisms .....J 912
SHEPHERD. History of the English Language.J 887
SHERIDAN. The Rivals (*zum Uebersetzen*)..D 2658
SKEAT. Principles of English Etymology...J 829
SMITH. Condensed Etymology.....J 992
Etymology of the English Language..*R 2402
SOULE and CAMPBELL. Hand-book of Words mispronounced.....J 1015
STRANG. Exercises in English.....J 810
SUDLOW and CROSBY. Language Lessons..J 967
SWEET. History of English Sounds.....J 399
SWINTON. Language Lessons.....J 867
Language Primer .....J 2476
New Language Lessons.....J 824
Word Analysis. .....J 868
TOOKE. Diversions of Purley .....J 976
TOWN. Analysis of Derivative Words.....J 873
TRENCH. English, past and present .. ....J 889
The same; new edition.....J 890
On the Study of Words.....J 420
The same..... .....J 424
Select Glossary of English Words.....J 891
The same.....J 892
TUCKER. American English.... .....*J 904
Degraded Words.....*J 904
TURNER. Handbook of Punctuation.....J 1013
WAITES. Forgotten Meanings.....J 982
WARMAN. Practical Orthoëpy and Critique.J 838
WEBSTER. Dissertations on the English Language .....J 897
WEISSE. Origin and Progress of the English Language.....J 840
WELSH. Essentials of English.....J 913
WHITE. Every-day English .....J 879
Words and their Uses.....J 880
WILLIAMS. Our Dictionaries..... .....J 360
WILSON. English Punctuation.....J 1012
WITHERS. English spelled as pronounced...J 898
WRIGHT. Elements of the English Language.J 878
WRIGHTSON. Functional Elements of an English Sentence .....J 966

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

ABBOTT. How to parse.....J 847
How to tell the Parts of Speech.....J 841
Shaksperian Grammar.....J 845
ALLEN. Grammar of the English Language.J 819
BARDEEN. Verbal Pitfalls.....J 951
BATES. English Analysis.....J 848
BATTIER. Petite Grammaire anglaise.....C12062
BERRY. Parsing Book .....J 944
BOLTWOOD. English Grammar.....J 943
BROWN. Grammar of English Grammars...J 850
Institutes of English Grammar ....J 960
BULLIONS. Common School Grammar.....J 849
Grammar of the English Language.....J 811

BULLIONS. Lessons in English Grammar and Composition.....J 812
Principles of English Grammar.....J 814
BURTT. Elements of English Grammar.....J 852
CHANDLER. Grammar of the English Language.....J 835
CLARK. Grammar of English Language....J 830
Grammar for Beginners.....J 853
COBBETT. Grammar of the English Language.J 939
The same; rev. by Osmun.....J 914
COOTE. Elements of English Grammar.....J 826
CRUIKSHANK. Analysis, Parsing, etc.....J 854
English Grammar for Hebrews.....J 927
FOWLER. English Grammar.....J 836
The same; rev. ed.....J 855
GREENE. Analysis of the English Language.J 957
Elements of English Grammar.....J 955
First Lessons in Grammar.....J 968
Outlines of English Grammar.....J 971
Study of English Grammar.....J 969
HADLEY. Lessons in Language.....J 991
The same, part 1.....J 989
HARVEY. Grammar of English Language...J 950
Elementary Grammar.....J 816
HATHAWAY. 1001 Questions on English Grammar.....J 817
HAYNIE. English Syntax and Analysis.....J 820
HOLBROOK. Lessons in English Grammar..J 946
JEWELL. Grammatical Diagrams.....J 846
KERL. Common-School Grammar of English Language.....J 815
LAMAR. Grammar of the English Language.J 866
LAURIE. English Grammar simplified.....J 884
Live and Learn; Grammar, Composition.....J 491
MAETZNER. English Grammar. 3 v.....*J 856
MARIBOE. Engelsk Formlære.....C 7389
MASON. English Grammar and Analysis....J 857
MONTUCCI. Grammaire anglaise.....C 5936
MORRIS. English Grammar.....J 1510
MURRAY. An English Grammar. 2 v.....J 825
PINNEO. Analytical English Grammar.....J 981
Primary English Grammar.....J 980
QUACKENBOS. English Grammar.....J 988
RAUB. Lessons in English.....J 822
Practical English Grammar.....J 821
REED and KELLOGG. English Grammar and Composition.....J 987
Elementary English Grammar.....J 986
RICKER. Elements of English Grammar....J 813
ROTHWELL. Englische Grammatik.....J 985
SACY. Principles of General Grammar.....J 703
SMITH. English Grammar on Productive System.....J 818
SYKES. Grammar through Analysis.....J 886
TAYLOR. Principles of English Grammar...J 963
WEBSTER. Grammar of English Language..J 958
WELLS. Catalogue of English Grammars..*O 607
English Grammar and Composition.....J 959
WHITNEY. Essentials of English Grammar..J 947
WILLIAMS. Parser's Manual.....J 948

ENGLISH DICTIONARIES.

ASH. Dictionary of the English Language.*R 2357
BAILEY, N. Dictionarium Britannicum, 1736.*R 116
English Dictionary, 1731.....*R 2363
The same, 1745.....*R 2364
The same, 1755.....*R 2365
BAILEY, R. W. Scholar's Companion; Derivation of Words.....J 1018
BARRÈRE and LELAND (Ed.). Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant. 2 v.....*R 2426
BARTLETT. Dictionary of Americanisms..*R 2411
Beeton's Dictionary of Every-Day Difficulties.*R 2438
BLOUNT. Glossographia; Dictionary of the English Tongue, 1681.....*R 2436
BOAG. Imperial English Lexicon. 2 v...*R 2354
BULLOKAR. Eng. Expositor improved, 1707.*R 2385
CAMPBELL. English Synonyms.....J 861
Century Dictionary; ed. by Whitney. 6 v.*R 2347
CHAMBERS. Etymological Dictionary.....*R 2406
COLES. English Dictionary, 1685.....*R 2381
The same, 1713.....*R 2380
The same, 1717.....*R 2382
CRABB. English Synonyms.....J 860
CRAIG. Dict. of the English Language. 2 v.*R 2356
DAVIES. Supplementary English Glossary.*R 2420
EGER and BRANDES. Technological Dictionaries. 2 v.....*R 2099
Encyclopædic Dictionary. 7 v. in 14.....*R 2352
FALLOWS. Progressive English Dictionary.*R 2346
Synonyms and Antonyms.....J 902
FARMER (Ed.). Americanisms.....*R 2410
Slang and its Analogues, v. 1–2.....*R 2412
FENBY. Dictionary of English Synonyms..*R 2437
FENNING. Royal English Dictionary, 1761.*R 2362
GRAHAM. English Synonyms.....J 940
GROSE. Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue. *R 2413
HALLIWELL. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 2 v.....*R 2419
Handy Book of Synonymes.....J 1054
JOHNSON. Dictionary of the English Language, 1755. 2 v.....*R 97
The same, 1872; ed. by Latham. 2 v. in 4.....*R 2340
KENNEDY. Stem Dictionary of the English Language.....*R 2370
KENNETT. Glossary of Obsolete Words.....J 928

KERSEY. English Dictionary, 1713.....*R 2382
LEMON. English Etymology .....*R 2401
MACKENZIE. English Synonyms.....*R 2433
MAYHEW and SKEAT. Dictionary of Middle English .....*R 2338
MILNE. Readable English Dictionary.....*R 2366
NARES. Glossary of Words in English Authors. 2 v.....*R 2421
New English Dictionary; ed. by Murray, A–C.....*R 117
OGILVIE. Imperial Dictionary of the English Language. 2 v.....*R 2349
The same; new ed. 4 v.....*R 2348
Smaller English Dictionary.....*R 2378
PALMER. Folk-Etymology.....*R 2409
PEARSON. Acrostic Dictionary.....*R 2431
PICKERING. Vocabulary of Words peculiar to the U. S.....J 929
PLATTS. Dictionary of English Synonyms.*R 2429
REID. Dictionary of the English Language, 1856.....*R 2373
The same, 1870.....*R 2374
RICHARDSON. English Dictionary. 2 v..*R 2342
ROGET. Thesaurus of English Words.....*R 1376
The same; new ed.....*O 540
SKEAT. Etymological English Dictionary..*R 2398
Supplement..... *R 2399
SKINNER. Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ, 1671.....*R 121
Slang Dictionary.....*R 2425
SMITH, C. J. Synonyms and Antonyms...*R 2430
The same.....I 3320
Synonyms discriminated.....J 1053
SMITH, P. Glossary of Terms and Phrases..*R 1318
SMITH, W. W. Etymology of the English Language .....*R 2402
SOULE. Dictionary of English Synonyms..*R 2422
STORMONTH. English Dictionary.....*R 2367
The same; new ed.....*R 2358
VINES. Dictionary Appendix.....*R 2435
WALKER. Pronouncing Dictionary.....*R 2387
Rhyming Dictionary.....*R 2369
WEBSTER. Dictionary of the English Language, 1806.....*R 2376
The same, 1828. 2 v.....*R 2344
The same, 1860.....*R 2371
The same; ed. by Goodrich and Porter, 1876.....*R 2383
The same, with Supplement, 1880.*R 2383
The same, with Supplement, 1887.*R 2383
High School Dictionary.....*R 2377
International Dictionary, 1890.....*R 2345
Remarks on.....*J 903
Orthographical Hobgoblin; by Poole...*J 903
WEBSTER. Reply to a Review of; by Sargent.*J 903
Summary of the Charges against.....*J 903
Websterian Orthography; by Poole....*J 903
WEDGWOOD. Dictionary of English Etymology.....*R 2404
WHATELY. English Synonyms.....J 942
English Synonyms discriminated.....J 1004
WILLIAMS. Readable Dictionary.....J 949
WORCESTER. Dictionary of the English Language, 1876.....*R 2384
The same, with Supplement, 1881.*R 2384
The same, with Supplement, 1887.*R 2384
School Dictionary.....*R 2386
Worcester, published in England.....*J 903
The Critic criticised, and Worcester vindicated.....*J 903
Gross Literary Fraud exposed .....*J 903
Recommendations of .....*J 903
Reply to Merriam's Attack .....*J 903
Review of .....*J 903
WRIGHT. Dictionary of Obsolete English. 2v.I 3324
Dictionary of the English Language. 5v.*R 2353

RHETORIC AND COMPOSITION.

ABBOTT. How to write clearly .....J 916
Author, The, 1889–90. 2 v..... *Ser.
BAIN. English Composition and Rhetoric...J 909
BAINTON, G. (Ed.). The Art of Authorship.J 1800
BASCOM. Philosophy of Rhetoric.....J 1003
BAUTAIN. Extempore Speaking.....J 2385
BELL. Faults of Speech.....J 507
BLAIR. Essays on Rhetoric.....J 505
BREWER. Guide to English Composition....J 1006
COPPÉE. Elements of Rhetoric.....J 455
CORNWELL. The Young Composer.....J 1380
COX. Arts of Writing, Reading, etc.....J 490
CRAFTS and FISK. Rhetoric made easy.....J 961
DAY. Art of Discourse.....J 475
Art of English Composition.....J 1000
DE MILLE. Elements of Rhetoric.....J 457
DREW. Hints to write, print, or read..... J 865
FOSTER. Accent and Quantity.....J 489
GRAHAM. English Style.....J 941
HARGREAVES. Literary Workers.....J 1809
HART. First Lessons in Composition.....J 859
Manual of Composition.....J 465
HAVEN. Rhetoric.....J 470
HERVEY. Christian Rhetoric.....M 810
Rhetoric of Conversation.....J 459
HILL, A. S. Principles of Rhetoric.....J 467
HILL, D. J. Science of Rhetoric.....J 466
How to Talk; Manual of Conversation .....J 883
JAMIESON. Grammar and Rhetoric.....J 473

JELLEY. Successful Writing; a Literary Compendium ..... J 1830
KELLOGG. Text-Book of Rhetoric ..... J 832
MACBETH. Might and Mirth of Literature .. J 1493
MAHAFFY. Art of Conversation. ..... L 4356
MATHEWS. Literary Style and other Essays. E 4536
Words; their Use and Abuse ..... J 413
PARKER. Aids to English Composition ..... J 1005
Exercises in English Composition ..... J 1047
PEABODY. Conversation; Faults and Graces J 448
PHELPS. English Style in Public Discourse. J 453
PINNEO. Guide to English Composition ..... J 1008
QUACKENBOS. Composition and Rhetoric ... J 474
READE. How to write English ..... J 911
SIDDONS. Rhetorical Gesture and Action .. *J 468
WALKER. Rhetorical Grammar ..... J 831
WELSH. Complete Rhetoric ..... J 1002
WHATELY. Elements of Rhetoric ..... J 460
The same ..... J 461
WHITE. Words and their Uses ..... J 880
Writer, The, 1887-90. 4 v ..... *Ser.
Writer's Handbook; Guide to Art of Composition ..... J 1046
The same ..... *R 1365

ELOCUTION—ORATORY—THE VOICE.

American Oratory ..... E 781
Art of improving the Voice and Ear ..... J 481
BACON. Manual of Gesture ..... J 486
BAKER. Popular Speaker ..... J 2498
BEHNKE. The Child's Voice ..... J 472
BELL. Ladies Elocutionist ..... J 2491
Standard Elocutionist ..... J 2492
BOSWORTH. Elocutionary Studies for Amateurs ..... J 499
BOURGAIN. L'Art de la Diction ..... C 12112
BRONSON. Elocution ..... J 496
BROWN. Philosophy of Expression ..... J 488
BROWNE. Voice, Song and Speech ..... J 469
Voice-Use and Stimulants ..... J 471
CARPENTER. Popular Elocutionist ..... J 2494
CHATER. Scientific Voice ..... J 494
CLEVELAND. National Orator ..... J 2488
COOKE. American Orator ..... E 984
COQUELIN. L'Art de dire le Monologue C12168
DANIELL. The Voice, and how to use it ..... J 447
DEAN. Science of Utterance ..... J 483
DELAUMOSNE. Art of Oratory ..... J 462
DELSARTE. System of Oratory ..... J 479
DICKSON. The Elocutionist ..... J 2495
FENNO. Art and Science of Elocution ..... J 458
FOBES. Five-Minute Declamations. 2 v. .. J 2497
FROBISHER. Acting and Oratory ..... J 2393
GOODRICH. British Eloquence ..... E 1128
GRIFFITH. Vocal Physiology and Elocution. J 2395
GUTTMANN. Gymnastics of the Voice ..... J 463
HENRY. Cours de Littérature; Eloquence. 6 v C12590
HOLMES. Preservation of the Voice ..... J 443
HULLAH. Cultivation of the Speaking Voice ..... J 444
HUNT. Voice and Speech ..... J 456
KIRKLAND. Patriotic Eloquence ..... J 2398
KNOWLES. Elocutionist ..... J 2389
KOFLER. Breathing as the Basis of Tone-Production ..... J 502
LEGOUVÉ. L'Art de la Lecture ..... C 5685
La Lecture en Famille ..... C 5686
LUNN. Philosophy of Voice ..... J 485
McILVAINE. Elocution ..... J 495
MACKENZIE. Singen und Sprechen ..... D 6716
Hygiene of the Vocal Organs ..... J 482
MATHEWS. Great Conversers ..... E 1367
Oratory and Orators ..... J 414
MAURY. Principles of Eloquence ..... I 3772
MITCHELL. Manual of Elocution ..... J 2399
MONROE. Physical and Vocal Training ..... J 464
MOORE. American Eloquence. 2 v ..... E 1388
MORGAN. An Hour with Delsarte ..... J 487
MURDOCH. Plea for Spoken Language ..... J 476
OSMUN. Essentials of Elocution ..... J 497
PALLESKE. Kunst des Vortrags ..... D 2649
PATTOU. Art of Voice-Production ..... J 449
RIPPINGHAM. Art of Public Speaking ..... J 2496
ROSS. Voice Culture and Elocution ..... J 484
RUSH. On the Voice ..... J 445
RUSSELL. Cultivation of the Voice ..... J 450
Voice in Reading and Speaking ..... J 442
SANDLANDS. Voice and Public Speaking ... J 446
SEILER. Voice in Speaking ..... J 451
SHEPPARD. Before an Audience ..... J 1009
SMITHSON. Elocution and the Dramatic Art ..... J 480
SOPER. Elocutionary Readings ..... J 2504
STEBBINS. Delsarte System of Dramatic Expression ..... J 477
TOWNSEND. Art of Speech. 2 v ..... J 478
VANDENHOFF. Art of Elocution ..... J 501
Art of Reading Aloud ..... J 498
WARMAN. The Voice; how to train it ..... J 503
WARNER. Book of Eloquence ..... J 2499
WILLISTON (Ed.). Eloquence of the United States. 5 v ..... E 1627
WOLFF. Handbuch deutscher Beredsamkeit ..... D 2647
WRIGHT. The School Orator ..... J 2500

READERS AND SPEAKERS.

ANDERSON. United States Reader.....J 2421
BAKER. Handy Speaker.....J 2386
Popular Speaker.....J 2498
Prize Speaker .....J 2456
Barnes' New National Third Reader.....J 2502
CALKINS. Universal Speaker .....J 2397
CARRINGTON. Patriotic Reader.....J 2509
CHARLES (Ed.). Relfe Bros. Reading Books, 4th, 6th.....J 2484
COATES. Comprehensive Speaker.....J 2387
COLE. Institute Reader.....J 2416
COPPÉE. Academic Speaker.....J 2390
CRAIG. Casket of Literary Gems.....J 2391
CUMNOCK. Choice Readings.....J 2388
School Speaker.....J 2493
DENMAN. Student's Speaker.....J 2442
DIEHL (Ed.). Eureka Collection of Recitations. 3 v.....J 2507
EDWARDS. Analyt. Intermediate Reader...J 2425
Analytical Second Reader.....J 2417
Analytical Third Reader.....J 2426
Analytical Fourth Reader.....J 2418
Analytical Fifth Reader.....J 2419
Analytical Sixth Reader.....J 2427
Student's Second Reader..... .....J 2424
and BOLTWOOD. Student's Reader ....J 2501
FETTE (Ed.). Dialogues from Dickens.....J 2508
FITZGERALD. Exhibition Speaker .....J 2414
FLETCHER. Readings and Recitations.....J 2458
HARRIS. Appleton's Readers, 3d, 4th.....J 2428
HARVEY. Graded School Readers, 2d–5th..J 2453
HILLARD and CAMPBELL. Readers, 1st–5th.J 2429
HOWS. Ladies' Book of Readings.....E 1243
HUDSON. Classical English Reader.....J 2403
KIDD. Rhetorical Reader.....J 2410
KNELL and JONES. Phonic Reader.....J 2441
LAURIE. Standard Primer.....J 2409
Standard Readers, 1st–6th .....J 2406
Technical Readers, 1st–6th.....J 2407
LAWRENCE. Model Speaker.....J 2392
Lippincott's Readers, 1st–5th .....J 2486
MCBRIDE. Humorous Dialogues.....E 4510
Comic Speeches and Recitations .....E 4510
MCGUFFEY. High School Reader.....J 2446
Juvenile Speaker..... ...J 2445
New Eclectic Readers, 2d–5th.....J 2443
Primary Read .....J 2444
MARSH. Temperance Speaker.....J 2459
MONROE (Ed.). Public and Parlor Readings. 4vJ 2506
v. 1. Humorous.
2. Miscellaneous.
3. Dialogues and Dramas.
4. Young Folks' Readings.
MONROE (Ed.). Readers, 2d, 4th–6th.....J 2447
New Second Reader.....J 2515
NORTHEND. National Orator.....J 2400
OSGOOD. American Readers, 5th, 6th.....J 2510
OXFORD. Senior Speaker.....J 2394
PARKER and WATSON. Readers, 1st–4th.....J 2452
PHILBRICK. American Union Speaker.....J 2396
POTTER, H. L. D. Manual of Reading....J 500
POTTER, C. U. My Recitations.....E 8148
REEVES. Student's Own Speaker. .....J 2420
RIDDLE. Readings.....J 2505
ROEMER. Polyglot Reader .....J 2404
ROUTLEDGE. Modern Speaker.....J 895
SANDERS. Union Readers, 2d–5th.....J 2412
SARGENT and MAY. Intermediate Speaker..J 2457
New American Readers, 2d–5th.....J 2454
SHELDON. School Readers, 1st–5th.....J 2485
Sheldon's Third Reader.....J 2511
SOPER. Scrap-Book Recitations.....J 2455
Speaker's Garland. 5 v.....J 2439
SWINTON. Fifth Reader and Speaker.....J 2487
Supplementary Readers, 1st–5th.....J 2503
TOWN. Fourth Reader.....J 2482
WATSON. Independent Readers, 1st–6th....J 2450
WEBB. Normal Reader .....J 2401
Model Readers, 2d–4th.....J 2402
WEBSTER. Am. Selections of Readings ...E 1601
WILLSON. Intermediate Readers, 4th, 5th..J 2448
Harper's School Readers, 2d, 4th, 5th ..J 2449

SPELLERS.

CAMPBELL. Worcester's Spelling-Book....J 2514
DEWOLF. Instructive Speller.....J 2460
EDWARDS and WARREN. Analytical Speller.J 2516
FRANZ. English Spelling Book.....J 2413
GILBERT. Introductory Spelling-Book.....J 2461
GREENE. Child's First Book .....J 2411
HENDERSON. Test Words in Orthography...J 2462
HENKLE. Test Spelling-Book.....J 2463
MCGUFFEY. New Eclectic Spelling-Book...J 2464
MONROE. Chart Primers .....J 2465
First Steps in Spelling.....J 2466
New American Primary Speller. .....J 2467
New American Pronouncing Speller.....J 2468
PATTERSON. Common School Speller.....J 2469
POMEROY. Spelling-Book.....J 2470
SANDERS. Speller, Definer, etc.....J 2471
SHELDON. Sheldon's Primary Speller .....J 2512
SMITH. Definer's Manual.....J 994
Grammar School Speller.....J 2473
Juvenile Definer.....J 993
Little Speller.....J 2472
SWINTON. Word Analysis.....J 868

SWINTON. Word-Book of Spelling.....J 2475
Word Primer.....J 2474
WATSON. Independent Elementary Speller .J 2477
National Elementary Speller.....J 2513
National School Primer.....J 2451
WEBB. Word Method.....J 2480
WEBSTER. Spelling-Book.....J 2517
WILLSON. Larger Speller.....J 2479
Primary Speller.....J 2478
Word Method Primer.....J 2481

PROVERBS AND QUOTATIONS.

ADAMS. Poetical Quotations.....*R 1330
ALLEN. Gold Nails.....E 6823
ALLIBONE. Poetical Quotations.....*R 1273
Prose Quotations.....*R 1274
ARLAUD. Bevingede Ord.....C 7012
AUSPITZ. Das Buch der Bücher. 2 v.....D 6441
BALLOU. Edge-Tools of Speech.....*R 1331
Treasury of Thought.....*R 1332
BARTLETT. Familiar Quotations.....*R 1397
BASTARD. Chrestoleros; Epigrames....*J 1057,44
BELTON. Manual of Foreign Quotations...E 2021
BENNETT. Proverbs with Pictures.....E 817
BENT. Short Sayings of Great Men.....E 1846
BERTRAM. Dictionary of Poetical Illustrations.....*R 1323
BOHN. Handbook of Proverbs.....I 3351
Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs.....I 3363
Quotations from English Poets.....I 3170
The same.....*R 1368
BOMBAUGH. Gleanings for the Curious...*R 1405
Book of Familiar Quotations.....*R 1404
BOOTH. Epigrams, Ancient and Modern...E 6924
BREWER. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable.*R 1390
The Reader's Handbook.....*R 1366
BUECHMANN. Geflügelte Worte.....D 2560
BURCKHARDT. Arabic Proverbs.....J 681
BURTON. Wit and Wisdom from West Africa.J 371
CAWDRAY. Treasury of Similes.....*R 1281
CHESTERFIELD. Letters and Maxims.....I 3896
CHRISTY. Proverbs, Maxims and Phrases. 2v.*R 1363
COLLINS. Spanish Proverbs.....J 687
DANA. Household Book of Poetry.....*R 1306
DAVIES. Other Men's Minds.....*R 1360
DE FINOD. French Wit.....E 999
DENHAM. Proverbs and Popular Sayings.*J 1147,20
Dictionary of Illustrations.....*R 1325
DIELITZ. Wahl- und Denksprüche.....*V 964
DIXON. English Phrases.....J 492
DODD. The Epigrammatists.....E 146
The same.....I 2979
Don Quixote, Wit and Wisdom of.....E 1070
DRYSDALE. Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit.E 2372
DYKES. English Proverbs.....J 893
EDWARDS, H. Words, Facts and Phrases.*R 1364
EDWARDS, T. The World's Laconics.....E 1078
ELIOT, George. Wise Sayings of; by Main.E 4527
Wit and Wisdom of.....E 1336
FRANKLIN. Sayings of Poor Richard.....E 2905
FRISWELL. Every-Day Quotations.....*R 1301
GARNETT. Idylls and Epigrams.....E 172
GOMME. Dialect, Proverbs and Word-Lore.E 3145,2
GRAY. Proverbs from Burmese Sources.....J 680
GUICCIARDINI. Maxims.....E 1155
HALE. Poetical Quotations.....E 378
The same.....*R 1329
HALIBURTON. Wise Saws.....E 1167
HAZLITT. English Proverbs.....J 934
HEINE, H. Wit, Wisdom and Pathos of....E 3342
HENDERSON. Latin Proverbs and Quotations *R 1324
HEYWOOD, J. Proverbs and Epigrams, 1562.*J 1057,1
Proverbs; ed. by Sharman.....E 7416
HILL (Ed.). Lord Chesterfield's Worldly Wisdom.....E 3405
HILTON. Chronograms from Various Authors *R 1338
HISLOP. Proverbs of Scotland.....*R 2443
HOITT. Quotations for Home and School..E 7455
HOYT and WARD. Practical Quotations...*R 1293
JOHNSON, S. Wit and Wisdom of; ed. by Hill.....E 3807
KELLY. Scottish Proverbs.....J 1027
KENDALL. Flowers of Epigrams, 1577..*J 1057,22
KING. Classical and Foreign Quotations..*R 1333
Language of Flowers.....E 261
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Reflexions.....I 3893
LEIGH. Jeux d'Esprit.....E 1327
LONG. Eastern Proverbs and Emblems.....J 2436
LYTTON, E. B. Wit and Wisdom of; ed. by Bonney.....E 4305
MAWR. Analogous Proverbs in Ten Languages.....J 1028
Musical Moments; Selections for Music Lovers.E 7937
PALEY. Greek Wit.....E 5084
RAMAGE. Beautiful Thoughts from French and Italian Authors.....*R 1412
Beautiful Thoughts from German and Spanish Authors.....*R 1413
Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors *R 1411
Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors *R 1410
RAY. English Proverbs.....J 894
REDDALL. Fact, Fancy and Fable.....*R 1369
RILEY. Greek and Latin Quotations.....I 3196
ROBERTS. In and out of Book and Journal.E 5483
RYDER. New every Morning.....E 5460
SIMROCK. Deutsche Sprichwörter.....D 2945
SMITH, S., Wit and Wisdom of.....E 1525

SPURGEON. Salt-Cellars; Proverbs .....E 5778
SWAINSON. Weather Folk-Lore.....L 2522
TAYLOR. Old Sayings, Proverbs, etc.....E 5890
THORNE. Fugitive Facts .....*R 1371
TOMALIN. Epigrams.....E 541
TOWNE. Aphorisms of the Three Threes...E 6017
TRENCH. Lessons in Proverbs.....J 421
VAUGHAN. Welsh Proverbs.....J 837
WAECHTER. Sprichwörter und Sinnsprüche der Deutschen.....D 6537
WANDER. Sprichwörter-Lexikon. 5 v....*R 2104
WARD. Quotations in Poetry.....*R 1399
Quotations in Prose.....*R 1398
WATSON. Dictionary of Poetical Quotations.E 555
WHEELER. Familiar Allusions.....*R 1378
WILLS. Poets' Wit and Humor .....E 8946
WOOLÉVER. Treasury of Wisdom and Wit.*R 1327
WRIGHT. Anglo-Latin Epigrammatists. 2 v..*Doc.

PHONOGRAPHY AND SHORTHAND.

ALLEN. Universal Phonography.....J 529
ANDREWS. Phonographic Class Book.....J 550
Archiv für Stenographie, 1886–88. 2v .....*Ser.
BROWN and HOLLAND. Shorthand News.2v.J 563
BROWNE. Shorthand Abbreviations.....J 572
Text-Book of Phonography. 2 v .....J 548
BURNZ. Phonetic Shorthand.....J 540
CROSS. Dictionary of Eclectic Shorthand..*R 1385
Eclectic Shorthand.....J 533
The same; 3rd ed.....J 536
DAVIS. Phono-Romanic Instructor.....J 542
DAY. Aid to Graham's Shorthand.....J 571
Fonetic Teeher, v. 1–3.....*Ser.
GRAHAM. Hand-book of Am. Phonography.J 531
Phonographic Reader, with Key. 2 v...J 546
Synopsis of Standard Phonography.....J 532
GRUTERUS. Notæ Romanorum veterum...*V 829
HARDING. Taylor improved .....J 528
Universal Stenography.....J 568
KIMBALL. The Amanuensis; Lindsley's Takigraphy. 2 v.....*J 567
How shall we Rite?.....J 588
KRAFFT. Leitfaden zur Stenographie.....D 2648
LATHAM. Phonetic Spelling .....J 545
LEVY. History of Shorthand.....J 591
LINDSLEY. Elements of Tachygraphy.....J 555
Handbook of Takigrafi.....*J 557
Manual of Takigrafi.....J 556
LONGLEY. American Phonographic Dictionary.....*R 1370
Eclectic Manual of Phonography.....J 527
Manual of Phonography.....J 541
MAVOR. Universal Stenography.....J 534
MICHAELIS. English Stenography .....J 543
MOLINEAUX. Byrom's English Short-Hand..J 521
MUNSON. Complete Phonographer.....J 525
The same; new ed .....J 526
Dictionary of Phonography.....*R 1384
PERNIN, A. J. Phonographic Instructor.....J 558
PERNIN, H. M. Universal Phonography in Ten Lessons.....J 584
Phonetic Journal, v. 29, 30.....*J 515
Phonetic Tracts.....J 585
Phonographic Monthly, Browne's. v. 9–14.....*Ser.
Phonographic Reporter's Magazine, v. 1–3...J 602
PITMAN, B. Manual of Phonography.....J 560
Phonographic Reader.....J 561
Reporter's Companion .....J 535
PITMAN, I. Manual of Phonography.....J 575
Manual of Phonography; Reporter; Phrase Book. 3 v. in 1.....J 574
Phonographic Dictionary.....J 582
Phonetic Shorthand Dictionary.....J 578
Phonographic Phrase Book.....J 573
Phonographic Teacher.....J 583
Phonographic Teacher and Manual of Phonography. 2 v. in 1.....J 581
Phonographic Reporter.....J 570
Plea for Spelling Reform.....J 577
Questions on Phonography.....J 576
ROCKWELL. Literature of Shorthand.....J 564
SCOVIL. Shorthand.....J 551
SEARCY. Lessons in Phonography.....J 538
Shorthand Magazine; ed. by Pitman. v. 8–11.J 562
Shorthand News, 1883..... Ser.
Shorthand Writer; ed. by Kimball. v. 4–7..J 586
The same, 1885–90. v. 4–8.....Ser.
Shorthand Writers, Congress of, 1881-2. Proc.J 524
SMITH. Kirografic Teecher.....J 552
Stenografic Teecher .....J 553
SWEET. Handbook of Phonetics.....J 539
TAYLOR. Universal Stenography .....J 522
Universal System of Stenography.....J 544
THOMPSON. Manual of Phonography.....J 523
THORNTON. Modern Stenographer .....J 537
TOWNDROW. Guide to Shorthand Writing ..J 569
UPHAM. Stenography and Phon. Shorthand.J 547
VERITY. New System of Phonography....*J 566
WILLIAMS. Academical Stenography.....J 549

BOOKS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.

BARHAM. Book of Job.....M 127
Harmony of the Gospels.....J 530
Book of Common Prayer.....J 624
Book of Psalms.....J 594
BUNYAN. Pilgrim's Progress.....J 596
Debates on the Irish Church Bill.....J 614

Djems ov wizdom.....J 565
GILES. Wonderful Pocket.....J 612
GOLDSMITH. Vicar of Wakefield.....J 598
The same.....J 599
HOLCOMB. Our Children, etc.....J 616
The Other Life.....J 618
The same.....J 620
Sexes Here and Hereafter.....J 587
LAMB. On Diet.....J 600
MACAULAY. Biographies.....J 589
MACAULAY. Essays.....J 520
MILTON. Paradise lost.....J 628
PHELPS. Gates ajar.....J 606
PITMAN. History of Shorthand.....J 592
Prize Essay on Phonography.....J 610
RICHMOND. Dairyman's Daughter.....J 608
STANLEY. On Parables.....J 622
SWIFT. Gulliver's Travels.....J 626
Trial of Wm. Roger.....J 601

GREEK AND ROMAN CLASSICS.

NOTE.—A capital letter in parentheses after a title denotes that the work belongs to one of the following collections: (B) Bohn's Classical Library; (C) Collins' Ancient Classics for English Readers; (D) Scriptorum Græcorum Bibliotheca (Didot's edition); (L) Bibliotheca Classica Latina (Lemaire's edition); (T) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Græcorum et Romanorum (Teubner's edition). Books marked with a star (*) do not circulate.

ACHILLES TATIUS. Opera (D).....*L 3013
Works; tr. by Smith (B).....I 3200
ADAMS. Classical Learning.....*L 1267
ÆLIANUS. De natura animalium (T). 2v..L 5574
Opera (D).....*L 3000
Varia historia (T).....L 5575
ÆNÆAS. Commentarius Poliorceticus (T)...L 5576
ÆSCHINES. Orationes (T).....L 5577
Orationes (D).....*L 3024,2
et DEMOSTHENES. Orationes.....L 2906
The same.....L 3047
Orations on the Crown; tr. by Biddle...L 2921
ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon; with Notes by Felton.....L 2907
The same; tr. by Browning.....E 6934
The same; tr. by Carnarvon.....L 2896
The same; tr. by Swanwick.....L 2903
Illustrations to; by Flaxman.....*P 1157
Lyric Dramas; tr. by Blackie. 2 v.....L 3043
Notes to the Seven Plays of.....L 2905
Prometheus; ed. by Blomfield.....L 3053
The same; tr. by Webster.....L 2904
Tragœdiæ (Oxford ed.).....L 2902
Tragœdiæ (D).....*L 3001
Tragœdiæ (T).....L 5578
Tragœdiæ et Fragmenta; ed. by Dindorf.....*P 2
Tragedies; tr. by Buckley (B).....I 3175
Appendix to the same (B).....I 3176
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre.....L 2895
Works; tr. by Copleston (C).....L 2690,5
ÆSOP. Fabulæ. (Babrius).....L 2908
The same (T).....L 5607
Fabulæ. (Phædrus).....L 2909
The same (L). 2 v.....*L 2779
The same (T).....L 5732
The same; tr. by Riley (B).....I 3226
Fabulæ Collectæ (T).....L 5622
Fables choisies (en grec).....C 4837
Fables; tr. by James.....L 2911
tr. by Townsend.....L 2910
ALBERTUS. Troilus (T).....L 5758
ALFORD. Poets of Ancient Greece.....L 2922
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. Rerum gestarum libri (T).....L 5684
Roman History; tr. by Yonge (B).....I 3177
AMPELIUS. Liber memorialis (T).....L 5709
ANACREON. Ex Anthologiæ Palatinæ (T)..L 5579
Odæ et Fragmenta; græce et latine....L 3044
Odes and Epigrams; tr. by Fawkes...*E 165,20
The same.....E 6809,13
Works of.....*P 623,16
ANDOCIDES. Orationes (T).....L 5580
ANNA COMNENA. Alexias (T).....L 5581
ANSONIUS. Burdigalensis opuscula (T).....L 5690
ANTHIMUS. De observatione ciborum (T)..L 5685
Anthologia latina (T).....L 5686
Anthologie aus römischen Dichtern (T).....L 5687
ANTHON. Classical Dictionary.....*R 240
ANTIPHON. Orationes et fragmenta (T)....L 5582
ANTONIUS DIOGENES. Opera (D).....*L 3013
APOLLODORUS. Bibliotheca (T).....L 5584

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. Argonautica (T)...L 5585
The Argonautica; tr. by Coleridge (B)..I 3239
The same; tr. by Fawkes.....*E 165,20
The same.....E 6809,13
Opera (D).....*L 3020
APOLLONIUS TYRIAS. Opera (D).....*L 3013
APPIANUS ALEXANDRINUS. Historiæ Romanæ (D).....L 3002
Historia romana (T). 2 v.....L 5586
APULEIUS. The Golden Ass, etc. (B).....I 3179
ARCHIMEDES. Opera; ed. by Torellus....*P 618
Opera omnia mathematica (T). 3 v....L 5587
ARISTÆNETUS. Works; tr. by Sheridan (B).I 3218
ARISTOPHANES. The Acharnians (Text and Trans.).....L 3058
The Clouds, Notes on; by Merry.....L 2899
Comœdiæ. 2 v.....L 2900
Comœdiæ; ed. by Torellus.....*P 4
Comœdias (T).....L 5588
Comedies; tr. by Hickie (B). 2 v.....I 3180
Lustspiele; übers. von Minckwitz.....D 860
Opera (D).....*L 3003
Plutus et Nubes.....L 2898
Scholia Græca in Aristophanum (D)...*L 3004
Translations from; by Frere.....J 120,2
Works; tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,3
ARISTOTELES. Ars rhetorica (T).....L 5599
Aristotelia; übers von Stahr.....D 5927
De anima (T).....L 5597
De arte poetica (T).....L 5590
De cœlo (T).....L 5593
De partibus animalium (T).....L 5589
Ethica Eudemia (T).....L 5598
Ethica Nicomachea.....L 2901
Ethica Nicomachea (T).....L 5592
Ethik; übers. von Garve. 2 v.....D 3104
Fragmenta (D).....*L 3017,1
The same (T).....L 5601
History of Animals; tr. by Cresswell (B).I 3184
Metaphysica (T).....L 5600
Metaphysics; tr. by McMahon (B).....I 3183
Nicomachean Ethics; tr. by Browne.(B).I 3181
On the constitution of Athens; ed. by Kenyon (Greek Text).....L 2916
Opera; ed. by Bekker. 11 v.....*P 6
Opera omnia (D). 5 v.....*L 3005
Organon; tr. by Owen (B). 2 v.....I 3185
Philosophy of; by Wallace.....L 1855
Physica (T).....L 5591
Physiognomonica (T).....L 5594
Poétique de; trad. par Cheniér.....C 4342,2
Politica (T).....L 5595
Politics of; tr. by Jowett. 2 v.....L 2897
Politics of; tr. by Newman. 2 v.....L 2915
ARISTOTELES. Politics and Economics; tr. by Walford (B).....I 3182
Politik; übers. von Garve.....D 4641
Quæ feruntur magna moralia (T).....L 5596
Quæ feruntur œconomica (T).....L 5602
Rhetoric and Poetics; tr. by Hobbes (B)...I 3186
ARNOLD. Poets of Greece.....L 2985
ARRIANUS. Anabasis (T).....L 5603
Pseudo Callisthenes (D).....*L 3006
Scripta minora (T).....L 5604
ATHENÆUS. Dipnosophistarum (T). 3 v...L 5605
Deipnosophists; tr. by Yonge (B). 3 v..I 3187
AUGUSTINUS. De civitate Dei (T). 2 v....L 5688
Aulularia sive Querolus; Comœdia (T).....L 5689
AUTOLYCUS. De sphæra quæ movetur (T)..L 5606
AVIENUS. Aratea (T).....L 5691
BABRIUS. *See* Æsop.
BEAU. La Grèce poétique.....C 12049
BENTLEY. Dissertations upon Phalaris, Socrates and Æsop.....I 3237
BIBLIOTHECA CLASSICA LATINA. Lemaire's edition. 142 v.....*L 2758–2801
Bibliotheca scriptorum Græcorum et Romanorum Teubneriana. 288 v. in 229.L 5574–5760
BION. Opera (D).....*L 3039
Idylls; tr. by Banks (B).....I 3227
Idyllium upon Adonis.....*P 623,16
Translations from; by Fawkes.....*E 165,20
Works; tr. by Lang.....L 3071
BLACKIE. Horæ Hellenicæ.....A 71
BOETIUS. Commentarii (T).....L 5694
De Philosophiæ consolationis (T).....L 5693
De Philosophiæ consolationis, 1476....*P 879
The same; King Alfred's Version, trans. by Fox.....I 3342
De institutione arithmetica et musica(T).L 5692
BOHN'S CLASSICAL LIBRARY. 102 v..I 3175–3239
BONNEFON. Les Ecrivains célèbres de Rome.C 12017
Bucolicorum Græcorum reliquiæ (T).....L 5608
CÆSAR. Commentarii (T).....L 5695
Commentarii (Oxford ed.).....L 2704
Commentarii; ed. by Bingham.....L 2701
ed. by Brooks.....L 2823
with Notes by Harkness.....L 2697
ed. by Herzog.....L 2700
ed. by Long.....L 2705
with Notes by Spencer.....L 2706
Books 1–6; with Notes by Bullions..L 2699
erklärt von Krauer.....L 2819
in Usum Delphini; ed. by GodvinusL 2842
The same.....L 2843
Commentaries; tr. by M'Devitte (B)....*I 3188
tr. by Duncan.....L 2703
tr. by Trollope (C).....L 2690,9

CÆSAR. Commentaires; trad. par Napoleon III. 2 v. ..... C 6002
De Bello Gallico ..... L 2702
Der Gallische Krieg ..... D 5578
Opera (L). 4 v. ..... *L 2758
Talks with Cæsar; by Sauveur ..... L 2818
CALLIMACHUS. Works; tr. by Banks (B) ... I 3202
CALLISTRATUS. Opera (D) ..... *L 3026
CAPELLA. Opera (T) ..... L 5726
CASSIUS. De Medicina (T) ..... L 5696
CATULLUS. Carmina (T) ..... L 5697
Opera (L) ..... *L 2759
Opera ..... L 2844
Poems; tr. by Martin ..... L 2698
Selections; by Cookesley ..... L 2814
Works; tr. by Davies (C) ..... L 2694
Works; tr. by Kelly (B) ..... I 3189
CEBES. Opera (D) ..... *L 3037
CELSUS. De Medicina (T) ..... L 5698
CENSORINUS. De die natali liber (T) ..... L 5699
CHARITON. Opera (D) ..... *L 3013
CHRYSOSTOMUS. Opera Selecta (D) ..... *L 3007
CICERO. Academics, De Finibus, and Tuscalan Questions; tr. by Yonge (B) ..... I 3192
De Amicitia; tr. by Peabody ..... L 2812
De Officiis; item de Senectute et de Amicitia ..... L 2838
De Officiis; ed. by Holden ..... L 2710
tr. by Peabody ..... L 2735
De Senectute, de Amicitia, etc ..... L 2719
De Senectute et Amicitia ..... L 2711
Disputationes Tusculanæ ..... L 2713
Epistolæ (L). 3 v. ..... *L 2763
Fragmenta (L) ..... *L 2764
Indices Quinque (L) ..... *L 2765
Letters to his Friends; tr. by Melmoth. 3 v. ..... L 2809
Offices, Old Age, etc.; tr. by Edmonds (B) ..... I 3193
On Oratory and Orators; tr. by Watson (B) ..... I 3194
On the Nature of the Gods tr. by Yonge (B) ..... I 3191
Opera. 10 v. ..... *V 163
Opera; ex rec. Orellii. 4 v. in 5 ..... *L 2813
Opera Philosophica (L). 6 v. ..... *L 2762
Opera Rhetorica et Oratoria (L). 2 v. ..... *L 2760
Oratio pro Milone; ed. by Purton ..... L 2712
Orationes (L). 6 v. ..... *L 2761
Orationes; ed. by Folsom ..... L 2835
Orationes Selectæ ..... *L 2708
The same; ed. by Johnson ..... *L 2709
Orations: tr. by Yonge (B). 4 v. ..... *I 3190
Roman Life in Days of; by Church ..... L 2729

CICERO. Scripta quæ manserunt omnia (T). 10 v. in 8 ..... L 5700
Select Letters; with Notes by Watson ..*P 286
Select Orations; ed. by Anthon ..... L 2707
ed. by Bullions ..... L 2837
ed. by Harkness ..... L 2840
tr. by Yonge ..... L 2839
The Student's Cicero; by Fausset ..... L 2852
Tusculanarum Disputationum, libri V ... L 2824
Ueber Gut und Uebel ..... D 3106
Ueber Pflichten ..... D 3107
Works; tr. by Collins (C) ..... L 2690, 10
Abhandlungen über; von Garve ..... D 3108
Cicéron et ses Amis; par Boissier ..... C 12092
CLAUDIANUS, C. Opera (L). 2 v. ..... *L 2766
COLERIDGE. Study of Greek Poets ..... L 2987
Collectanea Græca Majora; by Dalzel. v. 2 .. L 3048
Collectanea Græca Minora; with Notes by Dalzel ..... L 2932
COLLINS (Ed.). Ancient Classics for English Readers. 26 v. ..... L 2690–2696
COLUTHUS. Opera (D) ..... *L 3020
COMMODIANUS. Carmina (T) ..... L 5701
CORNUTUS. Theologicæ Græcæ compendium (T) ..... L 5609
Corpusculum poesis epicæ Græcæ (T) ..... L 5610
CURTIUS RUFUS, Q. Historiarum Alexandri libri (T) ..... L 5703
De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni (L). 3 v. ..... *L 2768
DARES. De Excidio Troiæ historia (T) ..... L 5704
DELTOUR et RINN. Auteurs grecs ..... C 4543
DEMOSTHENES. Opera; ex. rec. Dindorf. 9 v. *P 74
Opera (D) ..... *L 3008
Orationes (T). 3 v. ..... L 5611
Orations; tr. by Kennedy (B). 5 v. ..... I 3195
Oration on the Crown; ed. by Negris ..... L 3047
ed. by Champlin ..... L 3051
tr. by Biddle ..... L 2921
tr. by Kennedy ..... L 3042
Select Orations; ed. by Champlin ..... L 3052
Works; tr. by Brodribb (C) ..... L 2692
Works; tr. by Butcher ..... L 2684
and Eloquence in Greece; by Brédif ..... L 2923
Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations; by Riley (B) ..... I 3196
Dictys Cretensis; ephemeridos belli Troiani .. L 5705
DINARCHUS. Orationes (T) ..... L 5612
DIODORUS SICULUS. Bibliotheca historica (D). 2 v. ..... *L 3009
Bibliotheca historica (T). v. 1 ..... L 5613
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. De Philosophorum Vitis (D) ..... *L 3010
Works; tr. by Yonge (B) ..... I 3197

DION CHRYSOSTOMUS. Orationes (T).....L 5614
DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS. Antiquitatum Romanarum .....L 3041
Antiquitatum Romanarum. (T) 2 v....L 5615
DONALDSON. Theater of the Greeks.....L 3045
The same .....I 3231
DRACONTIUS. Carmina minora (T).....L 5706
Eclogæ poetarum græcorum (T) .....L 5616
Eclogæ poetarum latinorum (T).....L 5707
ELTON. Specimens of Classic Poets. 3 v..L 2982
ENGELMANN and PREUSS. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum. 2 v.....*O 236
Epicorum Græcorum fragmenta. v. 1 (T)...L 5617
EPICTETUS. Discourses; tr. by Long.....L 2721
Discourses, Encheiridion, Fragments; tr. by Long (B).....I 3232
Opera (D).....*L 3037
Works; tr. by Higginson.....L 2722
Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina (D). 2v.*L 3011
Epistolographi Græci (D).....*L 3012
EUCLIDES. Elementa (T). 5 v. in 3.....L 5618
EUDOXIA AUGUSTA. Violarium (T).....L 5619
EUMATHIUS. Opera (D).....*L 3013
EUNAPIUS. Opera (D).....*L 3026
EURIPIDES. Alcestis; with Notes by Major.L 3054
The same; with Notes by Woolsey.L 2939
Chefs-d'Œuvres de; trad. par Halévy..L 2980
Fabulæ (D).....*L 3014
Fragmenta (D).....*L 3015
Medea; tr. by Webster.....L 2938
Three Dramas of; tr. by Lawton .....L 2855
Tragœdiæ (T). 3 v. in 2.....L 5620
Tragœdiæ. (Oxford ed.). 3 v.....L 2935
Tragœdiæ sex .....L 2936
Notes on.....L 2937
Tragœdiæ superstites. 2 v.....*P 48
Tragedies; tr. by Buckley (B). 2 v....I 3198
Works; tr. by Donne (C).....L 2690,3
tr. by Mahaffy.....L 2682
oversat af Wilster.....C 7138
Œuvres; trad. par Leconte de Lisle. 2v.C 5730
EUSEBIUS. Opera (T). 4 v.....L 5621
EUTROPIUS. Breviarum ab urbe condita (T).L 5708
Fabulæ Romanenses Græce conscriptæ. v. 1 (T).....L 5623
FLORUS. Epitomæ de Tito Livio (T). .....L 5709
Epitome Rerum Romanarum (L) .....*L 2769
Works; tr. by Watson (B).....I 3220
Fragmenta historicorum græcorum (D). 5v..*L 3016
Fragmenta philosophorum græcorum (D) 3 v.*L 3017
Fragmenta poetarum romanorum (T) .....L 5710
FRONTINUS. Strategematon (T).....L 5711
GAIUS. Commentarii (Latin and English)...L 2718
GALENUS. Scripta minora. v. 1 (T).....L 5624
GELLIUS. Noctium Atticarum libri XX (T).L 5712
Geographi Græci Tabulæ Minores (D). 3v..*L 3018
GOW. Companion to School Classics .....L 2920
Greek Anthology; tr. by Burges (B).....I 3199
Greek Anthology; tr. by Neaves (C).....L 2690,6
Greek Tragedians, Stories from; by Church..L 2930
GREY. Classics for the Million.....L 2927
HALÉVY. La Grèce tragique. 3 v.....L 2980
HELIODORUS. Æthiopicorum (T) .....L 5625
Opera (D).....*L 3013
Théagène et Chariclée; trad. par Zévort.C 5731
Works; tr. by Smith (B).....I 3200
HERACLITUS OF EPHESUS. Fragments of Works on Nature; tr. by Patrick.....L 3087
HERODIANUS. Ab excessu Divi Marci (T)..L 5626
HERODOTUS. Egypt; tr. by Kenrick .....L 2942
Historiarum Libri IX. (D).....*L 3019
The same (T). 2 v.....L 5627
The same; cur. Dietsch.....L 3049
Historia. 2 v.....L 2940
History; tr. by Cary (B).....I 3201
The same; tr. by Rawlinson. 4v..L 2941
Stories from; by Church.....L 2931
Story of the Persian War; by Church...L 2925
Turner's Notes to.....I 3316
Wheeler's Analysis of.....I 3317
Works; tr. by Swayne (C) .....L 2690,2
Geschichte; übers von Stein .....D 5602
Boys' and Girls' Herodotus; by White..L 2924
HERVIEUX. Fabulistes latins. 2 v.....C 5219
HESIODUS. Carmina (T).....L 5628
Illustrations to; by Flaxman.....*P 1158
Opera (D).....*L 3020
Works; tr. by Banks (B).....I 3202
Works; tr. by Davies (C).....L 2690,6
HESYCHIUS MILESIUS. De viris illustribus (T).L 5629
HIERONYMUS. De viris inlustribus liber (T).L 5713
HIMERIUS. Opera (D).....*L 3026
HIPPOCRATES. Opera. 2 v.....L 2945
Historici Græci minores (T).....L 5630
Historicorum Romanorum fragmenta (T)....L 5714
HOMER. Ballads; tr. by Maginn.....L 2953
Batrachomyomachia; tr. by Chapman ..L 2993
Homeric Poems; tr. by Bonitz.....L 2944
Problem of the Homeric Poems; by Geddes.....L 3062
Hymni et Batrachomyomachia (T).....L 5633
Hymns; tr. by Cornwall.....L 2946
Ilias (T).....L 5631
(Oxford ed.).....L 2949
ed. by Heyne.....*P 96
with Notes by Owen .....L 2981
Books 1-6; ed. by Anthon.....L 3065
Books 1-8; ed. by Fausset .....L 3064

HOMER. Iliad; engraved from Compositions of Flaxman.....*P 1159
tr. by Blackie. 4 v. .....L 2992
tr. by Bryant. 2 v..... ....L 2948
tr. by Buckley (B)..... . I 3203
tr. by Caldcleugh.....L 2947
tr. by Chapman. 2 v.....L 2994
The same..... .. ...J 39,3
tr. by Cowper.....L 2950
The same.....I 3012,7
tr. by Dart.....L 3061
tr. by Earl of Derby. 2 v.....L 2995
tr. by Herschel .....L 2996
tr. by Hobbes.....J 112,10
tr. by Lang and others.....L 2934
tr. by Merivale. 2 v.....L 2997
tr. by Pope (B).....I 3146
The same .....*E 165,19
tr. by Worsley. 2 v.....L 2955
tr. by Wright. 2 v.....L 2881
tr. into Irish by McHale .....L 2943
oversat af Wilster.....C 7257
trad. par Leconte de Lisle .....C 5235
übers. von Voss.....D 5021,4
vert. door Gravenweert. 2 v.....D 9340
Burlesque Translation; by Bridges. L 2883
The same. 2 v.....*L 2886
and Odyssey. Introduction to; by Jebb .....L 3067
Erklärung der Ilias; von Forschammer .....D 3039
Iliadis Carmina XVI. (T).....L 5636
Odyssea (T).....L 5632
(Oxford ed.).....L 2951
ed. by Dindorf.....*P 64
avec Notes par Brach.....C 5227
Books 1–12; ed. by Merry .....*P 220
Odyssey; engraved from Compositions of Flaxman .....*P 1160
tr. by Bryant .....L 2954
tr. by Buckley (B) .....I 3204
tr. by Butcher and Lang .....L 2959
tr. by Chapman. 2 v.....L 2998
The same.....J 39,3
tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,1
tr. by Cowper ..... I 3012,8
tr. by Hobbes.....J 112,10–11
tr. by Palmer.....L 3135
tr. by Pope (B).....I 3147
The same .....*E 165,19
tr. by Schomberg. 2 v.....L 2882
tr. by Worsley. 2 v.....L 2884
oversat af Wilster.....C 7258
übers. von Voss.....D 5021,3

HOMER. Odyssey; vert. door Gravenweert. 2v. D 9341
Books 1–12; tr. by Palmer.....L 3060
Hymns, etc.; tr. by Buckley (B)....I 3204
Concordance to Odyssey and Hymns; by Dunbar .....*R 1270
Myths of the Odyssey; by Harrison..L 3066
Opera (D).....*L 3021
Works; tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,1
Homer; by Gladstone .....J 1515
Les Beautés d'Homère; par Giguet.....C 5009
Clavis Homerica; by Duncan.....L 3063
en de Ilias; door Koeppen..... D 9442
Genius and Writings of; by Wood.....L 2885
Homeric Synchronism; by Gladstone...L 2956
Landmarks of Homeric Study; by Gladstone .....L 2887
On translating Homer; by Arnold. 2 v. L 2957
Stories from; by Church.....L 2958
Stories from, simply told; by Hanson ..H 1493
Studies on; by Gladstone. 3 v.....L 2952
und die Ilias; von Meyer.....D 2719
Wanderings of Ulysses; by Witt.....L 3059
HORATIUS FLACCUS Q. Carmina (T).....L 5715
Life, Satires, etc.; tr. by Hovenden....L 2811
Odes; tr. by Bulwer-Lytton.....G 382
tr. by Martin .....E 202
tr. by Pierce .....L 2808
übers. von Nordenflycht ....D 800
Opera (L). 3 v.....*L 2770
Opera (Oxford ed.).....L 2716
Opera. 2 v..... .....L 2891
ed. by Munroe .....L 2715
ed. by Orellius. 2 v.....L 2806
with Notes by Anthon .....L 2717
The same .....L 2890
Works; tr. by Francis.....*E 165,19
tr. by Haughton .....L 2807
tr. by Martin (C).....L2690,7
tr. by Smart (B).....I 3205
Werke; übers. von Binder.....D 5090
Werke; übers. von Voss .....D 6198
HYGINUS. Liber de munitionibus castrorum (T).....L 5716
HYPERIDES. Orationes quattuor (T).....L 5634
IAMBLICHUS. Opera (D). .....*L 3013
Incerti auctoris de Constantino Magno (T)...L 5717
ISÆUS. Orationes (T).....L 5635
ISOCRATES. Orationes (T) .....L 5637
JENNINGS and JOHNSTONE. Half-Hours with Greek and Latin Authors.....L 2928
JOHANNES SECUNDUS. Works; tr. by Kelly (B).....*I 3218
JOSEPHUS. Opera (D). 2 v.....*L 3022
Works; tr. by Whiston (B). 5 v .....I 3098

JULIAN, *Emperor*. Opera quæ supersunt. v. 1 (T).....L 5638
Works. 2 v.....L 2810
Jurisprudentiæ ante Justinianæ (T).....L 5718
JUSTINIANUS. Novellæ quæ vocantur (T). 2v. L 5639
JUSTINUS. Historiæ Philippicæ (T)..... L 5719
Historiæ Philippicæ (L).....*L 2771
De Historiis Philippicis; ed. by Cantel...L 2850
Works; tr. by Watson (B).....I 3206
JUVENAL. Satiræ expurgatæ; cur. Leverett. L 2860
Satirarum libri (T).....L 5720
Sexdecim Satiræ (L). 2 v.....*L 2772
Translations from; by Dryden.....*E 165,19
Works; tr. by Evans (B)..... I 3207
tr. by Walford (C).....L 2690,8
et PERSIUS. Satiræ.....L 2720
The same; tr. by Evans .....L 2975
JUVENCUS. Libri Evangeliorum IIII. (T)...L 5721
KINGSLEY. Alexandria and her Schools....L 3050
Langenscheidt'sche Bibliothek sämmtlicher griechischen und römischen Klassiker. 110 v..... D 2079

v. 1. Æschylos. 2. Æsop; Hesiod; Quintus. 3. Anakreon; Theognis; Phokylides; Pythagoras; Theokrit; Bion; Moschos. 4. Anthologie. 5–8. Aristophanes. 9–13. Euripides. 14–15. Homer. 16. Pindar. 17–19. Sophokles. 20–26. Aristoteles. 27. Arrian. 28. Demosthenes. 29. Diodor. 30. Epiktet; Mark Aurel; Theophrast. 31. Heliodor; Herodian. 32–33. Herodot. 34. Isocrates; Lykurgus; Lysias. 35–36. Lucian. 37–38. Pausanias. 39–42. Plato. 43–48. Plutarch. 49–51. Polybios. 52–55. Strabo. 56–57. Thukydides. 58–61. Xenophon. 62. Catull; Horaz. 63. Juvenal. 64. Lucanus. 65. Lucretius; Persius; Phædrus. 66. Martialis. 67–69. Ovid. 70–73. Plautus. 74. Propertius; Statius; Tibullus. 75. Terenz. 76. Virgil. 77. Cæsar. 78–93. Cicero. 94. Cornelius Nepos; Eutropius; Quintilianus. 95. Curtius Rufus. 96. Justinus. 97–101. Livius. 102. Plinius. 103. Sallust. 104–105. Seneca. 106. Sueton. 107–108. Tacitus. 109. Vellejus Paterculus; Victor. 110. Vitruvius.

Latin Hymns; edited by March.....L 2990
LE MAIRE (Ed.). Bibliotheca Classica Latina. 142 v.....*L 2758–2802
LEMPRIERE. Classical Dictionary.....*R 224
LIVIUS. Ab urbe condita libri (T). 6 v. in 4. L 5722
Historiarum libri.....L 2870
History of Rome; with Notes.....L 2826
The same; tr. by Spillan and others. 4 v. (B) .....I 3208
Legendary History of Rome; tr. by Baker .....*R 4337
LIVIUS. Livy; by Capes.....L 2683
Opera (L). 12 v.....*L 2773
Opera. 2 v. in 4.....L 2724
Opera selecta; ed. by Folsom.....L 2725
Book I., with Introduction and Notes..*P 138
Books 21–25; tr. by Church and Brodribb.....L 2723
Libri 21–24.....L 2727
Stories from; by Church.....L 2926
Works; tr. by Collins (C) .....L 2691
LONGINUS. On the Sublime in Writing ....*V 794
LONGUS. Daphnis et Chloé; trad. par Zévort. C 5731
Opera (D).....*L 3013
LUCANUS. Opera .....L 2726
Pharsalia (L). 3 v.....*L 2775
tr. by Riley (B).....I 3209
tr. by Rowe .....*E 165,20
trad. par La Harpe.....C 5627,8
LUCIANUS. Opera (T). 3 v. in 2.....L 5640
Opera (D).....*L 3023
Comedies; tr. by Maginn.....L 2953
Œuvres; trad. par Perrot. 3 v.. .....L 2728
Traveller's True Tale; tr. by Church....L 2933
Works; tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,4
LUCILIUS. Satiræ Fragmenta (L) .....*L 2778
Satires; tr. by Evans (B).....I 3207
The same.....L 2975
LUCILIUS, Junior. Ætna; ed. by Munro....E 1
LUCRETIUS. De rerum natura (T).....L 5723
The same (Oxford Ed.).....L 2732
The same (L). 2 v.....*L 2774
The same; ex ed. Creech.....L 2731
The same; tr. by Munro. 2 v....*L 2730
Works. tr. by Mallock (C).....L 2696
tr. by Watson (B) .....I 3210
LYCOPHRON. Alexandra (T).....L 5641
LYCURGUS. Oratio in Leocratem (T).....L 5642
LYDUS. Liber de ostentis et calendaria (T). L 5643
LYSIAS. Orationes (T).....L 5644
MACROBIUS. Opera (T) .....L 5724
MANETHO. Apotelesmaticorum (T).....L 5645
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS. Commentarii (D).....*L 3037
Commentarii (T) .....L 5583
Thoughts; tr. by Long (B).....I 3178
MARTIALIS, M. V. Epigrammata (L). 3v. *L 2776
Epigrammaton libri (T).....L 5725
Epigrams (B).....I 3211
Martialis .....L 2844
MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opera (D).....*L 3037
MAXIMUS et AMMON. Carminum de actionum (T) .. ..L 5646
MAYOR. Guide to Choice of Classical Books. *O 239
MELA. De Chorographia (T)..... ...L 5727

MENANDER. Opera (D).....*L 3003
Études sur; par Guizot .....C 5157
MERLET. Grands Classiques latins.....C 5906
Metrologicorum scriptorum reliquiæ (T) ....L 5647
MINUCIUS. Octavius (T)..... ....L 5728
Octavius; ed. by Holden.....L 2714
MIRANDULA. Flores illustrium poetarum..*L 2828
MOSCHUS. Opera (D)... .....*L 3030
Idylls; tr. by Banks (B)..... .....I 3227
Translations from; by Fawkes.....*E 165,20
Works; tr. by Lang .....L 3071
MOSS. Classical Manual. 2 v.....*O 238
MURETUS. Scripta Selecta (T)..... L 5759
MUSÆUS. Hero and Leander; tr. by Fawkes..... E 165,20
The same.....E 6809,13
Opera (D).....*L 3020
NEPOS, C. Opera (L).....*L 2767
Vitæ (T).....L 5702
The same.....L 2733
The same .....L 2734
De Vita excellentium Imperatorum.....L 2841
NICANDER. Opera (D) .....*L 3030
NICEPHORUS. Opuscula historica (T).....L 5648
NICETAS. Opera (D).....*L 3013
NICOMACHUS. Introductionis Arithmeticæ libri II. (T) ..... L 5649
NONNUS PANOPOLITANUS. Dionysiaca (T)..L 5650
Pharaphrasis S. Evangelii Joannnei (T) .L 5651
Novum Testamentum Græce (T).....L 5683
ONOSANDER. De imperatoris officio (T)....L 5652
OPPIANUS. Opera (D).....*L 3030
Oratores Attici (D). 2 v.....*L 3024
OVIDIUS. Epistolæ Heroidum.....L 2815
Heroides; ex ed. Burmanni.....L 2827
Metamorphoses; tr. by Dryden *E165,20
Opera (L). 10 v.....*L 2777
Opera (T). 3 v. in 2.....L 5729
Opera. Tom. II et III.....L 2834
Opera; ed. by Merkel.....L 2738
Os Fastos; com trad. de Castilho. 3 v.L 2737
Works; tr. by Church (C).....L 2693
tr. by Riley (B). 3 v.....I 3212
übers. von Suchier. 3 v.....D 6234
übers. von Wolff.....D 6235
Panegyrici latini XII. (T) .....L 5730
PARTHENIUS. Opera (D).....*L 3013
PAUSANIAS. Descriptio Græciæ (D).....*L 3025
Descriptio Græciæ (T).....L 5653
PERSIUS FLACCUS. Satiræ.....L 2720
Satiræ Expurgatæ; cur Leverett.....L 2860
Satirarum liber (T).....L 5731
Sex Satiræ (L).....*L 2778
Translations from; by Dryden.....*E 165,19
PERSIUS FLACCUS. Satires; tr. by Conington.*P 144
tr. by Evans (B).....I 3207
The same.....L 2975
PETRONIUS. Satyricon; ed. by Kelly (B)..*I 3218
PHÆDRUS. *See* Æsop.
PHILEMON. Opera (D).....*L 3003
PHILES. Opera (D).....*L 3030
PHILO BYZANTIUS. Opera (D) .....*L 3000
PHILODEMUS. De musica librorum (T).....L 5654
PHILOSTRATUS. Opera (D).....*L 3026
Opera (T).....L 5655
PINDAR. Carmina (T).....L 5656
Epinician, or Triumphal Odes; ed. by Donaldson.....L 3056
Works; tr. by Morice (C).....L 2695
tr. by Turner (B).....I 3213
PINDER. Selections from Latin Poets.....*P 146
PLATO and the Companions of Socrates; by Grote. 3 v..... .....L 2089
Apology; with Notes by Riddell.....*P 148
Day with Socrates.....L 1858
De Rebus Divinis Dialogi selecti .....L 2816
Dialogi dispositi (T). 6 v. in 4.....L 5657
Dialogues; tr. by Jowett. 4 v.....L 2991
Five Dialogues (in Greek).....L 2847
Fragmenta (D).....*L 3032
Opera (D). 3 v.....*L 3027
Philebus; with Notes by Poste.....*P 150
Protagoras, with Commentary of Sauppe; ed. by Towle.....L 2846
The Republic; tr. by Davies.....L 232
The Republic; tr. by Jowett.....L 2849
Select Dialogues; tr. by Cary.....L 2977
Sophistes and Politicus; ed. by Campbell*P 152
Talks with Athenian Youths.....L 2875
Theætetus; with Notes by Campbell...*P 154
Trial of Socrates; tr. by Church.....L 2086
Works; tr. by Cary (B). 6 v.....I 3214
Summary, Analysis and Index; by Day (B).....I 3215
Works; tr. by Collins (C) .....L 2690,4
Works; tr. by Sydenham and Taylor. 5v.*V 637
and the older Academy; by Zeller.....L 2091
Best Thoughts of; by Bulkley.....L 2817
Christian Element in; by Ackerman....L 1862
PLAUTUS, M. A. Comœdiæ (L). 4 v.....*L 2780
Comœdiæ (T)... .....L 5733
Comedies; tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,8
Comedies; tr. by Riley (B). 2 v.....I 3216
PLINIUS SECUNDUS, C., *the Elder*. Historia Naturalis (L). 11 v.....*L 2782
Naturall Historie, 1635.....*P 882
Natural History; tr. by Bostock (B). 6v..I 3217
Boys' and Girls' Pliny; ed. by White...L 2829

PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, C., *the Younger*. Epistolæ (L). 2 v. . . . . *L 2781
Epistolæ (T). . . . . L 5734
Epistolæ; ed. by Keil. . . . . L 2822
Panegyricus (T) . . . . . L 5730
Letters; tr. by Church and Brodribb (C) L2690,10
ed. by Bosanquet (B). . . . . I 3234
tr. by Melmoth. 2 v. . . . . L 2743
tr. by the Earl of Orrery. 2v. . . . . L 2963
et MARTIALIS. Medicina (T) . . . . . L 5735
PLOTINUS. Enneades (T). . . . . L 5658
Opera (D). . . . . *L 3028
PLUTARCH. Delay of Deity in Punishment. L 2962
Lives; tr. by Clough. 5 v. . . . . C 41
tr. by Langhorn . . . . . C 35
tr. by Stewart and Long (B). . 4 v. I 3097
trad. par Ricard . . . . . C 6296
Moralia (T). 2 v. . . . . L 5660
Morals; tr. by Goodwin. 5 v. . . . . L 2960
tr. by King and Shilleto (B). 2 v. . . I 3238
Opera (D). 5v. . . . . *L 3029
Vitæ parallelæ (T). 5 v. in 4. . . . . L 5659
Boys' and Girls' Plutarch; by White . . . . C 1526
Lectures on; by Trench. . . . . L 2961
Young Folks' Plutarch; by Kaufmann. . C 1440
Poetæ Comici Græci (D). . . . . *L 3032
Poetæ latini minores (T). 5 v. in 2 . . . . . L 5736
Poetæ latini minores; ed. Lemaire (L). 7v. . . *L 2783
POLEMO. Declamationes (T). . . . . L 5661
POLYÆNUS. Strategematon libri octo (T). . . L 5662
POLYBIUS. Historiæ (T). v. 1–2. . . . . L 5663
Opera (D). . . . . *L 3033
Opera. 5 v. . . . . L 3072
Histories; tr. by Shuckburgh. 2 v. . . . L 2848
PORPHYRION. Commentarii in Horatium (T). L 5737
PORPHYRIUS. Opera (D). . . . . *L 3028
Opera (D). . . . . *L 3000
Opuscula selecta (T). . . . . L 5664
PRISCIANUS. Solutiones (D). . . . . *L 3028
PROCLUS DIADOCHUS. In primum Euclidis elementorum librum commentarii (T). L 5665
Opera (D). . . . . *L 3028
Lost Writings; tr. by Taylor . . . . . L 3055
PRODROMUS. Catomyomachia (T) . . . . . L 5674
PROPERTIUS. Carmina (T). . . . . L 5697
Elegiæ (L) . . . . . *L 2784
Elegies; ed. by Kelly (B). . . . . *I 3218
Works; tr. by Davies (C). . . . . L 2694
Opera . . . . . L 2844
PTOLEMÆUS. Geographia (D). . . . . *L 3040
QUINTILIANUS. Declamationes (T). . . . . L 5739
Institutionis oratoriæ (T). . . . . L 5738
De Institutione Oratoria (L). 4 v. . . . *L 2785
Works; tr. by Watson (B). 2 v. . . . . I 3219
QUINTILIANUS et FLACCUS, C. Declamationes (L). 2v. . . . . *L 2786
Selecta recentior. Judicia; Annales (L) *L 2787
QUINTUS *Smyrnæus*. Opera (D) . . . . . *L 3020
Étude sur; par Sainte-Beuve. . . . . C 6688
RAMAGE. Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors. . . . . *R 1411
Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors. *R 1410
Rerum naturalium Scriptores Græci (T). v. 1. L 5666
Rhetores Græci (T). 3 v. in 2 . . . . . L 5667
RUHNKEN. Elogium Tiberii Hemsterhuysii (T) L 5760
RUTILIUS. De reditu suo, etc. (T). . . . . L 5740
SALLUSTIUS. Catilina; Jugurtha; Ex historiis; Orationes et Epistolæ (T). . . . . L 5741
Catilina et Jugurtha . . . . . L 2741
The same; with translation. . . . . L 2739
Conspiracy of Catiline; with Notes by Bullion. . . . . L 2742
Opera. . . . . L 2740
Opera (L). . . . . *L 2788
Works; tr. by Watson (B). . . . . I 3220
SAPPHO, Works of. . . . . *P 623,16
The same; tr. by Fawkes. . . . . E 6809,13
The same; tr. by Wharton . . . . . E 8499
SCRIBONIUS. Compositiones (T) . . . . . L 5742
Scriptores historiæ Augustæ (T). . . . . L 5743
Scriptores metrici Græci. v. 1 (T) . . . . . L 5668
SCRIPTORUM GRÆCORUM BIBLIOTHECA; Didot's edition (*in Greek and Latin*). 65 v. . . . . *L 3000–3040
SENECA, L. A. Opera Declamatoria (L). . *L 2790
Opera Philosophica (L). 5 v. . . . . *L 2789
Opera quæ supersunt (T). 3 v. in 2 . . . L 5744
Opera Tragica (L). 3 v. . . . . *L 2791
Oratorum et Rhetorum Sententiæ (T). . . L 5746
Tragœdiæ (T). . . . . L 5745
Morals; tr. by L'Estrange . . . . . L 2744
On Benefits; tr. by Stewart (B). . . . . I 3236
Tragedies; tr. into English, 1581 . . . . *J 1057,42
SILIUS ITALICUS, C. Punicorum Libri XVII. (L) 2 v. . . . . *L 2792
SIMEON SETH. De alimentorum facultatibus (T). . . . . L 5669
SIMPLICIUS. Opera (D). . . . . *L 3037
SMITH. Atlas of Ancient Geography. . . . . *R 4929
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. . . . . *R 456
The same; new ed. 2 v. . . . . *R 461
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 v. . . . . *R 458
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. . . . . *R 457
SOPHOCLES. Ajax; ed. by Jebb. . . . . L 2967
Electra; ed. by Jebb . . . . . L 2966

SOPHOCLES. Œdipus Tyranus; ed. by White..L 3057
Opera (D).....*L 3001
Sophocles; by Campbell.....L 2964
Tragœdiæ (T).....L 5670
Tragœdiæ (Oxford ed.).....L 2965
Notes to the same .....L 2968
Tragœdiæ et Fragmenta.....*P 288
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre.....L 2979
tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,5
Oxford translation rev. (B).....I 3221
Werke; übers. von Osterwald.....D 1705
SORANUS. Gynæciorum vetus translatio latina (T).....L 5747
Standard Atlas of Classical Geography (B)...I 3222
STATIUS, P. P. Opera. 4 v.....*L 2793
Opera omnia (T).....L 5748
STOBÆUS. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo (T).....L 5671
STRABO. Opera (D). 2 v.....*L 3034
Geographica (T). 3 v.....L 5672
Geography; tr. by Falconer (B). 3 v...I 3223
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Opera (L). 2v.*L 2794
Opera omnia (T).....L 5749
Lives of the twelve Cæsars (B) .....*I 3224
SULPICIA. Poems; tr. by Grainger.....*E 165,20
Works; tr. by Evans (B).....I 3207
SYMONDS. Studies of Greek Poets.....L 2986
The same. 2 v.....L 2989
TACITUS. Germania; with Notes by Latham.L 2749
Germania and Agricola; with Notes by Anthon .....L 2750
Germania et Agricola .....L 2748
Germania et Julii Agricolæ Vita.....L 2751
Germania; übers. von Bacmeister.....D 5741
Libri qui supersunt (T).....L 5750
Life of Agricola; ed. by Allen.....L 2820
Opera (L). 5 v.....*L 2795
Opera (Oxford ed.). 4 v.....L 2746
Opera selecta; ed. by Kingsley.....L 2747
ed. by Oberlin. 3 v.....L 2745
Tiberius; übers. von Stahr.....D 5740
Works; tr. by Donne (C) .....L 2690,9
tr. by Gordon. 5 v. .....L 2821
tr. by Murphy.....L 2736
Oxford tr. rev. (B). 2 v.....I 3225
Œuvres; trad. par Dureau de Lamalle.2v.C 6852
Lexicon Taciteum; Boetticher.....*R 2039
TAYLOR. Classical Study.....L 2988
Method of Classical Study.....L 2983
TERENTIUS. Comœdiæ (L). 2 v.....*L 2796
Comœdiæ (T).....L 5751
Comœdiæ sex; adj. Giles.....L 2825
Comedies; tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,8
tr. by Riley (B).....I 3226

Testamentum Vetus et Novum (D). 3 v...*L 3035
TEUBNER. *See* Bibliotheca.
THEMISTIUS. Paraphrases Aristotelis (T)...L 5673
THEOCRITUS. Opera (D).....*L 3030
Opera (1676) .....L 3069
Scholia in Theocritum, Nicandrum et Oppianum (D).....*L 3031
Epigrams; tr. by Fawkes.....*E 165,20
Idylls; tr. by Banks (B). .....I 3227
tr. by Fawkes.....*E 165,20
Works; tr. by Lang.....L 3071
THEOGNIS. Works; tr. by Banks (B).....I 3202
Works; tr. by Davies (C).....L 2690,6
THEON SMYRNÆUS. Philosophi Platonicis (T).L 5675
THEOPHRASTUS. Opera (D).....*L 3036
Opera omnia (T). 3 v. in 2.....L 5676
Characteres (D).....*L 3037
Characters; tr. by Jebb.....C 22
Caractères; tr. par La Bruyère.....C 5631
THEOPHYLACTUS. Historiæ (T).....L 5677
THOMPSON. Sales Attici; Athenian Drama.L 2929
THUCYDIDES. Opera (D).....*L 3038
De bello Peloponnesiaco (T) .....L 5678
The same; ed. by Bekker. 4v....L 3073
The same; with Notes by Owen....L 2978
Historia. 2 v.....L 2970
Works; tr. by Dale (B). 2 v.....I 3228
tr. by Hobbes .....J 112,8–9
tr. by Jowett. 2 v.....L 3070
Essai sur Thucydide; par Girard.....C12493
Wheeler's Analysis of (B).....I 3322
TIBULLUS, A. Opera (L).....*L 2797
Carmina (T).....L 5697
Elegies; tr. by Grainger.....*E 165,20
Works, tr. by Davies (C).....L 2694
tr. by Kelly (B) .....I 3189
TRAJANUS. Epistolarum ad Trajanum liber (T).....L 5734
TRYPHIODORUS. Opera (D).....*L 3020
TYRTÆUS. War-Songs; tr. by Banks (B)....I 3227
TZETZES. Opera (D).....*L 3020
VALERIUS FLACCUS, C. Argonautica (L). 2v*L 2798
Argonauticon (T).....L 5753
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera (L). 3 v....*L 2799
Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri (T).....L 5752
VEGETIUS. Epitoma rei militaris (T) .....L 5754
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, C. Opera (L)...*L 2800
Ex Historiæ Romanæ (T).....L 5755
Works; tr. by Watson (B).....I 3220
VIRGIL. Æneid; ed. by Chase.....L 2833
Æneid; tr. by Cranch.....L 2756
tr. by Dryden .....*E 165,19
tr. by Howland. 2 v.....L 2832

VIRGIL. Æneid; tr. by Long.....L 2805
tr. by Morris.....L 2754
tr. by Pierce.....L 2753
tr. by Pitt.....*E 165,19
tr. into Scottish by Douglas...*E 7114,2-4
Dessins d'après Ademollo.....*P 1018
Books 1-6; tr. by Hamilton.....L 2845
Books 1-6; Notes by Searing.....L 2752
Books 1-4; tr. by Stanyhurst, 1582.....*J 1148,10
Eclogues and Æneid; tr. by Bowen....L 2802
Georgics; tr. by Preston.....L 2804
Géorgiques; tr. par Delille.....C 4416
Grammatici opera (T).....L 5757
Opera (L). 8 v.....*L 2801
Opera (Oxford ed.).....L 2755
Opera in usum scholarum (T).....L 5756
Poems; tr. by Conington.....E 2220,2
Varietate Lectionis; by Heyne. 5 v...L 2803
Virgil; by Nettleship.....L 2681
Works; tr. by Collins (C).....L 2690,7
tr. by Davidson (B).....*I 3229
tr. by Dryden.....E 6809,12
tr. by Lonsdale and Lee.....*L 2757
tr. by Wilstach. 2 v.....L 2831
Études sur; par Sainte-Beuve.....C 6688
Master Virgil, a Series of Studies; by Tunison.....L 3068
Stories from; by Church.....L 2830
WHITE. Classic Literature.....J 2373

WRIGHT and SHADWELL. Golden Treasury of Greek Prose.....*P 218
XENOPHON. Anabasis; with Notes by Boise.L 2971
Anabasis; with Notes by Crosby.....L 3075
ed. by Owen.....L 3076
Books 1-5; ed. by Boise.....L 3078
Commentarii (T).....L 5681
De Cyri Institutione; recens. Hutchinson.L 3077
Expeditio Cyri (T).....L 5680
Expeditio Cyri Minoris (Oxford ed.)....L 2972
Expedition of Cyrus; with Notes by Cleveland.....L 3080
Expedition of Cyrus; ed. by Crosby....L 3079
Historia Græca (T).....L 5679
Institutio Cyri (T).....L 5680
Memorabilia Socratis (Oxford ed.).....L 2973
Memorabilia of Socrates; with Notes by Anthon.....L 2976
Memorabilia of Socrates; ed. by Packard.L 3074
The same; tr. by Levien.....I 3899
Opera (D).....*L 3039
Ephesiacorum (D).....*L 3013
Scripta Minora (T).....L 5679
Works; tr. by Cooper and others.....L 2974
tr. by Dakyns.....L 3081
tr. by Grant (C).....L 2690,2
tr. by Watson (B). 3 v.....*I 3230
ZELLER. Socrates and Socratic Schools....L 2969
ZEVORT. Romans grecs.....C 5731
ZONARAS. Epitome historiarum (T). 6v. in 3.L 5682

LITERATURE.

GENERAL WORKS.

AHNFELT. Verldsliteraturens Historia. 2v..C 7682
AMPÈRE. Mélanges d'Histoire littéraire....C 4067
Archiv für Literaturgeschichte, 1870-87. 15v. *Ser.
ATTERBOM. Poesiens Historia. 4v. in 2...C 7712
BERGMANN. The San Grëal.....J 1484
BERINGTON. Literary History of the Middle Ages.....J 1486
The same.....*V 79
BESANT. Art of Fiction.....J 1597
BLAKEY. History of Political Literature....J 1475
BORNHAK. Lexikon der Literaturgeschichte.*R 3803
BOTTA. Handbook of Literature.....J 1485
BOYD. History of Literature. 3 v.....J 1496
BRANDES. Hovedströmninger i det 19de. Aarh. Litteratur. 3 v. in 2.....C 7047
Literatur des 19ten Jahrhunderts. 6 v...D 2528
BROUGHAM. Science and Literature.....I 3768
BROWNING. Greek Christian Poets and English Poets.....J 1622
BUCHANAN. The Fleshly School of Poetry..J 1621
A Look round Literature.....J 1491
BURT. Literary Landmarks.....J 1803
The World's Literature.....J 1624
DAVIDSON. Poetry of the Future.....J 1616
DEMOGEOT. Histoire des Littératures étrangères. 2 v.....C 4559
DISRAELI. Amenities of Literature. 2 v..E 1042
The same. 2 v.....E 1043
Curiosities of Literature. 4 v.....E 1047
The same. 3 v.....E 1046
The Literary Character.....E 1048
The same.....E 1049
DOWDEN. Studies in Literature, 1789-1877.J 1588

DUNLOP. History of Fiction.....J 1487
EBERT. Literatur des Mittelalters im Abendlande. 3 v. in 2.....D 2708
EDMUNDSON. Milton and Vondel.....J 1788
FRISWELL. Modern Men of Letters.....E 1096
GILES. Illustrations of Genius.....E 1147
GILFILLAN. Gallery of Literary Portraits. 3v. J 1497
GOODRICH. Literature, Ancient and Modern. H434,3
GOSSE. Literature of Northern Europe.....J 2369
GRÆSSE. Handbuch der allgemeinen Literaturgeschichte. 4v. in 3.....D 2712
Lehrbuch einer allgemeinen Literärgeschichte. 10 v.....D 2709
GRIMM. Literature; Essays.....J 1604
HALLAM. Literature of Europe. 4 v.....J 1495
HANNAY. Satires and Satirists.....J 1531
HAZLITT. Studies in Jocular Literature....J 1504
HERFORD. Literary Relations of England and Germany in the 16th Century.....J 1607
HETTNER. Literaturgeschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 6 v.....D 2591
HOFFMANN. Poetry; its Origin, Nature, etc. 2v. J 1620
HOWITT. Literature of Northern Europe. 2v. J 2370
HUNT. Studies in Literature .....J 2257
JERROLD. Best of all good Company.....E 1274
KNIGHT. Half Hours with best Authors. 6v. J 1795
LAFFAN. Aspects of Fiction.....J 1599
LA HARPE. Lycée; ou, Cours de Littérature. 18 v.....C 5626
LANG. How to Fail in Literature.....J 1502
Letters on Literature.....J 1499
LE BARROIS D'ORGEVAL. Propriété littéraire. C 5691
LEIXNER. Illustrirte Literaturgeschichte. 4v. D 2586
LELAND. View of Deistical Writers.....J 1549
LONGFELLOW. Poets and Poetry of Europe. E 257
LOWELL. Among my Books. 2 v.....E 1343
LUDLOW. Epics of the Middle Ages. 2 v..E 254
MALMSTRÖM. Literaturhistoriska Afhandlingar .....C 7900
MENDHAM. Literary History of the Church. *O 310
MONNIER. Littérature moderne. 2 v.....C 5803
Literaturgeschichte der Renaissance....D 6623
MONTGOMERY. Lectures on Literature.....I 3703
MORGAN. Law of Literature. 2 v.....N 4888
MORLEY. On the Study of Literature.....J 1509
Studies in Literature .....J 1508
MORRIS. Half-Hours with Foreign Authors. 4v. J 1796
Half-Hours with Humorous Authors. 4v. J 1799
NICHOL. Tables of Ancient Literature....*R 276
Tables of European Literature.....*R 277
NODIER. Littérature légale .....C 6047
NUTT. Legend of the Holy Grail.....J 1787
PARIS. La Poésie du Moyen Age.....C 6125
PAUR. Literatur-und Kulturgeschichte.....D 2636
POSNETT. Comparative Literature.....J 1483
RAYMOND. Poetry as a Representative Art..J 1605
ROBERTS. Letter Writing from Earliest Period to 5th Century.....J 1482
SAUNDERS. Evening with the Sacred Poets. E 8482
SCHAFF. Literature and Poetry.....J 1798
SCHERER. Littérature contemporaine. 8v. in 4. C 6738
SCHERR. Allgemeine Literatur.....D 2664
Bildersaal der Weltliteratur. 2 v.....*V 1005
SCHLEGEL, A. W. Dramatic Literature....I 3076
SCHLEGEL, F. History of Literature.....I 3074
SELKIRK. Ethics and Æsthetics of Poetry...J 1536
SETON. Letters and Letter-Writers.....E 1495
SHAIRP. Aspects of Poetry.....J 1534
SISMONDI. Literature of South Europe. 2v..I 3080
Littérature du Midi de l'Europe. 4 v..C 6771
TAYLOR. Essays and Literary Notes.....E 5885
THOMPSON. Philosophy of Fiction in Literature .....J 1629
TOMLINSON. The Sonnet; its Place in Poetry. J 1535
TOWNSEND. Book of Modern Literature....J 1567
TUCKERMAN. Characteristics of Literature. E 6045
UHLAND. Gesch. der Dichtung und Sagen. 8 v.....D 2655
UNDERHILL. Literary Epochs .....J 1804
VAPEREAU. Dictionnaire des Littératures. *R 517
Vierteljahrschrift für Litteraturgeschichte, 1888–89. 2 v..... *Ser.
VILLEMAIN. Littérature au Moyen Age....C 6931
WERNER. Alcuin und sein Jahrhundert....D 2690
WHIPPLE. Literature and Life .....J 1810
WILLMOTT. Pleasures of Literature.....J 1500

ORIENTAL LITERATURE.

ADELUNG. History of Sanscrit Literature ...J 2376
Arabian Nights' Entertainments; tr. by Burton. 16 v.....*P 354
The same; tr. by Lane. 3 v.....*P 632
ARBUTHNOT. Arabic Authors .....J 2291
Persian Portraits.....J 2290
ARNOLD. Indian Idylls from the Mahabharata.....E 6766
BEAL. Buddhist Literature in China.....J 2438
BETHAM. Etruscan Literature. 2 v.....J 1019
Bhagavad-Gîtâ; tr. by Arnold.....E 6771
The same; tr. by Chatterji.....J 2300
Bhagavata Purana; trad. par Burnouf.....*R 102
British Museum. Book of the Dead.....*P 980
Papyri in Hieratic Character.....*P 978
BURCKHARDT. Arabic Proverbs.....J 681
BURNOUF. Le Lotus de la bonne Loi.....*V 1102
BURTON. Wit and Wisdom from West Africa. J 371
CARHART. Poetry of the Hebrews.....J 699

CLOUSTON. Arabian Poetry.....E 7007
CONFUCIUS. Life and Teachings; by Legge.C 1073
The same.....C 1074
and Chinese Classics; by Loomis.....C 1072
Dabistan; or, School of Manners. 3 v.....J 720
The same. 3 v.....*V 1310
ETHÉ. Morgenländische Studien.. .....D 2566
FIRDUSI. Epic of Kings.....F 3498
The Sháh Námeh; tr. by Atkinson ....E 7264
GRAY. Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources .....J 680
GRIFFITH. Idylls from the Sanskrit.....E 7381
Scenes from the Ramayana.....E 7379
Specimens of Old Indian Poetry.....E 7378
HAFIZ of SHIRAS, Selections from.....*V 113
HAMMER. Redekünste Persiens.....*V 1003
HEARN. Stray Leaves from Strange Literature ..... E 3339
HEILPRIN. Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews.J 2367
JAMI. Yusuf and Zulaikha; tr. by Griffith..E 7565
JONES. Laws of Menu.....J 158,7-8
Poems from Asiatic Languages.....J 158,10
Hitopadesa of Vishnusarman.....J 158,13
KALIDASA. Megha Duta; tr. by Wilson...*V 689
Sakuntula; by Williams .....J 712
The same; tr. by Jones.....J 158,9
KARPELES. Geschichte der jüdischen Literatur. 2 v.....D 2621
KOELLE. African Native Literature.....J 2309
LEGGE. Chinese Classics. 5 v. in 8.....*J 2301
Chinese Classics.....L 2984
Lois de Manou (en sanscrit).....C 5727
Lois de Manou; trad. par Deslongchamps..C 5728
LONG. Eastern Proverbs and Emblems.....J 2436
LOWTH. De sacra Poesi Hebræorum.....*V 855
MUELLER. History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature.....*J 676
(Ed.). Sacred Books of the East.....M 1801
v.1. The Upanishads, pt. 1.
2. Sacred Laws of the Aryas, pt. 1.
3. Sacred Books of China, pt. 1.
4. The Zend-Avesta, pt. 1.
5. Pahlavi Texts, pt. 1.
6. The Koran, pt. 1.
7. Institutes of Vishnu.
8. The Bhagavadgita.
9. The Koran, pt. 2.
10. The Dhammapada.
The Sutta-Nipata.
11. Buddhist Suttas.
12. The Satapatha-Brahmana, pt. 1.
13. Vinaya Texts, pt. 1.
14. Sacred Laws of the Aryas, pt. 2.
15. The Upanishads, pt. 2.

MUELLER. (Ed.). Sacred Books of the East.M 1801
v.16. Sacred Books of China, pt. 2.
17. Vinaya Texts, pt. 2.
18. Pahlavi Texts, pt. 2.
19. Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan- King.
20. Vinaya Texts, pt. 3.
21. The Saddharma-Pundarika.
22. Gaina-Sûtras, pt. 1.
23. Zend-Avesta, pt. 2.
24. Pahlavi Texts, pt. 3.
25. Laws of Manu.
26. Satapatha-Brahmana, pt. 2.
27-28. Sacred Books of China, pts. 3, 4.
29-30. Grihya-Sûtras, pt. 1, 2.
31. Zend-Avesta, pt. 3.
32. Vedic Hymns, pt. 1.
33. Minor Law-Books, pt. 1.
34. Vedânta-Sûtras.
35. King Milinda.
NIZAMI. Sikander Nama; tr. by Clarke...E 7970
OMAR KHAYYAM. *See* Poetry, p. 218.
OUSELEY. Notices of Persian Poets.....C 3721
POOR. Sanskrit and kindred Literatures....J 2375
QUACKENBOS. History of Ancient Literature.J 2430
REED. Hindu Literature .....J 2299
RICHARDSON. The Iliad of the East.....J 717
Rigveda; tr. by Kaegi.....J 718
Rig-Veda-Sanhita; tr. by Müller.....J 713
The same; tr. by Wilson. 6 v.....J 678
The same; trad. par Langlois....*V 1104
ROBINSON. Persian Poetry.....*E 8283
SADI. Garden of Fragrance; tr. by Davie..E 8488
The Gûlistân; tr. by Gladwin.....J 716
With Sa' di in the Garden; by Arnold..E 6779
SARCHI. Essay on Hebrew Poetry.....J 1623
SAYCE. Babylonian Literature.....J 2437
SCHACK. Literatur u. Kunst der Araber. 3 v.D 2656
Poesie und Kunst der Araber. 2 v....D 2657
SCHWAB. Les Incunables orientaux .....C 6739
Sindibad and the Seven Vizers; tr. by Clouston*F 2811
SPIEGEL. Avesta; h. Schriften d. Parsen. 3 v.D 3640
STENT. Songs from the Chinese.....E 8507
TASSY. Littérature Hindoui et Hindoustani. 2 v. .... *V 1305
TAYLOR. Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.....J 708
WEBER. History of Indian Literature.. ...J 2435
WILLIAMS. Indian Wisdom.....A 995
WILSON, H. H. Works.....J 291
v. 1-2. Religion of the Hindus.
3-5. Sanskrit Literature.
6-10. Vishnu Purana.
11-12. Theater of the Hindus.
ZUNZ. Gesch. der synagogalen Poesie.....D 2699
Zur jüdischen Literatur und Geschichte.D 2700

*ORIENTAL TRANSLATION FUND PUBLICATIONS.

IBN BATUTA. Travels.....V 1250
JAHANGUEIR. Memoirs.....V 1251
PAUL of Aleppo. Travels of Macarius. 2 v.V 1252
Han Koong Tsew; or, Sorrows of Han .....V 1253
NEAMET ULLAH. History of the Afghans..V 1254
The Fortunate Union; a Chinese Play. 2 v.V 1279
Yakkun Nattannawa, and Kolan Nattannawa.V 1280
Adventures of Hatim Tai.....V 1255
ALI HAZIN, *Sheikh Mohammed.* Life; by himself.....V 1281
The same in Persian.....V 1282
Memoirs of a Malayan Family.....V 1283
History of the War in Bosnia, 1737–39.....V 1284
TIMUR. Memoirs of .....V 1256
ELISÆUS. History of Vartan and Battles of the Armenians.....V 1257
HAFIZ OOL-MOOLK. Life.....V 1285
Miscellaneous Translations. 2 v.....V 1286
HAJI KHALFA. Maritime Wars of the Turks, pt. 1.....V 1258
Translations from Chinese and Armenian....V 1287
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA. Algebra.....V 1288
FIRDUSI. The Shah Nameh.....V 1289
SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works....V 1290
Tezkereh al Vakiat; Memoirs of Humayun..V 1259
HUSSEIN-KHAN. Mohammedan Power in India. v. 1.....V 1291
Hoei-Lan-Ki; a Chinese Drama.....V 1292
RINSIFEE. San kokf tsou ran to sets; ou, Aperçu général des Trois Royaumes.....V 1293
Plates and Maps to same.....V 1278
Annals of the Turkish Empire, 1591–1659...V 1260
KALIDASA. Raghuvansa; sanskrite et latine.V 1261
MIRKHOND. Early Kings of Persia.....V 1294
Customs of the Women of Persia.....V 1295
TOHFUT-UL-MUJAHIDEEN. Work in Arabic.V 1296
EBN MALEC. Alfiyya; la grammaire arabe...V 1297
EVLIYA. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa.V 1262
SANGERMANO. Description of Burmese Empire.....V 1263
Annales des Empereurs du Japon.....V 1264
RAM RAZ. Architecture of the Hindus.....V 1265
Harivansa; Histoire de la Famille de Hari. 2v.V 1266
PLATT (Ed.). The Ethiopic Didascalia.....V 1267
TAHEIN-UDDIN. Aventures de Kamrup....V 1298
JOSEPH BEN JOSHUA BEN MEIR. Chronicles. 2 v.....V 1299
Political and Statistical History of Gujarat...V 1300
Livre des récompenses et des peines .....V 1301
HAJI KHALFA. Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopædicum. 7 v.....V 1268
TABARI. Chronique. v. 1.....V 1269
NAZAMI. Laili and Majnun.....V 1302
JALAL-ADDIN. Temple of Jerusalem.....V 1303
Sankhya Karika, The; also, The Bhashya...V 1270
MAKRIZI. Sultans Mamlouks de l'Egypte. 2 v.....V 1271
Rigveda-Sanhita. (Sanskrite et latine).....V 1272
KALIDASA. Kumara Sambhava.....V 1273
Philosophy of the Muhammedan People.....V 1304
Vishnu Purana, The.....V 1274
TASSY. Literature Hindoui et Hindoustani. 2v.V 1305
AL-MAKKARI. Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain. 2 v.....V 1275
EL MASUDI. Historical Encyclopædia.....V 1306
Translation of the Sanhita of the Sama Veda.V 1307
Popular Poetry of Persia.....V 1308
IBN KHALLIKAN. Biographical Dictionary. 4v.V 1276
HUSSEIN ALI. History of Hydur Naik.....V 1309
The Dabistan; or, School of Manners. 3 v.V 1310
HUSSEIN ALI. Reign of Tipu Sultan.....V 1311
OUSELEY. Notices of Persian Poets.....V 1312
Kalpa Sutra, and Nava Tatva.....V 1313
The Apostolical Constitutions.....V 1314
AL HARIRI. Makamat; Anecdotes .....V 1315
KALIDASA. The Birth of the War God....V 1316
Poems of the Huzailis.....V 1277
HIOUEN-THSANG. Sa Vie et ses Voyages...V 1317
Memoires sur les Contrées Occidentales. 2 v.V 1318
MATTHIEU D' EDESSE. Chronique.....V 1319
AL UTBI. Kitab-I-Yamini; Memoirs .....V 1320
JULIEN. Méthode pour déchiffrer les Noms sanscrits.....V 1321
ALBIRUNI. Chronology of Ancient Nations.V 1322

GREEK AND ROMAN LITERATURE.

ANTHON. Manual of Greek Literature.....J 2382
BAEHR. Gesch. der römischen Literatur. 6v.D 2521
BENTLEY. Dissertations upon Phalaris, Socrates, etc.....I 3237
BERNHARDY. Griechische Literatur. 3v..D 2551
Römische Literatur.....D 2552
BROWNE. History of Classical Literature. 2v.J 2363
BROWNING. Greek Christian Poets and English Poets.....J 1622
CRUTTWELL. History of Roman Literature.J 2378
DELTOUR et RINN. Auteurs grecs.....C 4543
DESCHANEL. Romantisme des Classiques...C12300
DOBSON. Classic Poets.....J 1478
DUNLOP. History of Roman Literature. 3v.*J 2379
ESCHENBURG. Manual of Classical Literature.J 2365
FELTON. Modern Greek Writers.....L 3046
GIRARD. Études sur la Poésie grecque.....C12494
GRAY. Sacred Writings and Classical Authors. 2 v.....J 2366

JEBB. Attic Orators. 2 v. . . . . J 2432
Greek Literature. . . . . J 2431
JEVONS. History of Greek Literature. . . . . J 2362
MAHAFFY. History of Classical Greek Lit. 2v. J 2433
MORRIS. Manual of Classic Literature. . . . . J 2434
MUELLER. Literature of Ancient Greece. 3v. J 2381
The same, to Isocrates. . . . . J 2384
MURE. Literature of Ancient Greece. 5v. . J 2383
PERRY. History of Greek Literature. . . . . J 2440
PIERRON. Hist. de la Littérature grecque. . C 6182
Histoire de la Littérature romaine. . . . . C 6183
QUACKENBOS. Hist. of Ancient Literature. . J 2430
SCHOELL. Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. v. 1, 3. . . . . D 5717
SELLAR. Roman Poets of the Republic. . . . . J 2371
SIMCOX. History of Latin Literature. 2v. . . J 2364
STOLL. Meister der römischen Literatur. . . . D 2642
TALFOURD and others. Greek Literature. . . J 2358
TEICHMUELLER. Literarische Fehden im 4ten Jahrhundert vor Christo. . . . . D 2723
TEUFFEL. History of Roman Literature. 2v. J 2372
THOMPSON. History of Roman Literature. . . J 2359
WHITE. Classic Literature . . . . . J 2373
WILKINSON. College Greek Course in English. J 2324
College Latin Course in English. . . . . J 2326
Preparatory Greek Course in English. . . . J 2323
Preparatory Latin Course in English. . . . . J 2325

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

ADAMS, O. F. Handbook of American Authors. . . . . J 1525
Handbook of English Authors. . . . . J 1524
ADAMS, W. D. Comic Poets of the 19th Century . . . . . E 6769
Dictionary of English Literature. . . . . *R 1351
ALDEN. Studies in Bryant. . . . . J 1514
ALLIBONE. Dictionary of Authors. 3 v. . . *O 17
ANGUS. Handbook of English Literature. . . J 1573
Specimens of English Literature . . . . . J 1572
ARNOLD. English Poetry and Prose. . . . . J 1533
Manual of English Literature. . . . . J 1571
AZARIAS, Brother. *See* Mullany.
BASCOM. Philosophy of English Literature. . J 1490
BAYNE. Lessons from my Masters. . . . . J 1462
BEERS. Outline Sketch of American Literature. . . . . J 1861
BETHUNE. British Female Poets. . . . . E 50
BLACKIE. Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands. . . . . J 1474
BLAISDELL. First Steps with American and British Authors. . . . . J 1617
BLEIBTREU. Geschichte der englischen Literatur . . . . . D 6563
BREEN. Modern English Literature. . . . . J 1551
BROOKE. English Literature . . . . . J 1540
Milton. . . . . J 1441
BRYDGES. Restituta. 4 v . . . . . J 1541
BUCKLAND. Story of English Literature. . . . J 1596
BURTON. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. 2v. . . . . *R 1298
CANNING. Literary Influence in British History J 1776
Philosophy of Charles Dickens. . . . . E 2164
Philosophy of the Waverley Novels. . . . . E 926
CHAMBERS. Cyclopædia of English Lit. 2v. *R 1291
Readings in English Literature. . . . . J 1775
CHEEVER. American Book of Prose. . . . . E 958
Prose Writers of America. . . . . E 959
CLEVELAND. Compendium of American Literature. . . . . J 1850
Compendium of English Literature. . . . . J 1566
COGGESHALL. Poets of the West. . . . . E 124
COLERIDGE. Index to English Literature of the 13th Century. . . . . J 899
COLLIER. History of English Literature. . . . J 1558
History of English Dramatic Poetry. 3v* E 9140
Poetical Decameron. 2 v . . . . . J 1542
CONYBEARE. Anglo-Saxon Poetry. . . . . J 1031
COOKE. Poets and Problems. . . . . J 1606
COURTHOPE. Liberal Movement in English Literature. . . . . J 1608
CRAIK. English Literature and Language. 2v. J 1550
Manual of English Literature . . . . . G 907
CROFTS. History of English Literature, 1509–1625 . . . . . J 1603
DAWSON. Makers of Modern English. . . . . J 1631
DAY. Study of English Literature. . . . . J 1568
DENNIS. Heroes of Literature. . . . . C 1456
Studies in English Literature. . . . . J 1544
DEQUINCEY. Essays on British Poets. . . . . E 1021
Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . . E 1032
DESHLER. Afternoons with Poets. . . . . J 1577
DEVEY. Modern English Poets. . . . . J 1528
DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American Literature. 2 v. . . . . *R 1284
EGAN. Lectures on English Literature. . . . . J 1807
Modern Novels and Novelists. . . . . J 1806
FIELD. Photographs of Dickens' Readings. . J 1569
FIELDS. Yesterdays with Authors. . . . . E 1099
FORSYTH. Novelists of the 18th Century. . . . J 1805
FRASER. Chaucer to Longfellow. 2 v. . . . . J 1613
FRISWELL. Essays on English Writers. . . . . E 1095
GILFILLAN. Gallery of Literary Portraits. 3v. J 1497
GOSSE. From Shakspere to Pope . . . . . J 1602
GRAHAM. Hist. View of English Literature. J 1489
Literature and Art in Great Britain. . . . . J 1555
GREY. Bird's-Eye View of English Literature. J 1543
GRIFFIN. Studies in Literature. . . . . E 1148

GRISWOLD. Female Poets of America.....E 174
Poets and Poetry of America.....E 175
Poets and Poetry of England.....E 7390
Prose Writers of America.....J 1860
HARDIMAN. Irish Minstrelsy .....E 214
HART. Course in English Literature.....J 1565
Manual of American Literature.....J 1563
Manual of English Literature.....J 1564
HAWEIS. American Humorists.....J 1532
HAZLITT. Comic Writers and English Poets.I 3031
The same .....J 100,4
Early Poetry of England. 4 v.....E 177
Literature of the Age of Elizabeth.....I 3032
The same.....J 100,3
Spirit of the Age .....J 100,5
HIGGINSON. Short Studies of American Authors.....J 1547
HOPKINS. Waifs and their Authors.....E 208
HORNE. New Spirit of the Age.....J 1548
HUNT. English Prose and Prose Writers....J 1610
IRVING. History of Scottish Poets.....E 222
JEAFFRESON. Novels and Novelists. 2 v....J 1578
JENKINS. British and American Literature..J 1579
JENKS. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill.J 2259
JUBAINVILLE. Littérature celtique.....C 5329
Littérature épique de l'Irlande.....C 5328
JUSSERAND. The English Novel in Time of Shakespeare.....J 1628
KNIGHT. Half-Hours with the best Letter-Writers.....J 1794
LAMB. Dramatic Poets of Time of Elizabeth.I 3355
LANIER. The English Novel and its Development.....J 1529
Science of English Verse.....J 1614
L'ESTRANGE. History of English Humor ..E 1321
Lives of English Authors; Biographical History of Literature.....C10149
LOWELL. Conversations on some old Poets..J 1587
MACDONALD. England's Antiphon.....E 1351
MADDEN. Irish Periodical Literature. 2v..*R 1345
MARTIN. Specimens of American Literature.J 1553
MASSON. British Novelists.....J 1574
MILLS. Literature of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....J 1774
MINTO. Manual of English Prose Literature.J 1619
MITCHELL. English Lands, Letters and Kings. 2 v.....J 1802
MOIR. Poetical Literature.....J 1526
MORLEY (Ed.). Cassell's Library of English Literature. 5 v.....*R 1279
v. 1. Shorter English Poems.
2. Illustrations of English Religion.
3. English Plays.
4. Shorter Works in English Prose.

MORLEY (Ed.). Cassell's Library of English English Literature. 5 v.....*R 1279
v. 5. Longer Works in English Verse and Prose.
English Literature in the Reign of Victoria.....G 1118
The same.....J 1589
English Writers. 2 v. in 3 .....J 1580
English Writers; new ed. v. 1–5.....J 1611
First Sketch of English Literature.....J 1576
Tables of English Literature.....*R 4258
MORRIS. British Thought and Thinkers....J 1552
MULLANY (*Brother Azarias*). Development of English Literature.....J 1545
NARES. Glossary of Words in English Authors. 2 v.....*R 2421
NICHOL. American Literature.....J 1865
NICHOLS. Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century. 9 v.....*R 1334
Literary History of the 18th Century. 8v*R 1335
NICOLL. Landmarks of English Literature..J 1594
OLIPHANT. Literary History of England. 3v.J 1590
O'REILLY. Irish Writers to 1750.....*V 106
OWEN. John Keats; a Study.....J 1585
PAYNE. Studies in English Prose.....J 1632
PEBODY. Authors at work.....C 119
PELLEW. Jane Austen's Novels.....J 1527
PERRY. English Lit. in the 18th Century...J 1595
PETHERAM. Anglo-Saxon Literature in EnglandJ 1626
PHILLIPS. Popular English Literature. 2v.J 1598
READ (Ed.). Cabinet of Irish Literature. 4v.E 5405
REED. Lectures in English Literature.....J 1785
RHYS. Studies in the Arthurian Legend....J 1770
RICHARDSON, A. S. Talks on English Literature .....J 1481
RICHARDSON, C. F. American Literature. 2v.J 1863
RITSON. Observations on History of English Poetry.....*V 1731
RUSSELL. Book of Authors.....C 1548
RYLAND. Outlines of English Literature...J 1786
SAINTSBURY. Essays in English Literature..J 1782
History of Elizabethan Literature.....J 1781
Specimens of English Prose Style.....J 1792
SCHERR. Englische Literatur.....D 2665
SÉVRETTE. Morceaux choisis de Littérature anglaise. 4 v.....C 6754
SHAW. Manual of English Literature .....J 1562
New History of English Literature.....J 1618
and SMITH. Specimens of English Literature.....J 1581
SHEPARD. Literary Life.....J 1808
v. 1. Authors and Authorship.
2. Pen Pictures of Modern Authors.
3. Early Victorian Authors.

SLADEN. American Poets, 1830–90 .....E 8458
SMITH, H. Century of American Literature...J 1859
SMITH, G. B. Poets and Novelists.....J 1575
SPALDING. History of English Literature...J 1539
STEDMAN. Poets of America.....J 1600
Victorian Poets.....E 511
and HUTCHINSON (Ed.). Library of American Literature. 11 v.....*R 1285
SWINBURNE. Study of Ben Jonson.. .....J 2258
George Chapman.....J 1584
Note on Charlotte Brontë.....J 1583
SWINTON. Masterpieces of English Literature.J 1582
Studies in English Literature.....J 1609
SYMONDS. Shakspere's Predecessors .....E 9690
TAINE. Hist. de la Littérature anglaise. 5v.C 6872
History of English Literature. 2 v.....J 1557
The same, condensed.....J 1556
TEN BRINK. Early English Literature.....J 1521
THACKERAY. English Humorists .....G 584
THOMSON. Literature of Society. 2 v.....J 1498
TODD. Illustrations of Gower and Chaucer..J 1777
TUCKERMAN. History of English Prose Fiction.J 1592
TYLER. American Literature, 1607–1765. 2v.J 1864
Typical Selections from best English Authors.*P 204
UNDERWOOD. Hand-book of Am. Authors..J 1561
Hand-book of British Authors.....J 1560
VOGEL. Five Centuries of English Literature.G 204
WADHAM. English Versification.....J 1615
WARD. English Dramatic Literature. 2 v..J 1586
WARTON. History of English Poetry.....E 561
The same; ed. by Hazlitt. 4 v....J 1522
Observations on; by Ritson.....*V 1731
WASHBURN. Early English Literature.....J 1593
WELSH. English and American Literature..J 1633
English Literature and Language. 2 v..J 1591
English Masterpiece Course.....J 1612
WHEELER. By-ways of Literature..... ...J 1523
WHIPPLE. American Literature.....J 1862
Literature of the Age of Elizabeth.....J 1780
WILLMOTT. Poets of the 19th Century ...E 584
The same .....E 8929
YONGE. Three Centuries of English Literature J 1570

FRENCH LITERATURE.

ALAUX. Littérature française 15e–17e Siècle.C 4031
ALBERT. Littérature française á la fin du 16e Siècle.....C11966
La Littérature française au 17e Siècle ..C11971
La Littérature française au 18e Siècle...C11972
La Littérature française au 19e Siècle...C11973
AMPÈRE. Histoire littéraire avant Charlemagne. 2 v.... .....C 4062
Histoire littéraire sous Charlemagne....C 4061
ASTIE. Louis XIV and his Age.....J 2349
BÉRARD-VARAGNAC. Portraits littéraires...C12030
BERNARDIN. Classiques français. 2 v.....C12058
BESANT. French Humorists.....E 834
Rabelais.....J 2246
Readings in Rabelais.....J 2256
Studies in Early French Poetry.....E 49
BONNEFON. Les Écrivains célèbres de la France.....C12016
BRACHET. Écrivains du XVIe Siècle .....C 4039
BRUNEL. L'Académie française au 18e Siècle.C12110
BRUNETIÈRE. Histoire et Littérature. 3 v.C12038
CARUEL. Études sur les Auteurs français. 2v.C 4594
CARY. Early French Poets.....E 104
CERFBERR et CHRISTOPHE. Comédie humaine de Balzac.....C12186
CHAPSAL. Littérature française.....C 4436
Chefs-d'Œuvre des Auteurs comiques. 8 v.C 4336
CLEMENT. Années littéraires, 1748–52. 4 v.C 4360
COLLINS. La Fontaine and other Fabulists..J 2247
CORMENIN. Le Livre des Orateurs. 2 v...C 4397
CREPET. Les Poëtes français. 4 v.....C12190
DELEPIERRE. Histoire littéraire des Fous...C 4313
DEMOGEOT. History of French Literature .J 2343
Histoire de la Littérature française.....C 4420
EDWARDS. The French Academy..... C 3325
FAURIEL. Provençal Poetry.....J 2355
GAUTIER. Les Épopées françaises. v. 1, 3, 4.C 5077
GIDEL. Histoire de la Littérature française. 3 v.....C12499
GILLE. La Bataille littéraire, 1875–78.....C12498
GIRARDIN. La Fontaine et les Fabulists. 2 v.C 5123
GODEFROY. Auteurs français du 16e Siècle.C 5040
Hist. de la Littérature française. 10 v.C 5127
Littérature française au 19e Siècle.....C 5129
GODET. Histoire littéraire de la Suisse française.....C12505
GRAHAM. Rousseau..... .....J 2250
GUIZOT. Corneille and his Times.....C 3260
GUY. Les Femmes de Lettres.....C 5166
HUEFFER. The Troubadours..... .....J 2356
JAMES. French Poets and Novelists.....J 2348
JANIN. Hist. de la Littérature dramatique. 6 v. in 3..... .....C 5336
KARCHER. Écrivains militaires de France..C 5444
KNAPP. Modern French Readings.....C 5515
KREYSSIG. Die französische Nationalliteratur.D 6613
LANG (Ed.). Perrault's Popular Tales.....J 1501
LEMAITRE. Les Contemporains; Études et Portraits littéraires. 3 v. in 2.....C 5749
LINDAU. Aus dem literarischen Frankreich.D 2601
LOUANDRE. Chefs d'Œuvre des Conteurs français. 3 v..... .....C 5747
MARCOU. Classiques français. 2 v..... .C 5822

MATTHEWS. French Dramatists of the 19th Century.....E 9454
MIXER. Manual of French Poetry.....C12834
Morceaux choisis de Littérature contemporaineC 5939
MORLEY. Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 v.....C 3290
NISARD. Hist. de la Littérature française. 4 v.C 6029
Histoire des Livres populaires. 2 v... *C 6028
NOËL. Littérature française, abrégée.....C 6051
PAGÈS. Les Grands Poëtes français.....*V 1125
PELLISSON et D'OLIVET. Histoire de l'Académie française. 2 v.....C 6137
POITEVIN. Illustrations littéraires.....C 6189
PRESTON. Troubadours and Trouvères.....E 391
PYLODET. Littérature française classique...J 2345
Littérature française contemporaine.....J 2350
RENAN et LECLERC. Histoire littéraire de la France. 2 v.....C 5702
ROCHE (Ed.). Les Prosateurs français.....C 6492
RUTHERFORD. Troubadours; their Loves and Lyrics.....J 2357
SAINTE-BEUVE. Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire.....C 6687
Poésie française au XVIe Siècle.....C 6700
Portraits littéraires. 3 v. .....C 6697
SAINTSBURY. Short History of French Literature .....J 2346
Specimens of French Literature.....J 2344
SCHMIDT. Gesch. der französischen Literatur seit 1774.....D 2628
STAAFF. Littérature française, 842–1870. 3v.C 6800
TAINE. La Fontaine et ses Fables.....C 6871
THACKERAY. Madame de Sévigné.....J 2251
TISSOT et COLLAS. Chefs-d'Œuvre des Prosateurs français C13224
TROLLOPE. Corneille and Racine .....J 2245
VAN LAUN. History of French Literature. 3v.J 2347
VERLAINE. Les Poëtes maudits.....C13347
VILLEMAIN. Littérature française au 18e Siècle. 4 v.....C 6930
Mélanges littéraires.....C 6932
VINET. Études sur Blaise Pascal .....C 6979
Studies on Pascal..... .....J 2353
WALKER. The Comedie Humaine and its Author.....J 1461
WILKINSON. Classic French Course in English.J 2327
WRAXALL. French Literature, 1852–63. 2v.J 2351

GERMAN LITERATURE.

BARTHEL. Deutsche Literatur d. Neuzeit..D 2555
Deutsche Nationalliteratur.....D 2524
BARTSCH. Deutsche Liederdichter des 12–14. Jahrhunderts .....D 6170
CHOLEVIUS. Gesch. der deutschen Poesie. 2 v.....D 2563
DENINA. La Prusse littéraire sous Frédéric II. 3 v. in 2.....C12301
DIPPOLD. Epics of Mediæval Germany.....J 2279
DUERINGSFELD. Von der Schelde bis zur Maas. 3 v. in 2 .....D 2565
EBELING. Geschichte der komischen Litteratur in Deutschland. 3 v .....D 2529
GERVINUS. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. 4 v.....D 2578
GOSTWICK. German Literature.....J 2275
GOTTSCHALL. Deutsche Nationalliteratur. 4 v.. .....D 2585
GRIEPENKERL. Kunstgenius der deutschen Literatur.....D 2577
HAYWARD. Gœthe.....J 2242
HEDGE. Hours with the German Classics...J 2264
Prose Writers of Germany .....J 2270
HEINE. The Romantic School.....J 2267
HILLEBRAND. German Thought.....J 2271
HINRICHSEN. Das litterarische Deutschland *O 307
HIRSCH. Gesch. der deutschen Litteratur. 3vD 2568
HOSMER. History of German Literature....J 2274
JAPP. German Life and Literature.. .....J 2269
KEHREIN. Deutsche Prosa. 2 v.....D 2605
KLEMM. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur.D 6610
KOBERSTEIN. Gesch. der deutschen Lit. 5v.D 2610
KOENIG. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte....D 2609
KROEGER. Minnesingers of Germany.....J 2278
KURZ. Gesch. der deutschen Literatur. 4v.D 2611
LABAN. Schopenhauer-Literatur.....D 2608
LAUBE. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 4 v. in 2.....D 2613
LEIXNER. Illustrirte Literaturgeschichte. 4v.D 2586
LORCK. Verein der Buchhändler zu Leipzig, 1833–'82 .....D 2537
MCCALLUM. German Literature.....J 2280
MENZEL. Deutsche Dichtung. 3v.....D 2622
German Literature. 3 v.....J 2276
METCALFE. History of German Literature..J 2277
MUEHLENFELS. Course of German Literature.J 2272
MUELLER. The German Classics. 2 v.....J 2263
OLTROGGE. Deutsche Dichtung.... ....D 2635
PERRY. From Opitz to Lessing..... ..J 2266
PONTES. Poets and Poetry of Germany. 2v.J 2268
PRŒLSS. Geschichte der dramatischen Litteratur und Kunst in Deutschland. 2v.D 5322
SANDERS. Gesch. der deutschen Literatur.D 2659
SCHAEFER. Deutsche Literatur. .....D 2660
SCHERER. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur.....D 2589
History of German Literature. 2v.....J 2265
SCHERR. Deutsche Literatur.....D 2666

SCHMIDT. Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben. 3v. D 2674
Deutsche Literatur seit 1781. 3 v. . . . . D 2675
Geistiges Leben, 1681–1781. 2v. . . . . D 2676
SIME. Schiller . . . . . J 2248
STERN. Lexicon der deutschen Literatur. . *R 3825
50 Jahre deutscher Dichtung. . . . . *V 1000
50 Jahre deutscher Prosa . . . . . *V 1001
TAYLOR, B. Studies in German Literature. . J 2273
TAYLOR, E. Lays of Minnesingers of 13th–14th Centuries. . . . . E 260
TAYLOR, W. Historical Survey of German Poetry. 3 v . . . . . E 528
VILMAR. Gesch. der deutschen Literatur. . . D 2680
WEBER, G. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur . . . . . D 2701
WEBER, R. Poetische Nationalliteratur der Schweiz. 3 v. in 2 . . . . . D 2623
WERNICK. Deutsche Literatur. . . . . D 2685
WILKINSON. Classic German Course in English . . . . . J 2262
WOLFF. Encyclopedie der Nationalliteratur. 8 v. . . . . *R 1260
WOLFRAM. Neuere deutsche Dichtung. . . . D 2691
WUTTKE. Die deutschen Zeitschriften. . . . . D 2696
ZIMMERMANN. Deutsche Literatur. 2v. . . D 2697

SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

AMADOR DE LOS RIOS. Historia critica de la Literatura española. 7 v. . . . . *C 9609
ANAYA. Essay on Spanish Literature. . . . . J 2331
BOUTERWEK. Spanish and Portuguese Lit. 2v. J 2377
CHURTON. Gongora; with Translations. 2v. J 2374
DOHM. Die spanische National-Literatur. . . D 2750
DUFFIELD. Don Quixote; his Critics and Commentators. . . . . J 2332
FOSTER. Spanish Literature. . . . . J 2330
HASELL. Calderon. . . . . J 2241
KENNEDY. Modern Poets of Spain. . . . . E 241
LOISEAU. Histoire de la Littérature portugaise. C 5752
OLIPHANT. Cervantes. . . . . J 2244
SCHACK. Dramatische Literatur und Kunst in Spanien. 3v. . . . . D 2656
SISMONDI. Littérature espagnole et portugaise . . . . . C 6771,3–4
TICKNOR. History of Spanish Literature. 3v. J 2380

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

AMBROSOLI. Letteratura italiana. 4v. in 2. C 9129
BARTOLI. Letteratura italiana. v. 1–5, 7. . . C 9145
BLOW. Study of Dante . . . . . J 2261
CHURCH. Dante; an Essay. . . . . J 2260
GINGUENÉ et SALFI. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. 14 v. . . . . C 5104
GIUDICI. Storia della Letteratura italiana. 2v. C 9213
HASELL. Tasso. . . . . J 2249
HEYSE. Italienische Dichter. 4 v. in 3. . . . . D 5427
HOWELLS. Modern Italian Poets; Essays and Versions. . . . . E 3364
LOMBARDI. Storia della Letteratura italiana. 4 v. in 2. . . . . C 9290
OZANAM. Les Poëtes franciscains au 13e Siècle C 6121
PHILLIMORE. Studies in Italian Literature . . J 2304
REEVE. Petrarch . . . . . J 2243
SAUER. Gesch. der italienischen Literatur. . D 2631
SIMPSON. The Literature of Italy. . . . . J 1503
SISMONDI. Italian Literature. 2 v. . . . . I 3080
Littérature italienne. . . . . C 6771,1–3
SYMONDS. Italian Literature. . . . . A 1990,4–5

RUSSIAN LITERATURE.

BODENSTEDT. Russische Dichter. . . . . D 1985,4–7
DUPUY. Great Masters of Russian Literature. C 3287
GLAGAU. Russische Literatur. . . . . D 2583
HONEGGER. Russische Literatur. . . . . D 2522
LANGE. Russiske Litteratur. . . . . C 14877
OTTO. History of Russian Literature. . . . . J 2335
PANIN. Lectures on Russian Literature. . . . . J 2339
RADIUS. Russian and Slavic Poetry . . . . . J 2338
RALSTON. Krilof and his Fables. . . . . E 1464
REINHOLD. Geschichte der russischen Literatur. . . . . D 2707
TURNER. Modern Novelists of Russia. . . . . J 2341
Studies in Russian Literature. . . . . J 2336
Tolstoï as Novelist and Thinker. . . . . J 2333
VOGÜÉ. The Russian Novelists. . . . . J 2334
Le Roman russe . . . . . C 13358

OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

BOSWORTH. Scandinavian Literature. . . . . J 2360
DELEPIERRE. Sketch of Flemish Literature. J 2340
DIETRICHSON. Norske Poesis Historie. . . . . C 8246
Sveriges Literatur. . . . . C 8247
FLOR. Haandbog i den danske Literatur. . C 7161
GOSSE. Literature of Northern Europe. . . . . J 2369
HELLWALD. Niederländische Literatur. . . . D 2559
HJORT. Nyere dansk Literatur. . . . . C 7266
HORN. Hist. of Scandinavian Literature. . . J 2321
HOWITT. Literature of Northern Europe. 2 v. J 2370
JONCKBLOET. Niederländische Literatur. . . D 2600
METCALFE. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. . . . . J 1494
MICKIEWICZ. Slawische Literatur u. Zustände. 4 v. in 3 . . . . . D 2753
MORFILL. Slavonic Literature. . . . . J 2337
OTTO. Die Gesammtliteratur Niederlands. . D 2535

PYPIN and SPASOVIC. Geschichte der slavischen Literaturen. 2 v.....D 2641
ROBINSON. Languages and Literature of the Slavic Nations.....J 2368
SCHWEITZER. Die skandinavische Literatur. D 2751
SCHWICKER. Die ungarische Literatur.....D 2752
STEPHENS. Literature of the Kymry.....J 1601
STRODTMANN. Geistiges Leben in Dänemark. D 2677
TETTAU. Epische finnische Dichtungen....D 2669
TOLDY. Ungrische Dichtung.....D 2673
WILKINS. Literature of Wales.....J 1630
WRATISLAW. Literature of Bohemia in XIV. Century.....J 2308
ZEEGERS. Gesch. der Ned. Letterkunde...D 9419
Nederduitsch Spraakkunst.....D 9419

NEWSPAPERS AND JOURNALISM.

ANDREWS. British Journalism, to 1855. 2v..J 1820
BAKER. Press History and Work.....J 1832
BIEDERMANN. Das Zeitungswesen.....D 2525
BOURNE. English Newspapers. 2 v.....J 1811
BUCKINGHAM. Specimens of Newspaper Literature. 2 v.....J 1813
Centenary of the Glasgow Herald.....J 1814
GODDARD. Newspapers in New England, 1787–1815.....J 1833
GRANT. Newspaper Press. 3 v.....J 1816
GRIFFIN. History of the Press of Maine....J 1829
HATTON. Journalistic London.....J 1821
HELD. Die deutsche Arbeiterpresse.....D 4738
HOLTZENDORFF. England's Presse.....D 384,4
HUDSON. Journalism of the United States..J 1815
HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate. 2 v.....J 1822
HUNT, W. Then and Now; Newspaper Work J 1831
JACKSON. The Pictorial Press.....J 1827
MCCLURE. College Journalism.....*J 904
MARSHALL. Protestant Journalism.....J 1817
MAVERICK. Raymond and the New York Press.....C 2165
MERRILL. Newspaper Libel.....N 5053
Mr. Punch; his Origin and Career.....J 1825
PEBODY. English Journalism.....J 1812
PENDLETON. Newspaper Reporting.....J 1834
READE. Literary Success; Guide to Journalism.....J 1826
REID. Some Newspaper Tendencies.....J 1828
San Francisco Chronicle and its History.... J 1819
SPIETHOFF. Die Grossmacht Presse.....D 2527
WARNER. The American Newspaper.....J 1824
WEHLE. Die Zeitung.....D 2526
WHEELER and CARDWILL. W. A. W.; Souvenir, 1889.....J 1840
WINGATE. Views and Interviews of Journalism J 1818
Wisconsin Editorial Association, Proc.....*J 1835
WUTTKE. Die deutschen Zeitschriften.....D 2696

NEWSPAPER DIRECTORIES.

Alden's American Newspaper Catalogue, 1879, 1883, 1884, 1886.....*O 220
AYER & SONS. American Newspaper Annual, 1881, 1884.....*O 222
COOK & Co. U. S. Newspaper Directory, 1876.....*O 226
The same, 1881.....*R 3729
Deutscher Zeitschriften Katalog, 1873.....*O 230
HUBBARD. Newspaper Directory, 1880...*O 215
Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World, 1882–1884.....*O 212
LORD and THOMAS. Directory of the American Press, 1887.....*O 227
Pocket Directory, 1890.....*O 229
Pettingill's Newspaper Directory, 1877.....*O 228
ROWELL. American Newspaper Directory, 1869, 1880.....*O 214
The same, 1872.....*R 3730
Newspapers recommended to Advertisers.....*J 1465,3
SELL. Dictionary of the World's Press, 1885.*O 218
STEIGER. Periodical Literature of the United States, 1873.....*O 234

BOOKS AND READING.

ABBOT. Hints for Home Reading.....J 1793
ADAMS. Famous Books.....J 1460
American Publishers and English Authors..*J 904
ARNETT. Books of the Ancients.....K 6232
Authors and Publishers.....K 6103
BALDWIN. Book-Lover.....J 1454
BANCROFT, H. H., Literary Works of....*J 904
BELOE. Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 v.....*O 3
Best Hundred Books; Ruskin and others.....J 1421
Best Hundred Books; Pall Mall Gazette...*O 652
BLADES. Enemies of Books.....*J 1447
How to tell a Caxton.....*O 635
Book Buyer, 1875–6, 1884–90. 8 v.....*Ser.
Book Chat, 1887–90. 4 v.....*Ser.
Book Lore, 1885–87. 6 v.....*Ser.
Bookmart, 1887–90. 4 v.....*Ser.
Bookworm; 1888–90. 3 v.....*Ser.
Books for a Reference Library.....J 1466
Books that helped me.....J 1488
Books which have influenced me.....J 1479
BREWER. Reader's Handboook.....*R 1366
BURTON. Book-Hunter.....J 1455

BURY, R. DE. Philobiblon ; ed. by Thomas...J 1428
CARLYLE. On the Choice of Books.....*E 1085
CURWEN. History of Booksellers.....J 1473
DELEPIERRE. Histoire littéraire des Fous...C 4413
DIBDIN. Bibliomania; or, Book-Madness..*O 34
FAULKNER and VAN ORDEN. Reader's Reference Hand-Book.... .....*R 1367
FITZGERALD. Romance of Book Collecting.J 1480
HARRISON. Choice of Books, etc.....J 1476
HAZELTINE. Chats about Books .....J 1459
HEWINS. Books for the Young.....J 1450
HOLBROOK. Reading for Boys and Girls..*J 1465,1
KNIGHT. Old Printer and Modern Press...K 811
LANG. Books and Bookmen.....J 1789
LANGFORD. Prison Books and their Authors.J 1797
LEA BROTHERS & Co. 100 Years of Publishing.J 1422
Literary News, 1880-90. 10v.....*Ser.
MANGIN. Essay on Light Reading.....J 1457
MERRYWEATHER. Bibliomania in the Middle Ages .....*O 301
The same. .....J 1430
NISARD. Histoire des Livres populaires. 2v.*C 6028
PARSONS and others. The World's best Books.J 1432
PERKINS. The Best Reading, 1872-1873..*R 1380
and JONES. The same. Ser. 1-3....*R 1379
PORTER. Books and Reading.....E 1449
POTTER. Hand-Book for Readers.....I 3743
POWER. Handy Book about Books.....*O 631
PRYDE. Highways of Literature.....J 1791
RERS. Diversions of a Book-Worm..... J 1443
Pleasures of a Book-Worm..... J 1477
Removal of Duty on Books .....*J 904
RICHARDSON. Choice of Books .....J 1471
ROBERTS. Earlier History of English Bookselling.....J 1492
SALMON. Juvenile Literature as it is.....J 1801
SARGENT Reading for the Young.....J 1433
The same.....*O 581
SAUNDERS. Story of some Famous Books...J 1420
SLATER. Round and about the Book-Stalls.J 1419
SONNENSCHEIN. Best Books.....*O 662
SPENCER. Course of English Reading.....J 905
SPRIGGE. Methods of Publishing.....J 1423
STEVENS. Who Spoils our Books?.....*O 16
TAYLOR. Transmission of Ancient Books..J 1470
THWING. Reading of Books.... .....J 1458
VAN DYKE. Books, and how to use them....J 1472
VAN RHYN. What and how to read .....*R 1400
WHEATLEY. Dedication of Books.....J 1431
How to form a Library.....J 1448
The same.....*O 599
WHEELER. Who wrote it?.....*R 1406
Noted Names of Fiction.....*R 1407
The same; new edition.....*R 1408
WILLMOTT. Pleasures of Literature.....J 1500
WOOD. Methods of Illustrating Books.. ..J 1444
WOODS. Old and Rare Books..... ....J 1429
See also Bibliography.

LIBRARIES.

ADAMS. Seminary Libraries and University Extension .....*L 3201,5
APPONYI. The Bancroft Library.....*J 1465,1
BANCROFT. The Bancroft Library .....*L 3205,5
Bay City, Sage Library Dedication.....*J 1465,1
BEECHER. Should Public Libraries be opened on Sunday?.....J 1467
Bill to amend Law relating to Free Libraries in England.....*J 1465,3
Birmingham Library, Centenary of, 1879...*O 676
BLACKBURN. Catalogue Titles .....J 1445
Books for a Reference Library; Lectures....J 1466
Boston Public Library, Founder of; by T. Bigelow. .....*J 1465,1
Dedication of, 1858.....*O 1032
New Building, 1889.....*V 1758
Buffalo Library and its Building.....*V 826
California University, Book Exhibition.....*J 904
Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, 1884-90. 7v..*Ser.
Chicago, Newberry Library, Will Case Arguments.....*O 1340
Briefs.....*O 1341
CLARKE. Account of British Libraries.....*O 39
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie .....C 6513,275
Cornell University Library, Plan of Card Catalogue.....*J 1465,2
COTGREAVE. Indicators *versus* Book-keeping.....*J 1465,3
Notes on Library Indicators .....*J 1465,3
Further Notes on..... .....J 1465,1
COWTAN. Memoirs of the British Museum..K 38
CRUNDEN. Functions of a Public Library.*J 1465,2
CUTTER. Rules for a Dictionary Catalogue*O 521
DARDENNE. Bibliothèques populaires.....*V 1098
DE PEYSTER. Influence of Libraries.....J 1464
DEWEY. Decimal Classification.....*O 139
DIBDIN. The Library Companion .....*O 641
EDMANDS. Classification and Numbering of Books ....*O 138
The same.....*J 1465,2
EDWARDS. Free Town Libraries. .....*O 43
Memoirs of Libraries. 2 v.....*O 42
Libraries and Founders of Libraries...*O 41
Evansville, Ind., Willard Library, Establishment of..... .....*J 1465,2
FARNHAM. Glance at Boston Private Libraries.....*O 52

Fitchburg, Mass., Wallace Library Dedication.....*J 1465,3
ELETCHER. Public Library Question ....*J 1465,2
FOSTER Libraries and Readers.....J 1451
GARNETT. British Museum Catalogue...*J 1465,1
GIBBS. Bibliotheca Radcliviana.....*P 555
GOTTLIEB. Ueber mittelalterliche Bibliotheken.... .....*O 130
GRAESEL. Grundzüge der Bibliotheklehre.*O 44
The same.....D 6806
GREEN. Library Aids.....*J 1465,1
The same.....J 1453
Libraries and Schools.....J 1452
Public Library and Public School.....*L 1248
GREENWOOD. Free Public Libraries.....J 1449
GRZYBOWSKI u. GAUSS. Die Oeffentliche Bibliothek von Chicago.....O 1312
GUILD. Librarian's Manual.....*O 632
HALLAM. Address to Toronto Library...*J 1465,1
Free Libraries and Books.....*J 1465,3
HALLIDIE. Public Libraries; an Address.*J 1465,3
HIBBERT. Notes on Free Public Libraries.*J 1465,3
HOYNE. Historical Sketch of Chicago Public Library.....B 1371
The same.....*O 1311
Italy, Regolamento per le Bibliotheche pubbliche governative.....*O 2342
JEWETT. Construction of Catalogues of Libraries.....*O 136
Notices of Public Libraries in U. S., 1851..... .....*O 47
KITE. Fiction in Public Libraries.....*J 1465,2
LANG. The Library..... J 1463
LANGFORD. History of the Birmingham Free Libraries..... .....*J 1465,1
LAST. Autorenrecht und Leihbibliotheken.*J 1465,1
LE PRINCE. Essai sur la Bibliothèque du Roi.C 5575
Librarian, The, 1808–9. 3 v.....*Ser.
Librarians' Conference at London, 1877, Proceedings..... .....L. R.
Library, The, 1889–90. 2 v.....*Ser.
Library Association of the United Kingdom, Monthly Notes, 1880–83. 4 v.....L. R.
Transactions, 1878–85.....L. R.
Library Chronicle, 1884–88. 5 v.....*Ser.
Library Journal, 1877–90. 14 v.....*Ser.
LOWTHER. Memorials of the old Chicago Library.....B 1369
MCMILLAN. The Borrow Free Library,..*J 1465,1
MACRAY. Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1598–1867.....*O 50
MASKELL. Dyce and Foster Collections...K 3571
MASON. Free Libraries of Scotland.....*J 1465,1
Public and Private Libraries of Glasgow *O 45
Memorial of the Amestown Library.....*V 618
Milwaukee Public Library, Proposed Building. .....*O 1738
Minneapolis Public Library described and illustrated.....*V 1519
MORGAN. Relation of the Public Library to the Public School.....*J 1465,2
MULLINS. Free Libraries and Newsrooms.*J 1465,2
The same.....*E 1085
OBERLIN, O. Spear Library Dedication..*J 1465,3
PENN. The Home Library.....J 1456
PERKINS. Classification of Literature.....*O 140
The same.....*J 1465,2
Free Libraries and Unclean Books...*J 1465,3
PETZHOLDT. Bibliothekenlehre.....D 513
Handbuch deutscher Bibliotheken ....*O 38
POOLE. Construction of Library Buildings.*J 1465,1
Organization and Management of Libraries.....*J 1465,1
Progress of Library Architecture .....*J 1465,1
Remarks on Library Construction....*J 1465,1
Portland, Me., Public Library Dedication..*O 1901
QUINCY. History of Boston Athenæum...*O 1001
Report on Public Libraries in England.....*Doc.
RHEES. Manual of Public Libraries in the U.S., 1859.....*O 49
RICHOU. Adminstration des Bibliothèques publiques.....C 6474
ROLLIT. Public Library for Hull .....*J 1465,1
St. Louis, Mo., Mercantile Library Association of.....*V 1730
SIMS. Library of the British Muscum.....*O 692
SMITH. Classification of Books.....*J 1465,3
SPENCER, Lord, Sketch of Library of.....*O 485
U. S. Government Report on Public Libraries, 1876 .....*O 520
The same.....J 1446
WHEATLEY. How to form a Library.....J 1448
The same.....*O 599
WYNNE. Private Libraries of New York...*O 54
See also Library Catalogues.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

GENERAL WORKS.

ABBOT. Bibliography of the Civil War.....O 141
AGASSIZ. Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. 4 v.....O 7
ALLIBONE. Dictionary of British and American Authors. 3 v.....O 17
American Bibliopolist, 1869–77. 8 v..... *Ser.*
American Bookseller, 1876–90. 28 v..... *Ser.*
American Bookseller's Guide, 1875. v. 7 .... *Ser.*
American Catalogue to 1884. 4 v. in 5.....O 2401
American Catalogue, Annual, 1886–90. 5 v. O 2402
American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular, 1863–72. 18 v.....*Ser.*
American Publishers' Circular, 1858–60. v. 4–6. *Ser.*
ANDERSON. Book of British Topography ..O 604
Appleton's Library Manual.....O 135
Arskatalog för Svenska Bokhandelin, 1887–8. O 349
Ashburnham Manuscripts; Catalogue of the Stowe Collection.....O 2356
BAKER and JONES. Biographia Dramatica. 3 v. in 4.....O 6
BALDAMUS. Fachkataloge. 3 v.....O 253
BARBIER et DESESSARTS. Nouvelle Bibliothèque d'un Homme de Goût. 5 v. in 3. O 478
BARTLETT. Bibliography of Rhode Island. O 191
Literature of the Rebellion.....O 142
BEAUCHAMPS et ROUVEYRE. Guide du Libraire-Antiquaire.....O 655
BELOE. Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 v.....O 3
BENJACOB. Bibliographie der gesammten hebräischen Literatur.....O 657
BERISTAIN Y SOUZA. Biblioteca hispaño Americana septentrional. 2 v.....O 146
Bibliographer, 1882–84. 6 v.....*Ser.*
Bibliographie de la France, 1877–89.....O 111
Bibliographie nationale; Écrivains belges....O 656
Bibliophile française, 1868–73. 7 v..... ....*Ser.*
Bibliophile illustré, 1862–67. 2 v.....*Ser.*
Bibliotheca Americana, Paris, 1831.....O 162
Bibliotheca Zoologica. 5 v.....O 254
BIGMORE and WYMAN. Bibliography of Printing. 2 v.....O 600
BLADES. How to tell a Caxton.....O 635
BLANC. Bibliographie italico-française universelle. 2 v.....O 132
BODEMANN. Incunabeln der Kgl. Bibliothek zu Hannover.....P 843
BOLTON. Catalogue of Scientific Periodicals, 1665–1882.....O 605
Literature of Manganese, 1596–1874..*K 2559
BONAPARTE. Catalogue des Ouvrages sur les Langues européennes.....O 598
Book Prices Current, 1887–90. 4 v.....O 32
Books of 1879; with Notes and Library Headings.....O 639
BOON. Catalogue of Political Pamphlets, 1789–1879.....O 611
Boston Public Library, Bibliographies of Special Subjects; by Whitney.....*O 1067
BOTTEN-HANSEN. Norsk Bog-Fortegnelser, 1848–72.....O 594
BOWEN. Catalogue of Historical Novels ...O 624
BRAGGE. Bibliotheca Nicotiana.....O 668
BREWER. Authors and their Works.....R 1402
BRINKMAN. Catalogus der Bocken, 1850–82. 2 v.....O 244
Naamlijst van Boeken, 1833–75. 4 v. in 3. O 245
Register, 1850–75; van Meulen .....O 245,4
BRIVOIS. Bibliographie des Ouvrages illustrés. O 127
BROCKHAUS. Allgemeine Bibliographie, 1873, 1876–79, 1887–90. .....O 330
Verlagskatalog, 1877, 1881.....O 331
Vollständiges Verzeichniss, 1806–31 ...O 332
BRUNET, G. Imprimeurs imaginaires.....O 123
Livres payés de 1000 fr. et dessus.....O 124
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du Libraire. 6 v..O 96
Supplément. 2 v.....O 97
BULLEN. Caxton Celebration, 1877.....O 633
BURTON. Bibliotheca Dramatica.....O 413
BUTLER. American Pre-Revolutionary Bibliography.....*E 2014
CARAYON. Bibliographie historique des Jésuites .....O 185
CARLYLE, T., Bibliography of; by Shepherd. O 264
CARSON BROS. Bibliotheca Hibernica ....O 174
CASPAR. Directory of Antiquarian Booksellers.....O 175
Directory of the Book, News and Stationery Trade.....O 211
Catalogo collettivo della Libreria italiano. 2v. O 200
Catalogo da Exposiçao de Historia do Brazil. 3 v.....O 2321
Catalogue of Anti-Masonic Books, 1852.....O 628
Catalogue of Works on Law of Nations and Diplomacy.....O 2110
CLARKE, R. Bibliotheca Americana. 5 v. O 160
General Law Catalogue, 1867.....O 161
CLARKE, W. Repertorium Bibliographicum. O 39
CLEGG. Directory of Second-Hand Booksellers.....O 177
COLBURN. Bibliography of Massachusetts..O 183

COLLIER. Bibliographical Account of Early English Literature. 4 v.....O 5
Congrès bibliographique international, 1888.O 98
COTTON. Editions of the Bible, 1505–1850.*P 44
COX. Literature of the Sabbath Question. 2 v.O 617
CRAWFORD. Grands et petits Voyages of De Bry.....*P 529
DARLING. Cyclopædia Bibliographica. 2 v.O 195
DE BURE. Bibliographie instructive. 9 v..O 484
DECANVER. Works of Refutation of Methodism.....O 609
DELISLE. Manuscripts of the Earl of Ashburnham.....J1465,1
Mélanges de Paléographie et de Bibliographie.....O 121
Atlas.....R 4908
Notice sur plusieurs Manuscrits.....O 120
The same.....O 2368
DENIS. Manuel de Bibliographie..*C 6513, 30–32
DIBDIN. Bibliographical Decameron. 3 v.*P 500
Bibliographical Tour in France and Germany. 3 v.....O 642
Bibliomania; or, Book-Madness.....O 34
Typographical Antiquities. 4 v.....O 18
DICKENS, C., Bibliography of; by Cook....O 281
Bibliography of; by Kitton.....O 282
DINGMAN. Directory of Booksellers in U. S. and Canada.....O 216
DOZY. Catalogus Codicum Orientalium. 4 v. in 2.....O 251
DORE. Old Bibles.....M 2267
DRUJON. Ouvrages supprimés, 1814–77....O 193
DUPLESSIS. Les Emblèmes d'Alciat.....O 131
DURRIE. Bibliographia Genealogica Americana. 3 v.....R 386
DWIGHT. Franklin Collection of MSS and Books.....J 1554
Early-Printed Books in English, to 1640. 3 v.O 690
EBERT. General Bibliographical Dictionary. 4 v.....O 9
ELLIOT. Bibliographical Index to Historians of India.....O 298
ENGELMANN and PREUSS. Bibliotheca Classicorum Scriptorum. 2 v.....O 236
English Catalogue of Books, 1835–80. 3 v..O 23
Subject Index, 1837–80. 3 v.....O 25
Annual Catalogue, 1872–1890. 9 v....O 24
ERSCH. Literatur der schönen Künste.....O 664
ERSLEW. Forfatter-Lexicon. 3 v.....O 587
Supplement. 3 v.....O 588
FASSIG. Bibliography of Meteorology. 3 v.O 2133
FIELD. Indian Bibliography.....O 420
FINOTTI. Bibliographica Catholica Americana, 1784–1820.....O 158
FORD. Bibliography of Constitution of U. S.L 3324
FRANKLIN, B., Bibliography of; by Ford...O 562
DRAKE. Rare Books relating to New England.....C 3077
FUERST. Bibliotheca Judaica. 3 v.....O 248
GAMBA. Delle Novelle Italiane Bibliografia.O 302
GARDINER. Ancient and Modern Books....O 379
GEORG und OST. Schlagwort-Katalog.....O 338
GILL. Bibliography of South Australia.....O 286
GILLOW. Bibliographical List of English Catholics. 3 v.....R 467
GOETHE, J. W. v. Hirzel's Goethe-Bibliothek.O 416
GOLDSMID. Publications of the Elzevier Presses. 3 v. in 2.....P 624, 10
GOTTLIEB. Ueber mittelalterliche Bibliotheken.....O 130
GRAESSE. Livres rares et précieux. 7 v. in 8.O 204
GRIFFIN. Bibliography of Discovery of the Mississippi.....V 617
GUIGARD. Bibliothèque héraldique de la France.....O 122
GYLES. Directory of Second-hand Booksellers.O 176
HAIN. Repertorium Bibliographicum. 4 v.O 11
HAJI KHALFA. Lexicon bibliographicum. 7v.V 1268
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Dictionary of Old English Plays.....O 297
HAMILTON, A. Bibliotheca Hamiltoniana; by Ford.....O 619
HAMMETT. Bibliography of Newport, R. I.O 192
HARDY. Catalogue of British History. 3 v. in 4.....O 650
HARRIS. Catalogue of American Poetry...O 653
HARRISON. Works relating to Isle of Man .O 614
HARRISSE. Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima.....O 143
Excerpta Colombiniana.....O 134
HARTLEBEN. Erscheinungen über Elektricität.....O 643
HAYN. Bibliotheca Germanorum Erotica...O 659
HAZLITT. Collections and Notes. 4 v....O 10
Popular Literature of Great Britain.....O 8
HICKOX. U. S. Government Publications, 1885–1891. 6 v.....O 2262
HILDEBRUN. Issues of the Press in New York, 1693-1752.....O 93
Issues of the Press in Pennsylvania, 1685–1784. 2 v.....O 94
HINRICHS. Bücher-Verzeichniss, 1871–90. 16 v.....O 336
Fünfjähriger Bücher Catalog, 1876–1885. 2 v.....O 337
HINRICHSEN. Das literarische Deutschland.O 307
HOE. Literature of Printing.....O 601
HOLDEN. Astronomical Bibliography.....O 2108

HORNE. Study of Bibliography. 2 v. . . . . O 663
HOTTEN. Topography of England and Wales. . . . . O 610
HOUZEAU et LANCASTER. Bibliographie générale de l'Astronomie. 2 v. . . . . O 197
HUME. Learned Societies and Printing Clubs. O 13
HUNNEWELL. Bibliography of Charlestown, Mass. . . . . O 184
HURST. Bibliotheca Theologica. . . . . O 616
HUTH. Works on Horses and Equitation. . O 636
IBRAHIM-HILMY, *Prince*. Literature of Egypt. 2 v. . . . . O 182
Index Librorum Prohibitorum, 1819. . . . . O 312
The same, 1877. . . . . O 309
IRELAND. List of the Works of Hazlitt, Hunt and Lamb. . . . . O 280
JACKSON. Bibliographies géographiques. . . . O 40
Jahresverzeichniss der an den Universitäten erschienenen Schriften, 1885–9. 4 v. in 2. . . . . O 305
JEFFERSON, T. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana; by Tompkins. . . . . O 625
JOLOWICZ. Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca. . . . . O 608
JONG. Catalogus Codicum Orientalium. . . . . O 250
KAYSER. Bücher Lexicon, 1750–1886. 24 v. O 351
Sachregister, v. 1–6. . . . . O 352
KELLY. American Catalogue of Books, 1861–5. . . . . O 154
KLEMM. Katalog des Museum Klemm. . . . . O 308
KLOSS. Bibliographie der Freimaurerei. . . . O 644
KODITEK. Repertorium der Zeitschriften des Hochbauwesens. . . . . O 583
KONER. Repertorium der Geschichts-Aufsätze, 1800–1850. . . . . O 645
KRAFT. . . Norsk Forfatter-Lexicon, 1814–56. O 592
LAPORTE. Bibliographie contemporaine. 6 v. O 104
LE CLERC. Bibliotheca Americana. . . . . O 144
LEE. Bibliography of B. & O. R. R. . . . . O 137
LEMON. Catalogue of Printed Broadsides. . O 651
LINCOLN, A. Memorial Bibliography; by Boyd. . . . . O 187
LINNSTRÖM. Svenskt Boklexikon, 1830–65. 2 v. in 4. . . . . O 347
LIPPE. Lexicon der jüdischen Literatur. . . . O 665
Livre, Le, 1880–1889. 18 v. . . . . *Ser.*
Livre moderne, Le, 1890. 2 v. . . . . *Ser.*
London Catalogue of Books, 1814–39. . . . . O 19
LORENZ. Catalogue de la Librairie française, 1840–85. 11 v. . . . . O 105
Catalogue annuel, 1876. . . . . O 106
See also NILSSON.
LOW. Catalogue of Educational Works, 1875. O 326
LOWE. Bibliography of English Theatrical Literature. . . . . O 299
LOWNDES. Bibliographer's Manual. 4 v. . O 30
LUDEWIG. Literature of American Local History. . . . . O 188
MCCULLOCH. Literature of Political Economy. . . . . O 287
MALONE. Catalogue of Early English Poetry. P 541
MARTIN. Privately-printed Books. . . . . O 618
MAYOR. Guide to Choice of Classical Books. O 239
MERRYWEATHER. Bibliomania in the Middle Ages. . . . . O 301
MOSS. Classical Manual. 2 v. . . . . O 238
MUEHLBRECHT. Die staats-und rechtswissenschaftliche Literatur. 22 v. in 10. . . O 257
MUELDENER. Bibliotheca Historica, 1872. . O 255
MUELLER. Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine Deutschlands. . . . . O 306
Nederlandsche Bibliographie, 1883–84. . . . . O 242
NEUBNER. Bibliotheca Biographica. . . . . O 340
Neuer Anzeiger für Bibliographie, 1856-86. 31 v. . . . . *Ser.*
New Zealand, Bibliography of. . . . . O 285
NILSSON. Catalogue mensuel, 1884–90. 7 v. O 112
Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse, 1848–88. 4 v. . . . . O 350
NORTON. Literary Almanac, 1852. . . . . O 647
Literary Letter, 1857–60. . . . . O 646
Literary Register, 1853–4. . . . . O 647
O'CALLAGHAN. Editions of the Holy Scriptures printed in America to 1860. . . . . O 92
ONDERDONK. Bibliography of Long Island. B 1132
PANZER. Annales Typographici. 11 v. . . . O 85
PAULITSCHKE. Afrika-Literatur, 1500–1750. O 291
PAYNE and FOSS. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana. 4 v. . . . . O 385
PEIGNOT. Manuel du Bibliophile. 2 v. . . . O 102
Dictionnaire raisonné de Bibliologie 3 v. O 101
Petrarch Books, Catalogue of. . . . . O 649
PETZHOLDT. Bibliotheca Bibliographica. . . O 37
Handbuch deutscher Bibliotheken. . . . . O 38
PILLING. Bibliography of Iroquoian and Muskhogean Languages. . . . . O 189
PLAYFAIR. Bibliography of Algeria. . . . . O 290
POHLER. Bibliotheca historico-militaris. 2 v. O 629
Polybiblion; Revue bibliographique universelle, 1868–89. 57 v. . . . . *Ser.*
POORE. Catalogue of U. S. Government Publications, 1774–1881. . . . . O 2261
The same. . . . . R 4530
POTTHAST. Bibliotheca Historica Medii Ævi. 2 v. . . . . O 303
POWER. Handy Book about Books. . . . . O 631
PRIME. Fifteenth Century Bibles. . . . . O 196
Publishers' Circular, 1837–47. 10 v. . . . . *Ser.*
Publishers' Trade List Annual, 1885–90. 6 v. O 654
Publishers' Weekly, 1872–90. 37 v. . . . . *Ser.*

QUARITCH. General Catalogue and Supplements, 1887. 8 v.....O 78
General Catalogues, 1868–88. 8v.....O 79
Books in remarkable Bindings.....O 80
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire. 12 v....O 115
Littérature française contemporaine. 6 v.O 116
RALEIGH, SIR W., Bibliography of; by Brushfield.....O 262
RAMIREZ. Bibliotheca Mexicana.....O361,10
Reference Catalogues, English Publishers, 1885, 1889.....O 31
REID. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica.....O 627
REINWALD. Catalogue annuel, 1858–68. 11 v.O 560
RENOUARD. Bibliographical Sketch of the Aldine Press.....*P 624,8
Imprimerie des Alde. 2 v.....O 12
REUSCH. Index der verbotenen Bücher. 3 v..O 311
Revue critique 1866–88. 28 v..... *Ser.*
RICH. Catalogue of American Books, 1493–1700.....O 147
Supplement, 1701–1800.....O 149
Bibliotheca Americana, 1801–44. v. 2..O 148
RIMBAULT. Bibliotheca Madrigaliana.....O 637
RITSON. Bibliographia Poetica.....O 300
ROGERS. Manual of Bibliography.....O 150
RONALDS. Books relating to Electricity...O 256
ROORBACH. Bibliotheca Americana, 1820–48.O 151
Addenda, 1855–58.....O 152
ROWLANDS. Cambrian Bibliography.....O 638
RUSKIN, J., Bibliography of; by Shepherd.O 265
SABIN. Bibliography of Bibliography.....O 35
SALDANHA DA GAMA (Ed.). Catalogo da Exposçiao permanente dos Cimelios da Bibliotheca Nacional.....O 2322
SCHLEIERMACHER. Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde..O 128
SCHWAB. Les Incunables orientaux.....C 6739
SCUDDER. Catalogue of Scientific Serials, 1633–1876.....O 603
Serapeum, 1840–70. 31 v..... *Ser.*
SHAKSPERE, W. Bacon-Shakspere Controversy; by Wyman.....O 296
Shaksperiana; by Thimm.....O 294
Shaksperiana; by Wilson.....O 295
SHEA. Bibliography of Catholic Bibles....O 612
SILVA. Diccionario Bibliographico Portuguez. 14 v.....O 247
Slovansky Katalog Bibliograficky, 1877–81. 5 v. in 2.....O 240
SMITH, J. Catalogue of Friends' Books. 2v.O 292
SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana (Kent Co.)O 602
Catalogue of American Books, 1871–74.O 167
SOLEIL. Les Heures gothiques.....C 6777
SOMEREN. Bibliographie de la Peinture....O 133
STEIGER. American Periodical Literature, 1873.....O 234
STEINSCHNEIDER. Bibliographisches Handbuch.....O 289
Catalogus Codicum Hebræorum.....O 288
STEVENS. American Nuggets. 2 v.....O 15
Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877..O 634
Bibliotheca Historica, 1870.....O 621
Bibliotheca Geographica et Historica, 1872.....O 622
Catalogue of my English Library.....O 14
Historical Collections, 1881.....O 620
Who spoils our New English Books?....O 16
Svenska Bok-Katalog, 1866–1885. 2 v.....O 348
SWINBURNE, A. C. Bibliography of; by Shepherd.....O 267
TERNAUX. Bibliothèque américaine.....O 422
THACKERAY, W. M., Bibliography of; by Shepherd.....O 266
THOMSON. Bibliography of Ohio.....O 181
Truebner's American, European and Oriental Literary Record, 1865–90. 10 v..... *Ser.*
Catalogue of Dictionaries and Grammars.O 606
Guide to American Literature, 1859....O 156
United States Congressional Documents, 20th–46th Congress.....O 2260
Universal Catalogue of Books of Art. 3v...O 33
UPCOTT. Living Authors.....O 58
URICOECHEA. Mapoteca Colombiana, 1860.O 145
VAHL. Dansk Bogfortegnelse, 1859–1880..O 346
VALLÉE. Bibliographie des Bibliographies. 2 v.....O 36
Verlags-Katalog des deutschen Buchhandels, v. 2–11, 13–14.....O 345
VICAIRE. Bibliographie gastronomique....O 258
VIRMOND. Récréations bibliographiques....C13354
WACKERNAGEL. Bibliographie des deutschen Kirchenliedes.....O 660
WASHINGTON, G. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana; by Baker.....O 561
WATT. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 v.....O 87
WELLER. Falsche und fingirte Druckorte..O 666
Katalog der unter falscher Firma erschienenen Schriften.....O 667
WELLS. English Grammars prior to 1801..O 607
WESTWOOD and SATCHELL. Bibliotheca Piscatoria.....O 615
WHITING. Catalogue of Friends' Books, 1708.....O 293
WHITNEY. Bibliographies of Special Subjects.....O 1067
WILLEMS. Les Elzevier.....O 661
Wisconsin Historical Society; Books on the Rebellion.....O 141

WOODWARD. Catalogue of Books on Mormonism.....O 626
WYCLIFFE, J. Original Works; by Shirley..P 302
ZENKER. Bibliotheca Orientalis.....O 249

PSEUDONYMS AND ANONYMS.

BARBIER. Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes. 4 v.....O 1
The same; new ed. 4 v.....O 658
COLLIN. Anonymer og Pseudonymer.....O 590
CUSHING. Anonyms; Revealed Authorship.O 75
Initials and Pseudonyms. 2 v.....O 74
FRANKLIN. Dictionnaire des Noms, Surnoms et Pseudonymes latins.....O 62
HALKETT and LAING. Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous Literature. 4 v.....O 70
HAYNES. Pseudonyms of Authors.....O 60
JOLIET. Pseudonymes du Jour.....O 71
MELZI. Dizionario di Opere anonyme et pseudonime. 3 v.....O 69
POINSOT (*G. d'Heylli*). Dictionnaire des Pseudonymes.....O 73
QUÉRARD. Les Supercheries littéraires dévoilées. 3 v.....O 117
SOMMERVOGEL. Ouvrages anonymes de la Compagnie de Jésus.....O 65
THOMAS (*O. Hamst.*). Handbook of Fictitious Names.....O 64
WELLER. Lexicon Pseudonymorum.....O 66
WHITNEY. A modern Proteus.....O 72

---

*LIBRARY CATALOGUES.

Akron, O., Public Library, 1874.....O 921
Alameda, Cal., Free Library, 1881.....O 925
Albany, N. Y., State Library, General, 1855.O 930
1st Supplement, 1861.....O 931
Subject Index, 1872.....O 932
Supplement, 1882.....O 933
Law Department, 1855.....O 934
Supplement, 1865.....O 935
Subject Index, 1883.....O 936
Maps, Manuscripts, etc. 1856.....O 937
Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary, 1880..O 950
Auburn, N. Y., Seymour Library, 1878....O 957
Baltimore, Enoch Pratt Library, 1887, 1890.O 964
Mercantile Library, Fiction, 1874.....O 965
Peabody Institute, Finding List, 1879..O 966
Catalogue, A–R. 4 v.....O 967
Bangor, Me., Library Association, 1873.....O 979
Belvidere, Ill., Ida Public Library, 1885....O 985
Birmingham, England, Free Libraries:
Bibliography in Reference Department, 1881–4.....O 672
Reference Department, 1874.....O 674
The same, 1875–77.....O 675
The same, 1883.....O 673
Shakspere Memorial Library.....O 671
Constitution Hill Branch, 1881.....O 669
Deritend Branch, 1880.....O 670
Boston, Athenæum Library, 1807–71. 5 v..O 1003
Books added, 1863–4.....O 1002
Photographs, by A. Braun & Cie, 1890.....O 1007
Mechanics' Apprentices Library, 1841..O 1020
Mercantile Library, 1854.....O 1023
Public Library, Arts and Sciences, 1871.O 1034
The same.....O 1042
Barton Collection. 2 v.....O 1065
Bulletins, v. 1–9.....O 1036
Catalogue, 1854.....O 1040
English Prose Fiction, 1871.....O 1042
The same, 1877.....O 1043
The same, 1885.....O 1044
French, German and Italian Books, 1867.....O 1042
The same.....O 1047
The same, 1876.....O 1048
Hand-book for Readers, 1883.....O 1030
History, Biography and Travels, 1873.....O 1042
Poetry, Drama, Rhetoric, etc., 1870.O 1042
Periodicals in Central Library, 1873.O 1057
Bates Hall, 1861.....O 1070
Supplement, 1866.....O 1071
Dorchester Branch, 1875.....O 1095
East Boston Branch, 1875.....O 1110
Lower Hall, 1858.....O 1041
Prince Library, 1870.....O 1110
American Portion of.....O 417
Roxbury Branch, 1873.....O 1110
The same, 1876.....O 1120
South Boston Branch, 1872.....O 1110
Ticknor's Spanish Library, 1879...O 1121
Tosti Engravings.....O 1137
Bridgehampton, L. I., Hampton Library, 1877.....O 1200
Brighton, Mass., Holton Library, 1872.....O 1201
Bulletin, 1874.....O 1202
Brookline, Mass., Public Library, 1873.....O 1210
Supplement, 1881.....O 1211
Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Library, 1878–80. 3 v. in 2.....O 1220
Brunswick, Me., Bowdoin College Library, 1863.....O 1241

Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Library, 1885-6...O 1231
Young Men's Association Library, 1871.O 1230
Catalogue for Young Readers.....O 623
Burlington, Vt., Fletcher Free Library, 1877.O 1245
Bulletin No. 1.....O 1246
California State Library, General Department, Authors.....O 1249
Law Department.....O 1248
California University Library.....O 1247
Cambridge, Eng., Univ'ty, Adversaria, 1864.O 777
Anatomical Museum, 1862.....O 778
Documents, 1870 .....O 779
Manuscripts, 1856-67. 5 v.....O 780
Bibliothecæ Burckhardtianæ, 1853....O 781
English Books printed before 1601.....O 782
Caracas, Venezuela, Universidad Biblioteca, 1875 .....O 1250
Charlestown, Mass., Public Library, 1872...O 1257
Chatsworth, Eng., Duke of Devonshire's Library, 1879. 4 v.....O 466
Chelsea, Mass., Public Library, 1881.....O 1263
Chicago, Douglas School Library, 1884.....O 1270
Mechanics' Institute Library, 1859.....O 1280
Law Institute Library, 1881.....O 1274
The same, 1887.....O 1276
Supplements.....O 1275
Public Library, Chicago Librarian, 1872-3.....O 1281
Finding Lists, 1874.....O 1282
The same, 1875.....O 1283
The same. 1876.....O 1284
Supplement, 1877.....O 1285
Supplement, 1878.....O 1286
Supplement, 1879.....O 1287
Finding Lists, 1880.....O 1288
Supplement, 1881.....O 1289
Supplement, 1882.....O 1290
Finding Lists, 1884.....O 1291
Finding Lists, 1890.....O 1292
West Side Library, 1872.....O 1360
Young Men's Association Library, 1865.O 1361
Young Men's Christian Association Library, 1871 .....O 1365
Special Departments, 1886.....O 1366
Cincinnati, Henry Probasco's Library, 1873.O 445
Public Library, 1871.....O 1380
Bulletins, 1878-90. 13 v.....O 1383
Contes, Nouvelles et Romans, 1877.O 1382
Cumminsville Branch, 1879.....O 1392
Deutsche Roman Literatur, 1876..O 1382
Dramas and Dramatic Poems, 1879.O 1384
English Prose Fiction, 1876.....O 1382
Finding List, 1884.....O 1381
Periodicals and Newspapers, 1879..O 1385

Cleveland, O., Public Library, English Books, 1889 .....O 1412
Reference Department, 1883.....O 1410
Public School Library, Bulletin No. 2..O 1413
Council Bluffs, Ia., Public Library, 1882...O 1425
Crawfordsville, Ind., Wabash College Library, 1880 .....O 1435
Danville, Ill., Public Library, 1884, 1890...O 1441
Davenport, Ia., Library Association, 1876...O 1448
Dayton, O., Public Library, 1871, 1875....O 1450
The same, 1878.....O 1451
The same, 1884.....O 1452
Supplement, 1885.....O 1453
Denver, Col., Mercantile Library, 1888.....O 1466
List of Fiction, 1886.....O 1465
Detroit, Mich, Public Library, 1869. 2 v...O 1475
The same.....O 1476
The same, 1877.....O 1477
Fiction and Juvenile, 1886.....O 1478
General Catalogue, 1888.....O 1479
Bulletins, 1889, 1890.....O 1480
Dresden, Royal Library, Verzeichniss der neuen Werke, 1881-86.....O 681
East Hampton, Mass., Public Library, 1882.O 1490
Easton, Mass., Ames Free Library, 1883. 4 v. in 3.....O 1835
Edinburgh, Advocate's Library. 7 v.....O 740
Elgin, Ill., Public Library, 1889.....O 1500
Evanston, Ill., Public Library, 1887.....O 1507
Evansville, Ind., Public Library, 1876.....O 1510
Fall River, Mass., Public Library, 1874....O 1525
The same, 1875-8. .....O 1526
Florence, Bibliotheca Nazionale Centrale, Cataloghi dei Manuscritti i Codici Palatini, v. 1.....O 2339
Bollettino, 1886-9.....O 2340
Fond du Lac, Wis., Public Library, 1879..O 1540
France, Bibliothèque du Dépôt de la Guerre, 1884 .....O 129
Galesburg, Ill., Public Library, Supplement, 1876 .....O 1550
Gloucester, Mass., Sawyer Library, 1872....O 1554
Grafton, Vt., Public Library, 1885.....O 1558
Grand Rapids, Mich., Public School Library, 1878.....O 1564
The same, 1889.....O 1565
Groton, Mass., Public Library, 1855, 1862, 1885.....O 1570
Lawrence Academy, 1850.....O 1571
Hague, The, Royal Library, Aanwwinsten, 1881, '83, '84, '86 .....O 241
Hamilton, Ont., and Gore Mechanics' Institute Library, 1878 .....O 1601
Public Library, 1890.....O 1602

Harlem, N. Y., Library, 1878.....O 1577
Supplement, 1881.....O 1578
Hartford, Conn., Young Men's Institute Library, 1873.....O 1590
Watkinson Library of Reference, 1875..O 1591
Haverhill, Mass., Public Library, 1878.....O 1608
Bulletin, 1888.....O 1610
Hyde Park, Ill., Library, 1887.....O 1370
Illinois State Library, 1880.....O 1635
State Penitentiary Library, 1877, 1880, 1883.....O 1641
Indiana State Library, 1865, 1869.....O 1650
Indianapolis Public Library, 1873.....O 1660
The same, 1876–77. 2 v.....O 1661
The same, 1885.....O 1662
Iowa, Grand Lodge Library, 1873.....O 1624
Kalamazoo, Mich., Ladies' Library Association, 1873.....O 1677
Lafayette, Ind., Public Library, 1889.....O 1680
Lancaster, Mass., Public Library, 1877.....O 1681
Supplement, 1877–82.....O 1682
Lawrence, Mass., Public Library, 1873.....O 1692
Leamington, Eng., Free Library, 1877.....O 685
Liverpool, Eng., Public Library, English Prose Fiction, 1876.....O 744
Reference Dept., 1872.....O 742
Supplements, 1873–77.....O 743
London, Athenæum Library, 1845–80.....O 687
British Museum, Books of Reference, 1871.....O 693
Early English Books to 1640. 3 v.O 690
Handbook to; by Sims.....O 692
Hebrew Books, 1867.....O 691
Lansdowne MSS.....P 924
MSS in Cottonian Library.....P 925
Manuscript-Music, 1842.....O 695
Maps and Drawings, 1829. 2 v...O 694
Playing Cards in.....O 696
Subject Index of Modern Works, 1880–1885.....O 700
Reading-Room, Bibliographical Works of.....O 702
Books in Galleries.....O 699
Reference Books, 1889.....O 701
British Patent Office Library. 2 v..*Pat. Dept.*
Guildhall Library, 1889.....O 704
Books of the Dutch Church.....O 706
Works of Art, 1872.....O 705
Huth Library, 1880. 5 v.....O 468
Institute of Civil Engineers' Library, 1866.O 711
Law Society, Mendham Collection.....O 717
Lincoln's Inn Library, 1859.....O 709
Supplements.....O 710
London Institution Library, 1835–52. 4 v.O 715
London, London Library, 1875.....O 719
Royal Geographical Society's Library, 1865–70.....O 721
Royal Institution Library, 1859.....O 722
Society of Antiquaries, Manuscripts.....*Ser.*
Printed Books.....*Ser.*
Printed Broadsides.....O 651
Statistical Society's Library, 1859.....O 725
United Service Institution Library, 1865.O 723
Long Island Hist. Society's Library, Additions, 1881.....O 1700
Malden, Mass., Public Library, 1879.....O 1710
The same, 1880.....O 1711
The same, 1883.....O 1712
Manchester, Eng., Free Library, Ancoats Lending Branch, 1872.....O 751
Chorlton and Ardwick Lending Branch.O 752
Hulme Lending Branch, 1874.....O 753
Reference Dept., 1864–81. 3 v.....O 750
Massachusetts Historical Society's Library, 1859–60. 2 v.....O 1721
State Library, 1880.....O 1725
Melrose, Mass., Public Library, 1875.....O 1726
Meriden, Conn., Y. M. C. A. Library, 1887.O 1728
Methuen, Mass., Nevins' Memorial Library, 1887. 2 v.....O 1727
Michigan State Library, 1862–90.....O 1729
Milwaukee, Wis., Public Library, 1885.....O 1732
Additions, 1888–90.....O 1736
Deutscher Katalog, 1880.....O 1733
Young Men's Assoc. Library, 1855, '68, '77.....O 1740
Minneapolis, Minn., Public Library, 1890...O 1746
Public School Library, 1883.....O 1745
Minnesota Historical Society Library, 1888. 2v.O 1754
University Library, Books added, 1878..O 1752
Finding Lists, 1883.....O 1753
Moline, Ill., Public Library, 1879.....O 1760
Monmouth, Ill., Warren Co., Library, 1874.O 1761
The same, 1887.....O 1762
Nebraska State Library, 1884.....O 1765
New Bedford, Mass., Public Library, 1858..O 1772
Supplements, 1869.....O 1773
The same, 1876.....O 1774
New Haven, Conn., Public Library, 1887...O 1777
New York City Apprentices' Library, 1874..O 1795
Supplement, 1881.....O 1796
The same, 1888.....O 1797
Astor Library, 1859. 2 v.....O 1801
The same, 1866.....O 1802
The same, 1879–85.....O 1803
The same, 1880. 4 v.....O 1804
Oriental Linguistics, 1855.....O 1805
Periodicals received, 1879.....O 1806

New York, Columbia College Library, 1874. O 1810
School of Mines, 1875 ..... O 1811
Historical Society, 1859 ..... O 1815
Mercantile Library, 1856 ..... O 1819
The same, 1866–72 ..... O 1820
Prose Fiction, 1876 ..... O 1821
French Prose Fiction, 1882 ..... O 1822
New York State Library. *See* Albany.
Newark, N. J., Public Library, 1889 ..... O 1780
Newburyport, Mass., Public Library, 1879 .. O 1782
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., Public Libraries, 1887 ..... O 762
Newton, Mass., Free Library, 1880 ..... O 1789
Ohio State Library, 1875 ..... O 1846
Supplement, 1875–82 ..... O 1847
Omaha, Neb., Public Library, 1885, 1888 .. O 1854
Ottawa, Can., Library of Parliament, 1879–87. 3 v. ..... O 1860
Ottawa, Ill., Reddick's Public Library, 1888. O 1861
Oxford University, Bodleian Library, Catalogus Librorum Impressorum, 1843–51. 4 v. P 538
Early English Poetry ..... P 541
Fragmenta Herculanensia ..... O 767
Hebrew MSS in ..... O 764
Fac-similes of the same ..... P 979
Librorum Hebræorum, 1860 ..... O 765
Persian MSS in ..... O 763
Radcliffe Library, Transactions, Periodicals, etc., 1877 ..... O 766
Selections from Catalogue, 1877 ... O 766
Paris, Bibliothèque Cardinal, 1888 ..... O 126
Bibliothèque Nationale, MSS Orientaux. 4 v. ..... O 2383
Inventaire de la Coll. Clairambault. C 5287
Musée des Archives Nationales, 1872 ... O 2382
Peabody, Mass., Peabody Institute Library, 1872 ..... O 1863
Peoria, Ill., Public Library, Fiction and Juveniles, 1882 ..... O 1870
Petersburgh, Va., Public Library, 1854 ..... O 1875
Philadelphia, Baptist Historical Soc., 1872 .. O 1880
Friends' Library, 1853 ..... O 1881
Library Company, 1856 ..... O 1883
Bulletins, 1874–77 ..... O 1884
Mercantile Library, 1870 ..... O 1887
Finding Lists for Novels, 1878 ..... O 1888
Bulletins, 1882–90 ..... O 1890
Plymouth, Eng., Free Library, 1879 ..... O 731
Portland, Me., Public Library, 1890 ..... O 1900
Princeton, N. J., College Library, 1884 ..... O 1904
Providence, R. I., Public Library, 1880–87 . O 1915
Monthly Reference Lists. 4 v. in 2 .... O 1916
Quebec, Literary and Historical Society Library, 1864 ..... O 1925
Quincy, Mass., Public Library, 1875 ..... O 1933
Richmond, Ind., Morrison Library, 1864, 1876, 1891 ..... O 1945
Books added, 1877–8 ..... O 1946
Rio Janeiro, Bibliotheca Nacional, 1881. 3 v. O 2321
The same, 1885 ..... O 2322
Rochdale, Eng., Public Library, 1882 ..... O 735
Rock Island, Ill., Public Library, 1873 ..... O 1950
Rockford, Ill., Public Library, 1873, 1875 .. O 1957
The same, 1886 ..... O 1958
Rome, Bibliotheca Nazionale Centrale Vittorio Emanuele, Bollettino, 1886–90. 5 v. . O 2341
Sacramento, Cal., Public Library, 1883 ..... O 1966
St. Louis, Mercantile Library, 1874 ..... O 1978
Supplement, 1876 ..... O 1979
Public School Library, 1870 ..... O 1985
Salem, Mass., Public Library, 1889 ..... O 1990
San Francisco, Free Public Libr'y, '80–88. 4 v. O 1998
Mercantile Library, 1874 ..... O 1993
Books added to, 1874–75 ..... O 1994
Southbridge, Mass., Public Library, 1876 ... O 2004
Supplements, 1880–89 ..... O 2005
Springfield, Ill., Library Association, 1879 .. O 2006
Springfield, O., Public Library, 1882 ..... O 2013
Stockton, Cal., Public Library, 1884 ..... O 2022
Syracuse, N. Y., Central Library, 1878 ..... O 2036
Taunton, Mass., Public Library, 1878 ..... O 2044
Supplements, 1881, 1884 ..... O 2045
Terre Haute, Ind., Public Library, 1885 .... O 2055
Toledo, O., Public Library, 1880, 1886 ..... O 2068
Topeka, Kan., Public Library, 1888 ..... O 2069
Toronto, Can., Public Library, 1884–89. 3 v. O 2076
Books presented by J. Hallam ..... O 2077
Ref. Dept. Subject Catalogue, 1889 .. O 2078
Upper Canada, Law Society, Supplement, 1888 ..... O 2079
Vermont State Library, 1872 ..... O 2085
Warsaw, Ind., Public Library, 1887 ..... O 2090
Washington, Library of Congress, 1864 ..... O 2096
Books added, 1867–75. 7 v. ..... O 2097
Index of Authors, A–C. 2 v. ..... O 2099
Index of Subjects, 1869. 2 v. ..... O 2098
Department of Interior Library, 1873, 1877 ..... O 2106
Department of State, Works on Law of Nations ..... O 2110
Naval Observatory's Library, 1879 ..... O 2108
Patent Office Library, 1878 ..... O 2121
Additions, 1878–88. 2 v. ..... O 2122
Surgeon-General's Library. 11 v. ..... O 2129
Index of Authors. 2 v. ..... O 2130
War Department Library, 1882 ..... O 2137
Additions, 1884 ..... O 2138
Washington Library, 1873 ..... O 2140

Waterbury, Conn., Bronson Library, 1870 ..O 2161
Finding List, 1889.....O 2162
Watertown, Mass., Public Library, 1881....O 2170
West Point, N. Y., Military Academy Library, 1876.....O 2180
Williamstown, Mass., Williams College Library, 1875.....O 2190
Wilmington, Del., Institute Library, 1875...O 2200
Winchester, Mass., Town Library, 1879.....O 2208
Winona, Minn., Library Asso., 1878, 1889..O 2215
Wisconsin State Library, 1872.....O 2224
State Historical Society's Library, 1873–84. 6 v.....O 2227
Woburn, Mass., Public Library, 1865, 1884.O 2236
Woonsocket R. I., Harris Institute, 1869....O 2241
Worcester, Mass., Public Library, 1870.....O 2249
The same, 1884, 1889.....O 2250
American Antiquarian Society's Library, 1837.....O 2244
List of Books from Brinley Library.O 2245

---

* SALE CATALOGUES.

ALLEN, G., *Prof.* Chess Collection, 1878.O 361,1
ALLEN, G., *Rev.* Sale Catalogue, 1877...O 361,1
ALOFSEN, S. Sale Catalogue, 1877.....O 361,1
American College, Library and Manuscript Genealogies, 1883.....O 361,1
AMORY, F. Sale Catalogue, 1882.....O 361,1
ANDRADE, J. M., Bibliothèque de, 1869....O 304
ANTHONY, H. B. Library and Autographs, 1885.....O 361,1
ARNOLD, J. H. V. Sale Catalogue, 1879.O 404
ASPINWALL, T. Sale Catalogue, 1879....O 361,2
BARLOW, S. L. M. Sale Catalogue, 1885.O 550
BARROW, J. W. Sale Catalogue, 1888....O 374
Beckford Library, Sale Catalogue, 1882. 4v.O 464
BEIMA, E. M. Sale Catalogue, 1874.....O 361,2
BIGELOW, A. Library and Autographs, 1877.O 361,2
BLACKWELL, J. Sale Catalogue, 1882....O 361,2
BLAIR, L. W. R. Sale Catalogue, 1884...O 361,2
BLEAKLEY, W. Fine Arts, 1877.....O 361,2
BLISS, P. C. Bibliotheca Mexicana, 1885.O 361,2
BOARDMAN, S. L. Sale Catalogue, 1883..O 361,2
BOHN. Guinea Catalogue, 1841.....O 76
BOND, L. M. Sale Catalogue, 1878.....O 361,3
BOSCH DE KEMPER, M. J. Works on Jurisprudence, 1884.....O 361,3
BOWER, R. F. Sale Catalogue, 1883.....O 361,3
BRADFORD, A. W. Sale Catalogue.....O 361,3
BRENNAN, B. H. Sale Catalogue, 1885..O 361,3
BRIDGES, E. English and Foreign Portraits, 1815.....O 640
BRINLEY, G. American Library, 1878–81. 4 v.....O 406
BURR, J. K. Sale Catalogue, 1884.....O 361,3
BURTON, W. E. Bibliotheca Dramatica, 1860.....O 413
BUSHNELL, C. I. Library, Autographs, etc., 1883.....O 407
CABLE, H. M. Collection of Americana, 1882.....O 361,3
CARPENTER, M. H. Law Books, 1882....O 361,3
CARSON BROS. Bibliotheca Hibernica....O 174
CARSON, E. T. Sale Catalogue, 1880.....O 361,4
Catalogo di una scelta Biblioteca da vendere.....O 261
CHAPIN, E. H. Sale Catalogue, 1881....O 365
CHASLES, M. Scientific Library, 1881....O 361,4
CHAUNCEY, F. Sale Catalogue, 1885....O 361,4
CLAGHORN, J. L. Fine Art Library.....O 361,4
CLARKE, A. European and Asiatic Manuscripts, 1835.....O 425
CLARKE, W. T. Sale Catalogue, 1884....O 361,4
COOKE, J. J. Sale Catalogue, 1883.....O 361,4
Corey Library, Books, Manuscripts and Engravings, 1882.....O 361,5
CROSSLEY, J. Sale Catalogue, 1885.....O 363
CROWNINSHIELD, E. A. Books and Autographs, 1860.....O 424
CUSHING, C. Law Library. 1879.....O 361,5
DECAISNE, J. Catalogue scientifique, 1883.O 382
DE VISSER, M. A. G. Collection d'Estampes historiques, 1881.....O 361,12
DEVLIN, C. Sale Catalogue, 1881.....O 361,5
DRAKE, S. G. Americana, 1876.....O 408
DULAU. Foreign Catalogue, 1845.....O 318
Catalogue of French Books, 1883.....O 317
DUNCAN, W. B. Sale Catalogue, 1875...O 361,5
DURR, L. Sale Catalogue, 1882.....O 361,5
EDWARDS, A. M. Sale Catalogue, 1881..O 361,5
FARNUM, A. Sale Catalogue, 1884.....O 405
FIELD, T. W. Indian Bibliography. 1875.O 418
Sale Catalogue, 1882.....O 361,5
FIRMIN-DIDOT, A. Manuscrits et Imprimés, 1879.....O 450
FOWLE, W. F. Sale Catalogue, 1865.....O 452
FRANZ, R. Schach-Bibliothek, 1885.....O 361,5
FRENCH, R. Sale Catalogue, 1884.....O 361,5
GARDINER, W. Sale Catalogue, 1812....O 379
GIBBS, M. Sale Catalogue, 1877.....O 361,5
GLEASON, F. L. Sale Catalogue, 1885....O 361,5
GODWIN, D. Library and Engravings, 1884.O 361,5
GOWANS, W. Americana, 1871.....O 361,6
GREEN, W. Law Library, 1881.....O 370
GRISWOLD, A. W. Americana, 1876.....O 368
Library of a Bibliomaniac, 1880.....O 368

GRISWOLD, R. W. Sale Catalogue, 1859..O 361,6
GUILD, C. Sale Catalogue, 1881.....O 361,6
GUILD, C. H. Sale Catalogue, 1887.....O 373
HALDEMAN, S. S. Scientific Works, 1881.O 361,5
HALE, C. and N. Sale Catalogue, 1884..O 361,6
HALL, A. O. Sale Catalogue, 1881.....O 361,6
HALL, H. B. Engravings and Water-Colors, 1885.....O 361,1
HAMMOND, C. Sale Catalogue, 1879.....O 361,6
HARMAR, J. L. Sale Catalogue, 1881....O 361,6
Harper's List of Publications, 1876, '80, '83. 3 v.....O 169
List of School Books, 1875.....O 170
HARRIS, C. F. American Poetry, 1883...O 613
HART, G. E. Manuscripts, Maps, Prints, etc. 1890.....O 375
HAYDEN, C. B. Library, Manuscripts, etc. 1883.....O 361,6
HIBBERT, G. Sale Catalogue, 1829.....O 479
HILLARD, G. S. Sale Catalogue, 1879...O 361,7
Hoffmann Collection of Americana, 1877..O 371
HYNEMAN, L. Masonic Library, 1879....O 361,7
JAMES, E. C. Sale Catalogue, 1884.....O 361,7
JAYNE, J. P. Genealogical Collection, 1884.O 361,6
JENKINS, J. F. Medical Library, 1883....O 361,7
JENNESS, J. S. Sale Catalogue, 1880.....O 361,7
JOHNSON, H. B. Sale Catalogue, 1885...O 361,7
JONES, M. M. Autograph Letters and MSS., 1881.....O 361,7
KERSHAW, H. J. Sale Catalogue, 1883...O 361,7
KING, D. Sale Catalogue, 1883.....O 364
KISSAM, W. H. Library, Prints and Autographs, 1885.....O 362
KLOSS, *Dr.* Sale Catalogue, 1835.....O 421
LAING, D. Works on Scotland, 1879–80..O 367
LA VALLIÈRE. Bibliothèque de, 1783. 9v.O 475
LAWRENCE, W. B. Sale Catalogue, 1881.O 361,7
International Jurisprudence, 1882 ....O 361,7
LEE, W. Writings of De Foe, Chapbooks, etc., 1883.....O 361,7
LENORMANT, F. Bibliothèque de, 1885..O 361,7
LIBRI, G. Bibliothèque de, 1847.....O 482
Manuscripts, 1859–64.....O 460
Livingston Library, Sale Catalogue, 1885..O 361,7
LYON, C. Library and Engravings, 1882..O 361,8
MCCLINTOCK, J. N. Americana, 1883....O 361,8
MCCLURG & CO. Holiday Catalogue, 1890.O 573
MACKENZIE, J. W. Sale Catalogue, 1886.O 372
MACKEY, E. W. M. Sale Catalogue, 1885.O 361,8
MACMILLAN & CO. Sale Catalogue, 1866-78.O 324
MACY, C. H. Japanese and Chinese Curios, 1878.....O 361,8
MAURICE, J. Sale Catalogue, 1884.....O 380
MAYER, A. M. Sale Catalogue, 1881....O 361,8
MEDLICOTT, W. G. Early English Literature, 1878.....O 409
MENZIES, W. Sale Catalogue, 1875.....O 419
MEREDITH, J. Sale Catalogue, 1880.....O 361,8
MINOR, H. W. Sale Catalogue, 1877....O 361,8
MITCHELL, W. Library and Autographs, 1885.....O 361,8
MUDGE, E. W. Sale Catalogue, 1884.....O 361,8
MURPHY, H. C. Americana, 1884.....O 411
NEXSEN, W. W. Sale Catalogue, 1884...O 361,8
O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Americana, 1882...O 366
O'CONOR, C. Law Library, 1885 .....O 361,9
OKESON, N. A. Literary Curiosa and Engravings, 1883.....O 361,1
ORDWAY, G. W. Sale Catalogue, 1869 ..O 423
Osterley Park Library, Sale Catalogue, 1885.O 362
PANTON, H. Sale Catalogue, 1879.....O 361,9
PATERSON, W. Sale Catalogue, 1881....O 319
PERKINS, H. Manuscripts, Bibles, etc., 1873.....O 456
Philadelphia Exposition, Catalogue du Cercle de la Librairie.....O 361,9
Philadelphia Mercantile Library, Sale Catalogue, 1879.....O 1889
PHILLIPS, S. R. Americana, 1880.....O 361,9
POCHET-DEROCHE, J. P. B. Livres et Manuscrits sur la Révolution française, 1882.....O 361,9
POOLE, H. W. Books and Manuscripts, 1871.....O 447
POST, W. H. Sale Catalogue, 1883.....O 369
PRESCOTT, W. C. Sale Catalogue, 1881..O 361,9
QUARITCH. Catalogue and Supplements, 1887–90. 8 v.....O 78
Catalogue and Supplements. 8 v.....O 79
Books in Historical Bindings.....O 80
RAMIREZ, J. F. Bibliotheca Mexicana, 1880.O 361,10
REMSEN, S. H. Sale Catalogue, 1883....O 415
RENOUARD, A. A. Livres, Manuscrits et Autographes, 1854.....O 481
RICE, J. A. Illustrated Books, 1870.....O 449
RISTON, J. A. Books, Engravings and Etchings, 1882.....O 361,10
ROBERTSON, J. J. Theological Literature, 1881.....O 361,10
ROOT, J. E. Autograph Letters and Manuscripts, 1879.....O 361,10
Engravings, Portraits, Prints, etc., 1883 O 361,10
Private Library, 1879.....O 361,10
ROUARD, E. A. B. Livres et Manuscrits, 1879.....O 480
SANFORD, E. S. Sale Catalogue, 1882...O 361,10
SARGENT, L. M. and H. B. Sale Catalogue, 1879.....O 361,10

SAWYER, P. R. H. Medical Library, 1885 . O 362
SCHARF, J. T. Americana and Confederate Publications, 1881 . . . . . O 361,10
SEARING, G. N. Books and Pamphlets, 1880 O 361,10
SEARS, J. M. Poetical Library, 1882 . . . . . P 186
SEDGWICK, W. E. Sale Catalogue, 1877 . O 361,10
SHATTUCK, L. A. Sale Catalogue, 1881 . . O 361,10
SHURTLEFF, N. B. Sale Catalogue, 1875 . O 361,11
SIMMONS, G. Books, Pamphlets, etc., 1878. O 361,11
SMETS, A. A. Sale Catalogue, 1868 . . . . . O 414
SMITH, E. Sale Catalogue, 1880 . . . . . O 361,11
SMITH, E. D. Sale Catalogue, 1878 . . . . . O 361,11
SMITH, J. G. Americana, 1883 . . . . . O 361,11
SOTHERAN, H. & Co. Sale Catalogues, 1874–90. 17 v . . . . . O 575
Books for the Library, 1877 . . . . . O 315
Second Hand Books, 1888 . . . . . O 576
STEIGER, E. Sale Catalogue, 1875 . . . . . O 596
STEVENS & SONS. Modern Law Books, 1883. O 313
Strawberry Hill Library, 1842 . . . . . O 458
STUCKERT, H. Old and Rare Books, 1881. O 361,11
Sunderland Library, Sale Catalogue, 1881-83. 5 v. in 3 . . . . . O 454
Sussex Library, Sale Catalogue, 1844 . . . . . O 384
Syston Park Library, Sale Catalogue, 1884 . . O 363
TAYLOR, H. Sale Catalogue, 1882 . . . . . O 361,11
TEFFT, I. K. Collection of Autographs, 1867 O 412
TEWART, J. P. Books and Manuscripts, 1883 O 361,11
THOMAS, B. F. Sale Catalogue, 1878 . . . . O 361,12
THORNTON, J. W. Americana, 1878 . . . . O 361,12
Autograph Letters and MSS., 1878 . . . O 361,12
TITCOMBE, W. H. Art Collection, 1885 . . O 361,12
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Books, Paintings, Engravings, etc., 1872 . . . . . O 361,12
TUTHILL, W. H. Sale Catalogue, 1881 . . . O 361,12
WATERMAN, T. Sale Catalogue, 1875 . . . O 361,13
WEBSTER, D. Sale Catalogue . . . . . O 388
WETHERELL, L. Sale Catalogue, 1883 . . . O 361,13
WHEELER, J. H. Americana, 1882 . . . . . O 361,13
WHELDON, J. Botanical Catalogue, 1886 . O 322
WHITE, R. G. Library, Engravings, etc., 1885 . . . . . O 362
WIGHT, R. A. Collection of Proverbs and Aphorisms, 1885 . . . . . O 419
WILKINSON, E. Sale Catalogue, 1882 . . . . O 361,13
WODHUL, M. Greek and Latin Manuscripts, Classical Works, etc., 1886 . . . . . O 362
WOODWARD, R. Books, Autographs and Engravings, 1884 . . . . . O 361,13
WORTH, J. L. Sale Catalogue, 1881 . . . . . O 361,13
WRIGHT, W. W. Sale Catalogue, 1884 . . O 361,5
WYNNE, T. H. Sale Catalogue, 1875 . . . . O 361,13

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

American Cyclopædia, with Index (Appleton's). 17 v . . . . . R 16
Annual Cyclopædia (Appleton's), 1861–90 . . . R 17
Index, 1861–87. 2 v . . . . . R 17
BAYLE. Historical and Critical Dictionary. 5 v. R 24
BROCKHAUS. Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyklopädie. 12 v . . . . . R 78
Conversations-Lexikon, 11te Aufl. 15 v. R 70
The same; 13te Aufl. 16 v . . . . . R 71
Cassell's Miniature Cyclopædia; comp. by Clowes . . . . . R 3851
Chambers's Encyclopædia, London, 1860-68. 10 v . . . . . R 14
The same, with Atlas. Philadelphia, 1870. 10 v . . . . . R 15
The same; new ed., 1888. 10 v . . . . R 13
Information for the People. 2 v . . . . . R 1290
DUCKETT. Dict. de la Conversation. 16 v. R 72
Supplément; par Louvet. 4 v . . . . . R 73
Edinburgh Encyclopædia, with Plates. 20 v. R 63
Encyclopædia Americana; by Lieber and others, with Supplement. 14 v . . . . . R 2
Encyclopædia Americana (Stoddart's). 4 v . . R 9
Encyclopædia Britannica. Boston, 1860. 22 v. R 6
The same, 9th ed., Edinb., 1889. 25 v. R 7
Encyclopædia Metropolitana. 29 v . . . . . R 65
English Cyclopædia; by Knight. 23 v. in 12 . . . . . R 60
ERSCH and GRUBER. Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste. 167 v . . . R 124
FOGH. Nordisk Conversationslexikon. 5 v . . R 135
Globe Encyclopædia; ed. by Ross. 6 v . . . . . R 61
Grande Encyclopédie, v. 1–11 . . . . . R 11
Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886–91. 6 v . . R 3850
HECK. Iconographic Encyclopædia, with Plates. 6 v . . . . . R 74
HERBELOT. Bibliothèque orientale . . . . . R 96
Iconographic Encyclopædia (Phil.), v. 1–6 . . R 76
International Cyclopædia. 15 v . . . . . R 64
Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia. 4 v . . R 75
The same; revised edition. 8 v . . . . R 77
LAROUSSE. Grand Dictionnaire universel et Supplement. 17 v . . . . . R 10
London Encyclopædia. 22 v . . . . . R 62

MEYER. Konversations-Lexikon, und Supplemente. 21 v. . . . . R 142
Atlas. 2 v. . . . . R 143
Konversations-Lexikon; 4te Aufl. 17v. . R 141
National Cyclopædia, with Atlas. 14v. . . . . R 4
New American Cyclopædia (Appleton's). 16v. R 12
Pantologia; a Cyclopædia of Learning and Industry. 12 v. . . . . R 147
Penny Cyclopædia; with Supplements. 30 v. in 17. . . . . R 66
People's Cyclopædia. 2 v. . . . . R 18
PIERER. Universal-Lexikon. 19 v. . . . . R 58
Rees's Cyclopædia. 45 v. . . . . R 69
SCHEM. Deutsch-amerikanisches Conversations-Lexikon. 11 v. . . . . R 56
Slovnik naucny. 11 v. . . . . R 136
Nazorny atlas k slov. naucnemu. 2 v. 3 R 137
SPAMER. Illustrirtes Konversations Lexikon. 9 v. . . . . R 4202
Strucny Slovnik vecny. 9 v. . . . . R 134
ZEDLER. Universal-Lexikon. 68 v. in 34. . R 127
Zell's Popular Encyclopædia. 2 v. . . . . R 26

PERIODICALS.

GENERAL INDEXES AND BIBLIOGRAPHY.

BOLTON. Catalogue of Scientific Periodicals, 1665–1882 . . . . . O 605
The same. . . . . *Doc.*
FLETCHER. Co-operative Index, 1884–90. 7v. R 19
GALLOUPE. Index to Engineering Periodicals, 1883–87. . . . . R 1226
GRISWOLD. General-Register zu historischen Zeitschriften, 1880–81 . . . . . R 1227
Index to British Magazines, 1882–84. . . . R 1228
Index to Essays . . . . . R 1229
O. P. Index Annual, 1881–88. 8 v. . . . R 1230
Register zu deutschen Zeitschriften, 1886–89. . . . . R 1232
Index Society Publications. 14 v. . . . . O 570
JONES. Index to Legal Periodical Literature to 1887 . . . . . R 3999
MADDEN. Irish Periodical Literature, 17th–19th Centuries. 2 v. . . . . R 1345
POOLE. Index to Periodical Literature to 1882 . . . . . O 532
Supplement to 1887. . . . . O 533
Index to Periodical Literature, 1853. . . . O 531
The same, 1848 . . . . . O 530
Repertorium der technischen Journal-Literatur, 1823–89. 19 v. . . . . O 580
Royal Society of London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800–1873. 8 v. . . . . O 357
SCUDDER. Catalogue of Scientific Serials, 1633–1876 . . . . . O 603
STEIGER. Periodical Literature of the U. S., 1873 . . . . . O 234
United States Newspaper and Periodical Press, 1880. . . . . R 4533,8

PERIODICALS AND TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES.

+ *Denotes periodicals now current.*
* *Denotes periodicals indexed in Poole's Index.*

*Academy, 1869–90 + 38 v.
Acker und Gartenbauzeitung, 1884–90 + v. 15, 17–21.
Advance, 1874–76, 1885–90 + 8 v.
African Repository, 1845–62. v. 21–36, 38.
Agricultual Gazette, 1876. v. 3–4.
Album Slovanskych listuv, 1876. v. 1.
Aldine, 1873–79. v. 6–9.
*All the Year Round, 1859–90 + 67 v.
Allgemeine Familien-Zeitung, 1873.
Alliance and Radical Review, 1876–78, '82, '83. v. 4, 5, 9, 10.
Alte und Neue Welt, 1882. v. 17.
America, 1888–90 + 4 v.
*American, The, 1882–90 + v. 3–19.
American Agriculturist, 1857–90 + v. 16–48.
American Annals of Education, 1832. v. 2.
American Annual Register, 1825–33. 8 v.
American Anthropologist, 1888–90 + 3 v.
*American Antiquarian, 1878–90 + 3 v.
American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 1813–88 + 13 v. . . . . B 4
Index, 1813–1880.
Transactions, 1830–74. 6 v. . . . . B 5
*American Architect and Building News, 1876–90. + 29 v.
Index to Illustrations, 1876–85 . . . . . R 1225
American Art Review, 1880–81. v. 1, 2.
American Artisan (Chicago), 1884–90. + v. 7–19.
American Artisan (New York), 1864–75. v. 1–16, 19.

American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1848-89 + 38 v.....K 2811
*American Biblical Repository, 1831-50. 30 v.
*American Bibliopolist, 1869-77. 8 v.
*American Bookseller, 1876-90+ 28 v.
American Bookseller's Guide, 1875. v. 7.
American Builder. *See* Builder and Woodworker.
American Catholic Historical Researches, 1888-90 + v. 5-7.
*American Catholic Quarterly Review, 1876-90 + 15 v.
*American Church Monthly, 1857-58. 3 v.
*American Church Review, 1848-90 + 58 v.
*American Eclectic, 1840-42. 4 v.
American Educational Monthly, 1864-74. 11 v.
American Engineer, 1882-90 + v. 3-20.
American Entomologist, 1880. v. 3.
American Ethnological Society, Transactions, 1845-48. 2 v.
American Geographical and Statistical Society, Bulletins, 1852-56. 2 v.
*American Historical Record, 1872-74. 3 v.
American Home, 1877-80. v. 1-4, 7-10.
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Transactions, 1888-90 + v. 5-7.
*American Institute of Instruction, 1831-90 + 49 v. (Incomplete).....L 1310
American Institute of Mining Engineers, Transactions, 1873-90 + 19 v.....K 770
Index, v. 1-10.
The same, v. 1-15.
*American Journal of Archæology, 1885-90 + 6 v.
*American Journal of Education (Barnard's), 1855-71. 22 v.
American Journal of Insanity, 1844-55. 11 v.
American Journal of Microscopy, 1879-81. v. 4-6.
American Journal of Numismatics, 1866-87 + 21 v.
*American Journal of Philology, 1880-90 + 11 v.
*American Journal of Psychology, 1887-90 + 3 v.
*American Journal of Science and Arts (Silliman's), 1818-90 + 121 v. (Incomplete).
Index, v. 1-49.
*American Law Review, 1866-85. 19 v.
Index, v. 1-13.
American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular, 1863-72. 18 v.
*American Literary Magazine, 1847-48. 3 v.
American Mechanics' Magazine. *See* Mechanics' Magazine.
American Machinist, 1889-90 + v. 12, 13.
*American Magazine, 1887-88. 4 v.
*American Methodist Magazine, 1818-1832. v. 1-9, 14.
American Monthly Magazine, 1817-18. 2 v.
*American Monthly Magazine, 1833-38. 12 v. (Incomplete).
*American Monthly Review, 1832-33. 4 v.
*American Museum (Carey's), 1787-92. 11 v.
*American Naturalist, 1868-90 + 24 v.
American Notes and Queries, 1888-90 + 5 v.
American Philological Association, Proceedings and Transactions, 1869-90 + 11 v.....J 441
American Philosophical Society, Transactions, 1786-1818. 7 v.....V 692
Index.....V 693
American Pioneer, 1842-43. 2 v.....B 175
*American Presbyterian Review, 1852-71. 20 v.
American Publishers' Circular (New York), 1858-60. v. 4-6.
American Publishers' Circular (Philadelphia). *See* American Literary Gazette.
American Quarterly Church Review. *See* American Church Review.
American Quarterly Journal of Agriculture, 1845-47. 6 v.
*American Quarterly Observer, 1833-34. 3 v.
*American Quarterly Register, 1827-43. 15 v.
American Quarterly Register (Stryker's), '48-51. 5 v.
*American Quarterly Review, 1827-37. 22 v.
American Register, 1807-8. 3 v.
*American Review of History and Politics (Walsh's), 1811-12. 4 v.
American Social Science Association, Publications. *See* Journal of Social Science.
American Sheep-Breeder and Wool Grower, 1886-89 + v. 6-9.
American Stationer, 1880-90 + v. 8-28.
American Theological Review, 1859-62. 4 v.
American Unitarian Association, Journal, 1853-69. 16 v.
*American Whig Review, 1845-52. 16 v.
*Analectic Magazine, 1813-19. 14 v.
*Andover Review, 1884-90 + 14 v.
Annalen der Chemie (Liebig's), 1877-90 + v. 185-260 (Incomplete).
Annalen der Physik und Chemie (Poggendorff's), 1873-81. v. 148-159. N. S. v. 1-14.
Namen-Register, v. 1-150.
Sachregister, v. 1-160.
Annals of Agriculture; ed. by A. Young, 1786-1805. 43 v.
Annals of Science, 1853. v. 1.
Année Scientifique et Industrielle, 1857-91 + 33 v.....C 4901
Tables décennales, 1857-77. 2 v.....C 4902
Annuaire des deux Mondes, 1850-67. 14 v.
Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes, 1871-90 + 20 v.....R 3846

Annual Register, 1759–1890 + 132 v.
Anthologia Hibernica, 1793–94. 4 v.
*Anthropological Review, 1863–69. 7 v.
Antiquary, 1880–90 + 22 v.
*Antiquary (Fortnightly Medium of Intercommunication), 1871–73. 4 v.
*Appleton's Journal, 1869–81. 26 v.
*Archæologia, 1779–1887 + 50 v.
Index, v. 1–30. 2 v.
Archæological Journal, 1845–90 + 47 v.
Index, v. 1–25.
Architect, 1869–90 + 44 v.
Architecture and Building, 1890 + v. 12–13.
Archiv der Mathematik und Physik, 1873–77. v. 55–59.
Archiv für Literaturgeschichte, 1870–87. 15 v.
Archiv für Stenographie, 1886–88. 3 v.
Archiv zemedelsky, 1886. v. 1.
Archivio per le Tradizione popolari, 1882–89. 8 v.
Archivio Storico Italiano, 1873–74. 4 v.
Arcturus, 1841–2. 3 v.
Arena, The, 1890 + 2 v.
*Argosy, 1883–90 + 50 v.
Argus, 1878, 1883–86. v. 8, 16–23.
Army and Navy Journal, 1873–74, 1879–90 + v. 11, 17–27.
Art, 1875. v. 5.
Art, L', 1875–90 + 47 v.
Art and Letters; ed. by Carr, 1882–83. 2 v.
Art and Letters, 1888–89. 8 v. . . . . P 673
*Art Journal, 1849–90 + 42 v.
Arthur's Home Magazine, 1876–90 + v. 44–59.
Artiste, L', 1873–74. 3 v.
Artizan (London), 1843–53. 11 v.
*Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1886–90 + 10 v.
Astronomical Register, 1863–86. 24 v.
*Athenæum, 1834–90 + 90 v.
Athenæum (Bohemian), 1884–86. 3 v.
Atlantic Almanac, 1868–74.
*Atlantic Monthly, 1857–90 + 66 v.
Index, v. 1–38.
The same. v. 1–62.
Auk, 1884–90 + 7 v.
Ausland, Das, 1830–56, 1858–90 + 58 v.
Author, The, 1889–90 + 2 v.
Baily's Magazine of Sports and Pastimes, 1860–90 + 54 v.
Baldwin's Monthly, 1875–77. v. 10–15.
Ballou's Monthly Magazine, 1889–90 + v. 69–72.
*Bankers' Magazine (London), 1844–90 + 50 v.
*Bankers' Magazine (New York), 1847–90 + 44 v.
Bankers' Monthly, 1889–90 + v. 6, 7.
*Baptist Quarterly, 1867–77. 11 v.
*Baptist Review, 1879–90 + 12 v.
Bath and West of England Society, Journal, 1853–79. 25 v. (Incomplete).
Index, v. 1–16.
Bay State Monthly, 1884–85. 3 v. (Continued as New England Magazine).
Bayerische Gewerbe-Zeitung, 1888–89. 2 v.
Belford's Magazine, 1888–90 + 5 v.
*Belgravia, 1867–90 + 72 v.
*Bentley's Miscellany, 1837–68. 64 v.
*Bentley's Quarterly Review, 1859–60. 2 v.
Berliner Wespen, 1869, 1871, 1872. 3 v.
Biblical Repertory. *See* Princeton Review.
Biblical Repository. *See* American Biblical Repository.
*Biblical Review and Congregational Magazine, 1846–50. 6 v.
*Bibliographer, 1882–84. 6 v.
Bibliophile français, Le, 1868–73. 7 v.
Bibliophile illustré, Le, 1862–67. 2 v.
*Bibliotheca Sacra and Theological Review, 1844–90 + 47 v.
Index, v. 1–30.
Bibliothèque Universelle, 1796–1890 + 481 v.
Indexes. 5 v.
Bierbrauer, Der, 1873. v. 4.
Biographical Magazine, 1819–20. 2 v.
*Blackwood's Magazine, 1817–90 + 148 v.
Index, v. 1–50.
Blätter für Kunstgewerbe, 1873–76. v. 2, 3, 5.
Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung, 1827–90 + 63 v.
Book Buyer, 1875–76, 1884–90 + v. 9. N. S. v. 1–8.
Book Chat, 1887–90 + v. 2–5.
*Book Lore, 1885–87. 6 v.
Bookbinder, The, 1888–90 + 3 v.
Bookmart, The, 1887–90 + v. 4–7.
Bookseller, 1858–90 + 39 v.
Bookworm, 1888–90 + 3 v.
Boston Journal of Chemistry. *See* Popular Science News.
Boston Miscellany of Literature and Fashion, 1842. v. 1.
*Boston Monthly Magazine, 1825–26. v. 1.
Botanical Gazette, 1883. v. 8.
Bradstreet's, 1884–90 + v. 9–18.
Braumeister, Der, 1887–90 + 3 v.
Breeder's Gazette, 1889–90 + v. 15, 16.
Brewer's Guardian, 1879, 1886–90 + v. 9, 16–20.
British and Foreign Evangelical Review. *See* Foreign Evangelical Review.
*British and Foreign Review, 1835–44. 18 v.

British Association for the Advancement of Science, Reports, 1831–90 + 59 v.
Index, 1831–60.
British Critic, 1793–1843. 99 v.
Index, v. 1–42. 2 v.
British Magazine, 1832–49. v. 1–34, 36.
British Medical Journal, 1873–90 + 28 v.
*British Quarterly Review, 1845–86. 83 v.
*Broadway, The, 1869–73. 11 v.
Brooklyn Magazine, 1884–87. 5 v.
Browne's Phonographic Monthly. *See* Phonographic Monthly.
*Brownson's Quarterly Review, 1844–75. 24 v.
Index to same.
Buch für Alle, 1883. v. 18.
Builder, 1843–90 + 59 v.
Builder and Woodworker, 1874–90 + v. 10–26.
Building, 1889–90 + v. 10, 11.
Building News, 1873–90 + v. 24–59.
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, 1874. v. 7, 8.
Calcutta Review, 1844–58. v. 1–19, 21–31.
California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 1854-57, 1873–77, 1881.
California Pioneer. *See* Pioneer.
Canada Farmer, 1876. v. 13.
Canada, Royal Society of, Proceedings and Transactions. *See* Royal Society, etc.
*Canadian Journal of Industry, Science and Art, 1853–70. 15 v.
Canadian Magazine of Science and Industrial Arts, 1873–90 + 18 v.
Canadian Mechanics' Magazine. *See* Canadian Magazine of Science and Industrial Arts.
Canadian Methodist Magazine, 1877–81. (Incomplete).
*Canadian Monthly, 1872–82. 21 v.
Carbonated Drinks, 1877–8. v. 1.
Casopis Matice Moravské, 1869–80. v. 1–7, 10–12.
Casopis musea královstvi Ceského, 1841–85. v. 15–21, 36–59.
Cassell's Magazine, v. 1–30 +
Catholic Miscellany. *See* United States Catholic Miscellany.
*Catholic Presbyterian, 1879–83. 10 v.
Catholic Review, 1876–90 + v. 9–37.
*Catholic World, 1865–90 + 51 v.
Celtic Magazine, 1877–81. v. 2–4, 6, 8–13.
Celtic Monthly, 1880–81. v. 3–6.
Centennial Art Journal, 1876. 1 v.
Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, 1884–90+ 7 v.
Century, 1860. v. 1.
*Century Magazine, 1882–90 + 18 v.
Ceska vcela, 1876–80. 5 v.
Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1887. v. 6.
Chambers's Edinburgh Journal (Old Series), 1833–43. 12 v.
The same (New Series), 1844–90 + 67 v.
Chemical News, 1874–90 + v. 29–62.
Chicago Law Times, 1887–89. 3 v.
Chicago Legal News, 1874–90.+v. 4–15, 17–22.
Chicago Magazine, 1857. v. 1. (Incomplete).
Chicago Mining Review. *See* Mining Review.
Chicago Railway Review. *See* Railway Review.
Chicago Record, 1859–62. v. 1–5. (Incomplete).
Christelijk Zondagsblad, 1863. v. 3.
Christian Diadem, The, 1854–55. 3 v.
*Christian Disciple, 1819–23. 5 v.
*Christian Examiner, 1824–69. 87 v.
Index, v. 1–87.
Christian Examiner and Church of Ireland Magazine, 1825–31. 12 v.
Christian Metaphysician, 1888–89. v. 2, 3.
*Christian Observer, 1802–73. 72 v.
*Christian Quarterly, 1869–75. 7 v.
*Christian Quarterly Review, 1882–90 + 9 v.
*Christian Remembrancer, 1819–33, 1841–68. 71 v.
*Christian Review, 1836–63. 28 v.
*Christian Spectator, Monthly, 1819–28. 10 v.
*Christian Spectator, Quarterly, 1829–38. 10 v.
Christian Union, 1873–90 + v. 7–14, 39–42.
Christian Worker, 1888–90 + v. 18–20.
Chronicle, 1881–90 + v. 27–46.
Church Quarterly Review, 1876–90 + 30 v.
Church Review. *See* American Church Review.
Civil Service Record, 1881–90 + 9 v.
Civil Engineers' Club of the Northwest, Proceedings, 1878–79. v. 4.
Civilta Cattolica, 1850–90 + 164 v.
Index, Ser. 1–13.
Clergyman's Magazine, 1880. v. 11.
*Colburn's New Monthly Magazine, 1821–82. v. 1–91, 93–115, 117–130, 132–147, 150–170.
Colburn's United Service Journal. *See* United Service Journal.
Commercial and Financial Chronicle, 1874–75, 1881. v. 18, 19, 33.
Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. *See* Paris, Comptes, etc.
*Congregational Magazine, 1818–45. 28 v.
*Congregational Quarterly, 1859–78. 20 v.
*Congregational Review (Boston), 1867–70. v. 7–10.
*Congregational Review (London), 1887–88. 2 v.
*Congregationalist, 1872–86. 15 v.
Connecticut Common School Journal, 1854–60. v. 9, 10, 12, 14, 15.
*Contemporary Review, 1868–90 + 58 v.
Continent, 1882–85. 5 v.

*Continental Monthly, 1862–64. 6 v.
*Cornhill Magazine, 1860–90 + 62 v.
Cosmopolitan, 1886–90 + 9 v.
Cottage Gardener, 1849–58. 20 v.
Crayon, 1855–61. 8 v.
*Critic, 1883–90 + v. 3. N. S. v. 1–14.
Curio, The, 1887–88. v. 1.
Current, 1884–88. 10 v.
Current Literature, 1890 + v. 4, 5.
Daheim, 1865–73. 9 v.
Inhalts-Verzeichniss, 1864–89.
Dansk Maanedsskrift, 1857–68. v. 5–28.
Dansk Tidsskrift, 1847–51. 5 v.
Dansk Ugeskrift, 1832–36, 1842–46. 16 v.
*Danville Review, 1862–64. v. 2–4.
*Dark Blue, 1871–73. 4 v.
*De Bow's Review, 1846–70. 41 v. (Incomplete).
*Democratic Review, 1838–59. v. 1–38, 40–43.
Deutsch-Amerikanisches Magazin, 1886–87. v. 1.
Deutsche Dichtung, 1887–90 + 8 v.
Deutsche Literaturzeitung, 1880–90 + 11 v.
Deutsche Revue, 1878–90 +52 v.
Deutsche Romanzeitung, 1865, 1889–90 + 7 v.
Deutsche Rundschau, 1874–90 + 65 v.
Register, 1882.
Deutsche Schachzeitung, 1873, 1874. 2 v
Deutsche Theaterchronik, 1875. 1 v.
Deutsche Volksblätter, 1861–62. 2 v.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft, 1889–90 + 4 v.
Deutsches Familienblatt. *See* Schorer's Familienblatt.
Deutschland, 1870–71. 2 v.
*Dial (Boston), 1842–43. v. 3, 4.
*Dial (Chicago), 1881–90 + 10 v.
Dial of the Old South Clock, 1877.
Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal, 1820–90 + 278v.
Index, v. 1–198. 4 v.
Diplomatic Review and Supplement, 1855–1881. 26 v. (v. 1–2 . . . . . R 4814).
Divadelni listy, 1880–83. 4 v.
Donahoe's Magazine, 1880–90 + v. 3–24.
Domáci Krb, 1882–83. v. 2, 3.
*Dublin Review, 1836–90 + 107 v.
*Dublin University Magazine, 1833–80. 96 v.
Duffy's Hibernian Magazine, 1862–64. 5 v.
Dwight's Journal of Music, 1873–81. v. 33, 35–41.
Dzienswiety, 1886. v. 4.
Echo des Feuilletons, 1872. v. 32.
*Eclectic Magazine, 1844–90 + 115 v.
Index, v. 1–96.
*Eclectic Museum, 1843. 3 v.
*Eclectic Review, 1805–1867. v. 1–46, 49, 55, 56, 59–126.
Economist (Chicago), 1889–90 + v. 3, 4.
Economist (London), 1874–90 + v. 32–48.
*Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal, 1826–64. 76 v.
*Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, 1819–26. 14 v.
*Edinburgh Review, 1802–90 + 172 v.
Index, v. 1–140. 5 v.
Edinburgh Review, Selections from, London, 1833. 4 v.
*Edinburgh Review, Selections from, Paris, 1835–6. 6 v.
Edinburgh, Royal Physical Society of. *See* Royal Physical Society.
Edinburgh, Royal Scottish Society of Arts. *See* Royal Scottish Society of Arts.
*Education, 1881–90 + 10 v.
Electrical Engineer, 1889–90 + v. 8–9.
Electrical Review, 1887–90 + v. 9–15.
Electrician, 1889–90 + v. 23–25.
Elk wat Wills, 1872. 2 v.
Engineer, 1856–90 + 70 v.
Engineering, 1866–90 + 50 v.
Engineering and Building Record, 1889–90 + v. 19–22.
Engineering and Mining Journal, 1873–90 + v. 15–17, 20–50.
Engineering News, 1876–77. v. 3, 4.
Engineering News and American Railway Journal, 1889–90 + v. 21–24.
Engineering Record, 1890 + v. 22.
*English Historical Review, 1886–90 + 5 v.
*English Illustrated Magazine, 1883–90 + 7 v.
English Mechanic and World of Science, 1865–90 + 52 v.
English Review, 1844–53. 18 v.
*English Woman's Domestic Magazine, 1860–64. 9v.
Entomologist, 1870–79. v. 5–12.
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine, 1864–87. 24 v.
Epoch, 1887–90 + 7 v.
Essex Institute, Bulletins, 1870–86. 20 v.
Historical Collections, 1859–87. 24 v.
Proceedings, 1848–68. 6 v.
Ethical Record, 1887–90. 3 v.
Europa, 1866, 1873–85. 16 v.
Europa-Chronik, 1874, 1875. 2 v.
Evangelical Magazine, 1847–58. v. 25–36.
*Evangelical Quarterly Rev. 1866–70. v. 17–19, 21.
*Every Saturday, 1866–74. 17 v.
Expositor, 1875–90 + 18 v. (Incomplete).
Index, v. 1–12.
Factory and Farm, 1879. v. 5.
Faith's Record; Chicago Foundlings' Home, 1874–79. v. 4, 5, 7, 9.
Farmer's Review, 1882–90 + v. 8–12, 14–21.

Field, 1889-90 + v. 73-76.
Financial Review, 1875, 1879, 1880. 3 v.
Financier, 1874. v. 5, 6.
*Fine Arts Quarterly Review, 1863-67. 5 v.
Fire Lands Pioneer, 1858-78. 13 v.
Fliegende Blätter, 1845-90 + v. 1-64, 66-93.
Flora, 1867, 1868. 2 v.
Flore des Serres et des Jardins de l'Europe, 1845-80. 23 v.
Florist and Pomologist, 1862-74. 13 v.
Folio, 1875-85. v. 12-28.
Folk-Lore Journal, 1883-89. 7 v.....L 2566
Folk-Lore Record, 1878-82. 5 v.....L 2567
Folkebladet, 1890 +
Fonetic Techer, 1880-82. 3 v.
For Ide og Wirkelighed, 1869, 1870, 1873. 3 v.
*Foreign Evangelical Review, 1852-88. v. 1-27, 29-37.
*Foreign Quarterly Review, 1827-46. 37 v.
*Foreign Review, 1828-30. 5 v.
*Forestry, 1877-86. 11 v.
*Fortnightly Review, 1865-90 + 54 v.
Index, v. 1-30.
Fortschritt der Zeit, 1882-84, 1886, 1887. 5 v.
*Forum, 1886-90 + 9 v.
Fra alle Lande, 1865-83. 37 v.
Frank Leslie's Boys' and Girls' Weekly, 1872-3. v. 12, 14.
Illustrated Newspaper, 1855, 1858-65. 18 v.
Ladies' Magazine, 1873-75. v. 32, 34, 36, 37.
Popular Monthly, 1876-90 + 30 v.
*Franklin Institute, Journal of, 1826-90 + v. 1-84, 87-114, 117-130.
Index, 1826-1885.
*Fraser's Magazine, 1830-82. 106 v.
Free Press. *See* Diplomatic Review.
Freemason's Magazine, 1849-59. v. 8-18.
Friend, The, 1880-90 + v. 53-63.
Friend of India, 1874, 1876. v. 18, 42.
Friends' Review, 1873. v. 26.
Gaea, 1865-90 + 26 v.
*Galaxy, 1866-77. 24 v.
Garden, The, 1876. v. 9, 10.
Garden and Forest, 1888-90 + 3 v.
Gardener's Chronicle, 1841-71. 31 v.
Gardener's Magazine, 1874-90 + v. 17-33.
Gardener's Magazine, (Loudon's) 1835-43. 9 v.
Gardener's Monthly, 1876-79. v. 18-21.
Gartenlaube, 1856-90.+36 v.
Gazette des Beaux-Arts, 1859-88 + 63 v.
Index, 1859-68. 2 v.
Gegenwart, 1873-90 + v. 3-22, 25-38.
Geillustreerd Guldens-Tijdschrift, 1861-62. v. 2.
Geillustreerd Stuivers-Magazijn, 1861. 1 v.
Gem of the West, 1873.
Genealogist, 1877-86. 10 v.
Genius of Universal Emancipation, 1825-27.
*Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-1890 + 266 v.
Index, 1731-1818. 5 v.
Gentleman's Magazine, Curious Articles from. 4 v.
*Geographical Magazine, 1875-78. 5 v.
Geological Magazine, 1864-90. 27 v.
Gerichtssaal, Der, 1849-90 + 44 v.
Index, v. 1-27.
Gewerbehalle, 1885.
Gids, De, 1888-90 + 12 v.
Globe, The, 1888-90 + v. 1.
Globus, 1860-90 + v. 4-47, 49-58.
*Godey's Lady's Book, 1843-76. 36 v. (Incomplete).
Good Health, 1879-90 + v. 12-16.
Good Housekeeping, 1889 + v. 10.
Good Things, 1873-77. 7 v.
*Good Words, 1860-90 + 31 v.
Good Words for the Young, 1869-71. 3 v.
Graham's Magazine, 1842-53. v. 21-30, 36-43.
*Granite Monthly, 1877-90 + 13 v.
Graphic, 1879-90 + 42 v.
Graphischen Künste, 1879-90 + 13 v.
Great Republic Monthly, 1859. v. 1.
Grenzboten, 1850-71, 1873-90 + 101 v.
Halcyon Luminary, 1812-13. 2 v.
Hall's Journal of Health, 1873-90 + 14 v. (Incomplete).
Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1803-1890 + 348 v.
Index, 1882-87. 13 v.
Hardwicke's Science Gossip, 1865-90 + 26 v.
Harper's Bazar, 1873. v. 6.
*Harper's Magazine, 1850-90 + 81 v.
Index, v. 1-50.
The same, v. 1-60.
The same, v. 1-70.
Harper's Weekly, 1857-90 + 34 v.
Index, 1857-87.....R 1231
Harper's Young People, 1880-90 + 11 v.
Harvard Register, 1880-81. 3 v.
Hausfreund, 1873.
Health Reformer. *See* Good Health.
Hearth and Home, 1873. v. 5.
Hebraica, 1886-90 + v. 3-6.
Heimath und Fremde, 1866.
Herald and Genealogist, 1863-67. 4 v.
Herald of Peace, 1852-71. v. 2-10, 12.
Heraldic Journal, 1865-68. 4 v.
Hermes, 1873-75. v. 7-9.
*Hesperian, 1838-39. 3 v.
Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, 1866-88. v. 1-16, 18-20.....K 1102

*Historical Magazine, 1857–74. 23 v
Historisch politische Blätter, 1879. v. 83, 84.
Historische Zeitschrift (Sybel's) 1873–90 + v. 29–64.
Register, v. 1–56.
Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830–91 + 59 v.
Historisk Archiv, 1869–83. 29 v.
*Hogg's Instructor, 1851–56. v. 6–15.
*Hogg's Weekly Instructor, 1845–47. 5 v.
*Home and Foreign Review, 1862–64. 4 v.
Horological Journal, 1859–69. v. 1–7, 11–13.
Horticultural Society of London, Transactions, 1812–48. 10 v. . . . . R 4410
Horticulturist, 1874–75. v. 29, 30.
*Hours at Home, 1865–70. 11 v.
*Household Words, 1850–59. 19 v.
Hovey's Magazine of Horticulture. *See* Magazine of Horticulture.
*Howitt's Journal, 1847–48. 3 v.
Howitt's and People's Journal. *See* People's Journal.
Humane Journal, 1887–90 + v. 15–18.
Humboldt, 1889–90 + v. 8, 9.
*Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1847–70. 63 v.
Illinois Teacher, 1856–70. v. 2–5, 7–11, 13–16.
Illuminated Magazine, 1843–45. 4 v.
Illustrated American, 1890 + 3 v.
Illustrated Catholic American, 1880–81, 1886. v. 1–4, 14.
Illustrated Christian Weekly, 1873–76. v. 3–6.
Illustrated London News, 1842–90 + 97 v.
Illustrated Navy and Military Magazine, 1884–90 + 15 v.
Illustrated Polytechnic Review, 1843. v. 1.
Illustrated Travels, v. 5.
Illustrated Wood Worker, 1879. v. 1.
Illustration, L', 1880–81. v. 75–78.
Illustrazione popolare, 1872–73. v. 7.
Illustreret Familieblad, 1879. v. 1.
Illustreret Tidende, 1875. v. 16.
Illustrirte Chronik der Zeit, 1873.
Illustrirte Monatshefte für die Interessen des Judenthums, 1865–66.
Illustrirte Schweiz, 1873, 1874. 2 v.
Illustrirte Zeitung, 1843–90 + 89 v.
Im Familienkreise, 1886. v. 9.
Im Neuen Reich, 1871, 1873–81. 20 v.
Imperial Magazine, 1819–34. 16 v.
Independent, 1873–90 + v. 25–42.
Index, 1870–76. v. 1–4, 6, 7.
Indian Antiquary, 1874. v. 3.
Indicator (Amherst), 1848–50. 2 v.
Indicator (Chicago), 1884–85. v. 4–6.
Industri-Tidenden, 1874. v. 10.
Industrial Monthly, 1873–74. v. 4, 5.
Industrielle Humorist, Der, 1868–71. 4 v.
Inland Architect and News Record, 1886–90 + v. 7–16.
Inland Printer, 1884–90 + v. 2, 7.
Institution of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1837–90 + 104 v.
Index, v. 1–30. 2 v.
The same, v. 1–58.
Institution of Engineers in Scotland, Transactions, 1858—80. v. 1–14, 16–23. . . . . K 750
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings, 1847–90 + 40 v.
Index, 1847–73.
Institution of Naval Architects, Transactions, 1860–61. 2 v.
Intellectual Observer, 1862–68. 12 v.
Internal Revenue Record, 1886–88. v. 32–34.
International Chess Magazine, 1885–90 + 6 v.
International Magazine of Christian Science, 1888.
*International Monthly Magazine, 1850–52. 5 v.
*International Review, 1874–82. 13 v.
Interstate Commerce Reports, 1887–90 + 2 v.
Investor's Monthly Manual, 1874–90 + v. 4–20.
*Irish Monthly, 1874–90 + 18 v.
*Irish Quarterly Review, 1851–59. 9 v.
Iron, 1873–90 + 36 v.
Iron Age, 1889–90 + v. 43–46.
Iron and Steel Institute, Journal of, 1879–90 + 23 v.
Subject Index, 1882–89.
Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, 1863–90 + 55 v.
Supplemente, 1878–89. 16 v.
Jahresberichte der Geschichtswissenschaft, 1880–90 + 11 v.
Jahresbericht über Chemie, 1878. 3 v.
Jahresbericht über Chemische Technologie (Wagner's), 1856–89 + 35 v.
Index, v. 1–10, 21–30.
Jary vek, 1883–85. 3 v.
Jenaer Literatur Zeitung, 1874–79. 6 v.
Jerrold's Shilling Magazine. *See* Shilling Magazine.
Journal de l'Instruction publique (Montreal), 1863–64. v. 7, 8.
Journal des Economistes, 1842–90 + 185 v.
Table des Matières, 1841–65.
Journal für praktische Chemie, 1873–74. v. 7, 8.
Journal of American Ethnology and Archæology, 1891. v. 1.
Journal of American Folk-Lore, 1888–90 + 3 v.
Journal of Bath and West of England Society. *See* Bath and West of England Society.
*Journal of Christian Philosophy, 1882–84. 3 v.
Journal of Education, 1876–90 + v. 3–30.

Journal of Éducation, Lower Canada, 1863-64. v. 7, 8.
Journal of Education, Upper Canada, 1863. v. 16.
Journal of Forestry. *See* Forestry.
Journal of the Franklin Institute. *See* Franklin Institute.
Journal of Gas Lighting, 1874. v. 23, 24.
Journal of Prison Discipline, 1845-65. 17 v. (Incomplete).
Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. *See* Royal Microscopical Society, Journal.
*Journal of Sacred Literature (Kitto's), 1848-68. 40 v.
*Journal of Science, 1864-85. 22 v.
*Journal of Social Science, 1870-87. v. 1-3, 5-23.
Journal of the Society of Arts. *See* Society of Arts, Journal of.
*Journal of Speculative Philosophy, 1867-87 + 21v.
Journal of the Statistical Society. *See* Statistical Society, London.
Journal of United Service. *See* Royal United Service Journal.
Judy, 1867-76. 19 v.
Jüdische Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft und Leben, 1862-75. 11 v.
*Kansas City Review, 1877-85. 9 v.
Katholik, Der, 1879. 2 v.
Katholischer Jugendfreund, 1884-86. v. 8-10.
Kitto's Journal of Sacred Literature. *See* Journal of Sacred Literature.
Kladderadatsch, 1848-81. 23 v.
*Knickerbocker Magazine, 1833-62. v. 1-2, 4-60.
Knight's Penny Magazine, 1846. 2 v.
Knight's Quarterly Magazine, 1823-24. 3 v.
Knights of Labor, 1886-87. v. 1.
*Knowledge; a Magazine of Science, 1882-90 + 13v.
Kunst und Gewerbe, 1878-88. 21 v.
Kunsthandwerk, 1875-76. 2 v.
Kunstkronik, 1878-79. 2 v.
Kvety, 1879-90 + v. 2-25.
Ladies' Repository, 1865-68. v. 25-28.
*Lakeside Monthly, 1869-74. 11 v.
Lamp, The, 1879-90 + v. 17-39.
Lancet (London), 1842-90 + 67 v. (Incomplete).
Land and Water, 1874-88. v. 17-46.
*Land we Love, The, 1866-68. v. 1, 3-5.
Landowner, 1873. v. 4, 5.
Legal Adviser, 1880-90 + 11 v.
*Leisure Hour, 1852-90 + 39 v.
Lens, The, 1872-73. 2 v.
Lese-Stübchen, Das, 1863-66. 3 v.
Lettres et les Arts, 1887. 4 v.....P 672
Librarian, The, 1808-9. 3 v.
Library, The, 1889-90 + 2 v.
*Library Chronicle, 1884-88. 5 v.
*Library Journal, 1877-90 + 15 v.
Liebig's Annalen der Chemie. *See* Annalen der Chemie.
Life, 1883-90 + 15 v.
*Lippincott's Magazine, 1868-90 + 46 v.
Index, v. 1-26.
Listy prumyslove, 1880-83. v. 7-9.
Literarisches Centralblatt, 1875-90 + 16 v.
Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, 1845-89 + v. 2-4, 6-25, 27-29, 31-43. L 2295
Index, 1840-71.
*Literary and Theological Review, 1834-39. 6 v.
Literary Life, 1886. v. 5, 6.
Literary News, 1880-90 + v. 1-2, 4-11.
Literary Union, The, 1849-50. 4 v.
*Literary World (Boston), 1874-90 + v. 5-21.
Literary World (London), 1839-40. 3 v.
Literary World (New York), 1846-52. v. 1-4, 7-10.
Littell's Living Age. *See* Living Age.
Littell's Museum of Foreign Literature. *See* Museum of Foreign Literature.
*Living Age (Littell's), 1844-90 + 187 v.
Index, v. 37-148.
Livre, Le, 1880-89. 20 v.
Livre moderne, Le, 1890 + 2 v.
London and Paris Ladies' Magazine of Fashion, 1874-76. v. 47, 50.
London Christian Instructor. *See* Congregational Magazine.
London Chronicle, The, 1757-1761. 3 v...R 4216
*London Magazine, 1820-26. 16 v.
*London Quarterly Review, 1853-90 + 74 v.
*London Society, 1862-90 + 58 v.
*Longman's Magazine, 1883-90 + 16 v.
Loudon's Magazine of Gardening. *See* Gardener's Magazine.
Lumber Trade Journal, 1885-90 + v. 6, 8-10, 13-18.
Lumberman's Gazette, 1877-79. v. 9, 11, 12.
Lumière Électrique, La, 1879-90 + 38 v.
Table générale, 1879-83.
Lumir, 1856, 73-87. 20 v.
*Lutheran Quarterly Review, 1871-90 + 20 v.
Lyceum, The, 1888-90 + 3 v.
*Macmillan's Magazine, 1859-90 + 62 v.
Magazin for Naturkundskab, 1873-75.
Magazin Pittoresque, 1833-90 + 58 v.
*Magazine of American History, 1877-90 + 24 v.
Magazine of Art, 1878-90 + 13 v.
Magazine of Horticulture (Hovey's), 1835-68. 34v.
Magazine of Poetry, 1889-90 + 2 v.
*Magazine of Western History, 1885-90 + 12 v.

Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, 1884–85. 2 v.
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs, 1879–90 + 8 v. (Incomplete).
Proceedings, 1877–90 + v. 16–28.
*Manhattan, 1883–84. v. 2, 3.
Manhattan Monthly, 1876. v. 14, 15.
Manifesto, 1886–90 + v. 16–20.
Manufacturer and Builder, 1870–90 + v. 2, 5–22.
Masonic Review, 1855–60. v. 13–20, 22, 23.
*Massachusetts Quarterly Review, 1848–50. 3 v.
*Mathematical Monthly, 1859–61. 3 v.
Mechanics' Magazine (London), 1823–72. 97 v.
Mechanics' Magazine (New York), 1833–36. 8 v.
Mechanical World, 1889–90 + v. 5–8.
Mélusine, 1878–89 + 4 v.
Memento, The, 1867–68. v. 7, 8.
*Methodist Magazine (London), 1795–1871. 94v.
Methodist Magazine. *See* American Methodist Magazine.
*Methodist Quarterly Review (Methodist Review), 1841–90 + 50 v.
Index, 1841–81.
Metropolitan, The, 1830, 1839. 3 v.
*Metropolitan, The, 1853–58. 6 v.
Michigan Journal of Education and Teachers' Magazine, 1854–60. 7 v.
Microscopical Monthly Journal, 1869–77. 18 v.
Miller's Journal, 1879–86. v. 12–24.
*Mind, 1876–90 + 15 v.
Mind in Nature, 1885–86. 2 v.
Mining Record, 1879–85. v. 5–18.
Mining Review, 1879–86. v. 2–12, 15, 16.
Mirror of Literature, Amusement, and Instruction, 1823–43. 42 v.
Missionary Herald, 1822–90 + v. 18–86.
Missionary Review, 1882–90 + v. 5–13.
Modern Language Notes, 1887. v. 2.
*Modern Review, 1880–85. 5 v.
*Monitor, 1879. 2 v.
*Month, The, 1864–90 + 70 v.
Monthly Anthology, 1804–11. 10 v.
Monthly Magazine, 1821, v. 51.
Monthly Microscopical Journal, *See* Microscopical Monthly Journal.
*Monthly Religious Magazine, 1851–74. v. 8–51. (Incomplete).
*Monthly Review, 1790–1844. 246 v.
Index, v. 1–81. 2 v.
Mothers' Journal, The, 1857–58. v. 22, 23.
*Murray's Magazine, 1887–90 + 8 v.
*Museum of Foreign Literature and Science, 1822–42. v. 1, 2, 8–44,
Music Trade Review, 1876–78. v. 3–6.
Musical Bulletin, 1880–81. 2 v.
Musical World, 1873–91. v. 51, 53–71.
Musikalisch-literarischer Monatsbericht, 1875–1876.
När och Fjerran, 1874–75.
Narragansett Historical Register, 1883–89 + 7 v.
*Nation, The, 1865–90 + 51 v.
Index, v. 1–40. 2 v.
Nation, Die, 1886–90 + v. 4–7.
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, Transactions, 1859–84. 26 v. . L 900
National Car and Locomotive Builder, 1887–90 + v. 17–21.
National Conference of Charities, Proceedings, 1876–90 + v. 3–17 . . . . . L 917
National Live Stock Journal (Monthly Ed.), 1870–88. 19 v.
National Live Stock Journal (Weekly Ed.), 1884–88. 4 v.
*National Magazine (American), 1852–58. 13 v.
National Magazine (British), 1857–59. 6 v.
National Normal, 1868.
National Preacher, 1826–38. 12 v. . . . . M 2121
*National Quarterly Review, 1860–80. 41 v.
*National Review, 1855–64. 19 v.
*National Review, 1883–90 + 16 v.
National Scientific Journal, 1881–82. v. 1.
National Sunday School Teacher, 1870, 1881. v. 5, 16.
National Teachers' Association, Proceedings, 1870–71. v. 1.
Natur, Die, 1873, 1876–90 + v. 22, 25–39.
Natural History Review, 1861–65. 5 v.
*Nature, 1870–90 + 41 v.
Natuur, De, 1860.
Nautical Gazette, 1874. v. 6, 7.
Nautical Magazine, 1832–76. 35 v. (Incomplete).
*Naval Magazine, 1836–37. 2 v.
Neue Gesellschaft, 1877–80. 2 v.
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik. *See* Zeitschrift für Musik.
Neuer Anzeiger für Bibliographie, 1856–86. 31v.
New Church Messenger, 1873–90 + v. 25–27, 29 48, 50–59.
New Covenant, 1878–79. v. 31, 32.
*New Eclectic, 1868–70. 7 v.
*New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1847–90 + 36 v. (Incomplete).
New England Journal of Education. *See* Journal of Education.
*New England Magazine, 1831–35. 9 v.
New England Magazine, 1886–90 + 6 v.
*New Englander, 1843–90 + 53 v.
*New Era, 1870–76. 6 v.
New Ideal Magazine, 1889–90 + v. 2, 3.

New Jerusalem Messenger. *See* New Church Messenger.
New Monthly Magazine. *See* Colburn's New Monthly Magazine.
*New Princeton Review, 1886–88. 6 v.
*New Quarterly Review, 1852–61. 10 v.
*New Review, 1889–90 + 3 v.
New World, 1841. v. 2, 3.
New York Farmer, 1833. v. 6.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1870–90 + 22 v.
New York Mirror, 1828–41. v. 6, 12, 14, 19.
*New York Review, 1837–42. 10 v.
New York Teacher, 1857–58. v. 7.
*Niles Weekly Register, 1811–45. 68 v.
Index, v. 1–12.
*Ninetenth Century, 1877–90 + 28 v.
Nittende Aarhundrede, Det, 1874–77. 6 v.
Nord og Syd, 1848–59. 33 v.
Nord und Süd, 1877–90 + 55 v.
Nordisk Tidsskrift, 1876–81. 8 v.
Norsk Familje Blad, 1879–80. v. 1.
*North American Review, 1815–90 + 151 v.
Index, v. 1–25.
The same, v. 1–125.
*North British Review, 1844–71. 53 v.
North End Mission Magazine, 1872–75. 4 v.
North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1853–88. 37 v.
Index, v. 1–17.
Northwest Review, 1883.
Northwestern Review, 1873–74. v. 8–10.
*Norton's Literary Letter, 1857–60.....*O 646
Norton's Literary Register, 1853, 1854. 2v.*O 647
Notes and Queries, 1849–90 + 82 v.
Indexes, v. 1–72. 6 v.
Notre Dame Scholastic, 1877–79. v. 11–13.
Nouvelle Revue, 1879–90 + 67 v.
Nuova Antologia, 1884–90 + v. 73–114.
Ny Illustrerad Tidning, 1873, 1875. v. 9, 11.
Ny Illustreret Tidende, 1874.
Nyt dansk Maanedsskrift, 1877–78. 4 v.
Nyt Tidsskrift, 1884–87. 4 v.
Oberlin Quarterly Review, 1845–47. 2 v.
Observatory, 1880–90 + v. 3–13.
Occident, 1843–54. 12 v.
Odd Fellow's Union, 1866. v. 1.
Ohio Journal of Education, 1853–58. v. 2–7.
*Old and New, 1870–75. 11 v.
*Olden Time, The (Craig's Reprint), 1846–47. 2 v.....B 1282
Omnibus (Dutch), 1871.
*Once a Week, 1859–75. 31 v.
Open Court, The, 1887–90 + 4 v.
Osveta, 1871–90 + v. 1, 3–21.
Our Continent. *See* Continent.
Our Monthly, 1870–71. 3 v.
Our Living and our Dead, 1874–76. 3 v.
Our Young Folks, 1865–73. 9 v.
*Outing, 1884–90 + v. 3–16.
*Overland Monthly, 1883–90 + 31 v.
Pædagogium, 1880. v. 2.
Palecek, 1873–85. 12 v. (Incomplete).
*Pamphleteer, 1813–28. 29 v.
Panorama of Life and Literature (Littell's), 1855–57. 5 v.
Paper and Printing Trades' Journal, 1883–90 + 8v.
Paris, Académie des Sciences, Comptes Rendus de, 1865–90 + v. 60–69, 90–111.
Pasquino, 1873, 1874. 2 v.
Path, The, 1886–90 + 4 v.
Patrician, The, 1846–48. 6 v.
Paxton's Magazine of Botany, 1834–45. 12 v.
*Penn Monthly, 1870–82. 14 v.
*Pennsylvania Magazine, 1877–90 + 14 v.
Pennsylvania School Journal, 1855–56. v. 4, 5.
*Penny Magazine, 1832–45. 14 v.
*People's Journal, 1846–1851. 11 v.
Personalhistorisk Tidsskrift, 1880–82. 3 v.
Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen, 1855–90 + 36 v.
Inhaltsverzeichniss, 1855–64.
Petermann's Ergänzungshefte, 1860–90 + 20 v.
Philatèlic Journal of America, 1888–90 + v. 3–6.
Philomathean Review, 1881–84. v. 2–4.
Philosophical Society of Washington, Bulletins, 1871–87. 10 v.
Phonographic Monthly (Browne's), 1884–90 + v. 9–15.
Phrenological Journal (Edinburgh), 1824–47. 20v.
Phrenological Journal (N. Y.), 1866–90 + v. 43–49, 82–91.
*Pioneer, The; or, California Monthly Magazine, 1854–55. v. 1–4.
Poggendorff's Annalen der Physik und Chemie. *See* Annalen der Physik, etc.
*Political Science Quarterly, 1886–90 + 4 v.
Polyanthos, The, 1812–13. 4 v.
Polybiblion; Revue bibliographique universelle, 1868–90 + 58 v.
Polytechnic Review, 1876–78. 6 v.
*Popular Science Monthly, 1872–90 + 37 v.
Index, v. 1–20.
*Popular Science Monthly, Supplement, 1878–79. 4v.
Popular Science News and Boston Journal of Chemistry, 1883–90 + v. 14–24.
*Popular Science Review, 1862–81. 20 v.
*Port Folio (Dennie's), 1806–16. 22 v.

*Portfolio, 1872–90 + 19 v.
*Potter's American Monthly, 1875–81. v. 4–19.
Poultry World, 1872–73. 2 v.
*Practical Magazine, 1873–77. v. 2–7.
Practical Teacher, 1884–85. v. 8.
Prairie Farmer, The, 1888–90 + v. 59–61.
Prazké hospodárské noviny, 1878–87. v. 1, 2, 4–10.
Presbyterian and Theological Review. *See* American Presbyterian Review.
Presbyterian Monthly Record, 1877–9. v. 28–30.
Presbyterian Quarterly and Princeton Review, 1872–7. 6 v.
Presbyterian Quarterly Review. *See* American Presbyterian Review.
*Presbyterian Review, 1880–90 + 11 v.
Preussisches Handelsarchiv, 1873.
*Princeton Review, 1834–1884. v. 6–43. New Ser. v. 1–14
Index, 1825–68.
Printer's Circular, 1874–80. v.9–15.
Prophetic Times, 1863–70. 8 v.
*Prospective Review, 1845–54. 10 v.
Public Opinion, (London), 1861–90 + 58 v.
Public Opinion (Washington), 1887–90 + v. 3–9.
Publishers' Circular, 1837–47. 10 v.
Publishers' Weekly, 1872–90 + 38 v.
Punch, 1841–90 + 50 v.
*Putnam's Monthly, 1853–70. 16 v.
*Quarterly Journal of Economics, 1886–90 + 4 v.
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 1875–90 + v. 15–31.
Quarterly Journal of Prophecy, 1859. v. 11.
Quarterly Journal of Science. *See* Journal of Science.
Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature and Art, 1817–30. 29 v.
Index, v. 1–20.
Quarterly Magazine. *See* Knight's Quarterly Magazine.
*Quarterly Review, 1809–90 + 171 v.
Index, v. 1–160. 8 v.
Quarterly Review of Evangelical Lutheran Church. *See* Lutheran Quarterly Review.
Queen, 1874–88. v. 54–71, 77–84.
*Radical, 1866–72. 10 v.
Radical Review. *See* Alliance.
*Radical Review, 1877–78. v. 1.
Railroad and Engineering Journal, 1887–90 + 4 v.
Railroad Gazette, 1873–76. v. 5–8.
Railway Age, 1889–90 + v. 14, 15.
Railway Monitor, 1873–74. 2 v.
Railway Review (Chicago), 1877–90 + v. 17–30.
Railway World, 1876–77. v. 2, 3.
Real-Estate and Building Journal, 1887–90 + v. 29–31.
*Recreative Science, 1860–62. 3 v
Rectangular Review, 1871.
*Reformed Quarterly Review, 1881–90 + v. 28–37.
Religious Magazine, 1833–35. 2 v.
Religious Magazine and Monthly Review, 1873. v. 50, 51.
*Reliquary, 1860–90 + 30 v.
*Retrospective Review, 1820–54. 18 v.
Review of Reviews, 1890 + 2 v.
Revista contemporanea, 1891 + v. 81.
Revolution, 1868–70. 5 v.
Revue critique, 1866–89 + 28 v.
Revue de Famille, 1891 + 3 v.
Revue des deux Mondes, 1831–1890 + 308 v.
Table générale, 1831–74.
Index, 1875–83.
Revue des Traditions populaires, 1889. v. 4.
Revue générale de l'Architecture, 1840–87. 44 v.
Index, v. 1–30.
Revue historique, 1876–90 + 44 v.
Revue internationale, 1889–90. v. 21–28.
Revue universelle des Mines, 1857–89 + 67 v.
Rivista Europea, 1872–74. 8 v.
Royal Asiatic Society, Journal, 1834–63. 20 v.
Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs, 1822–90 + 50 v. ..... V 418
Index, v. 1–38.
Monthly Notices, 1831–90 + v. 1, 2, 8–26, 29–50 ..... K 2068
Royal Geographical Society, Journal, 1831–77. 46v.
Index, v. 1–30.
Proceedings, 1857–90 + 34 v.
*Royal Historical Society, Transactions, 1873–86. 13v.
Royal Institute of British Architects, Papers, 1873–78. 5 v.
Royal Institution, Proceedings, 1851–89 + v. 1–3, 5–12 ..... K 2817
Royal Institution of Cornwall, Journal, 1866–72. 3v.
Reports, 1839–72. 6 v.
Royal Microscopical Society, Journal, 1878–90 + 21 v.
Royal Physical Society, Proceedings, 1854–66. 3 v.
Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Transactions, 1841–86. 11 v.
Royal Society, Philosophical Transactions, 1666–1888 + 191 v.
Index, v. 1–120. 2 v.
Royal Society of Canada, Proceedings and Transactions, 1883–90 + 8 v.
Royal United Service Institution, Journal, 1858–72. 15 v.
Russkaya Meesl, 1889–90 + 12 v.

Sängerhalle, Die, 1874. v. 14.
*St. James's Magazine, 1861-81. 49 v.
St. James's Magazine (Burke's), 1850. 2 v.
St. Louis Academy of Science, Transactions, 1878-82. v. 3, 4.....K 7174
St. Nicholas, 1874-90 + 17 v.
*St. Paul's Magazine, 1868-74. 14 v.
St. Petersburgh, Académie des Sciences, Bulletins, 1860-87 + 32 v.
Mémoires, 1859-69. 13 v.
Salon, Der, 1868-90 + 46 v.
Samfundet, 1889.
Sanitary Engineer, 1882-86. v. 7, 11, 13.
Sanitary Era, 1886-90 + 3 v.
Sartain's Union Magazine, 1850. v. 6, 7.
Saturday Magazine (Boston), 1879. 2 v.
Saturday Magazine (London). 1833-44. 25 v.
*Saturday Review, 1856-90 + 70 v.
Schachzeitung der Berliner Schachgesellschaft, 1846-75. 30 v.
Schilling's Journal für Gasbeleuchtung und Wasserversorgung, 1886-87. v. 29, 30.
Schorer's Familienblatt, 1880-85. 6 v.
Schorer's Familienblatt (Salon Ausgabe), 1885-90 + 11 v.
*Science (Cambridge), 1883-90 + 16 v.
Science (New York), 1880. v. 1.
Science Gossip. *See* Hardwicke's Science Gossip.
Scientific American, 1844-90 + 77 v.
Scientific American Supplement, 1878-90 + 30 v.
Catalogue of Papers in.....*R 1061
Scientific American, Architects' and Builders' Edition, 1885-90 + 10 v.
Scientific Canadian. *See* Canadian Magazine of Science and Arts.
Scientific Review, 1873-83. v. 8-18.
*Scottish Review, 1882-90 + 16 v.
Scribner's Monthly, 1872-81. 22 v.
Index, v. 1-10.
*Scribner's Magazine, 1887-90 + 8 v.
*Select Journal of Foreign Periodical Literature, 1833-34. 4 v.
Serapeum, 1840-70. 31 v.
Register, v. 1-36.
*Sharpe's London Magazine, 1846-56. 24 v.
Shilling Magazine (Douglas Jerrold's), 1845-48. 7 v.
Short-Hand News, 1883. v. 2.
Short-Hand Writer, 1885-90 + v. 4-9.
*Sidereal Messenger, 1882-90 + v. 1, 2, 4-9.
Signs of the Times, 1886-90 + v. 12-16.
Silliman's Journal. *See* American Journal of Science and Arts.
Skilling Magazine, 1874-90 + v. 54, 58-72, 83-86.
Slavia, 1875-78. 4 v.
Slovansky Sbornik, 1884-87. v. 3-6.
Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, 1848-90 + 26 v.
Miscellaneous Collections, 1862-88 + 33 v.
Reports, 1849-89 + 44 v.
Society Magazine, 1888. v. 1.
Society of Arts, Journal, 1853-69. 17 v.
Transactions, 1783-1847. 56 v.
Society of Biblical Archæology, Proceedings, 1878-90 + 12 v.
Transactions, 1872-85. 8 v.
Society of Engineers, Transactions, 1860-89 + 28 v.
Index, 1861-89.
Sokol, 1875-85. v. 5, 6, 8, 10, 11.
Song Messenger, 1874. v. 12.
Sonntagsblatt, 1863-71. 9 v.
Sonntagsblatt für Hessen, 1877. v. 1.
*Southern Bivouac, 1883-86. v. 2-4.
Southern Historical Monthly, 1876-77. 1 v.
*Southern Historical Society, Papers, '76-90 + 18 v.
Transactions, 1874. v. 1.
*Southern Literary Jonrnal, 1835, 1837. v. 1, 4.
*Southern Literary Messenger, 1834-64. 36 v.
*Southern Magazine, 1871-75. v. 8-17.
*Southern Quarterly Review, 1842-55. v. 1-18, 25-28.
*Southern Review, 1828-30. v. 2, 3, 5, 6.
*Southern Review, 1867-78. 24 v.
Speaker, The, 1890 + 2 v.
*Spectator, 1875-90 + v. 47-65.
Spirit of the Lakes, 1849. v. 1.
*Spirit of the Pilgrims, 1828-33. 6 v.
Spirit of the Times, 1874-76. v. 88-90.
Staatsarchiv, Das, 1861-89. 49 v.
General-Register, 1861-77. 2 v.
Stationer and Printer, 1880-90 + v. 2-7, 9-21.
*Statistical Society (London), Journal, 1839-90 + 53 v.
Index, v. 1-50. 2 v.
Stemmen uit de vrije hollandsche Gemeente, 1886-88. 3 v.
Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, 1879. v. 16, 17.
Street Railway Gazette, 1886-90 + 5 v.
*Student and Intellectual Observer, 1868-71. 5 v.
Sunday at Home, 1871, 1889-90 + 3 v.
*Sunday Magazine, 1870, 1875-90 + 20 v.
Sunday School Teacher, 1866. v. 1.
Svanda Dudák, 1886-87. v. 5, 6.
Svêtozor, 1872-88. 13 v. (Incomplete).
Switchmen's Journal, 1887-90 + 4 v.
Tablet, 1874-90 + v. 43-76.
*Tait's Edinburgh Magazine, 1832-58. 29 v.
Telegraphic Journal and Electrical Review, 1872-73. v. 1.

*Temple Bar, 1861–90 + 90 v.
Textile Recorder, 1886–87. v. 4.
*Theatre (London), 1878–90 + 25 v.
Theatre (New York), 1886–90 + 7 v.
*Theological and Literary Journal (Lord's), 1848–61 13 v.
*Theological Eclectic, 1863–70. 7 v.
*Theological Review, 1864–79. 16 v.
Thistleton's Jolly Giant, 1880. v. 12, 13.
Tijdspiegel, De, 1867–69. 6 v.
Tilskueren, 1890 + v. 7.
*Tinsley's Magazine, 1867–90 + 45 v.
*To-Day (London), 1884–89. 11 v.
To-Day; a Boston Literary Journal, 1852. v. 1, 2.
Tomahawk, The, 1867–70. 6 v.
Tour du Monde, Le, 1860–90 + 30 v.
Transatlantic, 1873. v. 1.
Trübner's American and Oriental Literary Record, 1865–90 + 10 v.
Truth (London), 1891 + v. 29, 30.
Truth (New York), 1887–88. v. 1, 2, 4.
Ueber Land und Meer, 1863–90 + v. 9–64.
Undergraduate, The. *See* University Quarterly.
*Unitarian Review, 1874–90 + 34 v.
United Service, The, 1889–90 + 4 v.
United Service Journal, (Colburn's), 1837–90 + 153 v.
*United States Catholic Magazine, 1844–48. v. 3, 5–7.
United States Catholic Miscellany, 1824–25. v. 3–5.
United States Cavalry Association, Journal of, 1888–90 + 3 v.
*United States Literary Gazette, 1825–27. v. 2–5.
United States Naval Institute, Proceedings, 1875–90 + 16 v.
Index, v. 1–15.
United States Official Postal Guide, 1874–90 + 12 v.
United States Review, 1877.
*United States Service Magazine, 1864–66. 5 v.
Unity, 1879–90 + v. 4–11, 13–26.
Universal Review, 1888–90. 8 v.
*Universalist Quarterly, 1844–90 + v. 1–20, 46, 47.
*University Quarterly, 1860–61 4 v.
Unsere Zeit, 1857–90 + 59 v.
Unterhaltung am häuslichen Herd, 1853–64. 12v.
Urbankuv véstnik bibliograficky, 1880. v. 1.
Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine, 1869–86. 35 v.
Vesmir, 1874–75. v. 3, 4.
Victoria Institute, Journal of the Transactions of, 1867–90 + 23 v.
*Victoria Magazine, 1863–80. 36 v.
Vidar, 1888–89. 2 v.
Vierteljahrschrift für Litteraturgeschichte, 1888–90 + 3 v.
Voice of Masonry, 1873–79. v. 11, 13–17.
Vom Fels zum Meer, 1881–90 + 17 v.
Wagner's Jahresbericht. *See* Jahresbericht über Chemische Technologie.
Waldie's Select Circulating Library, 1832–37. 8v.
Weekly Magazine, 1883–84. v. 7.
Weekly Register, 1882–90 + v. 65–82.
Welthandel, Der, 1869–78. 10 v.
Wesleyan Methodist Magazine. *See* Methodist Magazine.
Wesleyan Missionary Society Reports, 1818–71. 16 v. (Incomplete).
West Shore, The, 1883–91. v. 9, 11–17.
Westermann's Monatshefte, 1857–90 + 68 v.
Index, v. 1–50.
*Western, The, 1875–81. 7 v.
Western Agriculturist (Columbus), 1851. v. 1.
Western Agriculturist (Quincy), 1875–90 + v. 7–22.
*Western Journal and Civilian, 1848–55. 14 v.
*Western Law Journal, 1844–53. v. 1–8, 10.
*Western Literary Journal, 1836. v. 1.
Western Magazine and Review, 1827. v. 1.
Western Manufacturer, 1876–82. v. 3–5, 7–10.
Western Miscellany, The, 1849. v. 1.
*Western Monthly Magazine, 1833–35. 4 v.
*Western Monthly Review, 1828–30. 3 v.
Western Philatelist, 1887. v. 1.
Western Postal Record, 1873. v. 6.
*Western Review, 1846. v. 1.
Western Review of Science and Industry. *See* Kansas City Review.
Western Rural, 1885–90 + v. 23–28.
Western Shoe and Leather Review, 1877–78. v. 1–3.
Western Stationer and Printer. *See* Stationer and Printer.
Western Trade Journal, 1881. v. 8.
*Westminster Review, 1824–90 + 134 v.
Wheelman, The, 1882–84. v. 1, 2.
Wide Awake, 1885. v. 20.
Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Transactions, 1870–81. 5 v.
*Worcester Magazine, 1786, 1787, 1825, 1826. 5 v.
Work; an illustrated Magazine, 1889–90 + v. 1.
Workshop, The, 1868–84. 17 v.
Writer, The, 1887–90 + 4 v.
Yale Literary Magazine, 1841. v. 6.
Young Folks' Monthly, 1875.
Young Folks' Rural, 1878–79. v. 5, 6.
Youth's Instructor, 1880. v. 28.
Zábavné Listy, 1880–86. v. 2–8.
Zeichen der Zeit, 1869. v. 1.
Zeitgeist, Der, 1880–82. 3 v.

Zeitschrift der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft, 1847–90 + 44 v.
Register, v. 1–40. 3 v.
Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht, 1846–79. 2v.
Zeitschrift für allgemeine Geschichte, 1884–87. v. 1–4.
Zeitschrift für analytische Chemie (Fresenius), 1862–90 + 29 v.
Register, v. 11–20.
Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Politik, 1888.
Zeitschrift für die Geschichte der Juden, 1887–90+ 4 v.
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1870.
Zeitschrift für Musik, Neue, 1873–90+ v. 69, 71–86.
Zeitschrift für praktische Baukunst (Romberg's), 1873–74. 2 v.
Zeitung des deutschen Lehrervereins, 1849–66. 8v.
Zemepisny Sbornik, 1886–87. 2v.
Zickel's deutsch-amerikanische Familienblätter, 1874.
Zickel's deutsch-amerikanische Volks-Bibliothek, 1874. v. 3, 4.
Zlata Praha, 1884–88. 5 v.
*Zoist, 1844–56. 13 v.
Zoologist, 1843–76. 34 v.

BOUND PERIODICALS IN THE CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT.

All the Year Round, 1859–73. v. 1, 2, 29....S 1
Appleton's Journal, 1873. v. 1.....S 5
Atlantic Monthly, 1858–88. v. 1–22, 25–26, 31–38, 51–62.....S 7
Belgravia, 1873. v. 21.....S 10
Blackwood's Magazine, 1873. v. 113, 114.. .S 11
Book Chat, 1887–90. v. 2–5.....S 12
Cassell's Magazine, 1873. v. 8.....S 13
Century, 1881–91. v. 1–19.....S 15
Chambers's Journal, 1864. v. 41.....S 16
Contemporary Review, 1866–1873. v. 2, 22..S 17
Cornhill Magazine, 1873. v. 28.....S 19
Cosmopolitan, 1890. v. 9.....S 20
Divadelni Listy, 1880. v. 1.....S 21
English Illustrated Magazine. 1883–85.....S 24
Every Boy's Annual, 1868–88.....S 25
Fine Arts Quarterly Review, 1863–65. v. 1–3.S 26
Fortnightly Review, 1873. v. 13–14.....S 27
Forum, 1890–91. v. 9, 10.....S 28
Fraser's Magazine, 1873. v. 87, 88.....S 29
Galaxy, 1868–1876. v. 6,8, 13, 15, 17–22...S 35
Harper's Magazine, 1852–1891. v. 4, 5, 15–17, 20, 21, 24, 27, 32, 41, 51, 61, 62, 65–68, 70–82.....S 40
Harper's Young People, 1885. v. 6.....S 41
Household Words, 1854. v. 8.....S 42
Kvety, 1881. v. 7.....S 44
Leisure Hour, 1863–81. v. 12–17, 20, 22 pt. 2, 23–30.....S 46
Lippincott's Magazine, 1868–90. v. 2, 12, 43–46.....S 48
London Society, 1873. v. 24.....S 49
Longman's Magazine, 1882–83. v. 1.....S 47
MacMillan's Magazine, 1873–74. v. 29.....S 50
Magazine of American History, 1886. v. 16..S 52
North American Review, 1888–90. v. 146–151.S 55
Old and New, 1873. v. 7–8.....S 60
Once a Week, 1873. v. 29.....S 62
Our Young Folks, 1865–73. v. 1–9.....S 61
Outing, 1883. v. 9.....S 63
Overland Monthly, 1873–75. v. 10–12, 14, 15 pt. 1.....S 64
Popular Science Monthly, 1872–74, 1890. v. 2, 4, 37.....S 69
Revue des deux Mondes, 1867–75. v. 67, 68, 75, 77–79, 97–120.....S 73
St. Nicholas, 1880–89. v. 7 pt 2, 8 pt 2, 9 pt 1, 15 pt 2, 16.....S 75
Schorer's Familienblatt, 1887. v. 5.....S 78
Scribner's Magazine, 1887–1890. v. 1–8.....S 76
Scribner's Monthly, 1880–81. v. 20, 21.....S 77
Temple Bar, 1873, 1874. v. 39, 40.....S 79
Victoria Magazine, 1873, 1874. v. 21, 23.....S 85
Vom Fels zum Meer, 1885. 88–89. v. 8, 14–16.S 90

BOUND NEWSPAPERS.

Albany Gazette, 1829, 1832–41.
Allgemeine Zeitung (Augsburg; Munich), 1875-90 +
Baltimore, American Advertiser, 1873.
Bombay, Times of India, 1874–76.
Boston, Daily Advertiser, 1873.
Evening Transcript, 1873.
Gazette and Country Journal, March 12, 1776.
Der Pionier, 1862–71, 1876.
Buffalo Commercial Advertiser, 1873.
Chicago Abendpost, 1890 +
Daily Democratic Press, 1854–56.
Daily News (Morning issue), 1885–90 +
Evening Journal, 1873–90 +
Evening Mail, 1872.
Evening Post, 1890 +
Evening Telegraph, 1876.
Freie Presse, 1873, 1891 +
Globe, 1888–90 +
Hejmdal, 1874–76.
Herald, 1886–91 +
Sunday Herald, 1885–6.
Illinois Staats-Zeitung, 1873–90 +
Inter-Ocean, 1873–1891 +
Post and Mail, 1874, 1875–78.
Standard, 1875–6.
Svornost, 1875–90 +
Times, 1873–91 +
Tribune, 1861–91 + (exc. May-Dec., 1870, Jan.-April, 1871).
Union, 1873.
Vorbote, 1874–88.
Westen, Der, 1880–90 +
Cincinnati Commercial, 1860–64, 1873.
Gazette, 1873.
Cologne, Kölnische Zeitung, 1873.
Dublin, Nation, 1873.
Indianapolis Journal, 1873.
London, Mark Lane Express, 1873, 1876-89 +
Pall Mall Budget, 1885–90 +
Pall Mall Gazette, 1873–89 +
St. James's Gazette, 1880–90 +
Times, 1873–91 +
Index, 1873–90 +.....R 1223
Melbourne, Australasian, 1869–90 +
Mexico, Deutsche Zeitung von Mexiko, 1883–4.
Mobile, Daily Register, 1873.
New Orleans, Picayune, 1841, 1844, 1855.
New York, American 1823–25, 1831–34.
Belletristisches Journal, 1882–85.
Courrier des Etats-Unis, 1873.
Daily Graphic, 1873.
Evening Post, 1853–54, 1873.
Independent, 1862–65.
New Yorker, 1834–36.
Observer, 1843–53 (Incomplete).
Staats-Zeitung, 1873.
Times, 1856–58, 1873, 1883–89.
Tribune, 1841–54, 1859–66, 1873, 1885–6 (Incomplete).
Index, 1876–8, 1880–89.....R 1224
Voice, The, 1884–88.
World, 1873, 1885–6.
Lincoln, A., Newspapers relating to Death of, April-May, 1865.
Paris, Galignani's Messenger, 1873.
Journal des Débats, 1873.
Philadelphia, Dollar Newspaper, 1848–51.
Family Newspaper, 1848-50.
Federal Gazette, Nov.–Dec. 1793.
Gazette of United States, 1789–1791.
Press, 1873.
Providence, Rhode Island Country Journal, 1859–60.
Richmond, Enquirer, 1873.
St. Louis, Democrat, 1873.
Mssouri Republican, 1852–3, 1873.
Springfield, Ill., Journal, 1873.
Springfield, Mass., Republican, 1873.
Vienna, Neue Freie Presse, 1873.
Washington, Daily Globe, 1872–3.
National Intelligencer, 1838–54.
Chicago Fire, Newspapers relating to, Oct., 1871.
Washington's Inauguration, Centennial Celebration, Newspapers relating to, April 30, May 1, 1889.

FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

FINE ARTS.

PRACTICAL ARTS.

NATURAL SCIENCES.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL.
SEPTEMBER, 1892.

INDEX.

INDEX TO ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Acids 377
Acoustics 418
Adulteration of Foods 390
Aerostatics 419
Agriculture 398
Algæ 431
Algebra 413
Alloys 354
Amusements, Indoor 390
Angling 397
Animals 438
Antiquities 335
Aquarium 450
Archæology 335
Archery 393
Arches 367
Architecture 339
Arithmetic 413
Arms and Armor 375
Art in the House 386
Arts, Fine 323
Practical 349
Assaying 355
Astronomy 435
Athletics 392
Autographs 385
Balloons 419
Baseball 393
Bees and Bee-Keeping 407
Beer 378
Bells 346
Billiards 392
Biology 445
Birds 447
Blasting 356
Bleaching 379
Boats 376
Boating 395
Boilers, Steam 361
Book-Binding 386
Botany 431
Boxing 392
Brass Founding 356
Brewing 378
Brick and Bricklaying 368
Bridges 367
Building and Building Materials 368
Butter 406
Cabinet Making 381
Calico Printing 379
Camping Out 395
Canal and River Engineering 365
Canals 366
Candles 378
Canoeing 395
Cantatas 347
Card Games 391
Caricature 335
Carpentry 369
Carriage Painting 379
Carriages 381
Casting 356
Cathedrals 339
Cattle 405
Caves 429
Cement 368
Ceramics 380
Champagne 404
Cheese 406
Chemical Technology 377
Chemistry 421
Chess 392
China Painting 380
Civil Engineering 362
Climate 426
Clocks 381
Coaches 381
Coaching 393
Coal and Coal Mining 355
Coal Gas 355
Coffee 404
Coins 338
Colors 323
Conchology 450
Conic Sections 413
Cookery and Cook Books 388
Coral 438
Cotton 405
Cotton Manufacture 381
Cricket 393
Cutlery 381
Cycling 393
Dairy Farming 406

Dancing 390
Decoration and Decorative Arts 333
Designing 334
Diamonds 431
Distilling 378
Dog, The 408
Domestic Economy 386
Drainage, Farm 400
House 364
Draughts 392
Drawing 331
Dress 387
Dry Goods 381
Dyeing 379
Dynamo, The 370
Earthquakes 425
Electric Batteries 370
Bells 370
Lighting 373
Railways 366
Telegraph 372
Electrical Engineering 370
Electricity 420
Electro-Metallurgy 355
Elevators, Hydraulic 365
Embroidery 382
Engraving 330
Entomology 446
Etching 330
Ethnology 443
Evolution 445
Exhibitions 351
Explosives 378
Fairs 351
Falconry 395
Farm Drainage 400
Farming 398
Fats 378
Fencing 392
Ferns 434
Field Sports 395
Fine Arts 323
Galleries and Periodicals 331
Fire Engines and Fires 361
Fire-Works 378
Fishes and Fish Culture 449
Fishing 397
Flags 377
Flax 405
Floriculture 400
Flour Mills 359
Foods 390
Football 393
Forestry 402
Founding, Brass and Iron 356
Fret-Sawing 359
Fruit Culture 403
Fuel 356
Fungi 431
Furniture 381
Games, Indoor 390
Gardening 400
Gas, Gas Lighting and Heating 355
Gas, Natural 356
Gas Works 355
Gastronomy 388
Gems 431
Geological Surveys 429
Geology 427
Geometry 413
Glass and Glass Painting 379
Glue 378
Gold Mining 353
Goldsmith's Work 380
Grape Culture 404
Graphics 362
Grasses 431
Gunnery 375
Gymnastics 392
Harbors 366
Hardware 381
Heat 419
Heating 369
Hogs 405
Hops 405
Horology 381
Horse, The 407
Horse-Racing 393
Horsemanship 408
Horticulture 400
House, Art in the 336
House Drainage 364
House Painting 379
House Plans 339
Household Management 387
Housekeeping 386
Hunting 395
Hydraulic Elevators 365
Engineering 365
Hymn Books with Music 346
Ichthyology 449
Illumination 385
Illustrated Books 331
India Rubber 405
Indoor Games 390
Industrial Arts 349
Industrial Exhibitions 351
Insects .....

Interior Decoration 333
Inventions 351
Iron Founding 356
Iron Work, Ornamental 334
Irrigation 400
Jewels 431
Jewelry 380
Joinery 369
Lace 382
Landscape Gardening 402
Lathe, The 359
Leather 379
Light 419
Lighthouses 366
Lighting ..... 369 and 373
Lightning Conductors 372
Lime 368
Lithography 385
Locomotives 360
Machinery and Machines 357
Magnetism 420
Malt 378
Man 443
Manufactures 349
Manuscripts, Illuminated 385
Masonry 368
Materials, Strength of 362
Mathematics 413
Meat and Meat Production 406
Mechanical Engineering 357
Mechanics 357
Medals 338
Metal Work 356
Metals 354
Metallurgy 354
Meteorology 426
Microscopy 423
Military Science 373
Milk 406
Mills and Mill-Work 359
Mineralogy 430
Mines and Mining 353
Monograms ..... 333 and 385
Monuments 343
Mortar 368
Moulding 356
Mountains 424
Music 343
Musical Instruments 346
Natural Gas 356
Natural History 438
Natural Philosophy 416
Natural Science 409
Naval Architecture 376
Naval Science 375
Navies and Naval Ordnance 377
Navigation 375
Needlework 382
Numismatics 338
Ocean, The 425
Oil ..... 356 and 378
Operas 347
Optics 419
Oratorios 347
Ordnance 375
Organ, The 346
Ornament 333
Ornamental Design 334
Ornamental Iron Work 334
Ornithology 447
Ostriches 406
Outdoor Sports 393
Painters and Painting 323
Painting, Carriage 379
  China 380
  Glass 379
  House 379
Palæography 385
Palæontology 427
Paper 386
Parks 402
Patent Reports 351
Pattern-Making 357
Pavements 367
Peat 356
Penmanship 385
Perfumery 378
Petroleum 356
Photography 383
Physical Culture 392
Physical Geography 424
Physics 416
Piano-forte 346
Pigeons 406
Planing Mills 359
Plants 431
Plumbing 364
Pomology 403
Pottery 380
Poultry 406
Practical Arts 349
Precious Stones 431
Printing 383
  Early Specimens of 384
Pumps 365
Quarrying 356
Railroads 366
River and Canal Engineering 365

Rivers 424
Roads and Roadbuilding 367
Roofs 367
Saddlery 379
Sanitary Engineering 364
Saw Mills 359
Sculpture 323
Sea, The 425
Sea-Side Studies 450
Sea Weeds 431
Seamanship 375
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal 364
Sheep 405
Shells 450
Ships and Shipbuilding 376
Shooting 395
Signals 377
Silk Manufacture 381
Silversmith's Work 380
Skating 393
Soap 378
Song Books with Music 346
Sound 418
Spectrum Analysis 423
Sports, Field 395
Outdoor 393
Stair Building 369
Statics 362
Steam and Steam Engines 360
Steam Boilers 361
Strength of Materials 362
Sugar 404
Surveys, Geological 429
Surveying, Land and Marine 363
Swimming 393
Tactics, Military 373
Naval 377
Tanning 379
Tapestry 381
Taxidermy 443
Tea 404
Technology, Chemical 377
Telegraph, Electric 372
Telephone, The 372
Tennis 393
Textile Fabrics 381
Tiles 368
Timber 402
Tobacco 404
Toilet, The 387
Tombs 343
Tools 357
Torpedoes 377
Trades, Miscellaneous 380
Training, Physical 392
Trapping 395
Trees 402
Tunneling 356
Typography 383
U. S. Geological Surveys 429
U. S. Weather Bureau 427
Varnish 378
Vegetables 401
Ventilation 369
Vinegar 378
Vineyards 404
Violin, The 346
Volcanoes 425
Wagons 381
War, Art of 373
Warming 369
Watches 381
Water 418
Water Works 365
Weather 426
Weather Bureau, U. S 427
Wells 365
Wheels 359
Whist 391
Wine 404
Wood-Carving 359
Wood-Engraving 330
Wood-Working and Turning 359
Working in Metals 356
Writing 385
Yachting 395
Zincography 330
Zoology 438

FINDING LISTS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

FINE ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.—PAINTING.—SCULPTURE.

ABBOTT. Outlines for the Study of Art....K 3798
ABOUT. Salon de 1864.....C 4015
Salon de 1866.....C 4016
ADELINE. Art Dictionary..... ..... .K 3559
The same .....*R 4045
ADERHOLDT. Ueber Gœthe's Farbenlehre D 3014
AGINCOURT. History of Art by its Monuments.....*P 991
ALBERTI. Della Pittura e della Statua..C 9500,34
ALCOCK. Art Industries in Japan .....K 187
ALLSTON. Lectures on Art and Poems.....K 95
ANDERSON. Pictorial Arts of Japan.....*P 896
APPELL. Early Christian Art.....K 3513
ARMITAGE. Lectures on Painting.....K 3380
ARSENNE. Peintre et Sculpteur.....C 6513,114
Artistic Amusements .....K 3440
Artists' Repository; Encyclopædia of the Fine Arts. 4 v.....*K 3522
Arts, Les, aux Etats-Unis.....C 4088
ATTWELL. The Italian Masters.....K 3527
AUDSLEY. Ornamental Arts of Japan. 2v.*P 895
BACON. Parisian Art and Artists.....K 3358
BANCROFT. Philosophy of Permanent Colours. 2 v.....K 6193
BAND. Unsere Kunst in Wort und Bild ...*V 958
BARNARD. Drawing from Nature .....*V 50
Landscape Painting in Water Colors...*K 106
BARRY. Lectures on Painting .....I 3273
BARTHOLDI. Statue of Liberty.....K 3437
BASCOM. Æsthetics.....K 3341
BAYLISS. The Enchanted Island, and other Studies in Art .....K 3505
Higher Life in Art.....K 3346
BECKER. Deutsche Maler.....D 6688
BENJAMIN. Art in America.....K 104
Contemporary Art in Europe.....K 121
Our American Artists .....K 243
BERJEAU. Varieties of Dogs found in old Sculptures ... .*K 8362
Berlin, Führer durch die Königlichen Museen. D 6690
Jubiläums-Ausstellung, Illustrirter Katalog.....D 6689
BEULÉ. Causeries sur l'Art .....C 4159
BEYLE. Histoire de la Peinture en Italie....C 4270
BEZOLD. Farbenlehre.....D 4241
BIGOT. Raffaelle and the Villa Farnesina..*P 840
BLANC. History of Painters .....*V 697
L'Œuvre complet de Rembrandt.....*C 4249
Peintres français au 19me Siècle.....C 4227
BLANCHARD. Manuel du Coloriste.....C 6513,173
BOLTON. Famous European Artists.. .....C10164
BOOT. Trees and how to paint them in Water Colors .....*K 3469
BRACQUEMOND. Dessin et Couleur.....C12009
BRANDES. Æsthetiske Studier.....C 7061
Den franske Æsthetik.....C 7061
BRAUN, E. Study of Art-Mythology.....*P 1613
BRAUN, J. Geschichte der Kunst .....D 6691
BRINKMANN. Kunst und Handwerk in Japan.*V 983
British Painters of 18th and 19th Centuries .*R 4163
BROCKHAUS. Kunst in den Athos-Klöstern.*R 4145
BROWN. The Fine Arts .....K 3547
BRUECKE. Bildende Künste.....D415,28
BRULLIOT. Dictionnaire des Monogrammes des Peintres. 3 v.....*R 4097
BRUNN. Geschichte der griechischen Künstler D 4252
BRYAN. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers*R 490
The same; new ed. 2 v.....*R 491
BRYDALL. Art in Scotland.. .....K 3558

BRYDGES, E. Catalogue of Portraits.....*O 640
BUCHANAN. Memoirs of Painting. 2 v....K 3549
BURCKHARDT. Art Guide for Italy .....K 105
Cicerone; Kunstwerke Italiens. 3 v...D 465
Renaissance in Italien.....D 466
BURN. Roman Literature in relation to Art.K 3484
BURNET. Composition in Pictures.....K 3340
Education of the Eye in Painting ..... *V 1796
Hints on Colour in Painting .....*V 885
Hints on Portrait Painting ....*V 44
Landscape Painting in Oil .....*V 43
Light and Shade in Painting .....*V 41
A Painter in the 19th Century.....K 3391
Rembrandt and his Works .....*P 505
Treatise on Painting ....*V 49
The same. 3 v.....*V 1797
BURROW. Elgin Marbles.....K 28
BURTIN. Knowledge necessary to Amateurs in Pictures.....K 3514
BUSCH. Naturgeschichte der Kunst ..... D 4244
BUXTON and KOEHLER. English and American Painters.....K 3363
and POYNTER. German, Flemish and Dutch Painting.....K 3319
CARMICHAEL. Marine Painting in Water Colors.....K 3781
CARR. Essays on Art .....K 3307
CARRIERE. Æsthetik. 2 v.....D 458
Kunst- und Kulturentwicklung. 5 v....D 459
Catalogue de l'Exposition de Gravures, 1881.*P 776
Catalogue of Books on Art. 3 v.....*O 33
Catalogue of Reproductions of Objects of Art *R 4056
CAVÉ. On Color.....K 64
CAWSE. Art of Painting in Oil Colours....K 3465
CENNINI. Treatise on Painting .....K 3314
CHAMPLIN and PERKINS. Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings. 4 v.....*R 485
The same. 4 v.....*P 88
CHENEY. Gleanings in Art.. .....K 3302
CHESNEAU. Education of the Artist.....K 3479
English School of Painting..... .....K 3408
CHEVREUL. On Color .....I 3258
CHILD. Art and Criticism .....*V 1740
CHURCH. Chemistry of Paints and Painting.K 3504
Colour; an Elementary Manual.....K 3492
Cincinnati, Women's Art Museum Association, Loan Exhibition .....K 342
CLAIRAMBAULT. Inventaire de la Collection Clairambault .....C 5287
CLARAC. Musée de Sculpture. 5 v. in 6...*P 651
Plates. 6 v.....*P 2241
CLAYTON. English Female Artists. 2 v...C 1319
CLEGHORN. Ancient and Modern Art. 2 v.K 3364
CLEMENT, C. Michel-Ange, de Vinci, Raphaël.C 4361
CLEMENT, C. E. History of Art.....K 3456
Handbook of Christian Symbols.....K 3446
Legendary and Mythological Art .....K 58
Outline History of Painting .....K 3374
Outline History of Sculpture.....K 3435
Painters, Sculptors, Architects .....*R 484
Stories of Art and Artists ....K 3443
and HUTTON. Artists of 19th Century. 2 v..... .....*R 481
The same; new ed.....*R 482
COLLIER. Manual of Oil Painting.... ....K 3451
COLLIGNON. Mythology in Relation to Greek Art.....K 3506
COLLINGWOOD. Art Teaching of Ruskin...K 3794
CONDIT. Painting and Painters' Materials..K 3416
CONTI. Two Dialogues on Art .....C 3285
CONWAY, M. D. Travels in South Kensington K 3401
CONWAY, W. M. Artistic Development of Reynolds and Gainsborough.....K 3483
Dawn of Art ....K 3654
Early Flemish Artists .....K 3445
COOK, C. Art and Artists of our Time. 3v.*P 726
COOK, D. Art in England.....K 164
COOK, E. Hand-Book to the National Gallery K 3498
COOK, E. T. Studies in Ruskin ....K 3548
COPLEY, J. S. Life and Paintings; by Amory.C 1792
List of Paintings .....E 743,2
COQUEREL. Les Beaux Arts en Italie.....C 4363
Fine Arts in Italy.....K 99
COUTURE. Conversation on Art Methods...K 172
CRANE. Art and Formation of Taste .....K 3373
CROCKER. Crayon Portraiture .....K 3461
CROWE and CAVALCASELLE. Early Flemish Painters..... .....*K 118
History of Painting in Italy. 3 v.....K 100
The same. 3 v.....*K 100
Painting in Northern Italy. 2 v.....*K 101
CROWNINSHIELD. Mural Painting.....K 3419
CUNNINGHAM. Eminent British Painters. 3v.I 2976
The same. 5 v.....I 3663
CURTIS. Works of Velazquez and Murillo.*R 4076
D'ANVERS. Elementary History of Art....K 3316
DAVIDSON, E. A. Pretty Arts for Leisure Hours .....K 3351
DAVIDSON, T. Parthenon Frieze, and other Essays.....K 3377
DAVIS. Thoughts on Great Painters.....K 3362
DAY, H. M. Science of Æsthetics.....K 69
DAY, L. F. Every-Day Art.....K 3388
The same; new ed. .....K 3553
DE FOREST. Short History of Art.....K 3317
DELAMOTTE. Sketching from Nature.....*P 741
Deutsche Kunst und Künstler der Gegenwart *P 781
DILKE. Art in the Modern State.....K 3532

DOHME. Kunst und Künstler. 8 v.....*R 4506
DOREMUS. Lights in Sculpture and Painting. K 242
DOSSIE. Handmaid to the Arts.....K 4309
DRESSER. Japan; its Architecture, Art, etc..*K 3383
DUFFIELD. Art of Flower Painting... ...K 3335
DUMAS, A. L'Art au Salon de 1859 .....C 4604
Italiens et Flamands ....C 4677
DUMAS, F. G. Livret du Musée du Luxembourg..... .....C 4570
Dumas' Art Annual, 1882 ....K 3371
DUNLAP. History of the Arts of Design. 2v.*K 3394
DUPRÉ. Thoughts on Art.....C 3286
DUSOMMERARD. Les Arts au Moyen Age. 5 v..... ....*P 644
Atlas. 6 v.....*P 953
DYER. Imitative Art.... .....K 3404
EAGLES. The Sketcher.....K 75
EASTLAKE. Contributions to Fine Arts. 2v..K 83
Five Great Painters. 2 v. .....C 3294
The Louvre and Brera Galleries.....K 3365
Pictures in the Old Pinakothek at Munich. K 3471
EATON. Greek and Roman Sculpture .... K 3429
EIDLITZ. Nature and Function of Art .....K 3315
ELLET. Women Artists.....C 150
ELLIS, S. S. The Beautiful in Art and Nature K 2751
ELLIS, T. J. Sketching from Nature .....K 3372
The same; new ed.....K 3458
EMERSON. Masks, Faces and Heads.....K 3436
English Painters of the Georgian Era .....*R 4164
ERSCH. Literatur der schönen Künste....*O 664
EVERITT. English Caricaturists and Humorists.....*V 807
EYE und FALKE. Kunst und Leben der Vorzeit. 2 v..... .....*P 698
FAGAN. Art of Michel Angelo in the British Museum.....*R 4489
FAIRHOLT. Dictionary of Terms in Art...*R 4046
Homes and Works of English Artists..*K 226
Homes of Foreign Artists.....*K 227
Rambles of an Artist.....K 3519
FALKE. Aus dem weiten Reiche der Kunst. D 6700
Gesch. des modernen Geschmacks.....D 430
FALKENER. Dædalus; Greek Sculpture....K 3790
FALLET. Les Artistes célèbres. .....*V 1066
Les Princes de l'Art.....C 4860
FARRAR. Art Topics..... .....K 3554
Sculpture, Painting, Architecture .... .K 3318
FIELD. Chromatics.....*V 48
Chromatography .....K 134
The same; ed. by Salter.....K 3466
Grammar of Coloring ....K 1370
The same; ed. by Davidson... ...K 1371
FIELDING. Painting in Oil and Water Colors. *V 57
FLAXMAN. Lectures on Sculpture.....I 3112
FOERSTER. Denkmale deutscher Baukunst, Bildnerei und Malerei. 12 v. in 6...*P 775
Denkmale italienischer Malerei. 4v...*P 1181
Gesch. der italienischen Kunst. 3v....D 418
Vorschule der Kunstgeschichte .....*D 455
FORBES. Science of Beauty .....K 3356
FORTNUM. Bronzes.....K 3566
FOSBROKE. Greek and Roman Art. 2 v...I 3820
FOURNEL. Artistes français contemporains. *V 1135
FOWLER. Handbook of Oil Painting .....K 3433
FRENCH. Art in Connecticut.....K 136
FROMENTIN. Old Masters of Belgium and Holland .....K 3354
FUSELI. Lectures on Painting..... .I 3273
GALLAND. Die Renaissance in Holland....D 4276
GARDNER. How to Paint.....K 4274
Painters' Encyclopædia .....K 6242
GAUTIER. Les Beaux-Arts en Europe.....C 5081
GIFFORD, S. R. Catalogue of Paintings of. *K 3301
GILBERT. Landscape in Art .....K 3457
GILPIN. Essais sur le Pittoresque .....C 5103
GŒTHE. Theory of Colors.....K 59
GONCOURT. La Maison d'un Artiste. 2 v..C12517
GOODWIN. Art of Mural Decoration .....K 175
GOODYEAR. History of Art.....K 3508
GRACE. Lessons in Landscape Painting in Oils ....*P 1091
GREEN. Hints on Sketching from Nature..K 3467
GRIEPENKERL. Sixtinische Madonna.... .D 4870
GRIMM. Ueber Künstler und Kunstwerke..D 4371
GRUNER. Green Vaults at Dresden.....*R 4315
GUHL. Kunsthistorische Vorträge.....D 4277
Künstlerbriefe ....D 4372
GUICHARD. Grammaire de la Couleur. 3v.*P 482
GUIZOT. Etudes sur les Beaux-Arts .....C 5150
Fine Arts.....K 3375
GULLICK. Painting explained.....K 1420
GUYAU. Problèmes de l'Æsthétique .....C 5163
HALKETT. Royal Manchester Inst., 1878..K 3398
Glasgow Institute, 1878–9, 1881–2.....K 3397
Royal Society's Exhibition, 1878. .....K 3398
Walker's Art Gallery, 1878, 1880.....K 3398
HALLIER. Æsthetik der Natur.....D 4475
HAMERTON. Contemporary French Painters *V 742
Fine Arts in France.....*P 2083
The Graphic Arts.....K 3325
The same.....*P 846
Imagination in Landscape Painting ....*P 1097
Landscape ....K 3426
Painter's Camp.....K 30
Painting in France.....*V 29
Thoughts about Art. .....K 31
HAMILTON, G. English School in Painting and Sculpture. 4 v.....*K 3500

HAMILTON, W. Æsthetic Movement in England ..... K 3347
Handbook of Oil Painting ..... K 60
HARDING. Elementary Art..... *P 564
Guide to Lessons on Art..... *V 169
Lessons on Art ..... *V 156
Lessons on Trees ..... *V 173
Principles and Practice of Art ..... *P 565
HARPER. English Pen Artists..... *P 1616
HARRIS. Theory of the Arts ..... K 3343
HARRISON. Studies in Greek Art..... K 3338
HARTLEY. Anatomy in Art..... K 3795
HARVEY. Royal Scottish Academy..... K 3399
HATTON. Sketching in Water Color..... K 3367
HAY, D. R. Beauty in Coloring. ..... K 3395
Catalogue of Works of..... K 3348
Harmonious Coloring..... K 66
Nomenclature of Colors..... K 3355
See also Drawing.
HAYDON. Lectures on Painting. 2 v..... K 47
Painting ..... K 3511
HAYTER. Introduction to Painting..... K 3706
HAZLITT. Essays on the Fine Arts..... K 84
The Fine Arts ..... K 3511
HEATON. History of Painting..... K 33
HEFNER-ALTENECK. Trachten, Kunstwerke u. Geräthschaften. 10 v. in 5..... *P 706
HEGEL. Philosophy of Fine Art ..... K 3450
Vorlesungen über Æsthetik..... D 3129,10
HEMANS. Mediæval Art in Italy. 2 v..... K 3536
Hennecke's Art Studies..... *V 1726
HILDEBRAND. Scandinavian Arts in Pagan Time..... K 3569
HOBBES. Picture Collector's Manual. 2v..*R 487
HOGARTH. Analysis of Beauty ..... K 3464
HOLST. Thorwaldsen Museum..... *P 530
HOPPIN. The Early Renaissance..... K 3799
HOUSSAYE. L'Art français depuis dix ans ..C 5234
HOWARD. Color as a Means of Art ..... *K 135
Imitative Art ..... K 261
Sketcher's Manual ..... K 3418
HUEBNER. Catalogue of Royal Picture Gallery in Dresden ..... K 3463
Verzeichniss der königlichen Gemälde Gallerie zu Dresden..... D 4290
HUGHES. Harmonies of Tones and Colors.*V 700
HUISH. Japan and its Art..... K 3510
The Year's Art, 1881–92. 12 v..... K 3303
HULME. Symbolism in Christian Art..... K 3797
HUMPHREYS. Ten Centuries of Art ..... *V 1
HUNT. Talks on Art. 2 v..... K 53
Inventaire général des Richesses d'Art:
Paris. Monuments religieux ..... *V 1129
Monuments civils..... *V 1130
Inventaire général des Richesses d'Art:
Province. Monuments civils..... V 1131
Archives du Musée français ..... *V 1132
Histoire des Musées d'Angers ..... *V 1133
Jahrbuch der königlich preussischen Kunstsammlungen. 11 v..... *P 1601
JAMES. Italian Schools of Painting..... K 3538
Flemish, Dutch and German Schools of Painting..... K 3537
JAMESON. Early Italian Painters ..... C 132
History of our Lord. 2 v..... *K 43
Legends of the Madonna ..... K 41
The same, illustrated ..... *K 44
Legends of the Monastic Orders..... K 42
The same, illustrated..... *K 51
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 v..... K 40
The same, illustrated. 2 v..... *K 45
JANMOT. L'Opinion d'un Artiste sur l'Art..C 5325
JARVES. Art-Hints ..... K 74
Art-Idea ..... K 72
Art-Thoughts ..... K 87
Glimpse at the Art of Japan ..... K 86
JERVIS. Painting and Celebrated Paintings. 2 v..... K 3328
JOHNSON. The Studio Arts ..... K 145
KEANE. Early Teutonic, Italian and French Masters ..... *V 364
KEDDIE (*S. Tytler*). Modern Painters..... K 119
Old Masters..... K 122
KEMPT. Pencil and Palette ..... K 3345
KESTNER. Römische Studien ..... D 417
KING. Gnostics and their Remains..... K 85
KNIGHT. Symbolical Language of Ancient Art ..... A 2387
KNOX. Manual of Artistic Anatomy..... K 3767
KOEHLER. U. S. Art Directory, 1882..... K 3420
KRAUS. Die christliche Kunst..... D 4325
KUGLER. Handbook of Painting, Italian School; ed. by Eastlake. 2 v..... K 3478
The same; revised by Layard. 2v.*K 78
Dutch School. 2 v..... *K 79
Kunsthistorische Bilderbogen. 5 v..... *P 1156
KURTZ (Ed.). National Academy Notes. 3 v.K 3427
LABARTE. Arts of the Middle Ages and of the Renaissance ..... *K 88
Histoire des Arts au Moyen Age. 4 v..*P 1605
Album. 2 v ..... *P 1605,5–6
LACROIX. Arts in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance ..... *R 4174
XVIIe Siècle; Institutions, Usages, Costumes..... *P 685
XVIIIe Siècle; Institutions, Usages, etc.*R 4178
Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages..... *R 4176

LACROIX. Science and Literature in the Middle Ages .....*R 4175
LAMBORN. Mexican Painting and Painters.*K 3800
LAMI. Sculpteurs de l'Antiquité .....C 5649
LANGE. Om Kunstværdi.....C 7364
Sergel og Thorvaldsen.....C14880
LANIGAN. Theory of Fine Arts.....K 80
LANZI. History of Painting. 3 v.....I 3047
Lectures on Art, by R. S. Poole and others. K 3353
LEE, VERNON, *pseud.* *See* Paget.
LEITCH. Painting in Neutral Tint.....*K 3310
Course of Sepia Painting.....*K 3311
Course of Water-Color Painting.....*K 3312
LELAND. Minor Arts.....K 3352
LEMCKE. Populäre Æsthetik.....D 420
LESLIE. Hand-Book for Painters .....K 3390
Hints to young Painters.....K 137
LESSING. Laocoon; tr. by Beasley.....I 2988
The same; tr. by Phillimore.....K 18
Laokoon (in German).....D 2069,5
LESTER. Artists of America .....C 3465
LIEVRE. Œuvres d'Art d'après les Originaux*R 4896
LILIENFELD. Die antike Kunst .....D 4300
LINDSAY. History of Christian Art. 2 v...K 3477
London, Ironmongers' Hall, Catalogue of Works of Art exhibited at, 1861. 2v.*P 1182
LONG. Art and its Laws. .....K 22
LOOMIS. Art Study in Europe.....*R 4044
The same.....I 653
LORCK. Die graphischen Künste.....D 4301
LOSSING. History of Fine Arts.....I 3734
LOTZE. Æsthetik in Deutschland .....D 4302
Louisville Exposition, Art Catalogues, 1883, 1884 .....K 3376
LUEBKE. Ecclesiastical Art in Germany ..*K 167
Gesch. der deutschen Kunst .....D 6715
Gesch. der deutschen Renaissance....*D 472
Gesch. der französischen Renaissance .*D 473
Gesch. der italienischen Malerei. 2v...*D 467
Geschichte der Plastik. 2 v.....*D 470
Grundriss der Kunstgeschichte.....*D 474
History of Art; tr. by Bunnett. 2v...*R 4150
The same; ed. by Cook. 2 v.....K 3306
History of Sculpture; tr. by Bunnett. 2v*. R 4151
Kunsthistorien .....*C 7361
Studium der kirchlichen Kunst.....*D 471
MACARTHUR and MOORE. Figure Painting in Water Colors.....*K 3332
MARCHESE. Painters of the Order of St. Dominic. 2 v. .....C 1471
MARMOTTAN. Les Statues de Paris C12786
MAROLLES. Livre des Peintres et Graveurs.C13065
MARSHALL. Anatomy for Artists .....*V 726
MASKELL. Dyce and Forster Collections...K 3571
MASKELL. Ivories; Ancient and Mediæval. K 386
Russian Art .....K 3570
MATTHAEY. Studium des Malers, mit Atlas. 2 v.....D 4309
MAY. Marine Painting.....*K 3487
MEMES. History of Art .....I 3524
MENGS, A. R. Works. 3 v. in 2.....K 3523
MERRIFIELD. Portrait Painting in Water Colors .....K 3782
Treatises on Arts of Painting. 2 v.....K 3499
MERRITT. Art Criticism and Romance. 2v.K 3305
Dirt and Pictures separated.....K 3468
MESNARD. Merveilles de l'Art et de l'Industrie.....*R 4255
MICHAELIS. Ancient Marbles in Great Britain.....*R 4166
Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, Catalogue. 1883 .....K 3434
MITCHELL. History of Ancient Sculpture. 2v.K 3528
The same .....*R 4159
Supplement (20 Plates) .....*P 1162
MOLLETT. Dict. of Art and Archæology..*R 4052
MONKHOUSE. Earlier English Water-Colour Painters .....*R 4165
MORELLI. Italian Masters in German Galleries K 3454
MORRIS. Hopes and Fears for Art .....K 3322
MUELLER, F. Künstler aller Zeiten u. Völker. 4 v.....*R 501
MUELLER, H. A. Biographisches Künstler-Lexikon.....*R 3824
Lexikon der bildenden Künste.....*R 3815
MUELLER, K. O. Archæologie der Kunst..D 452
MULREADY, W. Masterpieces and Memorials *P 733
MUNTZ. Life and Works of Raphael.....*C 3828
MURRAY. History of Greek Sculpture. 2v..K 3323
NAFTEL. Flowers and how to paint them.*K 3462
NAGLER. Künstler Lexicon. 22 v.....*R 488
New England Institute, Art Catalogue, 1883 *V 661
Art Year Book, 1884.....*V 670
New Orleans Exhibition, 1884–5, Art Collection.....K 3415
New York Historical Society, Catalogue of Museum and Gallery of Art.....K 346
New York Metropolitan Museum of Art, Catalogue of Pictures.....*K 7170
NISBET. Lessons in Art .....K 3791
Life and Nature Studies. .....K 3534
OLLIER. Our British Portrait Painters.....*P 737
Popular History of Sacred Art.....*P 558
O'NEIL. Lectures on Painting .....K 108
OPIE. Lectures on Painting.....I 3273
ORTWEIN. Deutsche Renaissance. 9 v...*P 537
OTTLEY. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers .....*R 493

OVERBECK. Geschichte der griechischen Plastik. 2 v. . . . . D 4321
OWEN. Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom. . . . . K 3539
PAGET (*Vernon Lee*). Belcaro; Æsthetical Questions. . . . . K 3378
Euphorion; Studies of the Antique. . . . . K 3552
Juvenilia; Æsthetical Questions. . . . . K 3459
PALGRAVE. Essays on Art. . . . . K 32
PALMER. Early Christian Symbolism. . . . . K 98
PARIS. Manual of Ancient Sculpture. . . . . K 3530
PARRY. Ministry of Fine Art to Happiness of Life . . . . . K 3515
PASSAVANT. Tour of a German Artist in England . . . . . K 3531
PATER. The Renaissance. . . . . K 91
Studies in History of the Renaissance. K 71
PATTISON. Renaissance of Art in France. 2v. K 174
PAULI. Bildende Künste. . . . . D 419
PEACHEY. Wax Flower Modelling. . . . . K 3350
PECHT. Deutsche Künstler. 3 v. . . . . D 4174
PENLEY. English School of Painting in Water Colors . . . . . *P 989
Sketching from Nature in Water Colors. *P 602
System of Water Color Painting. . . . . K 3336
The same. . . . . K 3337
PERKINS. Handbook of Italian Sculpture. . K 3385
Italian Sculptors. . . . . *R 4169
Tuscan Sculptors. 2 v. . . . . *R 4168
PERROT and CHIPIEZ. Art in Ancient Egypt. 2 v. . . . . *K 3384
Art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2 v. . . . . *K 3386
Art in Persia. . . . . *K 3784
Art in Phœnicia. 2 v. . . . . *K 3474
Art in Phrygia. . . . . *K 3785
Art in Sardinia, Judea, etc. 2 v. . . . . *K 3535
PFAU. Kunst und Kritik. Bd. 1, 2, 4, 6. 4v. D 4370
PHILLIPS. History and Principles of Painting. K 81
PILKINGTON. Dictionary of Painters. . . . . *R 489
PLANCHÉ. Études sur l'École française. . . . C 6188
PLATT. Art Culture . . . . . K 29
POOLE. Art of the Saracen in Egypt. . . . . K 3578
PORTAL. Symbolic Colors . . . . . *V 31,3
POYNTER. Ten Lectures on Art . . . . . K 241
and BUXTON. German, Flemish and Dutch Painting. . . . . K 3319
and HEAD. Classic and Italian Painting K 3320
PRICE. On the Picturesque . . . . . K 67
PROUT. Lights and Shadows . . . . . *V 701
Prout's Microcosm . . . . . *R 4321
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Canova et ses Ouvrages . . . . . C 6299
Destination de l'Art. . . . . C 6300
Enlèvement de l'Art antique . . . . . C 6301
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Idéal dans les Arts du Dessin . . . . . C 6302
Imitation dans les Beaux-Arts. . . . . C 6303
Notices sur les Beaux-Arts. 2 v. . . . . C 6304
Ouvrages d'Art antiques restitués. . . . . *R 4274
Restitution de la Minerve de Phidias. . *R 4262
Vie et Ouvrages de Michel-Ange. . . . . C 6305
Vie et Ouvrages de Raphaël. . . . . C 6307
QUILTER. First Principles of Art . . . . . K 3453
RADCLIFFE. Schools and Masters of Painting. K 112
RAHN. Geschichte der bildenden Künste in der Schweiz . . . . . D 4294
REBER. History of Ancient Art . . . . . K 3381
History of Mediæval Art . . . . . K 3448
REDFORD. Art Sales; Sales of Pictures, 1628-1887. 2 v. . . . . *P 611
Manual of Sculpture. . . . . K 3327
REDGRAVE, R. and S. Century of Painters. 2v. K 107
REDGRAVE, S. Catalogue of Water Colour Paintings in South Kensington Museum . . . . . *K 3555
Dict. of Artists of the English School. . *R 486
REILY. The Artist and his Mission. . . . . K 3342
RETBERG. Nürnberg's Kunstleben. . . . . D 421
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Discourses . . . . . K 3579
Literary Works. 2 v. . . . . I 3068
Notes and Observations on Pictures . . . . K 3517
RIBBACH. Geschichte der bildenden Künste *D 476
RICHARDSON and others. Sketches in Water Colors . . . . . *V 891
RICHTER. Vorschule der Æsthetik. . . D 2170, 18–19
RIGOLLOT. Histoire des Arts du Dessin. 2 v. C 6472
Atlas . . . . . *V 1075
RIMMER. Art Anatomy. . . . . *P 549
RIO. L'Art chrétien. 4 v. . . . . C 6489
Épilogue à l'Art chrétien. 2 v. . . . . C 6490
Poetry of Christian Art. . . . . K 3512
ROBERT. Charcoal Drawing. . . . . K 392
ROBERT et DE VALICOURT. Mouleur. . . C 6513, 147
ROBERTSON. Painters of Christendom. . . . *V 554
ROBINS. Temple of Solomon; Ethics of Art. K 3480
ROBINSON. Catalogue of Italian Sculpture in South Kensington Museum. . . . . *K 3410
ROGERS. Opie and his Works. . . . . K 3472
ROOD. Modern Chromatics. . . . . K 94
Moderne Farbenlehre. . . . . D 415, 41
ROSENBERG. Die Münchener Malerschule. *P 736
ROSSETTI. Fine Arts . . . . . K 62
ROUAIX. Les Styles . . . . . *R 4339
ROWBOTHAM. Art of Landscape Painting. . K 132
Landscape Painting in Water Colors. . . . K 3783
Sketching from Nature. . . . . K 141
Royal Academy of Arts, Catalogues, 1835–59, 1867–77. 34 v. in 7. . . . . *V 695

RUSKIN. Aratra Pentelici.....K 9b
Architecture and Painting.....K 15
Arrows of the Chace.....K 3304
Art of England.....K 3544
Art Technicalities from Works of; ed. by Platt.....K 29
Bibliotheca Pastorum. v. 1, 2, 4.....K 3542
Crown of Wild Olives.....K 12
Deucalion.....K 127
Eagle's Nest.....K 5
Ethics of the Dust.....K 17
Fors Clavigera. 3 v.....*K 124
Frondes Agrestes.....K 123
Laws of Fésole. v. 1.....K 3541
Lectures on Art.....K 14
The same.....*P 168
Modern Painters. 4 v.....K 1
The same; London ed. 5 v.....*P 182
Mornings in Florence.....K 128
The same.....*P 246
On the Old Road. 2 v. in 3.....K 3543
Pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts at Venice.....K 3545
Pleasures of England.....K 3428
Political Economy of Art.....K 8
Pre-Raphaelitism.....K 9
Principal Pictures in the Royal Academy.....K 125
Queen of the Air.....K 10
St. Mark's Rest, etc.....K 3525
Sesame and the Lilies.....K 11
Stones of Venice. 3 v.....K 2
The same; London ed. 3 v.....*P 184
Bibliography of; by Shepherd.....*O 265
Salon de 1879-89, Catalogue illustré. 11 v.*P 642
SAMSON. Elements of Art Criticism.....K 103
SANDBY. History of the Royal Academy of Arts. 2 v.....K 3400
SCHACK. Meine Gemäldesammlung.....D 453
SCHADOW. Kunstwerke und Ansichten....D 421
SCHAEFER. Gemälde Gallerie zu Dresden. 3 v. in 2.....D 423
SCHASSLER. Geschichte der Æsthetik. 2v.D 581
SCHNAASE. Geschichte der bildenden Künste. 8 v.....*D 454
SCHULTZ. Kunst und Kunstgeschichte. 2v..D 6737
Science of Taste; by G. L.....K 3357
SCOTT. Renaissance of Art in Italy.....*V 694
Sculpture, Renaissance and Modern....K 3442
SEUBERT. Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon. 3v. in 2.....*R 502
SHEDD. Famous Painters and Paintings...C 1578
SHEPHERD. British Schools of Painting....K 3321
SMITH, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French K 3339
SMITH, J. Catalogue raisonné of Works of Eminent Painters. 9 v.....*P 346
SMITH, R. M. Persian Art.....K 390
The same.....K 380,6
SMITH, W. Art Education.....K 50
SNELL. Enamel Painting.....K 113
SOMEREN. Bibliographie de la Peinture et Gravure.....*O 133
South Kensington Art Directory, 1871-2....K 358
Catalogues, 1867-72.....K 359
Catalogue of Art Division, 1868.....K 355
Inventory of Art Objects, 1852-67.....K 353
Ornamental Casts.....K 110
Reproductions of Objects of Art.....*R 4056
Works of Art. 2 v.....*R 4232
SPENCE. Polymetis; Roman Poets and Ancient Artists.....*R 105
SPOONER. Biographical History of Fine Arts. 2 v.....*R 492
The same. 2v.....*V 407
STAHR. Torso; Kunst der Alterthums. 2v.D 4363
STANLEY. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools.....I 3283
STEPHENS. Artists at Home.....*P 1210
Flemish and French Pictures.....*V 1829
Masterpieces of Mulready.....*P 733
STILLING. Smaa Historier om Konstnere...C 7567
STIRLING-MAXWELL. Annals of the Artists of Spain. 4 v.....*K 3556
Velasquez and his Works.....K 114
STOKES. Early Christian Art in Ireland....K 3495
STOTHERT. French and Spanish Painters.*V 1830
STRANAHAN. History of French Painting..K 3494
SULLY. Hints to Young Painters.....K 76
SUTTER. Esthétique générale et appliquée.*V 401
SYMINGTON. The Beautiful in Nature, Art and Life. 2 v.....K 130
SYMONDS. Renaissance of the Fine Arts in Italy.....A 1990.3
TAINE. Art in Greece.....K 35
L'Idéal dans l'Art.....C 6866
Ideal in Art.....K 3482
Lectures on Art. 2 v.....K 34
Philosophie de l'Art.....C 6867
Philosophie de l'Art dans les Pays-Bas...C 6868
Philosophie de l'Art en Grèce.....C 6869
Philosophie de l'Art en Italie.....C 6879
TAYLER. Studies in Animal Painting.....*K 3470
TAYLOR. Fine Arts in Great Britain. 2 v.K 39
THEOPHILUS. De diversis Artibus.....K 3392
THOMSON. The Barbizon School of Painters.*P 743
THORNBURY. From Hogarth to Turner. 2v.C 114
TIFFIN. Gossip about Portraits.....K 3326
TIREBUCK. Great Minds in Art.....C10144

TOEPFFER. Réflexions d'un Peintre .....C 6919
TORREY. Theory of Fine Art .....K 23
TUCKERMAN. Artist-Life.....K 3414
Book of the Artists. ....*C 1609
TUER. Bartolozzi and his Works. 2 v....*V 660
TURNER. Short History of Art . .....K 3460
TUTHILL. Success in Life; the Artist .....K 37
TWINING, H. Philosophy of Painting.....*K 3475
Picturesque Scenery .....K 3387
TWINING, L. Symbols and Emblems of Christian Art .....K 3507
TYRWHITT. Christian Art and Symbolism..K 48
Greek and Gothic .....K 3331
Handbook of Pictorial Art.....*K 3330
TYTLER, S., *pseud.* *See* Keddie.
URBINO and DAY. Art Recreations.....K 20
URLICHS. Glyptothek Ludwig I .....D 425
VALENTIN. Ueber Kunst.....D 6747
VALPY. National Gallery of Painting..... K 3389
VAN DYKE. How to judge of a Picture....K 3500
Principles of Art .....K 3449
VASARI. Painters, Sculptors and Architects.5v.I 3088
Pittori, Scultori, e Architetti. 16v.C 9500,126-141
VERESTCHAGIN. Descriptive Catalogue of Works.....*K 3516
Progress in Art. .....*K 3516
Realism.....*K 3516
VIARDOT. Merveilles de la Peinture.....C 4206
Merveilles de la Sculpture.... .....C 4207
Wonders of European Art.....K 2614
Wonders of Italian Art .....K 2615
Wonders of Sculpture.....K 2630
and others. History of Painters... ..*K 143
VINCI. Treatise on Painting ....I 3293
Trattato della Pittura.....C 9500,33
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. L'Art russe.....*R 4162
VISCONTI, E. Q. The Elgin Marbles .....K 3496
Œuvres. 19 v.....*C13307
VITET. Études sur l'Histoire de l'Art. 4v. in 2.C 6951
WAAGEN. Art-Treasures in England. 3v.*K 223
Galleries of Art in England.....*K 224
WADDY. Cartoon Portraits.....*V 7
WALDSTEIN. Essays on the Art of Pheidias.*R 4492
WALKER. Beauty in Woman..... ...*P 380
WALLACE. Art in Europe .....K 56
WALPOLE. Anecdotes of Painting 3 v....K 102
WARE. Lectures on Allston.....K 77
WARING. Art-Treasures, Manchester Exhibition, 1857.....*P 548
Record of my Artistic Life.....K 70
WARREN. The Human Figure .....K 3334
WASHBURN. Spanish Painters..... ....K 3407
WATIN. Art du Peintre C13368
WAUTERS. Flemish School of Painting....K 3409
WEDMORE. Masters of Genre Painting.....K 3329
WEEKES. Lectures on Art..... .K 3417
WEIGALL. Art of Figure Drawing.....K 3369
WEIGEL. Kunstcatalog. 35v. in 5.....*O 252
Die Werke der Maler in ihren Handzeichnungen ....*R 498
WESTMACOTT. Handbook of Sculpture....K 3430
WHITMAN, S. W. The Making of Pictures..K 3441
WHITMAN, S. Fetish Worship in Fine Arts.K 3455
WILKINS. Art Impressions of Dresden, Berlin, and Antwerp..... ....K 3518
Connoisseurship; Anatomy of a Picture.K 3473
WILKINSON. Color and Taste.....K 65
WILLIAMS. Landscape Painting in Oil.....K 133
WINCKELMANN. Ancient Art. 4 v.....*V 406
The same. 2 v.....K 3557
Werke über Kunst. 2 v.....*V 908
WINKLER. Kennis en Kunst ....*V 1161
WOERMANN. Kunst und Natur-Skizzen....D 3954
Natursinn der Alten.....D 456
WOLFF. Museen d. Vaticans u. d. Capitols.D 426
WOLTMANN. Niederländische Kunst .....D 457
and WOERMANN. History of Painting. 2v.K 3529
The same. 2 v.....*R 4136
WOOD. Vatican Museum of Sculpture.... K 3370
WORNUM. Art Library in Marlborough House K 361
Catalogue of the National Gallery.....K 82
Epochs of Painting ....K 111
Holbein; his Life and Works.....*V 5
WYATT. Fine Art; its History, Theory, etc.K 52
Foreign Artists in England during XVIth Century ....*V 1721
ZERFFI. Historical Development of Art.....K 144

ENGRAVING AND ETCHING.

ANDRESEN u. WEIGEL. Der deutsche Peintre-Graveur. 5 v. in 4.....*R 479
AUDSLEY. Art of Chromolithography.....*P 1174
BAKER. American Engravers ....K 1670
Origin and Antiquity of Engraving....*K 1671
Wm. Sharp, Engraver.....K 93
BARTSCH. Anleitung zur Kupferstichkunde.D 4246
Le Peintre Graveur. 22v. in 15.....*R 503
Atlas.....*V 1733
BASAN. Dictionnaire des Graveurs. 3 v..*R 506
BERTHIAU. Imprimeur de Taille-douce.C 6513,211
BLANC. Grammar of Engraving and Painting.K 310
BOECK. Zincography .....K 6116
British Museum, Catalogue of Early Italian Prints; by Fisher.....*O 697
Early Italian Prints.....*P 1011
German Prints .....*P 1012

British Museum, Handbook to Prints and Drawings; by Fagan.....*O 698
Italian Prints. 2 v.....*P 1010
BROWN. Wood Engraving.....K 1296
BRYAN. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers*R 490
The same; new ed. 2 v.....*R 491
Marks and Monograms of Engravers..*R 4063
Catalogue de l'Exposition de Gravures, 1881*P 776
CHATTOCK. Notes on Etching.....K 3423
COHEN. Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à Gravures du XVIIIe Siècle.....*O 125
CONWAY. Woodcutters of the Netherlands in XVth Century.....K 3526
DAVENPORT. Engraving.....K 801,8
DELABORDE. Engraving; its origin, etc....K 3444
DUERER. Kleine Passion; Kupferstiche...*R 4482
Dasselbe.....*D 4298,8
DUPLESSIS. Merveilles de la Gravure.....C 4171
Wonders of Engraving.....K 2616
EMERSON. Handbook of Wood Engraving.K 3309
Engravers' Specimen Book of Crests.....*R 110
Engravings on Wood.....*P 1263
EPHRUSSI. A. Dürer et ses Dessins.....*P 845
EVELYN. Sculptura; History of Chalcography K 3438
FIELDING. Art of Engraving.....K 3421
GEYMET. Traité de Gravure et Impression sur Zinc.....C12465
HADEN. About Etching.....*R 4238
HAMERTON. Etcher's Handbook.....K 936
Etching and Etchers.....*R 4061
Unknown River; Etcher's Voyage.....K 25
Heraldry of Crests.....*R 322
HERKOMER. Etching and Mezzotint Engraving.....*P 1614
HIPPERT u. LINNIG. Le Peintre-Graveur, hollandais et belge. 4 v. in 2.....*R 504
HITCHCOCK. Etching in America.....K 3439
HODSON. Art Illustration in Books.....*K 3425
HOLBEIN. Dance of Death and Bible Cuts..I 3115
Dance of Death; by Deuchar.....*K 3424
HOLT. Allegorical Engravings of A. Dürer.K 3521
HULLMANDEL. Art of Drawing on Stone.*V 869
HUMPHREYS. Masterpieces of Early Printers and Engravers.....*P 595
JACKSON. History of Wood Engraving....*K 4143
KOEHLER. Etching; its Processes and History*P 1083
LACROIX. Iconographie Moliéresque.....*R 1362
LALANNE. Treatise on Etching.....K 3324
LANDSEER. The Art of Engraving.....K 3546
LEECH. Etchings.....*R 4490
Liebhaber Bibliothek alter Illustratoren. 13v.D 4298
LIETZE. Modern Heliographic Processes...K 5999
LINTON. Hints on Wood-Engraving.....K 3524
Wood-Engraving in America.....*P 748
LIPPMANN (Ed.). Engravings and Woodcuts by Old Masters. 3 v.....*P 974
MARSHALL. Handbook of Engravers.....K 96
MUTHER. Die deutschen Bücherillustrationen, 1460–1530.....*P 536
OTTLEY. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.....*R 493
Facsimiles of Scarce Prints.....*P 545
PERROT. Graveur.....C 6513,119
REID. Facsimiles of Early Italian Engravers*P 1224
RETBERG. Dürer's Kupferstiche.....D 417
Nürnberg's Kunstleben.....D 421
RICHTER. 202 Holzschnitte.....*R 4496
RUSKIN. Ariadne Florentina.....K 126
Lectures on Engraving.....K 126
SCHNAUSS. Collotype and Photo-Lithography K 3533
SCOTT. Albert Dürer and his Works.....K 19
STRUTT. Biographical Dictionary of Engravers. 2 v.....*R 480
TYRWHITT. Handbook of Pictorial Art...*K 3330
WALDOW. Die graphischen Künste.....*R 872
WEDMORE. Four Masters of Etching.....*P 744
WILLSHIRE. Ancient Prints. 2 v.....*K 866
WOOD. Modern Methods of Illlustrating Books J 1444
WOODBERRY. History of Wood-Engraving..K 3422

GALLERIES.—ILLUSTRATED BOOKS.—PERIODICALS.

AGGE and BROOKS. Marblehead Sketches.*R 4304
AGINCOURT. History of Art by its Monuments.....*P 991
American Art Review, 1880–81. 2 v.....*Ser.
Annales du Musée et de l'École moderne des Beaux-Arts. 38 v.....*P 641
Art, 1875. v. 5.....*Ser.
Art, L', 1875–90. 47 v.....*Ser.
Art and Letters, 1888–89. 8 v.....*P 673
Art and Letters; ed. by Carr, 1882–83. 2v..*Ser.
Art Journal, 1849–91. 42 v.....*Ser.
Art Year Book of the New England Institute, 1884.....*V 670
Artiste, L', 1873–4. 3 v.....*Ser.
AUDSLEY. Sermon on the Mount, illuminated*P 1269
AVENARIUS. Historischer Festzug bei der Kölner Dom Feier.....*P 1240
BARNARD, F. Character Sketches from Dickens.....*P 941
The same. 3 v.....*P 1264
BARNARD, G. Switzerland.....*P 1021
Berlin and its Treasures. 2 v.....*P 1609
BIRCH. Heads of Illustrious Persons.....*R 4346
Boisserée Galerie.....*P 1046

BOUILLON. Musée des Antiques. 3 v.....*P 988
British Museum, Ancient Marbles in. 6 v..*P 583
BROCKEDON. Passes of the Alps. 2 v....*P 702
BYRON. Illustrations of Childe Harold....*P 507
CANOVA. Works in Sculpture. 3 v.....*R 4140
CARR. Examples in Contemporary Art...*P 970
CARR. Story of Richard Whittington.....*R 4272
CARTER. Ancient Sculpture and Painting in England.....*P 898
Catalogue illustré du Salon, 1879–89. 11 v.*P 642
CATLIN. North American Indian Portfolio.*P 1008
Centennial Art Journal, 1876.....*Ser.
CLAUDE LE LORRAINE. Liber Veritatis. 3v.*P 928
CLOUET. Three Hundred French Portraits. 2 v.....*R 4849
CUNDALL. Life and Genius of Rembrandt.*P 506
DAFFORNE. The Albert Memorial.....*P 730
Pictures by Sir A. W. Calcott.....*P 728
Pictures by Sir E. Landseer. 2v.....*P 732
Pictures by Daniel Maclise.....*P 731
Pictures by J. Phillip.....*P 729
Pictures by Masters of French, Dutch and Flemish Schools.....*V 864
DANIELL. Oriental Scenery. 3 v.....*P 838
Deutsches Künstler-Album, 1867.....*P 1611
DORÉ, G., *Illustrator*. Cervantes. Don Quixote.....*R 4508
Dante. Vision of Hell.....*P 1087
Purgatory and Paradise.....*P 1086
Davillier. Spain.....*P 799
Gallery of Engravings.....*P 539
Henne am Rhyn. Die Kreuzzüge....*P 528
Jerrold. London.....*P 563
La Fontaine. Ctrnáctero bájek.....*V 1184
Michaud. The Crusades. 2 v.....*P 2081
Milton. Paradise Lost.....*P 1100
Poe. The Raven.....*P 1202
La Sainte Bible. 2 v.....*P 935
Dresden Gallery. 3 v.....*P 961
Düsseldorfer Künstler-Album. 16 v. in 8.*P 1610
DU SOMMERARD. Les Arts au Moyen Age. 5 v.....*P 644
Plates. 6 v.....*P 953
ELLIOT. Wild Animals; illus. by Wolf...*R 4236
FILHOL et LAVALLÉE. Galerie du Musée Napoléon. 11 v.....*P 677
Fine Arts Quarterly Review, 1863–7. 5 v....*Ser.
FLAXMAN. Illustrations to Æschylus' Tragedies.....*P 1157
Illustrations of Dante.....*P 590
Illustrations to Hesiod's Works and Days *P 1158
Illustrations to Homer's Iliad.....*P 1159
Illustrations to Homer's Odyssey.....*P 1160
Florence Gallery. 4 v.....*P 960
Florence, Reale Galleria di Firenze illustrata. 13 v.....*P 643
FORMBY. Ancient Rome.....*P 797
FOERSTER. Denkmale italienischer Malerei. 4 v.....*P 1181
FROISSART. Illuminated Illustrations of...*P 745
Gazette des Beaux-Arts, 1859–91. 68 v.....*Ser.
Index, 1859–68. 2 v.
GIBSON, J. Engravings from Original Compositions.....*P 975
GILLRAY, J. Works.....*P 1026
Text to same; by Wright and Evans *P 252
Works; with Life by Wright.....*V 188
GŒTHE. Faust; illus. von Seibertz.....*P 1084
Graphischen Künste, 1879–90. 13 v.....*Ser.
HAAS (Ed.). Galerie de Vienne. 4v. in 2.*P 1612
HAGHE. Sketches in Belgium and Germany. 3 v.....*P 990
HALL. National Gallery; Vernon Collection. 3 v.....*P 1093
Royal Gallery of Art. 2 v.....*P 586
HEATON. Masterpieces of Flemish Art...*R 4432
HIRTH. Kulturgeschichtliches Bilderbuch. 6 v.....*P 2001
HOGARTH, W. Works.....*P 1028
HOLBEIN. Portraits of Court of Henry VIII.*P 544
HOLST. Thorvaldsen Museum.....*P 530
Jahrbuch der preussischen Kunstsammlungen. 11 v.....*P 1601
JAMITZER. Entwürfe zu Prachtgefässen...*P 777
JOHNSTON. Original Portraits of George Washington.....*P 604
JONES. Psalms of David illuminated.....*P 1082
and WARREN. Joseph and his Brethren.*P 785
KAULBACH and others. Schiller-Gallery...*P 1201
KONEWKA. Illustrations in Silhouette.....*V 811
Illustrations to Falstaff and his Companions.....*E 1308
Illustrations to Faust.....*V 458
Kunsthistorische Bilderbogen. 5 v.....*P 1156
Kunstkronik, 1878–9. 2 v.....*Ser.
LANDSEER, Sir E. Pictures. 2 v.....*P 732
LANDSEER, T. Engravings of Lions, Tigers, etc.....*R 4234
LAWSON. Scotland delineated. 2 v.....*P 956
Lettres et les Arts, 1887. 4 v.....*P 672
LIÈVRE. Œuvres d'Art d'après les Originaux *R 4896
LINTON. Pictures by British Artists.....*P 740
LOCELLA. Dante in der deutschen Kunst.*P 1223
LOUANDRE. Les Arts somptuaires. 4v. in 3.*P 1606
LOVETT. London Pictures.....*V 1485
MACBEAN. Sketches in Constantinople....*P 948
MACIAN. Clans of the Scottish Highlands. 2v.*P 591
MACLISE. The Norman Conquest.....*R 4420

Magazine of Art, 1878–91. 14 v. . . . . *Ser.
MAYNARD. Publications of Arundel Society. 2 v. . . . . *P 1081
MICHAEL ANGELO. Drawings and Studies of *R 4075
Outlines from Works of. . . . . *P 585
MITCHELL. Selections from Ancient Sculpture. . . . . *P 1162
MONTGOMERY. American Art and Art Collections. 2 v. . . . . *P 614
MULREADY. Masterpieces and Memorials . *P 733
Munich Gallery. 2 v. . . . . *P 962
MURRAY. British Schools of Art. 2 v. . . . *P 739
Musée français. 4 v. . . . . *P 942
Musée royal. 2 v. . . . . *P 943
MUTHER. Die deutschen Bücherillustrationen, 1460–1530. . . . . *P 536
Naples, Real Museo Borbonico. 16 v. . . . . *P 681
National Gallery of Pictures. 2 v. . . . . *R 4488
OLLIER. Our British Portrait Painters. . . . . *P 737
OTTLEY. Early Florentine School. . . . . *P 971
Italian School of Design . . . . . *P 977
Paris dans sa Splendeur. 3 v. . . . . *R 4866
PECHT. Lessing-Galerie. . . . . *R 4351
und RAMBERG. Gœthe-Galerie. . . . . *R 4350
Schiller-Galerie . . . . . *R 4425
PENLEY. English School of Painting in Water Colors. . . . . *P 989
Sketching from Nature in Water-Colors *P 602
PIRANESI. Veduti di Roma . . . . . *P 964
PISTOLESI. Il Vaticano illustrato. 8 v. . . . *P 1180
Portfolio, 1872–91. 21 v. . . . . *Ser.
RAFFAELLE SANZIO. Drawings and Studies. *R 4074
REED (Ed.). Masterpieces of Modern Painting. 2 v. . . . . *P 887
REHBERG. Lady Hamilton's Attitudes . . . *V 705
REMBRANDT. L'Œuvre complet; décrit par Dutuit. 2 v. . . . . *P 890
Le même. 4 v . . . . . *P 891
ROBERTS. Egypt and Nubia. 2 v. . . . . *P 1042
Holy Land. 2 v. . . . . *P 1041
Sketches in Spain. . . . . *P 947
ROGERS. Italy; illustrated by Turner and Stothard. . . . . *P 258
Poems; illustrated . . . . . *P 259
Rome dans sa Grandeur. 3 v. . . . . *P 951
ROSINI. Storia della Pittura italiana. 7v. . *P 645
Plates. 4 v. in 2. . . . . *P 944
ROSSINI. Le Antichità Romane. . . . . *P 963
SANDHURST and STOTHERT. Masterpieces of European Art. . . . . *P 588
SCOTT. Gems of Modern Belgian Art. . . . . *P 508
Murillo and the Spanish School. . . . . *P 735
Pictures of Venetian Painters . . . . . *P 734
Scottish Art Review, 1888–9. 2 v. . . . . *Ser.
SHAKSPERE. Romeo and Juliet; illus. by Dicksee. . . . . *P 1085
SHELDON. Recent Ideals of American Art. *P 889
Société d'Aquarellistes français; Ouvrage d'Art . . . . . *P 933
SOWERBY and LEAR. Tortoises, Terrapins and Turtles, drawn from Life. . . . . *P 543
STIRLING-MAXWELL. Antwerp delivered. . *P 1272
Procession of Pope Clement VII. . . . . *P 1271
TURNER. Views in England and Wales. 2v. *P 701
VAN DYCK. Sketches; engr. by Mitchell. *R 4242
VIRGIL. Enéide; Dessins d'après Ademollo. *P 1018
WALTON. Chefs-d'œuvre de l'Exposition Universelle de Paris, 1889. . . . . *P 888
WARING. Art Treasures of the United Kingdom . . . . . *P 548
Masterpieces of Art and Sculpture. 3v. *P 985
WEY. Rome; with 345 Engravings. . . . . *P 798
WHEELER. Beautiful in Nature . . . . . *P 1278
WOODWARD. Drawings of Ten Masters. . . *R 4475
WORDSWORTH. Greece . . . . . *P 330
WYATT. Arts of the Nineteenth Century. 2v. *P 992
ZURLAUBEN. Tableaux de la Suisse. 5v. in 4. *P 1023

DECORATION.—ORNAMENT.

ADAM. Architecture, Decoration and Furniture . . . . . *R 4893
AUDSLEY. Polychromatic Decoration . . . . . *P 562
Ornamental Arts of Japan. 2 v. . . . . *P 895
Outlines of Ornament . . . . . *P 1173
BATLEY. Etched Studies for Interior Decoration . . . . . *R 4841
BIELEFIELD. Papier Mâché in Interior Decoration . . . . . *R 4319
BILLINGS. Form in Geometric Tracery. . . . K 3432
BLACKBURNE. Decorative Painting applied to English Architecture. . . . . *P 1101
BLANC. Art in Ornament and Dress. . . . . K 57
BOUTOWSKY. L'Ornement russe du Xe au XVIe Siècle. 2 v. . . . . *P 1205
BRUNNER and TRYON. Interior Decoration. *V 840
CLAESEN. Motifs de Décoration. . . . . *P 1168
COLLING. Art Foliage for Sculpture and Decoration . . . . . *V 888
English Mediæval Foliage and Decoration . . . . . *V 887
CONWAY. Travels in South Kensington. . . . K 3401
CUTLER. Grammar of Japanese Ornament and Design . . . . . *P 1094
DALY. Décorations intérieures peintes. . . *P2224,3
DAY. Anatomy of Pattern . . . . . K 3491
DEARBORN. Scrolls, Monograms, etc. . . . . K 913

DRESSER. Art of Decorative Design.....*K 3493
Studies in Design .....*P 559
ELLIOTT. Book of American Interiors.....*P 1110
EWALD. Farbige Decorationen alter und neuer Zeit .....*P 1256
GERLACH. Allegorien und Embleme. 2v.*P 937
Das Gewerbe-Monogramm.....*P 546
GRUNER. Fresco Decorations in Italy.....*P 982
Frescoes of Raphael in the Vatican....*P 1262
Ornamental Art.....*P 957
Text to same; by Braun ....*P 605
Vorbilder ornamentaler Kunst.....*P 1261
GURLITT. Barock-und Rococo Ornament..*P 1233
HALFPENNY. Gothic Ornaments in York Cathedral .....*V 345
HAY. Original Geometrical Designs.....*V 500
HERDTLE und BIERMANN. Schule des Musterzeichnens .....*R 4270
HULME. Principles of Ornamental Art....*R 4484
Suggestions in Floral Design.....*P 593
and others. Art Studies applied to Design. K 3379
HYMANS. Compositions décoratives et allégoriques.....*P 1171
Instrumenta Ecclesiastica. 2 v.....*V 607
JACOBSTHAL. Süd-italienische Friesen-Ornamente .....*P 1227
JONES. Designs for Mosaic Pavements....*R 3872
Examples of Chinese Ornament..... ..*P 796
Grammar of Ornament.....*R 4217
One Thousand and one Initial Letters..*P 554
LEPAUTRE. Ornamentale Entwürfe .....*P 1161
LESLIE. Polychromatic Decoration.....*R 4430
LESSING. Bauornamente Berlins.....*P 1258
Bauornamente der Neuzeit. 2 v....*P 1259
MARX. La Décoration et l'Art.....*V 1695
MAYEUX. Decorative Composition.....K 3488
MÉNARD. Histoire des Arts décoratifs. 2v. C 5806
MEYER. Handbuch der Ornamentik....*D 6740,1
Modèles de Bois.....*P 1004
MORIN. Motifs de Décorations .....*R 4848
NECKELMANN. Ornamentale Phantasien..*P 1226
NICOLAI. Ornament der italienischen Kunst des 15ten Jahrhunderts .....*P 1257
ORTWEIN. Deutsche Renaissance. 9v....*P 537
PRISSE D'AVENNES. L'Art Arabe .....*P 1604
Plates. 3v. in 2 .....*P 999
PUGIN. Floriated Ornament.....*R 3880
Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume.....*P 582
RACINET. Polychromatic Ornament. 2 v.*P 551
REDGRAVE. Manual of Design.....K 388
RHENIUS. Eingelegte Holzornamente ....*P 1228
RICHARDSON. Studies of Ornamental Design*P 969
RIMMER. Elements of Design..... ..K 3735
ROBINSON. Treasury of Ornamental Art..*R 4133
ROUAIX. Les Styles .....*R 4339
RUPRICH-ROBERT. Flore Ornementale ...*V 400
SAWARD. Decorative Painting .....K 3412
Science of Taste .....K 3357
SHAW. Specimens of Tile Pavements.....*R 4289
SMITH. Ornamental Interiors.....*K 3490
Studies for Decorative Figure Panels ..*V 1242
UMÉ. L'Art décoratif... .....*P 1170
VACHER. Fifteenth Century Italian Ornament*P 1268
WARING. Ornament and Architecture....*R 38 6
WEALE. Monograms, Architectural Ornament and Alphabets ....*R 4269
WHICHCORD. Polychromatic Decoration in the Middle Ages .....*V 31,2
WILKINSON. Taste in Ornamental Design..K 65
WORNUM. Analysis of Ornament.....K 109
The same; new ed.....K 3413
Catalogue of Ornamental Casts.....K 110
WYATT. Geometrical Mosaics of the Middle Ages.....*P 934

ORNAMENTAL IRON WORK.

CLARKSON. Ironwork of the 13th Century.*R 3867
FRYER. Architectural Iron Work.....K 782
GIRAUD. Les Arts du Métal.....*P 1273
MEYER. Die Schmiedekunst.....*D 6740,2
PUGIN. Designs for Iron and Brass Work.*R 4467
Schmiedekunst, Die, nach Originalen des XV.-XVIII. Jahrhunderts..... *P 1225
SHAW. Ornamental Metal Work.....*R 4450
YAPP. Art Industry; Metal Work.....*R 4313

DRAWING.

ALLAIN. Dessin linéaire.....C 6513,236
Atlas .....*V 1081
ANDRÉ. Plan and Map Drawing.....*K 3701
Appleton's Cyclopædia of Drawing.....*R 1051
ARMENGAUD. Practical Draughtsman ....*V 296
BARNARD. Drawing from Nature.. .....*V 50
BARTHOLOMEW. Guide to Drawing-books..K 1653
Linear Perspective explained.....K 1656
BIRCH. Early Drawings and Illuminations..K 3359
BOUTEREAU. Dessinateur .....C 6513,180-181
BRACQUEMOND. Dessin et Couleur.....C12009
BROWN. Practical Perspective.....*V 696
Building and Machine Draughtsman .....K 3766
BURN. Drawing-Book for Architects.....K 245
Illustrated Drawing-Book for Schools...K 258
Ornamental Drawing .....K 246
CARTER. Drawing in Black and White....K 3368

CAVÉ. Drawing from Memory .....K 252
CLARKE. Drawing in Public Schools .....K 3726
COLLINS. Drawing in Perspective.....K 259
DECKER. Industrial Drawing for Carpenters. K 3765
DRESSER. Studies in Design.....*P 559
Engineer and Machinist's Drawing-Book ...*V 1745
FOCK. Symmetry of pleasing Proportions..*R 3864
GWILT. Sciography; Examples of Shadows *V 1789
HARDING. Lessons on Art.....*V 156
Lessons on Trees .....*V 173
HAY. Beauty in the Human Figure .....K 3396
Geometric Beauty in the Human Figure *V 503
Geometrical Designs .....*V 500
Harmony of Form.. .....*V 501
Proportion .....*V 502
Proportions of the Human Head .....*V 504
Science of Beauty in Nature and Art...K 3344
Symmetrical Beauty.....K 61
HAYTER. Introduction to Drawing.....K 3706
HOWARD. Imitative Art.....K 261
Industrial Drawing for Beginners .....K 1651
KRUSI. Drawing for Teachers.....K 1654
Principles of Perspective.....K 1655
MACCORD. Practical Hints for Draughtsmen *V 434
MAHAN. Industrial Drawing. 2 v.....K 247
MEYER. Gewerbezeichnenschulen .....D 382,5
MINIFIE. Text Book of Geometrical Drawing.....K 5000
The same; abridged ed.....K 5001
PERRY. Drawing in the Grammar Schools *L 1431,1
PYNE. Perspective for Beginners .....K 1550
Practical Rules on Drawing.....*V 360
REDGRAVE. Manual of Design.....K 388
RIBBANS. An Essay on Perspective .....K 3727
RIGOLLOT. Histoire des Arts du Dessin. 2v. C 6472
Atlas .....*V 1075
RIMMER. Art Anatomy.....*P 549
ROBERT. Charcoal Drawing.....K 392
ROWBOTHAM. Sketching from Nature.....K 141
RUSKIN. Elements of Drawing and Perspective.....K 139
Elements of Perspective.....K 4
SEBALD. Zeichnen Schule.....D 671
SMITH. Free-Hand Drawing.....K 1650
Linear Perspective.....K 249
Topographical Drawing.....K 248
The same; new ed.....K 5548
SMITH. Industrial Drawing in the Public Schools.....*L 1431,1
THÉNOT. Practical Perspective.....K 3333
TROBRIDGE. Principles of Perspective.....K 3702
TUTHILL. Lessons in Architectural Drawing *V 1790
TYRWHITT. Handbook of Pictorial Art...*K 3330
VERGNAUD. Perspective .....C 6513,214
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Comment on devient Dessinateur .....C 6947
Histoire d'un Dessinateur.....C 6992
Learning to draw.....K 395
WALKER, A. Beauty in Woman.....*P 380
WALKER, W. Handbook of Drawing.....K 393
WARREN, H. The Human Figure .....K 3334
WARREN, S. E. Drafting Instruments.....K 533
Elementary Projection Drawing .....K 1652
Free-hand Drawing.....K 251
Geometrical Drawing .....K 256
Linear Perspective.....K 250
Perspective Drawing.....K 253
WEIGALL. Art of Figure Drawing .....K 3369
WILLIAMS. Manual of Model Drawing....K 257
WOODWARD. Drawings of Ten Masters..*R 4475
WRIGHT. Architectural Perspective .....*V 1791

CARICATURE.

Beaconsfield, Earl, Cartoons from Punch on.*P 485
BERLEUX. La Caricature politique en France, 1870–71 .....C 11929
Bismarck-Album des Kladderadatsch .....*V 1385
CHAMPFLEURY. Histoire de la Caricature. 5v. C 12126
Confederate War Caricatures .....*P 2242
EVERITT. English Caricaturists of the 19th Century .....*V 807
GILLRAY, J. Works.....*P 1026
Text; by Wright and Evans....*P 252
Works; with Life by Wright .....*V 188
GREGO. Rowlandson, the Caricaturist. 2v. *V 539
GROSE. Rule for Drawing Caricatures.....K 3464
HOGARTH, W. Works .....*P 1028
Works; with Life by Ireland and Nichols. 3 v.....K 3540
PARTON. Caricature and Comic Art .....K 117
Vanity Fair Album. 3 v.....*V 379
WADDY. Cartoon Portraits.....*V 7
TRUSLER. Hogarth moralized.....K 3520
WRIGHT. Caricature History of the Georges. C 1633
Caricature and Grotesque in Art.....K 115

ARCHÆOLOGY AND COLLECTIONS.

ABBOTT. Primitive Industry .....K 3585
ADAMS. Buried Cities of the Campania....A 142
Famous Caves and Catacombs .....K 3642
American Antiquarian, 1878–91. 13 v..... *Ser.
American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 1813–88. 13 v.....B 4
Index, 1813–1880.
Transactions, 1830–74. 6 v.....B 5

American Journal of Archæology, 1885–90. 6 v. . . . . *Ser.
ANDERSON, J. Scotland in Pagan Times. 2 v. K 3630
Scotland in Early Christian Times. 2 v. . K 3631
ANDERSON, J. C. Roman City of Uriconium. K 3587
ANTHON. Roman Antiquities . . . . . A 114
Antiquary, The, 1880–91. 23 v. . . . . *Ser.
Antiquary (Fortnightly Medium of Intercommunication), 1871–73. 4 v. . . . . *Ser.
Archæologia, 1779–1887. 50 v. . . . . *Ser.
Index, v. 1–30. 2 v.
Archæological Institute of America, Reports, 1879–85 . . . . . *K 3626
Papers of American School of Classical Studies at Athens. 4 v. . . . . K 3624
Archæological Journal, 1845–90. 47 v. . . . . *Ser.
Index, v. 1–25.
AUGÉ. Sept Merveilles du Monde . . . . . C 4043
Les Tombeaux . . . . . C 4021
BABELON. Manual of Oriental Antiquities. . K 3619
BABINGTON. Lecture on Archæology. . . . . K 3597
BANDELIER. Archæological Tour in Mexico. K 3625
BARRÉ et ROUX. Herculaneum et Pompéi. 8 v. . . . . *P 340
BATTELY. Antiquitates Rutupinæ. . . . . K 354
BATEMAN. Celtic and Saxon Grave Hills. . . A 3174
BAUMEISTER u. andere. Denkmäler des klassischen Alterthums. 3 v. . . . . *R 4137
BINGHAM. Antiquities of the Christian Church. 2 v. . . . . *V 177
BOJESEN. Grecian and Roman Antiquities. . A 95
Book of the Dead; Papyrus of Ani in the British Museum. . . . . *P 980
BORLASE. Nænia Cornubiæ. . . . . K 377
BOUILLON. Musée des Antiques. 3 v. . . . *P 988
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Monuments anciens du Mexique, avec Atlas. 2 v. *R 4846
BRAND. Antiquities of Great Britain . . . . . E 871
The same. 3 v. . . . . I 3343
BRASH. Ogam inscribed Monuments of the Gaedhil. . . . . K 3636
British Museum, Ancient Marbles. 6 v. . . . *P 583
Ancient Terracottas. . . . . *V 392
Catalogue of Photographs. . . . . K 341
Catalogue of Vases. 2 v. . . . . *K 356
Catalogue of Maps, MSS., etc. 2 v. . . *K 350
Christie Collection. . . . . K 363
Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles. 2 v. . . . I 3551
Greek Papyri. . . . . *V 391
Handybook of; by Nichols. . . . . K 36
Memories of; by Cowtan. . . . . K 38
Papyri in Hieratic Character. . . . . *P 978
Townley Gallery. 2 v. . . . . I 3552
BRUCE. The Roman Wall. . . . . K 3637
BUCKMAN and NEWMARCH. Remains of Roman Art in Cirencester. . . . . *V 232
BURN. Old Rome and the Campagna . . . . *V 363
Epitome of the same. . . . . I 909
BURTON. Antiquities of Rome . . . . . I 906
CARDERERA. Iconografia española. 2 v. . . *P 1245
CARR. Mounds of Mississippi. . . . . *V 713
Catacombs, The. *See* Travels, p. 183.
CESNOLA. Cyprus. . . . . *R 4106
CHAMPOLLION. Monuments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie. 4 v. . . . . *P 1043
CHLINGENSPERG-BERG. Das Gräberfeld von Reichenhall in Oberbayern . . . . . *P 822
COLE. Ancient Buildings of Kashmir . . . . . *P 521
COLLIGNON. Manual of Greek Archæology. K 3627
CONWAY. Dawn of Art in the Ancient World. K 3654
CONWELL. Tomb of Ollamh Fodhla . . . . . K 3590
COOPER. Archaic Dictionary. . . . . *R 226
COPE. Bone Cave in the Island of Anguilla. . *Doc.
DELAFIELD. Antiquities of America. . . . . *V 482
DIDRON. Christian Iconography. . . . . I 3111
DONALDSON. Architectural Medals of Antiquity . . . . . *K 3595
DRUMMOND. Herculanensia; or, Archæological Dissertations. . . . . *V 389
DYER. Ancient Rome. . . . . A 146
History and Antiquities of Pompeii. . . . . A 143
The same . . . . . I 2981
Egypt Exploration Fund Publications:
Naville. The Store-City of Pithom. . . *V 1802
Petrie and others. Tanis. 2 pts. . . . . *V 1803
Nebesheh and Defenneh . . . . . *V 1803
Naukratis. 2 pts. . . . . *V 1804
Naville. Saft el Henneh, and Land of Goshen . . . . . *V 1805
Hieroglyphic Papyri from Tanis. . . . . *V 1806
Griffith. Antiq. of Tell el Yahûdîyeh. . *V 1807
Naville. Mound of the Jew. . . . . *V 1807
Bubastis. . . . . *V 1808
ENGELHARDT. Denmark in the Early Iron Age. . . . . *R 4231
ESSENWEIN. Denkmale des Germanischen National-Museums. . . . . *R 4240
EVANS. Ancient Bronze Implements . . . . . K 3585
Ancient Stone Implements. . . . . K 2902
FAIRHOLT. Lord Londesborough's Antiquities. . . . . *R 4233
Rambles of an Archæologist . . . . . K 3519
FALKENER. Ephesus and Temple of Diana. *R 4084
Museum of Classical Antiquities. . . . . *K 3617
Remains in Crete . . . . . K 364
FERGUSON. The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland . . . . . K 3620
FERGUSSON. Rock-Cut Temples of India. . *P 306

FERGUSSON. Rude Stone Monuments.....K 162
Topography of Jerusalem.....*V 58
Tree and Serpent Worship in India....*R 3875
and BURGESS. Cave Temples of India.*V 1490
FORMBY. Ancient Rome.....*P 797
FORSYTH. Antiquary's Portfolio. 2 v.....A 686
FOSBROKE. Encyclopædia of Antiquities. 3 v.....*R 4504
Foreign Topography; Ancient Remains*R 4503
FUSS. Roman Antiquities .....A 115
GASTALDI. Prehistoric Remains in Italy....K 371
GELL and GANDY. Pompeiana.....*A 141
GINSBURG. The Moabite Stone .....*V 602
GOMME. Archæology. 2 v.....E 3145,5–6
Romano-British Remains. 2 v.....E 3145,7–8
GORRINGE. Egyptian Obelisks .....*R 4284
GREENWELL. British Barrows; Sepulchral Mounds.....K 3618
HAACKE. Griechische und römische Alterthümer .....D 17
HANOTAUX. Les Villes retrouvées.....C 5198
HAVEN. Archæology of the United States....*Doc.
HECK. Iconographic Encyclopædia, with Plates. 6 v.....*R 74
HILL. Antiquities of America.....B 670
HODGETTS. Older England; Anglo-Saxon Antiquities in British Museum .....K 3607
HUMANN and PUCHSTEIN. Kleinasien und Nordsyrien. 2 v .....*P 1185
HUME. Ancient Meols of Cheshire.....K 357
Iconographic Cyclopædia. 6 v.....*R 76
JACKSON. Our Ancient Monuments .....K 3588
JAHN. Alterthumswissenschaft .....D 480
JAMES. Plans and Photographs of Stonehenge*V 603
JEWITT. Among English Antiquities.....K 3622
Grave Mounds .....K 3623
JONES. Antiquities of the Southern Indians B 25
Monumental Remains of Georgia .....B 1686
Journal of American Ethnology and Archæology, 1891. v. 1.....*Ser.
KASZONY. Alterthumskunde.....D 561
KELLER. Lake Dwellings of Switzerland ..K 2941
KEMBLE. Horæ Ferales; Archæology of Northern Nations.....*V 1801
KENNETT. Antiquities of Rome.....A 156
KENRICK. Archæology and History.....K 3591
KING. Cleopatra's Needle.....K 3651
LAING. Pre-historic Remains of Caithness..K 3598
LAYARD. Monuments of Ninevah. 2 v...*P 987
LEEMANS. Bôrô-Boedoer op het Eiland Java.*P 336
Plates. 4 v.....*P 1030
Plates to Text.....*P 1031
LEPSIUS. Denkmäler aus Ægypten. 12 v.*P 1044
Text .....*P 1045

LESBAZEILLES. Colosses anciens et modernes.C 5732
LINTON. Colossal Vestiges of Older Nations.K 3629
LLOYD. Xanthian Marbles.....K 3645
LONG. Egyptian Antiquities. 2 v.....I 3558
MCCAUL. Britanno-Roman Inscriptions... K 3600
Christian Epitaphs.....K 3638
MACLAGAN. Hill Forts and Stone Circles of Ancient Scotland.....*R 4329
MCPHERSON. Antiquities of Kertch.....*R 3865
MALLET. Northern Antiquities .....I 3357
The same. 2 v.....A 1845
MARSDEN. Lectures on Archæology.....K 3628
MARTIN. Lake Dwellings of Ireland.....K 7845
MASPERO. Egyptian Archæology.....K 3634
Guide du Visiteur au Musée de Boulaq..C12770
MERCER. The Lenape Stone.....K 3641
MERK. Excavations at Kesslerloch .....K 3639
MERRIAM. Inscriptions on the Obelisk-Crab K 3594
MICHAELIS. Ancient Marbles in Great Britain*R 4166
MIDDLETON. Remains of Ancient Rome. 2 v.K 3658
MITCHELL. The Past in the Present.....K 3601
MOLDENKE. The New York Obelisk; Cleopatra's Needle.....K 3655
MOLLETT. Dict. of Art and Archæology..*R 4052
MONNIER. Wonders of Pompeii.....K 2612
MONTFAUCON. Antiquity explained. 7v..*R 122
MOORE. Ancient Pillar Stones of Scotland .K 3635
MOOREHEAD. Fort Ancient; Prehistoric Earthwork.....B 4260
MOSES. Collection of Antique Vases, Altars, etc.....*P 778
The same.....K 345
MUELLER, A. Vorgeschichtliche Steingeräthe bei Basel.....*V 40
MUELLER, K.O. Ancient Art and its Remains.K 373
Archæologie der Kunst.....D 452
MURATORI. Antiquitates Italicæ. 6 v....*R 123
MURRAY. Handbook of Greek Archæology.K 3657
National Institute, Catalogue of Curiosities in.K 349
New York Historical Society's Museum and Gallery of Art, Catalogue of.....K 346
State Museum, Reports, 1867–72. 6 v ..*Doc.
NEWTON. Art and Archæology.....K 1657
NISSEN. Pompeii.....D 382,2
OVERBECK. Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden.*V 998
Palestine Exploration Fund:
Survey of Western Palestine. 11 v....*V 944
Quarterly Statements, 1875–81. 3 v....I 7925
PARKER. Archæology of Rome. 10 v... *A 2711
Pastoral Life and Manufacture of the Ancients.K 6021
PATON and HICKS. Inscriptions of Cos....K 3656
PENNINGTON. Barrows and Bone Caves of Derbyshire.....K 372
PETRIE. Historical Scarabs .....*K 3644

PFAHLER. Deutsche Alterthümer .....D 5684
PIEROTTI. Jerusalem Explored. 2 v....*R 4332
PISTOLESI. Herculaneum and Pompeii....*P 601
Pompeii; its Past and Present. 2 v.....I 3564
Pyramids, The. *See* Travels, p. 201.
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Ouvrages d'Art antiques restitués.....*R 4274
RAFN. Antiquitates Americanæ.....*V 47
REISS and STUEBEL. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. 3 v.....*P 892
RENARD. Album archæologique. 5 v....*P 1167
RIANO. Industrial Arts in Spain .....K 3653
RIMMER. Ancient Stone Crosses of England. K 3589
SAALSCHUETZ. Archæologie der Hebräer..D 4326
SCHLIEMANN. Ilios.....*R 4112
Mycenæ .....*R 4113
Tiryns .....*R 4131
Troy and its Remains .....*R 4104
Trojanische Alterthümer.....D 475
Atlas des Antiquités troyennes .....*R 119
SCHMIDT. Stone Sculptures of Copan.....*R 4858
SCHUCHHARDT. Schliemann's Excavations. K 3646
SEYFFARTH. Entdeckungen in der Archæologie.....D 214
SEYFFERT. Dictionary of Classical Antiquities.....*R 220
SHARPE. The Rosetta Stone .....K 3632
SMITH. Greek and Roman Antiquities..*R 456
The same; new ed. 2 v .....*R 461
The same; ed. by Anthon.....*R 239
and CHEETHAM. Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 v.....*R 459
SMYTH. Antiquity of Intellectual Man.....K 375
Society of Biblical Archæology, Proceedings, 1878–90. 12 v..... .....*Ser.
Transactions, 1872–85. 8 v.....*Ser.
STEPHENS. Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England. 3 v.....*P 1115
STEUART. Ancient Monuments in Lydia...*P 1003
STEVENS. Flint Chips.....K 3621
STREBEL. Alt-Mexico. 2 v.....*P 821
STRUTT. Antiquities of England.....*P 683
STUART and REVETT. Antiquities of Athens. 3 v..... .. ..*P 945
THRUSTON. Antiquities of Tennessee .... B 4402
Universal Art Inventory: Mosaics and Stained Glass..... .....K 360
Vetusta monumenta rerum Britannicarum. 7v.*P 958
VORS. Bibelots and Curios.....K 565
WALCOTT. Dict. of Sacred Archæology..*R 1568
WARING. Ceramic Art in remote Ages....*P 597
Stone Monuments of remote Ages.....*R 4328
WESTROPP. Hand-book of Archæology....K 366
The same..... .....I 3166
WESTROPP. Pre-historic Phases. .....K 3640
WILDE. Catalogue of Antiquities in the Royal Irish Academy. 3 v. in 2.....*K 3599
WOOD, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus .....*R 4120
WOOD, R. Ruins of Balbec.....*R 4819
Ruins of Palmyra.....*R 4818
WORLIDGE. Collection of Drawings from Antique Gems. 2 v.....*R 4091
WORSAAE. Antiquities of Denmark .....K 378
WRIGHT. Essays on Archæological Subjects. 2 v.....K 365

NUMISMATICS.

AKERMAN. Ancient Coins .....K 3583
Ancient and Modern Coins.....K 370
Catalogue of Roman Coins. 2 v.....*L 3685
Coins of the Romans relating to Britain. K 3584
American Journal of Numismatics, 1866–87. 21 v.*Ser.
BILLING. Science of Coins, Gems and Jewels *K 9543
BUHLE. Uebersicht der üblichsten Münzen. D 2639
BURN. London Tokens current in the XVIIth Century .....K 3581
CAMPS. Selectora Numismata..... ...K 3580
CARDWELL. Greek and Roman Coinage...K 3582
CARTER. Medals of the British Army... .*A 3202
CHARVET. Les Monnaies françaises.....*V 1843
CLARKE, F. W. Money, Weights and Measures of all Nations..... .....*R 855
CLARKE, W. Roman, Saxon and English Coins.....*V 724
DICKESON. American Numismatic Manual *R 4442
DOUGHTY. Cents of the United States.....L 3708
ECKFELDT and DU BOIS. Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations.....*R 4441
New Gold and Silver Coins .....L 1032
EDWARDS. Greek and Roman Coins in Yale College .....*R 4422
English Silver Coins from the Conquest to Henry VIII .....*V 725
FOLKES. English Silver and Gold Coinage.*V 729
HAWKINS. Silver Coins of England .....*L 3687
HENFREY. Numismata Cromwelliana.....*V 955
HENRY. English Silver Coins ....L 3683
HILL, J. L. Coins and Medals from Collection of .....*E 2014
HOBLER. Records of History on Roman Coins. 2 v.....*V 865
HOWORTH. Coins and Tokens of the English Colonies.....L 3707
HUMPHREYS. Ancient Coins and Medals..*L 3693
Coin Collector's Manual. 2 v.....I 3269
Coins of England.....L 3686

HUMPHREYS. Coinage of the British Empire. *L 3704
KENYON. Gold Coins of England.....L 3691
KING. Early Christian Numismatics.....K 3596
LAVOIX. Catalogue des Monnaies musulmanes .....*V 456
LEE. Photographs of Roman Coins.....*V 672
LIANG SHIH-CHENG. Chinese Coins (*in Chinese*). 4 v.....*P 364
LIVERPOOL, *Earl of*. Coins of the Realm..L 3681
LOUBAT. Medallic History of the U. S. 2v.*P 1098
MADDEN. Jewish Coinage.....L 3684
Medallic History of Napoleon, 1796–1815 ..*P 678
MICHELS. Current Gold and Silver Coins .*R 4224
MONTAGU. Copper, Tin and Bronze Coinage from Elizabeth to Victoria .....L 3702
MORRIS. Coins of the Twelve Cæsars ....*V 634
MUDIE. National Medals.....*V 730
NICHOLSON. Coinage and our Monetary System..... *L 972
POOLE (Ed.). Coins and Medals in History and Art.....K 3643
POSTE. Celtic Inscriptions on Gaulish and British Coins.....L 3706
Vindication of same.....L 3709
PRIME. Coins, Medals and Seals.....*R 4426
ROBERTSON. Coinage of Scotland .....*L 3695
RUDING. Coinage of Britain. 4 v.....*V 117
SEALY. Coins, Currency and Banking. 2 v..L 1013
SIMON. Irish Coins .....*V 427
SMITH. Gold and Silver Coins of the World.*R 874
SNOWDEN. Ancient and Modern Coins in U. S. Mint.....*L 3692
Coins of the Bible.....L 3705
Medals of Washington in U. S. Mint..*R 4427
STICKEL. Orientalisches Münzcabinet zu Jena*V 965
THOMAS. Coins of the Kings of Ghazni....L 3689
VATTEMARE. Monnaies de l'Amérique ...*C 6938
WALSH. Ancient Coins, Medals and Gems. L 3688

ARCHITECTURE.

ACKERMANN. History of Westminster Abbey. 2 v.....*P 584
ADAM. Architecture, Decoration and Furniture.....*R 4893
ADAMY. Architektonik der Römer.....D 451
ALLEN, C. B. Cottage Building.....K 1231
ALLEN, F. H. Great Cathedrals of the World. 2 v.....*P 1179
ALLEN, L. F. Rural Architecture.....K 148
American Architect and Building News, 1876–91. 31 v.....*Ser.
Index to Illustrations, 1876–85..... ..*R 1225
American Builder, The. *See* Builder and Woodworker.
American Institute of Architects, Proceedings, 1867–75, 1881–88. 16 v. in 4.....*V 782
Architect, The, 1869–91. 46 v.....*Ser.
Architectural and Building Monthly, 1890–91. 2 v.....*Ser.
Architectural Societies, Report on, 1850....K 219
Archives de la Commission des Monuments historiques. 5 v .....*P 2406
ARMENGAUD. Practical Draughtsman....*V 296
ATWOOD. Country and Suburban Houses..K 149
Modern American Homesteads.....K 147
AUGÉ. Les Tombeaux .....C 4021
Sept Merveilles du Monde.....C 4043
BABCOCK. Elementary Architecture.....*V 436
BARDWELL. Ancient and Modern Temples. K 3666
BARNARD. School Architecture.....K 153
BARRY. Lectures on Architecture.....K 3674
BARTOLI. Columna Cochlis M. Aurelio... *P 1275
Colonna Traiano.....*P 1274
BATAILLE. Constructionen moderne....C 6513, 179
Atlas .....*V 1086
BAUMEISTER. Architektonische Formenlehre*V 990
Berlin und seine Bauten .....*R 4094
BICKNELL. Public Buildings .....*V 378
BILLINGS. Antiquities of Scotland. 4 v..*P 80
BIRKMIRE. Architectural Iron and Steel...K 3749
BISHOP. Pictorial Architecture.....*V 1723
BOID. Concise History of Architecture.....K 3661
BOSC. Dictionnaire d'Architecture. 4 v...*R 3961
BOXER. Architects' Price Book. 2 v ....K 184
Plates.....*V 263
BRANDON. Gothic Architecture. 2 v....*V 679
BRANDT. Eisen-Constructionen.....D 6814
BREYMANN. Allgemeine Bau-Constructions-Lehre. 4 v .....*V 994
BRITTON. Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain. 5 v.....*V 408
Dictionary of Architecture and Archæology of the Middle Ages.....*R 3967
Essay on Redcliffe Church, Bristol....*R 4069
History of Canterbury Cathedral.....*R 4455
History of Fonthill Abbey .....*R 4454
History of Lichfield Cathedral.....*R 4453
History of Oxford Cathedral Church..*R 4452
History of Peterborough Cathedral....*R 4456
and PUGIN. Public Buildings of London. 2 v.....*K 3664
BROOKS. Erection of Dwelling Houses.....K 1297
BROWN, G. B. From Schola to Cathedral..K 3721
BROWN, R. Domestic Architecture.....*V 411
BRUNNER. Cottages .....K 3695
BRYAN. Architectural Proportion .....*V 1792
BUCKLER. Churches of Essex.....K 3663
Builder and Woodworker, 1874-90. v. 10–26. *Ser

Building Draughtsman .....K 3766
BULLOCK. American Cottage Builder.....K 151
Architecture and Building.....K 152
BURGES. Architectural Designs.....*V 907
CACHEUX. Construction des Crèches, Salles d'Asile et Écoles.....C12123
Planches.....*R 4966
CANINA. L'Architettura romana. 2 v....*R 4864
CARTER. Ancient Architecture of England.*P 897
Cathedral Churches of England and Wales.*V 715
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal, 1837–60. 30 v.....*Ser.
CLARK. Mediæval Military Architecture. 2v.K 3716
CLEAVELAND. Village and Farm Cottages.K 160
CLUTTON. Domestic Architecture of France.*P 553
COLE. Ancient Buildings in Kashmir .....*P 521
COSTE. Architecture arabe.....*P 983
CRESY and TAYLOR. Architecture of Middle Ages in Italy .....*P 1095
CUITT. Ruins of the Olden Time.....*P 1204
CUMMINGS. Architectural Details; Designs and Illustrations.....*R 4325
DALY. L'Architecture privée au XIXe Siècle. 3 v.....*P 2224
D'ANVERS. Great Buildings of London...*K 3675
DEAN. Designs for Country Residences...*R 3869
DE FOREST. Indian Domestic Architecture.*P 1121
DIDSWORTH. Cathedral of Salisbury.....*V 935
DOHME (Her.). Barock-und Rococo-Architektur. 3 v.....*P 899
DOWNING. Cottage Residences.....K 192
DWYER. Immigrant Builder.....K 210
EASTLAKE. The Gothic Revival.....K 161
ELLWANGER. Story of my House.....K 3760
ESSENWEIN. Architecture.....*R 76,4
EVELETH. School House Architecture....*V 266
FERGUSSON. History of Architecture. 4 v.K 159
The same; new ed.; Ancient. 2v..*K 3746
Indian and Eastern. 2 v... *K 3747
Modern. 2 v.....*K 3748
Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem.....I 7936
Mausoleum at Halicarnassus restored..*V 844
Palaces of Ninevah and Persepolis restored .....K 158
The Parthenon.....*V 843
Principles of Beauty in Architecture...*V 1793
Temples of the Jews .....*V 530
FIELD. City Architecture.....K 170
FOERSTER. Denkmale deutscher Baukunst. 12 v. in 6.....*P 775
FOWLER. A Home for All .....K 3688
FREEMAN. Architectural Sketches.....K 171
Cathedral Church of Wells.....K 221
History of Architecture .....K 157
FRIEDMANN. Construction of Markets, Warehouses, etc.....*R 4838
FRITSCH (Her.). Denkmäler deutscher Renaissance. 4 v.....*P 900
FRYER. Architectural Iron Work.....K 782
FULLER. Artistic Homes .....*V 499
GABRIELY. Grundzüge der Baukunst.....D 431
GALTON. Construction of Hospitals.....K 212
Healthy Dwellings.....K 229
GARBETT. Design in Architecture.....K 1385
GARDNER. Common Sense in Church-Building .....K 198
Homes and how to make them.....K 154
House that Jill built.....K 3691
Illustrated Homes.....K 156
GARNIER. L'Habitation humaine.....*P 1236
Le nouvel Opéra de Paris. 2 v.....*P 2243
Planches. 2 v.. .....*P 2403
GARNSEY. Glossary of Architectural Terms.K 3723
The same.....*R 1083
GEYMUELLER. Die ursprünglichen Entwürfe für St. Peter in Rom.....*P 2084
Atlas .....*P 2404
GIBSON. Convenient Houses; with Fifty Plans K 3715
GOODWIN. Domestic Architecture.....*V 583
GORDON. Grecian Architecture.....K 1403
GRIFFITH. Ancient Gothic Churches.....*V 323
GRUNER. Terra-Cotta Architecture of North Italy .....*P 619
GWILT. Cyclopædia of Architecture.....*R 3946
Rudiments of Architecture.....K 179
HALL. Baronial Halls of England. 2 v...*P 592
HARNEY. Barns, Outbuildings, Fences....*V 264
HAWKINS. Origin and Establishment of Gothic Architecture.....K 3713
HAY. Beauty of the Parthenon.....K 3396
Harmonic Law of Nature.....K 3396
HEINZERLING. Hochbauten mit eisernen Dächern.....*V 985
HEMMING. Designs for Villas, etc.....*R 3868
HITTENKOFER. Architektonische Formenlehre .....*V 989
HOBBS. Architecture of Villas, etc.....K 185
HOLE. Homes for the Working Classes....K 188
HOPE. Historical Essay on Architecture. 2v.K 3670
HORTON. Architecture for general Students.K 203
HUGGINS. Course and Current of Architecture. 2 v.....K 3671
HUNT. Exemplars of Tudor Architecture .*V 581
HUSSEY. National Cottage Architecture...*V 262
INKERSLEY. Architecture in France.....K 3708
Inland Architect and News Record, 1886–91. v. 7–17.....*Ser.
JACQUES. The House.....K 205

Japan, Map of the Tokukawa's Palaces....*P 363
JEEP. Das Eisen beim Hochbau.....D 6813
JENKINS and RAYMOND. Architect's Legal Handbook.....N 4859
JEWITT and HALL. Stately Homes of England. 2 v.....K 3665
JOHONNOT. Country School Houses.....K 206
JONES. Plans and Details of the Alhambra. 2 v.....*P 950
KERR. The Consulting Architect.....K 3728
How to plan English Residences.....*K 165
Small Country House.....K 169
KIDDER. Architect's and Builder's Pocket-Book.....K 3734
KING, D. W. Homes for Home-Builders..K 3705
KING, R. J. Cathedrals of England. 6 v..A 3250
Cathedrals of Wales.....A 3251
KING, T. H. Mediæval Architecture and Art. 4 v.....*P 1116
KLASEN. Hochbau Constructionen in Metallen.....*V 992
Holz und Holzeisen Constructionen des Hochbaues.....*V 993
KLETTE. Entwickelungsgeschichte der Architektur.....D 4295
KNAUFF. Krankenhaus in Heidelberg... *P 1014
KNIGHT. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy to the 15th Century. 2 v.....*P 1260
KODITEK. Repertorium der Zeitschriften des Hochbauwesens.....*O 583
KŒNIG. Entwürfe zu Wohngebäuden....*V 1038
KUGLER. Geschichte der Baukunst. 3 v..D 4299
LEEDS. Rudimentary Architecture.....K 1506
LEFÈVRE. Merveilles de l'Architecture....C 4182
Wonders of Architecture.....K 2617
LESBAZEILLES. Colosses anciens et modernes.C 5732
LETAROUILLY. Le Vatican. 2 v. .....*P 2405
LOCKINGTON. American Architecture....*R 76,4
London Royal Institution of British Architects, Sessional-Papers, 1873–78. 5 v.....*Ser.
LONGMAN. St. Paul's in London.....K 155
LOUDON. Encyclopædia of Architecture..*R 3945
LUEBKE. Baustyle des Alterthums. .....*D 468
Geschichte der Architektur. 2 v. ...*D 469
MACGIBBON. Architecture of Provence and the Riviera.....K 3717
MAFFEI. History of Amphitheatres.....*K 202
MARCOTTE. Building Safe-Guide.....K 3689
MILIZIA. Celebrated Architects. 2 v.....C 154
MITCHELL. Manual of Architecture.....K 218
Stepping-Stone to Architecture.....K 3709
MOELLINGER. Elemente des Spitzbogenstiles*V 1042
MOORE. Development of Gothic Architecture.K 3725
MORIN. Etudes sur l'Architecture.....*V 1139
MORISON. Palaces and Hunting Seats of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.....*P 1016
MORRIS, R. Defense of Ancient Architecture.....*V 284
MORRIS, T. A House for the Suburbs.....K 3718
MORSE. Japanese Homes.....K 3700
MOTHES. Baukunst des Mittelalters.... *D 464
Illustrirtes Bau-Lexikon. 4 v.....*R 3965
MOULE. Roman Villas in the Augustan Age.K 3679
NARJOUX. An Architect in N. W. Europe..I 591
NASH. Mansions in England in Olden Time. 4 v. in 2.....*P 566
NECKELMANN u. MELDAHL. Denkmäler der Renaissance in Dænemark.....*P 1231
NESFIELD. Specimens of Mediæval Architecture.....*P 561
NICHOLSON. Encyclopædia of Architecture. 2 v.....*R 4428
NORTON. Church-Building in Middle Ages.K 204
OAKEY. Building a Home.....K 3678
OGDEN. Mercantile Architecture.....*V 300
ONGANIA. Basilica di San Marco. 19 v...*P 2085
ORTWEIN u. SCHEFFLER. Deutsche Renaissance. 9 v.....*P 537
PAINE. Solomon's Temple.....*P 603
PALLISER. Model Homes.....K 3704
PAPWORTH. Rural Residences.....*K 3719
PARKER, C. Villa Rustica; Buildings near Rome.....*V 572
PARKER, F. J. Church Building.....K 3710
PARKER, J. H. A B C of Gothic Architecture.K 3711
Concise Glossary of Terms used in Architecture.....K 3712
Glossary of Architectural Terms. 2 v. in 3.K 73
Introduction to Gothic Architecture....K 228
PARVILLÉE. Architecture et Décoration turques au XVe Siécle.....*P 1165
PENROSE. Athenian Architecture.....*P 1276
PERCIER et FONTAINE. Palais, etc., dessinés à Rome.....*R 4888
PETIT. Remarks on Church Architecture. 2 v.K 3745
PETRIE. Ecclesiastical Architecture in Ireland.....*V 155
Philadelphia, Public Buildings in Penn Square.....K 3676
PINCHÉS. Abbey Church of Melrose illustrated.....*P 1015
PIRANESI. Veduta di Roma.....*P 964
POOLE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical Architecture.....K 3680
and HUGALL. York Cathedral.....*V 686
POOLE, W. F. Construction of Library Buildings.....*J 1465.1
POTE. History of Windsor Castle.....*R 4088

PUGIN. Antient Timber Houses.....*R 4461
Architecture of Normandy.....*V 175
Chancel Screens and Rood Lofts.. ..*V 687
Examples of Gothic Architecture. 3 v.*V 160
Ornamental Timber Gables .....*R 3877
Principles of Pointed Architecture.....*V 265
Revival of Christian Architecture .....*V 265
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. L'Architecture égyptienne.....C 6298
Dictionnaire d'Architecture. 2 v ....*R 3966
Vie et Ouvrages des Architectes. 2v....C 6306
Le même. 2 v.....C 6308
QUINCY. Moderate Houses and Means ....K 207
RAM RAZ. Architecture of the Hindus ...*V 1265
RAMÉE. Histoire de l'Architecture. 2 v...C 6407
REED. Cottage Houses.....K 3692
Dwellings for Village and Country....*V 779
House Plans for everybody.....K 3690
RELTON. Sketches of Churches .....*V 404
Revue générale de l'Architecture, 1840-87.44v. **Ser.* Index, v. 1-30.
RICHARDSON, C. J. Designs for Mansions, etc.K 163
Englishman's House .....*K 166
Old English Mansions. 4 v.....*P 2401
RICHARDSON, T. A. Architectural Modelling in Paper .....K 1570
RICKMAN. Styles of Architecture.....K 3720
RINGHOFER. Lehre vom Hochbau.....D 432
ROBINSON. Rural Architecture ....*V 267
ROBSON, E. R. School Architecture .....*K 182
ROBSON, G. Modern Domestic Building Construction..... .....*R 4898
ROSENGARTEN. Architectural Styles.....K 183
Architektonische Stylarten.....*D 455
ROSS. Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain....*P 1209
Royal Institute of British Architects, Papers, 1873-78. 5 v..... .....**Ser.*
RUSKIN. Lectures on Architecture and Painting.....K 15
Poetry of Architecture .....K 3
Seven Lamps of Architecture.....K 7
Stones of Venice. 3 v.....K 2
he same. 3 v.....*P 184
RUTTER. Fonthill and its Abbey..... *R 4286
SCHMITT. Architecte des Monuments religeux .....C 6513, 226-227
Scientific American, Architects' and Builders' Ed., 1885-91. 12 v.....**Ser.*
SCOTT. English Church Architecture.....*V 517
Rise of Mediæval Architecture. 2 v...K 3669
Secular and Domestic Architecture.....K 46
SERLIO. Von der Architektur (1608).....*P 885
SHARPE. Seven Periods of English Architecture..... ... .*R 3969
Shoppell's Modern Houses.....*V 819
SLOAN. City and Suburban Architecture..*V 297
Constructive Architecture.....*V 298
Homestead Architecture.....K 191
Model Architect. 2 v.....*V 299
SMITH. Acoustics in relation to Architecture.K 1578
Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance..K 3672
and SLATER. Architecture, Classic and Early Christian .....K 3673
STATZ and UNGEWITTER. Gothic Model-Book.....*R 4320
STEPHENS. Normandy; its Architecture and History.....K 3714
STEVENS and COBB. American Domestic Architecture.....*V 1750
STEVENSON. House Architecture. 2 v....K 3668
STOKES. Early Christian Architecture in Ireland .....*V 922
STRACK. Baudenkmäler des alten Rom ..*P 1229
Baudenkmäler Roms des 15.-19. Jahrhunderts..... ....*P 1230
Ziegelbauwerke des Mittelalters.....*P 1248
STREET. Brick and Marble in Middle Ages.*K 173
SUTTER. Thurmbuch.....*P 1222
TABOR. Modern Homes; Practical Designs.*V 1795
TATTERSALL. Sporting Architecture .....*V 519
TAYLOR and CRESY. Architectural Antiquities of Rome.....*R 4876
Technology Architectural Review, 1887-90. 3 v .....**Ser.*
TEXIER and PULLAN. Byzantine Architecture*P 1206
THORP. Architect's Sketch Book .....*R 4247
TISSANDIER. The Eiffel Tower.....K 3741
TOUSSAINT. Architecture.....C 6513, 77-78
TUCKERMAN. Short History of Architecture.K 3722
TURNER. Architecture of England in the Middle Ages. 4 v.....K 220
TUTHILL. Architectural Drawing.....*V 1790
UNGEWITTER. Land-und Stadtkirchen...*R 4890
Entwürfe zu Stadt-und Landhäusern..*R 4890
VAN RENSSELAER. Richardson and his Works*P 921
VAUX. Villas and Cottages..... ... K 208
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Dictionnaire de l'Architecture. 10 v.....*R 3962
Discourses on Architecture. 2 v.....*K 196
Habitations of Man in all Ages.....K 193
Histoire d'une Maison.....C 6991
How to build a House.....K 3662
On Restoration. .....K 3703
Story of a House.....K 194
VITRUVIUS. Architecture. .....K 1615
VOGDES. Architect's Companion.....K 209
WARING. Architecture and Ornament....*R 3866
Arts connected with Architecture.....*P 996

WARTON and others. Essays on Gothic Architecture .....K 230
Washington Monument, by Searle.....*K 876,2
WATTS. Seats of the Nobility in England.*V 677
WEALE. Dictionary of Terms in Architecture, etc.....*R 4042
Quarterly Papers on Architecture. 4v.*V 31
WEICHARDT. Stadthaus und Villa.....*V 1039
WHEATLEY. Cathedrals and Abbeys in Great Britain.....*P 1203
WHEELER. Choice of a Dwelling.....K 214
Homes for the People.....K 211
Rural Houses.....K 215
WHITE. Improved Dwellings for the Working Classes.....K 3744
WICKES. Spires and Towers of Mediæval Churches .....*P 994
WIDMORE. History of Westminster Abbey.*R 4068
WIGHT. Architecture and Underwriting..*K 7170
WIGHTWICK. Palace of Architecture.....*V 628
and GUILLAUME. Hints to Architects.K 1625
WILD. History of Lincoln Cathedral.....*R 4463
WILLIS, B. Survey of Cathedrals. 3 v.in 2.*V 736
WILLIS, R. Church of the Holy Sepulchre.K 232
WINKLES. English Cathedrals. 3 v.....*V 405
French Cathedrals. .....*V 402
WOOD. Twenty Styles of Architecture....*V 580
WOODWARD. Cottages and Farm Houses..K 197
Country Homes .....K 200
Suburban and Country Houses.....K 199
WOOLLETT. Villas and Cottages.....*V 301
Wren, C., his Family and Times; by Phillimore .....C 3091
WRIGHT. Architectural Perspective.....*V 1791
WYATT. Architect's Note-Book in Spain..*R 3968
WYATVILLE. Illustrations of Windsor Castle.*V 1019
Zeitschrift für praktische Baukunst, 1873–74.2v.*Ser.
ZENETTI. Architectonische Details.....*R 4904

MONUMENTS.

AUGÉ. Les Tombeaux.....C 4021
BLORE. Monumental Remains of Great Britain.....*V 571
BOUTELL. Christian Monuments in England.K 379
Monumental Brasses of England.....*K 3485
CARTER. Christian Grave-Stones; with Working Drawing.....K 3724
GIBBS. Designs for Gothic Monuments....*V 548
HINTON. Designs for Monuments.....*V 857
KRAFT. Ausgeführte Grabdenkmäler.....*P 1237
MACKLIN. Monumental Brasses .....K 3740
MALIPHANT. Sepulchral Monuments.....*V 544
MARKLAND. Sepulchral Memorials.....K 3667
TROLLOPE. Sepulchral Memorials.....K 3411

MUSIC.—GENERAL WORKS.

ALBRECHTSBERGER. Harmony and Composition. 2 v .....K 3969
ALSLEBEN. Lichtpunkte in der Musik.....D 569
AMBROS. Geschichte der Musik. 4 v.....D 435
BACH. Art of Singing.....K 3823
Musical Education.....K 3926
Principles of Singing.....K 3936
BADKE. Italienische Volkslieder.....D 2556
BAKER. Musik der nordamerikanischen Wilden.....D 4242
BALATKA (Ed.). Condensed History of Music K 3973
BANISTER. Music.....K 3897
Lectures on Musical Analysis.....K 3960
BARNARD. Bach and Beethoven.....K 309
Handel and Haydn.....K 308
Mozart and Mendelssohn .....K 307
BARRETT. English Glees and Part-Songs..K 3991
BELCHER. Historical Sketches of Hymns..K 291
BIDDLE. The Musical Scale.....K 3977
BINGLEY. Musical Biography.....C 3305
BIRD. Gleanings from History of Music....K 3912
BLASERNA. Der Schall .....D 415,24
Sound in relation to Music.....K 323
BOSANQUET. Musical Intervals.....K 324
BRENDEL. Geschichte der Musik.....D 434
BRIARD. Le Comique en Musique C12104
BROOKS. Old-Time Music.....K 3958
BROWN. Dictionary of Musicians .....*R 636
BURGH. Anecdotes of Music. 3 v.....K 3983
BURNEY. Handel Festival, 1784.....K 3890
History of Music 4 v.....*V 55
BUSBY. Anecdotes of Music and Musicians.3v.K 3982
General History of Music. 2v.....K 3984
BUTTERWORTH. The Great Composers....C 1662
CAZALET. Royal Academy of Music.....K 3885
CHALLONER. History of Music.....K 283
CHAMPLIN and APTHORP. Cyclopædia of Music and Musicians. 3 v.....*P 612
CHAPPELL. History of Music.....K 3974
Music of the Olden Time. 2 v.....K 273
CHERUBINI. Counterpoint and Fugue.....K 3986
Chicago Musical Directory, 1884–5 .....K 3895
Chicago Musical Festival, 1882.....K 3941
CHORLEY. Modern German Music. 2 v...K 322
National Music of the World .....K 3887
CHURCHILL (Ed.). Birthday Book of Musicians and Composers.....K 4015
CLARKE. Harmony on Inductive Method..K 3884
CLAYTON. Queens of Song. 2v.....C 23
CLÉMENT. Les Musiciens célèbres .....*V 1151
COLOMB. La Musique C12156
CORNWALL. Music as it was and is.....K 303

Cox. Musical Recollections. 2 v. . . . . K 277
Crotch. Elements of Musical Composition *V 512
Crowest, F. J. Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 v. K 3886
Musical England . . . . . K 3909
Musical Groundwork . . . . . K 3827
The Great Tone Poets . . . . . C 1326
Curwen. The Boy's Voice; Training for Choirs, etc. . . . . K 4056
Cutler. Law of Musical and Dramatic Copyright . . . . . N 5067
D'Anvers. Elementary History of Music . . K 3935
Davenport. Elements of Harmony and Counterpoint . . . . . K 3953
Davis. Studies in Musical History . . . . . K 3940
Deldevez. L'Art de Chef d'Orchestre C12294
Donovan. From Lyre to Music . . . . . K 4052
Music and Action . . . . . K 3987
Dorn. Musikalische Skizzen . . . . . D 436
Dow. Artistic Singing . . . . . K 3951
Duerenberg. Beethoven's Symphonien . . . D 436
Dwight's Journal of Music, 1873-81. v. 33, 35-41 *Ser.
Dyckerhoff. Compositions-Schule. 2 v. . D 437
Edwards. The Prima Donna from the 17th to the 19th Century. 2 v. . . . . C 2360
Ehlert. Briefe über Musik . . . . . D 487
Letters on Music . . . . . K 4010
Ehrlich. Aus allen Tonarten . . . . . D 4352
Ella. Musical Sketches . . . . . K 317
Elson. Theory of Music . . . . . K 3994
Curiosities of Music . . . . . K 4000
History of German Song . . . . . K 3996
Engel. The Literature of National Music. K 3962
Music of Ancient Nations . . . . . K 3955
Musical Myths and Facts . . . . . K 3959
Study of National Music . . . . . K 3956
Eyrel. Menschliche Tonbildung . . . . . D 2443
Fay. Musical Studies in Germany . . . . . K 3889
Fétis. Biographie des Musiciens. 8 v. . . *R 601
Histoire générale de la Musique. 5 v. . . C 4883
Music Explained . . . . . K 4001
Finck. Chopin, and other Musical Essays. K 3978
Fink. Musikalischer Hausschatz . . . . . *V 1020
Flint. Influence of Music . . . . . K 265
Forkel. Allgemeine Geschichte der Musik. 2 v . . . . . *V 996
Fuchs. L'Opéra et le Drame musical . . . . . C 4868
Gardiner. Music and Friends. 3 v. . . . . K 3920
Music of Nature . . . . . K 311
Gates. Musical Mosaics . . . . . K 4014
Gervinus. Handel und Shakespere . . . . . D 4280
Gilson. Music Typography . . . . . *V 784
Gleich. Bilder aus der Tonkunst . . . . . D 568
Goddard. Philosophy of Music . . . . . K 4019
Goodrich. Complete Musical Analysis . . . . K 4002
Goss. Harmony and Thorough-Bass . . . . . *V 698
Gould. Church Music in America . . . . . K 3861
Graedener. Kunst, vorzugsweise Musik . . D 479
Griepenkerl. Die Oper der Gegenwart . . D 440
Grove. Dictionary of Music and Musicians. 5 v. . . . . *R 633
Gumprecht. Musikal. Charakterbilder. 2 v. D 4341
Gurney. Power of Sound . . . . . K 3922
Haberl. Bausteine für Musikgeschichte . . . D 6707
Hand. Æsthetics of Musical Art . . . . . K 3927
Hanslick. The Beautiful in Music . . . . . K 4059
Die moderne Oper . . . . . D 433
Musikalische Stationen . . . . . D 4346
Suite; Aufsätze über Musik . . . . . D 4343
Harvey. Musical Studies at Home . . . . . K 4013
Haweis. Music and Morals . . . . . K 306
My Musical Life. 2 v. . . . . C 2709
My Musical Memories C10925
Hawkins. History of Music . . . . . *R 623
Helmholtz. Sensations of Tone . . . . . K 270
Tonempfindungen . . . . . D 444
Henderson. Preludes and Studies; Musical Themes . . . . . K 3825
Story of Music . . . . . K 3985
Hentl. Tonkunst und Tonkünstler . . . . . D 439
Hiller. Tonleben unserer Zeit . . . . . D 571
Hogarth. Musical History and Biography. K 264
The same. 2 v. . . . . K 274
Hood. History of Music in New England . . K 3915
Hoppin. Boston Jubilee Days . . . . . *V 51
Horsley. Text-book of Harmony . . . . . K 3923
Hueffer. Music in England, 1837-87 . . . . K 3981
Musical Studies . . . . . K 3918
Wagner and the Music of the Future . . . . K 319
Hullah. History of Modern Music . . . . . K 272
Music in the House . . . . . K 3917
Third Period of Musical History . . . . . K 271
Wilhelm's Method of Singing . . . . . K 318
Hunt. Concise History of Music . . . . . K 3888
Jaeger. Gallery of German Composers . . *P 1103
Jahn. Aufsätze über Musik . . . . . D 4353
Janicke. Das deutsche Kriegslied . . . . . D 2557
Jepson. Elementary Music Reader . . . . . K 236
Jones (Ed.). American Music and Musicians *R 634
Jousse. Music epitomized . . . . . K 3961
Keddie (*Tytler*). Musical Composers . . . . . K 304
Kiesewetter. Geschichte der Musik . . . . *V 1007
Modern Music of Western Europe . . . . . K 3944
Kingston. Music and Manners. 2 v. . . . . K 3963
Koehler. Allgemeine Musiklehre . . . . . D 4347
Koestlin. Geschichte der Musik . . . . . D 485
Kofler. Old Italian School of Singing . . . . K 3950
Krehbiel. Studies in the Wagnerian Drama. K 4020
Krueger. Musikalische Briefe . . . . . D 436

KUERSCHNER. Richard Wagner-Jahrbuch..D 2564
KUESTER. Ueber musikalisches Urtheil. 4v. in 2.....D 446
LATHAM. The Renaissance of Music.....K 4054
LILLIE. Story of Music and Musicians.....K 3937
LINDNER. Zur Tonkunst.....D 574
LIPSIUS (*La Mara*). Musikalische Studienköpfe. 5 v. in 3.....D 6092
LISZT. Des Bohémiens et de leur Musique..C 5713
LOBE. Consonanzen und Dissonanzen.....D 486
LOGIER. Science of Music.....*V 699
LOVE. Scottish Church Music.....K 4017
MACFARREN. Counterpoint.....*V 1725
Musical History.....K 3930
MCGREGOR. Eastern Music.....K 269
MARX. Allgemeine Musiklehre.....D 4351
Musik des 19ten Jahrhunderts.....D 442
Universal School of Music.....K 3957
MASON, L. Musical Letters from Europe..K 320
MATHEWS. How to understand Music. 2v..K 3892
100 Years of Music in America.....K 4009
Popular History of Music.....K 3995
MATTHEW. Manual of Musical History...K 4058
Popular History of Music.....K 3975
MENDEL. Musikalisches Lexikon. 11 v..*R 604
Ergänzungsband.....*R 604,12
MERZ. Music and Culture.....K 3998
MOORE. Encyclopædia of Music.....*R 628
Appendix.....*R 629
MORRIS. Famous Musical Composers.....C10150
MOSCHELES. Recent Music and Musicians.K 275
Music Trade Review, 1876-8. v. 3-6.....*Ser.
Musical Bulletin, 1880-81. 2 v.....*Ser.
Musical World, 1873-91. v. 51-71.....*Ser.
Musikalisch-Literarischer Monatsbericht, 1875-6 *Ser.
MYER. Truths to Vocalists.....K 3906
NAUMANN. Deutsche Tondichter.....D 482
History of Music. 2 v.....K 3946
Die Tonkunst.....D 445
NAVA. The Baritone Voice.....K 3952
NIETZSCHE. Der Fall Wagner.....D 6839
NOHL. Geist der Tonkunst.....D 570
Letters of Distinguished Musicians.....C 1441
Musiker-Briefe.....D 6061
North-American Sänger-Bund Festival, 1881K 3942
OUSELEY. Counterpoint, Canon, Fugue....K 3925
The same.....*P 118
Treatise on Harmony.....*P 120
PARKE. Musical Memoirs, 1784-1830.....K 3971
PARRY. Great Composers.....C 3764
POLE. Philosophy of Music.....K 3919
POLKO. Musical Sketches.....K 321
Musikalische Märchen. 3 v.....D 8019
Vom Gesange.....D 573
REISSMANN. Musiklehre.....D 445
Geschichte der deutschen Musik.....D 481
Die Hausmusik.....D 4349
RICE, G. L. Lectures on Musical Culture..K 3916
RICE, J. L. What is Music?.....K 267
RICHTER. Manual of Harmony.....K 3934
RIEHL. Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3v. in 2. D 4348
RIEMANN. Musik-Lexikon.....*R 3818
Dasselbe; 3te Auflage.....*R 607
RITTER. History of Music. 2v.....K 301
Manual of Musical History.....K 3933
Music in America.....K 3913
Music in England.....K 3914
Student's History of Music.....K 3929
ROCKSTRO. General History of Music.....K 3938
ROUSSEAU. Dictionnaire de Musique..C6517, 13-14
ROWBOTHAM. History of Music. 3 v.....K 3939
RUBINSTEIN. Conversation on Music.....K 4057
SAINT-SAËNS. Harmonie et Mélodie.....C 6547
SAUZAY. Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven; Etude sur le Quatuor.....C 6638
SCHMIDT. Gesang und Oper.....D 575
SCHUCHT. Tonkunst.....D 419
SCHUMANN. Music and Musicians.....K 282
The same.....K 3921
SCHURÉ. Le Drame musical. 2 v.....C 6682
SEIDL. Vom Musikalisch Erhabenen.....D 4254
SERING. Kunst des Gesanges.....D 484
Song Messenger, 1874. v. 12.....*Ser.
SPENCER. Treatise on Music.....K 1586
SPINOLA and VERNEVIL. Grammar of Harmony.....K 3928
STAFFORD. History of Music.....I 3533
STAINER. Theory of Harmony.....K 3822
and BARRETT. Dictionary of Musical Terms.....*R 620
STENHOUSE. Lyric Poetry and Music of Scotland.....K 3911
STERN. Die Musik in der deutschen Dichtung. D 5071
STONE. Sound and Music.....*K 876,1
TANSUR. Musical Grammar and Dictionary..K 3945
TAPPER. Chats with Music Students.....K 4012
TAPPERT. Musikalische Studien.....D 483
TAYLOR. Science of Music.....K 313
Sound and Music.....K 314
System of Sight-Singing.....K 3992
THIBAUT. Purity in Musical Art.....K 3924
TOTTMANN. Abriss der Musikgeschichte. 2 v. D 4255
TYTLER, S. *pseud.* *See* Keddie.
UPTON. Woman in Music.....K 3891
The same; 2nd ed.....K 3896
URBINO. Musical Composers.....C 10163
VAILLE. Vocal Science.....K 4008
VINING. Whys and Wherefores of Music...K 4007

WACKERNAGEL. Bibliographie des deutschen Kirchenliedes.....*O 660
WAGNER, R. Art Life and Theories .....K 279
Schriften und Dichtungen. 10 v.....D 2277
WALDERSEE (Her.). Sammlung musikalischer Vorträge. 5 v. in 3.....D 4342
WALKER, B. My Musical Experiences.....K 4018
WARD. The Singing Voice and its Preservation.....K 4016
WEBER. Musical Composition. 2 v.....K 315
WHITE. National Hymns .....E 598
WIECK. Piano and Song.....K 4003
WILLARD. Music of Hindoostan.....K 3943
WILSON (Ed.). Musical Year-Book of the United States, 1887-91. 4 v.....K 3970
Wolfsohn's Piano-Recitals, Programmes.....K 300
WOODBURY. Musical Composition.....K 296
WYLDE. Music in its Art Mysteries.....K 3979
Zeitschrift für Musik, 1873–90. v. 69, 71–86..*Ser.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

ALLEN. Violin-making as it was and is....K 3907
ARMELLINO. Accordeur..... C 6513,129
Kunst des Klavierstimmens..... D 595
BECKET. Treatise on Bells.....K 1286
BLUETHNER. Lehrbuch des Pianofortebaues.D 583
Atlas.....*V 1037
BOEHM. The Construction of Flutes.....K 3965
BRINSMEAD. History of the Pianoforte....K 3902
CHRISTIANI. Pianoforte Playing.....K 3931
CLARKE, H. Manual of Orchestration. ...K 3968
CLARKE, W. H. Construction of the Pipe Organ.....K 4004
DE SWERT. The Violoncello.....*R 4122
DICKSON. Practical Organ-Building.....K 1342
DUBOURG. The Violin.....K 288
ECKHARDT. 35 Uebungsstücke für Piano..D 449
EDWARDS. Organs and Organ Building....K 3901
ELLACOMBE. Belfries, Ringers and Chiming.K 6161
ENGEL. Early History of the Violin Family.K 3864
Musical Instruments.....K 383
FERRIS. Great Pianists and Violinists .....C 1356
FILLMORE. Pianoforte Music.....K 3903
FLEMING. Old Violins and their Makers...K 3904
GATTY. The Bell; its Origin, History and Uses.....K 6160
GRESSWELL. How to Play the Fiddle.....K 3988
HAMEL. Facteur d'Orgues .....C 6513,54-56
Atlas.....*V 1078
HART. The Violin and its Music .....K 3966
Violin, its Makers and Imitators.....K 289
HIPKINS. Musical Instruments.....*P 926
HOPKINS. The Organ.....K 284
LENZ. Pianoforte Virtuosen.....D 441
LUKIS. Account of Church Bells.....K 3949
LYON AND HEALY. Catalogue of old Violins.K 3993
MANDEL. Instrumentation of Military Bands.*V 771
MAUGIN et MAIGNE. Luthier..... C 6513,152
METTENLEITER. Das Harmonium-Spiel....D 576
NICHOLSON. The Organ Manual.....K 4005
OTTO. Structure and Preservation of the Violin.....K 3999
PARENT. Study of the Piano.....K 4006
PETERS. Eclectic Pianoforte School.....*V 65
PHIPSON. Celebrated Violinists .....C 1532
RIMBAULT. Musical Instruments .....K 801,11
The Piano, its Origin and Construction..*V 846
SANDYS and FORSTER. History of the Violin K 3954
SCHMITT. Manuel de l'Organiste.....C 6513,5-6
SCHUBERT. Die Violine.....D 572
SPENCER. Playing the Pianoforte.....K 1585
SPILLANE. The American Pianoforte.....K 4011
TAYLOR. Primer of Pianoforte Playing.....K 286
TOTTMANN. Führer durch den Violin-Unterricht.....D 6893
The Violin, How to Master it.....K 3989
Violin Playing; by a Professional Player.....K 3990
VOIGTMAN. Das kirchliche Orgelspiel....D 448
WASIELEWSKI. Das Violoncell und seine Geschichte.....D 6750
WELCH. History of the Boehm Flute.....K 3905
WERKENTHIN. Die Lehre vom Klavierspiel. D 6751
WHITE AND BLAKE. White's School for the Reed Organ.....*V 1737
WIECK. Piano and Song.....K 4003
ZUNDEL. Complete Melodeon Instructor..*V 834

SONG AND HYMN BOOKS WITH MUSIC.

BACON and ALLEN. Luther's Hymns.....K 3862
BAKER and SOUTHARD. Boston Melodeon..K 3858
and WOODBURY. The Choral.....*K 3850
BALLANTYNE. One Hundred Songs, with Melodies.....E 6882
BARNWELL. Wreath of Gems.....K 3869
BERGGREEN. Danske Folke-Sange.....*V 71
Norske Folke Sange.....*V 72
Svenska Folk-Sånger.....*V 73
BLISS AND SANKEY. Gospel Hymns .....K 268
BRADBURY. Devotional Hymn and Tune Book.....K 3837
Golden Censer for Sabbath Schools....K 3833
The Jubilee .....*K 3859
New Golden Shower.....K 3879
New Golden Trio; Sabbath School Melodies.....K 3834
New York Glee Book.....*K 3851
Sabbath School Melodies.....K 3836
Young Melodist; Collection of Songs...K 3832

BUTLER. The Silver Bells; Songs and Hymns. K 3839
CHENEY. Wood Notes Wild; Notations of Bird Music ..... K 8516
CLARK. The National Anthem, God save the King ..... K 3972
COUNSEL. Melodies of Erin ..... *V 1736
CURTIS and BOURNE. School Singer ..... *K 3870
CURWEN. Studies in Worship Music ..... K 3980
DAHN und REINECKE. Allgemeines Reichs-Commersbuch ..... D 6185
DAY. Sight Singing Manual ..... K 276
DEEMS and PERKINS. Coronation Hymns .. K 3871
DENNIS (Ed.). Carminia Princetonia ..... K 299
ELLIOT (Ed.). Songs of Yale ..... K 294
ELLIOTT. Mother Goose set to Music ..... K 3828
EVANS. Baptist Hymn and Tune Book .... K 3838
FENNER and RATHBUN. Cabin and Plantation Songs ..... K 3826
FILLMORE, A. D. Harp of Zion ..... K 3880
Violet; Music and Hymns ..... K 3881
and SKENE. Christian Psaltery ..... *K 3860
FILLMORE, J. H. Songs of Gratitude ..... K 3882
FINK. Musikalischer Hausschatz ..... *V 1020
Franklin Square Song Collection. 8 v. ..... K 3824
GIFFE. The Song Clarion ..... K 3845
and ROSECRANS. The Helping Hand . K 3872
HAILMANN. Songs, Games and Rhymes .. *V 1700
HALL and LASAR. The Evangelical Hymnal *E 743,2
HAMMOND and BENTLEY. Armor Bearer .. K 3883
HASTINGS. Church Melodies ..... K 240
Psalms and Hymns ..... *K 3852
HATTON (Ed.). Songs of England. 2 v. .. *P 461
and MOLLOY. Songs of Ireland ..... *P 464
HAUPTNER. 150 Studentenlieder ..... *V 979
HAYDEN. Christian Hymn Book ..... K 3863
HILLS (Comp.). Students' Songs ..... K 3829
HUGG and ARMSTRONG. Crowning Triumph . K 3873
Exalted Praise ..... K 3849
HULLAH. Song Book ..... E 209
HUTCHINS. Sunday School Hymnal ..... K 3868
The same, with Music ..... K 3874
Hymns and Hebrew Anthems ..... K 305
JANICKE. Das deutsche Kriegslied ..... D 2557
JOHNSON, A. N. American Anthem Book .. K 3844
JOHNSON, H. K. Our Familiar Songs .... *R 626
KAADE. Luther-Codex ..... D 443
KAPPEY (Ed.). Songs of Eastern Europe .. *P 460
Songs of Germany ..... *P 463
Songs of Scandinavia ..... *P 466
LOWRY and DOANE. Good as Gold ..... K 3875
MCCABE and MACFARLAN. Winnowed Hymns ..... *K 3831
MASON, L. Cantica Laudis ..... *K 3856
The Choir; Church Music ..... *K 3864
MASON, L. Mason's Sacred Harp. 2 v. . *K 3855
Modern Psalmist ..... *K 3853
New Carmina Sacra ..... *K 3854
MASON, L. W. First Music Reader ..... K 235
National Music Reader ..... K 238
MUELLER and BLACKMAN. School Songs .. K 3867
MULLEY and TABRAM. Songs and Games .. K 4055
Our War Songs; North and South ..... *R 627
PALMER. Sabbath School Songs ..... K 3835
PARSONS. Calisthenic Songs illustrated .... K 237
PERKINS. Anthem Book ..... K 3841
The Church Bell ..... *K 3865
The Temple; for Classes and Choirs .... K 3840
PITTMAN and BROWN (Ed.). Songs of Scotland ..... *P 467
RICHARDS (Ed.). Songs of Wales ..... *P 468
ROBINSON. Hymns and Tunes ..... K 3876
ROMBERG. Vocal Score of Schiller's Song of the Bell ..... *P 479
ROOT. First Years in Song-Land ..... K 3848
The Prize; Collection of Songs ..... K 234
SCHIEFFELIN. People's Hymn Book ..... K 3846
SCHUBERT. Classische Volkslieder. 4 v. .. D 447
SEWARD. The Temple Choir ..... K 3847
SMITH. Music of the Waters ..... K 3976
Through Romany Song-Land ..... E 8455
Song Messenger, 1874. v. 12 ..... *Ser.
Songs of France ..... *P 462
Songs of Italy ..... *P 465
STAPLES. Sacred Melodies ..... K 3830
STEVENS. College Song Books ..... K 239
and MACDONALD. American Hymn Book ..... E 513
STRAUB. Good Cheer for Singing Classes .. K 3877
Singing Teacher's Helper ..... K 3947
Song Magic ..... K 3842
Temperance Battle Songs ..... K 3843
TENNEY and HOFFMAN. Beacon Light .... K 3878
TOURJÉE. Tribute of Praise ..... K 295
TOWNE. Choir Anthems ..... K 3948
VALLINE och LINDHOLM. Sång-Album ... C 16129
WHITE. National Hymns ..... E 598
WHITTEMORE and BLACKMAN. Singers. 3 v. K 233
WOODBURY. The Dulcimer ..... *K 3857
ZEUNER. Ancient Lyre ..... *K 3866

THE OPERA.—ORATORIOS.

ALEXANDER. The Opera-Glass; or 100 Popular Operas ..... K 3900
AUBER. Diamants de la Couronne ..... *P 394
Domino noir ..... *P 395
Fra Diavolo ..... *P 396
The same ..... K 4021

AUBER. Masaniello.....K 4022
The same .....*P 397
BACH. The Passion of our Lord.....*P 398
The same .....*K 4024
BALFE. Bohemian Girl.....K 302
The same.....*P 399
Satanella .....*P 400
Siege of Rochelle.....*P 401
BARNETT. Mountain Sylph ... .*P 404
BEETHOVEN. Engedi; a Sacred Drama...*P 406
Fidelio.....*P 405
Mass in C..... .....*P 403
The same..... .....*K 4026
BELLINI. Norma .....*P 408
I Puritani..... .....*P 407
The same.....K 4025
La Sonnambula.....*P 409
BENEDICT. Lily of Killarney..... ....*P 410
BULTHAUPT. Dramaturgie der Oper.....D 4253
CAGNONI. Porter of Havre..... ... .*P 412
CARLTON. Operas; their Writers and Plots. K 3893
CHERUBINI. The Water Carrier.....*P 414
CLÉMENT et LAROUSSE. Dictionnaire des Opéras ....*R 630
DONIZETTI. Don Pasquale..... .....K 281
The same.....*P 416
L'Elisir d'Amore... .....*P 417
La Favorita.....*P 418
La Figlia del Reggimento.....*P 419
Lucia di Lammermoor.....K 280
The same..... .....*P 420
Lucrezia Borgia..... .....K 278
The same .....K 4028
The same.....*P 421
DUERENBERG. Beethoven's Symphonien...D 436
EDWARDS. History of the Opera. 2 v.....K 312
Lyrical Drama. 2 v.....K 3910
FLOTOW. Martha ....K 285
The same..... .....*P 424
FUCHS. L'Opéra et le Drame musical .....C 4868
GADE. The Erl-King's Daughter, Cantata.*K 4033
Psyche; a Dramatic Poem, Cantata...*K 4032
GATTY (Ed.). Boosey's Guide to the Opera. K 3894
GILBERT. Comic Operas.....E 9287
GOUNOD. Faust.....*P 426
Messe Solennelle.....*P 429
Mirella .....*P 427
The Mock Doctor.....*P 428
GRIEPENKERL. Die Oper der Gegenwart..D 440
HAENDEL. Acis and Galatea. .. ..*P 481
Handel Festival, 1871.....*P 474
Jephtha ....*P 470
Joshua ....*P 480
Judas Maccabæus .....*P 469
HAENDEL. Messiah .....*P 471
Samson .....*P 472
Saul.....*P 473
HANSLICK. Die moderne Oper.....D 433
HAYDN. The Creation.....*P 444
The Seasons.....*P 445
HEROLD. Le Pré-aux-Clercs.....*P 430
Zampa .....*P 431
HOGARTH. Memoirs of the Opera. 2 v....K 263
Musical Drama. 2 v.....K 262
LECOCQ. La Fille de Madame Angot....*P 434
LUMLEY. Reminiscences of the Opera ....K 316
MARETZEK. Crotchets and Quavers.....C 2321
MARX. Gluck und die Oper. 2 v.....D 4077
MENDELSSOHN. Athalie ....*P 475
Come let us sing (95th Psalm) .....*K 4035
Lauda Sion.....*P 476
Loreley ... .*K 4034
St. Paul; an Oratorio.....*P 594
Son and Stranger..... .*P 477
Walpurgis-Night..... .....*P 478
The same..... .....*K 4036
MEYERBEER. Dinorah.. .. ..K 290
The same..... .....*P 436
Roberto il Diavolo ....*P 438
The same..... K 4038
Gli Ugonotti..... .....K 4037
The same..... .....*P 437
MOZART. Don Giovanni.....K 4040
The same.....K 292
The same.....*P 439
Il Flauto Magico.....K 298
The same.....*P 440
Le Nozze di Figaro... .....K 293
The same.....*P 441
Requiem Mass.....*P 442
NOHL. Das moderne Musikdrama.....D 4345
OFFENBACH. La Grande Duchesse .....*P 443
Operas performed in the King's Theater, 1771–1786 ..... E 9561
PARDON. Book of the Operas.....F 1291
RIEMANN. Opern-Handbuch.....*R 608
ROSSINI. Il Barbiere.....*P 447
Guglielmo Tell.....K 4050
The same.....*P 446
Semiramide ....*P 448
Stabat Mater..... .....*P 449
SAINT-SAËNS. Christmas Oratorio .....*K 4043
SCHMIDT (Her.). Gesang und Oper.....D 575
TANNER. Ethelena; an Operetta..... ..*V 783
UPTON. Standard Cantatas.....K 3899
Standard Operas.....K 3932
Standard Oratorios.....K 3898
Standard Symphonies.....K 3967

VERDI. Un Ballo in Maschera.....*P 454
Requiem.. ... .*K 4045
Rigoletto .....K 287
The same.....*P 450
La Traviata.....*P 452
Il Trovatore.....*P 453

WAGNER. Il Vascello Fantasma .....*P 456
Lohengrin ....*P 455
The same.....*K 4046
Selections from.....K 4047
Tannhäuser.....*P 457
WEBER. Der Freischütz.....*P 458

PRACTICAL ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.—MANUFACTURES.

AITKEN. Birmingham Trades.....K 801,3
ÅLUND. Uppfinningarnas Bok. 7 v.....C 7698
Amateur Work Illustrated. 9 v.....K 6221
American Institute, Reports, 1859, 1870, 1871 **Doc.*
Annual Record of Science and Industry, 1871–78. 7 v.....K 918
ANSIAUX. Technologie .....C 6513,121
AUTENHEIMER. Gewerbliche Fortbildung..D 612
BAKEWELL. Great Facts; Inventions.....K 644
BANFIELD. Industry of the Rhine.....K 4350
Bayerische Gewerbe-Zeitung, 1888–89. 2 v...**Ser.*
BECKMANN. History of Inventions. 2 v....I 3003
BEVAN (Ed.). British Mf'g Industries. 14 v.K 801
Industrial Statistics.....K 801,13–14
BIGELOW. Useful Arts. 2 v.....K 889
BIRDWOOD. Industrial Arts of India.....K 3561
BISHOP. History of American Manufactures. 3 v .....K 921
Blätter für Kunstgewerbe, 1873–76. v. 2, 3, 5.**Ser.*
BLUEMNER. Technologie der Gewerbe. 4 v. in 2.....D 6764
BOOTH. Improvements in Chemical Arts...K 872
BOULART. Les Animaux utiles à l'Industrie.C 4253
BOURDEAU. Forces de l'Industrie.....C 12088
Boy's Book of Trades.....K 4263
Boy's Workshop.....K 6223
BRADBURY. Encyclopædia of Practical Information .....*R 985
BRANDE. Dictionary of Science and Art..*R 1123
The same; new ed. 3 v.....*R 1109
BRELOW und HOYER. Lexikon für Technologie und Maschinenkunde.. .....*R 3805
BREMNER. Industries of Scotland.....K 874
BRINKMANN. Kunst u. Handwerk in Japan.*V 983
Buch der Erfindungen, Gewerbe, etc. 6 v...D 494
BUCHANAN. Dictionary of Science and Technical Terms.....*R 1086
BURGES. Art Applied to Industry.....K 3313
BURN. Object Teaching.....L 1158
Plates.. .....*R 4834

BURNLEY. Romance of Invention.....K 4345
Romance of Life Preservation.....K 4349
Romance of Modern Industry.....K 4348
BURTY. Industrial Arts.....K 3402
Canadian Journal of Industry, Science and Art, 1853–70. 15 v..... **Ser.*
CHABAUD. Marseille et ses Industries.....C 4600
CHAUMETTE. Decouvertes et Inventions..*V 1064
Chicago Manufacturers' Directory, 1888–89.*R 1795
COOLEY. Cyclopædia of Receipts. 2 v...*R 977
CRABB. Dictionary of General Knowledge.*R 1105
CROY. Technologie de la Jeunesse.....C 12210
CUNNINGHAM. English Industry and Commerce.....L 486
DALY. Glimpses of Irish Industries.....K 4351
DICK. Cyclopædia of practical Receipts ..*R 986
Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal, 1820–91 282 v.....**Ser.*
Index, v. 1–198. 4 v.
DODD. Dictionary of Manufactures.....*R 867
DOSSIE. Handmaid to the Arts.....K 4309
ELM. Der deutsche Handfertigkeitsunterricht.....D 622
Everybody's Pocket Cyclopædia .....*R 3852
EXNER. Gesch. der Gewerbe Oesterreichs..D 460
Factory and Farm, 1879. v. 5..... .....**Ser.*
FIGUIER. Les grandes Inventions.....C 4906
Merveilles de l'Industrie. 4 v.....*V 1106
FLEISCHMANN. Erwerbszweige der Vereinigten Staaten .....D 4270
FOURNIER. Le Vieux-Neuf. 3 v.....C 4974
FRANCIS. Dictionary of Practical Receipts.*R 969
FREEDLEY. Leading Pursuits of Men.....K 927
Philadelphia and its Manufactures in 1857K 4341
Great Britain, Correspondence on Industrial Questions..... .....**Doc.*
Great Industries of Great Britain. 3 v.....*V 623
The same. 3 v.... .....K 4347
GREELEY. Great Industries of the U. S....K 922
HATIN. Renaudot et ses Inventions..... C 5193
HAZEN. Popular Technology. 2 v.....I 3755
HILDEBRAND. Industrial Arts of Scandinavia K 3569

HOPKINS (Ed.). Scientific American Cyclopædia of Receipts.....*R 987
The same.....K 4357
Industri-Tidenden, 1874. v.10 ..... *Ser.
Industrial Arts..... .....K 384
Industrial Chicago. 2 v.....*V 1497
Industrial Monthly, 1873–4. v. 4, 5..... *Ser.
JAPP. Industrial Curiosities.....K 6222
Journal of the Franklin Institute, 1826–91..... *Ser.
Index, 1826–85.
KENT. Modern Seven Wonders of the World K 4336
KERKWIJK. Openbare Werken in Nederland. D 9371
KLEIN. Den nyere Kunstindustri.....C 7343
KNIGHT. Knowledge is Power.....I 3272
KOERNER. Industrie- und Handelsgeschichte.....D 4793
KREPLIN. 1000 Erwerbsquellen.....D 503
Kunst und Gewerbe, 1878–88. 21 v..... *Ser.
Kunsthandwerk, 1875–76. 2 v..... *Ser.
LABARTE. Historie des Arts industriels. 4 v.*P 1605
Album. 2 v.....*P 1605,5–6
LABORDE. L'Union des Arts et de l'Industrie. 2 v.....*V 1691
LABOUCHE. Les Arts et Métiers.....C 5642
LANKESTER. Animals in relation to Industry. K 880
LARDNER. Museum of Science and Art... 12 v. in 6.....K 260
LUETKEN. Opfindelsernes Bog. 5 v.....C 7366
MANGIN. Merveilles de l'Industrie.....C 5915
Manufacturer and Builder, 1870–91. v. 2,5–23 *Ser.
Manufacturers and Inventors of the U. S...*V 896
Manufactures of the Ancients .....K 6021
Massachusetts, Annual Statistics of Manufactures, 1886–89..... *Doc.
Mechanics' Magazine (London) 1823–72. 97 v. *Ser.
Mechanics' Magazine (New York), 1833–36. 8v. *Ser.
Merchants and Manuf. of Chicago, 1873..*R 106
METCALFE. Cost of Manufactures.....K 4342
METZ et GEMEN. L'Industrie de Luxembourg, 1839–89.....*V 4
MEYER. Die Liebhaberkünste.....*D 6740,5
MUYDEN und FRAUBERGER. Die neuesten Erfindungen... .....D 615
NAPIER. Ancient Manufacturing Arts ....K 4262
NEUBRUNN. Mein Receptbuch.....D 526
Ohio Mechanics' Institute, Scientific Proc. 2v.*K 4901
PERROT. Inventions utiles.....C 6156
POIRÉ. Premières Notions sur l'Industrie...C 6283
Polytechnic Review, 1876–78. 6 v..... *Ser.
Practical Magazine, 1873–77. v. 2–7..... *Ser.
REHLEN. Geschichte der Gewerbe.....D 517
REIN. Industries of Japan.....K 4423
Repertorium der technischen Journal-Literatur, 1823–87. 21 v. in 10.....*O 580
RIANO. Industrial Arts in Spain.....K 3653
RIEDENAUER. Geschichte des antiken Handwerks .....D 4350
ROUTLEDGE. Discoveries of the 19th Century .....K 4301
Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Trans., 1841–86 11 v..... *Ser.
SADTLER. Industrial Organic Chemistry...K 4379
Scientific American, 1844–91. 79 v..... *Ser.
Supplement, 1878–91. 32 v..... *Ser.
Catalogue of Papers in.....*R 1061
SIMMONDS. Waste Products.....K 4360
SMILES. Men of Invention and Industry....C 1556
Society of Arts, Journal, 1853–69. 17 v..... *Ser.
Transactions, 1783–1847. 56 v. ..... *Ser.
SOMERSET. Century of Inventions (1663)...C 943
South Kensington Science Lectures. 2 v...K 380
Spon's Encyclopædia of Industrial Arts. 5 v.*R 1033
Workshop Receipts, Ser. 1–4. 4 v.....K 4358
The same; new ed. 4 v.....*R 961
TAYLOR. History of the Factory System ..K 4344
THOMAS. Denkwürdigste Erfindungen 2 v. D 673
TIMBS. Inventors and Discoverers .....K 576
Wonderful Inventions.....K 614
Yearbook of Facts. 34 v.....*I 3800
The same; extra volume, 1851.....*I 3801
The same; extra volume, 1862.....*I 3802
TIMMENS. Industrial History of Birmingham.... .....K 916
TOMLINSON. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. 3 v.*R 764
Illustrations of Trades.....*V 457
Useful Arts of Great Britain. 2 v.....K 632
TOWLE. Heroes and Martyrs of Invention. C 10180
Trade Statistics from Newcastle .....K 706
URE. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 2 v..... ....K 925
The same, with Supplement. 4 v.*R 1030
Philosophy of Manufactures.....I 3291
Vegetable Substances used in Manufactures..I 3571
VORS. Bibelots and Curios.....K 565
WATSON. Manufactures of the People of India.....*P 837
WATT. Scientific Industries explained.....K 4302
WEALE. Dictionary of Terms.....K 1620
The same.....*R 4042
Western Industries of America.....*R 112
Western Manufacturer, 1876–82. v. 3–5, 7–10 *Ser.
WHITE. New Century of Inventions.....*V 919
WILKIE. Great Inventions.....K 4343
Work; an illustrated Magazine, 1889–90..... *Ser.
Workshop, The, 1868–84. 17 v..... *Ser.
World of Wonders.....*V 348
WORSAAE. Industrial Arts of Denmark....K 3577
WYLDE. Book of Trades.....K 950

PATENTS.

ABBOTT. Patent Laws of all Nations. 2 v.
AGNEW. Laws of Patents (British).
British Patents, Specifications and Drawings, 1617–1889. 2085 v.
Indexes, Chronological and Descriptive, 1617–1871. 14 v.
Patents and Patentees, 1854–69, 1873.
Patentees and Applicants, 1617–1869, 1871–74, 1876, 1878–87. 15 v.
Reference Index, 1617–1852.
Subject-Matter Index, 1617–1870, 1877–87, 1890. 28 v.
Abridgments, 1617–1883. 151 v.
Illustrated Journal, 1884–91. 22 v.
Index, v. 1, 2.
Journal of Commissioners, 1854–84.
Official Journal, 1884–91. 18 v.
Index, 1887–91. 5 v.
Patent Office Library Catalogue. 2 v.
Reports of Cases, 1884–91. 7 v.
CAMPIN. Law of Patents for Inventions (British) .....K 1317
Canadian Patent Office Record, 1873–91. 19 v.
List of Patents, 1824–69.
CARPMAEL. Patent Laws of the World. 2 v.
Discussions on the Abolition of Patents (in Europe).
The same.....K 4261
DURYEE. Assignment of Patent Rights (American).
EGAN. English and French Patent Laws..*V 39,4
French Patents, Brevets d'Invention, 1791–1888. 335 v. in 245.
Table générale, 1791–1860. 6 v.
Subject-Matter Index, 1791–1876.
German Patents, Auszüge aus den Patentschriften, 1880–91. 12 v. in 13.
Register u. Hauptverzeichniss, 1877–89. 2v.
Patentblatt, 1877–91. 15 v. in 16.
Anzeigen Beilage zu dem Patentblatt, 1885–91. 7 v.
Patentliste, 1879–82. 4 v.
Verzeichniss der Patente, 1879.
HART. Patent Law of Great Britain and Ireland.
The same.....K 1319
HASELDEN (Comp.). Patents, Designs and Trade-Marks Act, 1889, (New Zealand).
HIGGINS and JONES. Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions (British).
HOWSON. Our Country's Debt to Patents (American).
Italian Patents, Subject-Matter Index, 1848–82.
JOHNSON. Patentee's Manual (British).
MACFIE. Patents and Copyright for Inventions (British). 2 v.....N 5086
MERWIN. Patentability of Inventions (American).
MYER. Federal Decisions; Patents, Copyrights, etc.
PERRY. Defense of the U. S. Patent System.
Queensland, Letters of Registration granted for Inventions, 1860–1878. 6 v. in 3.
ROBINSON. Law of Patents (American). 3 v.
SIMONDS. Digest of Patent Cases, 1789–1888 (American).
THOMPSON. Patent Laws of all Countries.
The same.....N 4867
U. S. Patent Office Reports, Specifications and Drawings, 1847–91. 396 v.
List of Patents, 1790–1836.
Index, 1790–1873. 3 v.
1872–1890. 19 v.
Official Gazette, 1872–91. 57 v. in 60.
Decisions of Commissioners of Patents, 1869–87. 15 v.
Index of Patents relating to Electricity, 1881–90. 9 v. in 3.
Arguments in favor of Patent Laws. 2 v.
U. S. Patent Office, Fire in.....*V 691,2
Library Catalogue, 1878.....*O 2121
Additions to, 1888. 2 v.....*O 2122
Rules of Practice in.
WALKER. Patent Laws of the U. S.
WHITMAN. Patent, Copyright and Trade-Mark Laws
WHITNEY. Relation of Patent Laws to American Arts and Industries.....*K 815,4

EXHIBITIONS.

Chicago Industrial Exposition:
1873. Official Art Catalogue.....*K 344
1874, 1876–85, '87. Art Catalogue...*K 332
1883. Sketch Book of.....*V 605
Cincinnati Industrial Exposition:
1869. Textile Fabrics; by Maxwell....K 934
1870, 1871, 1872, 1879. Reports....*K 935
COLMONT. Histoire des Expositions de l'Industrie française.....C12212
GEDDES. Industrial Exhibitions.....K 4435
GINDRIEZ and HART. International Exhibitions.....K 3616
LANGDON. Catalogue of Chinese Collection, 1843 .....K 4422

London Exhibition:
1851. Art Journal Industrial Catalogue*V 1755
Crystal Palace and Exhibition; by Tallis and Co.....*V 1724
Industrial Arts; by Wyatt. 2 v..*P 992
Official Catalogue. 4 v.....*R 3722
Reports by Juries.....*R 3781
Timb's Year-Book of Facts.....*I 3801
1861. Ironmongers' Hall Exhibition. 2v*P 1182
1862. Catalogue of Indian Department*K 340
Industrial Art; by Waring. 3 v.*P 985
Machinery of; by Clarke.....*V 252
Timb's Year-Book of Facts.....*I 3802
1871. Catalogue of Indian Department*K 338
Indian Educational Collection..*K 339
1886. Colonial and Indian Exhibition; by Cundall.....*V 1734
Louisville Exposition, Art Catalogue, 1883–84K 3376
Manchester Exhibition:
1857. Art Treasures; by Waring.....*P 548
Melbourne Exhibition:
1880. Public Works of France.....*K 1664
Milwaukee Industrial Exposition, 1881 .....K 3602
New Orleans Exposition:
1884–5. Educational Exhibits and Conventions .....K 3608
The same .....*Doc.
Catalogue of Art Collection....K 3415
New York, 1853–4. Art and Industry at Crystal Palace; by Greeley .....K 55
NORTON. World's Fairs from 1851 to 1893.K 4427
Paris Exhibition:
1855. Catalogue officiel ....*C 6316
1867. Catalogue of the Indian Department.....K 348
Études sur; par La Croix. 4v.in 3*C 6147
L'Exposition universelle illustrée*R 4316
Notes and Sketches; by Sala...K 27
Ores from Colorado; by Whitney.....*V 454
Précis des Opérations et listes des Collaborateurs .....*V 1692
The same.....*C 6148
Rapports du Jury international. 13 v.... .....*C 6312
Recollections of; by Rimmel....K 26
Reports of U. S. Commissioners. 6 v. .....K 337
Souvenirs de; par Rimmel.....K 24
Steam Engineering; by Auchincloss .....K 728
Vineland; Rapport présénte au Jury.... .. ..*V 691,2
Wunder der; von Ebeling.....D 3735

Paris Exhibition:
1878. L'Album de l'Exposition; par Glucq .....*P 1252
Catalogue belge.....C 6150
du Ministère de l'Instruction publique.....C 6151
de Norvège.....C 4305
of the British Colonies*K 3604
of the British Section. 2 v.....*K 3603
Conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. 3 v..... .....*C 6315
Congrès du Palais du Trocadéro. 16 v.....*C 6314
L'Exposition de Paris; ed. par Bitard ....*R 4317
Handbook to British Indian Section..... .....*K 3605
Rapport administratif. 2 v....*V 1693
Reports of the U. S. Commissioners. 5 v..... .....K 3606
1889. Autour du Monde; par Hue.....C 6319
Catalogue de la République Argentine .....K 4436
Chefs d'Œuvre de l'Exposition; par Walton .....*P 888
Chicago Public Library Exhibit..... ...*P 1253
Constructions élevées au Champ de Mars; par Garnier et Jourdain*P 1236
Décoration et l'Art industriel; par Marx.. .....*V 1695
L'Exposition du Centenaire; par Vogüé .....C 6318
L'Exposition universelle; par Parville .....C 6317
Memoire sur les Mines, la Métallurgie, etc., dans la République Argentine.....*V 1696
Official Catalogue U. S. Exhibit.K 4426
Universal Exposition, 1889; by Jeffery .....K 4425
Philadelphia Exhibition:
1876. Official Catalogue.....*K 740
Catalogue of the British Section.K 331
of the German SectionK 328
of the Japanese SectionK 329
of the Mexican SectionK 327
of the New South Wales Section.....K 325
of the Portugese Section.....K 333
of the Products of Michigan .....K 330

Philadelphia Exhibition:
1876. Briefe aus Philadelphia; von Reuleaux.....D 463
Centennial Exposition described; by Ingram.....K 3614
French View of; by Simonin....K 3612
Gems of the Centennial.....*V 1694
Illinois Board of Managers' Report.....K 326
Illustrated History of; by McCabe.....K 3613
its Organization, etc.....*E 743,2
Nederlandsche Afdeeling .....D 9370
Newspaper Exhibition.....K 3611
Ontario Educational Exhibit....K 336
Report of U. S. Commissioners. 9 v.....K 3610
The same.....*Doc.
What B. Beverly saw at the Exposition; by Dale.....K 4424
The World's Fair; by Walker...K 4428
San Francisco Mechanics' Institute, Industrial Exposition, Reports, 1882, 1884–89. 7 v.....K 4421
Vienna Exposition:
1873. General Catalogue.....D 462
Catalog der Länder Oesterreichs. D 461
Die graphischen Künste; von Lorck.....D 4301
Officieller Ausstellings-Bericht. 9 v.....D 4795
Ornamentale Kunst auf der; von Bucher.....*D 382,9
Reports of U. S. Commissioners. 4 v.....K 335

MINES AND MINING.

ABEL. Mining Accidents and their Prevention.....K 4682
American Institute of Mining Engineers, Transactions, 1873–90. 19 v.....*K 770
Index, v. 1-10.
The same, v. 1–15.
ANDERSON. Prospector's Handbook.....K 4703
ANDRÉ. Treatise on Mining Machinery. 2v*V 277
ATKINSON. Friction of Air in Mines ....K 686,14
Gases in Mines.....K 686,13
BARTLETT. Mines of Maine.....K 4645
BEVAN. Metallic Mining and Collieries...K 801,13
BLANC. Exploitation des Mines.....C 6513,75–76
BOWIE. Hydraulic Mining in California...K 4689
BROUGH. Mine-Surveying.....K 5566
CALLON. Lectures on Mining 2 v .....K 768
Plates 2 v .....*V 282
CHARLETON. Tin Mining .....K 4690
COLLINS. Mining and Quarrying.....K 1323
Principles of Metal Mining.....K 2895
COPP. American Mining Code..... N 4856
Cornwall; its Mines and Miners.....I 4000,23
DEWEY. Bonanza Mines of Nevada.....*K 815,3
EMMONS. Mining Industry of Leadville... *Doc.
Atlas .....*R 4861
Engineering and Mining Journal, 1873–91. v. 15–17, 20–52.....*Ser.
FALLER. Metallbergbau in Oberungarn...D 533
Schemnitzer Bergbau.....D 533
FOSTER. Mineral Resources of Ill. C. R. R.*K 876,1
Min. Wealth and R. R. Development.*K 876,1
HAGUE. Mining Industry; with Atlas. 2 v..*Doc.
HITTELL. Mining in the Pacific States.....K 4629
HODGSON. Chemistry of the Mine.....K 4647
HOLLISTER. Mines in Colorado.....K 779
HOSKOLD. Engineer's Valuing Assistant...K 5509
IHLSENG. Manuel of Mining .....K 4760
INGHAM. Digging Gold in the Rockies....K 4648
JONES. Treasures of the Earth.... ..... K 2860
LINTERN. Mineral Surveyor and Valuer's Guide.....K 1508
LOCK, A. G. Gold; its Occurrence and Extraction .....*K 4633
LOCK, C. G. W. Mining and Ore-Dressing Machinery.....*V 1753
MAIGNE. Sauvetage.....C 6513,162
MERIVALE. Notes and Formulæ for Mining Students .....K 4704
MICHELL. Mine Drainage.....K 5603
Mineral Wealth of Alabama, Illustrated... .I 5264
Mines and Mineral Statistics of N. South WalesK 772
Mining Record, 1879–85. v. 5–18.....*Ser
Mining Review, 1879–86. v. 2–12, 15, 16...*Ser.
MORGANS. Mining Tools.....K 1528
Atlas .....*V 294
MURGUE. Centrifugal Ventilating MachinesK 7562
North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans., 1853–88. 37 v.....*Ser.
Index, v. 1–17.
ORTON. Underground Treasures.....K 9525
OSBORN. Manual of Minerals, Mines and Mining .....K 4686
RANDALL. Quartz Operator's Hand-book..K 769
RAYMOND. Mines of the West.....*K 780
Mining West of the Rocky Mountains.*K 786
Revue universelle des Mines, 1857–89. 67 v...*Ser.
SAWYER. Accidents in Mines.....*K 4627
SCHOOLCRAFT. Lead Mines in Missouri....B 1558
SHINN. Land Laws in Mining Districts...L 3201,2

SILLIMAN. Report on the Mariposa Estate*K 560
SIMONIN. Le Monde souterrain .....C 4201
Underground Life .....*V 342
SKINNER. Mining Directory, 1877.....*R 1090
SMYTH, R. B. Gold Fields of Victoria....*V 805
SMYTH, W. W. Metallic Mining .....K 801,2
SWINEFORD. Mineral Resources of Lake Superior..... K 4654
URE. Dict. of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 4 v.....*R 1030
VEITH. Deutsches Bergwörterbuch.....*R 2116
VUILLAUME (*Helene*). Les Galeries souterraines ..... C 4216
WADE. American Mining Law.....N 4857
WALLACE. Deposition of Lead Ore in Veins.K 4666
WHITNEY. Metallic Wealth of the United States ....K 788
WHITTLESEY. Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior .....*Doc.
Mineral Resources of the Cordilleras of North America .... K 2542
WILSON, C. S. Mining Laws of the U. S...N 4868
WILSON, E. B. Mine Ventilation .....K 4636
WRIGHT. History of the Big Bonanza.....K 4646

METALLURGY, METALS AND ALLOYS.

ARMOUR. Iron and Heat.....K 1251
Power in Motion.....K 1252
BARRY. Russian Metallurgical Works.....K 875
BAUERMAN. Metallurgy of Iron.....K 610
The same; new ed..... .....K 1281
BELL. Manufacture of Iron and Steel.....K 4663
BLOXAM. Metals, their Properties, etc.....K 2703
BRANNT (Ed.). Metallic Alloys.....K 4665
BRUELL. Resisting Properties of Iron and Steel .....K 4632
CHARLETON. Tin; Mining, Dressing and Smelting.....K 4690
DAVIES. Earthy and other Minerals and Mining ..... K 4693
Metalliferous Minerals and Mining.....K 4692
EDE. Management of Steel .....K 612
EGLESTON. Metallurgy of Silver, Gold and Mercury. 2 v.....K 4659
EISSLER. Metallurgy of Gold.....K 4667
Metallurgy of Silver .....K 4668
Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead.....K 4669
FLOWER. History of the Trade in Tin.....K 4653
FRANCIS. Copper-Smelting in Swansea ...K 4651
GARNIER. Le Fer.....C 4215
GORE. Electrolytic Separation of Metals...K 4707
GRAHAM. Brass, Tin and Zinc.....K 801,1
GREENWOOD. Manual of Metallurgy. 2 v.K 604
Steel and Iron.....K 4661
GRIFFITHS. Iron and Steel Manufacturers.*R 3759
GRUENER. Manufacture of Steel.....K 4664
GRUNER. Blast Furnace Phenomena.....K 619
GUETTIER. Manuf. of Metallic Alloys.....K 4649
HERVÉ. Alliages métalliques.....C 6513,247
HIORNS. Mixed Metals; or Metallic Alloys.K 4741
HOWE. Metallurgy of Steel. v. 1.....*V 1749
Iron, 1873-91. 38 v. .....*Ser.
Iron Age, 1889-91. v. 43-47..... .....*Ser.
Iron and Coal in Mexico .....*K 5743
Iron and Steel Institute, Journal of, 1879-91. 24 v ....*Ser.
Index, 1869-81.
Subject-Matter Index, 1882-89.
JEANS. Steel; its History and Manufacture.*K 4671
JONES. Iron and Steel.....*K 815,3
KERL. Treatise on Metallurgy. 3 v.....K 785
KOHN. Iron and Steel Manufacture.....*V 290
KUNHARDT. Ore Dressing in Europe.....K 4625
LAMBORN. Metallurgy of Copper.....K 1490
Metallurgy of Silver and Lead.....K 1491
LANDRIN. Maître de Forges.....C 6513,82-83
LUTSCHAUNIG. Alloy Tables.....*K 4650
MAKINS. Manual of Metallurgy.....K 4652
MUSHET. Papers on Iron and Steel.....K 599
NAPIER. Ancient Workers in Metal.....K 783
O'DRISCOLL. Treatment of Gold Ores.....K 4679
OSBORN. Metallurgy of Iron and Steel....K 600
The same .....*R 1113
OVERMAN. Manufacture of Iron.....K 4662
Manufacture of Steel.....K 603
PEPPER. Playbook of Metals.....K 2804
PERCY. Metallurgy.....K 794
Metallurgy of Lead.....K 800
Metallurgy of Silver and Gold.....K 4631
PETERS. American Methods of Copper Smelting ..... K 4660
PHILLIPS. Copper.....K 801,1
Treatise on Ore Deposits.....K 4634
Elements of Metallurgy..... ...K 796
and DARLINGTON. Mining and Metallurgy.....K 792
PULSIFER (Ed.). Notes for a History of Lead.K 4684
RICHARDS. Aluminium.....K 4656
Aluminium, its History, etc.....K 4687
SCOFFERN. Useful Metals and their Alloys.K 601
SIMONIN. L 'Or et l'Argent.....C 6774
STETEFELDT. Lixiviation of Silver-Ores...K 4698
STYFFE. Elasticity and Strength of Iron...K 4670
SWANK. Hist. of Manufacture of Iron.....K 4626
THURSTON. Brasses, Bronzes and other Alloys .....K 4699

TRURAN. Iron Manufacture of Gr. Britain. *V 344
TUNNER. Roll-Turning for Manuf. of Iron. K 774
Atlas to same ..... *R 4882
U. S. Report on Iron, Steel, etc., 1878 ..... *Doc.
URBIN. Puddling Iron and Steel ..... K 4632
VIVIAN. Copper Smelting ..... K 4710
WILLIAMS. Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making ..... K 4683
Iron and Steel ..... K 801,1
WRIGHT. Metals and their Applications ... K 799

ASSAYING.

ATTWOOD. Practical Blowpipe Assaying ... K 4622
BOLLEY. Manual of Technical Analysis .... I 3244
BROWN. Manual of Assaying ..... K 4624
The same; new ed ..... K 4658
BRUSH. Mineralogy and Blow-Pipe Analysis K 797
CORNWALL. Manual of Blow-Pipe Analysis. K 4623
CRAMER. Art of Assaying Metals, 1741 ... K 789
DEKONINCK. Chemical Analysis and Assaying ..... K 773
GOODYEAR. Assaying of Lead, Copper, etc. K 790
KERL. The Assayer's Manual ..... K 4621
MITCHELL. Practical Assaying ..... K 791
The same; new ed ..... K 4750
NORTH. Practical Assayer ..... K 793
PLATTNER. Blowpipe Analysis ..... K 795
PLYMPTON. The Blowpipe; a Guide to its use K 4685
RICKETTS. Notes on Assaying ..... K 798

ELECTRO-METALLURGY.

BONNEY. Electro-Platers' Handbook ..... K 4730
BRANDELY. Galvanoplastie ..... C 6513,3-4
DESBOULIEZ et FINK. Bronzage ..... C 6513,193
FONTAINE. Electrolysis, Nickeling, Coppering, etc ..... K 4709
GORE. Art of Electro-Metallurgy ..... K 4295
Electro-Deposition ..... K 4706
Electrolytic Separation of Metals ..... K 4707
LANGBEIN. Electro-Deposition of Metals ... K 4697
MCMILLAN. Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy K 4708
MAIGNE. Dorure et Argenture ..... C 6513,206
NAPIER. Manual of Electro-Metallurgy .... K 784
SMEE. Elements of Electro-Metallurgy .... K 4289
URQUHART. Electro-Plating ..... K 4291
Electro-Typing ..... K 4290
WAHL. Galvanoplastic Manipulations .... *K 4297
WATT. Electro-Deposition of Metals ..... K 4312
Electro-Metallurgy ..... K 1618

COAL AND COAL MINING.

ANDRÉ. Practical Treatise on Coal Mining. 2 v ..... *V 279
ATKINSON. Gases in Coal Mines ..... K 686,13
BARR. Combustion of Coal ..... K 764
BLANC. La Houille ..... C 6513,75
BOWEN. Coal and Coal Oil ..... K 2862
BOYD. Coal Mines Inspection ..... K 4637
DADDOW and BANNON. Coal, Iron and Oil. K 787
DANVERS. Coal ..... K 4639
FAIRLEY. Ventilation of Coal Mines ..... K 686,58
GALLETLY. Coal ..... K 801,2
GRAHAM. Gas Coals and Cannals ..... K 4892
GREENE. Coal and the Coal Mines ..... K 4695
HALE. Coal and Iron Counties of North Carolina ..... K 4635
HULL. Coal-Fields of Great Britain ..... K 4644
HUNT. Coal and Iron in Southern Ohio ... K 4642
LEIFCHILD. Coal at Home and Abroad ... K 4638
MACFARLANE. Coal-Regions of America ... K 4641
MEADE. Coal and Iron Industries of Great Britain ..... K 4643
Our Coal and Coal Pits ..... I 4000,23
PAMELY. Colliery Manager's Handbook ... K 4705
RILEY. Coal and Iron of the Great Vein .. *K 876,1
SAWARD. The Coal Trade. 2 v ..... K 4640
SMYTH. Coal and Coal-mining ..... K 1580
The same; new ed ..... K 1581
Collieries ..... K 801,2
TISSANDIER. La Houille ..... C 4204
WILLIAMS. Combustion of Coal ..... K 4840
The same ..... K 1626

COAL GAS.

BOURNE. Examples of Gas Engine ..... *R 4228
BOWDITCH. Analysis, etc., of Coal-Gas ... K 761
BUNSEN. Gasometry; Properties of Gas .... K 2358
BURNS. Illuminating and Heating Gas ..... K 4891
CLEGG. Treatise on Coal-Gas ..... *V 595
CLERK. The Gas Engine ..... K 4905
Theory of the Gas Engine ..... K 686,62
COLYER. Gas-Works; their Construction and Machinery ..... *K 4841
Gas Consumers' Guide ..... K 631
HOLMES. Management of Gas-Works ..... K 762
HUGHES. Treatise on Gas-Works ..... K 1465
and RICHARDS. The same; new ed ... K 1468
Journal of Gas Lighting, 1874. v. 23,24 ..... *Ser.
KNAPP. Geschichte der Gasbeleuchtung. 2 v. *V 986
MAGNIER. Manuel de Gaz ..... C 6513,63-64
NEWBIGGING. Gas Manager's Hand-book .. K 763
The same; new ed ..... K 4890
King's Treatise on Coal-Gas. 3 v ..... *V 241

PATTERSON. Gas and Lighting.....K 801,4
RICHARDS. Treatise on Coal-Gas .....*V 240
ROBINSON. Gas and Petroleum Engines...K 4965
SCHILLING. Steinkohlengas-Belcuchtung.2v.*V 986

MOULDING AND WORKING IN METALS.

BARBA. Use of Steel for Constructive Purposes.. .....K 4677
BLINN. Tin and Copper-plate Worker.....K 605
BRANNT. Metal Worker's Handy-Book....K 4949
CLARKSON. Ironwork of the 13th Century*R 3867
COMPTON. First Lessons in Metal-Working.K 4711
CRANE. The Smithy and the Forge.....K 1331
DESORMEAUX. Armurier et FourbisseurC6513,84–85
GILLOT. Fondeur de Fer et de CuivreC6513,101–102
GIRAUD. Les Arts du Metal.....*P 1273
GRAHAM. Brass Founders' Manual.....K 1405
GRIFFITHS. Iron and Steel Trades Journal, 1888.....*R 3759
HASLUCK. Metal Turner's Handy Book....K 4934
The same.....K 4936
HOLLAND. Manufactures in Metal. 3 v...I 3868
JULIEN et VALÉRIO. Chaudronnier.C6513,153–154
KITTREDGE. Metal Workers' Patterns... *V 640
LANDRIN. Manuel du Maitre de ForgesC6513,82–83
LARKIN. Brass and Iron Founders' Guide..K 4304
MACFARLANE. Notes on Pipe Founding...K 4676
MEYER. Handbuch der Schmiedekunst..D 6740,2
MULLIN. Modern Moulding and Patternmaking.....K 4673
NAPIER. Ancient Metal Workers.....K 783
OVERMAN. Moulders' and Founders' GuideK 602
RICH. Artistic Horse-Shoeing... .....K 4338
RICHARDSON (Ed.). Practical Blacksmithing. 4 v.....K 4337
RODMAN. Experiments in Metal for Cannons*V 376
ROWELL. Instructions in Hard-Soldering...K 4724
SHAW. Ornamental Work.....*R 4450
SPRETSON. Casting and Founding .....K 781
VAILE. Galvanized Iron Cornice-Worker's Manual .....*V 1764
WARN. Sheet Metal Worker's Instructor...K 4673
WEST. American Foundry Practice.....K 4672
Moulders' Text Book.....K 4674
WYATT. Metal-Work.....*P 1267
WYLIE. Iron and Steel Founding.....K 4675
YAPP. Art Industry; Metal Work.....*R 4313

BLASTING, QUARRYING AND TUNNELING.

ANDRÉ. Rock Blasting.....K 4636
BIRD. Hoosac Tunnel.....*K 677
BUCK. Construction of Large Tunnel ShaftsK 5602
BURGOYNE. Blasting and Quarrying.....K 1303
BURR. Hudson River Tunnel.....*V 780
DAVIES. Slate and Slate Quarrying.....K 4691
DRINKER. Tunneling, Explosive Compounds, and Rock Drills.....*V 1752
FIGUIER. Grands Tunnels .....*V 1071,2
FOSTER. Submarine Blasting.....*V 260
MCMASTER. Tunnel and Bridge Centres.K 686,20
SIMMS. Practical Tunnelling.....*V 280
STORROW. Report on European Tunnels.... *Doc.
Tunnels of Chicago.....B 1373
VUILLAUME. Galeries souterraines.....C 4216
Les Nouvelles Routes du Globe.....C13302
WALKER. The Severn Tunnel .....*K 5604

FUEL.

HODGETTS. Liquid Fuel.....K 4831
JOHNSON. Peat and its Uses.....K 1215
LEAVITT. Peat as Fuel.....K 766
MARIÉ DE L'ISLE. Bois et Charbons.....C6513,186
MILLS and ROWAN. Fuel and its Applications.....*R 769,1
NOEGGERATH. Der Torf.....D 332,10
PHILLIPS. Fuels; Solid, Liquid and GaseousK 4835
POWER. Smoke and its Prevention.....*K 560
PRIDEAUX. Economy of Fuel.....K 1548
RONALDS and RICHARDSON. Fuel and its Applications.....K 2349
ROSS. Air as Fuel.....K 4830
SCHWACKHÖFER. Fuel and Water.....K 5347
SIEMENS. Fuel.....K 686,9
Smoke Abatement Committee, Report, 1882.K 7542
STEINMANN. Die neuesten Fortschritte der Gasfeuerungen.....D 6887
SVEDELIUS. Charcoal Burning.....K 4839
WILLIAMS. Combustion of Coal.....K 4840
The same .....K 1626
WORMALD. Artificial Fuel.....K686,9

PETROLEUM—NATURAL GAS.

CREW. Practical Treatise on Petroleum....K 4655
HENRY. History of Petroleum.....K 767
HOEFER. Das Erdöl und seine Verwandten.D 6709
Hunt's Map of Venango Oil Regions.....*R 3734
MAGNIER. Huiles minerales.....C 6513,239
MARVIN. The Coming Oil Age.....K 4681
MORRIS. Derrick and Drill; Discovery of Petroleum.....K 4680
ORTON. Petroleum and Natural Gas.....K 4657
REDWOOD. Petroleum; its Production and Use.....K 686,92

MECHANICS AND MACHINERY—TOOLS.

ABEL. Principles of Machinery .....K 1230
Atlas .....*V 292
Amateur Work Illustrated. 10 v.....K 6221
American Artisan (Chicago), 1884–91. v. 7–21 *Ser.
American Artisan (New York), 1864–75. v. 1–16,19.....*Ser.
American Engineer, 1882–91. v. 3–22.....*Ser.
American Machinist, 1889–91. v. 12–14.....*Ser.
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Transactions, 1880–90. 11 v.....*Ser.
ANDERSON. Conversion of Heat into Work.K 4906
APPLEBY. Hand-book of Machinery and Iron Work .....K 655
Appleton's Cyclopædia of Applied Mechanics. 2 v.....*R 1049
The same; new ed. 2 v.....*R 1050
Artizan (London), 1843–53. 11 v.....*Ser.
ATKINSON. Dynamic and Mechanic Teaching.....*E 1395
BABBAGE. Economy of Machinery.....K 639
BAKER. Statics and Dynamics.....K 1278
Elements of Practical Mechanism.....K 1280
BALE. Steam and Machinery Management.K 1283
Stone-Working Machinery .....K 4955
BALL. Experimental Mechanics .....K 627
BARBER. Engineer's Sketch-Book of Mechanical Movements .....K 4973
BARNARD. Analysis of Rotary Motion...K 686,90
BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique.....C 6513,127
BESANT. Treatise on Hydromechanics.....K 676
BLAKELEE. Simple Mechanics.....K 6225
BOTTOMLEY. Dynamics .....K 2870
BOWER. Science applied to Work.....K 7260
BOWSER. Treatise on Analytic Mechanics..K 4974
Treatise on Hydromechanics.....K 4975
BRELOW und HOYER. Lexikon für mechanische Technologie.....*R 3805
BROWN, A. B. Engineering Facts and Figures, 1863-67. 3 v.....K 735
BROWN, H. T. 507 Mechanical MovementsK 628
BURGH. Link-Motion and Expansion-Gear.*K 4912
BURN. Handbook of Mechanical Arts.....K 3684
Working Drawings and Designs of Mechanical Engineering.....*R 4852
BYRNE. American Engineers' Assistant...*V 285
The Apprentice.....K 564
Dictionary of Mechanics.....*R 1052
Hand-book for Mechanics.....K 620
Practical Model Calculator.....K 642
CAMUS. Treatise on Teeth of Wheels.....K 647
Canadian Magazine of Science and Industrial Arts, 1873–90. 18 v .....*Ser.
CARPENTER. Mechanical Philosophy.....I 3254
Cassell's Technical Educator. 4 v.....*V 622
CHRÉTIEN. Machines-Outils .....C 6513,23–24
Atlas .....*V 1090
CLARK. Exhibited Machinery of 1862....*V 252
Rules for Mechanical Engineers.....*K 598
COLLIGNON. Les Machines.....C 4167
COLYER. Lifting Machinery.....K 4923
COOLEY. Cyclopædia of Receipts. 2 v...*R 977
COOPER. Belting for Transmission of PowerK 4908
COTTERILL. Applied Mechanics.....K 4971
CROMWELL. Treatise on Toothed Gearing.K 4933
Treatise on Belts and Pulleys.....K 4903
CULLEN. Construction of Water-Wheels...K 657
DANA. Elementary Mechanics.....K 4919
DAVIDSON. Boy Joiner and Model Maker..K 3683
DINGEY. Machinery Pattern-Making.....K 4719
DIRCKS. Perpetuum Mobile. 2 v.....K 689
DONALDSON. Construction of Water-WheelsK 586
DU BOYS. Elements of Graphical Statics. 2 v.....K 691
EARLE and CONGDON (Ed.). General Society of Mechanics of New York.....*V 600
EDDY. Researches in Graphical Statics..K 4979
Thermodynamics .....K 686,45
Engineer, 1856–91. 72 v.....*Ser.
Engineer and Machinist's Drawing-Book...*V 1745
Engineering, 1866–91. 52 v.....*Ser.
Engineering and Building Record, 1889–91. v. 19–24.....*Ser.
Engineering News, 1876–77. v.3,4.....*Ser.
Engineering News and American Railway Journal, 1889–91. v. 21–26 .....*Ser.
Engineering Record, 1890–91. v. 22–24....*Ser.
English Mechanic, 1865–91. 53 v.....*Ser.
Every Man his own Mechanic.....K 3693
FAIRBAIRN. Principles of Mechanism.....K 778
Useful Information for Engineers. 3 v..K 777
FERGUSON. Lectures on Mechanics, etc.2v.K 674
FOLEY. Mechanical Engineer's Reference Book .....*R 4318
FOUCAUD. Illustrious Mechanics.....K 634
FUSTEGUERAS et HERGOT. Traité de Mécanique. 2 v.....C 5000
GALLOUPE. Index to Engineering Periodicals, 1883–87 .....*R 1226
General Machinist, The .....K 4964
GLYNN. Construction of Cranes.....K 1395
GOODEVE. Elements of Mechanism.....K 2704
Manual of Mechanics .....K 4904
GREGORY. Treatise of Mechanics. 3 v...K 673
GRIER. Mechanic's Pocket Dictionary....*R 1041
GRIMSHAW. Applied Mechanics.....*R 76,6
Hints to Power Users.....K 4956

GRIMSHAW. Saws; their History.....K 4932
HARRISON. The Mechanic's Tool Book...K 4939
HASLUCK. Mechanic's Workshop HandybookK 4935
HASWELL. Engineer's and Mechanic's Pocket-Book .....K 723
Mechanics' Tables.....K 4918
HEBERT. Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopædia. 2 v.....*R 1047
Hercules Ice Making and Refrigerating Machinery .....K 4998
HOBSON. Mechanic's practical Hand-book. K 678
HODGETTS. Liquid for Mechanical PurposesK 4831
HOLE. Essay on Mechanics' Institutions...K 643
HUTTON. Works' Manager's Hand-Book..K 4962
Institution of Engineers in Scotland, Transactions, 1858–80. v. 1–14,16-23 .. .K 750
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings, 1847–90. 40 v..... **Ser.*
Index, 1847–73.
ISHERWOOD. Engineering Precedents for Steam Machinery.....K 736
JANVIER. Mécanique appliquée.....C 6513,276
JOYNSON. Mechanics' and Students' Guide.K 652
KATER and LARDNER. Mechanics.....I 3848
KENNEDY. Kinematics of Machinery....K 686,54
Mechanics of Machinery.....K 4913
KNIGHT, C. Mechanician and Constructor*V 250
KNIGHT, E. H. American Mechanical Dictionary. 3 v.....*R 1059
Supplement.....*R 1060
LANZA. Applied Mechanics.....K 4916
LEDOUX. Ice-making Machines.....K 686,46
LONEY. Elements of Statics and Dynamics. 2 v.....K 5007
LUKIN. Amongst Machines.....K 561
Amateur Mechanic's Workshop.....K 566
Boy Engineers .....K 563
MACCORD. Practical Hints for Draughtsmen*V 434
McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Catalogue, 1890.....K 4999
MACH. Die Mechanik.....D 415,59
Machine Draughtsman.....K 3766
MAGNUS. Lessons in elementary MechanicsK 562
MARIN. Maschinenlehre.....D 509
Portefeuille für Ingenieure.....D 510
MARTIN. Screw-Cutting Tables.....K 666
MAXTON. Engineering Drawing.....K 1520
Mechanics' Magazine (London), 1823–72. 97v. **Ser.*
Mechanics' Magazine (New York), 1833–36.8v. **Ser.*
Mechanical World, 1889–91. v. 5–10..... **Ser.*
MOSELEY. Illustrations of Mechanics .....I 3769
Mechanical Principles of Engineering...K 710
MUIRHEAD. Mechanical Inventions of James Watt. 3 v.....K 4346
NETOLICZKA. Mechanik.....D 363
NICHOLSON. Mechanics' Companion.....K 618
The same.....K 658
Operative Mechanic. 2 v.....K 4950
Treatise on Files and Rasps.....*V 278
PARKINSON. Elementary Mechanics.....K 626
PECK. Treatise on Mechanics.....K 489
PERRY. Practical Mechanics.....K 4917
Practical Treatise on Pattern-Making.....K 4722
PRICE. Turners' Handbook on Screw-Cutting, etc.....K 4938
RANKINE. Cyclopædia of Machines and Hand-Tools.....*R 4292
Manual of Applied Mechanism.....K 629
Manual of Machinery and Millwork....K 662
Useful Rules and Tables.....K 665
and BAMBER. Mechanical Text-Book..K 4921
REICHE. Die Maschinenfabrication; mit Atlas*V 991
REULEAUX. Kinematics of Machinery.....K 4910
RICHARDS. Manual of Machine Construction*K 4940
RIPPER. Machine Drawing and Design...*V 1763
RITTER. Technische Mechanik.....D 6857
ROBINSON. Teeth of Wheels.....K686,24
ROENTGEN. Der Werkzeug-Fabrikant....*D 4248
Atlas.....*V 1049
ROSE. Complete practical Machinist.....K 4922
Modern Machine-Shop Practice. 2v...*R 4265
Mechanical Drawing self-taught.....K 4915
Pattern-Maker's Assistant.....K 4930
ROSSITER. Applied Mechanics.....K 2871
Theoretical Mechanics.....K 2872
SANG. Theory of Teeth of Wheels.....K 640
SCHEMMEL. How to make Money out of Inventions.....K 4990
SCHOLL. Führer des Maschinisten.....D 6808
SEE. Extracts from Chordal's Letters.....K 4951
SHAW. Mechanical Integrators.....K686,83
SHELLEY. Workshop Appliances.....*K 656
SMITH, A. W. Elementary Treatise on Mechanics.....K 4970
SMITH, R. H. Cutting Tools.....K 4928
Graphics; Mechanical Engineering.....K 5601
Atlas of Diagrams.....*V 1765
Society of Engineers, Transactions 1860-89.28v. **Ser.*
Index, 1861-89.
Spon's Dictionary of Engineering. 3v... *R 1055
Supplement.....*R 1056
Mechanics' Own Book.....K 4914
Workshop Receipts. 4v.....*R 961
The same. 4v.....K 4358
STONE. Providence Mechanics' Festival..*K 677
TAIT. Sketch of Thermodynamics.....K 2869
TEMPLETON and HUTTON. Workshop Companion.....K 4963

TERQUEM. Mécanique.....C 6513,143
THOMPSON. How to make Inventions.....K 4991
THURSTON. Friction in Machinery.....K 4926
TODHUNTER. Mechanics for Beginners....K 616
TOMKINS. Machine Construction.....K 2894
TOMLINSON. Experimental Essays.....K 1605
Mechanics.....K 1606
TROWBRIDGE. Turbine Wheels.....K686,44
TWISDEN. Introduction to Practical Mechanics.....K 672
TYCHSEN. Mechanikens Grundsætninger ..C 7604
UNDEUTSCH. Einführung in die Mechanik.D 506
UNWIN. Elements of Machine Design.....K 679
The same; new ed.....K 4927
VAN CLEVE. English and American Mechanic.....K 4969
WARREN. Machine Construction and Drawing. 2v.....K 4960
WATSON. Practice of American Machinists.K 4961
WEISBACH. Die Mechanik. 4v.....D 6907
Manual of Engineering.....K 660
v. 1. Theoretical Machanics.
2. Hydraulics and Hydraulic Motors.
3. Heat, Steam and Steam Engines.
4. Mechanics of the Machinery of Transmission.
Werkturgkunde. .....D 9523
WHITE. New Century of Inventions, 1822.*V 919
WHITHAM. Steam Engine Design.....K 5375
WHITWORTH. Mechanical Subjects.....K 584
WIECKE. Mechanik.....D 414
WILLIS. Principles of Mechanism.....K 637
WINTON. Workshop Practice.....K 1628
and MILLAR. Engineer's Encyclopædia.K 5367
WOOD. Elements of Analytical Mechanics..K 4920
Thermodynamics, Heat Motors, and Refrigerating Machines.....K 4909
Workshop, The, 1868-84. 17v..... *Ser.
WORSSAM. Mechanical Saws.....K 582
WRIGHTSON. Agricultural Machinery....K 801,10
WUST. Landwirthschaftliche Maschinenkunde.....D 541

WOOD-WORKING AND TURNING.

BALE. Wood-Working Machinery.....K 4929
BEMROSE. Fret Cutting and Carving.....*V 63
Manual of Buhl-Work and Marquetry.*V 874
Manual of Wood Carving.....*K 915
CAMPIN. Hand-Turning in Wood, etc.....K 912
COLLINGS. Circular Work in Carpentry....K 1324
ELPHINSTONE. Patterns for Turning.....K 5301
GOSS. Bench Work in Wood. .....K 5317
HASLUCK. Lathe-Work.....K 4931
Pattern Maker's Handybook.....K 4322
Wood Turner's Handybook.....K 5323
The same.....K 4936
HOLTZAPFFEL. Catalogue of Woods.....K 5310
Turning and Mechanical Manipulation. 5v .....*K 911
HOPE. Sorrento and Inlaid Work.....K 578
The same. .....*K 813
IBBETSON. Eccentric Circular Turning.....K 5302
Illustrated Wood Worker, 1879. v. 1..... *Ser.
LACOMBE. Sculpture sur Bois.....C 6513,171
LELAND. Manual of Wood Carving.....K 3550
LESSING Holzschnitzereien des 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderts.....*P 1232
LUKIN. The Lathe and its Uses.....K 653
Turning Lathes.....K 4723
MILLER. Wood-Carving.....K 5322
Modèles de Bois .....*P 1004
NORTHCOTT. Lathes and Turning.....K 5324
RHENIUS. Eingelegte Holzornamente.....*P 1228
RICHARDS. Wood-Working Machines... .K 5318
ROGERS. Art of Wood Carving.....K 580
SANDERS. Carved Oak Woodwork.....*R 4899
SAVORY. Geometric Turning.....*K 5304
SAWYER. Fret-Sawing and Wood-Carving..K 907
SCHAUERMANN. Wood Carving applied to Home Arts..... K 3551
SICKELS. Exercises in Wood-Working.....K 5325
VALICOURT. Manuel du Tourneur....C6513,27-29
Atlas.....*V 1089
WILLIAMS, H. T. Hand-Bock of Fret-Sawing.....K 581
WILLIAMS, R. F. Sculpture in Wood.....K 5321
Wood-Working Tools; how to use them.....K 5320
Wood Carving for Amateurs.....K 5319

MILLS AND MILLWORK.

ANTOR. Encyclopädia für Müller.....D 491
BALE. Saw Mills.....K 4941
BOX. Practical Mill-Gearing.....K 590
BRESSE. Water Wheels.....K 587
BUCHANAN. Mill-Work and Machinery 3v.K 593
CRAIK. American Millwright.....K 585
CULLEN. Construction of Water-Wheels...K 657
DONALDSON. Construction of Water-Wheels.K 586
EVANS Millwright and Miller's Guide....K 625
Examples of Machinery and Mill-Work....*V 251
FAIRBAIRN. Water-Wheels..... .....*V 39,6
Treatise on Mill Work.....K 591
HUGHES. Miller and Millwright.....K 630
KICK. Flour Manufacture.....K 4942

KREUTER. Die Oesterreichische Hochmüllerei.....D 669
Miller's Journal, 1879-86. v. 12-24..... *Ser.
RANKINE. Manual of Millwork.....K 662
TEMPLETON. Millwright's Pocket Companion.....K 5522
TOMPKINS. History of the Planing-Mill....K 4943
TROWBRIDGE. Turbine Wheels.....K686,44
WOLFF. The Windmill as a Prime Mover..K 4902

STEAM—STEAM ENGINE—LOCOMOTIVES.

ALBAN. High-Pressure Steam Engine.....K 726
ARAGO. Dampfmaschinen.....D 381,5
AUCHINCLOSS. Application of Slide Valve.K 727
Report on Steam Engineering of Paris Exhibition, 1867.....K 728
BAKER. Theory of the Steam Engine.....K 1279
BALE. How to manage a Steam-Engine....K 5349
BOURNE. Catechism of the Steam Engine..K 608
Hand-book of the Steam Engine .....K 607
Improvements in the Steam Engine....K 688
Steam, Air, and Gas Engines.....*R 4228
Treatise on the Screw Propeller.....*V 257
Treatise on the Steam Engine..... .*V 67
BREWER. Elementary Engineering.....K 5368
BUEL. Safety-Valves ..... K 686,21
BUREAU. La Vapeur.....C 4076
BURGH. Condensation of Steam.....K 734
Indicator Diagram.....K 5343
Modern Land and Marine Engines....*R 4807
Modern Marine Engineering.....*V 255
Modern Screw Propulsion.....*V 253
Proportions of Engines and Boilers.....K 611
CARLISLE. Marine Engines and Steam Vessels .....K 1318
CLARK. Steam and the Steam Engine.....K 1322
The Steam Engine. 4 v.....K 5401
CLERK. The Gas Engine..... ..... K 4905
COLBURN. Locomotive Engine.....K 621
Locomotive Engineering. 2 v.....*R 4290
and CLARK. Locomotive Engine ....*R 4310
COULTHARD. Blast Engines.....*R 4837
CRADDOCK. Chemistry of Steam Engine..K 738
DEMPSEY. Treatise on Locomotive Engine.K 1337
EDWARDS. American Marine Engineer....K 5403
American Steam Engineer.....K 5372
Catechism of the Marine Steam Engine.K 5370
Modern American Locomotive Engines.K 5379
Modern American Marine Engines ...*V 230
Practical Steam Engineer's Guide.....K 5371
ELDRIDGE. Engineer's Guide for Hot Water Apparatus.....K 4924
ERWOOD. Short Talks by an Engineer ...K 4907
EVERS. Steam and Locomotive Engine....K 2890
Steam and Steam Engine.....K 606
FORNEY. Catechism of the Locomotive....K 5344
Locomotives and Locomotive Building.*V 795
GALLOWAY. Steam Engine.....K 5350
GOODEVE. Text-Book on the Steam Engine.K 749
GRIMSHAW. Hints to Power Users .....K 4956
Steam Engine Catechism.....K 5359,1
Supplement.....K 5359 2
GUILLEMIN. La Vapeur .....C 4178
HALSEY. Slide Valve Gears.....K 5397
HASLUCK. Model Engineer's Handybook..K 5366
HEMENWAY. Indicator Practice and Steam Engine Economy.....K 5354
HENTHORN. The Corliss Engine.....K 5395
HOLMES. Steam Engine.....K 5358
HUTTON. Practical Engineer's Hand-book.K 5405
ISHERWOOD. Steam Engineering. 2 v...*V 256
JANVIER. Machines à Vapeur appliquées à la Marine.....C 6513,115
JULLIEN. Machines locomotives.....C 6513,200
Atlas .....*V 1085
KING. Lessons on Steam Engines.....K 729
LARDNER. The Steam Engine.... .....K 1496
LE VAN. Safety-Valves.....K 5394
Steam Engine and the Indicator. .....K 5377
Steam Engine Indicator.....K 686,78
M'CARTHY. Engineer's Guide to the Navies.K 1510
MACCORD. Movement of Slide Valves....*V 281
MAIN and BROWN. Marine Steam Engine.K 739
MALLETT. Compound Engines.....K 686,10
MARKS. Proportions of the Steam Engine..K 5346
The same; new ed.....K 737
MEYER. Steam Towing on Rivers and CanalsK 752
MURRAY. Marine Engines ... .K 1530
NYSTROM. Treatise on Steam Engineering K 742
PAMBOUR. Theory of the Steam Engine...K 667
PEABODY. Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine ..... K 5376
POCHET. Steam Injectors.....K 686,29
PORTER. Richards' Steam Engine Indicator.K 743
PRAY. Twenty Years with the Indicator...K 5400
PRIDEAUX. Economy of Fuel.....K 1548
RANKINE. Manual of the Steam Engine...K 663
READ, D. Nathan Read and his InventionsK 751
REYNOLDS. Engine-Driving Life.....K 5345
Engineman's Pocket Companion.....K 5357
Locomotive Engine Driving.....K 1566
The Model Locomotive Engineer.....K 5373
Stationary Engine Driving..... ....K 1567
RIGG. Treatise on the Steam Engine.....*V 242
ROBINSON. Gas and Petroleum Engines...K 4965
ROPER. Catechism of the High-Pressure Steam Engine .....K 731

ROPER. Engineer's Handy-Book ..... K 5384
Hand-book of the Locomotive.....K 732
Instructions for Engineers and Firemen.K 5391
Land and Marine Engines .....K 5383
Questions and Answers for Engineers...K 5390
Young Engineer's Own Book. .....K 5382
ROSE. Modern Steam Engines.....*V 781
The Slide Valve practically explained..K 5387
SCHWACKHÖFER. Fuel and Water.....K 5347
SEATON. Manual of Marine Engineering..K 5369
SENNETT. Marine Steam Engine.....K 5374
SINCLAIR. Locomotive Engine Running...K 5353
SMITH, C. A. Steam Making .....K 5348
SMITH, D. M. Manual of Engineers' Calculations.....K 5364
STEPHENSON. Practical Test for Steam Engineers .....K 5411
TEMPLETON. Practical Examinator on SteamK 671
Steam and Steam Engine.....K 609
THORN. Reed's Engineer's Handbook....K 5378
THURBER. Management of the Corliss EngineK 5395
THURSTON. Die Dampfmaschine....D 415,43-44
Engineer and Boiler Trials.....K 5380
History of the Steam Engine.....K 730
Stationary Steam Engines.... .....K 5352
TREDGOLD. On the Steam Engines.....*V 66
v. 1. Locomotive Engines.
2. Marine Engines. 2 pts.
3. Stationary Engines.
Appendixes.....*V 66,5
Plates .....*R 4828
TREVITHICK, F. Inventions of R. TrevithickC 3070
TURNBULL. Compound Steam Engines...K 686,8
UHLAND and TOLHAUSEN. Corliss Engines.*R 4220
Atlas .....*R 4832
Slide and Piston-Valve geared Engines..*R 4220
Atlas .....*R 4914
WALKER. Notes on Screw Propulsion.....K 675
WANSBROUGH. The Portable Engine.....K 5408
WARD. Steam for the Million.....K 744
WATSON. How to run Engines and Boilers.K 5413
WHITHAM. The Portable Engine.....K 5407
Steam-Engine Design.....K 5375
WICKSTEED. Cornish, Bolton and Watt Engines .....*V 254
WILLIAMS. Combustion of Coal and Prevention of Smoke.....K 1626
The same.....K 4840
Heat in relation to Water and Steam...K 2649
WINTON and MILLAR. Engineer's Encyclopædia .....K 5367
Modern Steam Practice, Engineering and Electricity. 4 v.....K 5356
YOUNG. Economy of Steam Power.....K 669
ZEUNER. Distribution par Tiroirs dans les Machines à Vapeur.....C 6958
Treatise on Valve Gears.....K 733

STEAM BOILERS.

ARMSTRONG. Chimneys for Steam Boilers..K 681
Steam Boilers..... .....K 1257
BARR. High Pressure Steam Boilers .....K 680
BARTOL. Marine Boilers of the U. S.....K 5342
COLBURN. Steam Boiler Explosions.....K 682
and HOLLEY. Coal-Burning Locomotive Boilers..... .....*V 259
COURTNEY. Boilermaker's Assistant.....K 1328
Boilermaker's Ready-Reckoner.....K 1329
DAVIS. Steam Boiler Incrustation.....K 5351
FODEN. Boiler Makers' and Iron Ship-builders' Companion .....K 645
FORD. Boiler Making for Boiler Makers...K 5362
HEAD. Stokers and Pokers.....K 617
HOTCHKISS. How to keep Boilers clean....K 5341
HUTTON. Steam Boiler Construction..... K 5406
MARIN. Wartung der Dampfkessel.....D 509
MARTIN. Steam Boiler Explosions..... K 5365
NICHOLLS. Boiler Maker, and Engineers' Reference Book.....K 5361
REICHE. Betrieb der Dampfkessel..... D 6853
ROPER. Steam-Boiler; its Care and Management.... .....K 5381
Use and Abuse of the Steam-Boiler....K 5385
ROSE. Steam Boilers; Construction and Examination ....K 5386
ROWAN. Boiler Incrustation.....K 684
SHOCK. Steam Boilers.....*V 243
THURSTON. Handbook of Boiler Trials....K 5380
Manual of Steam-Boilers.....K 5363
Steam Boiler Explosions... .....K 5360
TOWER. Things to know about Steam BoilersK 5355
WILSON. Treatise on Steam Boilers .....K 668

FIRES AND FIRE-ENGINES.

American Fireman.....K 615
BIRD. Protection against Fire.....K 624
DANA. Fire Departments of the U. S.....K 6205
KERNAN. Fire Departments of N. Y. and Brooklyn .....B 3967
LITTLE. The Fireman's Own Book .....K 6206
MOORE. Fires; Causes and Preventions....K 882
PETIT. Les Grands Incendies..... .C 6145
PRINCE. Fire Protection of Hospitals for the Insane.....K 6207
ROPER. Steam Fire-Engines.....K 6204

Sapeur-Pompier.....C 6513,203
SHAW. Fire Protection of London.....K 864
SHELDON. Volunteer Department of New York.....B 3975
WOODBURY. Fire Protection of Mills.....K 6210
YOUNG. Fires, Fire Engines and Brigades..K 670

CIVIL ENGINEERING—GRAPHICS—STATICS —STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

ABBOTT. Testing Machines.....K686,74
ALLAN. Strength of Beams.....K686,19
Theory of Arches.....K686,11
American Society of Civil Engineers, Transactions, 1872-90. 22v.....*Ser.
ANDERSON. Strength of Materials... ...K 2702
ANDRÉ. Plan and Map Drawing.....*K 3701
BAKER, B. Strength of Beams, Columns, and Arches.....K 695
Actual Lateral Pressure of Earthwork..K686,56
BAKER, T. Statics and Dynamics.....K 1278
BARLOW. Strength of Materials.....K 694
BARNARD. Iron for Defensive Purposes....*Doc.
North Sea Canal of Holland... .....*Doc.
BEATON. Quantities and Measurements....K 1285
BÉLIDOR. La Science des Ingénieurs.....*V 1055
BLUNT and STEPHENSON. Civil Engineer and Machinist .....*V 579
Plates.....*R 4850
BOW. Treatise on Bracing.....K 5503
BREWER. Elementary Engineering.....K 5368
BRITTON. Dry Rot in Timber.....K 5506
BROWN (ED.). Engineering Facts and Figures, 1863-67. 3v.....K 735
BYRNE. American Engineer's Assistant...*V 285
Chicago Board of Public Works, Reports, 1862-91. 30v.....*Doc.
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal, 1837-60. 30v.....*Ser.
Civil Engineers' Club of the Northwest, Proceedings, 1878-9. v. 4.....*Ser.
CLARKE. Elements of Graphic Statics.....K 5514
Principles of Graphic Statics.....*V 731
COLE. Permanent-Way Material.....K 5749
CREMONA. Graphical Statics.....K 4114
Creosoting Timber; Process of Seeley.....*K 560
CRESY. Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering*R 1044
DELAISTRE. Science de l'Ingénieur; avec Atlas. 3 v.....*V 1054
DOBSON. Pioneer Engineering.....K 5573
DUANE. Manual for Engineer Troops.....K 719
DU BOIS. Elements of Graphical Statics with Plates. 2 v.....K 691
DU BOIS. New Method of Graphical Statics.K 4978
Strains in Framed Structures.....*V 941
EDDY. Graphical Statics.....K 4979
Engineer, The, 1856-91. 72v.....*Ser.
Engineering, 1866-91. 52v.....*Ser.
Engineering and Building Record, 1889-91. v. 19-24.....*Ser.
Engineering and Mining Journal, 1873-91. v. 15-17, 20-52.....*Ser.
Engineering News, 1876-77. v. 3, 4.....*Ser.
ETIENNE et MASSON. Terrassiers. C 6513,134-135
FAIRBAIRN. Useful Information for Engineers. 3 v.....K 777
Application of Iron to Building PurposesK 776
FRANCIS. Strength of Cast Iron Pillars....K 5505
GALLOUPE. Index to Engineering Periodicals, 1883-87.....*R 1226
GAUDARD. Foundations.....K686,34
GILLMORE. Compressive Resistance of Freestone, Brick Piers, etc.....K 5633
GREENE. Graphics for Engineers. 3 v....K 5510
GURLEY. Instruments used in Engineering.K 5560
HALDANE. Civil and Mechanical Engineering.....K 5557
HARCOURT. Achievements in Engineering.K 5607
HASWELL. Engineers' Pocket-Book.....K 723
HATFIELD. Theory of Transverse Strains..K 177
HENCK. Field Book for Railroad Engineers.K 5765
HEUSINGER VON WALDEGG. Vorarbeiten; mit Atlas. 2 v.....*V 987
HOARE. Slide-Rule .....K 1460
HOLTZAPFFEL. Scales of Equal Parts.....K 699
HORTON. Complete Measurer.....K 1461
HOSKOLD. Engineer's Valuing Assistant...K 5509
HUMBER. Calculation of Strains in Girders.K 5511
(Ed.). Progress of Modern Engineering, 1863-66. 4v.....*R 4311
Ingenieurs Taschenbuch, 12 Auflage.....D 6810
Dasselbe, 13 Auflage.....*D 6809
Institution of Civil Engineers, Proc., 1837-91. 105 v.....*Ser.
Index, v. 1-30. 2v.
The same, v. 1-58.
Institution of Engineers in Scotland, Trans., 1858-80. v. 1-14, 16-23.....K 750
JACKSON. Aid to Engineering Solution...K 5577
KENT. Strength of Materials.....K686,41
KIRKWOOD. Filtration of River Waters...*V 286
KNIGHT. Mechanician and Constructor for Engineers.....*V 250
LANE. Adjustments of the Compass, Transit and Level.....K 5553
LASLETT. Timber and Timber Trees.....K 697

LAW. Civil Engineering.....K 1500
The same; ed. by Clarke.....K 1503
LONEY. Elements of Statics.....K 5007
MCDERMOTT. Civil Engineer's Manual...K 690
MACMASTER. High Masonry Dams.....K 686,22
MACWILLIAM. Essay on Dry Rot.....*V 584
MAHAN. Treatise on Civil Engineering....K 708
MAITLAND. Building Estates.....K 1513
MARIN. Portefeuille für Ingenieure.....D 510
MAXTON. Engineering Drawing.....K 1520
MERRIMAN. Retaining Walls and Masonry Dams.....K 5612
MINCHIN. Treatise on Statics. 2 v .....K 7196
MOLESWORTH. Formulæ for Engineers....K 709
MORIN. Résistance des Matériaux. 2 v...C 5945
MOSELEY. Engineering and Architecture..K 710
NEWMAN. Earthwork Slips and SubsidencesK 5599
Scamping Tricks.....K 5650
NIPHER. Magnetic Measurements.....K 5551
PAGET. Testing of Chain Cables.....K 5512
PERROT. Dessin des Cartes géographiques.C6513,270
PETTIT. Graphic Processes.....K 686,76
PHILBRICK. Beams and Girders.....K 686,88
PLYMPTON. How to become an Engineer.K686,100
POWELL. Foundations.....K 3694
PULLEN and CHANDLER. Excavation and Embankment Tables.....K 804
RANKINE. Manual of Civil Engineering....K 661
Recollections of English Engineers.....C 160
RICHARDSON. Timber Freight-Book .....K 1569
RICKMAN. Life and Labors of Telford...*V 151
Plates.....*R 4826
ROBERTSON. Engineering Notes.....K 771
ROOS. Linkages.....K 686,47
Royal Engineers, Papers of, 1837–47. 9v.in7*V 247
SCOTT, F. J. National Works.....*K 7170
SCOTT, J. Draining and Embanking.....K 1595
SHIELDS. Engineering Construction.....K 765
SHUNK. Field Engineering.....K 5544
SIMMS. Public Works of Great Britain....*R 4825
SMILES. Lives of Engineers. 4 v..... C 34
SMITH. Topographical Drawing ..... K 5548
Society of Engineers, Trans., 1860–89. 28 v..*Ser.
Index, 1861–89.
SPANGENBERG. Fatigue of Metals.....K 686,23
Spon's Dictionary of Engineering. 3 v....*R 1055
Supplement.....*R 1056
STAHL. Transmission of Power by Wire Ropes.....K 686,28
STEVENSON. Civil Engineering in North America.....K 1590
STONEY. Theory of Strain in Girders, etc..K 753
STUART, B. How to become an Engineer..K 5561
STUART, C. B. Civil and Military EngineersC 1593
TATE. Retaining Walls.....K 686,7
Strength of Materials.....K 696
Tests of Materials for Industrial Purposes. 2 v. *Doc.
THURSTON. Materials of Construction.....K 5595
Materials of Engineering.....K 5502
v. 1. Non-Metallic Materials.
2. Iron and Steel.
3. Non-Ferrous Metals and their Alloys.
TODHUNTER. Analytical Statics.....K 446
Strength of Materials.....K 7199
TRAUTWINE. Engineers' Pocket-book.....K 721
The same; new ed.....K 5562
Cubic Contents of Excavations.....K 759
The same; new ed.....K 5564
Laying out Circular Curves.....K 760
The same; new ed.....K 5563
TWINING. Technical Training.....K 1883
U. S. Corps of Engineers, Papers. 4 v.....*Doc.
UNWIN. Testing of Materials of ConstructionK 5569
Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine, 1869–86.
35 v.....*Ser.
VOSE. Manual for Railroad Engineers.....K 596
WEALE. Quarterly Papers on Engineering.
6 v.....*V 39
WEYRAUCH. Strength of Structures.....K 693
WILME. Hand-book for Mapping.....*V 702
WOOD. Resistance of Materials.....K 756
ZAHNER. Transmission of Power by compressed Air.....K 686,40
ZIMMERMAN. Excavations and Embankments.....*K 664

SURVEYING.

ARMAN. Admeasurement of Land.....K 1240
Ready Reckoner for Admeasurement of Land.....K 1242
BAKER, I. O. Leveling; Barometric, Trigonometric, and Spirit.....K 686,91
BAKER, T. Land Engineering.....K 1275
Mensuration and Measuring.....K 1276
BAUERNFEIND. Vermessungskunde.....D 6762
BROUGH. Mine-Surveying.....K 5566
CARHART. Treatise on Plane Surveying...K 5565
CARPENTER. Geographical Surveying...K 686,37
CLEVENGER. On Government Surveying...K 5542
DAVIES. Elements of Surveying.....K 716
The same; new ed.....K 717
DIX. Treatise on Land-Surveying.....K 5543
DORR. The Surveyor's Guide.....K 5549
FENWICK and BAKER. Subterraneous Surveying.....K 1367

GILLESPIE. Land Surveying.....K 700
and STALEY. Treatise on Surveying...K 5552
GRIFFITH. Instructions to Valuators and Surveyors.....K 5597
GURLEY. Instruments used in Surveying...K 5560
HAWES. Manual of U. S. Surveying.....K 5547
HEATHER. Surveying Instruments .....K 1448,3
JACKSON. Aid to Survey-Practice.....K 5574
JOHNSON. Theory and Practice of SurveyingK 5554
LACROIX. Arpentage .....C 6513,130
LANE. Adjustments of the Compass, Transit and Level .....K 5553
LEBOSSU. Toiseur en Bâtiments.....C 6513,15-16
LENDY. Military Surveying.....*V 741
LINTERN. Mineral Surveyor and Valuer's Guide.....K 1508
MENDELL. Military Surveying .....K 5610
MERRETT. Land and Engineering SurveyingK 5541
PHELPS. Practical Marine Surveying.....K 5609
Plane-Table in Surveying.....K 5559
REED. Photography applied to Surveying..*V 892
ROBINSON, H. N. Surveying and NavigationK 511
ROBINSON, J. L. Treatise on Marine Surveying.....K 5545
SCHUYLER. Surveying and Navigation....K 424
SCOTT. Agricultural Surveying.....K 1571
SPECHT. Topographical Surveying.....K 686,72
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Alaska, 1877, Map.....*R 4961
Charts of the Gulf of Mexico...*Map Case.*
USILL. Practical Surveying.....K 5572
WINSLOW. Stadia Surveying.....K 686,77

SANITARY ENGINEERING—PLUMBING.

ADAMS. Sewers and Drains.....K 687
BAUMEISTER. The Cleaning and Sewerage of Cities.....K 5645
BAYLES. House Drainage.....K 5526
BIRCH. Sewage Irrigation.....K 5586
BLAKE. Sewage Poisoning.....K 5589
The same.....N 447
BOULNOIS. Municipal and Sanitary Engineer's Handbook .....K 5539
BROWN, G. Healthy Foundations for HousesK686,80
BROWN, G. P. Sewer Gas and its Dangers.K 5592
BROWNE. Water Meters.....K 686,81
BUCHAN. Plumbing and House Drainage..K 1299
BUCKLAND. Pollution of Rivers.....K 5537
BUCKTON. Health in the House.....N 363
BURK. Utilization of Sewage.....N 445
BURN. Utilization of Town Sewage.....K 1309.5
CORFIELD. Sanitary Dwelling Houses...K 686,50
Sewerage and Sewage Utilization....K 686,18
Treatment of Sewage.....N 450
CRIMP. Sewage Disposal Works.....K 5598
DAVIES. Standard Practical Plumbing.....K 5528
DEMPSEY. Drainage of Districts and LandsK 1335
Drainage of Lands, Towns and BuildingsK 1338
Drainage of Towns and Buildings .....K 1335
DENTON. Household Sanitation.....K 5581
DYE. Hot Water Supply.....K 4925
EASSIE. Healthy Houses, Drainage, etc...N 360
Sanitary Dwellings.....N 361
GALTON. Healthy Dwellings.....K 229
GERHARD. Disposal of Household Wastes.K686,97
Drainage and Sewerage of Dwellings...K 5596
House Drainage K686,63
Sanitary Drainage of Buildings.....K686,93
GREEN. Water Pollution.....*K815,2
HARTSHORNE. Our Homes.....N440,8
HELLYER. The Plumber and Sanitary HousesK 5593
House, The, and its Surroundings.....N 412
HOZIER. Agricultural Drainage.....K 1128
JENKIN. Healthy Houses .....N 353
KLIPPART. Land Drainage.....K 1214
KREPP. The Sewage.....N 430
LATHAM. Sanitary Engineering.....K 747
MAGUIRE. Sanitary Drainage and PlumbingK 5600
MANNING. Sanitary Works abroad.....K 5584
PHILBRICK. American Sanitary EngineeringK 5529
Defects in House Drainage.....N 359
PLUNKETT. Women, Plumbers, Doctors...N 479
PUTNAM. Improved Plumbing Appliances..K 5590
Principles of House Drainage.....K 5517
ROBINSON. Sewage Disposal.....K 5587
and MELLISS. Water-Carried Sewage..N 446
ROWAN. Disease and Putrescent Air.....K 5582
Sanitary Engineer, 1882-86. v. 7,11,13.....*Ser.*
Sanitary Era, 1886-91. 4 v.....*Ser.*
Sanitary Science Club; Home Sanitation....K 5591
SLAGG. Sanitary Work in Villages.....K 1577
The same.....N 431
SMITH. Pneumatic Drainage.....K 5585
STALEY and PIERSON. Separate System of Sewerage.....K 5588
STANGER. House Sanitation.....K 5583
TEALE. Sanitary Defects.....N 467
THWAITE. Factories, Workshops, WarehousesK 3696
TIDY. Treatment of Sewage.....K686,94
TRACY. Sanitary Information.....N 105
VARONA. Sewer Gases.....K686,55
WARING. How to drain a House.....K 5527
Sanitary Condition of Houses.....K686,31
Sanitary Drainage.....N 449

WARING. Drainage for Profit and Health..K 1146
Sewerage and Land-Drainage.....*V 1762
WHEELER. Drainage of Fens and LowlandsK 1232
WILLIAMS. Pullman Sewerage.....*K 876,3

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.

ANSTED. Water and Water Supply.....K 5520
BALE. Pumps and Pumping.....K 4948
BEARDMORE. Manual of Hydrology.....K 588
BELL. Cincinnati Water Works.....K 5523
Water Supply of the World.....K 5524
BELOE. Catch-Water Reservoirs.....K 592
BISTON. Pompes.....C6513,145
BJÖRLING. Pump Construction.....K 4945
BODMER. Hydraulic Motors.....K 4972
Boston Water Works.....B 1065
BOWIE. Hydraulic Mining.....K 4689
BOX. Practical Hydraulics.....K 589
BRESSE. Water-Wheels; Hydraulic Motors.K 587
BRISSE and ROTROU. Draining of Lake Fucino.....*R 4214
Plates.....*R 4820
BROWN. Water Supply of South Africa....K 5621
BROWNE, J. H. B. Water Supply.....K 5519
BROWNE, R. E. Water Meters.....K686,81
BURNELL. Hydraulic Engineering.....K 1313
Chicago, Tunnel and Water System of.....B 1373
CHURCH. Mechanics of Engineering; Hydraulics and Pneumatics.....K 5579
COLYER. Pumps and Pumping Machinery. 2 v.....K 4947
COOLEY. Lakes and Gulf Waterway.....*V 1746
CORFIELD. Water and Water Supply.....K686,17
CORTHELL. Jetties of the Mississippi.....K 5501
CRAIG. Fluid Motion.....K686,43,49
CULLEN. Construction of Water Wheels...K 657
DONALDSON. Construction of Water WheelsK 586
ELLET. Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.....K 757
EWBANK. Hydraulic Machines.....K 595
FANNING. Water Supply Engineering.....K 5531
FLYNN. Flow of Water in open Channels. K686,84
Hydraulic Tables.....K686,67
FONTAINE. Hydraulic Engineering.....*V 691,1
FRANCIS. Lowell Hydraulic Experiments.*V 283
FRISI. Rivers and Torrents.....K 1378
GANGUILLET and KUTTER. Flow of Water in Rivers, etc.....K 5515
Gleason and Bailey Mfg. Co., Catalogue of Pumps.....K 4946
GLYNN. Power of Water.....K 1396
HALE. Standard Hydraulic Elevators....*V 778
HARCOURT. Control and Improvement of Rivers. 2 v.....K 5575
HARTMANN. Die Pumpen.....D 6812
HEINEMANN. Hydraulik.....D 394
HETT. Rural Water Supply.....K 5568
HEWSON. Embanking River Lands.....K 5532
HUGHES. Treatise on Water-Works.....K 1466
HUMBER. Water Supply of Cities and Towns*R 4282
HUMPHREYS and ABBOT. Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River.....*Doc.
Review of; by Abbot.....*K 677
JACOB. Retaining Walls.....K 686,3
Storage Reservoirs.....K 686,6
JANVIER. Hydraulique.....C6513,276
KING. Croton Aqueduct.....*V 244
KNAPP. Hydraulic Truisms.....*K 815,4
LA HODDE. Drainage.....C6513,223
LAMB. Mathematical Theory of the Motion of Fluids.....K 5580
LEFFEL. Construction of Mill Dams.....K 583
LIAIS. Hydrographie du Haut San Francisco*P 954
MANN. River Bars; their Formation, etc...K 5608
Manual of American Water-Works, 1888...K 5576
MARZY. L'Hydraulique.....C 4188
MATTHEWS. Hydraulia; Water Works of London.....K 594
MEISSNER. Hydraulik und hydraulische Motoren. 2 v. in 3.....D 4523
Dasselbe.....D 6837
MERRIMAN. Treatise on Hydraulics.....K 5641
MICHELL. Mine Drainage.....K 5603
NEVILLE. Hydraulic Tables.....K 5521
NICHOLS. Water Supply.....K 5525
NICOLLET. Hydrographical Basin of the Mississippi.....K 2837
Prague, Bericht der Wasserversorgungs-Kommission.....*V 962
PULLEN and CHANDLER. Excavation and Embankment Tables.....K 804
RANCE. Water Supply of England and WalesK 5516
RÉVY. Hydraulics of Great Rivers.....*R 4308
ROBINSON. Hydraulic Power and MachineryK 5640
SLAGG. Water Engineering.....K 5578
SMITH. Hydraulics; Flow of Water through Pipes.....*V 1760
SPON. Sinking and Boring Wells.....K 5518
STEVENSON. Canal and River Engineering.K 5508
SWINDELL. Well-Sinking.....K 1593
THOM. Shaw's Water Scheme.....*L3205,12
WEISBACH. Hydraulics and Hydraulic Motors.....K 660,2
WELLS. Water Power of Maine.....B 949
WIGGINS. Embanking Lands from the Sea.K 1624

ZIMMERMAN. Tables for Excavations and Embankments.....*K 664

CANALS, HARBORS AND LIGHTHOUSES.

ADAMS. Lighthouses and Lightships.....K 2621
BARNARD. North Sea Canal of Holland.... *Doc.
DOMKE und BEYER. Verzeichniss der See-leuchten der Erde, 1872.....*R 3765
EDWARDS. Our Seamarks, Lighthouses, etc.K 5905
Erie and Champlain Canals. 2 v..... *Doc.
FINDLAY. Lighthouses and Coast Fog Signals of the World, 1885 ....K 5781
FITZGERALD. Suez Canal. 2 v.....I 1687
HARCOURT. Harbors and Docks. 2 v....K 5546
Treatise on Rivers and Canals. 2 v....K 5575
HEAP. Ancient and Modern Light-Houses.K 5785
Inter-Oceanic Canal of Nicaragua, History and Prospects.....*V 1720
JEANS. Waterways and Water Transport...K 5605
JOHNSON. Modern Light-House Service.... *Doc.
KEEFER. Canals of Canada .....K 5902
KINGSFORD. The Canadian Canals.....K 5904
LESSEPS. The Suez Canal.... .....I 8605
The Isthmus of Suez Question.....I 1782
NOURSE. Maritime Canal of Suez.....*K 876,1
RENARD. Les Phares.....C 4197
RINGWALT. Development of Canals.....*V 937
STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Lighthouse...*V 226
STEVENSON, D. Canal and River Engineering..... .....K 5508
STEVENSON, T. Construction of Harbours..K 5555
STUART. Naval Dry Docks of the U. S...*V 288
TANNER. Canals and Railroads of the U.S.K 5903
VUILLAUME (*Maxime Helene*). Routes du Globe..... .....C13302

RAILROADS.

ACWORTH. Railways and the Traders.....L 3878
Railways of England..... .....K 5757
ADAMS, C. F. Railroad Accidents.....K 597
Railroads: their Origin and Problems...K 725
ADAMS, W. B. Roads and Rails.....K 5758
ALEXANDER. Railway Practice..... .K 5773
BARRY. Railway Appliances.....K 701
BREES. Railway Practice; Plans.....*R 4894
CHATTAWAY. Railways, Capitals and Dividends.....K 1320
CHEVALIER. Voies de Communication aux Etats-Unis, avec Atlas. 2 v.....*V 373
CLARK. Railways and Tramways.....K801,10
Tramways; their Construction, etc.....K 5750
CLARKE and others. The American RailwayK 5756
COLE. Permanent-Way Material.....K 5749
COOKE and BEGGS. Railway and Steamship Supplies.....*R 3751
CROSBY and BELL. Electric Railway.....K 5769
DABNEY. Public Regulations of Railways..L 3829
DORSEY. English and American Railroads.K 5759
DREDGE. Pennsylvania Railroad.....*R 111
EASTON. Street Railways.....K 714
Engineering News and American Railway Journal, 1889–91. v. 21–25 ..... *Ser.
FINDLAY. Management of an English Railway..... ....K 5755
FINK. Railroad Problem and its Solution.*K 5743
FLEMING. Narrow Gauge Railways.....K 748
FLINT. Statistics of Railroads of the U. S..L 1654
FRANCIS. The English Railway, 1820–45.2v.K 5760
GEORGE. Forty Years on the Rail.....K 5768
GOODEVE. Railway Passengers and Companies.....N 4810
GUILLEMIN. Les Chemins de Fer.....C 4177
HADLEY. Railroad Transportation.....K 5770
HALL. Car Lubrication..... .....K 5745
HAMILTON. Information for R. R. Men...K 698
HENCK. Field-Book for Railroad EngineersK 5765
HOLLEY. American and European Railway Practice.....*V 261
and COLBURN. Permanent Way of European Railroads.....*V 259
HUDSON. The Railways and the Republic.K 5771
HUNTINGTON. Roadmaster's Assistant....K 5766
JERVIS. Construction and Management of Railroads.. .....K 613
KENNEDY. Wonders of the Railway.....K 5763
KIRKMAN. Railway Disbursements.....K 857
Railway Rates and Government Control.L 3879
Railway Revenue.....K 858
KOHLFUERST. Elektrische Einrichtungen der Eisenbahnen.....D429,12
KRAEMER. Die elektrische Eisenbahn ...D429,17
LARDNER. Railway Economy.....K 722
LEE. Bibliography of the B. and O. R. R.*O 137
Letters on a Ship Railway.....*K 876
MILLER. Trussed Platforms for R. R. Cars K 5744
MORGAN. Railway Problem in the U. S...L 3815
National Car and Locomotive Builder, 1887-91. v. 17-22..... ..... *Ser.
Northern Pacific Railroad; its History, etc..*I 5445
Pacific Railroad Explorations.....*Doc.
PAINE. Elements of Railroading.....K 5764
PARSLOE. Our Railways.....K 802
PEET. Ashtabula Disaster.....B 1316
PIKE. Railway Adventures.....K 5767

POOR. Directory of Railway Officials, 1886*R 3743
The First International Railway.....K 5776
Railroad Manual of the U. S., 1873-74, 1881, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891. 7v.....*R 3742
PRINDLE. The Electric Railway.....K 5753
Railroad and Engineering Journal, 1887-90. 4v.....*Ser.
Railroad Gazette, 1873-76. v. 5-8.....*Ser.
Railroads in Relation to the Public.....*K 7170
Railway Age, 1889-91. v. 14-16.....*Ser.
Railway Monitor, 1873-74. 2 v.....*Ser.
Railway Review (Chicago), 1877-91. v.17-31. *Ser.
Railway World, 1876-77. v. 2,3.....*Ser.
Rapid Transit, Report on.....*K 5743
Records of National Ticket Agents' Ass'n...K 803
REYNOLDS. Continuous Railway Brakes...K 5741
ROBINSON. Railroad Economics.....K686,59
ROEBLING. Railway Bridges.....*R 4874
SCHWEIGER. Das eiserne Jahrhundert....D 608
SCOTT. Texas and Pacific Railway.....*K 7170
SMALLEY. History of the Northern Pacific R. R.....K 5762
SMITH, J. B. Rope Traction on Street Railways.....K 5751
SMITH, W. P. History of B. and O. R. R..K 812
SPENCER. Railway Morals and Policy...I 4000,25
SPOONER. Narrow Gauge Railways.....K 5742
Statistics of R. R., Grain and Produce, 1882-3L 1583
STEPHENSON. Railway Construction.....K 1588
STIMSON. History of the Express Business.K 5800
Street Railway Gazette, 1886-90. 5 v. .....*Ser.
STRETTON. Safe Railway Working.....K 5754
STUCKLE. Chemin de Fer de Tehuantepec*K 677
SWANN. Investor's Notes on American Railroads.....K 5772
Switchmen's Journal, 1887-91. 5 v.....*Ser.
Transportation of Ships on Railways.....*K 7170
TRAUTWINE. Circular Curves for RailroadsK 760
The same; new ed.....K 5563
TREVERT. Electric Railway Engineering..K 7714
Value of Railroad Securities, 1877-81.....L 3646
VERNON. American Railroad Manual, 1873-4. 2 v.....*R 3740
VOSE. Manual for Railroad Engineers.....K 596
WARING. State-Purchase of Railways.....L 3310
WELLINGTON. Location of Railways.....K 5774
Western Railroads, Proceedings, 1878.....K 5748
WHIPPLE. The Electric Railway.....K 5747
WILLIAMS. The Midland Railway.....K 5761
WITH. Chemins de Fer.....C6513,20-21
Atlas.....*C 6513,22
WRIGHT. American Street Railways.....K 5752

ROADS AND ROAD BUILDING—PAVEMENTS.

BURGOYNE. Construction of Roads.....K 1304
BURKE. Brick for Street Pavements.....K 5647
CODRINGTON. Maintenance of Macadamised Roads.....K 5648
GILLMORE. Roads, Pavements, etc.....K 775
LAW and CLARK. Construction of Roads and Streets.....K 1505
MAUDSLAY. Highways and Horses.....K 5567
Move for Better Roads; Road Making and Road Laws.....K 5606
PARNELL. Treatise on Roads.....K 5507
POTTER. The Road and Roadside .....K 5556
SHAW. Specimens of Tile Pavements.....*R 4289
Stow Foundation Pavement.....*K 560
Street Re-alignment of London, Essays on..K 5540
Streets and Highways in Foreign Countries..K 5646

BRIDGES.—ARCHES.—ROOFS.

Album of Designs of Bridges, Roofs, etc...*R 4856
ALLAN. Theory of Arches.....K686,11
BAKER. Long-Span Railway Bridges.....K 5830
BARLOW. The New Tay Bridge.....*V 1751
BENDER. Pins used in Bridges.....K 686,4
Treatise on Continuous Bridges.....K 683
BLAND. Construction of Arches, etc.....K 1290
BOLLER. Iron Highway Bridges.....K 707
BRANDON. Timber Roofs of the Middle Ages.....*R 4462
BURR. Stresses in Bridge and Roof Trusses.K 5504
CAIN. Stresses in Framed Bridges K686,38
Practical Theory of Voussior Arches...K686,12
Solid and Braced Elastic Arches.....K686,48
Voussoir Arches for Bridges K686,42
CAMPIN. Iron applied to Bridges.....K 1316
CHANUTE and MORISON. Kansas City Bridge.....*V 246
CLARK. Britannia and Conway Bridges. 2v.K 692
COOPER. American Railroad Bridges.....K 5829
CREHORE. Mechanics of the Girder.....K 5570
CULLEY. Helicoidal Oblique Arches.....K686,87
DEMPSEY. Tubular and Iron girded BridgesK 1336
DU BOIS. Strains in Railway Bridge Trusses*V 942
ELLIS. Iron Bridge over Connecticut River*K 677
FIDLER. Treatise on Bridge Construction..K 5831
FOSTER. Wooden Trestle Bridges.....*V 1776
GAYFFIER. Ponts et Chaussées.....C6513,25-26
GREENE. Graphics for Engineers.....K 5510
v. 1. Roof-Trusses.
2. Bridge-Trusses.
3. Arches in Wood, Stone and Iron.
HAUPT. Bridge Construction .....K 704

HEINZERLING. Brücken- und Hochbau-Constructionen.....D 6815
Hochbauten mit eisernen Dächern....*V 985
HENRICI. Skeleton Structures.....K 713
HILDEBRAND. Cable-Making for Suspension Bridges.....K686,32
HIROI. Plate Girder Construction.....K686,95
HUGHES and others. Construction of Roofs.K 1467
HUMBER. Cast and Wrought Iron Bridges*R 4298
HUTTON. Washington Bridge over Harlem River.....*V 1747
HYDE. Skew Arches.....K686,15
Iron Railroad Bridges.....*K 677
MCMASTER. Bridge and Tunnel Centers..K686,20
MAYNARD. Viaduct Works' Handbook....K 5825
MENZEL. Das Dach.....D 6838
MERRILL. Iron Truss Bridges for Railroads*V 245
MERRIMAN. Continuous Bridges.....K686,25
KANDELER. Graphics of Bridge Trusses..*K 876,2
NARJOUX. Histoire d'un Pont.....C 6009
New York and Brooklyn Bridge, Opening Ceremonies.....B 3973
Report on.....B 3974
PENDRED. Iron Bridges.....K 1539
ROBINSON. Strength of Wrought Iron Bridges.....K686,60
ROEBLING. Long and short Span Bridges.*R 4874
ROMAIN. Ponts et Chaussées.....C6513,283
SCHAEFFER u. SONNE. Der Brückenbau. 2v.*V 988
SHREVE. Strength of Bridges and Roofs...K 705
UNWIN. Iron Bridges and Roofs.....K 712
VOSE. Bridge Disasters in America .....K 5571
WEALE. Theory and Practice of Bridges. 4 v. in 3.....*K 715
Supplement; by Burnell.....*K 715.5
WHIPPLE. Bridge Building.....K 720
WOOD. Construction of Bridges and Roofs.K 755

BUILDING AND BUILDING MATERIALS.

American Builder. *See* Builder and Woodworker.
ARDENNI et FONTENELLE. Poêlier-FumisteC6513,137
AUSTIN. Limes and Cements.....K 5534
BAKER. Masonry Construction.....K 5594
BALE. Stone-Working Machinery.....K 4955
BATAILLE. Construction moderne.....C6513,179
Atlas.....*V 1086
BECKETT. Book on Building.....K 1287
BEHSE. Arbeiten des Maurers und Steinhauers.....D 584
Atlas.....*V 1035
BERG. Safe Building; Rules for Construction of Buildings.....K 3729
BERNHARDI. Kalkziegelfabrikation.....D 394
BEVAN. Building Stones K801,13
BLACKALL. Builders' Hardware.....K 3750
BOOTH. Marble Worker's Manual.....K 635
BOUSFIELD. Timber Merchant and Builder's Vade Mecum.....K 3732
BRANDT. Eisen Constructionen.....D 6814
BREYMANN. Allgemeine Bau-Constructionslehre. 4 v.....*V 994
BROOKS. Erection of Dwelling Houses....K 1297
Builder, The, 1843-91. 61 v.....*Ser.
Builder and Woodworker, 1874-90. v. 10-26 *Ser.
Builders' and Contractors' Price Book.....K 1300
Building, 1889-90. v. 10,11.....*Ser.
Building and Machine Draughtsman.....K 3766
Building News, 1873-91. v. 24-61.....*Ser.
BUNCE. My House.....E 2001
BURN. Building Construction; Brick. 2 v..K 2875
Building Construction; Timber. 2 v...K 2876
Handbook of Mechanical Arts.....K 3684
Masonry, Bricklaying and Plastering..*V 920
BURNELL. Limes, Cements, etc.....K 1312
BURNHAM. Limestones and Marbles.....K 9378
CAMERON. Plasterer's Manual.....K 6233
CLARK. Building Superintendence.....K 3698
CLAVERING. Construction and Building of Chimneys.....K 3707
CRARY. 60 Years a Brickmaker.....K 6246
DAVIS. Brick, Tiles and Terra-Cotta.....K 4294
DOBSON. Art of Building.....K 1345
Bricks and Tiles.....K 1346
Foundation and Concrete Work.....K 1347
Masonry and Stone-cutting.....K 1344
ECKSTEIN. Treatise on Chimneys.....K 3731
EDWARDS. Our Domestic Fire-Places.....K 2680
Smoky Chimneys.....K 3687
Engineering and Building Record, 1889-91. v. 19-23.....*Ser.
GILLMORE. Coignet-Béton and other Artificial Stones.....K 745
Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars.K 746
GRANDY. Timber Importer's and Builder's Guide.....K 1407
HALSTED. Barns and Outbuildings.....K 3681
HAMMOND. Brickcutting and Setting.....K 1434
Practical Bricklaying.....K 1433
HARRES. Schule des Steinmetzen.....D 628
HEINZERLING. Hochbauten mit eisernen Dächern.....*V 985
HEUZE. Manual des Constructions agricoles.....C6513,151

HEUZE. Construction Agricoles; Atlas....*V 1087
HODGSON. Builder's Guide and Estimator's Price Book .....K 3752
HOSKINGS. Regulations for Buildings in Towns.....K 181
How to Build, Furnish and Decorate.....*R 3878
HULL. Building and Ornamental Stones...K 2553
Building Stones.....K 801,2
HYATT. Portland Cement Concrete.....*V 524
JEEP. Das Eisen beim Hochbau.....D 6813
JONES. Asbestos; its Properties and Uses...K 4361
KERR. The Consulting Architect.....K 3728
KIDDER. Builder's Pocket-Book .....K 3734
KLASEN. Hochbau Constructionen in Metallen.....*V 992
Holz und Holzeisen Constructionen des Hochbaues.....*V 993
LEBOSSU. Manuel du Toiseur en Bâtiments.....C 6513,15-16
LEE. Marble and Marble Workers.....K 4323
MAGNIER. Chaufournier.....C6513,225
MAITLAND. Building Estates.....K 1513
MALEPEYRE. Briquetier.....C6513,93-94
Manufacturer and Builder, 1870-91. v.2,5-23 **Ser.*
MARCOTTE. Building Safe-Guide.....K 3689
MERRILL. Stones for Building and Decoration.....K 2556
New Practical Builder and Workman's Companion. 2 v.....*V 861
NEWMAN. Notes on and Works in Concrete.....K 5558
Notes on Building Construction. 3 v.....K 201
PASLEY. Limes, Cements, Mortars, etc....K 5535
Real Estate and Building Journal, 1887-91. v. 29-33.....**Ser.*
REID. Practical Treatise on Concrete.....K 5536
Manufacture of Portland Cement.....K 5530
ROBSON. Domestic Building Construction..*R 4898
SEDDON. Builder's Work and Building TradesK 3730
SIMON. House-Owner's Estimator.....K 189
Stonemason and Bricklayer .....K 6245
TARN. Science of Building.....K 1326
TOTTEN. Hydraulic and Common Mortars. K 5533
TOUSSAINT, C. J. Coupe des Pierres....C6513,207
Atlas .....*V 1080
TOUSSAINT, G. A. Maçon, Couvreur, etc.C6513,219
UNGEWITTER. Ziegel- und Steinarbeiten..*R 4342
VICAT. Treatise on Mortars and Cements..K 5538
WAHL. Constructive Arts.....*R 76,5
WALKER. Treatise on Brickwork .....K 1617
WIGHTWICK and GUILLAUME. Hints to Young Architects.....K 1625
WILLCOX. Hints to those who build.....*K 559

WARMING.—VENTILATION.—LIGHTING.

ARDENNI et FONTENELLE. Poêlier-FumisteC6513,137
ARNOTT. On the Smokeless Fire-Place....K 146
BAKER. Artificial Warmth and Ventilation. K 207
BALDWIN. Hot-Water Heating and Fitting. K 7557
Steam Heating for Buildings..... K 7549
The same; new ed.....K 7548
BERNAN. Ventilation and Warming. 2 v..K 2719
BERNHARDI. Die Luftcirculationsheizung..D 2449
BERNSTEIN. Praktische Heizung.....D383,14-15
BILLINGS. Ventilation and Heating.....K 7552
BRIGGS. Steam Heating.....K686,68
BUCHAN. Ventilation of Buildings.....K 1302
BUTLER. Ventilation of Buildings .....K 686,5
DRYSDALE and HAYWARD. Health in House Building; Ventilation with Warm Air..K 7558
EDWARDS. Ventilation of Dwelling Houses. K 7559
ELDRIDGE. Hot Water Apparatus.....K 4924
FAWKES. Hot Water Heating.....K 7547
FIGUIER. Eclairage.....*V1105,4
GOUGE. New System of Ventilation.....N 474
HOOD. Warming and Ventilation.....K 2767
The same; new ed .....K 2578
KITTREDGE (Ed.). The Metal Worker; Essay on House Heating.....K 7556
LEEDS. Treatise on Ventilation. 2 v.....K 2759
MILLS. Heat; Warming and Ventilation of Buildings. 2 v.....K 7565
MORIN. Études sur la Ventilation. 2 v....C 5944
MORRISON. Ventilation and Warming of School Buildings.....K 7555
POWER. Heating, Ventilation, etc.....*K 560
PUTNAM. The open Fire-place in all Ages..K 7550
RAFTER. Mechanics of Ventilation.....K686,33
REID. Illustrations of Ventilation .....K 7551
ROMAIN. Chauffage et Ventilation.....C6513,279
RUEHLMANN. Handbuch der mechanischen Wärmetheorie. 2 v.....D 6861
SCHUMANN. Heating and Ventilation ....K 7546
South Kensington, Heating, Lighting and Ventilation of.....K 351
STEAVENSON. Ventilating Machines.....K 7562
TOMLINSON. Warming and Ventilation....K 1609
WHIPPLE. Municipal Lighting.....K 7709
WOLPERT. Ventilation und Heizung.....D 6912

CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.—STAIR BUILDING.

BEHSE. Arbeiten des Zimmermanns.....D 585
Atlas .....*V 1036
BELL. Carpentry made easy.....K 150

BISTON. Charpentier C6513,79–80
Atlas *C6513,81
BOUTEREAU. Escaliers en Bois.....C6513,140
Atlas .....*V 1084
BOUZIQUE. Menuiserie C6513,165
BURN. New Guide to Carpentry .....*V 229
COLLINGS. Treatise on Handrailing and Stairbuilding .....K 1298
Circular Work in Carpentry.....K 1324
CUPPER. Universal Stair-Builder.....*R 4324
DAVIDSON. Amateur House Carpenter....K 3677
Boy Joiner and Model Maker.....K 3683
DECKER. Industrial Drawing for CarpentersK 3765
DÉSORMEAUX. Treillageur.....C6513,156
Every Man his own Mechanic .....K 3693
FINK. Der Bautischler.....D 624
GOULD. American Stair-Builder's Guide...K 3686
Carpenter's Assistant.....K 178
HATFIELD. American House Carpenter....K 180
The same, ...K 3685
HERTEL. A B C des Zimmermann's... ..D 560
HODGSON. Carpenters' Steel Square and its Uses .....K 3751
MONCKTON. National Builder... .....*V 268
National Stair-Builder.....*V 269
NOSBAN. Menuisier en Bâtiments.....C6513,1–2
RIDDELL. Modern Carpenter and Builder.*V 1757
SIMON. House-Owner's Estimator.....K 189
STOECKEL. Bau-Kunst- und MöbelschreinerD 556
Atlas .....*V 1032
TARBUCK. Encyclopædia of Practical Carpentry .....*V 545
TREDGOLD. Principles of Carpentry.....K 3682
Carpentry and Joinery.....K 1611
Atlas .....*V 289
See also Architecture, page 339.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

ALLSOP. Electric Bell Construction .....K 7667
Practical Electric Bell Fitting.....K 7695
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Trans., 1884–90. v. 1,2,5–7..... **Ser.*
ATKINSON. Elements of Dynamic ElectricityK 7672
Elements of Static Electricity.....K 7630
AYRTON. Practical Electricity... .....K 7628
BADT. Bell-Hangers' Hand-Book.....K 7644
Dynamo-Tenders' Hand-Book.....K 7635
Electro Transmission Hand-Book.....K 7688
Incandescent Wiring Hand-Book.....K 7653
and CARHART. Electrical Units.....K 7661
BENJAMIN. Age of Electricity.... .....K 7620
BERLY. Electrical Directory, 1883.....*R 1121
BIGGS. First Principles of Electrical Engineering .....K 7692
BLAKESLEY. Alternating Currents.....K 7659
BOTTONE. The Dynamo; how made and how used .....K 7655
Electric Bells.....K 7654
Electrical Instrument Maker .....K 7645
BRACKETT. Electricity in Daily Life.....K 7664
CARHART. Primary Batteries.....K 7691
CROFTS. How to make a Dynamo.....K 7639
CUMMING. Electricity treated experimentallyK 7658
DAY. Electrical Measurement.....K 7721
DECEW. Magneto- and Dynamo-Electric Machines .....K 7631
DESMOND. Electricity for Engineers.....K 7662
DU MONCEL. Applications de l'Électricité. 5 v.....C 4749
et GERALDY. L'Électricité comme Force motrice .....C 5943
Electricity as a Motive Power.....K 7593
DYER. Induction Coils.....K686,53
Electrical Conference at Philadelphia, 1884.K 7642
Electrical Engineer, 1888–91. v. 8–12..... **Ser.*
Electrical Review, 1887–91. v. 9–18..... **Ser.*
Electrician, 1889–91. v. 23–27..... **Ser.*
Elektro-technische Bibliothek.....D 429

1. GLASER-DECEW. Magnet- und dynamoelektrische Maschinen.
2. JAPING. Elektrische Kraftübertragung.
3. URBANITZKY. Das elektrische Licht.
4. HAUCK. Galvanische Batterien.
5. SACK. Verkehrs-Telegraphie.
6. SCHWARTZE. Telephon, Mikrophon und Radiophon.
7. JAPING. Elektrolyse, Galvanoplastik, etc.
8. WILKE. Elektrische Instrumente.
9. HAUCK. Grundlehren der Elektricität.
10. ZECH. Elektrisches Formelbuch.
11. URBANITZKY. Elektrische Beleuchtung.
12. KOHLFUERST. Elektrische Einrichtungen der Eisenbahnen.
13. TOBLER. Elektrische Uhren und Feuerwehr-Telegraphie.
14. CANTER. Haus- und Hotel-Telegraphie.
15. WAECHTER. Elektricität für militärische Zwecke.
16. ZACHARIAS. Elektrische Leitungen.
17. KRAEMER. Elektrische Eisenbahn.
18. LEWANDOWSKI. Elektrotechnik in der Heilkunde.
19. ZENGER. Spannungs-Elektricität.

Elektro-technische Bibliothek.....D 429
v. 20. MAY. Weltliteratur der Elektricität und des Magnetismus.
21. SCHWARTZE. Motoren der elektrischen Maschinen.
22. WALLENTIN. Generatoren hochgespannter Elektricität.
23. TUMLIRZ. Das Potential.
24. ZACHARIAS. Unterhaltung der elektrischen Leitungen.
25. GRANFELD. Die Mehrfach-Telegraphie.
26. JUELLIG. Die Kabeltelegraphie.
27. FODOR. Das Glühlicht.
28. ALBRECHT. Geschichte der Elektricität.
29. URBANITZKY. Blitz und Blitzschutzvorrichtungen.
30. SCHASCHL. Die Galvanostegie.
31. WIETLISBACH. Die Technik des Fernsprechwesens.
32. KRUES. Die elektro-technische Photometrie.
33. NEUMAYER. Die Laboratorien der Elektro-Technik.
34. URBANITZKY. Elektricität und Magnetismus im Alterthume.
35. GESSMANN. Magnetismus und Hypnotismus.
36. GERLAND. Elektricität bei registrirenden Apparaten.
37. HOH. Elektricität als kosmotellurische Kraft.
38. AUERBACH. Die Wirkungsgesetze elektrischer Maschinen.
39. FODOR. Kostenvoranschläge elektrischer Lichtanlagen.
40. FIEDLER. Die Zeittelegraphen und die elektrischen Uhren.
41. FODOR. Die elektrischen Motoren.
42. ZACHARIAS. Die Glühlampe.
43. FODOR. Die elektrischen Verbrauchsmesser.
44. FODOR. Elektrische Schweissung und Löthung.

FISKE. Electricity in Theory and Practice..K 7612
FLEMING. Alternate Current Transformer. K 7657
Lectures to Electrical Artisans.....K 7621
GORDON. School Electricity.....K 7623
GRAY, A. Measurements in Electricity....K 7610
GRAY, J. Electrical Influence Machines...K 7668
GREER. Recent Wonders in Electricity....K 7600
HASKINS. Galvanometer and its Uses.....K 7613
HERING. Dynamo Electric Machines.....K 7636
HERING. Universal Wiring Computer.....K 7711
Winding Magnets for Dynamos.....K 7656
HIGGS. Electric Transmission of Power....K 7592
HOBBS. Arithmetic of Electrical Measurements.....K 7693
HOPKINSON. Dynamic Electricity.....K686,71
HOSPITALIER. Applications of Electricity. 2 v.....K 7595
Domestic Electricity.....K 7617
HOUSTON. Dictionary of Electrical Words, Terms and Phrases.....*R 1120
Index of U. S. Patents relating to Electricity, 1881-90. 9 v. in 3.....*Pat. Dept.*
KAPP. Alternate-Current Machinery.....K686,96
Electric Transmission of Energy.....K 7626
KEMPE. Electrical Engineer's Pocket-Book.K 7673
Handbook of Electrical Testing.....K 7589
KENNELLY and WILKINSON. Notes for Electrical Students.....K 7720
KIMBALL. The Dynamo; how to make and use it.....K 7686
KIRWAN. Easy Lessons in Electricity.....K 7618
Modern Electricity.....K 7643
LEFÈVRE. Dictionnaire d'Electricité et Magnétisme.....*R 1119
LOCKWOOD Electrical Measurement.....K 7690
MARTIN and WETZLER. The Electric Motor*V 876
MAYCOCK. Electrical Notes and DefinitionsK 7706
MEADOWCROFT. A B C of Electricity....K 2873
MERRELL. Dynamo Electric Machines...*K 815,1
MUNRO. Electricity and its Uses.....K 7704
and JAMIESON. Electrical Rules and Tables.....K 7611
NIAUDET. Electric Batteries.....K 7614
PARKHURST. Electric Motor Construction for Amateurs.....K 7733
PLANTÉ. Storage of Electrical Energy....K 7660
Practical Electrics; Handy-Book of Electrical Matters.....K 7651
PRESCOTT. Dynamo Electricity.....K 7604
PRINDLE. Treatise on the Electric Railway.K 5753
SCHELLEN. Magneto Electric and Dynamo-Electric Machines.....K 7609
SLINGO and BROOKER. Electrical Engineering.....K 7678
SLOANE. Arithmetic of Electricity.....K 7674
Electric Toy Making for Amateurs.....K 7694
Electricity simplified.....K 7682
SPRAGUE. Theory and Applications of Electricity.....K 7605
THOMPSON. Dynamo-Electric Machinery..K 7603
The same.....K686,66
The same; new ed.....K 7727
Dynamo-Electric Machines.....K686,75

THOMPSON. The Electromagnet.....K 7701
Lectures on the Electromagnet.... ...K 7666
THURSTON. Steam Engines for Electric Lighting..... ....K 5352
TREVERT. Dynamos and Electric Motors..K 7670
Electric Railway Engineering.....K 7714
Electricity and its Applications.....K 7671
Everybody's Hand-Book of Electricity..K 7687
Experimental Electricity.....K 7649
How to make Electric Batteries at HomeK 7685
TUNZELMANN. Electricity in Modern Life..K 7705
URBANITZKY. Electricity in the Service of Man..... .....K 7622
URQUHART. Dynamo Construction.....K 7703
Electric Light Fitting.....K 7665
Electro-Motors.....K 7587
VERITY. Electricity for Light, Power and Traction.....K 7699
WALKER, F. Practical Dynamo-Building for Amateurs.....K686,98
WALKER, S. F. Electricity in our Homes..K 7669
WATSON. Hand-Book of Wiring Tables...K 7713
WEBB. Testing Insulated Wires and CablesK 7683
See also Electricity and Magnetism.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

ABERNETHY. Commercial and Railway Telegraphy.....K 5969
American Rapid Telegraph Company.....*K 7170
ARAGO. Der elektrische Telegraph.....D381,5
BEECHEY. Electro-Telegraphy.....K 641
BOND. Hand-book of the Telegraph.....K 1295
BRIGGS and MAVERICK. Story of the Telegraph.....K 5977
CULLEY. Hand-book of Telegraphy.....K 2803
DAY. Plan for Electric Telegraph, 1818 .*E5041,5
DICKERSON. Henry and the Magnetic Telegraph.....K 5976
DYER. Induction Coils..... K686,53
FAHIE. Electric Telegraphy to 1837.....K 5974
FIEDLER. Zeittelegraphen u. die elektrischen Uhren..... ....D429,40
FIELD. History of the Atlantic Telegraph..K 5971
FISCHER. Post und Telegraphie.... ....D 4708
Galvanized Iron Wire for Telegraph.....K 5950
GRANFELD. Mehrfach-Telegraphie.....D429,25
History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....K 5973
HOSKIÆR. Electric Telegraph Cables.....K 5955
JUELLIG. Die Kabeltelegraphie.....D429,26
LOCKWOOD. Electric Telegraphy.....K 7601
LORING. Electro-Magnetic Telegraph.....K 685
MANGIN. Les Télégraphes.....C 5879
MAVER and DAVIS. The Quadruplex.....K 5978
MULLALY. The Ocean Telegraph.....K 5975
Ocean Telegraphy, 25th Anniversary, 1879.*K 5972
PARKINSON. Ocean Telegraph to India....I 1512
PLUM. Military Telegraph in the War. 2 v.B 606
POPE. Modern Electric Telegraph, 1874...K 2742
The same, 1891.....K2742 d
PREECE and SIVEWRIGHT. Telegraphy....K 2852
PRESCOTT. Electric Telegraph.....K 636
Electricity and Telegraph.....K 2851
REID. The Telegraph in America... ....K 5979
ROMAIN. Télégraphie électrique.....C6513,280
RUSSELL. The Atlantic Telegraph... ...*V 598
SABINE. The Electric Telegraph.....K 1573
Telegraphy.....K801,10
SACK. Die Verkehrs-Telegraphie.....D429,5
SAUER. The Telegraph in Europe.....*K 654
SCHWENDLER. Instructions for Testing Telegraph Lines..... .....K 5967
SHAFFNER. Telegraph Manual.....K 5970
SWIFT. Practical Telegrapher.....K 5968
TAYLOR. Henry on the Telegraph.....K 577
Telegraphic Journal and Electrical Review, 1872–3. v. 1.....*Ser.
TERNANT. Les Télégraphes.....C13206
VEREDARIUS. Post und Telegraphie .....*V 899
WALKER. Télégraphie électrique C6513,157
WELLS. Relations of the Government to the Telegraph .....L 3528
WILLIAMS. Manual of Telegraphy.....K 5980
WILSON. Electricity and Telegraph.....I 4000,24
See also Electricity and Magnetism.

THE TELEPHONE.

ALLSOP. Telephones; their Construction and Fitting.....K 5964
DOLBEAR. The Telephone.....K 2641
DU MONCEL. The Telephone.....K 574
FIGUIER. Le Téléphone.....C 4921
Galvanized Iron Wire for Telephone.....K 5951
LOCKWOOD. Practical Information for Telephonists.....K 5965
POOLE. Telephone Handbook.....K 7712
PREECE and MAIER. The Telephone .....K 5966
PRESCOTT. Bell's Speaking Telephone....K 7608
Speaking Telephone and Novelties.....K 567
The same; new ed.....K 569
THOMPSON. P. Reis, Inventor of the Telephone.....K 5963
WIETLISBACH. Die Technik des Fernsprechwesens.....D429,31

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS.

ANDERSON. Lightning Conductors.....K 7594
Lightning Conductors..... K 888

MOLLOY. Lightning Conductors.....K7232,14
PARNELL. The Action of Lightning.....K 7741
SPANG. Lightning Protection.....K 7615

ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

ALGLAVE and BOULARD. Electric Light....K 7599
ANDERSON. Dangers of Electric Lighting.*K 5743
ATKINSON. Electric Lighting.....K 7637
BADT. Incandescent Wiring Hand-Book ..K. 7653
BERNSTEIN. Die elektrische Beleuchtung..D 4406
BOTTONE. Guide to Electric Light .....K 7710
CROMPTON. Electric Light.....K 7586
CUNYNGHAME. Law of Electric Lighting..K 7702
DAY. Electric Light Arithmetic.....K 7697
DREDGE. Electric Illumination. 2 v.....*V 574
DU MONCEL. L'Eclairage électrique. 2 v.C 5942
Electric Lighting.....K 7700
and PREECE. Incandescent Electric Lights.....K686,57
Edison Electric Light Co., Bulletins. 2 v..*K 7581
Electric Lighting; its Present Condition....K 7619
FARMER. On the Electric Light.....*K 560
FODOR. Das Glühlicht.....D429,27
FONTAINE. Electric Lighting .....K 571
FOOTE. Electric Light and Power.....K 7638
GORDON, J. E. H. Electric Lighting.....K 7607
GORDON, Mrs. J. E. H. Decorative ElectricityK 7676
HAMMOND. Electric Light in Homes.....K 7597
HEDGES. Central Station Electric Lighting.K 7641
Continental Electric Light Stations....*V 1777
HICKENLOOPER. Edison's Incandescent LightK 7624
HOLMES. Electric Lighting .....K 7598
LATIMER. Incandescent Electric Lighting..K 7663
Lumière Électrique, La, 1879-91. 42 v..... *Ser.
MAIER. Arc and Glow Lamps.....K 7625
MOLLOY. Electric Light.....K7232,12
MORTON and ANDERSON. Electric Lighting and Underwriters' Requirements ....K 7708
POPE. Evolution of the Incandescent LampK 7648
PRESCOTT. Electric Light ... .K 567
The same; new ed.....K 569
REYNIER. The Voltaic Accumulator.....K 7681
RUSSELL. Electric Light Cables.....K 7696
SALOMONS. Electric Light Installations....K 7652
Management of Accumulators.....K 7633
SAWYER. Electric Lighting ....K 7585
SCHILLING. Condition of Electric Lighting.K 7632
SLINGO and BROOKER. Engineering for Electric Light Artisans .....K 7678
SPRAGUE. Electric Lighting.....K 575
STEPHEN. Wrinkles in Electric Lighting...K 7698
SWINTON. Principles of Electric Lighting..K 7679
THURSTON. Steam Engines for Electric Lighting .....K 5352
URBANITZKY. Elektrische Beleuchtung....D 504
Dasselbe..... .....D 429,11
Das elektrische Licht.....D 429,3
URQUHART. Electric Light.....K 7582
The same; new ed.....K 7677
Electric Light Fitting.....K 7665
VERITY. Electricity for Light..... K 7699
WATSON. Hand Book of Wiring Tables....K 7713
WHIPPLE. Municipal Lighting.. .....K 7709
WOODBURY. Electric Lighting in Mills...*K 815,1
ZACHARIAS. Die Glühlampe.....D 429,42

MILITARY SCIENCE.

ABBOT. Defense of the Sea-Coast.....K 5899
Aide-Mémoire to the Military Sciences. 3v.*K 840
ANDERSON. Victories and Defeats.....K 5884
Army and Navy Journal, 1873-4, 1879-91. v. 11,17-28..... *Ser.
AZIBERT. Sièges célèbres.....*V 1424
BARRINGTON. England on the Defensive..K 5869
BARTHÉLEMY. Avant la Bataille.....C12020
L'Ennemi chez lui.....C12021
BERNECK. Die Welt in Waffen. 4 v. in 2..D 5566
BLUNT. Firing Regulations for Small Arms.K 823
BOGUSLAWSKI. Tactical Deductions from War of 1870-71..... .K 5895
BRACKENBURY. Foreign Armies and Home Reserves.....K 5865
BRACKETT. History of the U. S. Cavalry..B 2607
British Army, Revised Regulations, 1868,1870. 2 v.....K 848
BRIX. Waffenübungen d. oesterr. Heeres..D 530
CALIFF. Military Science and Art of War..K 5500
CALLAN. Military Laws of the United StatesK 5886
CARTER. Curiosities of War and Military Studies ....K 5885
CASEY. Infantry Tactics, 1863. 3 v.....K 839
CASTNER. Militär-Lexikon.....*R 3810
Chaffee-Reece Magazine Arm.....*K 876,2
CHESNEY. Waterloo Lectures.....K 836
and REEVE. Military Resources of Prussia and France.....K 5881
CLARK. Mediæval Military Architecture.2v.K 3716
CLARKE. Fortification.....K 5484
CLAUSEWITZ. On War.....K 5872
CLERY. Minor Tactics..... .....K 5480
COOKE. Cavalry Tactics, 1862. 2 v.....K 835
DALLY. La France militaire illustrée.....C12260
DECKER. The Three Arms; Divisional Tactics.....K 5878
DELAFIELD. Art of War in Europe .....*Doc.
DENISON. Modern Cavalry.....K 5870
DERRÉCAGAIX. Modern War. 3 v.....K 5483
DETAILLE. L'Armée française. 2 v .....*P 1246

DOUGLAS. Modern System of Fortification. K 5888
DUCKETT. Military Dictionary, German, English, French ..... *R 3896
DUSSIEUX. L'Armée en France. 3 v ..... C 4781
DYMOND. War and Christianity ..... K 824
ELPHINSTONE. Siege of Sebastopol. 4 v. *P 801
ERNST. Practical Military Engineering .... K 5490
Europa in Waffen ..... *V 1018
FARRER. Military Manners and Customs .. K 5864
FARROW. Pack Mules and Packing ..... K 5892
Mountain Scouting ..... K 5891
Military Encyclopædia. 3 v ..... *R 3903
Military Gymnastics ..... K 1923
FICKELSCHERER. Das Kriegswesen der Alten D 6790
FORBES. Life Studies of the Great Army, 1862–65 ..... *P 1281
Fortifications of To-Day ..... *Doc.
Fortifications, or other Defenses. 2 v ..... *Doc.
GALL. Modern Tactics. 2 v ..... K 5482
GARDNER. Dict. of the United States Army *R 3889
GILCHRIST. Manual for Infantry Officers .. K 5879
GILLMORE. Siege and Reduction of Ft. Pulaski, Ga ..... K 5478
GLEIG. Old Colonel and the old Corps .... E 1130
GOLTZ. The Nation in Arms ..... K 5495
Das Volk in Waffen ..... D 4281
GRAHAM. History of the Art of War ..... K 5861
Military Ends and Moral Means ..... K 5883
GRANT. Report of the U. S. Army, 1864–5 B 502
Great Sieges ..... A 305
GRIFFITHS. English Army ..... K 5866
HACKLAENDER. Vie militaire en Prusse .... C 5189
HALLECK. Military Art and Science ..... K 841
HAMERSLY. Army and Navy Register, 1776–1887 ..... *R 3899
Complete Army Register, 1779–1879 .. *R 3897
HAMLEY. Operations of War ..... K 5862
HART. Annual Army List, 1881, 1888, 1891. 3 v ..... *R 3901
HAZEN. School and Army in Germany and France ..... K 825
HEAD. Defenceless State of Great Britain .. K 5871
Royal Engineer ..... K 842
HEITMAN. Register of U. S. Army, 1789–1889 ..... *R 3902
HENNEBERT. Les Armées modernes ..... C 5221
L'Europe sous les Armes ..... C 5223
HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN. Letters on Cavalry ..... K 5487
Letters on Infantry ..... K 5488
HOLLAND and HOZIER. Expedition of Abyssinia. 3 v ..... *P 800
HOME. Précis of Modern Tactics ..... K 5896
IGNOTUS. Sketches of Military Subjects .... K 5873
Illustrated Naval and Military Magazine, 1884–90. 15 v ..... *Ser.
JERROLD. The French under Arms ..... K 5874
JOMINI. Art of War ..... K 827
Campaign of Waterloo ..... K 845
KARCHER. Les Ecrivains militaires de la France ..... C 5444
KENNON. Manual of Guard Duty ..... K 5496
KING. Trials of a Staff-Officer ..... K 5498
KNOLLYS. Field Fortification ..... K 1485
KOETTSCHAU. Coming Franco-German War K 5882
LABARRE-DUPARCQ. Military Art and History ..... K 5491
LARROQUE. De la Guerre ..... C 5670
LENDY. Course of Military Surveying .... *V 741
LEVESON. England rendered Impregnable. K 847
LIVERMORE. The American Kriegsspiel .. *K 5889
Tables and Plates ..... *V 719
Manœuvres for Infantry ..... K 838
LYMAN. Tactical Studies ..... K 830
MABILLE. La Guerre; ses Lois, etc ..... C 5808
MCCLELLAN. Military Systems in Europe .. K 828
MAHAN. Fortification and Stone-Cutting ... K 702
MALLESON. Ambushes and Surprises ..... K 5877
MAUDE. On Tactics and Organization ..... K 5492
MAURICE. War, with an Essay on Military Literature ..... K 5499
MENDELL. Treatise on Military Surveying ..... K 5610
MERCUR. Elements of the Art of War .... K 5494
MISMER. Dix Ans Soldat; la Vie militaire .. C 12898
OBORSKI. Colors and Color Guard ..... *E 743,4
OMAN. Art of War in the Middle Ages .... K 5897
Ordonnance sur le Service des Armées ..... C 6103
PETIT. Les Sièges célèbres ..... C 6146
POHLER. Bibliotheca historica-militaris. 2 v. *O 629
QUINTEAU. Guerre de Surprises et d'Embuscades. 2 v ..... C 6310
REGAN. Manual of Guard Duty ..... K 5890
ROEMER. Cavalry; its History, Management and Uses ..... K 5852
ROOT. Infantry Tactics ..... K 1818
School Amusements; Military Exercises. K 1817
Royal United Service Institution, Journal, 1858–72. 15 v ..... *Ser.
SCHALK. Summary of the Art of War ..... K 829
SCHMIDT. Kriegswissenschaft ..... D 521
SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary ..... *R 3895
SCOTT, Sir S. D. The British Army ..... K 5876
SCOTT, W. Infantry Tactics, 1857. 3 v ... K 837
SMITH. Drill and Manœuvres of Cavalry .. K 5893
SOADY. Lessons of War ..... K 5850
STRAITH. Fortification and Artillery ..... K 843
Plans ..... *R 4871

TROYTE. Through the Ranks to a Commission.....K 5867
United Service, The, 1889–91. 6 v.....*Ser.
United Service Journal (Colburn's), 1837–91. 156 v.....*Ser.
United States Army, Cavalry Drill, 1891 ...K 5477
Infantry Drill Regulations, 1891..K 5479
Infantry Tactics, 1861.....K 831
Register, 1863–92.....*R 3882
Regulations, 1861.....K 826
Regulations, 1889.....*R 3883
Regulations for Uniform, 1888..*P 1217
United States Cavalry Association, Journal of, 1888–90. 3 v .....*Ser.
United States Service Magazine, 1864-66. 5 v.*Ser.
UPTON. Armies of Asia and Europe.....K 834
Infantry Tactics, 1878.....K 833
VERGNAUD. Art militaire.....C6513,168
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Annals of a Fortress....K 195
VOGT. Die europäischen Heere der Gegenwart.....D 6900
Waffenübungen der K. Bay. Infanterie.....D 530
WILKINSON. The Brain of an Army.....K 5493
Citizen Soldiers.....K 5868
WILSON. U. S. Infantry Tactics, 1861.....K 831
WISSER. Minor Tactics and Strategy.....K 5893
WOLSELEY. Soldiers' Pocket-Book for Field Service.....K 5875
WYLD. Maps and Plans of Battles and Sieges of British Army, 1808–14.....*R 4801
ZOGBAUM. Horse, Foot and Dragoons.....K 5894

ORDNANCE—GUNNERY.

ABBOT. Siege Artillery in Campaigns against Richmond.....K 5851
BARTLETT. Some Weapons of War.....K 6633
BASHFORTH. Motion of Projectiles, with Supplement.....K 5485
BENTON. Ordnance and Gunnery.....K 622
BIRKHIMER. History of the U. S. Artillery.K 5863
BLUNT. Firing Regulations for Small Arms K 823
BROWNE and MAJENDIE. Ammunition. 2v.K 846
CHESNEY. Observations on Fire-Arms.....K 932
EDE. Guns and Gun Material.....K 6620
GOULD (*R. Greenwood*). Modern American Rifles.....K 6619
GREENER. Choke-Bore Guns.....K 6631
The Gun and its Development.....K 6630
Gunnery in 1858 .....K 623
Modern Breech-Loaders.....K 832
Modern Shot Guns.....K 6718
HOFFBAUER. German Artillery in Battles near Metz.....A 1912
JACQUES. Heavy Ordnance for National Defence.....L3260,1
Modern Armor for National Defence...L3260,2
JERVIS. Our Engines of War.....K 6634
MCLEAN and COLONEY. Peace-Makers...*V 673
MANGIN. Les Feux du Guerre.....C 5879
NORTON. American Breech-Loading Small Arms.....*V 295
Small Arms and Heavy Ordnance....*V 518
Quellen zur Geschichte der Feuerwaffen....*V 1754
Springfield Rifle, Description of.....K 850
STELLE and HARRISON. Gunsmith's ManualK 4325
STRAITH. Treatise on Artillery.....K 843
Plans.....*R 4871
TAUBERT. Field Artillery.....K 1603
TENNENT. Story of the Guns.....K 6632
U. S. Army, Reports of Chief of Ordnance, 1873, 1877.....K 849

ARMS AND ARMOR.

BURTON. Book of the Sword.....*V 720
DEMMIN. History of Arms and Armour.....I 2978
DÉSORMEAUX. Armurier et FourbisseurC6513,84–85
HEWITT. Ancient Armour and Weapons. 3v.K 5880
LACOMBE. Arms and Armours.....K 2623
Les Armes et les Armures.....C 4179
MAREY. Memoirs on Swords.....K 1518
MEYRICK. Antient Armour. 3 v.....*P 617
SPECHT. Geschichte der Waffen. 3 v....D 4361

NAVAL SCIENCE—NAVIGATION.

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1855–94. 39 v.....*Doc.
ARAGO. Die Schifffahrt.....D 381,5
Awful Calamities; Shipwrecks of Dec. 1839.*K 876,1
BASSETT. Legends and Superstitions of the Sea.....K 5915
BESCHERELLE. Histoire des Marins illustres.C12060
BOWDITCH. Practical Navigator.....K 536
Tables for Navigators.....K 537
BRADY. Kedge-Anchor; Young Sailor's Assistant.....K 5924
BROMMY und LITTROW. Die Marine.....D 4311
BROOKS. Story of the American Sailor....K 5952
CHAUVENET. Navigation.....K 886
COLDEN. Vindication of the Steam-Boat Right.....K 5919
COLLET. Traité des Compas.....C 4582

DANA. Seaman's Friend.....K 904
Seaman's Manual.....K 897
DAVIES. Surveying and Navigation.....K 716
Deviation of the Compass.....K 2802
DURO. Disquisiciones Nauticas.....C 9604
ELLMS. Tragedy of the Seas.....I 9670
EVERS. Nautical Astronomy.....K 2879
Navigation.....K 2877
FOLLEVILLE. Tragédies de la Mer.....*V 1068
FRAZAR. Practical Boat-Sailing .. ..K 6702
GILLY. Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy....A 502
GILMORE. Storm Warriors; Life-Boat WorkK 5793
GIQUEL. Navigation.....C6513,191
GREENWOOD. Navigation.....K 1415
GUÉRIN. Hist. Maritime de France. 2 v..C 5141
Les Navigateurs français.....C12522
HALL. American Navigation.....*K876,2
History of Shipwrecks. 2 v.....I 3547
HUET. Navigation of the Ancients.....L 3831
International Marine Conference, Washington, 1889. 3 v.....*Doc.
JANVIER. Machines à Vapeur appliquées à la Marine.....C6513,115
JENKINS. Ships' Compasses .....K 888
JONES. Ships, Sailors and the Sea.... ...K 5945
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE. La Marine des Anciens.....C 5143
La Marine des Ptolémées. 2 v.....C 5576
Les Marins du XVe et XVIe Siècles. 2v.C 5142
KEMP. Yacht and Boat Sailing.....*V 597
The same; new ed.....*K 5914
KNIGHT. Sailing.....K 6703
LA LANDELLE. Tableau de la Mer. 2 v...C 5653
LANE. Adjustments of the Compass.....K 5553
LAURIE. Catalogue of Charts and Nautical Works.....K 5781
LECKY. Wrinkles in Practical Navigation..K 5786
LEWIS. The Life-Boat and its Work.....K 859
LITTROW. Finding Time at Sea... .....K 888
LLOYD. Steam-Boat Directory and DisastersK 5920
LUCE. Seamanship.....*K 5923
MARSHALL. Navigation made easy.....K 887
MARTIN (Ed.). Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.....K 5792
MEYER. Steam Towing on Rivers and CanalsK 752
NARES. Seamanship .....K 5925
Naufrages célèbres, Les.....C 5865
Nautical Almanac, 1863–71, 1877–85. 18 v.K 2001
Nautical Gazette, 1874. v. 6,7.....*Ser.
Nautical Magazine, 1832–76.35v.(Incomplete). *Ser.
Naval Anecdotes.....E 4686
Naval Magazine, 1836–37. 2 v.....*Ser.
Navigation on St. Lawrence River, Report..K 758
PARISH. Sea Officers' Manual.....K 5917
PAYN. In Peril and Privation; Marine Disasters .....I 2117
PIDDINGTON. Horn-Book for Storms.....K 7468
PRIESTLEY. Navigable Rivers and Canals of Great Britain..... .....K 5901
PRYDE. Navigation.....K 894
QUALTROUGH. Boat Sailer's Manual.....K 5948
Sailor's Handy Book and Yachtman's Manual..... K 5930
REEHORST. Mariner's Friend; Technical Dictionary.....*K 5926
RENARD. L'Art naval.....C 4196
ROBERTSON. Elements of Navigation.....K 896
ROBINSON. Surveying and Navigation.....K 511
ROWE. Jack Afloat and Ashore.....K 5916
SCHUYLER. Surveying and Navigation.....K 424
SMYTH. Sailor's Word-Book.....*R 3893
STACKPOLE. Gates of the Rivers.....*K 876,2
The World's Navigation.....*K 560.
TODD and WHALL. Practical Seamanship.K 5788
United States Naval Institute, Proceedings, 1875–90. 16 v..... .....*Ser.
Index, v. 1–15.
VERDIER. Marine.....C6513,57–58
WALTON. Model Yachts and Sailing.....K 5934
WOODCROFT. Steam Navigation.....K 5918
YOUNG, J. R. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy ....K 1641
Tables .....K 1642
YOUNG, L. Elements of Navigation.....K 5798
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. Les Naufrages célèbres.....C 4211

SHIPS AND SHIPBUILDING.

BARNABY. Marine Propellers..... K 5794
BATES. American Ships.....*K 677
BLAND. Ships and Boats.....K 1291
Boats of the World.....K 5935
Book of Knots.....K 5928
BRADY. Kedge-Anchor .....K 5924
BURGESS. English and American Yachts..*R 4285
CARTAULT. La Trière athénienne.....C 4583
CHADWICK and others. Ocean Steamships.K 5790
COTSELL. Ships' Anchors.. ..... K 1325
DARYL. Le Yacht.....*V 1850
FAIRBAIRN. Treatise on Iron Ship Building K 5910
FINCHAM. History of Naval Architecture..K 5911
Masting and Mast-making.....K 5912
Plates ... .*R 4854
FOLKARD. The Sailing Boat.....K 5933
FORBES. New Rig for Steamers.....*V691,2
GRANTHAM. Iron Ship Building.....K 1408
Atlas .....*V 287

GROSVENOR. Model Yachts and Boats....K 5931
HALL. Ship-Building in the U. S.....*R4533,8
HICKS. Yachts, Boats and Canoes.....K 5944
Institution of Naval Architects, Transactions, 1860-61. 2 v.....*Ser.
KIPPING. Masting and Rigging.....K 1476
Sails and Sail-making.....K 1477
KUNHARDT. Small Yachts .....*R 4901
Steam Yachts and Launches.....K 5782
LLOYD. Steamboat Directory, 1856.....K 5920
MACKROW. Naval Architect's Pocket-Book K 5789
MARETT. Yachts and Yacht Building.....K 5908
NEISON. Practical Boat Building.....K 5942
The same.....K 5953
PARKER. Fleets of the World; the Galley Period.....K 5787
PEAKE. Naval Architecture.....K 1540
PIM. Ship-building.....K801,10
POLLOCK. Modern Shipbuilding.....K 5909
PRESCOTT. The Sailing-Boat.....K 1777
ROGERS. Magnetism of Iron Vessels.....K686,30
RUSSELL. System of Naval Architecture.3v.*P 959
SOMMERFELDT. Construction of Ships.....K 1582
Atlas .....*V 293
STEPHENS. Boat and Canoe Building....*K 5936
STEINITZ. The Ship; its Origin and Progress*V 950
STUART. Naval Dry Docks of the U. S...*V 288
THEARLE. Naval Architecture.....K 213
Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel.....K 5943
Plates.....*K5943,2
TRAILL. Chain Cables and Chains.....*R 4263
TURNER. Air and Moisture on Shipboard.*K 560
WHITE. Manual of Naval Architecture....K 5913

NAVIES—NAVAL ORDNANCE—TORPEDOES.

ABBOT. Defence of the Sea-Coast of the United States.....K 5899
Report upon Submarine Mines.....*Doc.
BARTLETT. Some Weapons of War.....K 6633
BRASSEY. The British Navy. 5 v.....K 5939
The Naval Annual, 1886-87, 1890-91. 4 v.....K 5947
British Navy List, 1878-81. 4 v.....*R 3886
BROMMY und LITTROW. Die Marine .....D 4311
BUCKNILL. Submarine Mines and TorpedoesK 5486
BUSK. Navies of the World.....K 844
CHADWICK. Training Systems of England and France.....*Doc.
COLOMB. Naval Warfare.....K 5797
COOKE. Naval Ordnance and Gunnery....K 5481
DISLERE. Les Croiseurs.....C 4435
La Guerre d'Escadre.....C 4435
ELGAR. The Royal Navy.....*V 1743
FORSTER. In a Conning Tower.....K 5795
GRIFFIN. Our Sea-Coast Defences.....K 5887
HAMERSLY. U. S. Army and Navy Register, 1776-1887 .....*R 3899
U. S. Navy Register, 1782-1882.....*R 3898
HENK. Kriegführung zur See.....D 5605
HENNEBERT. Les Torpilles.....C 5224
HILL. Explosives in Torpedo Warfare....*K 815,1
HOWELL. War-Galleys of the Ancients...K 5906
Illustrated Navy and Military Magazine, 1884-90. 15 v.....*Ser.
JAL. Du Quesne et la Marine du son Temps. 2 v.....C 5312
JAQUES. Ericsson's Destroyer and Submarine Gun L3260,2
LEAN. Royal Navy List, 1891.....*R 3887
MCCARTHY. Naval Engineers' Guide.....K 1510
MILES. Royal Naval Service of England..K 5949
Naval Models, South Kensington Museum..K 362
Navy Scientific Papers .....K 888
NOEL. Gun, Ram and Torpedo; Tactics of a Naval Battle.....K 5900
REED. Our Iron Clad Ships.....K 711
and SIMPSON. Modern Ships of War..K 5946
Report of Committee on Ordnance and War Ships.....*Doc.
SMITH. Our War-Ships.....K 5941
SOLEY. Foreign Systems of Naval Education.*Doc.
Torpedo Experiment at Key West, 1874...*K 876,3
Uuited States Naval Institute, Proceedings, 1875-90. Index, v. 1-15. 16 v. ...*Ser.
Navy Register, 1866, 1873, 1875, 1879-92. 15 v.....*R 3881
VERY. Navies of the World.....K 5940
WILMOT. The Development of Navies....K 5796

FLAGS.

Flag of the United States.....*B 2168
Flags of Maritime Nations.....*Doc.
GRIFFIN. National and Mercantile Flags..K 5929
HAMILTON. Flag of the United States.....B 101
HOUNSELL. Flags and Signals of all Nations*R 4910
JACKSON. International Code of Signals...L 3838
MACGEORGE. History and Uses of Flags...A 2129
PREBLE. Flag of the United States.... ..B 771

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.—ACIDS.

ANDREAE. Tintenbuch.....D 514
ARNOLD. Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds .....K 9146

BRANNT and WAHL. Techno-Chemical Receipt Book.....K 4314
Carbonated Drinks, 1877–8. v. 1.....*Ser.
CHAMPOUR et MALEPEYRE. Encres et Cirage.....C6513,192
CHURCH. Acids and Alkalies.....K 801,4
DAMMER. Lexikon für chemische Technologie.....*R 3808
Jahresbericht über chemische Technologie (Wagner's), 1856–89. 35 v.....*Ser.
Index, v. 1–10, 21–30
KINGZETT. The Alkali Trade.....K 9123
KNAPP. Chemical Technology. 3 v.....K 2283
The same. v. 1, 2.....K 2326
LOMAS. Manual of the Alkali Trade.....K 6247
LUNGE. Coal-Tar and Ammonia.....K 4362
and HURTER. Alkali-Makers' Pocket-Book.....K 4378
PAYEN. Précis de Chimie industrielle. 3 v. C 6176
RICHARDSON and WATTS. Acids, Alkalies and Salts. 3 v.....K 2327
ROUGET DE LISLE. Eaux de Boissons Gazeuses.....C6513,261
SULZ. Treatise on Beverages.....*K 4374
TRIMBLE. The Tannins; History, Preparation, etc.....K 4371
WAGNER. Handbuch der chemischen Technologie.....D 4377
Handbook of Chemical Technology....K 2286
See also Chemistry.

EXPLOSIVES.—FIRE-WORKS.

ANDERSON. Gunpowder Manufacture at Ishapore.....*V 107
BERTHELOT. Explosive Materials.....K686,70
BEVAN. Explosive Compounds.....K801,13
BROWNE. Practical Firework-Making.....K 6235
DRINKER. Explosive Compounds.....*V 1752
DUSSAUCE. Fabrication of Matches, Gun Cotton, etc.....K 4283
EISSLER. Modern High Explosives.....K 4306
KENTISH. Pyrotechnist's Treasury.....K 6236
LODEN. Lustfeuerwerker.....D 508
LONGRIDGE. Smokeless Powder.....K 5497
MAIGNE. Briquets, Allumettes.....C6513,267
VERGNAUD. Manuel de l' Artificier....C6513,258
WILLIAMS. Explosive Compounds.....K 801,2
WISSER. Compressed Gun Cotton.....K686,89

PERFUMERY.

ASKINSON. Perfumes and their PreparationK 4368
CRISTIANI. Treatise on Perfumery.....K 6241
COOLEY. Handbook of Perfumes.....K 4303
DEITE and others. Manufacture of Perfumery.....K 4369
DUSSAUCE. Guide for the Perfumer.....*K 883
Parfümeur, Der.....D 625
PIESSE. Art of Perfumery.....K 6240
PRADAL. Parfumeur.....C6513,184
RIMMELL. Book of Perfumes.....K 933

SOAP.—OIL.—VARNISH.—GLUE.—FATS CANDLES.

ANDRES. Varnishes, Lacquers and Sealing Waxes.....K 4266
BRANNT. Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils.....*K 9127
Manufacture of Soap and Candles....K 4339
CAMERON (Ed.). Soaps and Candles.....K 4330
CRISTIANI. Treatise on Soap and Candles*K 4298
DAWIDOWSKY. Glue, Gelatine, Cements..K 4293
DUSSAUCE. Manufacture of Soap.....K 917
The same.....*R 973
ENGELHARDT. Praktische Kerzenfabrikation.....D 4262
FONTENELLE et MALEPEYRE. Huiles végétales et animales.....C6513,111–112
LENORMANT. Chandelier et Cirier...C6513,88–89
MALEPEYRE. Bougies stéariques.....C6513,13–14
Colles.....C6513,263
OTT. Soap and Candles.....K 879
RIFFAULT. Couleurs et Vernis.....C6513,86–87
SCHLEGEL. Die Leimfabrikation.....D 623
TINGRY. Treatise on Varnishes.....K 3406
WATT. Art of Soap-Making.....K 4292
WILLIAMS. Oils and Candles.....K 801,4

BREWING AND DISTILLING.—VINEGAR.

BICKERDYKE. Curiosities of Ale and Beer..K 4328
Bierbrauer, Der, 1873. v. 4.....*Ser.
BLACK. Practical Treatise on Brewing.....K 6230
BRANNT. Manufacture of Vinegar and Acetates.....K 4334
Treatise on Alcohol.....K 4305
Braumeister, Der, 1887–91. 4 v.....*Ser.
Brewer, Distiller and Wine Manufacturer...K 4275
Brewer's Guardian, 1879, 1886–90. v.9,16–20.*Ser.
BYRN. Practical Brewer.....K 892
Practical Distiller.....K 891
CARTUYVELS et STAMMER. Fabrication de la Bière.....C 4297
CASSIAN. Die Dampf-Brauerei.....D 6767
DUBIEF. Fabrication des Liqueurs.....C 4774
DUPLAIS. Treatise on Alcoholic Liquors..*K 4276

DUSSAUCE. Manufacture of Vinegar.....K 4267
FONTENELLE. Vinaigrier et Moutardier. C6513,262
GARDNER (Ed.). Acetic Acid and Vinegar. K 4377
GRAEGER. Die Kellerwirthschaft.....D 6807
HOURIER et MALEPEYRE. Eau-de-Vie..C6513,237
KEENE. Handbook of Practical Guaging...K 4282
LEBEAUD. Distillateur Liquoriste.....C6513,224
LEBEUF. Amélioration des Liquides ...C6513,252
MALEPEYRE. Alcoométrie C6513,217
Brasseur C6513,107-108
Distillation des Grains.....C6513,256-257
Distillation des Vins.....C6513,158
Levure C6513,175
MATTHEWS and LOTT. The Microscope in the Brewery.....K 4373
MILLS. Destructive Distillation.....K 4285
MONZERT. Practical Distiller .....K 4326
PASTEUR. Étude sur la Bière.....C 6164
De la Fermentation.....C 6162
Studies on Fermentation.....K 4286
PIESSE. Chemistry in the Brewing-Room..K 9190
POOLEY. Brewing and Distilling.....K801,12
ROSENTHAL. Bier und Branntwein.....D 502
RUEDINGER. Bierbrauerei u. Maltzextract. D 592
SCAMELL. Breweries and Malting.....K 893
SCHRANKA. Ein Buch vom Bier.....D 6525
SIEBEL. Communications of the Zymotechnic Institute.....K 2359
STOPES. Malt and Malting.....K 4327
THAUSING. Malt and Fabrication of Beer.*K 4277
TROWBRIDGE. Cider-Makers' Hand-book..K 4340
WETHERILL. Manufacture of Vinegar ....K 4329
WRIGHT. Handbook for Young Brewers...K 4313

BLEACHING.—DYEING.—CALICO PRINTING.

BANCROFT. Permanent Colours. 2 v.....K 6193
BENEDIKT. Chemistry of Coal Tar Colours. K 6192
CAPRON. Indigo.....C6513,170
CHATEAU. Couleurs d'Aniline.....C6513,109-110
CROOKES. Dyeing and Calico Printing....K 6191
DOLE. Blues and Carmines of Indigo... .K 924
FESQUET. Chemistry of Coal-Tar Colors...K 919
FIGUIER. La Teinture.....*V1106,2
FONTENELLE. Blanchiment C6513,50-51
GUICHARD. Grammaire de la Couleur. 3 v.*P 482
HUMMEL. Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.....K 4311
JORDAN. Das Anilin und die Anilin-FarbenD 6811
LENORMAND. Étoffes imprimées et papiers peints.....C6513,277
NAGEL. Der Farbensinn.....D 382,4
NAPIER. Chemistry applied to Dyeing.....K 919
Dyeing and Dyeing Receipts.....*K 6190
O'NEILL. Calico Printing and Dyeing ....K 6195
QUADRAT. Färberei und Zeugdruck.....D 515
REIMANN. Aniline and its Derivatives.....K 2269
RIFFAULT. Manufacture of Colors.....*K 4310
ROMAIN. Teinturier C6513,97-98
SIMS. Dyeing and Bleaching.....K 801,6
SLATER. Manual of Colors and Dye WaresK 6194
SMITH. Instruction in Dyeing.....K 920
Practical Dyer's Guide.....*K 6196
SPIRK. Färberei und Druckerei.....D 591

HOUSE AND CARRIAGE PAINTING.

ARLOT. Guide for Coach Painters.....K 4271
BADENOCH. Letter Painting made easy...K 1264
BURG. Imitation of Woods and Marbles..*R 4880
DAVIDSON. Manual of House-Painting....K 1332
GARDNER. Everybody's Paint-Book.....K 4272
How to paint.....K 4274
The Painters' Encyclopædia.....K 6242
HAGDORN. Der gründlich lehrende Anstreicher.....D 552
MASURY. House and Carriage Painting....K 4273
Painter, Gilder and Varnisher's Companion K 90
RIFFAULT. Peintre en Bâtiments.....C6513,196
ROSSITER and WRIGHT. House Painting..*V 374
SCHRIBER. Carriage and Wagon Painter..K 6238
STEVENS. Art of House-Painting.....K 89
TINGRY. Painter and Varnisher.....K 3406

LEATHER.—SADDLERY.—TANNING.

COLLINS. Hides and Leather.....K 801,9
DAVIS. Manufacture of Leather.....*K 4296
FIGUIER. Les Cuirs et les Peaux.....*V1106,2
FITZGERALD. Harness Makers' Manual...K 4307
FONTENELLE. Arts of Tanning.....K 4319
et D'ARTOIS. Chamoiseur C6513,204
et MALEPEYRE. Tanneur.....C6513,253
LEBRUN. Bourrelier et Sellier.....C6513,120
PROCTER. Text-Book of Tanning.....K 4370
SCHLUETER u. RAUSCH. Sattler und ReimerD 559
Western Shoe and Leather Review, 1877-78. 3 v.....*Ser.

GLASS.—GLASS PAINTING.

BARFF. Glass and Silicates.....K 801,7
CALLINGHAM. Sign Writing and Glass Embossing.....K 6239
CREMER. Silber und Quecksilber Spiegel..D 4257
DEVILLE. L'Art de la Verrerie dans l'Antiquité.....*P 1642

DUNLOP. Glass in the Old World.....K 3481
ELIS u. ANDREE. Die Mosaik - und Glasmalerei.....*D6740,8
FONTENELLE et MALEPEYRE. Verrier.C6513,11-12
FRANKS. Ornamental Glazing Quarries...*K 3486
FROMBERG. Painting on Glass.....K 1380
GESSERT. Art of Glass-Staining.....K 1388
HARVEY. Painted Windows.....K 3452
JARVES. Glass-Making.....K 931
NESBITT. Glass.....K 3573
PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making.....K 810
PORTER. Manufacture of Glass.....I 3869
POWELL. Glassmaking.....K 4287
SAUZAY. Merveilles de la Verrerie.....C 4200
Wonders of Glass-Making.....K 2618
SHAW. Booke of Draughtes for Glasiers..*K 3447
SHENSTONE. Methods of Glass Blowing...K 4316
SLADE, F., Catalogue of the Glass Collection of.....*P 1117
SNELL. Enamel Painting on Glass.....K 113
South Kensington Museum, Mosaics and Stained Glass in Europe before 1800.K 360
WALLER. Painted or Stained Glass.....*V 31,4
WINSTON. Art of Glass Painting.....*K 3405
Styles of Glass Painting. 2 v.....*K 3403

CERAMICS.—POTTERY.—CHINA PAINTING.

ARNOUX. Pottery.....K 801,7
AUDSLEY and BOWES. Kéramic Art of Japan.....*R 4146
BEARD. Painting on China.....K 3349
BECKWITH. Majolica and Fayence.....K 906
BINNS. Century of Potting in Worcester..K 908
BIRCH. History of Ancient Pottery.....*K 347
BOHN (Ed.). Pottery, Porcelain and Objects of Vertu.....I 3149
BOWES. Decorated Pottery of Japan.....K 6064
Japanese Marks and Seals.....*V 663
CHAFFERS. Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.....*K 6062
COCK. Treatise on China Clay.....K 3503
EARLE. China Collecting in America.....K 6065
ELLIOTT. Pottery and Porcelain.....K 6063
FIGUIER. Les Poteries.....*V1106,1
FORTNUM. Maiolica.....K 385
FRACKELTON. Tried by Fire; China Painting.....*V 745
FRANKS. Japanese Pottery.....K 3567
GARNIER. Soft Porcelain of Sèvres.....*P 2402
GASNAULT and GARNIER. French Pottery.K 3568
GENICK. Griechische Keramic.....*P 1249
GRAESSE. Amateur de Porcelaines.....C 5132
HASLEM. Old Derby China Factory.....*V 833
HOOPER. Marks on Pottery and Porcelain.K 884
JACQUEMARD. La Céramique. 3 v.....C 4217
History of Ceramic Art.....*R 4126
JAENNICKE. Grundriss der Keramik. 2v.*P 514
JANVIER. Practical Keramics.....K 808
JEWITT. Ceramic Arts of Great Britain. 2v.*R 4110
KOLBE. Porcellan-Manufactur in Berlin...D 421
LITCHFIELD. Pottery and Porcelain.....K 396
LOCKWOOD. Handbook of Ceramic Art...K 806
MCLAUGHLIN. China Painting.....K 142
Pottery Decoration.....K 391
Suggestions to China Painters.....K 3393
MAGNIER. Porcelainier.....C6513,40-41
MÉLY. La Céramique italienne.....C 5866
METEYARD. Life of Josiah Wedgwood....C 972
The Younger Wedgwoods.....C 987
Wedgwood Handbook.....K 3502
NICHOLS. Pottery; how it is made.....K 909
PALLISER. China Collector's Companion...K 97
PITON. China Painting in America.....K 244
Plates. 2 v.....*R 4916
PORTER. Manufactures in Porcelain.....I 3869
SLOSSON. China-Hunter's Club.....K 805
SOLON. Art of the Old English Potter....K 6061
TREADWELL. Pottery and Porcelain.....K 929
WARING. Ceramic Art in Remote Ages...*P 597
WEDGWOOD. Catalogue of Wedgwood's Manufactures.....K 501
WESTROPP. Pottery and Porcelain.....K 394
WHITEFORD. Guide to Porcelain Painting.K 138
YOUNG. Ceramic Art.....*K 807

JEWELRY.—GOLD AND SILVERSMITH'S WORK.

BARRERA. Gems and Jewels.....K 9539
BEAUMONT. Jewel Art Studies.....*R 4493
BOUTELL. Gold Working.....K801,11
BUCK. Old Plate; its Makers and Marks...K 3489
CHAFFERS. Gilda Aurifabrorum; English Goldsmiths.....K 4317
CRIPPS. College and Corporation Plate....K 3565
Old English Plate.....K 3360
FONTENELLE. Bijoutier.....C6513,95-96
GARNIER. Ciseleur.....C6513,160
GEE. The Goldsmith's Handbook.....K 1386
Hall-Marking of Jewellery.....K 3361
The Silversmith's Handbook.....K 1387
GIRAUD. Les Arts du Métal.....*P 1273
HASLOPE. Repoussé Work for Amateurs..K 4321
KING. Antique Gems and Rings. 2 v...*R 4090
LASTEYRIE. L'Orfèvrerie.....C 4219

LUTHMER. Gold und Silber.....*D6740,3
Ornamental Jewelry of the Renaissance*R 3871
Pattern Book for Jewellers and Goldsmiths *R 3873
POLLEN. Gold and Silver-smiths' Work....K 3574
PUGIN. Designs for Gold and Silversmiths.*R 4444
SOMMERVILLE. Engraved Gems.....*P 818
WALLIS. Jewellery.....K801,11
WORLIDGE. Drawings from Antique Gems. 2 v.....*R 4091

CLOCKS AND WATCHES.

BECKETT. Clocks, Watches and Bells. ...K 1286
BENSON. Time and Time-Tellers.....K 6152
BOOTH. Clock and Watchmaker's Manual.K 633
BRITTEN. Watches and Clocks.....K801,11
CARPENTER. Horology and Astronomy....I 3254
Clockmakers' Company of London.....*K 6150
EIFFE. Improvements of Chronometers.....**Doc.*
FIEDLER. Die elektrische Uhren.....D429,40
GLASGOW. Watch and Clock Making.....K 6237
HASLUCK. Clock Jobber's Handybook....K 6153
Watch Jobber's Handybook .....K 6151
Horological Journal, 1859–69. v. 1–7,11–13..**Ser.*
JEROME, C., The American Clock Business and Life of.....C 3909
KEMLO. Watch-Repairer's Hand-Book....K 6156
KNIGHT. Clocks and Watches at the Paris Exposition, 1878.....K3606,4
LENORMANT. Manuel de l'Horloger..C6513,42–43
NELTHROPP. Treatise on Watch-Work....K 6231
SAUNIER. Treatise on Modern Horology..*V 806
TOBLER. Die elektrischen Uhren.....D429,13
WOOD. Curiosities of Clocks and Watches.K 910

CUTLERY AND HARDWARE.

BLACKALL. Builders' Hardware.....K 3750
CALLIS. Cutlery..... K801,3,11
DÉSORMEAUX. Serrurier.....C6513,221
HOBBS. Locks and Safes.....K 1458
LANDRIN. Coutelier C6513,197
Markley, Alling & Co.'s Catalogue of Hardware, 1887.....*R 3724

FURNITURE.—CABINET MAKING.

BIELEFIELD. Use of Papier Mâché in Furniture .....*R 4319
BRAUND. Illustrations of Furniture.....*R 4900
CHARLES. Cabinet Maker's Book of Designs*R 3870
CHIPPENDALE. Vorbilder für Kunst- und Moebeltischler .....*P 1234
DENNING. Cabinet-Making.....K 5328
EHMAN and SIMON MFG. CO. Wood Mantels*V 1756
FINK. Der Bautischler oder Bauschreiner..D 624
French Polisher's Manual..... .....K 4269
GURLITT. Moebel deutscher Fürstensitze.*P 1235
HASLUCK. Cabinet Worker's Handybook..K 5326
HAVARD. Dictionnaire de l'Ameublement. 4 v.....*P 2003
Hints for Cabinet-Makers.....K 6234
JACQUEMART. History of Furniture.....*R 4127
LOUANDRE. Les Arts somptuaires. 4v. in 3.*P 1606
LYON. Colonial Furniture of New England*V 1741
MORELAND. Practical Decorative UpholsteryK 6462
NOSBAN et MAIGNE. Ebéniste.....C6513,243
PEACOCK. English Church Furniture.....K 186
POLLEN. Furniture and Woodwork.....K 387
Furniture and Woodwork.....K 801,7
Portefeuille de l'Ameublement moderne...*R 4264
PRIGNOT. L'Ameublement moderne.....*P 1169
PUGIN. Gothic Furniture.....*R 4434
RICHARDSON. Studies from Old English Mansions. 4 v.....*P 2401
ROUBO. Traité d'Ebénisterie; Texte.....C 6515
Planches .....*R 4920
SHAW. Specimens of Ancient Furniture...*V 1727
SMALL. Ancient and Modern Furniture...*R 4229
SMITH. Cabinet-Maker's and Upholsterer's Guide.....*V 770
SPOFFORD. Art Decoration applied to Furniture.....*K 120
STOKES. Cabinetmaker's Companion.....K 885
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Dictionnaire du Mobilier française. 6 v.....*P 92
YAPP. Art Industry; Furniture, etc.....*R 4314

COACHES, CARRIAGES AND WAGONS.

ADAMS. English Pleasure Carriages.....K 4365
BURGESS. Treatise on Coach-Building.....K 1307
FARR and THRUPP. Coach Trimming.....K 6244
FELTON. Treatise on Carriages. 2 v.....K 4308
RAUSCH. Wagenfabrikation.....D 631
Atlas.....*V 1041
RICHARDSON. Practical Carriage Building.K 4366
THRUPP. History of Coaches.....K 4270

TEXTILE FABRICS.—TAPESTRY.

ALCAN. Travail des Laines. v. 2.... ...K 877
Atlas .....*V 396
ARCHER. Wool Manufactures.....K 801,5
ASHENHURST. Design in Textile Fabrics..K 6025
BAINES. Cotton Manufacture in Great BritainK 868

BAIRD. The American Cotton Spinner....K 6038
BARLOW. History and Principles of WeavingK 1882
BEAUMONT. Woollen Cloth Manufacture..K 6035
BEVAN. Textiles and Clothing.....K801,14
BISCHOFF. History of Woollen Manufactures. 2 v.....K 870
BLODGET. Textile Industries of Philadelphia*V 639
BOITARD. Cordier.....C6513,215
BONNET. Fabricant de Draps.....C6513,250
BRAMWELL. Wool Carders' Vade Mecum..K 6039
BROCKETT. Silk Industry in America.....K 869
BROOKS. Cotton Manufacturing ..... K 6027
BUREL. Tissage mécanique.....C6513,235
BURNLEY. Wool and Woolcombing.... .K 6037
CASTEL. Les Tapisseries.....C 4213
CHAMPEAU. Tapestry .....K 3562
CHAPMAN. Treatise on Ropemaking.....K 4264
CHARLEY. Flax and its Products in IrelandK 6043
COBB. Silk Manufacture.....K 801,5
COLE. Dictionary of Dry Goods.....K 6053
DEVILLIERS. Manuel de la Soierie.....C6513,65
Atlas.....*C6513,66
DRAPIER. Filature de Coton.....C6513,141
DRESSER. Carpets.....K 801,6
DUPONT-AUBERVILLE. Ornamental Textile Fabrics .....*R 4340
FONTENELLE. Chapeaux.....C6513,238
FOWKE. Bayeux Tapestry reproduced in Autotype Plates.....*P 1106
GILROY. Art of Weaving... .....K 6036
GUIFFREY. Histoire de la Tapisserie.....*P 780
HOLMES. Textile Fabrics of Ancient Peru. B 2025
HYDE. Baumwollspinnerei.....D 499
JUBB. History of the Shoddy-Trade.....K 6054
Kendrick and Clifford's Carpet and Upholstery Directory, 1886.... .....*R 3755
KIMBALL. International Cotton Exhibition at Atlanta, 1881.....K 3609
LEBLANC. Bonnetier.....C6513,194
LEROUX. Manufacture of Worsted and Carded Yarns.....K 6051
LESSING. Ancient Oriental Carpet Patterns*R 4870
MCMURTRIE. Report upon Examination of Wools.....*Doc.
Manufactures of the Ancients..... .... K 6021
MARSDEN. Cotton Spinning.....K 6026
MAXWELL. Textile Fabrics, Cincinnati Exposition, 1869.....K 934
MUENTZ. Short History of Tapestry.....K 6033
PASTEUR. Maladie des Vers à Soie. 2 v..K 903
PORTER. Silk Manufacture..... ..... I 3870
POSSELT. The Jacquard Machine analysed*V 1768
Technology of Textile Design.....*V 1769
Reports on Manufactures of India.....K 901
RILEY. The Silk-Worm.....K 6896
ROCK. Textile Fabrics.....K 389
SHARP. Flax, Tow, and Jute Spinning....K 6034
Silk, Cotton, Linen, Wool, and other Fibrous Substances..... .....K 6024
Silk Association of America, Report, 1880..K 6050
SIMMONDS. Fibres and Cordage..... K801,9
Textile Recorder, 1886–87. v.4.....*Ser.
THILLAYE. Fabricants d'Indienne.... ..C6513,199
THOMSON, J. Treatise on Hat-Making and Felting.....K 6243
THOMSON, W. The Sizing of Cotton GoodsK 6052
TOMLINSON. Textile Fabrics.....K 632,1
TOUSTAIN. Tissus.....C6513,209–210
Atlas ....*V 1082
URE. Cotton Manufacture. 2 v.....I 3290
WARDEN. Linen Trade, ancient and modernK 6022
WARING (Ed.). Examples of Weaving and Embroidery.....*P 1172
WATSON, J. Theory and Practice of Weaving..... .....K 878
WATSON, J. F. Textile Manufactures of the People of India.....*P 837
WATTS. Cotton Manufacture.....K 801,5
WYCKOFF. American Silk Goods Directory, 1880 .....K 6050
Silk Goods of America.....K 6050

LACE.—EMBROIDERY.—NEEDLEWORK.

ALFORD. Needlework as Art.... .....*K 6040
Art Needlework; Manual of Embroidery...*R 4498
BEEBE. Lace, ancient and modern.....K 6030
Bellezze de recami et dessegni.....*P 655
CAULFEILD and SAWARD. Dictionary of Needlework .....*R 4499
CELNART. Broderie.....C6513,231–232
CHURCH. The Home Needle.....K 1676
CIOTTI. Prima parte de' fiori.....*P 654
FELKIN. Hosiery and Lace Manufacture.*K 871
Hosiery and Lace.....K 801,6
FISCHBACH. Lace Album illustrated.....*P 1090
FROEHLICH. Neue farbige Kreuzstichmuster*P 1218
GLAISTER. Needlework.....K 1707
GOUBAUD. Pillow Lace Patterns.....K 6031
HAILSTONE. Designs for Lace Making...*R 4244
HAWKINS. Old Point Lace.....K 6032
HIGGIN. Handbook of Embroidery.....K 6029
LEFÉBURE. Embroidery and Lace.....K 6041
MEE. Knitting, Netting and Crochet.....K 1677
Needle-Craft; Artistic and Practical.....K 6428
Nouveaux portraicts de point coupé.....*P 653

OWEN. Book of Needlework.....K 1678
PALLISER. Catalogue of Lace and Embroidery at Kensington Museum.....K 352
History of Lace.....K 6023
PARASOLE. Teatro delle nobili donne.....*P 1122
RAYMOND. Leçons de Couture.....C 6421
SIBMACHER. Stick und Spitzenmusterbuch*P 656
Neues Stick und Spitzenmusterbuch...*P 657
STANLEY. Needlework and Cutting Out...K 6028
TREADWINE. Antique Point and Honiton Lace.....K 6042
VECELLIO. Corona delle nobili donne.....*P 652
WARING. Examples of Embroidery.....*P 1172
WARREN and PULLAN. Needlework.. K 867
WILCOCKSON. Embroidery; its History....K 1673

PHOTOGRAPHY.

ABNEY. Treatise on Photography.....K 572
AYRES. How to paint Photographs.....K 92
BURTON and PRINGLE. Processes of Fine Photography.....K 5988
DAWSON. Manual of Photography.....K 649
DUCHOCHOIS. Photographic Reproduction Processes.....K 5986
EDER. Modern Dry Plates.....K 6001
FOSTER. Photography.....K 801,8
HEINLEIN. Photographicon.....D 498
HEPWORTH. Book of the Lantern.....K 5998
Photography for Amateurs.....K 6003
HOPE. Amateur Photographer's Hand BookK 5985
HUBERSON. Photographie.....C6513,281
JOHNSON. Retouching Photographic Negatives.....K 5984
LATREILLE. Photographie.....C6513,195
LEA. Manual of Photography.....K 648
LIETZ. Modern Heliographic Processes... K 5999
MALLEY. Micro-Photography .....K 2361
MELDOLA. Chemistry of Photography.....K 9139
MONCKHOVEN. Photographic Optics.....K 2812
PRICE. How to make Pictures.....K 6002
REED. Photography applied to Surveying.*V 892
ROBINSON. Picture-Making by PhotographyK 5983
ROOT. Camera and Pencil.....K 5981
SCHIENDL. Geschichte der Photographie...D 4327
SCHNAUSS. Photo-Lithography and CollotypeK 3533
Photographisches Lexikon.....D 523
SIMPSON. Swan's Pigmentdruck.....D 394
STERNBERG. Photo-Micrographs .....K 2362
SUTTON and DAWSON. Dictionary of Photography.....*R 1087
TAPLEY. Amateur Photography.....K 6005
TAYLOR. The Optics of Photography.....K 5987
TISSANDIER. Handbook of Photography...K 6000
La Photographie.....C 4205
La Photographie en Ballon.....C13218
VALICOURT. Manuel de Photographie.C6513,36–37
VOGEL. Chemistry of Light and PhotographyK 2658
Fortschritt der Photographie.....D 4375
Licht und Photographie.....D415,5
Lichtbilder nach der Natur.....D 4614
Photographer's Pocket Reference-Book.K 5982
WALDACK. Almanac of Photography, 1864 K 573
WALLACE. Amateur Photographer.....K 6004

PRINTING.

ADAMS. Typographia; or, the Printer's Instructor.....K 6111
AMES. Typographical Antiquities .....*V 608
ASCHAM. Toxophilus, 1545; ed. by Arber..K 6621
Author's Printing and Publishing Assistant..K 860
Authorship and Publication.....K 6102
BIGMORE and WYMAN. Bibliography of Printing. 3 v.....*O 600
BLADES. How to tell a Caxton.....*O 635
Life and Typography of Caxton. 2 v.*P 1608
The Pentateuch of Printing.....*V 1744
BODEMANN. Xylographische und topographische Incunabeln.....*P 843
BOUCHOT. The Printed Book; its History..K 6126.
BOWYER. Origin of Printing.....K 6124
BROWN. The Venetian Printing Press.....*K 6138
BULLEN. Caxton Celebration, 1877.....*O 633
DELON. Histoire d' un Livre .....C 4767
DE VINNE. Invention of Printing.....*R 1115
DICKSON. Introduction of Printing into Scotland.....K 6120
DOBSON. The Bassandyne Bible; Early Printing of Edinburgh.....K 6141
Farmer, Little and Co.'s Printing Types ...*R 4471
FAULMANN. Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst.....*D 4265
FREY. Typographie.....C6513,46–47
GOEBEL. Friedrich Koenig u. die Schnellpresse.....*V 1392
GOULD. Letter-Press Printer..... K 6115
Great Western Type Foundry Specimens...*R 3758
GRESSWELL. Early Parisian Greek Press.2v.K 6136
Parisian Typography.....K 6109
HANSARD. Art of Printing.....K 6121
Typographia.....K 895
HART. Amateur Printer.....K 6112
HATTON. Printing.....K 801,8

HESSELS. Gutenberg; was he the Inventor of Printing?.....*K 6106
HILDEBURN. Issues of the Press in Pennsylvania, 1685–1784. 2 v.....*O 94
HOE. Literature of Printing.....*O 601
HUME. Learned Societies and Printing Clubs.....*O 13
HUMPHREYS. History of the Art of Printing*P 587
Masterpieces of Early Printers.....*P 595
Inland Printer, 1884–91. v. 2, 7–8 .....*Ser.
JACOBI. The Printer's Handbook.....K 6127
The Printer's Vocabulary.....K 6134
JOHNSON. Typographia. 2 v.....K 6110
Jungblut, Henricks, and Co.'s Specimens of Electrotypes.....*V 270
KERR. U. S. Government Printing Office..K 6101
KNIGHT. Old Printer and Modern Press...K 811
LACROIX. Histoire de l' Imprimerie.....*V 842
LAMARTINE. Gutenberg.....C 5635
LINDE. Erfindungen der Buchdruckkunst. 3 v.....*V 883
Invention of Printing by Coster.....K 6107
LOCKWOOD. Directory of Printing Trades, 1884 .....*R 3753
LORCK. Druckkunst und Buchhandel in Leipzig.....D 2536
Die Graphischen Künste.....D 4301
Herstellung von Druckwerken.....D 4303
LUCKOMBE. History and Art of Printing...K 6119
MACKELLAR. American Printer.....K 6114
MacKellar, Smith and Jordan's Printing Types.....R 3752
MARSHALL. Invention of Printing.....*V 810
MIDDLETON. Origin of Printing in England.....*V 435
NEEDHAM. List of Caxton Reproductions.*K 876,3
New Hampshire Publishers' Association....*K 6104
Origin and Progress of Printing.....*K 865
OTTLEY. Invention of Printing.....*V 238
PALMER. General History of Printing, 1733*K 6122
PEARSON. Art of Printing.....K 899
Gutenberg and Art of Printing.....K 809
Printer's Circular, 1874–80. v. 9–15.....*Ser.
Rand, McNally & Co., Specimens of PrintingK 6129
REED. Old English Letter Foundries.....K 6133
RINGWALT. American Encyclopædia of Printing.....*R 1129
SAVAGE. Art of Printing.....*K 900
SKEEN. Early Typography.....K 6108
SOTHEBY. Principia Typographica; the Block Books. 3 v.....*P 841
Typography of the XVth Century.....*P 842
SOUTHWARD. Practical Printing. 2 v....K 6128
Specimens of Types and Letters of the 15th Century.....*P 790
STARK. Printing; its Origin and Results. I 4000,25
Stationer and Printer, 1880–91. v 2–7,9–23..*Ser.
STEVENS. Bibles in Caxton Exhibition, 1877*O 634
STOWER. The Printer's Grammar.....K 6123
SYLVESTER. Lachrimæ Lachrimarum....*P 377
THOMAS. History of Printing in the U. S..B 5,5–6
TIMPERLEY. Dict. of Printers and Printing.*R 1116
Encyclopædia of Literary and Typographical Anecdote.....*R 1117
Printer's Manual.....K 6113
TORREY. Practical Typewriter.....K 6137
WALDOW. Encyklopädie der graphischen Künste.....*R 872
Die Buchdruckerkunst 3 v.....*V 1030
WEIGEL u. ZESTERMANN. Die Anfänge der Buchdruckerkunst. 2 v.....*P 1183
WELLER. Die falschen und fingirten Druckorte.....*O 666
Katalog unter falscher Firma erschienener Schriften.....*O 667
WILLEMS. Les Elzevier.....*O 661
WILLETT. Memoir on the Origin of Printing.K 6125
WILSON. Stereotyping and Electrotyping..K 6132
Typographic Printing Machines.....K 6131

SPECIMENS OF EARLY PRINTING.

Acta Eruditorum, 1683.....*P 866
Ars Moriendi, 1470.....*P 864
The same; Fac-simile, 1450.....*P 794
AUGUSTINE, St. Liber de consensu quatuor Evangelistarum, 1470.....*P 876
BERNERS. Treatyse on Fysshynge, 1496...*P 795
Biblia Latina, 1479.....*P 878
Biblia Pauperum (in Fac-simile).....*P 542
BOETHIUS. De Consolatione Philosophiae; cum Commentario Thomae de Aquino, 1476.....*P 879
CAXTON. Arte to knowe well to dye.....*V 601
Dictes and Sayings of Philosophers, 1477*P 793
The fifteen O's, and other Prayers, 1490*M 3410
Game of Chesse.....*V 359
Statutes of Henry VII., 1489.....*P 792
Dissertationum Ludicrarum Scriptores varii, 1638.....*P 869
GUILLERMI. Sermones tempore et de Sanctis, 1492.....*P 880
HUS, J. Postylla svate pameti.....*P 872
SCHEDEL. Nuremberg Chronicle, 1493...*P 1221
Speculum Humanæ Salvationis.....*P 791
VORAGINE. Auræ Legenda, 1482.....*P 877

LITHOGRAPHY.

AUDSLEY. Chromolithography .. ..*P 1174
BOECK. Zincography.....K 6116
DE LA MOTTE. Anastatic Printing and Papyrography..... .K 3431
GEYMET. Traité de Gravure et Impression sur Zinc C12465
HULLMANDEL. Art of Drawing on Stone..*V 869
LIETZE. Modern Heliographic Processes...K 5999
RICHMOND. Grammar of Lithography ....K 4288
SCHNAUSS. Collotype and Photo-LithographyK 3533
SENEFELDER. Course of Lithography... .*V 619
STRAKER. Art of Lithography.....K 3497

WRITING.—PALÆOGRAPHY.—MONOGRAMS.

ASTLE. Origin and Progress of Writing...*R 4465
BICKHAM. Universal Penman.... .....*R 113
BIRCH. History of the Utrecht Psalter ....K 6130
BRUECKNER. Englische und deutsche Handschriften ....D 497
BRULLIOT. Dictionnaire des Monogrammes. 3 v .....*R 4097
Calligraphie C6513,278
CARSTAIRS. The Art of Writing .....K 6135
CHABOT. Handwriting of Junius.....*V 934
CRÉPIEUX-JAMIN. Traité pratique de Graphologie..... ... .C12209
DELISLE. Melanges de Paléographie.....*O 121
Atlas..... .....*R 4908
FAULMANN. Illustrirte Geschichte der SchriftD 2530
GASKELL. Penman's Hand-Book .....*R 1256
GERLACH. Das Gewerbe-Monogramm....*P 546
HUMPHREYS. Origin and Progress of Writing..... .*R 4086
LAURIE. Standard Copy-Book.....J 2405
LUMLEY. Handwriting and Style.....*R 1417
MICHON. Système de Graphologie.....C 12845
MUELLER. Rundschrift.....*K 6105
PAYSON. Manual of Penmanship..... ..K 6117
RENOIR. Monograms and Ciphers.....*P 749
SILVESTRE. Universal Palæography. 2 v.*P 1266
Text; tr. by Madden. 2 v.....*P 779
SPENCER. Key to Practical Penmanship....L 1190
SYMPSON. New Book of Cyphers.....*R 4049
Theory and Art of Penmanship..... .L 1191
Theory of Spencerian Penmanship.. .....K 6118
THOMPSON and BOWLERS. Penmanship. ..L 1192
WEALE. Monograms and Alphabets.....*R 4269
WESTWOOD. Palæographia Sacra Pictoria.*P 746
WRIGHT. Court-Hand restored.....*V 658
WUTTKE. Entstehung der Schrift.....D 2627

AUTOGRAPHS.

BOETTCHER. Deutsche Dichterhelden....*R 4424
Collection of Autograph Letters.....*R 4301
NETHERCLIFT and SIMS. Autograph Souvenir.....*R 4299
Hand-Book to Autographs .....*R 1354
NICHOLS. Autographs of Royal Personages*R 4300
PHILLIPS. Autographic Album.....*R 1353
SCOTT and DAVEY. Guide to the Collector..... .....*R 1352
SOTHEBY. The Autograph of Milton. ...*P 1112
THANE. British Autography. 3 v.....*P 1607

ILLUMINATION.

BIRCH. Early Drawings and Illuminations..K 3359
BOUTOWSKY. L'Ornement russe. 2 v....*P 1205
BRADLEY. Dictionary of Illuminators, Copyists, etc. 3 v.....*R 4098
and GOODWIN. Art of Illumination....K 176
COPLEY. Alphabets .....*V 86
DEARBORN. Ornaments, Scrolls, etc ....*K 913
Text Book for Letters .....*K 914
DENIS. L'Ornementation des Manuscrits..*V 809
FROISSART, Illuminated Illustrations from..*P 745
GRAY. Elegy in a Country Churchyard; illuminated by Jones.....*P 783
Hand-book of Illuminated Initial Letters, 6th–18th Centuries..... .....*R 4470
HARRISON. Suggestions for Illuminating; with Alphabets..... *P 695
HASSELMANN. Initial Letters and Alphabets of the 15th–17th Centuries.....*P 596
HUMPHREYS and JONES. Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages.....*P 1096
JEWITT. Illuminated and Missal Painting..K 3476
JONES. 1001 Initial Letters.....*P 554
Joseph and his Brethren; illum. by Jones and Warren .....*P 785
LARA. Art of Illuminating.....K 3366
SCHMIT. Décorateur-Ornementiste.....C6513,273
Atlas.....*V 1083
Sermon on the Mount; illum. by Audsley..*P 1269
SHAW. Art of Illumination in the Middle Ages..... ..*P 691
Hand-book of Mediæval Alphabets...*R 4101
Illuminated Ornaments from Manuscripts and Books, 16th–17th Centuries....*R 4502
TYMMS and WYATT. Art of Illuminating.*K 651
WEALE. Alphabets and Monograms... ..*R 4269
WESTWOOD. Fac-similes of Anglo-Saxon and Irish Manuscripts.....*P 1000
WYATT. Illuminated Manuscripts.. .....*V 1722

PAPER.

American Stationer, 1880–91. v. 8–29.....*Ser.
ARCHER. Paper.....K 801,8
BIELEFIELD. Use of Papier Mâché.....*R 4319
DAVIS. Manufacture of Paper.....K 4315
DUNBAR. Practical Paper-maker.....K 4265
FICHTENBERG. Papier de Fantaisie.....C6513,266
FONTENELLE. Marchand Papetier.....C6513,251
HERRING. Paper and Paper-making.....K 930
Varieties and Values of Paper.....*R 4303
HOFMANN. Manufacture of Paper.....*V 620
HOYER. Das Papier.....D 614
LEBRUN. Cartonnier.....C6513,125
LENORMAND. Papiers.....C6513,17–18
Atlas.....*C6513,19
LINDSAY. Papier-Mâché.....K 801,3
LOCKWOOD. Directory of Paper, Stationery and Printing Trades, 1884.....*R 3753
MUELLER. Fabrikation des Papiers.....D 4310
MUNSELL. Chronology of Paper-Making...K 1881
MURRAY. Remarks on Modern Paper.....K 4318
Paper and Printing Trades Journal 1883–88.6v.*Ser.
PARKINSON. Treatise on Paper.....K 4324
PROTEAUX. Manufacture of Paper and BoardsK 4385
RICHARDSON. Architectural Modeling in Paper.....K 1570
WATT. Art of Paper-Making.....K 6139
WEHRS. Vom Papier und SchreibmaterialienD 6841

BOOK-BINDING.

ADAM. Der Bucheinband.....*D 6740,6
ARNETT. Ancient Books and Bookbinding.K 6232
Bookbinder, The, 1888–90. 3 v.....*Ser.
CRANE. Bookbinding for Amateurs.....K 4384
LENORMAND. Relieur.....C6513,230
MAUL und FRIEDEL. Deutsche Bucheinbände der Neuzeit.....*P 894
MICHEL. La Reliure française.....*P 747
NICHOLSON. Art of Book-Binding.....K 898
QUARITCH. Books in Historical Bindings.*O 80
The same.....*O 78,7
SANBORN. Book Binders' Machinery.....*R 3774
STOCKBAUER. Abbildungen von Musterein-bänden.....*P 893
WALLIS. Examples of Book Binders' Art of the XVI. and XVII. Centuries....*P 2082
WOOD. Bookbinding.....K 801,8
WOOLNOUGH. Art of Marbling.....*K 4300
ZAEHNSDORF. Art of Bookbinding.....K 4299

MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.

AITKEN. The Birmingham Trades.....K 801,3
ARROWSMITH. The Paper-Hanger's Companion.....K 6226
BARFUSS. Kunst des Böttchers. 2 v.....D 674
BARTLEY. Toys.....K 801,8
BORE. Invention of Steel Pens.....K 6250
BROCKMANN. Handbuch für Korb und Stroh-flechter.....*D 4247
Atlas.....*V 1048
CELNART. Fleuriste artificiel.....C6513,131
DÉSORMEAUX. Tonnelier et Boisselier..C6513,118
Tonnelier et Jaugeage.....C6513,274
HERZBERG. History of the Sewing MachineK 659
KLEMM. Traité de l'Habillement. 2 v...*V 1149
LABOUCHE. Les Arts et Métiers.....C 5642
Laundry Management; Handbook for Laundry Work.....K 4333
LENO. Art of Boot and Shoemaking.....K 1509
LUEDICKE. Kunst- und Bauschlösser.....D 555
LUKIN. Toys and Toymaking.....K 6224
Marbrier.....C6513,259
Atlas.....*V 1088
MINTON. Catalogue of Tile Patterns.....*R 4288
Pattern-Making; a Practical Treatise.....K 4722
ST. VICTOR. Cadres.....C6513,222
Screws and Screw-Making.....K 4721
SMITH. Treatise upon Wire.....K 4720
SOURDON. Fleuriste artificiel.....C6513,255
TOMASEK. Die Pfeifen-Industrie.....D 6890
TOUSSAINT. Coupe des Pierres.....C6513,207
Atlas.....*V 1080

DOMESTIC ECONOMY—ART IN THE HOUSE.

ADAM. Architecture, Decoration and Furniture.....*R 4893
BARKER. Bedroom and Boudoir.....K 1719
BATLEY. Interior Decoration.....*R 4841
Bazar Book of the Household.....K 952
BEARD. American Girl's Handy Book.....K 1876
BEECHER. All around the House.....K 1695
Domestic Economy.....K 977
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper.....K 978
and Stowe. American Woman's Book.K 1037
Domestic Science.....K 1696
CARDON. L'Art au Foyer domestique.....C 4589
Carpets and Art Decoration of Floors.....K 6461
Cassell's Domestic Dictionary.....*R 982
CHARLES. Designs for Window-Draperies.*R 4840
CHASE. Recipes; or, Information for Everybody.....*R 965
CHURCH. How to Furnish a Home.....K 1714
COOK. The House Beautiful.....*R 4082
COOLEY. Cyclopædia of practical Receipts. 2 v.....*R 977
COOPER. Art of Furnishing.....K 1715
Corner Cupboard.....E 973
DAVIDIS. Die Hausfrau.....D 605

DEWING. Beauty in the Household .....K 1674
DICK. Cyclopædia of practical Receipts..*R 986
DONOVAN. Domestic Economy. 2 v.....I 3867
EASTLAKE. Hints on Household Taste....K 63
EDIS. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses .....K 1675
EGLESTON. Home and its Surroundings...K 6384
ELLIOTT. Book of American Interiors....*P 1110
Everybody's Pocket-Cyclopædia.... .....*R 3852
Every-day Facts for every-day Life ....K 954
FACEY. Practical House Decoration.....K 1369
FALKE. Die Kunst im Hause.....D 428
Family Cyclopædia of Useful Information...K 6399
GARDNER. Homes and all about them....K 3697
Home Interiors.... .....K 1689
GARRETT. House Decoration.. ..... .K 1690
Girl's Room, A.....K 6422
GOODHOLME. Domestic Cyclopædia.....*R 984
Good Housekeeping, 1889–91. v. 10–13.....*Ser.
HARRISON. Woman's Handiwork in HomesK 1713
HARTSHORNE. Household Cyclopædia...*R 983
HAWEIS, H. R. Art of Decoration.....K 1672
HAWEIS, M. E. Beautiful Houses.....K 3699
HIRTH. Das deutsche Zimmer der Renaissance. .....*V 1017
Housekeepers' Guide and Indian Doctor...*K 1760
Housekeepers' Handy Book.....K 6405
How to Build, Furnish and Decorate .....*R 3878
LELAND. Minor Arts.....K 3352
LOFTIE. Art in the House..... .....K 1691
MICHAEL. Vernünftige Gedanken einer Hausmutter.....D 2962
ORMSBEE. The House Comfortable.....K 6465
ORRINSMITH. The Drawing-Room.....K 1711
Our Homes; How to Beautify them.....K 6424
PANTON. Homes of Taste.....K 6463
PETERS (Ed.). Girl's own Indoor Book....K 6426
Girl's Own Outdoor Book..... .....K 6455
Practical Housewife and Medical Guide.. K 975
REES. Home Decoration.....K 1716
Home Occupations.....K 1679
SALIS. Floral Decorations ....K 6464
SPOFFORD. Art applied to Furniture.....*K 120
STEVENS. Domestic Economy for Girls. 3v.K 1698
TIMBS. Lady Bountiful's Legacy.....E 1584
WAGNER. Bibliothek der Hausfrau. 18 v.D 525
WILLARD. Primers of Domestic Science.2v.K 1720
YAPP. Furniture, House Fittings, etc.....*R 4314
YOUMANNS. Household Science.....K 974

DRESS AND TOILET.

BALLIN. Science of Dress..... ...N 628
BANZE. Zauber des Fleisses.... .....D 490
BARNETT. Common-sense Clothing.....L 4330
BEAUMONT. Dialogue on Beauty.....*P624,36
BECK. Gloves; their Annals and AssociationsL 4331
BLANC. Art in Dress and Ornament .....K 57
BRINTON and NAPHEYS. Personal Beauty..E 881
CAPSADELL. Women's Secrets; how to be Beautiful .....E 906
Catalogue of Loan Exhibition of Fans, South Kensington Museum... . .....K 343
CAZENAVE. Female Beauty.....E 931
Hygiène de la Beauté.....C 4597
COOLEY. The Toilet and Cosmetic Arts...K 4331
COUPLAND. Personal Appearance.....N 414
DEAN. How to be Beautiful; Nature unmasked.....K 4332
DOWIE. The Foot and its Covering .....L 4328
FEYDEAU. Art of Pleasing.....E 931
GALE. Hints on Dress.....E 1122
HAWEIS. Art of Beauty.....K 1709
Art of Dress.. .....K 1718
JAEGER. Normalkleidung.....D 2496
KLEMM. Traité pratique de l'Habillement. 2 v.....*V 1149
Lady's Maid; her Duties.....K 1694
MAUBACH. De Rationeele SchoonheidskunstD 9521
MILLER. Physical Beauty.... .....E 4589
OAKEY. Beauty in Dress.....K 1708
OLIPHANT. Dress .....K 1710
ROBIDA. Yester-Year; 10 Centuries of Toilette.....L 4337
STAFFE. My Lady's Dressing Room.....E 5792
STEVENS and SMITH. Health and Beauty..L 4362
Ugly Girl Papers; Hints for the Toilet.....E 1593
VILLARET. Coiffeur.....C6513,146
VIOLETTE. L'Art de la Toilette.....C13360
WAGNER. Weibliche Schönheit.....D 525,13

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT.

ALCOTT. Young Housekeeper.....K 970
BABCOCK. Household Hints ..... K 1712
BEECHER. Talks with Young HousekeepersK 1039
BEETON. Household Management.....K 973
Behandeling van Dienstbaren.....D 9072
BELEZE. Livre des Ménages.....C12052
BLAKE. Twenty-six Hours a Day.....K 1739
BLANCHARD. Dinners and Diners.....K 6453
BYFORD. Philosophy of Domestic Life.....E 901
CADDY. Household Organization.....K 1717
CAMPBELL. Easiest Way in Housekeeping K 6382
CELNART. Domestiques C6513,177
COBBETT. Cottage Economy.....K 1061
DAVIDIS. Die Hausfrau.....D 605

Dora's Housekeeping.....K 1697
DUFAUX Maîtres et domestiques.....C 4566
ELGET. Guide pratique des Ménages.....C 4804
FABRE. Le Ménage.....C 4843
Finchley Manuals of Industry.....K 1756
GLADDEN. Art of Living.....E 1127
HARRIS (*H. Ledyard*). Plain Talks with Home Makers.....K 6429
Hausfrau, Gattin und Mutter, Die.....D 3028
HERRICK. Housekeeping made easy.....K 6425
Home-Making and Housekeeping.....K 6440
House Manager; Guide to Housekeeping....K 1463
Household Conveniences .....K 6421
JAMES. Family Monitor.....E 1262
KIRWAN. Host and Guest; Dinners, Wines and Desserts .....K 6402
KLENCKE. Die gebildete Hausfrau. .....D 600
LAMB. Servants and Service... .....K 6431
MAIGNE. Sommelier..... C6513,163
MALINOWSKY. Die erfahrene Hausfrau...D 3027
MARTINEAU. Household Education.....K 972
MORGENSTERN. Ueber Hauswirthschaft...D 597
MURPHY. Healthy Homes.....K 6381
OWEN. Culture and Cooking.....K 1705
Ten Dollars enough .....K 6398
Gentle Breadwinners.....K 6413
PARISET. Maîtresse de Maison.....C6513,161
PARKES. Domestic Duties.....K 1721
POWER. Anna Maria's House-Keeping....K 1752
RAYMOND. La bonne Ménagère.... .....C 6418
RICHARDS. Chemistry of Cooking and Cleaning.....K 2340
ROBINSON. How to live.....K 6383
SCHWARZ. Haus- und Küchen-Brevier....D 603
SOUTHGATE. Things a Lady would like to know..... ....K 1680
SPOFFORD. The Servant Girl Question.....L 551
Spon's Household Manual.....*R 967
STOWE. House and Home Papers.....E 1543
SYDOW. Buch der Hausfrau.....D 607
TERHUNE (*Harland*). Common Sense in the Nursery..... .....K 1759
WARREN. My Lady-Help.....K 1693
WEBSTER. A Housewife's Opinions.....K 1683
WORTHINGTON (*G. A. Nicholas*). Biddy Club; the Servant Question.....K 6408

COOKERY.—GASTRONOMY.

ABEL. Sanitary and Economic Cooking....K 6447
ACTON. English Bread-Book... .....K 1732
All About Eggs; 150 Ways of Cooking.....K 6415
Almanach Manuel de la bonne Cuisine.....C11965
AMÉRO. Les Classiques de la Table. 2 v..C 4060
BAKER. Cocoa and Chocolate.....K 6397
BARROWS. Eggs; Facts and Fancies about them .....K 6439
BEECHER. Domestic Receipt-Book .....K 6411
BEETON. Every-Day Cookery.....K 967
BELLOWS. Philosophy of Eating.....K 2778
BLISS. Practical Cook-Book.....K 976
BLOT. Hand-book of Cookery.....K 966
Breakfast, Dinner and Tea.. .....K 969
Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, viewed classically..K 951
BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Gastronomy.....K 1688
Hand-book of Dining.....K 968
Physiologie du Goût..... ...C4060,1
BRISSE. La Cuisine des Bourgeois.....C12105
BROWN. Mrs. Gilpin's Frugalities.....K 1735
BURGER. Le Pain.....C 4051
CAMPBELL. Housekeeping and Cooking.. K 6382
CARDELLI. Confiseur et Chocolatier....C6513,248
CHAUTARD et FONTENELLE. Manuel du Limonadier..... .....C6513,178
CHEVRIER. Maître d'Hôtel.....C6513,117
CHILD, L. M. American Frugal HousewifeK 1745
CHILD, T. Delicate Feasting.....K 6438
CLARKE. Ideal Cookery Book .....K 6435
COOKE. Three Meals a Day.....K 6409
CORSON. Family Living on $500 a Year...K 6423
CUST. Invalid's own Book; Collection of Recipes.. .....K 6414
DAVIDIS. Praktisches Kochbuch.....D 6773
DAVIDSON. Entrées and Table Dainties...K 6418
DÉLIÉE. Franco-American Cookery .....K 1751
DEMELIUS. Die Zuckerwarenfabrikation...D 6775
DE VOE. Market Assistant..... .....K 961
Market Book.....K 949
DODS. Cook and Housewife's Manual.....K 960
DORAN. Table Traits.....K 1687
DUBOIS. Cosmopolitan Cookery.....*K 1750
DUMEK. 810 Kartoffelspeisen..... D 522
DUPERTUIS. Recettes de ma Tante.....C 4747
ECKHARDT. Der häusliche Herd; KochbuchD 488
EWING. Cooking and Castle-Building.....K 1700
Cookery Manuals..... .....K 1731
v. 1. Soup and Soup-Making.
2. Bread and Bread-Making.
3. Salad and Salad-Making.
4. Vegetables and Vegetable Cooking.
Family Save-all.....K 971
FILIPPINI. One Hundred Ways of Cooking Eggs .....K 6511
The Table; how to buy, cook and serve Food ....K 6436
FIN-BEC, *pseud.* *See* Jerrold.

FONTENELLE et MALEPEYRE. Boulanger C6513,38-39
FRANCATELLI. Royal Confectioner.....K 957
FRYE. Housewife's Candy Maker.....K 6427
GABRIELLE. La Cuisinière modèle.....C 5016
German Cookery for English Kitchens.....K 1682
GILLETTE. The White House Cook Book..K 6434
GOUFFÉ. Royal Book of Pastry and Confectionery .....*K 6400
HALE. Ladies' Book of Cookery.....K 6412
New Cook-Book.....K 980
HARLAND, Marion. *See* Terhune.
HAZLITT. Old Cookery Books.....K 6395
HENDERSON. Diet forthe Sick.....K 1754
Practical Cooking.....K 1692
HERRICK. Liberal Living upon Narrow Means.....K 6450
What to eat, and how to serve it.....K 6458
Home Cook-Book.....K 1703
HOOPER. Cookery for Invalids.....K 1725
Housekeepers' Handy Book.....K 6405
Every-Day Meals.....K 1726
Little Dinners.....K 1727
HUTH. Handbuch der Kochkunst.....D 489
Ice-Cream and Cakes; by an American.....K 1724
JEAFFRESON. Book about the Table.....E 1264
JERROLD (*Fin-Bec*). Cupboard Papers....K 1749
Book of Menus.....K 1743
JEWRY. Every-Day Cookery.....K 962
KITCHINER. The Cook's Oracle.....K 1728
KRAFT und NELKEN. Wiener Köchin.....D 500
KUSS. Norddeutsche Küche.....D 599
LABLANC. Pâtissier C6513,149
LESLIE. New Cook-Book.....K 979
LINCOLN. Carving and Serving.....K 6401
School Kitchen Text-Book.....K 6407
LOUGHEAD. Quick Cooking; Culinary Heresies.....K 6419
MILLER. In the Kitchen.....K 1734
MURREY. Book of Entrées.....K 6396
Breakfast Dainties.....K 1748
Fifty Soups.....K 1747
Salads and Sauces.....K 1746
NEUBRUNN. Mein Receptbuch.....D 526
NICOL. 366 Dinners (Menus).....K 6521
OWEN. Choice Cookery.....K 6430
Molly Bishop's Family.....K 6416
New Cook Book.....K 6388
Progressive Housekeeping.....K 6420
Oyster Epicure, The .....K 1742
PAN (*pseud*). Dinnerology; Experiments in Diet .....K 6432
PARLOA. Camp Cookery.....K 1733
Kitchen Companion.....K 6404
New Cook-Book.....K 6387
PAUL. Cookery from Experience.....K 956
PAYNE. Choice Dishes at small Cost.....K 1738
PÉRIGORD. Trésor de la Cuisinière.....C 6158
PERINI. Der Schweizerzuckerbäcker.....D 524
POOLE, H. M. Fruits and how to use them.K 6443
POOLE, W. H. Cookery for the Diabetic...K 6509
POWER. Fruit Pastes, Syrups, Preserves...K 6394
Practical Housekeeping.....K 1737
RORER. Canning and Preserving.....K 6385
Hot Weather Dishes.....K 6442
Philadelphia Cook Book.....K 6441
RYTZ. Neues Berner Kochbuch.....D 590
SALIS. Drinks à la mode.....K 6510
SCHEIBLER. Küchen-Zettel-Buch.....D 6881
SCHMIDT. The Flowing Bowl.....K 6508
SCHWARZ. Haus- und Küchen-Brevier....D 603
SHERWOOD. The Art of Entertaining.....K 6520
SHILLABER. Mrs. Shillaber's Cook-Book...K 6406
SOUCHAY et LEBROC. Le bon Cuisinier illustré .....C 6835
SOYER. Food and its Preparation.....K 955
Culinary Campaign in Crimean War....A 964
Gastronomic Regenerator.....K 944
Modern Housewife.....K 958
Statesmen's Dishes and how to Cook them..K 6452
STROHM. Universal Cookery Book.....K 6403
SUGG. Art of Cooking by Gas.....K 6451
SULZ. Treatise on Beverages.....*K 4374
SWETT. New England Breakfast Breads and Biscuits .....K 6449
SZ., FRAU VON. Neueste gute SchnellkücheD 527
TERHUNE (*M. Harland*). Dinner Year-BookK 1702
Breakfast, Luncheon, Tea.....K 965
Common Sense in the Household.....K 964
Cookery for Beginners .....K 1753
Cottage Kitchen.....K 1736
THWAITES. Fish Cookery.....K 1740
TRALL. New Hydropathic Cook-Book.....K 1729
TYSON. Queen of the Kitchen .....K 959
VEIT. Der Haus-Conditor.....D525,12
VICAIRE. Bibliographie gastronomique...*O 258
WAGNER. Bibliothek der Hausfrau.....D 525
v. 1. Mehlspeisen.
2. Getränke.
3. Recepte.
4. Kartoffel-Küche.
5. Diät.
6. Fisch.
7. Fremdwörterbuch.
8. Aufbewahren der Früchte und Gemüse.
9. Die Pastetenbäckerin.
10 11. Gartenbuch.
12. Haus Conditor.

WAGNER. Bibliothek der Hausfrau.....D 525
v. 13. Weibliche Schönheit.
14. Fleischspeisen.
15. Zubereitung der Gemüse.
16. Wildpretküche.
17. Geflügelküche.
18. Der festlich gedeckte Tisch.
WASHINGTON. Unrivalled Cook-Book.....K 1757
WEATHERLEY. Art of Boiling Sugar.....K 6437
WEILSHAUSER. Vegetarianisches KochbuchD 501
WELLS. Bread and Biscuit Baker.....K 6460
Modern Flour Confectioner .....K 6501
Ornamental Confectionery.....K 6502
Pastry Cook and Confectioner's Guide..K 6457
WHITE, P. A. Kentucky House-Wife ....K 1758
WHITE, S. J. Cookery in the Public SchoolsK 6448
WHITEHEAD. The Steward's Handbook and Party Catering.....K 6433
WHITNEY. Just how; Key to Cook-Books..K 1684
WILLIAMS, Mrs. H. L. Ices and Ice-CreamK 6454
WILLIAMS, W. M. Chemistry of Cookery..K 1755

FOODS.—ADULTERATION.

BATTERSHALL. Food Adulteration and its Detection .....K 6410
BEARD. Eating and Drinking.....N 378
Stimulants and Narcotics.....N 376
BELL. Analysis of Foods. 2 v.....K 3560
BEVAN. Food.....K801,14
BLYTH. Foods .....K 1723
BODDY. History of Salt .....K 1681
BROWN. Food of the People.....K 2712
CHURCH. Food-Grains of India.....K 6444
Food; its Sources, Constituents and UsesK 381
DAMMER. Lexikon der Lebensmittel-Verfälschungen.....*R 980
DAVIES. Foods for the Fat; Corpulency and its Cure.....K 6446
Dinnerology; Experiments in Diet.....K 6432
DOEBEREINER. Nahrungsmittellehre.....D 2930
DREWRY and BARTLETT. Cup and Platter.K 1722
DUN. American Food and Farming.....K 6862
ESTAILE. Natural History of Food.....K 7983
FALCK. Das Fleisch.....D 606
FISHER. Food Supplies of Western Europe.K 1187
Food, Adulteration of, Report from Committee on.....*Doc.
GOODFELLOW. Value of Bread.....K 6529
HABERKORN. Nährwerth unserer Speisen..D 2511
HALL. Lucullus; or, Palatable Essays.....K 1685
HAMMARSTEN. Om Födoämnena.....C7865,1
HASSALL. Food and its Adulterations.....K 2643
LANKESTER. Vegetable Substances for FoodI 3557
The same.....I 3746
The same.....K 2170
LEFEBVRE. Le Sel.....C 5721
LETHEBY. Lectures on Food.....K 1701
LIEBIG. Chemistry of Food.....K 6530
MACDONALD. Food from the Far West....K 1189
MAIGNE. Conserves alimentaires.....C6513,190
MANLEY. Preservation of Food.....K801,12
MOLESCHOTT. Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel.....D 247
MORIN. Amidonnier et Vermicellier....C6513,113
MULLALY. Milk Trade in New York.....K 1741
NAGEL. Das Fleischessen.....D 2444
RANKE. Ernährung der Menschen.....D416,19
RICHARDS. Food and Adulterations.....K 6386
RITTMANN. Ueber Nahrungsmittel.....D 2930
SCHLEIDEN. Das Salz.....D 408
SIMMONDS. Animal-Food Resources.....K 6445
SMITH. Foods.....K 1699
Nahrungsmittel.....D415,6-7
THOMPSON. Food and Feeding.....K 1730
The same; new ed.....K 6456
WANKLYN. Milk Analysis.....K 1704
Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Analysis.....K 1706
What shall we eat?.....K 963

INDOOR GAMES AND AMUSEMENTS.

BARTLETT. Games for Parlor and Lawn...K 1767
BEARD. What to do and how to do it.....K 1766
BELLEW, MRS. C. Merry Circle .....K 1858
BELLEW, F. Art of Amusing.....K 990
BISHOP. Second Sight explained .....K 1867
BOEHME. Geschichte des Tanzes.....D 6763
BOHN. Hand-book of Games.....K 1018
The same.....I 3263
BLASIS. Code of Terpsichore; Dancing....K 1865
BURLINGAME. Leaves from Conjurors' Scrap Books.....K 1959
CAMPBELL. American Girl'sWork and Play K 1870
CASSELL'S Book of In-door Amusements....K 1762
CELLARIUS. Fashionable Dancing .....K 6797
CELNART. Jeux de Société.....C6513,218
CHAMPLIN and BOSTWICK. Cyclopædia of Games and Sports .....K 6582
CREMER. Magic no mystery.....K 1779
The Secret out; Tricks.....K 1859
CULIN. Gambling Games of the Chinese..K 6580
CZERWINSKI. Brevier der Tanzkunst.....D 492
DALTON. Evening Amusements.....K 1778
DENIER. Parlor Tableaux.....K 1788
Shadow Pantomimes.....K 1787

DICK. Parlor Exhibitions.....K 1768
What shall we do tonight?.....E 1371
DODGSON. The Game of Logic.....K 1904
DODWORTH. Dancing.....K 1866
DOMINO. Das Spiel und die Spielerwelt....D 6460
DUMONT. Jeux d'Adresse.....C6513,242
ELLIOTT. Book of Games.....K 995
Endless Amusement; 400 Experiments.....K 1875
FROST. Book of Tableaux, etc.....K 1812
GARENNE. Art of Modern Conjuring..... K 1869
GEORGENS. Illustrirtes Spiel-Buch.....D 619
German, The; how to dance it.....K 1801
HALE. Fagots for the Fireside; Games....K 1950
HAYDEN. Amusements.....K 1790
HENSHAW. Amusements for Invalids.....E 1203
HEPWORTH. Book of the Magic Lantern..K 5998
HERMAN. Dance of Death.....E 1198
HERMON. Hellerism; Second-Sight MysteryK 1864
HILLGROVE. Guide to Art of Dancing.....K 1877
HOLBROOK. How? or, Spare Hours for Boys and Girls.....K 1873
HUTCHISON. Boy's Own Book of Indoor Games.....K 1951
JACOBY-HARMS. Illustrirte Zauber-Soirée..D 2959
KESSLER. Was fangen wir heute an?.....D 516
LASSERRE et autres. Jeux.....C6513,264
LEWIS (*Prof. Hoffmann*). Magic at Home.K 1954
More Magic.....K 1948
Modern Magic; Conjuring.....K 1780
Parlor Amusements.....K 1783
MERRIMAN. Socials.....K 1944
NEWELL. Games and Songs of American Children.....K 1775
NOVERRE. Ueber Tanzkunst.....D 549
PONSIN. Sorcellerie.....C6513,183
PROCTOR. Chance and Luck.....K 6581
RICHARD. Manuel des Jeux.....C6513,61-62
RICHARDSON. Martelle.....*K 559
ROBERT-HOUDIN. Confidences d'un Prestidigitateur. 2 v.....C 6498
Secrets of Conjuring.....K 1782
Rothe Teufel im Salon, Der.....D 550
Round Games for all Parties.....K 1763
SACHS. Sleight of Hand; Manual of Legerdemain.....K 1949
SCHUSTER. Das Spiel.....D 3419
SHERWOOD. Home Amusements.....K 1786
SMITH. Games and Amusements.....I 3668
STEINMETZ. Gaming Table. 2 v.....E 1540
TISSANDIER. Popular Scientific Recreations.K 7178
TROMHOLT. Hundert Schnurrpfeifereien..D 6534
VOSS. Ueber Tanz und Ballet.....D 549
WALLNER. Gesellschafts-Spiele.....D 2983
WARNER. Tired Church Members.....K 1789
WILKINSON. Dance of Modern Society....K 6795
WILSON. English Country Dancing.....K 6794

CARD GAMES.

AMMAN. Kartenspielbuch.....*D 4298,2
BALDWIN. Laws of Short Whist.....K 996
The same; new ed.....*K 1916
BLYTH. The Whist-Player.....K 1791
BOHN. Handbook of Whist.....K 1018
BOITEAU. Les Cartes à jouer.....C 12344
British Museum, Catalogue of Playing Cards in.....*O 696
CHATTO. Facts, etc., on Playing Cards..K 1800
CLAY. Treatise on Whist.....*K 1916
COLLIER. Essay upon Gaming.....*P 623,8
Conventional Whist Leads; by H. B. T....K 6585
DICK. American Hoyle.....K 1810
Games of Patience.....K 1854
Laws of short Whist.....K 1815
FLORENCE. Gentleman's Hand-Book on Poker.....K 6579
FRERE. Hoyle's Games.....K 1811
HOYLE. Games.....K 1014
JONES (*Cavendish*). Card Essays.....K 1814
Laws and Principles of Whist.....K 1913
The same.....*K 1916
Whist Developments.....K 6588
Whist, with and without Perception ..K 6587
KELLER. The Game of Euchre.....K 1907
Laws of American Whist, revised and corrected.....K 6586
LEEDS AND DWIGHT. The Laws of Euchre K 1905
LEWIS (*Prof. Hoffmann*). Baccarat, fair and foul.....K 1955
Card and Table Games.....K 1952
Tricks with Cards.....K 1784
LINDERFELT. Game of Preference; Swedish Whist.....*K 1910
MCINTOSH. The Laws of Whist.....K 6590
PARDON (*Crawley*). Card Players' Manual K 1773
Hoyle's Games modernized.....K 992
PEMBRIDGE. Whist or Bumblepuppy?....K 1772
PETTES. American Whist.....K 1915
American Whist, illustrated.....K 6589
Whist in Diagrams.....K 6584
Whist Universal.....K 1908
POLE. Philosophy of Whist.....K 1914
The same.....*K 1916
Theory of Whist.....K 1816
POSERT. Zweiundsiebzig Kartenspiele....D 598
PROCTOR. How to play Whist.....K 1911

RHEINHARDT. Whist Scores and Card Table Talk.....K 1918
ROUSE. Doctrine of Chances; Theory of Gaming.....K 1920
Skat; the German Game of Cards.....K 1906
TAYLOR. History of Playing Cards.....K 1909
TENACE, *pseud.* Handbook of Whist....K 1917
VAN RENSSELAER. The Devil's Picture-Books; Playing-Cards.....*K 1885
WALKER, A. C. How to play Whist.....K 1912
WALKER, G. Cribbage made Easy.....K 1919
Whist Triad, The.....*K 1916

BILLIARDS.

BOHN. Hand-book of Billiards.....K 1018
COLLENDER. Modern Billiards.....K 6638
DUFTON. Practical Billiards.....K 6639
PARDON (*Crawley*). Billiard Book.....K 1019
PHELAN. Game of Billiards.....K 1020
ROBERTS. On Billiards.....K 1021

CHESS.—DRAUGHTS.

ALLEN, G., Catalogue of the Chess Collection of.....*O 361,1
ANDERSON. Game of Draughts.....K 1895
Backgammon; its History and Practice....K 1769
BARKER. American Checker-Player.....K 1903
BIRD. Chess Openings.....K 1802
BOHN. Handbook of Draughts.....K 1018
BREDA. Schachbüchlein.....D 496
CARRERA. Treatise on the Game of Chess K 1900
CAXTON. Game of Chesse.....*V 359
Chess Hand-book.....K 938
COOK, E. B., and others. American Chess-Nuts.....K 1796
COOK, W. Synopsis of Chess Openings...K 1891
CUMMING. Caissa's Ghost; 100 Chess Problems.....K 6609
DANICAN (*Philidor*). Chess rendered familiar.....K 1892
The Game of Chess.....K 6615
Studies of Chess.....K 6612
DUFRESNE. Schachturnierbuch.....D 621
FALKENER. Games, Ancient and Oriental K 6608
FORBES. History of Chess.....K 1797
FRANZ, R., Katalog der Schach-Bibliothek von.....*O 361,5
GILBERG. 5th American Chess Congress..K 1798
GOSSIP. Chess-Player's Manual.....K 1890
Theory of the Chess Openings.....K 6611
GOULD. Game of Draughts.....K 1894
HOFFER. Chess.....K 6616
International Chess Congress, 1876; ed. by Sayen.....K 853
International Chess Magazine, 1885–91. 7 v. *Ser.
KEMPELEN. Automaton Chess-Player....K 1774
KENNY. Practical Chess Grammar.....K 6610
KLING AND HORWITZ (Ed.). The Chess Player.....K 1901
LONGMAN. Chess Openings.....K 1893
MEYER. Guide to Game of Chess.....K 1785
MORPHY, P. Triumphs in Europe.....C 442
Games of Chess; ed. by Löwenthal...I 3278
RIO. Incomparable Game of Chess.....K 1896
ROBERTSON. Guide to the Game of Draughts K 6591
SARRATT. Damiano, Ruy-Lopez and Salvio on Chess.....K 6613
The Game of Chess.....K 1889
Schachzeitung der Berliner Schachgesellschaft, 1846–75. 30 v..... *Ser.
SPAYTH. Game of Draughts.....K 1899
STAMMA. The Game of Chess.....K 6614
STAUNTON. American Chess-Player.....K 1813
Chess-Player's Companion.....I 3286
Chess-Player's Hand-book.....I 3284
Chess-Praxis.....I 3285
Chess Tournament of 1851.....I 3287
Laws and Practice of Chess.....K 1898
STEINITZ. Modern Chess Instructor, pt. 1. K 1886
STURGES. Guide to the Game of Draughts K 1887
VERNEY. Chess Eccentricities.....K 1902
WALKER. Games of Chess played by A. M'Donnell.....K 1888
WOOD. Chess Souvenirs.....K 1897

ATHLETICS.—GYMNASTICS.—FENCING.

ALEXANDER. Healthful Exercises for Girls K 1931
Modern Gymnastic Exercises. 2 v....K 1930
AMOROS. Gymnastique.....C 6513, 72-73
Atlas.....*C 6513, 74
ANGERSTEIN and ECKLER (Ed.). Home Gymnastics.....K 1933
ARMSTRONG. Wrestling.....K 6801
Athletic Sports for Boys.....K 1016
BARDEEN. Home Exercises for Health and Cure.....K 1937
BEECHER. Calisthenic Exercises.....N 162
BELL (Ed.). Handbook of Athletic Sports. 6 v.....I 3380
BISSELL. Physical Development and Exercise for Women.....K 6786
BLAIKIE. How to get strong.....K 1805
Sound Bodies.....K 1921
Bowlers' Handbook.....K 6709
Boxiana; Antient and Modern Pugilism...*V 1841

CHECKLEY. Natural Method of Physical Training.....K 1936
COLLINEAU. La Gymnastique.....C 12160
DEPPING. Bodily Strength and Skill .....K 2611
La Force et l'Adresse.....C 4214
DONNELLY. Self-Defence; Boxing.....K 1922
DOWD. Physical Culture for Home and School.....K 1943
DUNN. Fencing.....K 6600
EDWARDS. Art of Boxing.....K 1928
EULER. Geschichte des Turnunterrichts..D 3391,5
FARROW. Military Gymnastics.....K 1923
GUTTMANN. Æsthetic Physical Culture...K 1868
HARTELIUS. Home Gymnastics.....K 1776
HERGESELL. Die Fechtkunst.....D 4285
HOOLE. Science and Art of Training.....K 1932
HOWARD. Gymnasts and Gymnastics.....K 986
HUNT. Hand-book of Light Gymnastics...K 1793
HURD. Yale Athletics, 1840-1888.....K 1946
HUTTON. Cold Steel; Treatise on the Sabre .K 6775
The Swordsman; a Manual of Fence...K 6774
JANSSEN (Ed.). American Athletics and Aquatics, 1829-88.....K 6707
JENKIN. Gymnastics.....K 6804
KELLER. Turnen am Zimmer-Turnapparat .D 3349
KLEMM. Gymnastique de Chambre.....C 5512
LAFAUGÈRE. Escrime .....C 6513,269
LANG. Turntafeln.....*P 1176
Keulenschwingen.....D 6820
LASPÉE. Elements of Bodily Culture.....K 1792
LE FAVRE. Delsartean Physical Culture...K 6788
LE ROUX and GARNIER. Acrobats and Mountebanks.....K 6796
LEWIS. New Gymnastics.....K 991
LION. Ordnungs- und Freiübungen.....D 609
MACLAREN. System of Physical Education L 1126
The same.....*P 200
Training in Theory and Practice.....K 1017
Manuel de Gymnastique. 2 v.....C 5903
MARTELLI. System of Fencing.....K 6782
MASON. Gymnastic Exercises.....K 1048
METZNER. Geschichte des Turner-Bundes.D 2921
MICHELL. Boxing.....K 6750
MICHÔD. Athletic Training .....K 1862
MILES. History of British Boxing. 3 v....K 6661
MITCHELL. Manual of Bowl-Playing.....K 6670
NISSEN. Swedish System of Educational Gymnastics .....K 1942
NITZSCHE. Heilung durch Gymnastik....D 2510
Neue Gymnastik.....D 511
O'REILLY. Athletics and Manly Sport....K 1939
Ethics of Boxing and Manly Sport.....K 1929
OSWALD. Physical Education.....N 183
PALMER and others. Athletic Sports in America.....K 6783
PARSONS. Calisthenic Songs, illustrated....K 237
POLLOCK and others. Fencing.....K 6750
POSSE. Hand-book of School-Gymnastics..K 1960
Swedish System of Educational Gymnastics.....K 1940
PROCTOR. Strength; how to get Strong....K 1935
Strength and Happiness.....K 6781
RAVENSTEIN. The Gymnasium.....K 928
Gymnastics and Athletics..... K 1004
ROLAND, G. Course of Fencing.....K 1924
Art of Fencing.....K 1925
ROLAND, J. Art of Sword Defence.....K 1927
ROTH. Physical Education.....L 1089
ROUX. Die Hiebfechtkunst..... .... D 6860
RUSSELL. Yawning .....K 1941
SHEARMAN. Athletics and Football.....K 6746
SMART. Gymnastics and Dumb-Bells.....K 1821
STEBBINS. Society Gymnastics and Voice Culture.....K 1934
THIMM. Bibliography of Fence, Duelling, etc. *O 593
THORNTON. Training for Health, Speed, etc. K 1938
Tours de Physique.....C 6854
TRALL. Family Gymnasium.....K 1006
WALKER. Manly Exercises.....K 1830
The same.....I 3161
WESTHALL. Training for Running, Walking, etc.....K 6784
WHEELWRIGHT. Indian Club Exercise....K 822
WINN. Boxing.....K 6601
WOOD. Athletic Sports for Boys.....K 993
ZENZ. Schulturnwesen in Deutschland....D 3352

OUTDOOR SPORTS.

ADAMS. Skating.....K 6802
ASCHAM. Toxophilus; Shooting with the Bow..... .....J 9,2
The same; ed. by Arber.....K 6621
Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes; ed. by Duke of Beaufort:
Beaufort and Morris. Hunting.....K 6741
Pennell. Fishing. 2 v.....K 6742
Walsingham and Gallwey. Shooting. 2v. K 6743
Suffolk and Coventry. Racing and Steeple-chasing.....K 6744
Keppel and Hillier. Cycling.....K 6745
Shearman. Athletics and Football....K 6746
Woodgate. Boating.....K 6747
Steel and Lyttelton. Cricket.....K 6748
Beaufort. Driving.....K 6749
Pollock. Fencing, Boxing and Wrestling K 6750

Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes:
Heathcote and others. Lawn Tennis..K 6751
Weir and others. Riding.....K 6752
Brown. Polo.....K 6752
Heathcote and Tebbutt. Skating .....K 6753
Baily's Magazine of Sports and Pastimes, 1860–91. 56 v..... *Ser.
BAUDRY DE SAUNIER. Histoire de la Vélocipédie.....C 12357
BEERS. Lacrosse, the Game of Canada.. K 1765
BELL (Ed.). Hand-book of Athletic Sports. I 3380
v. 1. Cricket; Lawn Tennis; Tennis; Rackets; Fives; Golf; Hockey.
2. Rowing and Sculling; Sailing; Swimming.
3. Boxing; Wrestling; Fencing; Broad Sword; Single Stick.
4. Rugby Football; Association Football; Baseball; Rounders; Quoits; Bowls; Skittles; Curling.
5. Athletics; Cycling; Skating.
6. Practical Horsemanship and Riding for Ladies.
BERNARD. Les Fêtes célèbres.....C 12054
BLACK. Horse-Racing in France.....K 7133
BLAINE. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports...*R 1209
BOUVERIE. Rackets .....K 6751
BOYARD. Gardes-Champêtres .....C 6513,155
CAMP. American Football ..... K 6785
Cassell's Book of Sports and Pastimes.....K 1761
CHAMPLIN. Cyclopædia of Sports and Games K 6582
CHANDLER. Bicycle Tour in England ... I 741
Channel-Stane; or, Sweeping frae the Rinks. K 6731
CORBETT. An Old Coachman's Chatter...K 6740
CRAIG. Tally Ho! Coaching through Chicago's Parks.....*R 4093
CURZON. The Blue Ribbon of the Turf; a Chronicle of the Derby.....K 7096
DAY. The Racehorse in Training .....K 7102
Reminiscences of the Turf.....K 6760
DÉSORMEAUX. Patinage.....C 6513,213
DWIGHT. Lawn-Tennis.....K 1871
EBERHARDT. Das Wagenpferd und die Fahrkunst .....D 6782
Field, 1889–91. v. 73–77..... *Ser.
FORD. Theory and Practice of Archery...K 6623
GALE. Modern English Sports.....K 6698
GEORGENS. Illustrirtes Sport-Buch..... D 618
GRIFFIN. Cycles and Cycling.....K 6803
HALL. Scottish Sports and Pastimes.....K 6693
HANSARD. Book of Archery.....*K 1799
HARGROVE. Anecdotes of Archery.....K 6697
HARRINGTON. A Few Words on Swimming *K 559
HARRIS. The Coaching Age.....K 6678
HARRIS. Old Coaching Days.....K 6662
HAWORTH. Road Scrapings.....K 6660
HISSEY. On the Box Seat.....I 6266
HORE. History of Newmarket.....A 3120
Horse Racing; History and Early Records..K 7122
HUTCHINSON. Famous Golf Links .....K 6761
KRON. Ten Thousand Miles on a Bicycle..I 5169
KRUEGER. Reitunterricht.....D 505
LEAHY. Swimming in the Eton Style.....K 1860
LENNOX. Coaching, with Anecdotes.....E 4241
LILLYWHITE. Hand-book of Cricket.....K 1853
LINSKILL. Golf.....K 6706
LUPTON. The Pedestrian's Record.....K 6787
LYTTELTON. Cricket.....K 6805
MACGREGOR. Pastimes and Players.....K 1770
MAUDSLAY. Highways and Horses.....K 5567
MILLER. Bicycles Tactics.....K 6708
MOSELEY. Essay on Archery.....K 6694
Outing and Wheelman, 1883-91. 18 v..... *Ser.
PEILE. Lawn Tennis; a Game of Skill.....K 6668
POWNALL. Origin of Horse-Racing and Epsom Races.....A 3168
PRATT. The American Bicycler.....K 568
PYCROFT. History of Cricket.....K 6770
REYNARDSON. Down the Road.....K 6739
RICE. History of the British Turf. 2v....K 7110
ROBERTS. English Bowman; Archery.....K 1795
Royal Toxophilite Society.....K 1771
SCOTT. Cycling Art, Energy and Locomotion .....K 6766
SELKIRK. Guide to the Cricket Ground...K 1794
SIEBE. Conquest of the Sea; Diving.....K 5550
South Carolina Jockey Club.....K 1013
STEEDMAN. Manual of Swimming.....K 1863
STEVENS. Around the World on a Bicyle 2v. I 9655
STRUTT. Sports of the English. .....K 984
TAYLOR. Curling, the Scottish Game.....K 1855
THOM. Pedestrianism.....K 6640
THOMPSON (Ed.). Boy's Book of Sports....K 1872
How to train in Archery.....K 819
Witchery of Archery.....K 821
THRUPP. History of Coaches.....K 4270
TRISTRAM. Coaching Days and Coaching Ways.....*V 931
VANDERVELL and WITHAM. Figure Skating K 6636
VASSALL. Foot-Ball; the Rugby Game....K 6800
WARD. Base-Ball; how to become a Player. K 1945
WATSON. Race-course and Covert Side....K 6667
WHITEHURST. Tally ho; Hunting, Coaching, etc.....K 1857
Wheelman, The, 1883-84. 3 v..... *Ser.
WILBERFORCE. Lawn Tennis; with a Chapter for Ladies.....K 6705

WILSON. Swimming Instructor.....K 1861
WOOD. Boy's Own Treasury of Sports.....K 994

BOATING.—YACHTING.—CANOEING.

BAGOT. Shooting and Yachting in the Mediterranean.....K 6719
BISHOP. Voyage of the Paper Canoe.....I 330
BURGESS. English and American Yachts.*R 4285
COFFIN. The America's Cup.....K 5937
COOPER *(Vanderdecken)*. The Yacht SailorK 5938
Yachts and Yachting.....K 5922
COZZENS. Yachts and Yachting.....K 5907
DARYL. Le Yacht.....*V 1850
DAVIES. Boat-Sailing for Amateurs.....K 5927
FELLOWS. Boating Trips.....I 5356
FIELD. Canvas Canoes.....K 6779
FITZGERALD. Boat-Sailing and Racing....K 5932
FRAZAR. Practical Boat-Sailing.....K 6702
GROSVENOR. Boats and Model Yachts ...K 5931
HICKS. Yachts, Boats and Canoes.....K 5944
KEMP. Yacht and Boat-Sailing.....*V 597
The same; new ed.....*K 5914
KNIGHT. Sailing.....K 6703
KUNHARDT. Small Yachts.....*R 4901
Steam Yachts.....K 5782
Manuel du Canotier.....C6513,216
MARETT. Yachts and Yacht-Building.....K 5908
MORGAN. University Oars.....K 989
NEIDÉ. The Canoe Aurora; from the Adirondacks to the Gulf.....I 5160
NEISON and others. Boat-Sailing.....K 5942
QUALTROUGH. Boat Sailer's Manual.....K 5948
Yachtsman's Manual.....K 5930
Rowing and Sailing.....K 982
SAUNIÈRE. A Travers l'Atlantique.....C 6705
STEELE. Canoe and Camera.....K 1819
Paddle and Portage.....K 1846
STEPHENS. Canoe and Boat-Building....*K 5936
TIPHYS *(pseud.)*. Practical Canoeing.....K 5784
TREHERNE and GOLDIE. University Boat Races, 1829-83.....K 6701
VAUX. Canoe Handling.....K 6669
WALTON. Model Yachts and Sailing.....K 5934
WARREN. On Deck; Advice to a Corinthian Yachtsman.....K 5783
WINN. The Boating Man's Vade-Mecum..K 6762
WOODGATE. Boating.....K 6747
Rowing and Sculling.....K 6704

FIELD SPORTS—SHOOTING—CAMPING OUT.

ABBOTT. Ardenmohr among the Hills.....K 1851
ANDERSON. Lion and the Elephant.....K 988
APPERLEY *(Nimrod.)*. Road, Turf, Chase.K 816
AVON. How I became a Sportsman.....K 6658
BAIKIE. International Dictionary for Sportsmen.....*R 1724
BAKER. Rifle and Hound in Ceylon.....K 1804
BARBER. Crack Shot; Rifleman's Guide...K 1042
BARNARD. Sport in Norway.....I 1098
BARROWS. Shaybacks in Camp.....K 6695
BARRY. Moorland and Stream.....K 6687
BARTH. Erfaringer fra Jagten.....C 8233
Optegnelser fra mit Jaegerliv.....C 8233
BATTY. How to Hunt and Trap.....K 820
BEAUFORT and MORRIS. Hunting.....K 6741
BECKFORD. Thoughts upon Hunting.....K 6651
BLAINE. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports...*R 1209
BOGARDUS. Field and Trap Shooting.....K 1045
BOMBONNEL. Le Tueur des Panthères....C 12091
BOYARD. Chasseur.....C6513,268
et VASSEROT. Gardes Champêtres..C6513,155
BROWN. Shikar Sketches; Notes on Indian Field Sports.....K 6628
BUMSTEAD. On the Wing.....K 3101
BURGESS. Sporting Fire-Arms.....K 6635
CAMPBELL, J. Modern Falconry.....K 6677
CAMPBELL, W. Old Forest Ranger.....K 814
CARLETON. Recreations in Shooting.....I 3151
CLARKE. Crumbs from a Sportsman's Table. 2v.....K 6663
CLEVELAND. Hints to Riflemen.....K 1033
COLQUHOUN. Moor and Loch. 2v.....K 1836
Sporting Days.....K 6645
COOK. The Wilderness Cure.....N 407
COOKSON. Tiger-Shooting and Life in India K 6724
CROSS. Fifty Years with Gun and Rod....K 1829
CUMMING. Hunter's Life in South Africa.2vI 1757
DANIEL. Rural Sport. 4v.....*K 983
DAVIES. Mountain, Meadow and Mere....K 6641
Dead-Shot; or, Sportsman's Guide.....K 946
DIANE CHASSERESSE *(pseud.)*. Sporting Sketches.....K 6734
DOUGALL. Shooting simplified.....K 1000
Shooting; its Appliances and Practice...K 6625
DRAYSON. Tales at the Outspan; S. Africa.K 1826
DYKES. All Round Sport.....K 6716
ELMHIRST. Best Season on Record.....K 6671
Cream of Leicestershire.....K 6659
Field, 1889-91. v. 73-77.....*Ser.
FITT. Covert-Side Sketches.....K 1852
FITZPATRICK. Irish Sport and Sportsmen..K 1839
FLACK. Hunter in the Southern States....K 6655
FORSYTH. Sporting Rifle.....K 937
FORTESCUE. Stag-Hunting on Exmoor....K 6721
GALE. Modern English Sports.....K 6698

GALLWEY. Book of Duck Decoys.....K 6624
Fowler in Ireland.....K 6665
Letters to Young Shooters .....K 6736
GEORGENS. Illustrirtes Sport-Buch.....D 618
GÉRARD. Hunting and Sporting in Algeria K 6726
GIBSON. American Trapper.....K 852
Camp Life and Tricks of Trapping....K 6644
GILLMORE. Accessible Field Sports.....K 1001
All round the World.....I 2234
Encounter with Wild Beasts .....K 1838
Gun, Rod and Saddle.....K 1046
Hunter in the Great West.....K 1040
The Hunter's Arcadia ....K 6722
Prairie and Forest.....K 1044
GORDON. Camping in Colorado..... .. I 5467
GOULD. How to camp out.....I 345
GREEN. Recollections of Natural History and Sport..... .....K 8070
GREENER. Choke-Bore Guns.....K 6631
The Gun and its Development.....K 6630
Modern Shot Guns.....K 6718
GREENWOOD. Wild Sports.....K 1015
GRIMBLE. Deer-Stalking .....K 6637
HALL. Scottish Sports and Pastimes.....K 6693
HALLOCK. Sportman's Gazetteer and Guide K 6656
HAMMOND. Hills, Lakes and Forest Streams K 942
Wild Northern Scenes..... ...K 943
HARDY. Sporting Adventures in the New World. 2 v..... .....K 1874
HARRIS. Wild Sports of Southern Africa.*I 1731
HARTING. Essays on Sport and Natural History..... .....K 6652
Hints on Shore Shooting.... .....K 6653
HAWKER. Instructions to Sportsmen.....K 1824
HAWORTH. Silver Greyhound. ....K 1844
HENDERSON. Practical Hints on Camping.K 6650
HERBERT (*Frank Forrester*). Amer. Game.K 1010
Field Sports. 2 v..... K 1009
Manual for young Sportsmen .....K 1011
Sporting Scenes. 2 v... .....K 1047
The same; new ed. 2 v.....K 6642
HORLOCK (*Scrutator*). Hunting and Sports K 1003
Science of Fox Hunting.....K 1005
Hunter's Handbook, The .....K 6676
JACOB. Rifle Practice.....*K876,1
JEFFERIES. The Amateur Poacher.....K 6714
The Gamekeeper at Home.....K 6715
Red Deer..... K 8033
JESTER. Die Kleine Jagd.....D 4485
JOHNSON. Sportsman's Cyclopædia.....K 6622
KELLOGG. Hunting in the Jungle.....K 6725
KENNEDY. Sport and Adventure in Newfoundland.....I 5065
KLEMM. Fragmente zum Deutschen Schützenwesen .....D 496
KNOX. Hunting Adventures. 2v.....K 1835
KOBELL. Wildanger; Jagdskizzen.....D 4489
KRIDER. Sporting Anecdotes.....K 6730
LA FERRIÈRE. Les Grandes Chasses au XVIe Siècle..... .....C 5622
LAIDLEY. Instruction in Rifle Firing .....K 818
LEFFINGWELL (*Horace*). Wild Fowl Shooting.....K 6627
Shooting on Upland, Marsh and Stream.K 6733
LENNOX. Recreations of a Sportsman. 2 v.K 985
LEVESON (*Old Shekarry*). Forest and Field K 987
Wrinkles; Hints to Sportsmen.....K 855
LEWIS. American Sportsman .....K 1012
LLOYD. Field Sports of North of Europe..K 6674
LOGAN (*Gloan*). Breech-Loaders.....K 945
LONG. American Wild Fowl Shooting.....K 981
LORD. At Home in the Wilderness.....K 6646
MACRAE. Handbook of Deer-Stalking....K 1827
MANLEY. Game and Game Shooting..... K 1843
MARGUERITTE. Chasses de l'Algérie....C 5876
MAXWELL. Wild Sports.....K 1043
MAYER. Sport with Gun and Rod.....*K 6672
MEUNIER. Les grandes Chasses.....C 4190
Great Hunting Grounds.....K 2620
MORRIS. Hibernia Venatica.....K 1840
Triviata; Irish Hunting History..... .K 1842
MURPHY. American Game Bird Shooting.K 6649
Sporting Adventures in the West.....K 1809
NEWALL. The Eastern Hunters.....K 6699
Hog-Hunting.....K 999
Scottish Moors and Indian Jungles.....K 6732
NEWHOUSE. Trapper's Guide.....K 941
PALLISER. Rambles of a Hunter in the Prairies.....K 6692
PARLOA. How to live in Camp.....K 1733
PEASE. The Cleveland Hounds.....K 6723
PEEL. A Highland Gathering.....K 6679
PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY. Sport in the Crimea I 7851
Practical Hints on Shooting; by 20-bore....K 6717
RETEMEYER. Schützenwesen und Jägerei.D 519
RÉVOIL. Chasses dans l'Amérique du Nord *V 1063
Les grandes Chasses.....C 6471
Hunter in America.....K 6664
REYNARDSON. Sports and Anecdotes of Bygone Days..... .....K 6720
RHODES. Tents and Tent-Life.....K 1850
RICE. Indian Game (from Quail to Tiger).K 6727
RIESENTHAL. Jagd-Lexikon.....*R 3819
ROOPER. Flood, Field and Forest.....K 1007
ROOSEVELT. Hunting Trips of a Ranchman.K 6675
Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail..*V 1245

SALVIN and BRODRICK. Falconry in British Isles ....*V 923
SCHWATKA. Nimrod in the North.....I 2099
SEARS (*Nessmuk*). Woodcraft.....K 6737
SHIELDS (*Coquina*). Big Game of North America.....K 6738
SIMSON. Sport in Eastern Bengal.....*V 867
SPEEDY. Sport in the Highlands.....K 6673
STERNDALE. Camp Life on the Satpura Range .....K 6657
STREET. Woods and Waters.....K 1823
STRETTON. Sport and Sportsmen.....K 1820
THORPE. Mysteries of the Backwoods ....K 1822
THRASHER. Hunter and Trapper.....K 947
TRUMBULL. Birds which interest Gunners..K 8488
Turf, Field and Farm, 1889-91. v. 48—53. **Ser.*
UP DE GRAFF. Bodines; Camping on the Lycoming .....K 817
VAN DYKE. Flirtation Camp.....K 6643
The Still-Hunter.....K 6648
WALDERSEE. Der Jäger.....*V 905
WALMSLEY. Wild Sports in Zululand.....I 1828
WALSH (*Stonehenge*). Shot-Gun and Rifle.K 6626
WALSINGHAM and GALLWEY. Shooting.2 vK 6743
WARNER. In the Wilderness.....K 1828
WARREN. Shooting, Boating and Fishing..K 1022
WATSON. Sportsman's Paradise; Lake Lands of Canada.....K 6629
WEBBER. Hunter-Naturalist.....K 1051
WELLS. City Boys in the Woods .....K 1947
WESTON. Rifle Club and Range..... ..K 1803
WHITEHURST. On the Grampian Hills....K 6666
Hark away; Hunting, etc.....K 1856
Tally ho; Hunting, Coaching, etc.....K 1857
WILCOX. Rifles and Rifle Practice.....K 1032
WILDFOWLER (*pseud.*). Modern WildfowlingK 1837
Shooting and Fishing Trips. 2 v.....K 6647
WILLOUGHBY. East Africa and its Big Game K 6735
WINGATE. Manual for Rifle Practice.....K 851
Wolf-Hunting in Lower Brittany.....K 6654
Young Sportsman's Manual..... I 3151

FISHING.

ALEXANDER. Salmon Fishing in Canada..K 6700
American Fish, and how to catch them.....K 8561
Anglers' Evenings. 2 v.....K 6696
Anglers' Garland.....K 926
BADHAM. Ancient and Modern Fish Tattle.....K 8542
BERNERS. Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle.....*P 795
BICKERDYKE. The Book of the All-Round Angler .....K 6712
BISHOP. Fish and Men of Maine Islands...I 5102
BLACKER. Art of Fly-making, Angling, etc..K 1841
BLAKEY. Angling Literature of all Nations K 1878
BROWN. American Angler's Guide.....K 1833
BUCKLAND. Log-Book of a Fisherman....K 2969
CLIFFE. Angler in Wales.....I 752
CONWAY. Among Salmon and Deer.....K 1023
DAVIES. Angling Idylls.....K 6680
DAVY, J. The Angler in the Lake District.K 1025
The Angler and his Friend.....K 1041
DAVY, SIR H. Salmonia; Days of Fly-FishingK 997
The same.....J 47,9
DENNYS. Secrets of Angling.....*P 624,43
DYKES (*Rockwood*). Sport with Fish, Fur and Feather.....K 6716
EHRENKREUTZ. Angelfischerei.....D 505
FOSTER and HARRIS. Scientific Angler...K 1849
FRANCIS. Book on Angling.....K 6710
GLENFIN. The Fishing-Rod.....K 6688
GOODE. Game and Food Fishes of North America.....K 8545
GREEN. Home Fishing and Home Waters.K 8544
HALLOCK. Fishing Tourist.....K 1026
The Salmon Fisher.....K 6777
HAMILTON. Recollections of Fly Fishing..K 6681
HARRIS. Angler's Guide Book.....K 6686
HENDERSON. My Life as an Angler.....K 1847
HENSHALL. Book of the Black Bass.....K 8554
More about the Black Bass.....K 8563
HERBERT. Fish and Fishing in the U. S..K 1008
HOLDSWORTH. Deep Sea Fishing.....K 854
Sea Fisheries .....K 8553
International-Fisheries Exhibition Literature, 14 v.....K 8541
JACKSON. Practical Fly-Fisher.....K 6689
KEENE. Fishing Tackle.....K 6711
Fly-Fishing and Fly-Making.....K 6691
KING. Fishing on the Nipigon.....*K 876,2
Trouting on the Brulé River.....K 1807
LAMBERT, O. Angling Literature in England.....K 1845
LAMBERT, St. A. Pêcheur-praticien...C 6513,272
LANG. Angling Sketches.....K 6780
LANMAN. An Angler in Canada.....K 1034
MACVINE. Sixty-three Years' Angling.....K 6776
MEUNIER. Les grandes Pêches.....C 4191
NORRIS. American Angler's Book.....K 940
OLIVER. Recollections of Fly-Fishing.....K 1806
PENNELL. Angler-Naturalist.....K 8555
Book of the Pike.....K 8557
Fishing. 2v.....K 6742
Fishing Tackle and Fish-Hooks.. ....K 6778
PHILLIPS. True Enjoyment of Angling....K 1879

PHILLPOTTS. Folly and Fresh Air.....K 6773
PROCTER. Fishermen's Memorial Book of Gloucester.....K 5921
PULMAN. Fly-Fishing for Trout.....K 1038
RAU. Prehistoric Fishing..... *Doc.
RÉVOIL. Grande Pêches aux Etats-Unis...C 6469
RONALDS. Fly-Fisher's Entomology.....K 8556
ROOPER. Thames and Tweed.....K 1848
ROOSEVELT. Fish Hatching and Fish Catching.....K 1832
Game Fish of the Northern States.....K 8558
Superior Fishing.....K 6685
ROSCOE. Rambles with a Fishing Rod....K 6683
RUSSEL. The Salmon.....K 856
SAMUELS. With Fly-Rod and Camera....K 6713
SCOTT. Fishing in American Waters.....K 1028
SENIOR. By Stream and Sea.....K 6682
SIMEON. Notes on Fishing.....K 6729
STEVENS. Fly-Fishing in Maine Lakes....K 1834
WALTON and COTTON. Complete Angler..K 939
The same.....I 3162
The same.....K 1880
WELLS. American Salmon Fisherman.....K 6690
Fly-Rods and Fly-Tackle.....K 6684
WESTWOOD and SATCHELL. Bibliotheca Piscatoria.....*O 615
WILCOCKS. Sea-Fisherman..... K 8552
YOUNG. Salmon Fisheries.....K 8553
See also Fishes.

AGRICULTURE.--FARMING.

Agricultural Gazette, 1876. v. 3,4.....*Ser.
Agricultural Statistics of the United States, 1889*Doc.
ALLEN. New American Farm Book.....K 1205
American Agriculturist, 1857–91. v. 16–50...*Ser.
American Quarterly Journal of Agriculture, 1845–47. 6 v.....*Ser.
ANDREWS. Agricultural Engineering ....K 1235
Annals of Agriculture; ed. by A. Young, 1786–1805. 43 v.....*Ser.
ARENDT. Land- und Gartenbau.....D 367
ATWATER. Middletown, Conn., Agricultural Experiment Station.....K 6861
BAKER. Record of the Seasons.....L 3480
BALCKE. Geschichte der deutschen Landwirthschaft. 3 v. in 2.....D 543
BARRAL. Agriculture et Horticulture.....C 4027
Bath and West of England Society Journal, 1853–79. 25 v. (Incomplete).....*Ser.
Index, v. 1–16.
BEECHER. Fruit, Flowers and Farming....K 1062
BEEVER. Daily Life of our Farm.....K 1202
BLACKER. Improvement of Small Farms*E 5041,6
BLAKE. Lessons in Modern Farming.....K 6821
BOUSSINGAULT. Economie rurale. 2 v....C 4246
BOYDELL. Treatise on Landed Property...K 6904
BUCKMAN. Farm Cultivation.....K 6979
BUERGER. Rentabilität der Landgüter.....D 495
BURN. Implement Department at Falmouth*K 560
Landed Estates Management .....K 1310
Outlines of Farm Management .....K 1311
Outlines of Modern Farming.....K 1309
v. 1. Soils, Manures and Crops.
2. Farming Economy.
3. Cattle, Sheep and Horses.
4. The Dairy; Pigs; Poultry.
5. Miscellaneous.
Systematic Small Farming.....K 6900
BURTON. My Home Farm.....K 6894
BUTLER. Mennonite Grass-Burner.....*E 2014
CAIRD. Prairie Farming in America.....K 1066
Canada Agricultural Reports, 1875–82. 8 v. in 5 .....*K 6881
Canada Farmer, 1876. v. 13. .....*Ser.
CELNART. Habitants de la Campagne..C6513,260
CHURCH. Food Grains of India.....K 6444
CLIFFORD. Agricultural Lock-Out, 1874...K 6891
COBBETT. Cottage Economy.....K 1061
COLCORD. Preserving Green Forage without Heat.....K 6974
COLE. The New Agriculture.....K 6922
COLMAN. European Agriculture.....K 1144
The same.....K 1145
Co-operation in Land Tillage; by M. A.....K 6878
COPELAND. Handbook of Agriculture ....K 1133
COPLAND. Agriculture, ancient and modern. 2 v.....*V 307
CRESCENZI. Trattato della Agricoltura C9500,22–24
CROZIER and HENDERSON. How the Farm Pays.....K 6893
CURTIS. Farm Insects injurious to the Crops.....*K 8398
DARWIN. Phytologia; Philosophy of Agriculture.....*V 728
DAVY. Agricultural Chemistry.....K 2299
Chimie agricole..... C6513,201
DEAN. Construction of Farm Buildings...*V 543
Management of Landed Estates .....K 1228
DONALDSON. British Agriculture.....*V 596
Clay Lands and Loamy Soils .....K 1357
DOWNING. Rural Essays.....K 1114
DRAPER and CROFFUT. Helping Hand for Town and Country.....K 6929
DUCKHAM. Farming of Herefordshire....*K 1100
DUN. American Farming and Food.....K 6862
DU VAL DE BEAULIEU. Découvertes de Pasteur .....C 4799

ELLIOTT. American Farms; their Condition and Future ..... L 3515
ELWOOD. Grain Tables ..... K 1135
EMERSON and FLINT. Manual of Agriculture ..... K 1168
EMMONS. Agriculture of New York. 4 v. in 5. *Doc.
ENKLAAR. Bearbeiding van den Grond ... D 9419
Voeder; Besproeijing ..... D 9419
Wat de Landjeugd behoeft ..... D 9236
Farm Conveniences ..... K 6889
Farmers' Almanac, 1857–74. 4 v. ... K 1127
Farmers' Review, 1882–91. v. 8–12, 14–22 ... *Ser.
Fence Question in the Southern States ..... *K 876,3
FITZHERBERT. Book of Husbandry ..... *J 1278
FLINT (Ed.). The American Farmer. 2 v. *V 431
FRANKLAND. Agricultural Chemical Analysis ..... K 2347
FULLER. Propagation of Plants ..... K 6966
GASPARIN. Cours d'Agriculture. 5 v. ..... C 5060
Principes de l'Agronomie ..... C 5061
GAUCHERON. Mes Veillées au Village ..... C 5069
GILLMORE. Prairie Farms and Folks. 2 v. K 1097
GREELEY. What I know about Farming ... K 1070
GRIFFITHS. Treatise on Manures ..... K 6934
GUERANGER. Chimie appliquées à l'Agriculture ..... C 5135
HALDANE. Subtropical Cultivations and Climates ..... K 6839
HALSTED. Barn Plans and Outbuildings ... K 3681
HAMM. Naturkräfte u. Landwirthschaft .. D 416,20
Hand-Book of Husbandry ..... K 1113
HARRISON. How to Get Rich in the South. K 6967
HAYES. Resources of the United States. .. K 1195
HENDERSON. Garden and Farm Topics .... K 6392
HEUZE. Constructions agricoles C6513,151
Atlas ..... *V 1087
Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, 1866–88. v. 1–16, 18–20. ..... K 1102
HILGARD. Alkali Lands in California ..... *Doc.
How I found it North and South ..... K 1143
How we saved the old Farm ..... K 1162
JOHNSON. Agricultural Chemistry ..... K 1105
Calendar for Young Farmers ..... K 1105
Cottage Farmer's Assistant ..... K 1105
Gypsum as a Fertilizer ..... K 1104
How Crops Grow ..... K 1103
Increasiug the Depth of Soils ..... K 1104
Manures ..... K 1104
Saltpetre and Nitrate of Soda ..... K 1104
KILLEBREW. Agricultural Wealth of Tennessee ..... K 1190
Oil Regions of Tennessee ..... K 1191
Resources of Tennessee ..... K 1193
Wheat Culture of Tennessee ..... K 1192
KLIPPART. Wheat Plant; its Culture, etc. .. K 2152
KNOP. Kreislauf des Stoffs ..... D 4486
KORN und PETERS. Landwirthschaftliche Jahrbücher, 1871–73 ..... D 542
LANDRIN. Engrais C6513,116
LARGE. Secrets of Farming ..... K 6887
LATZINA. L'Agriculture dans la République Argentine ..... *V 1860
LELAND. Farm Homes ..... K 1178
LÉPINOIS. Fermier C6513,172
LIEBIG. Natural Laws of Husbandry ..... K 1050
LOEBE. Hand-Lexikon der Landwirthschaft *R 1201
LONG. Farming in a small Way ..... K 6866
LORING. Farm Yard Club of Jotham ..... K 1176
LOUDON. Cyclopædia of Farm Agriculture *R 1204
MACDONALD. Estate Management ..... K 6865
MARTIN, G. A. Farm Appliances ..... K 6931
Fences, Gates and Bridges ..... K 6930
MARTIN, W. Lehren der Landwirthschaft. D 611
Landwirthschaftliches Lesebuch ..... D 610
MASTERS. Plant Life on the Farm ..... K 8939
MECHI. How to Farm Profitably ..... K 6898
Mémoires de la Soc. d'Agriculture, 1785 .. K 1142
MEYER. Landwirthschaft ..... D 512
MITCHELL. My Farm at Edgewood ..... K 1072
Rural Studies ..... K 1073
MOLL et GAYOT. Encyclopédie de l'Agriculteur. 13 v ..... *R 1212
MORRIS. Farming for Boys ..... K 1226
How to get a Farm ..... K 1075
Ten Acres enough ..... K 1160
MORTON. Cyclopædia of Agriculture. 2 v. *R 1198
MUNKITTRICK. Farming; illus. by Frost ... K 6823
NASSE. Agriculture of the Middle Ages ... K 1132
NESBIT. Properties of Natural Guanos .... K 6850
New York Farmer, 1833. v. 6 ..... *Ser.
NORTON. Scientific Agriculture ..... K 1068
PABOR. Colorado as an Agricultural State .. K 6875
PORTER. Tropical Agriculturalist ..... K 6863
Prairie Farmer, The, 1888–91. v. 59–63 .... *Ser.
PROTHERO. English Farming ..... K 6978
RENDU. Agriculture C6513,132
Report on Trial of Plows, 1867 ..... K 1101
RILEY. Locust Plague ..... K 1157
Potato Pests ..... K 1158
and others. Report on the Rocky Mountain Locust ..... *Doc.
ROBBINS. Rescue of an Old Place ..... K 6825
ROGERS. History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259–1793. 6 v ..... *P 304
ROLAND. Farming for Pleasure and Profit .. K 1180
v. 1. Dairy Farming.
2. Poultry Keeping.
3. Tree Planting.

ROLAND. Farming for Pleasure and Profit..K 1180
v. 4. Stock Keeping and Cattle Rearing.
5. Drainage of Land; Manures.
6. Root-Growing; Hops.
7. Management of Grass Land.
8. Market-Garden; by Ablett.
RUGGLES. Agricultural Progress of the United States .....*V 343
SANBORN. Adopting an abandoned Farm..K 6822
SCOTT. Agricultural Surveying.....K 1571
Barn Implements and Machines .....K 1594
Farm Buildings.....K 1596
Farm Roads, Fences and Gates.....K 1597
Field Implements and Machines.....K 1572
SELLER. Physiology at the Farm.....K 1071
SETTEGAST. Landwirthschaftliche Fütterungslehre.....D 539
SIMMONDS. Tropical Agriculture.....K 6838
SKINNER. Farmer's Library.....K 1106
SMITH. Diseases of Crops.....K 6895
STARR. Farm Echoes.....K 1225
STEBLER and SCHROETER. Best Forage Plants .....*V 1773
STEPHENS. Book of the Farm.....K 1112
The same; new ed. 2 v .....K 1224
STORER. Agriculture in Relation to Chemistry. 2 v.....K 6919
TALMONT. Dans la Ferme. 20 v. in 4....C 6839
TANNER. Abbots Farm.....K 6885
Holt Castle.....K 6886
THAER. Principles of Agriculture. 2 v....K 1110
Wetenschappelijken Landbouw. 4 v..D 9826
THIÉBAUT. Cultivateur français .....C 6513,265
THOMAS. Farm Implements.....K 1147
Rural affairs, 1855–78. 8 v.....K 1107
THURBER. Silos and Ensilage.....K 7035
TODD. Young Farmer's Manual. 2 v.....K 1129
TUSSER. 500 Points of Good Husbandry...K 6965
VILLE. Artificial Manures.....K 6883
Lectures on Agriculture.....K 1111
The Perplexed Farmer.....K 7036
WAHNSCHAFFE. Scientific Examination of Soils.....K 6851
WARING. Elements of Agriculture.....K 1058
Handy-Book of Husbandry .....K 1113
WARINGTON. Chemistry of the Farm.....K 2343
WASHINGTON. Letters on Agriculture.....K 6882
WELD and others. A B C of Agriculture...K 6932
Western Agriculturist (Columbus), 1851. v. 1.*Ser.
Western Agriculturist (Quincy), 1875–91. v. 7–23.....*Ser.
Western Rural, 1885-91. v. 23-29..... *Ser.
WILCKENS. Nordamerikanische Landwirthschaft .....D 7107
WILDER. History of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture.....*K 876,2
WILSON. Rural Cyclopædia. 4 v. .....*R 1194
WINSLOW. Principles of Agriculture.....K 6824
WRIGHTSON. Agricultural Machinery... K801,10
WUEST. Landwirthschaftliche Maschinenkunde .....D 541
YOUNG. Farmer's Calendar.....K 6872
YVART. Assolement, Jachère, etc....C6513,33–35

For State Agricultural Reports
see Public Documents.

IRRIGATION AND FARM DRAINAGE.

ANDREWS. Agricultural Engineering.....K 1235
BAROIS. Irrigation in Egypt..... *Doc.
BIRCH. Sewage Irrigation by Farmers.....K 5586
CLEVELAND. Farm Drainage.. .. ..*K 815,1
COLE. The New Agriculture.....K 6922
FRENCH. Farm Drainage.....K 1201
GREELY. Arid Regions of the U. S. and Irrigation..... *Doc.
HALL. Irrigation and the Irrigation Question. 2 v..... *Doc.
HINTON. Report on Irrigation in the U. S., 1891..... *Doc.
HOSIER. Agricultural Drainage.....K 1128
KLIPPART. Land Drainage..... .....K 1214
PARETO. Irrigation.....C 6513,103–106
Atlas.....*V 1079
ROLAND. Drainage of Land, Irrigation, etc.....K 1180,5
SCOTT. Draining and Embanking.....K 1595
Farm Engineering. .....K 6933
Irrigation and Water-Supply .....K 1598
SMITH, Italian Irrigation. 2 v.....K 6880
Plans.....*R 4296
STEWART. Irrigation for Farm, Garden and Orchard.....K 6976
WARING. Draining.....K 1146

GARDENING.—HORTICULTURE.

L'Art de cultiver les Jardins.....C 6513,202
BARNES. Ueber Gärtnerei.....D 367
BLOMFIELD and THOMAS. The Formal Garden in England.....K 6845
BOITARD. Amateur de Roses.....C 6513,205
Bon Jardinier, 1876. 3 v. in 2.....C 4233
BOUSSINGAULT. Economie rurale. 2 v....C 4246
BRIDGEMAN. American Gardener's Assistant K 1056
BRIGHT. A Year in a Lancashire Garden...K 2162
BURBIDGE. Domestic Floriculture.....K 8892
Horticulture .... K 6879
Orchids and how to grow them.....K 8974

CHURCH. Home Garden.....K 1207
Cottage Gardener, 1849–58. 20 v..... *Ser.
ELLWANGER. The Garden's Story.....K 6840
FALKE. Der Garten.....*V 968
FAWKES. Horticultural Buildings .....K 6921
FIELD. The Green-House as a Winter-Garden.....K 8927
Floral World and Garden Guide.....K 8893
Flore des Serres et des Jardins de l'Europe, 1845–80. 23 v..... *Ser.
Florist and Pomologist, 1862–74. 13 v..... *Ser.
FRIEND. Flowers and Flower Lore.....K 8935
Garden, The, 1872–86. 29 v..... *Ser.
Garden and Forest, 1888–91. 4 v..... *Ser.
Gardener's Chronicle, 1841-71. 31 v ..... *Ser.
Gardener's Magazine, 1874–91. v. 17–34.. *Ser.
Gardener's Magazine (Loudon's), 1828–43. 19v. *Ser.
Gardener's Monthly, 1876–79. v. 18–21... *Ser.
GERDOLLE. Nothlage der Landwirthschaft D 4720
GLENNY. Culture of Flowers and Plants...K 6954
Culture of Fruits and Vegetables.....K 6955
Gardeners' Every-Day Book.....K 6956
Flower-Garden and Greenhouse.....K 6957
A Year's Work in Garden and Greenhouse.....K 6958
HARRIS. Gardening for Young and Old...K 7029
HASSARD. Floral Decorations.....K 1125
HAZLITT. Old Garden Literature.....K 6917
HEATH. My Garden Wild.....K 8912
HENDERSON. Gardening for Pleasure.....K 1059
Practical Floriculture.....K 2140
HIBBERD. Amateur's Greenhouse and Conservatory.....K 8917
Amateur's Rose Book.....K 9012
Rustic Adornments .....K 1123
History of Massachusetts Horticultural Society K 1186
HOGG. Culture of the Carnation..... K 9005
Horticultural Society of London, Transactions, 1812–1848. 10 v.....*R 4410
Horticulturist, 1874–5. v. 29–30..... *Ser.
Illinois State Horticultural Society, Transactions, 1868–91. 24 v..... *Doc.
JAEGER. Zimmer- und Hausgärtnerei.... .D 534
JOHNSON, C. W. Our House and Garden..K 1099
JOHNSON, E. A. Winter Greeneries at Home. K 1177
JOHNSON, G. W. Gardeners' Dictionary..*R 1219
KARR. Tour round my Garden..... .....K 2206
KEMP. How to lay out a Garden .....K 1122
LAWSON. New Orchard and Garden (1626) K 1183
LINDLEY. Practical Horticulture.....K 1116
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Gardening.....*R 1206
Encyclopædia of Plants.....*R 1760
Horticulturist.....K 1136
LOUDON, Mrs. J. C. Gardening for Ladies K 6964
MCINTOSH. Book of the Garden. 2v.....K 1137
Magazine of Horticulture (Hovey's), 1835-68. 34 v..... *Ser
Manuel de l'Horticulture.....C 5804
MAY. Greenhouse Management for Amateurs.....K 6959
MITCHELL. Out-of-Town Places.....K 6890
MOLLISON. Practical Window Gardener...K 8950
MOORE. Epitome of Gardening.....K 6884
NEUMANN. Kunst der Pflanzenvermehrung D 565
NICHOLSON. Dictionary of Gardening. 3 v.*R 1190
PERRING. Lexikon für Gartenbau. und Blumenzucht.....*R 3816
PRATT. Flowers and their Associations....K 8963
RAND. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden..K 2128
Orchid Culture .....K 1179
Popular Flowers and how to cultivate them.....K 2125
Treatise on Bulbs.....K 2150
Window Gardener.....K 2136
RANDOLPH. Parlor Gardener.....K 8965
REXFORD. Home Floriculture.....K 8988
ROBINSON. Culture of Alpine Flowers.....K 2142
English Flower Garden.....K 8966
Gleanings from French Gardens.....K 1055
Subtropical Garden.....K 2160
Wild Garden.....K 2161
ROE. The Home Acre.....K 7033
SCHENCK. Gardener's Text-Book.....K 1181
SCHMIDT und HERZOG. Gartenfreund....D 371
SMEE. My Garden.....*K 1065
THOMSON. Book of the Flower Garden....K 2165
WATSON, A. American Home Garden....K 1093
WATSON, F. Flowers and Gardens.....K 2129
WATSON, W. and BEAN. Orchid Culture..K 9004
WILLIAMS, B. S. Greenhouse Flowering Plants.....K 2211
The same; new ed.....K 9001
Greenhouse Ornamented-Leaved Plants. K 2212
The same; new ed.....K 9002
Orchid-Grower's Manual.....K 2213
WILLIAMS, H. T. Window Gardening....K 1117
WILSON. Chronicles of a Garden.....K 6977
WOOD. Good Gardening.....K 7034
WOODWARD. Horticultural Buildings and Graperies.....K 1081
WREDOW. Gartenfreund..... D 6847

MARKET-GARDENING.

ABLETT. Market Garden Husbandry.....K 6842
The same .....K 1180,8
BARNARD. Gardening for Money..... K 1063

BURR. Vegetables of America .....K 2180
COULTON. Our Farm of Four Acres .....K 1161
DAVIDIS. Küchen- und Blumengarten.....D 604
Garden, The; its Preparation and Management.....K 6843
GAUTIER. Les Champignons.....*C 5076
GLENNY. Kitchen Gardening made easy..K 1392
GREGORY. How to raise Onions.....*K 1100
HARTWIG. Gemüsetreiberei.....D 587
Der illustrirte Hausgärtner.....D 535
Der Küchengarten.....D 532
HENDERSON. Gardening for Profit .....K 1060
The same; new ed .....K 6963
HIBBERD. Amateur's Kitchen Garden....K 1221
Culture of Vegetables.....K 7030
Profitable Gardening.....K 6876
Jardins.....C 6513,202
JONES. Peanut Plant.....K 6949
MCLAURIN. Model Potato. .....K 7028
MAIN. Cottage Gardening.....*E 5041.7
MEYER. Gemüse-Saamenzucht .....D 371
MORRIS. Ten Acres enough.....K 1160
OEMLER. Truck-Farming at the South....K 7031
PINK. Potatoes; how to grow them.....K 6947
QUINN. Money in the Garden.....K 1064
ROBINSON. Mushroom Culture.....K 1053
ROE. Play and Profit in my Garden.....K 1130
ROOSEVELT. Five Acres too much.....K 1131
SARTI. Le Jardin Potager et la Basse-Cour.C 6645
SMEE. Potato Plant .....K 6948
VILMORIN-ANDRIEUX. The Vegetable Garden.....K 6960
WARNER. My Summer in a Garden.....K 1049
WHITE. Gardening for the South.....K 7032
WOOD, M. G. Gardening for the Cottage..K 1111
WOOD, S. Guide to Good Gardening .....K 7034

LANDSCAPE GARDENING.—PARKS.

ALPHAND. Promenades de Paris. 2 v...*P 968
BOITARD. Jardins .....C 6513,187–188
CLEVELAND. Landscape Architecture.....K 1124
Parks for Minneapolis.....*K 876,2
Rural Cemeteries.....*K 7170
COLE. Royal Parks and Gardens of LondonK 7080
COPELAND. Landscape Gardening.....K 1133
DÉSORMEAUX. Treillageur.....C 6513,156
ERNOUF et ALPHAND. L'Art des Jardins..*V 1156
FALKE. Der Garten.....*V 968
Famous Parks and Gardens of the World...*V 555
HAMPEL. Die moderne Teppichgärtnerei.*V 956
HARTWIG. Der Parkgarten.....*R 4295
HOBDAY. Villa Gardening.....K 6905
JAEGER. Der Hausgarten.....*V 961
JAEGER. Lehrbuch der Gartenkunst.....D 601
KERN. Landscape Gardening.....K 1118
LEFÈVRE. Les Parcs et les Jardins.....C 4183
LONG. Ornamental Gardening.....K 7081
LOUDON. Villa Gardener.....K 1109
MARSHALL. Planting and Rural Ornament. 2 v .....K 1108
MEYER. Lehrbuch der schönen Gartenkunst*V 959
MILNER. Art of Landscape Gardening...*V 1771
OAKEY. Home Grounds .....K 1208
PARSONS. Landscape Gardening.....K 6844
REPTON. Landscape Gardening.....K 1119
ROBBINS. Rescue of an Old Place.....K 6825
ROBINSON. God's Acre Beautiful.....K 7090
Gleanings from French Gardens.....K 1055
Parks and Promenades of Paris.....K 1054
SARGENT. Landscape Gardening.....K 1120
SCOTT. Suburban Home Grounds.....K 1121
SEDDING. Garden-Craft, old and new.....K 7079
SIEBECK. Die bildende Gartenkunst.....D 4297
Atlas .....*V 960
SMITH. Parks and Pleasure Grounds .....K 6975
WARDER. Hedges and Evergreens.....K 2132
WEIDENMANN. Beautifying Country Homes*R 3874

FORESTRY.—TREES.—TIMBER.

ABLETT. English Trees and Tree-Planting.K 6981
American Forestry Congress, Proceedings, 1882.....*K 876,2
ANDERSSON. North American Willows... K 6980
BALFOUR. Timber and Trees of India.....K 7018
BLENKARN. British Timber Trees.....K 7089
BOITARD. Cultivateur-forestier.....C 6513,99–100
BOULGER. Familiar Trees. 2 v.....*K 7001
BOULTON. Preservation of Timber .....K 686,82
BOUSFIELD. Timber Merchant's Vade Mecum .....K 3732
BRISBIN. Trees and Tree-Planting.....K 7016
BROWN, James. The Forester; Forest TreesK 6983
BROWN, John. Finland; its Forests.....K 7008
Forests and Forestry in Poland.....K 7012
Forests in England in by-gone Times...K 7007
Forests of Northern Russia.....K 7010
Forestry in Norway.....K 7011
Forestry of the Ural Mountains.....K 6998
French Forest Ordinance of 1669.....K 7014
Modern Forest Economy.....K 7015
Pine Plantations on Sand-Wastes of France.....K 7005
Reboisement in France .....K 7006
School of Forest Engineers in Spain ...K 7013
Schools of Forestry in Germany.....K 7009
BROWNE. Trees of America.....K 2176

BRYANT. Culture of Forest Trees.....K 1087
CHALONER and FLEMING. The Mahogany Tree.....K 7019
CLEGHORN. Forests and Gardens of South India.....K 7000
CLEVELAND. Culture of Native Forests..*K 876,3
COLEMAN. Our Woodlands, Heaths and Hedges.....K 2216
COOPER. Forest Culture.....K 1184
CRINON. Forestier-praticien.....C 6513,159
DYSON. Stories of the Trees.....K 7082
EGLESTON. Tree-Planting.....K 6989
EMERSON. Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts. 2 v.....K 2222
English Forests and Forest Trees.....K 6991
EVELYN. Silva; Discourse of Forest-Trees.*P 86
Forestry, 1877–86. 11 v.....*Ser.
Forstliches Cotta-Album.....D 537
FULLER. Practical Forestry.....K 6990
GILPIN. Forest Scenery.....K 6984
GRANDY. Timber Importer's Guide.....K 1407
GREENWOOD. Tree-Lifter.....K 6985
GRIGOR. Arboriculture.....K 6995
HALE. Woods and Timbers of N rth Carolina.....K 6996
HARTIG. Timbers and how to know them..K 7094
HARVEY. Trees and their Nature.....K 7003
HEATH. Autumnal Leaves.....K 7004
Burnham Beeches.....K 8920
Our Woodland Trees.....K 2169
Sylvan Winter.....K 8944
Tree Gossip.....K 6997
HEMSLEY. Hardy Trees and Plants.....K 1134
HOOPES. Book of Evergreens.....K 2148
HOPE. Gardens and Woodlands.....K 8921
HOUGH. Elements of Forestry.....K 6982
Report upon Forestry.....K 1185
JENKINSON. Preservation of New Forest..*A 295
JOHNS. Forest Trees of Great Britain.....K 6992
JOHNSON. Forest Leaves; Management of Trees.....K 6999
LASLETT. Timber and Trees.....K 697
LAUCHE. Deutsche Dendrologie.....D 4505
LESBAZEILLES. Les Forêts.....C 5733
LOUDON. Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum. 8 v.....*R 1761
Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain.....K 2122
Lumber Trade Journal, 1885–91. v. 6,8–10, 13–20.....*Ser.
Lumberman's Gazette, 1877–79. v. 9,11,12. *Ser.
MCWILLIAM. Essay on the Dry Rot.....*V 584
MAIN. Forest Planter.....K 6994
MICHAUX and NUTTALL. North American Sylva. 5 v.....*P 510
MICHIE. The Larch; its Culture.....K 6986
MONGREDIEN. Trees and Shrubs for English Plantations.....K 7092
MOODY. The Palm Tree.....K 8945
MURRAY. Pines and Firs of Japan.....K 7017
NELSON (*Senilis*). Pinacæ; Handbook of Firs and Pines.....K 7002
NEWHALL. Trees of Northeastern America.K 7093
NEWTON. Growth of Timber Trees.....K 1091
N. Y. State Forest Commission, Reports, 1885, 1886.....*Doc.
Ohio State Forestry Bureau, Report, 1886....*Doc.
PEASLEE. Trees and Tree-Planting.....*K 815,4
PECK. The Black Spruce.....*K 7170
PHIPPS. Report on Forests.....K 6987
RATTRAY and MILL. Forestry and Forest Products.....K 7020
REEVES. Sap; does it rise from the Roots?.K 8987
Remarkable Trees of Scotland.....K 2186
Reports on Woods and Forests.....K 6993
RICHARDSON. Timber Merchant's Freight-Book.....K 1569
ROBINSON. Our Trees.....K 7085
ROLAND. Tree Planting.....K 1180,3
ROSSMAESSLER. Der Wald.....D 379
SARGENT. Woods of the United States....K 5513
SCHLICH. Manual of Forestry. 2 v.....K 7083
SELBY. History of the British Forest-Trees.K 7084
SIMMONDS. Timber and Ornamental Trees*E5041,7
STEUART. Planter's Guide; Transplanting Trees, etc.....K 6988
STRUTT. Sylva Britannica.....*R 4822
TARBÉ. Poids et Mesures à l'usage des Marchands de Bois.....C 6513,169
THOUIN. Monographie des Greffes...C 6513,249
WARD. The Oak.....K 7086
Timber and some of its Diseases.....K 7091
WOOD. The Tree Planter.....K 1634
Tree Pruner.....K 1635

FRUIT CULTURE.

American Pomological Society, Catalogue of Fruits, 1889.....*V 1767
BAILEY. Field Notes on Apple Culture....K 7024
BAKER. Fruit Culture.....K 1088
BARRY. Fruit Garden.....K 1084
BLISS. Fruit-Grower's Instructor.....K 1086
COATES. Small Fruits and Poultry.....K 6971
COXE. Cultivation of Fruit Trees.....K 7023
CUTHILL. Fruit and Vegetable Manual....K 1229
DE BAVAY. Arbres fruitiers.....C 6513,133
DOWNING. Fruit-Trees of America. 2 v..K 2178
DU BREUIL. Culture of Fruit Trees.....K 1358

ELLIOTT. Fruit Book.....K 1219
Hand-book for Fruit Growers.....K 1057
FIELD. Pear Culture.....K 1094
Florist and Pomologist, 1862-74. 13 v..... *Ser.
FULLER. Small Fruit Culturist.....K 1095
FULTON. Peach Culture.....K 6874
GLENNY. Culture of Fruits.....K 6955
GREGG. How to raise Fruit.....K 1175
HARCOURT. Florida Fruits.....K 6962
HIBBERD. Culture of Fruits.....K 7030
HILLS. Small Fruits.....K 6961
HOOPER. Western Fruit-Book.....K 1090
MAJOR. Insects on Fruit Trees.....K 1085
MARVIN. The Olive; its Culture.....K 7026
MEECH. Quince Culture.....K 6970
MELTZL. Obstbaumzucht .....D 544
Michigan Pomological Society, Reports, 1870-80. 10 v..... *Doc.
MOORE. Orange Culture.....K 1227
PARDEE. Strawberry Culture.....K 1096
PEARSON. Orchard-Houses.....K 6925
ROE. Culture of Small Fruits.....K 1173
Success with Small Fruits..... K 1172
SAUNDERS. Insects injurious to Fruits.....K 8399
STRONG. Fruit Culture.....K 1216
THOMAS. Fruit Culturist.....K 1174
The same; new ed.....K 7022
THOMSON. Culture of the Pine-Apple.....K 1182
Fruit Culture under Glass.....K 1218
WARDER. American Pomology.....K 1092
WHITE. Cranberry Culture.....K 1217
WICKSON. California Fruits.....K 7027
WILLKOMM. Südfrüchte .....D 382,2

GRAPE CULTURE.—WINE.

ACCUM. Vins de Fruits..... C 6513,123
ALLEN. Culture of the Grape Vine .....K 6972
BABO. Der Weinbau. .....D 596
BRAUN-WIESBADEN. Champagner.....D 579
BUCHANAN. Grape Culture.....K 1083
BUSBY. Vineyards of France and Spain...K 1169
BUSH. Catalogue of American Grapes, 1875, 1883. 2 v.....K 1170
Chasselas de Fountainebleau.....C 6513,229
Culture of the Vine.....*E 5041,12
DENMAN. What should we drink?.....E 1012
The Vine and its Fruit.....K 1079
DORNFELD. Weinbauschule .....D 594
DU BREUIL. Vineyard Culture.....K 1089
ELLIS. Wine Question.....K 6392
FLAGG. European Vineyards.....K 1080
GRAEGER. Die Kellerwirthschaft .....D 6807
HAMM. Das Weinbuch .....D 520
HENDERSON. History of Ancient and Modern Wines.....*V 1770
HOARE. Cultivation of the Grape Vine....K 6952
HUSMANN. Grape Culture and Wine Making.K 6973
LEBEUF. Culture de la Vigne.....C 6513,139
MAIGNE. Sommelier de Vins.....C 6513,163
MARECK. Der rationelle Weinbau.....D 586
Atlas.....*V 1040
MEREDITH. Treatise on the Grape Vine...K 1220
My Vineyard at Lake View.....K 1082
PHIN. Open-Air Grape Culture.....K 1171
RAVON et MALEPEYRE. Eau-de-Vie..C 6513,128
REDDING. History and Description of Wines.I 3152
RIXFORD. Wine Press and Cellar.....K 6393
ROSENTHAL. Bier und Branntwein.....D 502
ROTH. Chemie der Rothweine.....D 4567
SCRIBNER. Fungus Diseases of the Grape Vine..... *Doc.
SHAW. Wine, the Vine and the Cellar....K 6389
SHEEN. Wines and Liquors.....E 1493
SODERINI. Coltivazione delle Viti.....C 9500,152
THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD. Vigneron..C 6513,185
THUDICHUM and DUPRE. Treatise on Wine.K 6391
TOVEY. Champagne; its History, Manufacture, etc.....K 6417
Wine and Wine Countries.....K 6390
VIZETELLY. History of Champagne.....*V 665
WAIT. Wines and Vines of California.....K 6459
Wine and Wine Making.....K 4275
WOODWARD. Graperies .....K 1081

TEA.—COFFEE.—SUGAR.—TOBACCO.

ARNOLD. Coffee; its Cultivation and Profit.K 6924
BAKER. Cocoa and Chocolate.....K 6397
BALL. Cultivation of Tea.....K 1115
BASSET. Guide du Fabricant de Sucre. 3 v.C 4131
BILLINGS. Tobacco; History, Varieties, Culture, etc.....L 636
BRAGGE. Bibliotheca Nicotiana.....*O 668
COLLIER. Sorghum.....K 6944
CROOKES. Manufacture of Beet Root SugarK 4320
DE MAN. Beet-Root-Sugar Question.....K 1126
DEMELIUS. Die Zuckerwarenfabrikation...D 6775
DUNNING. Tobacco.....K 801,9
FOSTER. Evaporation of Saccharine Liquid K 4376
FRANKEL. Manufacture of Starch, Glucose, etc .....K 4279
FRIES. Anbau und Trocknung des Tobaks.D 602
GILL. Sugar Refining .....K 801,12
HAARSMA. Der Tabaksbau in Deli.....*V 1238
HEDGES. Sugar Canes and their Products..K 1196
HEWITT. Coffee; its History and CultivationK 2210
Insects Injurious to Sugar-Cane..... *Doc.

JENNINGS. Treatise on Tobacco.....K 6951
Koffij, De.....D 9895
LAËRNE. Coffee Culture in Brazil and Java. I 503
LASELLES. Cultivation of Coffee.....K 6946
LEES. Tea Cultivation in India.....K 6945
LOCK. Coffee; its Culture and Commerce..K 6969
Tobacco Growing and Manufacturing..K 7025
and others. Sugar Growing and RefiningK 4278
MCMURTRIE. Culture of Beet Sugar..... *Doc.
MONEY. Cultivation of Tea.....K 6942
OLCOTT. Sorgho and Imphee.....K 1199
PRESCOTT. Tobacco.....K 6950
ROTH. Literature of Sugar.....*O 563
SAUNDERS. Tea-Culture as a probable American Industry..... *Doc.
SCHWARZKOPF. Der Kaffee.....D 4585
SOAMES. Manufacture of Cane Sugar.....K 4280
Sorgo Handbook .....*K 7170
SPENCER. Hand-Book for Sugar Manufacturers.....K 4335
STAMMER. Fabrication du Sucre.....C 6788
STEINMETZ. Tobacco; its History, Cultivation, etc.....L 924
STEWART. Sorghum and its Products.....K 1198
Sugar from Maize and Sorghum .....K 6923
TATHAM. Culture and Commerce of TobaccoK 1194
Tea Blending, Art of.....K 6941
Tea Cyclopædia.....K 6943
THURBER. Coffee.....K 1744
TUCKER. Manual of Sugar Analysis.....K 4281
VIVIEN. Fabrication du Sucre .....*C 6957
WANKLYN. Tea, Coffee and Cocoa AnalysisK 1706
WARE. The Sugar-Beet.....K 1197
WEATHERLEY. Art of Boiling Sugar.....K 6437
WEBER and SCOVELL. Sugar from Sorghum*K 876,3
WIECHMANN. Sugar Analysis.....K 4375
ZOÉGA. Sucre .....C 6513,136

COTTON.—HOPS.—INDIA RUBBER, ETC.

BAINES. Cotton Manufacture.....K 868
BAIRD. American Cotton Spinner.....K 6038
BROOKS. Cotton Manufacturing.....K 6027
CHARLEY. Flax and Linen.....K 801,5
COLLINS. Gutta-Percha and India-Rubber. K 801,9
COMSTOCK. Report upon Cotton Insects...K 8390
Cotton Production in the United States.*R 4533,5-6
DEVILLIERS. Soierie.....C 6513,65-66
Atlas.....C 6513,66
Flax Culture and Manufacture.....*K 876,3
GIBBS. Cotton Cultivation. .....K 6869
GUTIERREZ. El Algodonero..... *Doc.
HANCOCK. Caoutchouc, or India-Rubber Manufacture.....K 4390
HOFFER. Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha...K 4284
Katoen, Het.....D 9895
KIMBALL. Atlanta Cotton Exhibtion, 1881. K 3609
LAUER. Treatise on Hops.....*K 559
LYMAN. Cotton Culture.....K 6868
MAIGNE. Caoutchouc .....C 6513,69
MARKHAM. Peruvian Bark in India.....K 6870
MARSDEN. Cotton Spinning.....K 6026
NISSENSON. India Rubber; its Manufacture and Use.....K 4391
PASTEUR. Maladie des Vers à Soie. 2 v..C 6165
The same. 2 v.....K 903
RILEY. The Cotton Worm..... *Doc.
The Silk Worm.....K 6896
ROLAND. Cultivation of Hops.....K 1180,6
ROYLE. Fibrous Plants of India.....K 2184
SIMMONDS. Hops; Cultivation and Uses....K 6871
SQUIER. Tropical Fibres .....K 873
URE. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain. 2 v.....I 3290
WARNES. Cultivation of Flax.....K 6877
WATTS. Cotton.....K 801,5
WHITMAN. Flax Culture in the United States K 6968

CATTLE.—SHEEP.—HOGS.

ALLEN, L. F. American Cattle.....K 1204
ALLEN, R. L. Domestic Animals.....K 1206
American Berkshire Record.....K 6909
American Fat Stock Show, Report, 1885....K 6906
American Sheep Breeder and Wool Grower, 1886–89. v. 6–9. ..... *Ser.
American Stock Breeders' Directory, 1888..*R 1216
ARMSBY. Manual of Cattle-Feeding.....K 1222
Breeder's Gazette, 1889–91. v. 15–20..... *Ser.
BRISBIN. The Beef Bonanza.....K 1188
BROWN. Sheep-Scab.....K 6910
CARR. History of Shorthorns.....K 3097
CLARKE. Cattle Problems explained.....K 1210
CLATER. Cattle Doctor.....K 6902
CLEEVE. Diseases of Sheep.....*E 5041,7
Coates's Herd Book, 1876–90. v. 21–37..*K 6927
COLEMAN. Cattle, Sheep and Pigs of Great Britain. .....K 6915
DADD. American Cattle Doctor.....K 3094
Diseases among Swine and other Animals... *Doc.
ELSNER. Die Schafzucht Schlesiens. 2v..D 536
GAMGEE. Reports of Cattle Plague..... K 3095
HAYES. The Angora Goat.....K 6873
Sheep Husbandry and Wool Manufacture.....K 1195
HEATLEY. Sheep-Farming.....K 6913
JACQUES. Cattle, Horse and Sheep Husbandry .....K 1209

LOW. Domesticated Animals.....K 3147
LYMAN. Contagious Diseases of Cattle.... *Doc.
M'COMBIE. Cattle and Cattle-Breeders....K 6916
McCOY. Cattle Trade of the West. .....K 1213
MACDONALD, D. G. F. Cattle, Sheep and Deer.....K 1067
MACDONALD, J. and J. SINCLAIR. History of Polled Cattle.....K 6926
MARTIN. Hog-Raising and Pork-Making..K 6912
MILES. Stock-Breeding.....K 1155
MOORE. Cattle Treated by Homœopathy..*K 560
National Live Stock Journal (Monthly ed.), 1870-88. 19 v..... *Ser.
National Live Stock Journal (Weekly ed.), 1884-88. 4 v..... *Ser.
New York State Agricultural Society, Report on the Rinderpest.....K 6936
PEGLAR. Book of the Goat.....K 6911
POWERS. The American Merino.....K 6914
RANDALL. Sheep Husbandry.....K 881
Reports on Diseases of U. S. Cattle, 1869...K 3200
RICHARDSON. Corn and Cattle Districts of France.....K 1139
RICHTHOFEN. Cattle-Raising on the Plains.K 6907
ROLAND. Stock Keeping and Cattle Rearing.....K 1180,4
SCOTT, C. Practice of Sheep-Farming.....K 6928
SCOTT, J. and C. Blackfaced Sheep.....K 6935
SETTEGAST. Die Thierzucht.....D 538
Sheep-Husbandry in the U. S. ..... *Doc.
SHEPHERD. Prairie Experiences in Cattle and Sheep .....K 6908
SPOONER. Structure and Diseases of Sheep.K 1587
STEWART. Shepherd's Manual .....K 1159
STORER. Wild Cattle of Great Britain.....K 6901
YOUATT and BURN. Complete Grazier....K 6903
and MARTIN. Cattle; Breed, etc....K 3096
The Hog.....K 3098
The Sheep.....K 3092

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTION.

BERTHOUD. La Charcuterie pratique.. ..C 12036
Boucherie Taxée.....C 6513,245
EWART. Meat Production.....K 1301
FALCK. Das Fleisch.... .....D 606
FISHER. Where shall we get Meat?. .....K 1187
LEBRUN et MAIGNE. Charcutier, Boucher, etc.....C 6513,244
MACDONALD. American Beef in Great Britain.....K 1189
NAGEL. Das Fleischessen.....D 2444
SALKOWSKI. Fleisch als Nahrungsmittel..D 382.9
SIMMONDS. Animal Products.....K 3576
WALLEY. Meat Inspection.....K 6531

DAIRY FARMING.

BRANNT. Artificial Butter.....*K 9127
BUSCHBAUER. Die Milchwirthschaft.....D 6761
Cattle and Dairy Farming..... *Doc.
EVANS, G. Dairyman's Manual.....K 1211
EVANS, M. Butter and Cheese .....K 801,12
FLINT. Milch Cows and Dairy Farms .....K 1077
GAMGEE. Dairy Stock.....K 1167
GUENON. On Milch Cows.....K 7062
Zucht der Milchkühe.....D 512
Keeping one Cow; practical Experience....K 1203
LONG. British Dairy-Farming.....K 6937
MAGNE. How to choose a good Cow.....K 1078
MORTON. Meierei-Wirthschaft.....D 512
MOTT. Artificial Butter.....K 1166
MULLALY. Milk Trade in New York.... .K 1741
NEFFLEN. Yield of the Milch-Cow.....K 1212
SHELDON. Dairy Farming.....*V 239
STEWART. The Dairyman's Manual.....K 6938
WANKLYN. Milk-Analysis .....K 1704
WILLARD. Practical Butter-Book.....K 1076
Practical Dairy Husbandry. .....K 7061

POULTRY.—PIGEONS.—OSTRICHES.

American Standard of Excellence.....K 7046
BEALE. Profitable Poultry Keeping..... .K 7057
BEMENT. American Poulterer's Companion.K 1165
BÉNION. Élevage des Animaux de Basse-Cour.....C 12053
BURNHAM. China Fowl.....K 7050
History of the Hen Fever.....E 2004
CHRISTY. Hydro-Incubation.....K 7058
DICKSON. Poultry.....K 1163
DOUGLASS. Ostrich Farming in S. Africa..K 6867
EATON. Treatise on Fancy Pigeons.....*K 7053
FELCH. Poultry Culture... .....K 7048
FULTON. Illustrated Book of Pigeons.....*V 334
GAYOT. Le Pigeon.....C 5047
HAIG. Common Sense in the Poultry Yard.K 7045
HAMM. Zucht der Hühner.....D 362
LEWIS. Practical Poultry Book... ....K 1036
LUCAS. Pleasures of a Pigeon-Fancier.....K 7065
LYELL. Fancy Pigeons.....K 7052
MOSENTHAL and HARTING. Ostriches and Ostrich-Farming .... .K 8490
NEUMEISTER. Taubenzucht.....*D 589
OETTEL. Der Hühner- oder Geflügelhof..D 545
Ostriches and Ostrich Farming.....*K 876,2
Ostrich Farming in the U. S..... *Doc.
PIPER. Pigeons.....K 7055

PIPER. Poultry.....K 7054
Pleasures of our Poultry Farm.....K 7056
Poultry Chronicle, 1854–5.....K 7060
Poultry World, 1872–73. 2 v..... *Ser
Profits in Poultry.....K 7063
Raising and Management of Poultry.....K 7049
ROLAND. Poultry Keeping.....K 1180,2
SARTI. Jardin Potager et Basse-Cour..... C 6645
SELBY. Natural History of Pigeons.....K 3153,5
STODDARD. An Egg Farm.....K 7047
TEGETMEIER. Pheasants.....*V 591
Pigeons.....*V 56
Poultry Book.....*V 223
URE. Our Fancy Pigeons.....K 7064
VOELSCHAU. Illustrirtes Hühnerbuch.....*V 972
WRIGHT. Brahma Fowls.....K 7051
Illustrated Book of Poultry.....*V 333
Practical Pigeon Keeper.....K 7059
Practical Poultry Keeper.....K 1164

BEES AND BEE-KEEPING.

BERLEPSCH. Die Biene und ihre Zucht....D 558
CHESHIRE. Bees and Bee-Keeping. 2v...K 7038
CLÄUS. Der Bienenstaat.....D 382,8
CUMMING. Bee-Keeping.....K 7043
FRARIÈRE. Les Abeilles et l'Apiculture...C 4930
GIRARD. Les Abeilles.....C 12497
HUNTER. Manual of Bee-Keeping.....K 7039
ILGEN. Rationnelle Bienenzucht.....D 531
KIRSTEN. Handbuch der Bienenzucht.....D 546
LANGSTROTH. Hive and Honey Bee.....K 3110
NUTT. Humanity to Bees.....K 8388
Management of Bees.....K 7041
PAGDEN. $350 a Year by Bees.....K 6897
QUINBY. Bee-Keeping explained.....K 1074
New Bee-Keeping; ed. by Root.....K 1052
RADOUAN. Abeilles.....C 6513,44 45
ROBINSON. British Bee Farming.....K 7040
ROOT. A B C of Bee Culture.....K 7044
RUSBRIDGE. Bee Keeping.....K 7042
SAMUELSON and others. Honey-Bee.....K 3233
SIMMINS. A Modern Bee-Farm.....K 7037
WOOD. Bees; Habits and Management....K 3142

THE HORSE.

ALKEN. Beauties and Defects in the Horse.K 7104
ANDERSON. Vice in the Horse; Horses and Riding.....K 7135
BERJEAU. Horses of Antiquity, Middle Ages and Renaissance.....*V 90
BLUNT. Arabian Horses.....I 1428
BRUCE. American Stud-Book. 2 v.....K 3214
CECIL. Stud Farm; Hints on Breeding....K 7103
CHAWNER. Diseases of the Horse.....K 3212
CLARKE. Horses' Teeth.....K 7116
DADD. American Reformed Horse Book..K 3080
DAUMAS. Horses of the Sahara.....K 7101
DAY. The Horse; how to breed and rear him.....K 7099
Racehorse in Training.....K 7102
DOUGLAS. Horse-shoeing as it should be...K 4268
EBERHARDT. Das Wagenpferd und die Fahrkunst.....D 6782
Every Horse-Owner's Cyclopædia.....K 7106
FISHER. Through Stable and Saddle-Room.K 7071
FITZWYGRAM. Horses and Stables.....K 7139
FLEMING. Horse Shoes and Shoeing.....K 890
Practical Horse-Keeper.....K 7130
Practical Horse Shoeing.....K 646
FLOWER. The Horse.....K 7073
FORRESTER, Frank, *pseud.* *See* Herbert.
GLEASON, O. R. How to Handle Horses..K 7128
GLEASON, O. W. Veterinary Hand-Book and Horse Taming.....K 7140
Glenview Stud Farm, Trotting Stock, 1879..K 3263
GOUBAUX et BARRIER. Extérieur du Cheval C 5126
Exterior of the Horse.....K 7087
HAWKINS. Artistic Anatomy of the Horse.K 3211
HEATLEY. Every Man his own Vet.....K 7132
HEINZE. Pferd und Fahrer.....D 616
HELM. American Roadsters and Trotting Horses.....K 7088
HERBERT. Hints to Horsekeepers.....K 3084
The Horse and Horsemanship. 2v...K 3077
HOFFMANN. Lexikon der Pferdekunde....D 567
Horses and Roads; by Free Lance.....K 7105
HOWDEN. The Horse; how to buy and sell.K 7109
Horse Warranty.....K 3087
HUTH. Works on Horses and Equitation..*O 636
KENDALL. The Horse and his Diseases...K 3264
KIRBY. Veterinary Medicine and Surgery..K 7131
LAW. Farmer's Veterinary Adviser.....K 6864
LEBEAUD. Vétérinaire.....C 6513,220
LEHNDORFF. Horse-Breeding Recollections.K 7137
LOEFFLER. Das Pferd.....D 548
MAGNER. Taming and Educating the Horse *K 7126
MARTIN. The Family Horse; its Stabling.K 7138
MARVIN. Training the Trotting Horse.....K 7098
MAUDSLAY. Highways and Horses.....K 5567
MAYHEW. Illustrated Horse Doctor.....K 3218
Illustrated Horse Management.....K 3219
MILES. Horse's Foot; how to keep it sound K 3086
MORTGENS. Enthüllte Geheimnisse der Pferdehändler.....D 6494
MUELLER. Der Landmann als Thierarzt...D 554
MURRAY. The Perfect Horse.....K 3079

PERCIVALL. Anatomy of the Horse.....K 7112
PHILLIPS. Horse and Man.....K 7119
POWIS. Stable Directory, 1814.....*E 5041,3
NEVILE. Horses and Riding.....K 3256
RAREY. Art of Taming Horses.....K 7123
REYNOLDS. Management of Draught Horses.....K 7136
RICE. History of the British Turf. 2v.....K 7110
RICH. Artistic Horse-Shoeing.....K 4338
RILEY. The Mule.....K 1069
SANDERS. Horse-Breeding.....K 7125
Percheron-Norman Stud Book.....K 3265
SEWELL. Black Beauty.....H 2308
SIDNEY. Book of the Horse.....*V 927
SIMPSON. Horse-Portraiture.....K 3127
SMITH. Natural History of the Horse.*K 3152,12
South Carolina Jockey Club.....K 1013
STEWART. Stable-Book.....K 3085
STILLMAN. The Horse in Motion.....*V 228
STONEHENGE, *pseud.* *See* Walsh.
TAPLIN. Stable Directory, 1796. 2 v....K 3083
TAYLOR. Recollections of a Horse Dealer.K 7117
TEENSTRA. Paarden, Ezels, enz .....D 9419
UPTON. Newmarket and Arabia .....K 3266
WALLACE. American Stud-Book.....K 3078
American Trotting Register. 4v.... .*K 3076
WALSH. Horse in Stable and Field.....K 3221
and LUPTON. The Horse .....K 3230
WILDER. New System of Horse Training*K 559
WOOD. Horse and Man.....K 7127
WOODRUFF. Trotting Horse of America...K 3122
YOUATT. The Horse.....K 3081
Treatment and Diseases of the Horse...K 3082

HORSEMANSHIP.

ALLEN. Riding for Ladies and Gentlemen. 3 v.....K 7114
ANDERSON. Modern Horsemanship.....K 7100
On Horseback.....K 7107
Vice in the Horse; Horses and Riding...K 7135
BARROIL. L'Art équestre.....C 12015
BATTERSBY. Bridle Bits; Treatise on Horsemanship.....K 7129
BAUQUENNE. L'Euyère .....C 12071
BROWNE. In the Riding-School.....K 7097
CESARESCO. The Functions of the Hands in Riding.....K 7072
CLARKE. Ladies' Equestrian Guide.....*V 606
DE BUSSIGNY. Handbook for Horsewomen.K 7118
DE HURST. How Women should ride.....K 7074
DODGE. Patroclus and Penelope; a Chat in the Saddle.....K 7121
DWYER. Seats, Saddles and Bits.....K 3222
HAYES. Riding on the Flat and across Country.....K 7111
HEINZE. Pferd und Reiter.....D 617
KARR. American Horsewoman.....K 7115
KERR. Practical Horsemanship, and Riding for Ladies.....I 3380,6
KRUEGER. Reitunterricht.....D 505
MEAD. Horsemanship for Women .....K 7134
MELVILLE. Riding Recollections.....G 1115
O'DONOGHUE. Ladies on Horseback ....K 7113
Saddle Horse; Guide for Riding.....K 7108
STRUSS. Ring-Riding.....K 7095
VERGNAUD. Équitation.....C 6513,142
WAYTE. Equestrian's Manual .....K 1831
Young Lady's Equestrian Manual.....K 7120

THE DOG.

ASHMONT. Dogs; their Management.....K 8351
BARBOU. Le Chien.....C 4258
BERJEAU. Varieties of Dogs found in old Sculptures, Pictures, etc.....*K 8362
BERKELEY. Hydrophobia and Distemper..K 1002
BLAINE. Canine Pathology.....K 8341
Chien, Le; Description des Races.....C 12142
DALZIEL. The Fox Terrier.....K 8356
The Greyhound; its History, Points, etc.K 8353
The St. Bernard; its History, Breeding, etc.....K 8354
FITZINGER. Der Hund.....D 4451
FLEMING. Rabies and Hydrophobia.....K 8345
GÊLERT. Guide to the Hounds of England.K 8350
HAWORTH. The Silver Greyhound.....K 1844
HEATLEY. Dogs and their Diseases .....K 8347
HILL. Management and Diseases of the Dog.....K 3267
HUTCHINSON. Dog Breaking.....K 8342
JESSE, E. Anecdotes of Dogs.....I 3119
JESSE, G. R. History of the British Dog. 2 v.....K 8360
JURANVILLE. Voyage au Pays des Caniches.C 5359
LEE. The Fox Terrier.....K 8355
MAYHEW. Dogs; their Management.....K 8348
MERCER. The Spaniel and its Training. .K 8361
MILLS. The Dog in Health and Disease...K 8367
OSWALD. Der Vorsteh-Hund.....D 4535
PEARCE (Ed.). Kennel Club Stud Book, 1859-73, 1875-86 12 v.....K 8346
PEASE. The Cleveland Hounds.....K 6723
SHAW. Illustrated Book of the Dog .....*V 224
SHIELDS (*Coquina*). American Book of the Dog.....K 8366
SIMPSON. Dogs of other Days.....K 8344
SMITH. Natural History of the Dog*K 3152,9,10

STABLES. Our Friend, the Dog..... K 8349
STEEL. Diseases of the Dog.....K 8357
WALSH (*Stonehenge*). Dogs of the British Islands .... K 8352
WALSH (*Stonehenge*). The Greyhound in 1864.K 8343
Dog in Health and Diseases.....K 3220
WILLIAMS. Dogs and their ways.....K 3140
YOUATT. The Dog.....K 3091

NATURAL SCIENCES.

GENERAL WORKS.—SOCIETIES.—PERIODICALS.

AGRIPPA. Vanity of Arts and Sciences...*K 7183
ALLEN. Common Sense Science.....K 7253
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Memoirs, 1833–46. 2 v.....*V 386
Proceedings, 1846–60. 4 v.....K 2646
American Association for Advancement of Science, Proceedings, 1848–91. 40 v. K 2811
American Journal of Science and Arts, 1818–1892. 136 v..... *Ser.
Index, v. 1–49
American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 1843.....K 7175
Transactions, 1786–1818.....*V 692
Index to Proceedings and Trans.....*V 693
Annals of Science, 1853. v. 1... ..... *Ser.
Annual of Scientific Discovery, 1856–57, 1869. 3 v... .....K 2682
Annual Record of Science, 1871–78. 8 v..K 918
ARAGO, F. Werke. 16 v.....D 381
BACH. Studien aus der Natur. 2 v.....D 4409
BAEBLICH. Die Archive der Vorwelt... ..D 4403
BAIRD. The Student's Natural History...*R 1725
BARNARD, F. A. P. Address before American Association of Science, 1868....*E 5081
BARNARD, H. Lessons in Natural Science.L 1179
BECKER. Scientific London.....K 2810
BECKETT. Origin of the Laws of Nature...K 7148
BERNSTEIN. Naturkraft u. Geisteswalten..D 4413
Popular Books on Natural Science.....K 2723
Naturwissenschaftliche Volksbücher.21v.D 383
BERT. First Year of Scientific Knowledge..K 7236
BILLING. Scientific Materialism.....K 7149
BLATCHFORD. Address at the Chicago Academy of Sciences, 1878.....*B 1397
BOEHNER. Kosmos; Buch der Natur. 2 v.D 4424
BOLTON, H. C. Catalogue of Scientific Periodicals, 1665–1882 .....*O 605
BOLTON, S. K. Famous Men of Science..C10122
BONIFACE (*Saintine*). Science enfantine...C 6713
BOUILLET. Dict. universel des Sciences..*R 1126
BOYLE. Tracts on Scientific Subjects.....K 7145
BRADLEY. Philosophical Account of Works of Nature.....*V 182
BRANDE and COX. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art.....*R 1123
The same; new ed. 3 v.....*R 1109
BREWSTER. Letters on Natural Magic....K 7184
Bridgewater Treatises:
Babbage. Ninth Bridgewater Treatise..L 1909
Bell. The Hand.....I 3245
Buckland. Geology and Mineralogy.2 v.I 3251
Chalmers. Adaptation of Nature to the Moral Constitution of Man.....I 3249
Kidd. Adaptation of Nature to the Physical Condition of Man.....I 3247
Kirby. History and Instincts of Animals. 2 v .....I 3246
Prout. Chemistry, Meteorology, Digestion I 3250
Roget. Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 2 v.....I 3252
Whewell. Astronomy and Physics....I 3248
British Association Reports, 1831–91. 60 v.. *Ser.
Index, 1831–60.
BROUGHAM. Science and Literature.....I 3768
BROWN (Ed.). Science for all. 5 v.....*V 655
BRUNTON. The Bible and Science.....K 7166
BUCHANAN. Dictionary of Science and Technical Terms..... .....*R 1086
BUCKLEY. Fairy-Land of Science.....K 2570
Moral Teachings of Science.....K 7267
Through Magic Glasses.....K 2570
BUECHNER. Natur und Wissenschaft. 2 v.D 3124
BUFFON. Œuvres complètes.....C 4261
v. 1–11. Théorie de la Terre.
12. Histoire des Animaux.
13–15. Histoire naturelle de l'Homme.
16–29. Les Mammifères.
30–40. Les Oiseaux.
BURN. Object Teaching.....L 1158
Plates.....*R 4834
BUTLER. Governmental Patronage of Knowledge.....*E 2014
California Academy of Science, Proceedings, 1854–57, 1873–77, 1881..... *Ser.

CAMPAGNE. Métamorphoses de la Matière. C12121
Canadian Journal of Industry, Science and Art, 1853–70. 15 v. . . . . *Ser.
Canadian Magazine of Science and Arts, 1873–90. 18 v . . . . . *Ser.
CANDOLLE. Histoire des Sciences. . . . . C 4439
CHAMBERS, R. Natural History of Creation . . . . . K 2858
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Information for the People. 2 v. . . . . *R 1290
CLIFFORD. Seeing and Thinking . . . . . K 2587
COOKE, J. P. Scientific Culture and other Essays . . . . . K 7152
COOKE, M. C. Ponds and Ditches . . . . . K 7944
Woodlands . . . . . K 8896
CORNELIUS. Entstehung der Welt . . . . . D 4426
COTTA. Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos. 4 v. . . . . D 356
CRABB. Dictionary of General Knowledge *R 1105
CRAIK. Pursuit of Knowledge . . . . . I 3108
The same. 2 v. . . . . I 3548
The same. 2 v. . . . . I 3719
CUVIER. Histoire des Sciences naturelles. 5 v. in 2 . . . . . K 2670
Les Révolutions du Globe . . . . . C 4390
Revolutions of the Globe . . . . . K 2517
Cyclopædia of Nature Teachings . . . . . K 7266
D'ANVERS. Science Ladders. . . . . K 7245
v. 1. Forms of Land and Water.
2. Story of early Exploration.
3. Vegetable Life.
4. Flowerless Plants.
5. Low Forms of Water Animals.
6. Lowly Armor-Wearers.
DELEVEAU. La Matière et ses Transformations . . . . . C 4573
DEXTER. Kingdoms of Nature. . . . . K 7239
DICK. Diffusion of Knowledge . . . . . I 3699
The same. . . . . J 48,1
DIDEROT et D'ALEMBERT. Encyclopédie des Sciences. 45 v. . . . . *R 68
DRAPER, J. C. Year-book of Nature and Science . . . . . K 2692
DRAPER, J. W. Conflict of Religion and Science . . . . . L 2066
Religion und Wissenschaft D415,13
Scientific Memoirs . . . . . K 2577
DUNMAN. Talks about Science. . . . . K 7248
DUNS. Science and Christian Thought . . . . K 2698
DUTENS. Modern Discoveries . . . . . K 2652
EARL. Laboratory Work; Course of Natural Science . . . . . K 7230
ESTAILE. Contributions to Natural History. K 7983
ESTES. Half-Hours in Popular Science . . . . K 2706

FALB. Umwälzungen im Weltall. . . . . D 4450
FIGUIER. L'Année scientifique et industrielle, 1856–90. 33 v. . . . . C 4901
Tables decennales, 1857–77. 2 v. . . . C 4902
Nouvelles Conquêtes de la Science. 4 v. . . . . *V 1071
Scènes et Tableaux de la Nature. . . . . C 4946
Vies des Savants. 4 v. . . . . C 4917
FLAMMARION. Dieu dans la Nature. . . . . C 4965
Contemplations scientifiques . . . . . C 4964
Récits de l'Infini . . . . . C 4968
FLENTJE. Das Leben und die todte Natur. . D 4459
FOLKARD. Potable Waters K686,61
FORD. Outlines of Natural Science . . . . . *K 876,2
FULLOM. Marvels of Science . . . . . K 2679
GALTON. English Men of Science. . . . . K 2648
GARRISON. Lecture on Absence of Design in Nature . . . . . *K 876,2
GARROD. Scientific Papers . . . . . K 8018
GAYE. The World's Lumber Room. . . . . K 7249
GIBERNE. The World's Foundations. . . . . K 2548
GOODRICH. Youth's Library of Science. . . H 434
v. 1. Glance at the Sciences.
2. Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom.
3. Literature, Ancient and Modern.
4. Wonders of Geology.
5. Glance at Philosophy.
6. Enterprise of Man.
7. The World and its Inhabitants.
GRAY. Natural Science and Religion. . . . . K 3275
GRIMES. Geonomy . . . . . K 7186
HAECKEL. Science and Teaching . . . . . K 2566
Half-hours with Modern Scientists. 2 v. . . . . K 2696
Hardwicke's Science Gossip, 1865–91. 27 v.. *Ser.
HELMHOLTZ. Populäre Vorträge . . . . . D 409
Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen . . . . . D 394
Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 2 v. . . . K 2677
HÉMENT. Menus propos sur les Sciences. . C 5209
HERACLITUS. Fragments of Work on Nature . . . . . L 3087
HÉRAUD. Jeux et Récréations scientifiques. C 5218
HERSCHEL. Lectures on Scientific Subjects. K 2693
The same . . . . . K 2694
HOOKER. Child's Book of Nature . . . . . K 3068
HOUSMAN. Story of our Museum . . . . . K 7982
HUMBOLDT. Ansichten der Natur. 2 v. . . D 354
Cosmos; Sketch of the Universe. 5 v. . . . I 3266
The same. 4 v. . . . . K 2654
Kosmos. 5 v . . . . . D 355
Views of Nature . . . . . K 2656
The same . . . . . I 3268
Humboldt Library, Nos. 73–84. 2 v. . . . . E 3390
Humboldt Library of Popular Science Literature. 14 v. . . . . K 7232

HUNT. Poetry of Science.....I 3270
HUXLEY. Science and Culture.....K 7169
JACKMAN. Nature Study for Schools .....K 7264
JAMES. Guesses at Purposes in Nature....K 7246
JOHNSON. Scientific Class book .....K 7155
JORDAN. Science Sketches.....K 7254
Journal of Science, 1864–85. 22 v..... *Ser.
JOYCE. Scientific Dialogues.....I 3271
KEDDIE. Footprints; Nature on its Human Side..... K 7243
KIESENWETTER. Der Naturaliensammler..D 4487
Knowledge; a Magazine of Science, 1882–91. 14 v..... *Ser.
LACROIX. Science and Literature in the Middle Ages.....*R 4175
LANKESTER. The Advancement of Science.K 7259
LESBAZEILLES. Merveilles du Monde polaire.C 5734
Marvels of the Polar World.....K 7235
LÉVY. Curiosités scientifiques.....C 5694
LEWIS. Heroes of Science; Mechanicians.C 3932
Leyden University, Annales Academici, 1851–67. 12 v.....*V 403
LITTRÉ. La Science.....C 5716
LOUDUN. Découvertes de la Science sans Dieu.....C 5746
LUBBOCK. Fifty Years of Science.....K 7157
Scientific Lectures.....K 2584
MAIN. Manual of Scientifie Inquiry.....K 7159
Manchester Science Lectures, 1876–77....K 7233
MANGIN. Délassements instructifs. .....C 5879
MANTELL. Museum of Sussex Scientific Institution.....K 8111
MARLÈS. Cent Merveilles des Sciences....C 5829
MARTIN. Illustrirte Naturgeschichte. 4 v..D 4526
MASIUS. Studies from Nature.....K 7237
MAUGERET. La Science à travers Champs..C 5873
MAUNDER. Treasury of Knowledge.....*R 1361
Treasury of Science.....*R 1084
MERRIMAN. Figure of the Earth.....K 7172
MILL. Realm of Nature.....K 7265
MUELLER. Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine Deutschlands.....*O 306
NAPIER. Nature and Man.....K 7247
National Academy of Sciences, Memoirs...*V 387
National Scientific Journal, 1881–82. v. 1.. *Ser.
Natur, Die, 1873, 1876–91. v. 22, 25–40.... *Ser.
Nature, 1870–91. 44 v..... *Ser.
Natuur, De, 1860..... *Ser.
NEUMAYER und Andere. Wissenschaftliche Beobachtungen auf Reisen..... ...D 4261
NUTTALL. Dictionary of Scientific Terms..*R 1085
OKEN. Physiophilosophy.....I. 2069
Paris, Academie des Sciences, Comptes Rendus de, 1865–91. v. 60–69, 90–112... *Ser.
PAULSEN. Naturkräfterne. 3 v.....C 7485
PEPPER. Boy's Play-book of Science.....K 2808
Cyclopædic Science simplified.....K 2805
Scientific Amusements.....K 2809
The same.....K 2660
PETERSON. Familiar Science.....K 2660
PHILLIPPS. Science in England from Elizabeth to Charles II.....K 7216
PHILLIPS. Life on the Earth.....K 7238
PHIPSON. Mysteries of Nature.....K 7164
POESCHE. Leben der Natur.... .... ..D 4544
Popular Science Monthly, v. 1–8, 18, 19, 23.K 7301
Popular Science Monthly, 1872–91. 40 v.... *Ser.
Index, v. 1–20.
Supplement, 1878–79. 4 v.
Popular Science Review, 1862–81. 20 v.... *Ser.
PORTER. Science and Sentiment.....K 7143
POTTER. Science applied to Arts.....K 2684
POUCHET. The Universe.....K 7240
PROCTOR. Borderland of Science.....K 2676
Familiar Science Studies.....K 7171
Light Science for Leisure Hours.....K 2675
Nature Studies.....K 7180
Pleasant Ways in Science.....K 2629
Rough Ways made smooth.....K 2639
Science By-ways.....K 2674
RADCLIFFE. New Chapter in the Story of Nature.....K 7252
RATZEL. Wandertage eines Naturforschers.D 3869
RAU. Evangelium der Naturgeschichte....D 4573
REBAU. Naturgeschichte.....D 4574
Recreative Science, 1860–62. 3 v ..... *Ser.
REIMANN. Naturleben des Vaterlandes....D 2920
REITLINGER. Freie Blicke.....D 4575
RENAN. L'Avenir de la Science.....C 6433
The Future of Science.....K 7262
RIBEIRO. Estabelecimentos Scientificos de Portugal. 9 v ..... K 2590
ROBERTS. Figure of the Earth.....K686,79
RODWELL. Dictionary of Science.....*R 1111
ROLLESTON, G. Scientific Papers and Addresses. 2 v... ....K 7202
ROUTLEDGE. Popular History of Science..K 7165
Royal Institute of Great Britain, Proceedings, 1851–89. v. 1–3, 5–12..... .....*K 2817
History of; by Jones..... .....K 2814
Royal Physical Society, Proceedings, 1854–66. 3 v..... *Ser.
Royal Society, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800–83. 9 v.....*O 357
History of; by Weld. 2 v.....K 2819
Philosophical Transactions, 1665–90. 193 v *Ser.
Index, v. 1–120. 2 v.
Proceedings, 1854–89. v. 7–45..... *Ser.

RUMFORD, Count. *See* Thompson.
RUSS. Durch Feld und Wald.....D 4572
St. Louis Academy of Science, Transactions, 1878–82. v. 3, 4.....*K 7174
St. Petersburg, Académie des Sciences, Bulletins, 1860–91. 34 v..... **Ser.*
Mémoires, 1859–69. 13 v..... **Ser.*
ST. PIERRE. Studies in Nature. 2 v .....J 245
SCHELE DE VERE. Stray Leaves from Nature.....K 2686
SCHLEIDEN. Bedeutung der Juden für die Wissenschaften im Mittelalter.....D 410
Studien; populäre Vorträge.....D 390
SCHMAL. Hemel en Aarde.....D 9751
SCHOEDLER. Boek der Natuur. 2 v .....D 9740
Book of Nature.....K 2754
Buch der Natur. 2 v.....D 4587
Naturens Bog .....C 8408
Schoonheden der Schepping.....D 9750
SCHOUW. Earth, Plants and Man.....I 3281
SCHUBERT. Natuur in hare Wonderen. 3 v D 9748
Science (Cambridge), 1883–90. 16 v..... **Ser.*
Science (New York), 1880. v 1..... **Ser.*
Science Lectures for the People. .....K 7192
Science Primers; ed. by Huxley and others.K 2685
v. 1. Introductory; by Huxley.
2. Roscoe. Chemistry.
3. Stewart. Physics.
4. Geikie. Physical Geography.
5. Geology.
6. Foster. Physiology.
7. Lockyer. Astronomy.
8. Hooker. Botany.
9. Jevons. Political Economy.....L 421
10. Spencer. Inventional Geometry..K 480
11. Taylor. Pianoforte Playing.....K 286
12. Patton. Natural Resources of U. S.
Scientific Illustrations and Symbols.....K 7255
Scientific Review, 1873–83. v. 8–18..... **Ser.*
SCOFFERN. Stray Leaves of Science.....K 2683
SCUDDER. Catalogue of Scientific Serials.*O 603
SEAMAN. Views of Nature... .....K 2592
SHIELDS. Order of the Sciences.....K 7147
Short Studies from Nature.....K 7250
SIEMENS, W. Scientific Works; Papers and Discussions. 3 v.....K 7211
SLOANE. Home Experiments in Science...K 7215
SMITH. Science in Manchester.....K 7144
SMITHSON, J. Scientific Writings.....C 953
Smithsonian Institution, Account of; by Rhees.....K 2748
Contributions to Knowledge. 26 v..... **Doc.*
History of; by Rhees.....K 2589
The same..... **Doc.*
Smithsonian Institution, Institutions in Correspondence with, 1872.....*O 2117
Miscellaneous Collections. 33 v..... **Doc.*
Reports, 1849–90. 42 v..... **Doc.*
South Kensington Museum, Science Conferences at.....K 3575
v. 1. Physics and Mechanics.
2. Chemistry, Biology, Zoology, etc.
Science Lectures. 2 v.....K 380
Scientific Apparatus.....K 382
SPECHT. Entwickelungs-Geschichte d. Welt D 4590
SPENCER. Classification of the Sciences ...K 2657
THOMPSON (*Count Rumford*). Works.....J 272
THOMSON, Sir W. Popular Lectures and Addresses. 2 v.....K 7231
TIDY. Story of a Tinder-Box.....K 7217
TIMBS. Curiosities of Science. 2 v.....E 6002
Knowledge for the Time.....E 6004
TISSANDIER. Causeries sur la Science.....C 6858
Popular Scientific Recreations.....K 7178
Récréations scientifiques.....C 6909
TOMLINSON. The Frozen Stream.....K 7173
TREAT. Home Studies in Nature.....K 8029
Tribune Popular Science.....K 2691
ULE. Aus der Natur.....D 2985
Die Natur.....D 4600
VIGNOLI. Myth and Science.....L 2156
Mythus und Wissenschaft.....D415,47
VIRCHOW und HOLTZENDORFF. Wissenschaftliche Vorträge, 1866–91. 26 v..D 382
VOGT. Köhlerglaube und Wissenschaft....D 4625
Natürliche Geschichte der Schöpfung...D 4626
VROLIK. Naturlijke Geschiedenis.....D 9688
Washington Philosophical Soc. Bulletins. 3 v K 7177
WELLS. Science of Common Things.....K 2572
WHEWELL. Hist. of Inductive Science. 2 v.....K 2745
The same. 3 v.....K 2746
Philosophy of Inductive Science. 2 v...K 2747
Scientific Ideas. 2 v.....K 7209
WHITE. Warfare of Science.....K 2583
WIENER. Grundzüge der Weltordnung....D 4631
WILLIAMS. Science in Short Chapters.....K 7179
Scientific Aspects of Familiar Things...E3390,2
WILSON. Glimpses of Nature.....K 8074
Leisure Time Studies.....K 7785
WINCHELL. Sketches of Creation.....K 3274
Reconciliation of Science and Religion..K 2642
Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Transactions, 1870–81. 5 v..... **Ser.*
Wonders and Beauties of Creation.....K 7242
World of Wonders; Marvels in Nature.....K 7241
WRIGHT, C. R. A. The Threshold of Science.....K 7261

WRIGHT, T Science written during the Middle Ages .....K 7256
WYLDE. Circle of the Sciences. 4 v. in 2.*R 1131
Year-Book of Scientific Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1884–89. 6 v.....*R 1103
ZABOROWSKI. Nouvelles scientifiques.....C 6960
ZETTEL. Die Urzeit.....D416,8–9

———

MATHEMATICS.

ADAMS. New Arithmetic.....K 470
AIRY. Treatise on Trigonometry.....K 490
ALINGS. De Superficierum Curvatura....*V 382
ANGEL. Plane and Solid Geometry. .....K 2886
ARCHIMEDES. Opera mathematica. 3 v....L 5587
Archiv der Mathematik, 1873–77. v. 55–59.. *Ser.
BABBAGE. Calculating Engines.....*V 1766
Table of Logarithms.....*K 4061
BAILY. Doctrine of Interest.....,.....*V 1604
BAKER. Mensuration and Measuring.....K 1276
BALL. History of Mathematics.....K 4100
BARNARD. Metric System; an Address....K 415
BARROW, I. Mathematical Works .....K 541
BARTHOLOMEW. Linear Perspective.....K 1656
BEASLEY. Plane Trigonometry.....K 500
BELFIELD. Little Folks' Arithmetic.....K 519
BELLOWS. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry .....K 526
BIERENS DE HAAN. Tables d'Intégrales définies .....*V 324
BLACKBURN. Plane Trigonometry.....K 497
BLAKSLEE. Trigonometry..... K 4110
BLATER. Table of Quarter-Squares,.....*V 932
BLEDSOE. Philosophy of Mathematics.....K 549
BOETIUS. Ars geometria .....L 5692
BOOLE. Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences.....K 4113
Treatise on Differential Equations.....K 4112
BOURDON. Eléments d'Algèbre.....C12004
BOWDITCH. Tables for Navigators.....K 537
BOWSER. Analytic Geometry.....K 4120
Differential and Integral Calculus.....K 4121
Plane and Solid Geometry.....K 4122
BRADBURY. Elementary Geometry.....K 4085
BRAINARD. The Sextant and other Mathematical Instruments.....K686,101
BREBAN. Interest Tables.....*K 4062
BRIDGE. Treatise on Conic Sections.....K 472
BRYANT and STRATTON. Arithmetic.....K 404
and PACKARD. Interest Tables.....*V 1748
BUCKINGHAM. New Arithmetic.....K 4103
BYRNE. Tables of Dual Logarithms.....*V 831
The Young Dual Arithmetician.....K 4102
CAIN. Symbolic Algebra.....K686,73
CALLET. Tables de Logarithmes.....K 4070
CHASLES. Progrès de la Géometrie.....K 539
CHAUVENET. Elements of Geometry .....K 469
Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.....K 527
CHISHOLM. Weighing and Measuring.....K 418
CHURCH. Descriptive Geometry.....K 534
Plates to same.....K 534,2
CIRODDE. Leçons d'Arithmétique.....C12215
CLIFFORD. Common Sense of the Exact Sciences.....K 4073
COCKER. Arithmetick (1721).....*K 538
COLENSO. Arithmetic for Schools.....K 413
Elements of Algebra.....K 431
COLIN. Universal Metric System.....K 416
COMTE. Philosophy of Mathematics.....K 535
CORBAUX. Compound Interest.....K 525
COX. Integral Calculus.....K 1330
CRAIG. Linear Differential Equations... :K 4123
CROSBY. First Lessons in Geometry.....K 4067
DAVIES, C. Algebra, on Basis of Bourdon.K 540
Descriptive Geometry.....K 467
Geometry and Trigonometry.....K 481
Logic of Mathematics.....K 546
Metric System.....K 483
Nature and Utility of Mathematics....K 484
New Elementary Algebra.....K 482
Outlines of Mathematical Science.....K 485
University Arithmetic.....K 405
and PECK. Mathematical Dictionary.*R 1118
DAVIES, T. E. and FENWICK. Mathematician. 3 v.....K 502
DEGHUÉE. Aufgaben zum Rechnen. 3 v.D 3381
DE MORGAN. Arithmetical Books.....K 4064
Differential and Integral Calculus.....K 456
Essay on Probabilities.....I 3844
DIESTERWEG. Geometrie.....D 405
Unterricht in der Geometrie.....D 406
DITTMAR. Chemical Arithmetic.....K 4107
DOTY. Methods of Instruction in Arithmetic..... *Doc.
DREW. Solutions to Conic Sections.....K 479
Treatise on Conic Sections.....K 448
Encyclopædia of Pure Mathematics.....*R 1133
EUCLID. Elementa. 5 v. in 3.....L 5618
Elements; ed. by Law.....K 1501
Elements of Geometry; ed. by Potts...K 465
The same; ed. by Todhunter.....K 492
The same; School edition.....K 477
EVANS. Elements of Geometry.....K 4068
FELTER. New Practical Arithmetic.....K 542
Introduction to Arithmetical Analysis...K 427
FERREL. Ratio between the Diameter and the Circumference of a Circle..... *Doc.
FERRERS. Trilinear Co-ordinates.....K 503

FISH. Complete Arithmetic.....K 4079
The same. 2 v.....K 517
First Book in Arithmetic.....K 516
FORSYTH. Differential Equations.....K 4125
GOW. Short History of Greek MathematicsK 4095
GREENLEAF. Elementary Arithmetic.....K 407
GREGORY. Mathematics for Practical Men.K 547
GUGLER. Geometrie, mit Kupfertafeln. 2 v D 407
HACKLEY. Treatise on Algebra .....K 430
HADDON. Differential Calculus .....K 1431
Elements of Algebra; with Key. 2 v..K 1428
Rudimentary Arithmetic; with Key. 2 v.....K 1429
HAGAR. Dictation Problems in Arithmetic.K 437
Primary Lessons in Numbers..... K 436
HALL. Differential and Integral Calculus..K 4134
HAMILTON. Elements of Quaternions.....K 530
HAMPSON. Romance of Mathematics.....K 4101
HANN. Analytical Geometry.....K 1435
Integral Calculus.....K 1436
Plane and Spherical Trigonometry....K 1437
HARDY. Elements of Quaternions.....K 501
Imaginary Quantities.....K686,52
Harper's Graded Arithmetics, 1st and 2nd..K 4080
HATHAWAY. 1001 Questions on ArithmeticK 4091
HATTON. System of Arithmetic.....K 412
HAYTER. Perspective, Practical Geometry.K 3706
HEATHER. Descriptive Geometry.....K 1446
Mathematical Instruments.....K 531
The same; new ed.....K 1447
The same. 3v.....K 1448
v. 1. Drawing and Measuring Instruments.
2. Optical Instruments.
3. Surveying and Astronomical Instruments.
Practical Plane Geometry.....K 1449
HEMMING. Differ. and Integral Calculus..K 461
HIGGS. Algebra self-taught.....K 532
HILL. Geometry and Faith.....K 458
First Lessons in Geometry..... K 457
Second Book in Geometry.....K 460
HIND. Elements of Algebra.....K 493
Principles and Practice of Arithmetic..K 494
HIPSLEY. Equational Arithmetic.....K 1455
HOBSON. Treatise on Plane Trigonometry.K 4111
How to become Quick at Figures.....K 4074
HOWARD. Art of Computation.....K 406
HOWISON. Analytic Geometry..... K 425
The same.....K 475
HUNTER. Elements of Plane Geometry....K 468
HUTTON. Course of Mathematics .....K 548
JOHNSON. Ordinary and Partial Differential Equations.....K 4124
KAPTEIJN. Der Meetkunst.....D 9407
KIRK and BELFIELD. Elementary Arithmetic K 518
KIRKMAN. Geometry, Algebra, Trigonometry K 1480
KNISELY. Arithmetical Questions.....K 558
LARDNER. Treatise on Arithmetic. .....I 3850
Treatise on Geometry.....I 3851
LAURIE. Arithmetical Examples.....K 400
Manual of Arithmetic.....K 401
LAW. Logarithms.....K 1502
Mathematical Tables.....K 1504
LAYTON. Instant Reckoner.....K 4065
LEGENDRE. Eléments de Géométrie.....K 473
Geometry and Trigonometry.....K 471
LOOMIS. Geometry and Conic Sections....K 4086
Plane and Spherical Trigonometry....K 504
Treatise on Algebra.....K 4090
M'CLELLAND. Geometry of the Circle....K 4133
MACÉ. Arithmétique du Grand-Papa.....C 5773
MAHAN. Geometry applied to Stone CuttingK 702
Mathematical Monthly. 1859–61. 3v..... *Ser.
Meetkunst.....D 9523
MILNE. First Lessons in Arithmetic.....K 417
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA. Algebra.....*V 1288
MONTAG. Geometrie.....D 412
MOREHOUSE. Table of Wages.....K 528
MUIR. Theory of Determinants .....K 4130
NEWCOMB. Algebra for Schools and Colleges.....K 498
Elements of Geometry.....K 499
Logarithmic and other Mathematical Tables.....K 4131
NEWTON. Newton's Principia.....K 2791
NICOMACHUS. Introductionis Arithmeticæ libri II. .....L 5649
O'GORMAN Intuitive Calculations.....K 1538
OLNEY. Elements of Arithmetic.....K 4098
Geometry and Calculus.....K 524
Key to complete Algebra.....K 522
Primary Arithmetic.....K 521
Trigonometry.....K 523
OTTLEY. Integral Calculus.....K 463
OZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics. 4 vK 459
PECK. Analytical Geometry.....K 487
Practical Arithmetic.....K 486
Treatise on Calculus.....K 488
PIKE. Complete System of Arithmetick...K 464
Pocket Logarithms.....K686,65
PRICE. Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus. 4 v.....*P 158
PROCLUS. In primum Euclidis elementorum librum commentarii.....L 5665
PRYDE. Chambers's Mathematical Tables.K 4063
QUACKENBOS. Elementary Arithmetic....K 434
Mental Arithmetic.....K 432
Primary Arithmetic..... K 433

RANKINE. Rules and Tables relating to Mensuration.....K 665
RAY. Algebra, pt. 2d, with Key. 2 v.....K 421
The same. 2 v.....K 420
Arithmetic, Books 2, 3. 2 v.....K 4087
Arithmetic, pt. 3 .....K 496
Higher Arithmetic.....K 419
Rudiments of Arithmetic.....K 426
Ready Reckoner .....K 1565
REFFELT. Exempelbuch für Rechnen. 12 vD 3384
Exempelbuch für Kopfrechnen. 2 v..D 3382
Rechnenbuch für deutsche Schulen. 3 vD 3383
Rekenkunde.....D 9688
RICHARD. Mathématiques appliquées..C6513,167
ROBINSON. Conic Sections.....K 507
Elementary Treatise on Algebra.....K 4072
Elements of Arithmetic.....K 512
Elements of Geometry.....K 466
Key to Geometry, etc.....K 515
New Differential and Integral Calculus.K 508
New Elementary Algebra.....K 4089
New University Algebra.....K 510
Plane and Spherical Trigonometry....K 509
Practical Arithmetic with Key. 2 v...K 506
Progressive Intellectual Arithmetic....K 514
Rudiments of Written Arithmetic ....K 513
SADLER and NUGENT. Counting House Arith. K 505
SALMON. Treatise on Conic Sections.....K 4094
SANFORD. Higher Analytical Arithmetic..K 399
Intermediate Arithmetic.....K 398
Primary Arithmetic.....K 397
SANG. Elementary Arithmetic.....K 408
Higher Arithmetic.....K 409
Life-Valuations.....K 544
Table of Seven-place Logarithms.....K 543
SCHROEN. Siebenstellige Logarithmen...*K 4071
SCHULZE. Mathematische Tafeln. 2 v...*D 413
SCHUYLER. Elements of Geometry.....K 476
SCOTT. Tables of Logarithms.....*K 545
SEARLE. Elements of Geometry.....K 478
SEAVER and WALTON. Franklin Elementary Arithmetic.....K 4084
Franklin Primary Arithmetic.....K 4083
Franklin Written Arithmetic.....K 4082
Mental Arithmetic.....K 4078
SMITH, C. Examples on Conic Sections...K 4096
SMITH, J. B. Arithmetic in Theory and Practice.....K 402
SMITH, J. C. Questions in Mathematics...K 4141
SMITH, W. B. Elementary Co-ordinate Geometry.....K 4075
SPEER. Lessons for the Study of Number..K 4092
SPENCER. Inventional Geometry.....K 480
SPIEKER. Lehrbuch der ebenen Geometrie.D 4339
STEWART. Plane and Solid Geometry... K 4117
STODDARD. Intellectual Arithmetic..... K 4081
Juvenile Mental Arithmetic.....K 551
Key to Practical Arithmetic.....K 554
Key to Pract. and Complete Arithmetic K 557
Primary Arithmetic.....K 552
Rudiments of Arithmetic..... K 553
and HENKLE. University Algebra....K 555
Key to Elementary Algebra.....K 556
SWARTHOUT and FARNHAM. Examples in Arithmetic, 1st and 2nd Books.....K 4077
TAIT. Treatise on Quaternions.....K 4069
TAPPAN. Geometry and Trigonometry....K 422
Plane and Solid Geometry.....K 423
TAYLOR. First Principles of Euclid.....K 4076
TERRIÈRE. Calculateur C6513,148
THOMAN. Compound Interest and AnnuitiesK 1604
THOMSON. Higher Arithmetic.....K 403
New Mental Arithmetic.....K 428
New Rudiments of Arithmetic.....K 429
TODHUNTER. Analytical Statics.....K 446
Algebra for Beginners.....K 438
Key to the same.....K 440
Algebra for Colleges.....K 439
Key to the same.....K 441
Calculus of Variations.....K 443
Conic Sections.....K 447
Differential Calculus.....K 445
Examples of Analytical Geometry.....K 449
Functions of Laplace, Lamé and BesselK 454
Mensuration for Beginners.....K 452
Plane Trigonometry.....K 451
Spherical Trigonometry.....K 450
Theory of Equations.....K 442
The Theory of Probability.....K 453
Treatise on Integral Calculus.....K 444
Trigonometry for Beginners.....K 495
TOTTEN. Treatise on Algebra.....K 474
TOWER. Intellectual Algebra.....K 455
VEGA. Logarithmisch-trigonometrisches Handbuch .....D 6748
VENEMA. Onderwijzinge in de Algebra...D 9875
VERSLUYS. Leerboek der Rekenkunde....D 885
VOSE. Algebraic Problems.....K686,16
WALTON. Arithmetic for Schools.....K 4088
Intellectual Arithmetic.....K 520
and COGSWELL. Problems; with Key.K 414
WARREN. Elements of Descriptive Geometry. 2 v.....K 4129
Linear Perspective in Form and ShadowK 253
Primary Geometry.....K 4132
Problems in Descriptive Geometry.....K 4128
Problems in Plane Geometry.....K 529
Problems in Stone Cutting.....K 754

WARREN. Problems of Shades.....K 4126
WENTWORTH. College Algebra.....K 4093
WHEWELL. The Doctrine of Limits.....K 4097
WHITE. Intermediate Arithmetic... ....K 411
WICH. Geometrischer Formelnschatz.....D 411
WIECKE. Mathematik.....D 414
WILLIAMSON. Differential Calculus.....K 4135
Treatise on the Integral Calculus.....K 4136
WOLTERING. Rekenkundige Opgaven....D 9939
WOOD. Elements of Algebra.... .....K 435
WOOLHOUSE. Differential Calculus.....K 1632
WRIGLEY. Examples in Mathematics.....K 4066
YOUNG. Arithmetic; with Key. 2 v.....K 1640
Elements of Differential Calculus.....K 462

PHYSICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

ABBOTT. Force.....K 2735
ADAMS. Circle of the Year ....K 2753
Everyday Objects.....K 2681
ALLEN, C. R. Elementary Physics.....K 7270
ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of the Mechanics of Nature.....K 2796
Solar Light and Heat.....K 2053
Annalen der Physik und Chemie (Poggendorff's), 1873–81. v. 148–159. New Series. v. 1–14..... ..... *Ser.
Namen-Register, v. 1–150.
Sachregister, v. 1–160.
ARNOT. The Present World.....E 788
ARNOTT. Elements of Physics.....K 2640
AVERY. Elements of Natural Philosophy...K 7198
BAEBLICH. Buch der Physik.....D 4405
BARTLETT. Elements of Natural Philosophy .....K 2576
BASSET. Hydrodynamics and Sound.....K 7228
BATTYE. What is Vital Force?..... .....K 2861
BELL. Phenomena of Nature.....I 3508
BERGHAUS. Aardrijksbeschrijving. 2 v...D 9041
BIXBY. Similarities of Physical and Religious Knowledge. .....K 2678
BLACKWELL. Physical Basis of Immortality.K 2647
Blikken in het Leven der Natuur..... ..D 9064,5
BOER. Natuurkundig Leerboek. 2 v.. ..D 9076
BOWER. Science applied to Work.....K 7260
Science of Everyday Life.....K 7263
BRETTNER. Physik..... .....D 392
BREWSTER. Letters on Natural Magic.....I 3683
The same.....I 3586
BRYANT. The World-Energy and its Self-Conservation.....K 7220
BUCKE. Beauties of Nature.....I 3751
BUCKLEY. History of Natural Science. ...K 2645
BURG. Grondbeginselen der Natuurkunde.D 9110
BURMEISTER. Geschichte der Schöpfung..D 352
CAILLARD. Invisible Powers of Nature....K 7207
CALLEJA. Universal Physiology.....K 7234
CAMPBELL. Thermography.....K 7553
CARPENTER. Energy in Nature.....K 7185
CAZIN. Les Forces physiques. .....C 4166
CHAMBERS, R. Vestiges of Creation.....K 7146
CHAMBERS, W. Questions with Answers...K 2708
CHILD. Benedicite; or, Song of the Three Children. 2 v.....K 7258
COMSTOCK. Natural Philosophy.....K 7187
System of Natural Philosophy.....K 2574
The same.....K 7150
COOLEY. Experiment in Physical Science..K 2690
Natural Philosophy for Schools.....K 2794
New Text Book of Physics.....K 7151
Text Book of Natural Philosophy.....K 2782
CRUEGER. Schule der Physik.....D 4427
CUTLER. Essentials of Physics and Chemistry.K 9138
Cyclopædia of Experimental Philosophy....*R 1134
DANIELL. Principles of Physics.....K 7191
DAWSON. Nature and the Bible.....K 2981
DESCHANEL. Natural Philosophy. .....K 2798
DICK. Christian Philosopher.....J 48,2
DIESTERWEG. Heelal en zijne Wonderen..D 9188
DOLBEAR. Art of Projecting.....K 7188
Matter, Ether and Motion.....K 7268
DORNER. Grundzüge der Physik.....D 4260
EARNSHAW. Treatise on Motion.....K 2667
ECKARDT. Physics in Pictures.....*V 575
EISENLOHR. Lehrbuch der Physik.....D 393
EMSMAN. Handwörterbuch der Physik...*R 785
EULER. Letters on Natural Philosophy. 2 v.I 3687
EVERETT. Illustrations of the C. G. S. System of Units.....K 7229
FARADAY. Experimental Physics.....K 2348
Forces of Nature.....K 2739
FÉRÉ. Sensation et Mouvement.....C 4884
FIGUIER. Alchimie et les Alchimistes.....C 4900
Histoire du Merveilleux. 4 v.....C 4904
Merveilles de la Science. 4 v.....*V 1105
Le Savant du Foyer.....C 4914
The World before the Deluge.... ....K 2825
FISHER. Physics of the Earth's Crust.....K 7210
FLAMMARION. L'Atmosphère.... .....*V 1117
FONVIELLE. Le Monde invisible..... C 4174
FRICK. Physical Technics. .....K 2651
GAGE. Physical Laboratory Manual..... K 7272
Text-Book on Elements of Physics.....K 7269
GANOT. Natural Philosophy for Schools...K 2596
Traité de Physique.....C12455
Treatise on Physics .....K 2666
GILLET and ROLFE. Natural Philosophy for Schools..... .....K 7197

GOOD. Book of Nature.....K 2752
GORE. Art of Scientific Discovery.....K 7153
GRAVESANDE. Natural Philosophy. 2 v..K 2781
GREEN. Value of Physical Science.....*L 1089
GROVE. Correlation of Forces.....K 2736
and others. Correlation of Forces.. ..K 2737
GRUND. Elements of Natural Philosophy..K 7181
GUILLAUD. Physique appliquée.....C 6513, 124
GUILLEMIN. Forces of Nature.....K 2709
Applications of Physical Forces.....K 2848
Le Monde physique.. .....*V 1148
v. 1. Pesanteur et Gravitation; le Son.
2. La Lumière.
3. Le Magnétisme et l'Electricité.
4. La Chaleur.
5. La Météorologie; la Physique moléculaire.
Phénomènes de la Physique.....*V 1108
GUTHRIE. First Book of Knowledge.....K 7154
HAMILTON. All Matter tends to Rotation..K 7212
Handleiding tot Kennis van den Aardbol....D 9317
Handleiding tot de Kennis der Natuur.....D 9316
HARTLEY. Air; its Relation to Life.....K 2653
HARTWIG. Aerial World..... .....K 2847
Harmonies of Nature.....K 2755
Gott in der Natur.....D 4470
Die Unterwelt..... .....D 4472
Subterranean World..... ...K 2818
HAUGHTON. Least Action in Nature.....*K 2797
HERSCHEL. Natural Philosophy.....I 3846
HICKOK. Rational Cosmology.....K 2650
HIGGINS. The Earth; its Physical Condition and Phenomena..... .. I 3711
HOGG. Natural Philosophy.....I 3264
HOPKINS. Experimental Science; Physics..K 7214
HUTCHISON. Unexplained Phenomena....K 7158
HUXLEY. Physiography.....K 2580
Index to Treatises on Natural Philosophy..*K 7141
JOHNSON. The One Great Force .....K 2586
JOHNSTON. Natural Philosophy.....K 2588
JOYCE. Introduction to Arts and Sciences..K 2705
KIDD. Adaptation of Nature to Man. .....I 3247
KIMBALL. Physical Properties of Gases....K 7219
KOERNER. Die Luft.....D 4491
KOHLRAUSCH. Physical Measurements....K 2813
KRAUSE (*C. Sterne*). Werden und Vergehen.D 4594
KREBS. Erhaltung der Energie.....D 416, 25
LA LANDELLE. Dans les Airs .....C 5641
LANOYE. The Sublime in Nature.....K 2603
LARDNER. Natural Philosophy.....K 2707
The same.....K 2806
Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.....I 3849
LEVY. Curiosités scientifiques.....C 5694
LLOYD. Papers on Physical Science.....K 7189
LOCKE. Elements of Natural Philosophy..J 178, 3
LOCKE. Elements of Natural Philosophy..I 3048, 2
LOEWENTHAL. Fifty Laws relating to Spherical Movements. .....K 2718
LOMMEL. Lexikon der Physik und Meteorologie.....*R 3814
LONEY. Elements of Statics and Dynamics. 2 v.....K 5007
LOOMIS. Elements of Natural Philosophy..K 2581
LOTZE. Mikrokosmus. 3 v.....D 4514
Dasselbe. 3 v. in 2..... ..D 6712
McCOSH. Typical Form of Creation.....K 2992
MANGIN. L'Air et le Monde aérien.....*V 1136
The Desert World.....K 2841
Les Deserts.....C 5909
Le Monde de l'Air.....C 5917
Le Monde marin..... .....C 5919
Les Phénomènes de l'Air.....C 5916
MARSH. Earth modified by Human Action.K 2839
Man and Nature... .....K 2840
MARSHALL. Spaziergänge eines Naturforschers.....D 4532
MARTIN. Philosophia Britannica. 3 v....K 2783
MARTINET. Katechismus der Natuur. 4 v.D 9518
MAXWELL. Matter and Motion.....K686, 36
MICHELET. Poetry of Earth and Sea.....K 2750
MILNER. Gallery of Nature.....*V 350
MINCHIN. Treatise on Statics. 2 v.....K 7196
MOHR. Geschichte der Erde.....D 376
MOITESSIER. L'Air..... C 4222
MUDIE. Guide to Observation of Nature....I 3546
The same..... I 3688
Mystery of Matter.....E3390, 2
Natuurkunde.....D 9523
NETOLICZKA. Physik, Chemie u. Mechanik.D 363
Physik für Töchterschulen.....D 397
NEWTON. Mathematical Principle of Natural Philosophy.....K 2791
NICHOL. Cyclopædia of Physical Sciences.*R 1106
NICHOLS. Fireside Science.....K 2276
NIELSON. Natur og Aand.....C 7423
NORTON. Elements of Natural Philosophy.K 2792
NUTTALL. Dictionary of Scientific Terms.*R 1085
OHM. Dreieinigkeit der Kraft..... .....D 389
OLMSTED. Natural Philosophy. v. 1.....K 7203
ORR. Circle of the Sciences.....K 2695
v. 1. Organic Nature.
2. Botany.
3. Zoology.
4. Inorganic Nature.
5. Navigation.
6. Chemistry, Light, etc.
7. Practical Chemistry.
8. Mathematical Sciences.
9. Mechanical Philosophy.

OZANAM. Natural Philosophy. 4 v.....K 459
PARIS. Philosophy in Sport.....K 7163
PARKER. Natural Philosophy.....K 2790
PATERSON. Studies in Life.....K 7788
The Universe.....*K 7170
PEIRCE. Ideality in the Physical Sciences..K 7142
PEPPER. Pneumatics and Acoustics.....K 2849
PHELPS. Natural Philosophy for Beginners.K 2579
PICKERING. Elements of Physical Manipulation. 2 v.....K 7193
PLANK. Das Princip der Erhaltung der Energie.....D 6510
POTTER. Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics. 2 v.....K 7201
POUILLET. Physik und Meteorologie. 2 v.D 396
POWELL. History of the Physical Sciences..I 3854
Unity of Worlds and of Nature.....K 7244
PRINS. Dampkringskunde.....D 9662
QUACKENBOS. Natural Philosophy.....K 2593
REIS. Lehrbuch der Physik.....D 4569
RICHARD. Jeux ensergnant la Science.C 6513, 61-62
ROLFE AND GILLET. Hand-book of Natural Philosophy.....K 2595
The same, for school and home use.K 2784
SAFFRAY. Eléments des Sciences physiques.C 6633
SAINT-VENANT. Elastical Researches.....K 7221
SCHUCHT. Handbuch der Physik .....D 562
SEDGWICK. Force as an Entity.....K 7225
SIEGMUND. Untergegangene Welten.....D 4366
Wunder der Physik u. Chemie.....D 4365
SIEMENS. Conservation of Solar Energy...K 7194
SILLIMAN. Principles of Physics.....K 2668
SMITH. Natural Philosophy for Schools....K 7156
SOMERVILLE. Physical Sciences.....K 2710
SPILLER. Grundriss der Physik.....D 4593
STALLO. Theories of Modern Physics.....K 7168
Matière et Physique moderne.....C 6791
STEELE. Answers in Natural Philosophy...K 2321
14 Weeks in Natural Philosophy .....K 2597
14 Weeks in Physics.....K 2598
Chatauqua Course in Physics.....K 7257
STEWART. Conservation of Energy.....K 2699
Erhaltung der Energie.....D415, 9
Lessons in Elementary Physics.....K 7162
Primer of Physics.....K2685, 3
and GEE. Elementary Physics. 2 v...K 7204
Physics for Schools.....K 7205
TAIT. Advances in Physical Science.....K 2638
and STEELE. Dynamics of a Particle..K 7218
THOMSON and TAIT. Natural Philosophy. 2 v.....K 7190
TODHUNTER. Theory of Elasticity.....K 7199
TOMLINSON. Natural Philosophy.....K 1607
Pneumatics for Beginners.....K 1608
TYNDALL. Advancement of Science.....K 2721
Faraday as a Discoverer.....K 2672
Floating-Matter in the Air.....K 7176
Fragments of Science.....K 2673
The same; new ed. 2 v.....K 2636
Molecular Physics.....K 2689
ULE und HUMMEL. Physikalische und chemische Unterhaltung.....D 4599
Universal Powers of Nature Revealed .....K 2722
WARD. Constitution of the Earth.....K 7200
WEINHOLD. Experimental Physics.....K 7161
WELLS. Hand-book of Natural Philosophy. 3 v.....K 2786
WESLEY. Natural Philosophy. 3 v.....I 3605
WILLIAMSON and TARLETON. Treatise on Dynamics.....K 5006
WINSLOW. Force and Nature.....K 7195
WUELLNER. Lehrbuch der Experimentalphysik. 4 v.....D 4635

WATER.

BLAIR. Analysis of Potable Waters.....K 9151
CATLOW. Drops of Water.....K 3182
CHAPMAN and WANKLYN. Water-Analysis.N 443
CHURCH. Plain Words about Water.....K 3563
FOLKARD. Potable Water.....K686, 61
KIRKWOOD. Filtration of River Waters...*V 286
MACDONALD. Examination of Drinking Water.....N 442
MOSHER. Water and its Impurities.....K 2717
PARRY. Water; its Composition, etc.....N 444
PFAFF. Das Wasser.....D416, 4
PRUDDEN. Drinking Water and Ice Supplies.....N 655
TISSANDIER. L'Eau.....C 4203
Wonders of Water.....K 2633
TYNDALL. Forms of Water.....K 2687
Das Wasser.....D415, 1
WATT. Composition of Water.....K 7160

SOUND AND ACOUSTICS.

AIRY. Sound and Atmospheric-Vibrations.K 2644
ARAGO. Geschwindigkeit des Schalles....D381, 15
BARTLETT. Acoustics and Optics.....K 2576
BASSET. Elementary Treatise on Sound...K 7228
BLASERNA. Der Schall.....D415, 24
BREWER. Sound and its Phenomena.....K 2669
GURNEY. Power of Sound.....K 3922
HELMHOLTZ. Sensations of Tone.....K 270
Tonempfindungen.....D 444
HENRY. Researches in Sound.....K 2599
LEES. Acoustics, Light and Heat.....K 2880
MAYER. Sound; Series of Experiments... K 2585

MELDE. Akustik.....D415, 56
PEPPER. Acoustics and Pneumatics.....K 2849
RADAU. L'Acoustique.....C 4195
Der Schall.....D416, 1
Wonders of Acoustics.....K 2607
SMITH. Acoustics in Buildings.....K 1578
STRUTT, *Lord Rayleigh*. Theory of Sound..K 7750
TYNDALL. On Sound.....K 2671
WUELLNER. Allgemeine Physik und Akustik.....D4635, 1
See also Music.

LIGHT AND OPTICS.

ABBOTT. Light.....K 2733
AIRY. Undulatory Theory of Optics.....K 7501
ARAGO. Polarisation des Lichtes.....D381, 10
Ueber des Licht.....D381, 7
AWDRY. Easy Lessons in Light.....K 7502
BARTLETT. Elements of Optics.....K 2576
BREWSTER. The Kaleidoscope.....K 2662
Optics.....I 3843
L'Optique.....C6513, 48–49
The Stereoscope.....K 2661
BUECHNER. Licht und Leben.....D 4419
Electric Light. *See* Electric Light, p. 373.
GERLAND. Licht und Wärme.....D 6703
GLAZEBROOK. Physical Optics.....K 7504
GOBLET. Theory of Sight.....K 2663
GUILLEMIN. La Lumière.....*V1148, 2
HEATHER. Optical Instruments.....K1448, 2
HUNT. Researches on Light.....K 2761
LE CONTE. Sight.....N 177
LOMMEL. Nature of Light.....K 2701
Wesen des Lichtes.....D415, 8
MARION. L'Optique.....C 4186
Wonders of Optics.....K 2605
MOITESSIER. La Lumière.....C 5905
NUGENT. Treatise on Optics.....K 7509
PARKINSON. Treatise on Optics.....K 2664
PHIPSON. Phosphorescence.....K 2816
PISKO. Licht und Farbe.....D416, 2
POTTER. Treatise on Optics. 2 v.....K 7510
Physical Optics. 2 v.....K 7511
PRESTON. Theory of Light.....K 7519
SPOTTISWOODE. Polarisation of Light....K 2659
STOKES. On Light.....K 7508
TAIT. Light.....K 7507
TARN. Light; Introduction to Optics.....K 1542
TYNDALL. Lectures on Light.....K 2726
Light and Electricity.....K 2727
VAN MONCKHOVEN. Photographic Optics..K 2812
VOGEL. Chemistry of Light.....K 2658
Chemische Wirkungen des Lichtes....D415, 5
WRIGHT. Light; Experimental Optics.....K 7503
Optical Projection; Use of the Lantern..K 7505
WUELLNER. Die Lehre vom Licht.....D4635, 2

HEAT.

ABBOTT. Heat.....K 2732
ANDERSON. Conversion of Heat into Work.K 4906
BOUANT. Les Merveilles du Feu.....C12094
BOX. Treatise on Heat.....K 2724
CAMPBELL. Frost and Fire. 2 v.....K 2730
CAZIN. La Chaleur.....C 4165
Wonders of Heat.....K 2609
Die Wärme.....D416, 3
CLAUSIUS. Mechanical Theory of Heat....K 7543
COOLEY. Mechanical Action of Radiation.*K 7170
EVERETT. Deep-sunk Thermometer.....*Doc.
FOURIER. Analytical Theory of Heat.....K 7544
GUILLEMIN. La Chaleur.....*V1148, 4
IRVING. Short Manual of Heat.....K 2731
LARDEN. School Course on Heat.....K 7560
LARDNER. Treatise on Heat.....I 3852
MACCULLOCH. Mechanical Theory of Heat.K 741
MAXWELL. Theory of Heat.....K 2700
METCALFE. Caloric. 2 v.....K 2720
ROENTGEN. Thermodynamics.....K 4911
SEGUIN. Family Thermometry.....K 2757
SER. Chaleur. 2 v.....C 6678
STEWART. Elementary Treatise on Heat. .K 2729
The same.....*P 242
THURSTON. Heat as a Form of Energy...K 7561
TROWBRIDGE. Heat a Source of Power....K 2728
TYNDALL. Heat a Mode of Motion.....K 2725
The same; new edition.....K 7541
On Radiation.....K 2688
Die Wärme.....D 4602
WILLIAMS, C. W. Combustion of Coal....K 1626
The same; new edition.....K 4840
Heat in Relation to Water and Steam..K 2649
WILLIAMS, W. M. Simple Treatise on Heat.....K 7545
WUELLNER. Die Lehre von der Wärme..D4635, 3

BALLOONS AND AEROSTATICS.

Aëronautical Society of Great Britain, Reports, 1866–71.....K 2749
ARAGO. Wissenschaftliche Luftfahrten....D381, 9
COXWELL. My Life and Balloon Experiences.....K 7484
DUPUIS-DELCOURT. Aërostation.....C 6513, 144
FLAMMARION. Mes Voyages aëriens.....C 4991
FONVIELLE. Adventures in the Air.....K 7485
GLAISHER. Travels in the Air.....K 2756
GOUPIL. La Locomotion aërienne.....C12459

GRILLEAU. Les Aérostats dirigeables.....C12467
LA LANDELLE. Dans les Airs.....C 5641
MANSFIELD. Aerial Navigation.....K 7490
MARION. Les Ballons..... .. C 4185
Wonderful Balloon Ascents..... ..K 2606
MAY. Ballooning; its History and Principles... .....K 7491
TISSANDIER. Les Ballons dirigeables.....C13217
Histoire de mes Ascensions.....C 6913
Histoire des Ballons et des Aéronautes.*V 1053
La Photographie en Ballon.....C13218
Souvenirs d'un aérostier militaire..... *V 1851
TURNOR. Astra Castra; Ballooning.....*V 159
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. Les Ascensions célèbres.....C 4208

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

ALBRECHT. Geschichte der Elektricität..D429,28
ANGELL. Magnetism and Electricity..... K 2874
ARAGO. Die Elektricität.....D381,4,15
Ueber Magnetismus ....D 381,4
BAILLE. L'Électricité.....C 4162
Wonders of Electricity..... K 2632
BAKER. Magnetism and Electricity.....K 7616
BÉLOT. Les Secrets du Magnétisme.....C12051
BLAKESLEY. Alternating Currents.....K 7659
BRENNAN. Exposition of Electricity.....K 7606
CAILLARD. Electricity.....K 7675
CARL. Elektrische Naturkräfte.....K 416,6
CAVENDISH. Electrical Researches, 1771-81 K 7715
CAZIN. L'Étincelle éléctrique.....C12130
CUMMING. Theory of Electricity.....K 7717
DAVIS. Manual of Magnetism.....K 2799
DE LA RIVE. Treatise on Electricity. 3 v..K 2795
DU MONCEL. Electro-Magnets.....K686,64
DUNMAN. Electricity and Magnetism.....K 7725
Epitome of Electricity and Galvanism .....K 7602
FARADAY. Researches in Electricity. 3 v.K 7629
FERGUSON. Electricity..... .....K 2789
The same; new ed.....K 7588
FIGUIER. L'Electricite.....*V1071,1
FISKE. Electricity..... .....K 7612
FLEMING. Alternate Current Transformer.K 7657
FORBES. Lectures on Electricity.....K 7634
GLADSTONE and TRIBE. Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries .....K 7707
GORDON. Electricity and Magnetism. 2 v.K 7583
The same; new ed. 2 v.....K 7680
School Electricity.....K 7623
Static Electric Induction. ... .K 7584
GREER. Wonders in Electricity.....K 7600
GUILLEMIN. Electricity and Magnetism..*K 7684
GUTHRIE. Magnetism and Electricity.....K 2854
HARRIS. Rudimentary Electricity.....K 1440
Rudimentary Magnetism.....K 1442
Treatise on Galvanism.....K 1441
HARTLEBEN. Neueste literarische Erscheinungen über Elektricität.....*O 643
HOBBS. Arithmetic of Electrical Measurements..... .....K 7693
HOPKINS. Experimental Physics.....K 7214
HOUSTON. Dictionary of Electrical Terms*R 1120
The same..... ..... K 7728
JAMIESON. Magnetism and Electricity....K 7723
JENKIN. Electricity and Magnetism.....K 2801
KIRWAN. Electricity; what it is.....K 7618
LARDEN. Electricity for Schools and Colleges.....K 7716
LARDNER. Electricity and Magnetism....K 2806
Electricity and Magnetism, 2v.....I 3853
LEVANDER. Questions on Magnetism and Electricity .....K 7718
LOCKWOOD. Electricity and Magnetism...K 7601
LODGE. Modern Views of Electricity.....K 7646
Magnetism of Ships, and Compass Deviation .....K 2802
MASCART and JOUBERT. Electricity and Magnetism. 2 v .....K 7650
MAXWELL. Elementary Treatise on Electricity.....K 7590
Electricity and Magnetism. 2 v .....K 2788
MAYCOCK. First Book of Electricity and Magnetism.....K 7689
MENDENHALL. A Century of Electricity..K 7627
METCALFE. Terrestrial Magnetism.....K 2807
MILLER. Electricity and Magnetism.....K 2743
MURDOCK. Electricity and Magnetism ...K 7596
MURRAY. Electricité atmosphérique...C6513,164
NIAUDET. Treatise on Electric Batteries...K 7614
NOAD. Text-Book of Electricity.....K 2738
Manual of Electricity.....K 2740
OHM. The Galvanic Circuit.....K686,102
PEPPER. Electricity.....K 2850
POYSER. Magnetism and Electricity.....K 7726
PRESCOTT. Electricity and the Telegraph..K 2851
RADAU. Le Magnétisme.....C 4223
REICHENBACH. Magnetism and ElectricityK 2800
RONALDS. Books relating to Electricity..*O 256
RUST. Electricity.....K 7722
SPRAGUE. Electricity.....K 7605
STEWART and GEE. Electricity and Magnetism.....K7204,2
The same for School. .....K 7205,1
STURGEON. Electricity and Magnetism...*V 258
TARN. Magnetism and Electricity.....K 7719
THOMPSON. Electricity and Magnetism...K 7591
THOMSON. Electrostatics and Magnetism..K 2787

TREVERT. Hand-Book of Electricity.....K 7687
TYNDALL. Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action.....K 7640
Light and Electricity .....K 2727
United States Patents on Electricity, Index, 1881-90. 9 v. in 3.....*Pat. Dept.*
VASCHY. Traité d'Electricité et de Magnétisme. 2 v.....C13304
WALKER. Magnetism.....K 2744
WATSON and BURBURY. Mathematical Theory of Electricity. 2 v.....K 7647
WILSON. How to magnetise.....K 2582
WORMELL. Magnetism and Electricity....K 7724

CHEMISTRY.

ALLEN. Commercial Organic Analysis. 2 v.K 9126
Annalen der Chemie (Liebig's), 1877–91. v. 185–266 (Incomplete)... ....**Ser.*
APPLETON. Chemistry.....K 2351
ATTFIELD. Chemistry..... ...K 2241
AUERBACH. Anthracen.....K 9122
BAER. Chemie des praktischen Lebens. 2 v.D 401
Chemie für Schule und Haus.....D 4407
BEILSTEIN. Qualitative Analysis.....K 2888
BERR. Anfangsgründe der Chemie.....D 402
BERTHELOT. Chemische Synthese.....D415, 25
BLAIR, A. A. Chemical Analysis of Iron...K 9150
BLAIR, J. A. Analysis of Potable Waters. .K 9151
BLOXAM. Laboratory Teaching.....K 2245
Organic and Inorganic Chemistry.....K 2291
BOLTON. Literature of Manganese.....*K 2559
Students' Quantitative Analysis..... K 2342
BOOTH and MORFIT. Improvements in Chemical Arts..... .....K 872
BOWMAN. Practical Chemistry.....K 2252
BRANDE and TAYLOR. Chemistry... ....K 2336
BRODIE. Ideal Chemistry..... .....K 9147
Chemical News, 1874–91. v. 29–65..... **Ser.*
CHURCH. The Laboratory Guide.....K 9153
CLARKE. Elements of Chemistry.....K 2353
Specific Gravity Tables.....K 2793
CLASSEN. Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis..... .....K 9129
CLOWES. Treatise on Practical Chemistry..K 2333
COMSTOCK. Elements of Chemistry..... .K 2256
COOKE. Chemie der Gegenwart.....D415, 16
Elements of Chemical Physics.....K 2271
New Chemistry.... .....K 2251
Principles of Chemical Philosophy.....K 2273
Religion and Chemistry.....K 2272
COOLEY. Text-book of Chemistry.....K 2280
CRAFTS. Qualitative Analysis.....K 2296
CROOKES. Chemical Analysis.....K 9132
CROSS. Elementary Chemical Technics....K 9131
CUTLER. Essentials of Chemistry.....K 9138
DAMMER. Lexikon der Chemie.....*R 3807
Lexikon für chemische Technologie...*R 3808
DAUBENY. Introduction to Atomic Theory.K 2281
DAVY. Agricultural Chemistry.....K 2299
The same.....J47, 7-8
Elements of Chemical Philosophy.....J 47, 4
Researches in Nitrous Oxide, etc.....J 47, 3
DEHERRYPON. La Chimie.....C 4169
DE KONINCK. Chemical Analysis.....K 773
DITTMAR. Quantitative Chemical Analysis.K 9155
DONOVAN. Chemistry.....I 3845
Beginselen der Scheikunde.....D 9197
DRAGENDORFF. Plant Analysis.....K 9128
DRECHSEL. Study of Chemical Reactions..K 2338
DUPLAIS. Treatise on Alcoholic Liquors..*K 4276
ELIOT and STORER. Manual of Chemistry.K 2316
The same; new ed.....K 9163
Encyclopædia of Chemistry. 2 v.....*R 761
ENKLAAR. Anorganische Scheikunde. 2 v.D 9238
FARADAY. Chemical History of a Candle..K 2305
Chemical Manipulation .....K 2297
Lectures on Non-metallic Elements... K 2304
Researches in Chemistry.....K 2348
FEHLING. Wörterbuch der Chemie. 5 v.*R 780
FITTIG. Wöhler's Organic Chemistry.....K 2323
FLECK. Chemie und Gesundheitspflege....D 4453
FOWNES. Rudimentary Chemistry.....K 1375
Elementary Chemistry.....K 2301
FOX. Ozone and Antozone.....K 9181
FOYE. Chemical Problems.....K686, 69
FRANKLAND, E. How to teach Chemistry.K 2247
Lecture Notes for Students.....K 2330
FRANKLAND, P. F. Agricultural Chemical Analysis.....K 2347
FRESENIUS. Qualitative Analysis.....K 2307
Qualitative chemische Analyse .....D 4454
Quantitative Analysis .....K 2306
Quantitative chemische Analyse.....D 4455
GALLOWAY. Manual of Qualitative Analysis.....K 2248
Principles of Chemistry.....K 9133
GERHARDT. Traité de Chimie organique. 4 v C 5102
GILARDIN. Algemeene Scheikunde.....D 9662
GLAUBER. Works; tr by Packe.....*V 1761
GMELIN. Hand-book of Chemistry. 19 v.K 2310
GORUP-BESANEZ. Lehrbuch d. Chemie. 3 v.D 4463
GRABFIELD and BURNS. Chemical Problems.K 9134
GRAHAM. Elements of Chemistry. 2 v...K 2261
Chemical and Physical Researches.....K 2311
GRAY. Elements of Chemistry.....K 2243
The same; new ed.... .....K 2258
GRIFFIN. Chemical Handicraft.....K 2346

GRIFFIN. Non-metallic Elements.....K 2257
GROVES and THORP. Chemical Technology.*R 769
GUÉRANGER. Lecons de Chimie.....C 5135
HAMM. Chemie des täglichen Lebens.....D494, 5
HARCOURT and MADAN. Exercises in Practical Chemistry..... K 2334
HARDWICH. Photographic Chemistry.....K 6006
HARDY. Principes de Chimie biologique...C 5190
HEMPEL. Methods of Gas Analysis.....K 9156
HOFF. Chemistry in Space..... .....K 9148
HOFFMANN. Manual of Chemical Analysis.N 76
HOFMANN, A. W. Life-Work of Liebig...K 2314
Modern Chemistry..... .....K 2250
HOFMANN, K. B. Lehrbuch der Zoochemie.D 4482
HOWARD. Practical Chemistry .....K 2892
JAGO. Chemistry of Flour and Bread.....K 9149
Jahresbericht über Chemie, 1878. 3 v..... *Ser.
Jahresbericht über chemische Technologie (Wagner's), 1856–91. 37 v..... *Ser.
Index, v. 1–10, 21–30.
JOHNSON. Agricultural Chemistry.....K 1105
JOHNSTON, J. Manual of Chemistry.....K 9125
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Agricultural Chemistry.K 2278
Chemistry of Common Life. 2 v.....K 2274
Hvardagslifvets Chemi.....C 7848
Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry....K 2279
Scheikunde.....D 9393
Journal für praktische Chemie, 1873–74..... *Ser.
KANE. Elements of Chemistry.....K 2246
KEMSHEAD. Inorganic Chemistry.....K 2887
KINGZETT. Alkali Trade.....K 9123
Animal Chemistry.....K 2344
KNAPP. Chemical Technology. 3 v.....K 2283
The same, v. 1, 2.....K 2326
KNOP. Kreislauf des Stoffs.....D 4486
LANDOLT. Hand-book of the Polariscope..K 2350
LAPA. Chimica agricola.....K 2277
LIEBIG. Animal Chemistry.....K 2268
Chemische Briefe.....D 399
Complete Works on Chemistry.....K 2293
Thier-Chemie.....D 400
LOCK. Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid.....K 2354
LOMAS. The Alkali Trade.....K 6247
LORMÉ. Produits chimiques.....C 6513, 7–10
Atlas.....*V 1091
MACADAM. Practical Chemistry.....K 2266
MALY. Grundzüge der modernen Chemie..D 4521
MANSFIELD. Theory of Salts.....K 2328
MELDOLA. Chemistry of Photography.....K 9139
MENDELÉEFF. Principles of Chemistry. 2v.K 9161
MEYER. Modern Theories of Chemistry...K 9136
Moderne Theorien der Chemie.. .....D 4528
MILLER. Elements of Chemistry. 2 v....K 2289
The same. 3 v.....K 2290
MILLER. Study of Inorganic Chemistry....K 2357
MUSPRATT. Chemistry. 2 v.....*R 768
NAQUET. Legal Chemistry.....K 2322
NAUMANN. Grundlehren der Chemie.....D 4530
NESBIT. Application of Chemistry to Agriculture.....*E5041, 2
NOAD. Chemical Manipulation.....K 2249
ODLING. Outlines of Chemistry.....K 2331
Practical Chemistry for Medical Students.....K 2337
ORFILA. Practical Chemistry.....K 2287
OSTWALD. Outlines of General Chemistry.K 9144
Solutions in Chemistry.....K 9180
PAYEN. Industrial Chemistry.....K 2341
Précis de Chimie industrielle. 3 v.....C 6176
PÉDRONI. Souffleur à la Lampe et au Chalumeau.....C 6513, 254
PELOUZE et FRÉMY. Traité de Chimie. 7 v*C 6175
PERKINS. Qualitative Analysis.....K 2303
PHELPS. Chemistry for Beginners.....K 2242
PHILLIPS. Engineering Chemistry.....K 9154
PICTON. Story of Chemistry.....K 9152
PIESSE. Chemistry in the Brewing-Room...K 9190
PINNER. Study of Organic Chemistry.....K 2345
Popular Science News and Boston Journal of Chemistry, 1883–91. v. 14–25..... *Ser.
PORTER. Chemistry of the Arts. 2 v.....K 2265
Principles of Chemistry.....K 2262
PRESCOTT and JOHNSON. Qualitative Chemical Analysis.....K 9137
PROUT. Treatise on Chemistry.....I 3250
RAMMELSBERG. Quantitative Chemical Analysis.....K 2325
RAND. Elements of Medical Chemistry....N 74
REGNAULT. Eléments de Chimie.....K 2282
Elements of Chemistry. 2 v.....K 2255
REIMANN. Aniline and its Derivatives.....K 2269
REMSEN. Compounds of Carbon.....K 2355
REYNOLDS. Experimental Chemistry for Students. 4 v. .....K 9135
RICHARDS. Chemistry of Cooking and Cleaning .....K 2340
RICHARDSON and WATTS. Treatise on Acids, Alkalis and Salts. 3 v.....K 2327
RICHE. Chimie médicale..... .....C 6481
RICHTER. Chemie der Kohlenstoff Verbindungen.....D 4578
Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds...K 9141
Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry.....K 9140
ROLFE and GILLET. Hand-Book of Chemistry.....K 2254
Chemistry and Electricity.....K 2244
RONALDS and RICHARDSON. Fuel. 2 v...K 2349
ROSCOE. Elementary Chemistry..... K 2298

ROSCOE. Primer of Chemistry.....K2685, 2
and SCHORLEMMER. Chemistry. 9 v...K 2317
ROSS, W. A. The Blowpipe in Chemistry..K 9175
Pyrology; Fire Chemistry.....K 2315
SADTLER. Industrial Organic Chemistry...K 4379
SCHORLEMMER. Chemistry of Carbon Compounds.....K 2329
SCHRODER. Chymical Dispensatory.....*V 609
SCHRÖDER v. d. KOLK. Calore Fluidorum*V 383
Calore Telluris.....*V 385
SCHUETZENBERGER. Chimie générale. 4v.C 6737
Gärungserscheinungen.....D415, 23
On Fermentation.....K 2637
SCOTT. Chemical Theory.....K 9162
SIEBEL. Communications of the Zymotechnic Institute, Chicago.....K 2359
Mtttheilungen des Zymotechnischen Instituts.....D 4586
SILLIMAN. Principles of Chemistry.....K 2264
SIMON. Manual of Chemistry.....K 2352
SMITH. Electro-Chemical Analysis.....K 9145
STEELE. 14 Weeks in Chemistry.....K 2318
STODDARD. Qualitative Analysis for Beginners.....K 9130
STOECKHARDT. Chemistry of Agriculture..I 3289
Principles of Chemistry.....K 2270
The same; ed. by Heaton.....I 3288
Scheikunde.....D 9798
Schule der Chemie.....D 4595
STRECKER. Text-book of Organic Chemistry.....K 2339
SUTTON. Volumetric Analysis.....K 2324
THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopædia of Chemistry.....*R 790
THOMSON, T. System of Chemistry. 4 v..K 2253
THORPE. Inorganic Chemistry.....K 2300
Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis. 2 v.....K 2285
and others. Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. 2 v.....*R 774
THUDICHUM. Chemical Medicine. 2 v...K 9124
TILDEN. Chemical Philosophy.....K 2313
ULE und HUMMEL. Chemische Unterhaltungen.....D 4599
VALENTINER. Chemische Diagnostik.....D 2483
VERGNAUD. Chimie.....C6513,126
Chimie amusante.....C6513,241
WAGNER. Chemical Technology.....K 2286
WARD. Compend of Chemistry.....K 2356
WARINGTON. Chemistry of the Farm.....K 2343
WATT. Composition of Water.....K 7160
WATTS, H. Dictionary of Chemistry. 5 v.*R 776
Supplement. 4 v.....*R 777
Dictionary of Chemistry, new ed. 3 v.*R 778
WATTS, H. Physical and Inorganic Chemistry.....K 9121
WATTS, W. M. Organic Chemistry for Students.....K 2883
WHEELER. Medical Chemistry.....K 2319
Modern Organic Chemistry.....K 2320
WILL et autres. Chimie analytique...C6513, 59-60
WILLIAMS. Chemistry of Cookery.....K 1755
WILLIAMSON. Chemistry for Students....K 2335
WORTHINGTON. Physical Laboratory Practice.....K 7206
WURTZ. Die atomische Theorie.....D415,37
The Atomic Theory.....K 2332
Dictionnaire de Chimie. 6 v. in 8....*R 773
Elements in Modern Chemistry.....K 2312
Histoire des Doctrines chimiques.....C13383
History of the Chemical Theory.....K 2292
Leçons de Chimie moderne.....C13378
YOUMANS. Class-book of Chemistry.....K 2267
The same; new ed.....K 2260
Zeitschrift für analytische Chemie (Fresenius), 1862-91. 30 v..... *Ser.
Register, v. 11-20.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS.

BERNSTEIN. Spektralanalyse.....D383,21
HOPPE-SEYLER.. Spectralanalyse.....D 382,3
KIRCHHOFF. Researches on the Solar Spectrum.....*V 412
LOCKYER. Chemistry of the Sun.....K 1967
The Spectroscope.....K 2302
Studies in Spectrum Analysis.....K 2309
Studien zur Spectralanalyse.....D415,35
ROSCOE. Lectures on Spectrum Analysis..K 2295
SCHELLEN. Spectralanalyse.....D 398
Spectrum Analysis.....K 2284
SMYTH. Madeira Spectroscope.....*V 573
Micrometrical Measures of Gaseous Spectra.....*V 777
VOGEL. Die Spectra der Planeten.....D 4613
ZECH. Spektrum und Spektralanalyse....D416,15

MICROSCOPY.

American Journal of Microscopy, 1879-81. v. 4-6 ..... *Ser.
BADCOCK. Vignettes from Invisible Life...K 2384
BEALE. How to work the Microscope.....K 2373
BECK. Achromatic Microscopes.....K 2376
BEHRENS. The Microscope in Botany.....K 2379
BROCKLESBY. Amateur Microscopist.....K 2390
BUCKLEY (*Mrs. Fisher*). Through Magic Glasses.....K 1984

CARPENTER. The Microscope.....K 2367
The same; 6th ed.....K 2366
The same; new ed.....K 2386
CATLOW. Drops of Water.....K 3182
CHEVALIER. L'Etudiant micrographe.....C 4400
CHURCH. Plain Words about Water .....K 3563
CLARKE. Objects for the Microscope.....K 2363
COOKE. Microscopic Fungi.....K 2214
DAVIS. Practical Microscopy .....K 2369
DUJARDIN. Microscope.....C 6513, 233
Atlas.....C 6513, 234
FONVIELLE. Le Monde invisible.....C 4174
FREY. The Microscope.....K 2368
FRIEDLÆNDER. Microscopical Technology..K 2365
GIRARD. Chambre noire et Microscope....C 5105
GOSSE. Evenings at the Microscope.....K 2392
GRIFFITH. Text-book of Microscopy.....K 2374
and HENFREY. Micrographic Dictionary.....*R 1093
The same; new edition.....*R 1094
HOGG. The Microscope.....K 2372
LANKESTER. Half-Hours with the Microscope.....K 2396
Lens, The, 1872–73. 2 v.....*Ser.
MANTON. Beginning with the Microscope..K 2391
MARTIN. Microscopic Objects Figured....K 2383
MATTHEWS and LOTT. Microscope in the Brewery.....K 4373
MERKEL. Das Mikroskop.....D416, 14
Microscopical Monthly Journal, 1869–77. 18 v.....*Ser.
The same, v. 1, 3–5.....K 2375
NAEGELI and SCHWENDENER. The Microscope in Theory and Practice. .....K 2382
PARKER. Microscopical Science.....*K 2797
PRITCHARD and GORING. Microscopic Illustrations of Living Objects... .....K 2381
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 1875–91. v. 15–32.....*Ser.
QUEKETT. Use of the Microscope.....K 2389
Quekett Microscopical Club, Journal of, 1868–71. 2 v.....K 2388
Index, v. 1–6.
Royal Microscopical Society, Journal, 1878–91. 22 v.....*Ser.
SOMERVILLE. Microscopic Science. 2 v...K 2370
STERNBERG. Photo-Micrographs and how to make them.....K 2362
STOKES. Microscopy for Beginners... ..K 2364
WARD. The Microscope.....K 2400
WIESNER. Technische Mikroskopie.....D 4632
WILLKOMM. Wunder des Mikroskops.....D 404
WOOD. Objects for the Microscope.. ....K 2371
WYTHES. Curiosities of the Microscope....K 2378
WYTHES. The Microscopist.....K 2377
The same; new ed.....K 2401

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

MOUNTAINS. RIVERS. VALLEYS.

ABBOTT. Water and Land.....K 2734
ANSTED. Physical Geography.....K 2764
AUGHEY. Physical Geography and Geology of Nebraska.....K 2521
BALBI. Erdbeschreibung. 2 v.....D 292
BARROW. Mountain Ascents.....I 6245
BLANC. Geschichte der Erde. 3 v .....D 294
CAMPAGNE. Les Fleuves .....C 12122
DOVE. Kreislauf des Wassers .....D 382, 1
DUPAIGNE. Les Montagnes.....C 4548
FIGUIER. Les Six Parties du Monde.....C 4919
La Terre et les Mers.....C 4916
and ADAMS. Earth and Sea.....K 7421
FITCH. Physical Geography.....K 2766
FORBES. Norway and its Glaciers.....I 1091
Theory of Glaciers.....K 2844
FOSTER. Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley.....I 240
FRISI. Rivers and Torrents .....K 1378
FRITH. Ascents and Adventures. .....I 2127
GEIKIE. Physical Geography.....K2685,4
GIBSON. Great Waterfalls, Cataracts and Geysers .....K 7439
GREEN. Among the Selkirk Glaciers.....I 5070
GREENWOOD. Rivers and Rain.....K 9376
GRIMES. Geonomy; Creations of ContinentsK 7186
GUYOT. Earth and Man.....K 2938
Physical Geography.....*V 786
HEADLEY. Mountain Adventures.....K 2622
HUXLEY. Physiographie.....D415,63
JAKOB. Unsere Erde.....D 4481
JOHNSTON. Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena.....*R 4824
JOLY. Géographie physique.....C 5349
Kennis van der Aardbol.....D 9331
KINAHAN. Valleys and their relation to Fissures.....K 9405
LANDRIN. Les Inondations.....C 5738
LIAIS. Hydrographie du Haut San Francisco.....*P 954
MACTURK. Physical Geography.....K 2891
MANGIN. Les Déserts.....C 5909
MANN. River Bars; their Formation and Treatment.. .....K 5608
MEUNIER. L'Ecorce terrestre.....C 5868
MICHELET. La Montagne.....C12888
The Mountain.....K 9381
MILLET. Fleuves et Ruisseaux.....C 4192

MORRELL. Scientific Guide to Switzerland. K 2838
NICOLLET. Hydrographical Basin of the Mississippi ..... K 2837
NICOLS. Physical History of the Earth .... K 9373
PESCHEL. Erd- und Völkerkunde .... D 4551
PFAFF. Naturkräfte in den Alpen D416,24
PROCTOR. Elementary Physical Geography K 2635
RECLUS. The Earth. 2 v ..... K 2456
History of a Mountain ..... K 7440
Physical Geography. 2 v ..... *R 699
La Terre ..... *V 1121
RENDU. Glaciers of Savoy ..... K 9371
RITTER. Erdkunde. 20 v. in 21 ..... D 3884
Einleitung zur Erdkunde ..... D 3886
Geographical Studies ..... I 2175
Geschichte der Erdkunde ..... D 3885
SCHLAGINTWEIT. Physische Geographie der Alpen .... *V 900
SCHWARZ. Ueber Fels und Firn ..... D 3929
SHALER. Aspects of the Earth ..... K 9424
SOMERVILLE. Physical Geography ..... I 2180
TAYLOR. Mountain and Moor ..... K 9391
THORNTON. Elementary Physiography ... K 9435
Advanced Physiography ..... K 9436
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Mont Blanc. ..... K 2573
WHITNEY. Physical Geography of the U. S. I 5185
WORMS. The Earth and its Mechanism ... K 9425
YOUNG. Physical Geography ..... K 2765
ZSIGMONDY. Im Hochgebirge ..... *D 5917
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. Les Glaciers .... C 4209
See also Geology.

THE OCEAN.

AGASSIZ. Three Cruises of the "Blake." 2v. K 7391
ARAGO. Phänomene des Meeres D381,9
BALLANTYNE. The Ocean and its Wonders. K 7385
BASSETT. Legends and Superstitions of the Sea .... K 5915
BUEL. Sea and Land ..... K 8130
CHAMBERS. Changes in the Level of the Sea and Land ..... K 9368
COOKE. Toilers in the Sea .... K 8066
DAMON. Ocean Wonders ..... K 2575
FIGUIER. The Ocean World ..... K 2829
FRASER. Sea-Side Divinity ..... K 2824
GOSSE. The Ocean ..... K 2830
HAECKEL. Leben des Meeres D382,5
HARPER. Glimpses of Ocean Life ..... K 7389
HARTWIG. Denizens of the Deep ..... K 7392
Leben des Meeres. ..... D 4471
Sea-Birds and Sea-Monsters ..... K 7387
The Sea and its Living Wonders ..... K 2842
INGERSOLL. Old Ocean. ..... K 7384
JONES. The Water World ..... K 7388
JORDAN. The Ocean and its Tides .. .. K 2845
Treatise on the Ocean ..... K 2826
KIRBY. The Sea and its Wonders ..... K 2831
KOHL. Geschichte des Golfstrom ..... D 6710
LANDRIN. Les Monstres marins ..... C 4180
MANGIN. Mysteries of the Ocean ..... K 2820
Le Monde marin .... C 5919
MARSHALL. Die Tiefsee und ihr Leben ... D 4533
MAURY. Physical Geography of the Sea ... K 2828
MICHELET. La Mer ..... C 5887
MUDIE. The Sea ..... K 2856
RECLUS. The Ocean and the Atmosphere. K 2823
SCHELE DE VERE. Wonders of the Deep .. K 2821
SCHLEIDEN. Das Meer ..... *V 902
Sea and the Sea-Shore ..... K 8582
SONREL. Bottom of the Sea ..... K 2604
Le Fond de la Mer ..... C 4202
SOUVESTRE. Chroniques de la Mer ..... C 6581
TABER. Ocean Currents ..... K 7466
TANDON. World of the Sea ..... K 7386
THOMSON. The Depths of the Sea ..... K 2833
WHITLEY. Temperature of the Sea ..... *K 2797
WHYMPER. The Sea; its Story. 4 v. ... *V 197
WILD. Thalassa; Essay on the Ocean ..... K 7390
WRAXALL. Life in the Sea ..... K 2822

VOLCANOES—EARTHQUAKES.

BEROLDINGEN. Die Vulkane älterer und neuerer Zeiten ..... D 4517
BOSCOWITZ. Earthquakes ..... K 9399
COMES. Die Laven des Vesuv D382,24
DANA. Characteristics of Volcanoes ..... K 9423
DAUBENY. Volcanoes, Earthquakes, etc ... K 2775
FUCHS. Vulkane und Erdbeben D415,17
GUILLAUME. Les Entrailles de la Terre .... C 5054
HARTWIG. Volcanoes and Earthquakes .... K 9395
HULL. Volcanoes, Past and Present ..... K 9422
JUDD. Volcanoes .... K 7430
KNEELAND. Volcanoes and Earthquakes ... K 9394
LOBLEY. Mount Vesuvius ..... K 9400
MILNE. Earthquakes; Earth Movements ... K 9387
MOEHL. Erdbeben un Vulkane D382,9
PALMIERI. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872 .. K 2545
PFAFF. Vulkanische Erscheinungen ..... D 416,7
PHILLIPS. Vesuvius ..... K 9396
The same ..... *P 270
RATH. Der Vesuv ..... D 382,8
REYER. Fysik der Eruptionen ..... D 4568
RODWELL. Etna and its Eruptions ..... K 2546
SCROPE. Volcanoes; their Phenomena, etc K 2474
SYMONS. Eruption of Krakatoa ... . *V 940
ZURCHER and MARGOLLÉ. Les Volcans ... C 4212
Volcanoes and Earthquakes ..... K 2762
See also Physical Geography.

METEOROLOGY.

ABERCROMBY. Seas and Skies; or, In Search of Weather..... K 7457
Exposition of Weather Changes.....K 7479
ANDREWS. Famous Frosts and Frost Fairs of Great Britain..... .....K 7460
Aneroid Barometer.....K686,35
ARAGO. Fragen aus der Meteorologie.....D381,9
Meteorological Essays.....K 2771
Hervorsage des Wetters.....D381,8
Ueber das Gewitter.....D381,4
BARNARD. Talks about the Weather.....K 7472
BASSLER. Guide to the Weather.....K 7461
BIRNBAUM. Reich der Wolken.....D 384
BLANFORD. Climates of India.....K 7495
BLASIUS. Storms; their Nature, etc.....K 2715
BLODGET. Climatology of the U. S. ....*V 354
BOUANT. Les grands Froids..... ... ...C12083
BROCKLESBY. Elements of Meteorology...K 2774
BROWN. Forests and Moisture.. .....K 2859
BUTLER. Atmospheric System.....K 2768
Philosophy of the Weather .....K 2772
CLARK. Sanative Influence of Climate....N 612
CROLL. Climate and Cosmology.....K 7473
Climate in Relation to Geology.. .....K 2448
DAVIS. Whirlwinds and Tornadoes.....K 7463
DAVY. Mouvements de l'Atmosphere et les Variations du Temps.....C 4782
DENHAM. Proverbs and Popular Sayings Relating to the Weather *J1147,20
DENISON. Moisture and Dryness.....K 7475
DICK. The Atmosphere.....J 48,2
ESPY. Philosophy of Storms.....K 7464
FASSIG (Ed.) Bibliography of Meteorology.*O 2133
FERREL. Movements of the Atmosphere.....*Doc.
Popular Treatise on the Winds.....K 7458
Recent Advances in Meteorology.....*Doc.
Temperature of the Atmosphere.....*Doc.
FITZROY. The Weather Book.....K 7465
FLAMMARION. L'Atmosphère..... *V 1117
The Atmosphere.....K 2758
Das Reich der Luft.....D 4458
FOISSAC. Meteorologie..... .....D 388
FONVIELLE. Eclairs et Tonnerre.....C 4173
Thunder and Lightning.....K 2601
FORRY. Climate of the United States....*V 141
FRITZ. Meteorologie und Kosmologie D415,68
GIBB. Odd Showers of Fishes, Insects, etc.K 2716
GIBERNE. The Ocean of Air; Meteorology..K 7498
GREELY. American Weather.....K 7480
Climatology of the Arid Regions of the United States.....*Doc.
GUILLEMIN. La Météorologie.....*V1148,5
HARTWIG. Das Leben des Luftmeers.....D 4469
HAYDEN. Great Storm, March 11-14, 1888..*Doc.
HAZEN. The Tornado... .....K 7487
HERSCHEL. Meteorology ....K 2779
HOWARD. Climate of London. 2 v.....K 7459
Modification of the Clouds.....*V 424
Instructions for Voluntary Observers of the Signal Service, U. S. Army, 1882....K 7478
JORDAN. The Winds and their Story of the World.....K 7208
KOERNER. Die Luft.....D 4491
LARDNER and WALKER. Manual of Meteorology. 2 v.....I 3853
LE HON. La Météorologie.....C 5543
LILJENCRANTZ. America's Climate.....*K 7462
LOMMEL. Lexikon der Meteorologie.....*R 3814
Wind und Wetter D416,10
LOOMIS. Treatise on Meteorology.....K 2770
Storms in 1836.....*Doc.
MAURY. Explanations to Wind and Current Charts. 2 v.....*V 789
Meteorography; Weather Almanac.....K 2594
Meteorological Papers, 1861-73. 2 v.....K 2776
MOITESSIER. L'Air.....C 4222
NEGRETTI and ZAMBRA. Catalogue of Meteorological Instruments..... ...*R 3768
PERLEY. Historic Storms of New England.B 3737
PIDDINGTON. Horn-Book for Storms.....K 7468
POWERS. War and the Weather.....K 7456
PRINCE. Climate of Crowborough Hill....K 7470
Quarterly Weather Reports, 1869-71. 2 v...*Doc.
RAMSAY. Bibliography of Climate.....K 7474
RAMSEY. Atmospheric Motion.....*K 7170
REID. Law of Storms.....R 2713
ROETTGER. Das Wetter und die Erde ...D 4628
ROWELL. Cause of Rain and its allied Phenomena .....K 7455
Royal Society, Meteorological Reports of, 1867-72 ....K 2777
SARGEAUNT. Climate of the Earth.....K 7471
SCOTT. Elementare Meteorologie.....D 415, 61
SMITH. Air and Rain. ....K 7554
STEINMETZ. Manual of Weathercasts.....K 7477
Sunshine and Showers.....K 7476
TABER. Great Winds and Ocean Currents.K 7466
THOM. Nature and Course of Storms... K 7469
TICE. Weather Forecasts and American Almanac, 1880.....*R 3776
TISSANDIER. L'Océan aérien.....C 6859
WELLS. Essay on Dew.....K 2697
WENLEY. The Weather.....K 2863
WHITLEY. Temperature of the Sea.....*K 2797
WHYMPER. How to use the Aneroid Barometer..... .....K 7467
Wiener Meteorologen Congress, 1873 ...*K 815, 2

WILLIAMSON. Climate of America .....K 2785
WOEIKOF. Die Klimate der Erde.....D 4629
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. Trombes et Cyclones .....C 13398

UNITED STATES WEATHER BUREAU AND SIGNAL SERVICE PUBLICATIONS. *Doc.*

Average Daily Cloudiness.
Charts of Isobars, Isotherms and Winds, 1871–73.
Charts of Velocity and Direction of the Wind.
Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley.
Climate of Nebraska.
Climate of Nebraska in Reference to Temperature and Rainfall.
Climate of Oregon and Washington.
Daily Bulletin of Signal Service, 1872–3, 1877.
Depth of Evaporation in the United States.
Diurnal Fluctuation of Atmospheric Pressure; by Greely.
Floods in Middle Atlantic States, 1889.
Instruction to Rainfall Observers.
International Meteorological Observations, 1884–87.
International Scientific Co-operation in Meteorology.
Mean Temperatures; by McAdie.
Measurement of Wind Velocity.
Monthly Weather Review, 1879–92.
New Method for Magnetic Observations.
Official Danger, Distress and Storm Signal Codes.
Relations of Soil to Climate.
Report of Chief of Weather Bureau, 1891.
Signal Service Reports, 1872–90.
Soils in Relations to Moisture and Crop Distribution.
Tri-Daily Meteorological Record, 1878.
Tri-Daily Weather Maps, 1883–92.
Washington Astronomical and Meteorological Observations, 1846–88. 29 v.
Weekly Weather Chronicle, 1873–81.

GEOLOGY AND PALÆONTOLOGY.

AGASSIZ. Geological Sketches. 2v.....K 2475
American Geological Society, Bulletin, 1890–91. 2v.....*Ser.
American Geologists and Naturalists, Reports, 1840–42.....*K 9361
ANSTED. Ancient World.....K 2462
Elementary Geology and Mineralogy...K 2461
Geological Gossip.....K 2465
Geologists's Text-book.....K 2478
Geology. 2v.....K 2460
Geology applied to Arts.....K 2477
BAEBLICH. Archive der Vorwelt.....D 4403
BALFOUR. Palæontological Botany.....K 9019
BALL. Cause of an Ice Age.....K 9442
BEAUMONT. Progrès de la Stratigraphie...K 2491
BECKER. Geology of Quicksilver Deposits of Pacific Slope.....*Doc.
Atlas.....*R 4869
BISCHOF. Chemical and Physical Geology. 3v.....K 2441
BLANFORD. Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia.....K 9432
BLOEDE. Gebirgsformation in Polen.....D 4414
BRONN. Gestaltungsgesetze.....D 377
BROWNE, A. J. Building the British Isles...I 3295
Handbook of Historical Geology.....I 3294
BROWNE, G. F. Ice Caves.....K 2467
BUCKLAND. Geology and Mineralogy. 2v..I 3251
Reliquiæ Diluvianæ; Universal Deluge.*V 231
BURMEISTER. Geologische Bilder.....D 375
CATLIN. Lifted Rocks of America.....K 2470
CHAMBERS. Ancient Sea-Margins.....K 9368
COLE. Aids in Practical Geology.....K 9407
COMSTOCK. Elements of Geology.....K 2444
COOK. Geology of New Jersey.....*Doc.
COTTA. Geologie der Gegenwart.....D 4428
Geology and History.....K 2481
CROLL. Climate in relation to Geology ...K 2448
CUVIER. Les Revolutions du Globe .....C 4390
Revolutions of the Globe.....K 2517
Theory of the Earth.....K 2518
DANA. Geological Story briefly told.....K 2452
Manual of Geology.....K 2453
Text-book of Geology.....K 2471
DARWIN. Geological Observations.....K 9409
Geology and Natural History.....K 2454
DAVIS. First Book of Geology.....K 2882
DAWSON. Acadian Geology.....K 9367
Geological History of Plants.....K 9393
Life's Dawn on Earth.....K 9446
Modern Science in Bible Lands.....K 9398
Story of the Earth and Man.....K 2466
DONNELLY. Ragnarok; Age of Fire and Gravel.....K 9372
DRAYSON. Last Glacial Epoch.....K 9370
ELEY. Geology in the Garden.....K 9364
EMMONS. Manual of Geology.....K 2443
FIGUIER. La Terre avant le Deluge.....C 4915
The World before the Deluge.....K 2825
FORBES. Norway and its Glaciers .....I 1091
GEIKIE, A. Class-book of Geology.....K 9386
Geological Sketches.....K 9365
Geology of Scotland.....K 2523
The same; new ed.....K 2522
Story of a Boulder .....K 9410
Text-book of Geology.....K 9366
GEIKIE, J. Great Ice Age.....K 2524

GEIKIE, J. Pre-historic Europe.....K 9379
Primer of Geology.....K2685, 5
Geological Magazine, 1864-91. 28v..... *Ser.
Geological Society of America, Bulletins, 1890-91. 2v..... *Ser.
GIBERNE. The World's Foundations.....K 2548
GIBSON. Chips from the Earth's Crust.... K 9392
GOSSE. Omphalos; Geological Knot untied.K 9375
GREENWOOD. Rain and Rivers.....K 9376
HAGER. Marbles of Vermont.....*C 1698
HALL. Palæontology of New York. 5v....*Doc.
HAMMARGREN. Jordklotets Utvetlingshistoria.....C 7842
HARRISON. Creation and Physical Structure of the Earth.....K 9426
HARTT. Geology of Brazil.....K 2516
HARTWIG. Die Unterwelt.....D 4472
HAYDEN. Geological Essays.....K 2501
HEER. Primeval World of Switzerland. 2v.K 9380
HERRICK. The Earth in Past Ages.....K 9397
HITCHCOCK. Elementary Geology.....K 2445
The same; new ed.....K 2457
Religion of Geology.....K 2479
HUGHES. Geological Notes of Ireland.....K 9369
HULL. Geology and Geography of Ireland.K 9431
HUMBLE. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy.....*R 1099
HUNT. Geological and Chemical Essays...K 2472
HUTCHINSON. Autobiography of the Earth.K 9427
Story of the Hills.....K 9404
IRVING. Metamorphism of Rocks.....K 9441
JACKSON. Cabinet of the Earth unlocked..K 2476
JAKOB. Unsere Erde.....D 4481
JUKES. Student's Manual of Geology.....K 2458
KINGSLEY. Town Geology.....K 2529
KOERNER. Die Erde. 2v.....D 4490
KRECKE. Algemeenen Aardrijkskunde....D 9438
LE CONTE. Compend of Geology.....K 2554
Elements of Geology.....K 2539
The same; new ed.....K 9406
LEE, C. A. Elements of Geology.....I 3767
LEE, J. E. Amateur Geologist.....K 2442
LUDWIG. Buch der Geologie.....D 4516
LYELL. Elements of Geology.....K 9389
The same; new ed.....K 2451
Principles of Geology. 2v.....K 2450
Student's Elements of Geology.....K 2455
MCCAUSLAND. Sermons in Stones.....K 2490
MACFARLANE. Antidote againt Geology...K 2525
Principles of Modern Geology.....K 2485
MACKIE. First Traces of Life on Earth....K 2449
MANTELL. Geological Excursions.....I 32 4
Medals of Creation; Geology. 2v.....I 3275
Petrifactions and their Teachings.....I 3276
MANTELL. Pictorial Atlas of Fossil Remains.....*V 181
Wonders of Geology. 2 v.....I 3277
MILLER. Cruise of the Betsey.....K 2530
Footprints of the Creator.....K 2528
Old Red Sandstone.....K 2473
Popular Geology.....K 2459
Testimony of the Rocks.....K 2527
MOHR. Geschichte der Erde.....D 376
MOLLOY. Geology and Revelation.....M 1370
MOSSMAN. Origin of the Seasons.....K 2464
MURCHISON. Siluria; History of Rocks...K 2498
NICHOLSON. Manual of Palæontology. 2v.K 9420
Text-Book of Geology.....K 2469
NICOL. Geology of North of Scotland.....K 9385
NICOLS. The Puzzle of Life.....K 9384
OSBORN. Field Notes of Geology.....K 2544
OWEN. Palæontology.....K 2486
British Fossil Mammals and Birds.....K 8110
PAGE. Advanced Text-Book of Geology...K 2487
Chips for young Geologists.....K 2259
Economic Geology.....K 2547
Geology for general Readers.....K 2488
Hand-Book of Geological Terms.....K 2489
Introductory Text-Book of Geology....K 2482
Past and Present Life of the Globe....K 2484
Palæontographical Society of London, Publications, 1848-91. 45 v.....*V 444
PESCHEL. Geschichte der Erdkunde.....D 3863
PHILLIPS. Manual of Geology. 2 v.....K 9408
Treatise on Geology. 2 v.....I 3856
PONTON. Beginning; its when and how...K 2519
PRESTWICH. Geology. 2 v.....K 9388
RECLUS. The Earth. 2 v.....K 2456
La Terre.....*V 1121
RICHARDSON. Introduction to Geology....I 3280
RITCHIE. The Creation.....K 9374
ROGERS. Geology of the Virginias.....*K 9377
ROSSMAESSLER. Geschichte der Erde.....D 366
Scepticism in Geology; by Verifier.....K 2552
SCROPE. Geology of France.....K 2468
SENFT. Classification der Felsarten.....D 4589
Fels und Erdboden.....D 416, 17
SHALER. Aspects of the Earth.....K 9424
First Book in Geology.....K 9363
Nature and Man in America.....K 9443
SIEGMUND. Untergegangene Welten.....D 4366
SMITH. Geology and Scripture.....I 3282
STEELE. 14 Weeks in Popular Geology....K 2551
TATE. Rudimentary Treatise on Geology..K 1600
TAYLOR. Geological Stories.....K 2483
TENNEY. Geology for Classes and Teachers.K 2463
TISSANDIER. Les Fossiles.....C 6880
VOGT. Grundriss der Geologie.....D 4622

VOGT. Lehrbuch der Geologie. 2 v.....D 4621
WARD. Elementary Geology.....K 2531
WATT. History of a Lump of Chalk.....K 9382
History of a Lump of Coal.... .....K 9383
WELLS. First principles of Geology.....K 2541
WINCHELL. Geological Studies.....K 9414
Shall we teach Geology?.....K 9415
Sketches of Creation.....K 3274
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer....K 9411
Walks in Geological Fields. ....K 9413
World-Life; Comparative Geology....K 9412
WOODWARD. Geology of England and WalesK 9362
WRIGHT. The Ice Age in North America..K 2537
Man and the Glacial Period.....K 9450
ZABOROWSKI. Les Mondes disparus C13385
ZINCKEN. Fortschritte der Geologie. ....D 4636
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. Les Glaciers....C 4209

CAVES.

ADAMS. Famous Caves.....K 3642
BADIN. Grottes et Cavernes .....C 4161
BINKERD. Mammoth Cave and its Denizens .....*B 775, 4
COOK. The Jenolan Caves in Australia.....I 9245
DAVIDSON. Excursion to Mammoth Cave...I 5285
HOVEY. Celebrated American Caverns....K 2549
MARTIN. Guide to Mammoth Cave.....B 1581
PECK. Mammoth Cave.....I 5191
Rambles in Mammoth Cave .....I 5286

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS.

ARKANSAS, 1857-60. 2 v.
CANADA, 1849-57. 8 v. in 2.
Annual Reports, 1885-89. 6 v.
Exploration géologique, 1857.
CONNECTICUT, 1842; by Percival.
1837; by Shepard... .....K 9430
GEORGIA; by Stephenson .....K 2497
GREAT BRITAIN. 3 v. in 4.
ILLINOIS, with Maps; by Worthen. 8 v.
Economical Geology. 3 v.
INDIA, Trigonometrical Survey. 14 v.
INDIANA; by Cox. 11 v.
IOWA, 1857; by Hall and Whitney. 2 v.
1870; by White. 2 v.
KENTUCKY; by Owen. 4 v.
MAINE, 1838-9; by Jackson. 2 v.
MASSACHUSETTS; by Hitchcock.
MICHIGAN, 1869-80. 4 v.
Atlas.. ....*R 4804
MINNESOTA, 1872-84. 12 v.
MISSISSIPPI, Agriculture and Geology of; by Wailes.
Geology and Agriculture of; by Harper.
MISSOURI, 1855; by Swallow.
1874, with Atlas; by Broadhead
NEWFOUNDLAND; by Murray and Howley..K 2506
NEW JERSEY, 1840; by Rogers.
1868; by Cook.
1880.
NEW YORK, 1837-9, '43. 2 v.
1842-3. 4 v.
NORTH CAROLINA, 1875; by Kerr.
OHIO, with maps, 1837-84. 9 v.
PENNSYLVANIA, with Maps; by Rogers. 4 v.
Lancaster County, with Maps; by Rogers. 3 v.
RUSSIA and the URAL; by Murchison. 2 v..*V 446
TENNESSEE; by Safford.....K 2511
VERMONT; by Hitchcock and Hager. 3 v.
WISCONSIN, 1873-79. 4 v.
Atlas.....*R 4805
WISCONSIN, IOWA, and MINNESOTA, 1852; by Owen.

UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS.

EMORY. Mexican Boundary Survey. 3 v.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH. Missouri and the Red River.
Washington to Coteau de Prairie.....K 2513
FOSTER and WHITNEY. Lake Superior Land District. 2 v.
HAYDEN. Geological Surveys:
Colorado, 1873.
Colorado and Adjacent Territories, with Maps, 1874–76.
Colorado and New Mexico, 1869.
Idaho and Wyoming, 1877–78. 4 v.
Montana and Adjacent Territories, 1871.
Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Utah, 1872.
Nebraska, 1867.
Wyoming, 1868.
Wyoming and Contiguous Territories, 1870.
Miscellaneous Publications. Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9-12. 1874–81.
v. 1. Elevations West of Mississippi River; by Garnett.
3. Birds of the Northwest; by Coues.
5. Photographs of the U. S. Geological Survey of Territories, 1869–75.
7. Hidatsa Indians; by Matthews.
9. Photographs of North American Indians.
10. Invertebrate Paleontology; by White and Nicholson.
11. Birds of Colorado Valley, pt. 1; by Coues.

HAYDEN. Miscellaneous Publications:
v. 12. N. A. Pinnipedes; by Allen.
Territories, v. 1-3, 5-13. 1873-79. 12v.
v. 1. Extinct Fauna; by Leidy.
2-3. Vertebrata of the Cretaceous and Tertiary Formations; by Cope.
5. Acridadæ of North America; by Thomas.
6-8. Cretaceous and Tertiary Fossil Flora; by Lesquereux.
9. Invertebrate Cretaceous and Tertiary Fossils; by Meek.
10. Geometrid Moths; by Packard.
11. North American Rodentia; by Coues and Allen.
12. Fresh-Water Rhizopods; by Leidy.
13. Tertiary Insects; by Scudder.

KING. Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel, 1871-80. 7v.
Atlas. ....*P 940
v. 1. Systematic Geology; by King.
2. Descriptive Geology; by Hague and Emmons.
3. Mining Industry; by J. D. Hague.
Atlas.... .....*R 4812
4. Paleontology; by Meek.
Ornithology; by Ridgway.
5. Botany; by Watson.
6. Microscopical Petrography; by Zirkel.
7. Odontornithes; by Marsh.

POWELL. Annual Reports, 1880-90. 10v.
Black Hills; by Newton and Jenny.
Bulletins, 1883-91.
Colorado River and the West.
Henry Mountains; by Gilbert.
High Plateaus of Utah; by Dutton.
Atlas ....*P 940
Lands of the Arid Region.
Mineral Resources of the U. S., 1882-90. 9 v.
Monographs, 1882-89. 16 v.
v. 1. Lake Bonneville; by Gilbert.
2. Grand Canon District; by Dutton.
Atlas. .....*R 4860
3. Comstock Lode; by Becker.
Atlas .....*R 4868
4. Comstock Mining and Mines; by Lord.
5. Copper-Bearing Rocks of Lake Superior; by Irving.
6. Older Mesozoic Flora of Virginia; by Fontaine.

POWELL. Monographs:
v. 7. Silver-Lead Deposits of Eureka; by Curtis.
8. Paleontology of the Eureka District; by Walcott.
9. Rariton Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; by Whitfield.
10. Dinocerata; by Marsh.
11. Lake Lahontan; by Russell.
12. Mining Industries of Leadville; by Emmons.
Atlas.....*R 4861
13. Quicksilver Deposits of the Pacific Slope; by Becker.
Atlas..... .. ..*R 4869
14. Fossil Fishes and Plants of New Jersey; by Newberry.
15. Potomac Mesozoic Flora; by Fontaine. 2 v.
16. Paleozoic Fishes of North America; by Newberry.
Rocky Mountain Region. 4 v.
Uinta Mountains, with Atlas.

WHEELER. Survey West of the 100th Meridian, 1875-81. 7 v.
v. 2. Astronomy and Barometric Hypsometry.
3. Geology; and Supplement.
4. Paleontology.
5. Zoology.
6. Botany.
7. Archæology.
Atlas .....*P 954
Explorations and Surveys in Nevada and Arizona, 1871.

WINCHELL. Black Hills.

MINERALOGY.

ANDERSON. The Prospector's Handbook..K 4703
ANSTED. In Search of Minerals..... ..K 9521
Elementary Course of Mineralogy.....K 2461
Atlas des Mineralreichs .....D 373
BAUERMAN. Descriptive Mineralogy.....K 9524
Systematic Mineralogy.....K 9523
BECK. Mineralogy of New York.....*Doc.
BRUSH. Determinative Mineralogy.....K 797
COLLINS. First Book of Mineralogy.....K 2881
Mineralogy. 2 v. .....K 9526
COMSTOCK. Introduction to Mineralogy...K 2560
DANA. Manual of Mineralogy.....K 2866
Manual of Mineralogy and Lithology...K 2446
System of Mineralogy; 6th ed.....*K 2440
The same; 5th ed., with appendix. 2v. K 2447

DAVIES. Treatise on Minerals.....K 4692
ERNI. Mineralogy simplified.....K 9527
FOYE. Handbook of Mineralogy.....K 686, 86
FRANCIS. Beach Rambles for Pebbles.....K 2540
Guide to Collection of Minerals.....K 3025
HARTWIG. The Subterranean World . ..K 2818
HATCH. Mineralogy.....K 9529
HITCHCOCK. Sandstone of Connecticut Valley.....*V 451
HULL. Building and Ornamental Stones...K 2553
HUMBLE. Dictionary of Mineralogy.....*R 1099
HUNT. Systematic Mineralogy.....K 9528
HYATT. About Pebbles.....K 2555
JACOB. Production of Precious Metals. 2 v.K 2536
JONES. Mines, Minerals and Metals.....K 2860
KOBELL. Geschichte der Mineralogie.....D 4494
KOLENATI. Mineralien Mährens und Schlesiens.....D 364
MILLER. Treatise on Chrystallography....K 9530
MOORE. Ancient Mineralogy .....K 2534
NETOLICZKA. Lehrbuch der Mineralogie..D 364
ORTON. Underground Treasures.....K 9525
OSBORN. Manual of Minerals.....K 4686
PHILLIPS. Introduction to Mineralogy... K 2864
Outlines of Mineralogy.....K 2532
RAMSAY. Rudiments of Mineralogy.....K 1560
REYNAUD. Histoire des Minéraux.....C 4199
RUTLEY. Study of Rocks.....K 2550
SMITH. Rocks, Minerals and Stocks.....K 9522
STEPHENSON. Mineralogy and Geology of Georgia.....K 2497
SWINEFORD. Mineral Resources of Lake Superior .....K 4654
WHITNEY. Colorado Ores at Paris Exposition, 1867.....*V 454
WHITNEY. Metallic Wealth of the U. S. K 788
WHITTLESEY. Mineral Resources of the Cordilleras .....K 2542

PRECIOUS STONES.

BARRERA. Gems and Jewels.....K 9539
BILLING. Gems, Jewels, Coins, Medals...*K 9542
BOYLE. Diamond Fields of South Africa...I 1763
BURNHAM. Precious Stones in Nature, Art and Literature .....K 9547
CASTELLANI. Gems; Notes and Extracts...K 9549
CHURCH. Precious Stones.....K 3564
DIEULAFAIT. Diamants et Pierres précieuses.C 4170
Diamonds and Precious Stones .....K 2533
EMANUEL. Diamonds and Precious Stones.K 2535
FEUCHTWANGER. Treatise on Gems.....K 2868
GROTH. Grundriss der Edelsteinkunde....D 4282
HAMLIN. The Tourmaline.....K 2741
HARE. Leisure Hours among Gems.....K 9546
HORNSBY. Diamond Fields of S. Africa....I 1801
JEFFRIES. Diamonds and Pearls.....K 9544
JONES. History of Precious Stones.....K 9541
KING. Antique Gems and Rings. 2 v...*R 4090
Natural History of Gems.....K 2538
Natural History of Precious Stones.....I 3120
KLEEFELD. Der Diamant.....D 382, 11
Die Edelsteine.....D 382, 12
Die Halbedelsteine.....D 382, 14
KUNZ. Gems and Precious Stones of North America.....*R 4129
ORPEN. Famous Precious Stones.....K 9537
ROTHSCHILD. Handbook of Precious Stones. K 9538
SOMMERVILLE. Engraved Gems.....*P 818
STREETER. Great Diamonds of the World.K 9545
Pearls and Pearling Life. .....K 9550
Precious Stones and Gems.....K 9543
The same; new ed.. .....K 9548
WESTROPP. Precious Stones and Gems....K 9540
WORLIDGE. Drawings from Antique Gems. 2 v.....*R 4091

PLANTS—BOTANY.

ADAIR. Ornamental Plants in Ireland.. ..K 8973
AITKIN. Elementary Botany.....K 8991
ALLEN. Colin Clout's Calendar.....K 8883
Colors of Flowers.....K 8884
Flowers and their Pedigrees.....K 8881
ALLNUTT. Cactus and Tropical Succulents.K 2123
ANDERS. House Plants as Sanitary Agents.K 8933
ARESCHOUG. Växtens Bygnad och Lif...C 7865, 1
Atlas des Pflanzenreichs.....D 374
AVÉ-LALLEMANT. Pflanzenwelt d. Tropen.D 4401
AVELING. Introduction to Study of Botany.K 8992
BABINGTON. Manual of British Botany. ..K 2179
BADHAM. Esculent Funguses of England..K 8885
BAILEY, L. H. Talks about Plants .....K 8882
BAILEY, W. W. Botanical Collector's Handbook.....K 8886
BAILLON. Natural History of Plants. 7 v..*K 2239
BALFOUR. Manual of Botany.....K 2121
Paleontological Botany.....K 9019
Physiology of Plants.....K 2878
and SADLER. Flora of Edinburgh....K 8958
BARTON. Elements of Botany.....K 2174
The same; new ed.....K 2182
Flora of North America. 3 v.....*V 144
and CASTLE. British Flora Medica....K 8889
BASTIN. College Botany.....K 8949
BEAL. Grasses of North America.....K 6918
BEHRENS. Microscope in Botany.....K 2379
BEISLY. Shakspere's Garden.....E 9719

BELLAIRS. Wayside Flora towards Rome..K 8887
BENNETT (Ed.). Alpine Plants. 4 v.....*P 319
and MURRAY. Cryptogamic Botany...K 8956
BENTHAM. Handbook of the British Flora.K 8891
and MUELLER. Flora Australiensis. 7 v*K 8888
BERKELEY. Cryptogamic Botany.....K 2229
BESSEY. Botany for High Schools.....K 2238
BIGELOW. Florula Bostoniensis.....K 2220
BLYTT. Norges Flora. 3 v. in 2.....C 8217
BOCQUILLON. Le Vie des Plantes.....C 4164
BOITARD. Amateur de Roses.....C 6513, 205
BONAVIA. Notes on Botanical Subjects ...K 9010
BONNAT. Le Jeune Botaniste.....C 4042
Botanical Gazette, 1883. v. 8.....*Ser.
BOULGER. The Uses of Plants..... K 6841
BRAITHWAITE. The Sphagnaceæ; or, Peat-Mosses.....*K 9020
BRIGHT. Year in a Lancashire Garden....K 2162
BRITTEN and HOLLAND. English Plant Names.....*J 1272
BROWN. Manual of Botany.,.....K 2240
BUDGEN. May Flowers..... K 3190
March Winds and April Showers.....K 3189
BURBIDGE. The Narcissus.. .....*K 8890
CAMERON. Gaelic Names of Plants.....K 2146
CANDOLLE, A. Origin of cultivated Plants.K 8895
Ursprung der Culturpflanzen.....D 415,64
CANDOLLE, A. P. Vegetable Organography. 2 v..... ....K 2171
CARPENTER. Vegetable Physiology.....I 3255
CATLOW. Popular Field Botany.....K 2207
Popular Greenhouse Botany.....K 2205
CHAPMAN. Flora of the Southern U. S....K 2153
COHN. Die Pflanze. ....D 4423
COLEMAN. Our Heaths and Hedges.....K 2216
COLVIN. Winter Fauna of Mt. Marcy....*K 7170
COMSTOCK. Study of Botany.....K 2149
COOKE. Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life.K 8899
Fungi; ed. by Berkeley.....K 2185
Hand-book of British Fungi. 2 v.....K 2191
Manual of Botanic Terms.....K 8897
Manual of Structural Botany.....K 2175
Plain Account of British Fungi.....K 8898
Rust, Smut, Mildew, Mould.....K 2214
COOPER. Botany for Children.....K 9009
COSTER. Plantenkunde..... D 9662
COULTAS. The Plant.....K 8901
DARLINGTON. American Weeds.....K 2158
Florula Cestrica.....K 2218
DARWIN. Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species.....K 2227
Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom.K 2225
Insectivorous Plants..... K 2221
Movements of Climbing Plants.....K 2224
DARWIN. Orchids fertilized by Insects.....K 2226
Power of Movement in Plants.....K 2228
DAUBENY. Plants of the Old World.....K 2215
DAWSON. Geological History of Plants....K 9393
DRAGENDORFF. Plant Analysis.....K 9128
DRESSER. Unity in Variety.....K 2231
DRURY. Useful Plants of India.. .....K 8936
DUBOIS. Les Végétaux dans les Bois ... .C 4775
DYER. Folk-Lore of Plants.....K 8978
EARLE. English Plant Names.....K 2167
EATON and WRIGHT. North American Botany ....K 8937
ELLACOMBE. Plant-Lore of Shakspere.....E 9663
ELLWANGER. The Rose.....K 8905
EMBURY. American Wild Flowers.....*K 8904
EMERSON and EMMONS. Report on Herbaceous Plants of Massachusetts.....K 2223
FARLOW. Marine Algæ of New England..K 8910
FIGUIER. Histoire des Plantes.....C 4907
The Vegetable World.....K 2181
FISH. The Chrysanthemum.....K 8931
FLINT. Grasses and Forage Plants.....K 2154
Flora; Blätter für Unterhaltung, 1867–8. 2 v..... *Ser.
Flore des Serres et des Jardins de l'Europe, 1845–80. 23 v..... *Ser.
FOLKARD. Plant Lore, Legends and Lyrics.K 8929
FONTAINE. The Potomac Flora. 2 v..... *Doc.
FRASER. Ornamental Conifers.....K 8911
FRIEND. Flower and Flower Lore.....K 8935
FULLER. Propagation of Plants .....K 6966
GATTY. British Sea-Weeds. 2 v.....*K 8907
GIRARD. Les Plantes.....C 4176
GOADBY. Vegetable and Animal Physiology K 3119
GORDON. Pinetum.....K 2147
GRAY. Botanical Text-book.....K 2203
Botany of Northern United States.....K 2194
Field, Forest and Garden Botany.....K 8906
How Plants Behave. .....K 2202
How Plants Grow.....K 2204
Introduction to Systematic Botany. ....K 2196
School and Field-Book of Botany.....K 2200
Scientific Papers; ed. by Sargent. 2 v..K 8985
Greenhouse Favorites.....*K 8915
GRINDRON. Shakspere Flora.....E 9769
HACKEL. The True Grasses.....K 8959
HALE. Flora's Interpreter.....K 2134
HAMERTON. Sylvan Year.....K 49
HARVEY. History of British Sea Weeds. 4 v.*P 308
HASLINGER. Botanisches Excursionsbuch..D 372
HAY. Text-book of British Fungi.....K 8955
HEATH. Sylvan Spring.....K 8916
HEHN. Pflanzen und Hausthiere in ihrem Uebergang nach Europa.. .....D 4477

HEHN. Wanderings of Plants.....K 8028
HEIN. Trocknen und Färben der Blumen..D 553
HENDERSON. Handbook of Plants.....*K 8914
HENFREY and MASTERS. Elementary Course of Botany.....K 8993
HENSLOW, G. Botany for Children.....K 8923
Origin of Floral Structure.....K 8952
HENSLOW, J. S. Descriptive and Physiological Botany.....I 3855
HERRICK. Chapters on Plant Life.....K 8894
Wonders of Plant Life.....K 8900
HERVEY. Sea Mosses.....K 2183
HEUCHER. Magic Plants.....*P 624,4
HIBBERD. Beautiful Leaved Plants.....*K 8977
Familiar Garden Flowers. 5 v. .....*K 8972
Field Flowers.....K 8924
Rose Book.....K 2198
Sea-Weed Collector.....K 2141
HIGLEY and RADDIN. Flora of Cook Co., Ill. K 9022
HIPPEL. Aesthetik der Pflanzenwelt.....D 368
History of the Rose.....K 8964
HOBBS. Botanical Handbook of Names...*K 2275
HOLE. Book about Roses.....K 2131
HOOKER, J. D. Primer of Botany.....K 2685, 8
Student's Flora of Great Britain.....K 2144
HOOKER, W. J. British Flora. v. 1.....K 2145
Flora Scotica.....K 2143
Niger Flora.....K 8928
HOOPES. Book of Evergreens.....K 2148
HOPE. Gardens and Woodlands.....K 8921
HULME. Familiar Wild Flowers. 5 v....*K 8922
INGRAM. Flora Symbolica.....*R 1374
JACKSON. Literature of Botany.....*O 570,8
Vegetable Technology .....*O 570,11
JESSEN. Botanik.....D 4480
JOHNS. Flowers of the Field.....K 8903
Gleanings from Field and Garden.....K 2168
JOHNSON, C. British Poisonous Plants.....K 8926
JOHNSON, C. P. and SOWERBY. Useful Plants of Great Britain.....K 2234
JOHNSTONE. Nature-printed Sea-Weeds. 4 v.*K 2189
JONES. Plants of India..... J 158,5
KARR. Tour round my Garden.....K 2206
KETCHUM. Botany for Academies and Colleges.....K 8948
LANDSBOROUGH. British Sea-Weeds .....K 3171
Language of Flowers .....E 261
LANKESTER. Vegetable Substances for Food.K 2170
The same .....I 3557
The same.....I 3746
LEE. Trees, Plants and Flowers.....K 8930
LEES. Affinities of Plants .....*E 5041,12
LEIGHTON. Lichen-Flora of Great Britain..K 8981
LEMAOUT and DECAISNE. System of Botany*K 2236
LEUNIS. Botanik.....D 566
Leitfaden für Botanik.....D 4634
LINDLEY. Ladies' Botany. 2 v.....K 2126
Natural System of Botany.....K 2127
and HUTTON. Fossil Flora of Great Britain. 3 v.....*K 2124
and PAXTON. The Flower Garden. 3 v.*V 621
LINDSAY. History of British Lichens.....K 8954
LINNÆUS. Species Plantarum. 5 v. in 10...K 2219
View of Writings of; by Pulteney.....*V 187
LOUDON. Encyclopædia of Plants.....*R 1760
LOWE. Natural History of Grasses.....*P 311
and HOWARD. Beautiful Leaved Plants*P 310
LUBBOCK. Flowers, Fruits and Leaves....K 8932
M'ALPINE. Botanical Atlas. 2 v.....*R 4971
MACFADYEN. Flora of Jamaica.....K 8941
MACLOSKIE. Elementary Botany.....K 8940
MACMILLAN. Alpine Plants.....K 2164
Footnotes from Nature; Vegetation....K 8957
MACOUN. Catalogue of Canadian Plants, 3 pts.*Doc.
MARION. Merveilles de la Végétation .....C 4187
Wonders of Vegetation.....K 2631
MASTERS. Plant Life on the Farm.....K 8939
MATHEWS. The Flora of Algeria.....K 9018
MAUGERET. La Science à travers Champs..C 5873
MAUND. The Botanic Garden. 6 v.....*K 8953
MEEHAN. Native Flowers and Ferns of the United States. 1st Ser. 2 v.....*P 314
The same; 2nd Ser. 2 v.....*P 315
MEREDITH. Some of my Bush Friends in Tasmania.....*P 1214
MICHAUX. Flora Boreali-Americana.....K 8942
MILLER. Common Wayside Flowers.....K 8943
MINER. Orchids, the Royal Family of Plants *P 1111
Missouri Botanical Garden, 1890-92. 3v.....K 8960
MOORE. Elements of Botany.....K 2133
MUELLER, F. Das illustrirte Kräuterbuch ..D 2513
MUELLER, H. Fertilisation of Flowers.... K 8951
MUELLER, K. Buch der Pflanzenwelt.....D 370
MUELLER, N. J. C. Handbuch der Botanik.D 4525
NATHORST. Forntidens Växtverld.....C 7865,2
NAVE. Fresh Water and Marine Algæ.....K 2166
NETOLICZKA. Lehrbuch der Botanik.....D 365
Pflanzen-Physiologie.....D 364
NEUMANN. Kunst der Pflanzenvermehrung..D 565
NUTTALL. Systematic Botany.....K 2137
PARKMAN. Book of Roses.....K 2130
PARNELL. Grasses of Scotland and Britain.K 8984
PARSONS. The Rose.....K 2138
PAUL. The Rose Garden.....*K 8968
PAXTON. Magazine of Botany, 1834-45. 12 v. *Ser
PERGER. Deutsche Pflanzensagen.....D 4540
Pflanzenleben und Pflanzenbau.....D 416,1
PHELPS. Botany for Beginners.....K 8938

PHELPS. Familiar Lectures on Botany.....K 2235
The same; new ed. .....K 8934
PICKERING. Chronological History of Plants*V 349
PLUES. Rambles in Search of Flowerless Plants..... K 8967
PRANTL. Lehrbuch der Botanik.....D 4541
PRATT. Flowers and their Associations....K 8963
Flowering Plants of Great Britain. 6 v.*K 2199
Haunts of Wild Flowers..... .K 2201
Poisonous Plants.....K 8962
PRIOR. On Popular Names of British Plants.K 8982
RAND. Rhododendron and American Plants.K 2151
RAWTON. Les Plantes .....C 6415
REEVES. Sap; does it rise from the Roots?..K 8987
REINKE. Lehrbuch der Botanik.....D 4576
RELING u. BOHNHORST. Unsere Pflanzen..D 3042
RENÉ. Jahreszeit-Blumen.....D 4559
RHIND. History of Vegetable Kingdom...K 8970
RIVERS. Rose-Amateurs' Guide. .....K 8969
ROBERTS. Voices from the Woodlands....K 2193
ROSSMAESSLER. Flora im Winterkleide....D 380
Die vier Jahreszeiten.....D 378
Der Wald.....D 379
ROUSSEAU. La Botanique.....C 6517,11
ROYLE. Fibrous Plants of India.....K 2184
RUSKIN.. Proserpina; Studies of Wayside Flowers.....K 129
SACHS. History of Botany (1530-1860)....K 8989
Physiology of Plants.....K 8971
Text Book of Botany.....K 2237
SAPORTA und MARION. Die Kryptogamen.D 415,54
SCHLECHTENDAL. Flora von Deutschland. 31 v.....D 4581
SCHLEIDEN. Die Pflanzen und ihr Leben..D 385
Die Rose.....D 386
SCHLICKUM. Exkursionsflora für Deutschland..... D 4582
SCHMIDLIN. Populäre Botanik. 2 v.....D 4583
SEEMANN. History of the Palms .....K 2195
SINCLAIR, Mrs. F., Jr. Indigenous Flowers of Hawaiian Islands.....*P 1213
SINCLAIR, G. Hortus Gramineus.....K 2192
SMITH. Domestic Botany.....K 8975
Names of Plants.....K 8946
SOWERBY, J. English Botany. 36 v. in 18.*P 649
SOWERBY, J. E. and JOHNSON. British Wild Flowers..... *K 2233
SPRAGUE. Wild Flowers of America.....*R 3876
SQUIER. Tropical Fibres.....K 873
STARK. British Mosses .....K 9015
STEBLER and SCHRÖTER. Best Forage Plants*V 1773
STEP. Plant-Life..... K 8902
STRANTZ. Blumen in Sage u. Geschichte..D 4596
STRASBURGER. Practical Botany. .....K 8990
SWEET and DON. Ornamental Flower Garden. 4 v.....*K 8976
TAYLOR. Sagacity of Plants.....K 8979
THAYER. Wild Flowers of the Rocky Mountains.....*V 1772
THEOPHRASTUS. Historiam plantarum. L 5676, 1-2
THOME. Pflanzenbau-und Leben.. .....D 416,12
THORNTON. The Family Herbal.....K 8947
TORREY. Botany of New York. 2 v.....*Doc.
TRELEASE. Species of Epilobium North of Mexico.....K 9021
Species of Rumex North of Mexico.. ..K 9017
TRIPP. British Mosses. 2 v.....*K 8913
TUCKERMAN. North American Lichens....K 8980
TWINING. Natural Orders of Plants. 2 v.*K 2232
TYAS. Language of Flowers.....*R 1372
UILKENS. De Heide..... D 9866
Vegetable Materials for Manufacturers..... I 3571
Vegetable Substances used in the Arts..... I 3572
The same.....K 2172
WALLACE. Palm-Trees of the Amazon.....K 2177
WARD. Diseases of Plants..... K 8986
WARE. Flowers and Plants .....K 2230
WHELDON, J. Botanical Catalogue, 1886.*O 322
WILLIAMS. Greenhouse Plants .....K 2211
The same; new ed .....K 9001
Orchid Grower's Manual.....K 2213
Ornamental-leaved Plants..... K 2212
The same; new ed..... .. ... .K 9002
WIMMER und GRABOWSKI. Flora Silesiæ. 3v.D 4630
WITTE. Plantenkunde.....D 9751
WOLLE. Fresh-Water Algæ of the United States. 2 v.....*K 8045
WOOD, A. American Botanist and Florist..K 9003
WOOD, H. C. Fresh-Water Algæ of North America .....*Doc.
WOODS. Tourist's Flora.....K 2188
WOOSTER. Alpine Plants. 2 v.....*P 320
YOUMANS. First Book of Botany.....K 2208
Second Book of Botany.....K 2209
ZELLER. Wild Flowers of the Holy Land.*K 8983
See also Horticulture, p. 400.

FERNS.

BEDDOME. Ferns of India .....K 9014
EATON. Ferns of North America. 2 v...*R 3879
Fern Manual; British Ferns.....K 8908
FRANCIS. Analysis of British Ferns.....K 8909
HEATH. Fern Paradise.....K 2139
Where to find Ferns..... .....K 8919
HIBBERD. Fern Garden.... .....K 8918
HOOKER. Century of Ferns.....*V 74
Second Century of Ferns .....*V 75
and BAKER. Synopsis of Ferns..... .K 2190

LOWE. Ferns, British and Exotic. 8 v...*K 2187
New and Rare Ferns.....*P 31
Our Native Ferns. 2 v.....*K 2173
LUERSSEN. Pflanzengruppe der Farne....*D 382,9
LYELL. Handbook of all known Ferns....K 2163
MEEHAN. Native Ferns of the U. S. 1st Ser. 2 v.....*P 314
The same, 2nd Ser. 2 v.....*P 315
MOORE. Popular History of British Ferns..K 2197
The same, abridged.....K 2135
NEWSHAM. Facts and Fancies about Ferns.K 2217
PRATT. Ferns of Great Britain .....K 8961
ROBINSON. Ferns in their Homes and ours.K 2159
UNDERWOOD. Our Native Ferns.....K 2155

ASTRONOMY.

ADAMS, J. Q. Oration before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society, 1843.....K 2076
AIRY. Popular Astronomy.....K 2003
Theory of Errors of Observation.....K 2118
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1855-94. 39 v.....*Doc.
ANDRÉ. Astronomie pratique. 5 v.....C 4073
Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes, 1871-91. 21 v.....*R 3846
ARAGO. Astronomie populaire. 4 v.....C 4081
Das Nordlicht.....D 381,4
Populäre Astronomie.....D 381,11-14
Popular Astronomy. 2 v .....K 2004
Astronomical Register, 1863-86. 24 v.... ..*Ser.
BAEBLICH. Buch der Astronomie.....D 4404
BALL. Elements of Astronomy .....K 2100
In Starry Realms .....K 8638
Star-Land; Wonders of the Heavens...K 8639
Story of the Heavens.....K 2117
Time and Tide; a Romance of the MoonK 1981
BASSNETT. True Theory of the Sun.....K 8640
BECKETT. Astronomy without MathematicsK 1972
BERNSTEIN Boven Lucht en Wolken.....D 9045
Sternschnuppen und Kometen.....D 383,20
BIGELOW. The Solar Corona.....*V 1759
BLAKE. Astronomical Myths .....K 2037
BLUNT. Beauty of the Heavens.....*K 1965
BOGULAWSKI. Sternschnuppen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Kometen .... ..*D 382,9
BOND. Donati's Comet of 1858 .....*V 691,1
BRAINARD. The Sextant and other Reflecting Instruments .....K 686,101
BREWSTER. More Worlds than one.....K 2021
BROCKLESBY. Common School Astronomy.K 2059
Elements of Astronomy..... K 2017
BROSZUS. Theorie der Sonnenflecken.....D 4768
BRUENNOW. Tables of Iris .....*V 682
BRUNO. Reformation des Himmels.....D 6692
BURNHAM. Catalogue of 300 new Double Stars, 1871-4.....K 2002
Double Star Observations, 1877-78 ..*V 410
Double Star Observations, 1879-80 ...*V 388
Double Stars, discovered by Clark ...*K 2081
Report on the Lick Observatory.....*K 2081
BURR. Ecce Cœlum.....K 2011
BURRITT. Geography of the Heavens.....K 2084
CARPENTER. Astronomy and Horology....I 3254
CARRINGTON. Spots on the Sun.....*V 248
CHALLIS. Astronomy and Astronomical Instruments .....K 1979
CHALMERS. Christian Revelation and Modern Astronomy .....K 2038
CHAMBERS. Descriptive Astronomy .....K 2039
The same; new ed. 3 v.....K 1977
Pictorial Astronomy .....K 1985
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' Astronomy ... K 2101
CHAUVENET. Practical Astronomy. 2 v.....K 2042
Nautical Astronomy.....K 888
CHEYNE. Treatise on the Planetary Theory.K 2094
Chicago Astronomical Society Reports, 1874, 1881-85 .....*K 2081
Cincinnati Observatory, Pub. of, 1875-80. 2 v*K 2055
CLERKE. Popular History of Astronomy...K 1961
System of the Stars..... .....K 8634
CROLL. Stellar Evolution and Geological Time.....K 8628
DAVIS. Elements of Astronomy.....K 2026
Science of Astronomy.....*K 2081
DE MORGAN. Book of the Almanacs.. ...K 1973
DENISON. Astronomy without MathematicsK 2030
DICK. Celestial Scenery.....I 3715
The same .....J 48, 2
Practical Astronomer.....J 48, 2
Sidereal Heavens .....I 3722
The same.....J 48, 2
Solar System.....J 48, 2
DIESTERWEG. Heelal en zijne Wonderen. ...D 9188
Populäre Himmelskunde.....D 4431
DOELLEN. Portable Transit Instrument ...K 2073
DRAYSON, A. W. Untrodden Ground in Astronomy .....K 1986
DRAYSON, W. W. Motion of Fixed Stars.K 2095
Dudley Observatory, Annals of. 2 v.....K 2093
Statement of .....K 2106
DUNKIN. The Midnight Sky.....*V 3
DUNN. Introduc. to Practical Astronomy...K 2046
DURHAM. Astronomy .....K 8636
Edinburgh, Astronomical Observations. 10 v.*V 419
ELKIN. Group of the Pleiades... .....*V498,1
ENGLER. Time-Keeping in London.....*K876,2
Time-Keeping in Paris.....*K876,2
ENNIS. Origin of the Stars..... .....K 2058

EVERS. Nautical Astronomy.....K 2879
FLAMMARION. Astronomie populaire ....*V 1780
Histoire du Ciel.....*V 1116
Pluralité des Mondes habités.....C 4955
Les Mondes imaginaires et réels.....C 4967
Merveilles célestes.....C 4172
Récits de l' Infini.....C 4968
Stories of Infinity.....E 1110
Les Terres du Ciel.....C 4969
Urani.....F 3581
Wonders of the Heavens .....K 2600
et DIEN. Atlas céleste .....*R 4923
FLIGHT. Chapter in the History of MeteoritesK 8633
FONVIELLE. Histoire de la Lune .....C 4856
FORBES. Transit of Venus.....K 2041
FRITZ. Das Polarlicht.....D415,29
GAUSS. Bewegung der Himmelskörper...*V 1002
GIBERNE. Sun, Moon and Stars.....K 2088
GILLET and ROLFE. Astronomy for SchoolsK 1963
GINZEL. Ueber Veränderungen am Fixsternhimmel .....D 382,21
GODFRAY. Astronomy for Colleges.....K 2052
Lunar Theory .....K 2019
GORE, J. E. Planetary and Stellar Studies.K 1980
Scenery of the Heavens .....K 1982
GORE, J. H. Geodesy.....K 5611
GRANT. Physical Astronomy .....K 2022
GREELEY. List of Auroras, 1870-79..... *Doc.
GREEN. Early Northern Lights in New England.....*B775,6
Greenwich Observations, 1839-69..... *Doc.
Extracts from the same..... *Doc.
Reduc. of Observ'ns of the Moon. 3 v... *Doc.
Reductions of Observations of Planets... *Doc.
GRETSCHEL. Lexikon für Astronomie .. *R 3811
GROLLET. Le Ciel et ses Merveilles.....C 5161
GUILLEMIN. The Heavens.....K 2050
The Sun.....K 2020
The same.....K 2602
Wonders of the Moon.....K 2634
World of Comets.....K 2051
HALL. The Orbit of Titan.....*V498,2
HANNA. Celestial Dynamics .....*K 2081
HANSEN. Tables de la Lune..... *Doc.
HARLEY. Lunar Science.....K 2120
Moon Lore .....K 8632
Harvard College Observatory, Annals of. 3 v.*V 747
HEATHER. Astronomical Instruments K1448,3
HERSCHEL. Astronomy.....I 3847
Observ. at Cape of Good Hope, 1834-8*V 249
Outlines of Astronomy.....K 2054
The same.....K 2087
The Telescope.....K 2665
HEVELIUS. Method of Mounting TelescopesK 2102
HILL. The Stars and the Earth.....K 2099
HIND. The Comets .....K 1970
Introduction to Astronomy.....I 3265
HOLDEN. Astronomical Bibliography ....*O 2108
Handbook of the Lick Observatory....K 1974
Progress of Astronomy in 1881. .....*K 2081
Telescopes as Night Glasses.....*K 2081
and HASTINGS. Synopsis of Writings of W. Herschel..... *K 2081
HOUZEAU et LANCASTER. Bibliographie de l'Astronomie. 2 v .....*O 197
HOWE. Solutions of Kepler's Problems...*K 2081
JAMES. The Stars and the Lick ObservatoryK 1971
JEANS. Hand-book for the Stars .....K 1969
JOHNSTON. Cosmographic Atlas of Astronomy.....*R 4925
JULIUS. Loopbaan der Komeet 1863. vi....D 9077
KEDZIE. Solar Heat, Gravitation and Sun Spots.....K 2119
KEITH. Use of Globes.....K 2056
KENDALL. Uranography; a Description of the Heavens .....K 8635
Atlas *K8635,2
KIDDLE. Short Course in Astronomy.....K 2082
KIRKWOOD. The Asteroids; or, Minor PlanetsK 8629
KLEIN. Star Atlas.....*V 954
KNAPP and others. Astronomical Etiology. K 2074
LANGLEY. The New Astronomy .....K 8625
LAPLACE. System of the World. 2 v .....K 2089
Traité de Mécanique céleste. 5 v ...*V 1094
Treatise of Celestial Mechanics.....*V 167
LEDGER. The Sun; its Planets and SatellitesK 2112
LE HON. L'Astronomie, la Météorologie et la Géologie.....C 5543
LEITCH. God's Glory in the Heavens.....K 2016
LEWIS. Astronomy of the Ancients.....*K 1975
LITTROW. Wunder des Himmels. 2 v.....D 4432
LOCKE. The Moon Hoax.....K 1978
LOCKYER. Chemistry of the Sun.....K 1967
Contributions to Solar Physics.....K 2025
Elements of Astronomy.....K 2009
The Meteoritic Hypothesis.....K 1983
Primer of Astronomy.....K 2685,7
Stargazing, past and present.....K 2043
LOOMIS. Elements of Astronomy.....K 2075
Practical Astronomy .....K 2044
Progress of Astronomy.....K 2070
MCLEAR. Verification of LaCaille's Arc of Meridian. 2 v .....*Doc.
MAEDLER. Himmelskunde .....D 387
MAIN. Practical and Spherical Astronomy.K 2104
Rudimentary Astronomy.....K 1512
MATTISON. Primary Astronomy.....K 2086
MEYER. Die Königen des Tages .....D 4527

MEYER. Das Reich der Sterne.....D 4529
MILNER. Heavens and the Earth.....K 2036
MITCHEL. Astronomy of the Bible.....K 2023
Orbs of Heaven.....K 2113
Planetary and Stellar Worlds.....K 2024
MUDIE. The Heavens.....K 2855
NARRIEN. Origin and Progress of AstronomyK 1968
NASMYTH and CARPENTER. The Moon..*K 1962
Nautical Almanac, 1863–71, 1877–85. 18 v.K 2001
NEISON. The Moon.....K 2071
NEWCOMB. Astronomy for Schools.....K 2072
Popular Astronomy.....K 2069
The same; new ed.....K 2097
NICHOL. Architecture of the Heavens....K 2035
Contemplations on the Solar System...K 2065
Planet Neptune.....K 2066
System of the World.....K 2067
NOBLE. Hours with a three-inch Telescope K 1966
NOLAN. The Telescope.....K 686,51
NORTON. Treatise on Astronomy.....K 2018
Observatory, 1880–91. v. 3-14.....*Ser.
OHM. Vorlesungen über Himmels-u.-Erdkunde.....D 389
OLIVER and others. Astronomy for AmateursK 8626
OLMSTED. Introduction to Astronomy.....K 2116
Letters on Astronomy.....K 2013
Compendium of Astronomy.....K 2014
PARKER. Familiar Talks on Astronomy..K 8627
PARKES. Unfinished Worlds; a Study in Astronomy.....K 8630
PECK, W. Hand-book and Atlas of Astronomy.....*V 1781
PECK, W. G. Popular Astronomy.....K 2105
PHIPSON. Meteors.....K 2773
PLUMMER. Astronomy.....K 2889
POPE. Solar Enginery.....*K 5743
PROCTOR. Easy Star Lessons.....K 2092
Essays on Astronomy.....K 2049
Expanse of Heaven.....K 2010
Flowers of the Sky.....K 2045
Half-Hours with the Stars.....*V 423
Half-Hours with the Telescope.....K 2032
Hand-book of the Stars.....K 2028
Lessons in Elementary Astronomy.....K 2063
The Moon.....K 2007
The same; new ed.....K 2047
Mysteries of Time and Space.....K 8621
Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.....K 2061
Orbs around us.....K 2027
Other Worlds than Ours.....K 2008
Our Place among Infinities.....K 2064
Poetry of Astronomy.....K 2091
Saturn and its System.....K 2048
Star Atlas.....*V 413
PROCTOR. Stars and the Earth.....K 2090
The Sun.....K 2062
Sun-Views of the Earth.....*V 414
Transits of Venus.....K 2029
Universe of Suns.....K 8622
RAMBOSSON. Astronomy.....K 2077
RANYARD. Total Solar Eclipse, July, 1878.*V 496
REY. Himmel und Erde.....D 4577
RICHARDSON. Catalogue of Stars at Paramatta.*Doc.
ROBINSON. Elementary Astronomy.....K 2079
ROLFE and GILLET. Hand-book of the Stars.K 2005
Elements of Astronomy.....K 2083
ROLLWYN. Astronomy simplified.....K 2078
Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs, 1822–90. 49 v.....*V 418
Index, v. 1–38.
Monthly Notices, 1831–91. v. 1, 2, 8–26, 29–51.....*Ser.
SANG. Solar and Sidereal Time Tables....K 2034
SCHMAL. Hemel en Aarde.....D 9751
SCHUBERT. Tables of Eunomia.....*Doc.
SECCHI. Die Sonne.....D 391
Die Sterne.....D 415,34
SEISS. The Gospel in the Stars.....K 2096
The same; new ed.....K 2114
SERVISS. Astronomy with an Opera Glass..K 8631
SHARPLESS and PHILIPS. Astronomy for Schools.....K 2098
Sidereal Messenger, 1882–91. v.1,2,4-10....*Ser.
SIEGMUND. Durch die Sternenwelt.....D 4584
SIMMS. Achromatic Telescope.....K 2107
SMITH and STONE. Transit of Venus....*V 691,2
SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe; an Astronomer's Experiment.....K 2031
SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects*K 2108
The same, continued.....*V 166
Sidereal Chromatics.....*V 375
SPOOR. Electro-Astronomical Atlas.....*V 138
STARK. De Loopbaan van de Planeet Hecate.D 9077
STEELE. 14 Weeks in Astronomy.....K 2085
Story of the Stars.....K 2115
STONE. Extra Meridian Determination of Time.....*K 2081
Sun, The, Solar Eclipse, July 29, 1878, Observations at Denver, Col.....*K 2081
Total Eclipse, Jan. 1, 1889, Observations at Norman, Cal.....*V 1782
TATE. The Sun; its Constitution.....*K 7170
TOWNSEND. The Arena an the Throne.. K 2006
TUXEN. Stjerneverdenen.....C 7601
ULE. Wunder der Sternenwelt.....D 4597
U. S. Naval Observatory, Observations.....*Doc.
Solar Eclipses, July, 1878 and Jan., 1880 *Doc.
Valentia, Ireland, Longitude of.....*Doc.

VAUGHAN. Popular Physical Astronomy...K 1964
VOGEL. Die Spectra der Planeten.....D 4613
WALSH. Astronomy and Geology.....K 2040
WARD. The Telescope.....K 2033
WARREN. Recreations in Astronomy .....K 2080
Washburn Observatory, Publications of. 5 v.*K 2103
Washington Astronomical Observations, 1846–88. 29 v.....*Doc.
WEBB. Celestial Objects for Telescopes....K 2015
The same; new ed .. ..K 2109
WHEWELL. Astronomy, Physics and Natural Theology.....I 3248
Plurality of Worlds.....K 2060
WILLIAMS, J. Chinese Observations of Comets .....*V 422
WILLIAMS, W. M. Fuel of the Sun .....K 2012
WILSON. Lost Solar System discovered. 2 v.K 2057
WINTHROP. Lectures on Comets.....K 2111
WOLF. Geschichte der Astronomie.. .D 6704,16
Yale University, Astronomical Observatory, Transactions. 2 v.....V* 498
YOUNG. Die Sonne..... .....D 415,58
The Sun.....K 2110
Text-Book of General Astronomy.....K 1976
ZECH. Himmel und Erde.....D 416,5
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. Les Météores....C 4210
Wonders of Meteors..... .....K 2624

NATURAL HISTORY.—ZOOLOGY.

ABBOTT. Days out of Doors.....K 8056
Naturalist's Rambles.....K 8005
Outings at Odd Times..... K 8068
Recent Rambles.....K 8105
Upland and Meadow .....K 8037
Waste-Land Wanderings.... ..... K 8041
ADOLPH. Simplicity of Creation.....K 2966
ÆLIANUS. De Natura animalium. 2 v....L 5574
AGASSIZ. Biliographia Zoologiæ. 4 v...*O 7
Classification in Natural History.....K 3000
Methods of Study in Natural History..K 3062
Natural History of the U. S. 4 v....*V 441
Structure of Animal Life.....K 3117
and GOULD. Comparative Physiology..I 3240
Principles of Zoölogy.....K 3058
AHLERS. Notabilitäten der Thierwelt ....D 4402
American Naturalist, 1868–91. 25 v..... *Ser.
ANGELL. Animal Physiology..... .....K 2884
Animal Locomotion; Muybridge Work at University of Pennsylvania.....K 8050
ASHTON. Curious Creatures in Zoölogy....K 8121
ATKINSON. Natural History.....K 8006
Sketches in Natural History..... ..K 3223
AUDUBON and BACHMAN. Quadrupeds of North America. 3 v.....*P 518
BAER. Entwickelungsgeschichte der Thiere. 2 v .....D 4410
BAIRD. Student's Natural History.....*R 1725
BAKER. Wild Beasts and their Ways.....K 8067
BEARD. Humor in Animals.....K 8009
BEAUGRAND. Walks of Two Young Naturalists.....K 8072
BEDDARD. Animal Coloration..... .....K 8126
BELL, A. N. Knowledge of Living Things.K 3053
BELL, T. History of British Reptiles.....K 7954
BENNETT. Gardens and Menagerie of the Zoölogical Society delineated. 2 v...K 2967
BERGÉ. Complete Natural History.....K 8118
BERKELEY. Facts against Fiction. 2 v...K 1002
BERNARD. The Apodidæ.....K 8113
Bibliotheca Zoologica. 5 v.....*O 254
BLAKE. Zoölogy for Students.. .....K 3253
BOATE and others. Natural History of Ireland... .. ..*K 2991
BOITARD en JANIN. Diergaarde te Parijs..D 9080
BOLLES. Land of the Lingering Snow..... I 5372
BONER. Forest Creatures.....K 3070
Boston Society of Natural History, Memoirs *V 442
BOUROTTE. Protection envers les Animaux.C12095
BOWERBANK. British Spongiadæ. 4 v. . .K 8221
BRADY. British Copepoda. 3 v.....K 3280
BREE. Lower Forms of Life.....K 7848
BREHM. Krybdyrenes og Paddernes, Fiskenes .....*C 7074
Pattedyrenes Liv..... *C 7075
Thierleben. 10 v.....*R 1729
Thierleben für Volk und Schule. 3 v...D 4421
BRIGHTWEN. Wild Nature won by Kindness.....K 8119
BRODERIP. Note Book of a Naturalist.....K 3194
Zoölogical Recreations.....K 3057
BROOKS. The Oyster..... ...K 8548
Elementary Course of Natural History..K 3227
Handbook of Invertebrate Zoölogy....K 7990
BROWN. Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom..... ....K 3134
Anecdotes of Animals and Birds.....K 3158
Habits of Animals and Birds.....K 3159
Popular Natural History.....K 3160
Zoölogist's Text-book. 2 v.....K 3177
BUCKLAND. Animal Life.....K 7994
Curiosities of Natural History. 4 v....K 3191
The same. 2 v. .....K 2972
BUCKLEY. Life and her Children.....K 7953
Winners in Life's Race... .....K 7948
BUECHNER. Geistesleben der Thiere.....D 4417
Liebes-Leben der Thierwelt.....D 4418
BUEL. Sea and Land.... .....K 8130
BUFFON. Œuvres choises.....C 4260

BUFFON. Œuvres complètes. 40 v.....C 4261
Histoire naturelle. 32 v.....K 3006
Supplément. 10 v.....K 3007
CAMPBELL. Story of Creation.....K 2865
CARPENTER. Animal Physiology.....I 3256
Zoölogy. 2 v.....I 3253
CASSINO (Ed.). Naturalist's Directory for 1880.....*R 1723
CATESBY. Natural History of the Carolinas. 2 v.....*P 858
CATLOW. Scripture Zoölogy.....K 3132
CATON. Antelope and Deer of America...K 1825
CHADBOURNE. Lectures on Natural History.....K 3004
CHAMBERS. Elements of Zoölogy.....K 3121
CHAMPFLEURY. The Cat, past and present.K 8034
CHAUVENEAU. Anatomy of Domestic Animals.....K 3118
CLARKE. Mind in Nature.....K 3128
CLAUS. Grundzüge der Zoölogie. 2 v....D 4422
Text-Book of Zoölogy. 2 v.....K 8017
CLERMONT. Quadrupeds and Reptiles of Europe.....K 7941
COOKE. Our Reptiles.....K 3170
Ponds and Ditches.....K 7944
The Woodlands.....K 8896
COOPER. Animal Life on the Sea and on Land.....K 3008
COUCH. Cornish Fauna.....K 3213
Illustrations of Instinct in Animals.....K 7986
COUES. Fur-Bearing Animals.....*Doc.
CUNNINGHAM. Natural History of the Straits of Magellan.....K 2974
CUVIER. Animal Kingdom; ed. by Carpenter and Westwood.....K 3180
The same; ed. by Griffith. 16 v.*K 3240
The same; ed. by M'Murtrie.....K 8010
Histoire des Sciences naturelles. 5 v. in 2.....K 2670
DALLAS and others. Studies of Animated Nature.....E 3390, 2
DANA. Coral and Coral Islands.....K 3104
DARWIN. Animals under Domestication. 2 v.....K 3064
Naturalist's Voyage around the World..K 3050
Vegetable Mould and Worms.....K 7956
DAWSON. Nature and the Bible.....K 2981
DELATTRE. Les Bêtes savantes.....C 4538
DELON. Récits d'Histoire naturelle.....C 4766
A travers nos Campagnes.....C 4768
DENTON. Collector's Rambles in Australia.K 8069
DONOVAN. Repository of Exotic Natural History. 2 v.....*K 8071
DRUMMOND. Large Game of South Africa.K 2984
DUBOIS. Au Bord d'une Mare.....*V 1069
DUEMLING. Illustrirtes Thierleben. 2 v...D 4435
DUPUIS. A la Recherche d'une Ménagerie.C 4760
EDWARDS. Manual of Zoölogy.....K 3003
ELLIOT. Wild Animals; illus. by Wolf....*R 4236
ELLIOTT. Seal Islands of Alaska.....*Doc.
EMERSON and EMMONS. Quadrupeds of Massachusetts.....K 2223
ENDERES. Thierwelt.....D 4441
ESTAILE. Contributions to Natural History.K 7983
EYTON. Oysters and Oyster Fisheries.....K 3277
FABRE. Zoologie.....C 4845
FIGUIER. Les Mammifères.....C 4910
Mammalia.....K 3156
Les Poissons, Reptiles, Oiseaux.....C 4912
Reptiles and Birds.....K 3155
Vie et Moeurs des Animaux.....C 4918
FLAGG. Studies in Field and Forest.....K 2156
FLEMING. Animal Plagues.....K 8115
FLOWER. Osteology of Mammalia.....K 3175
and LYDEKKER. Study of Mammals..K 8087
FORBES. British Starfishes.....K 8546
FOURNIER. Les Animaux historiques.....C 4989
GARNER. Speech of Monkeys.....K 8101
GARROD, A. H. Scientific Papers of.....K 8018
GEGENBAUR. Comparative Anatomy.....K 7950
Vergleichende Anatomie.....D 2459
GIBSON, J. Science Gleanings.....K 8030
GIBSON, W. H. Sharp Eyes; Walks among Birds, Insects, etc.....K 8076
Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine.....K 8073
GIEBEL. Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. 5 v.....D 360
GILL. Mammals, Fishes and Mollusca.....K 3246
GIRARD, C. Herpetology; with Atlas.....*Doc.
GIRARD, M. Zoologie.....C 5124
GLAZIER. Report on Trichinæ and Trichinosis.....*Doc.
GOADBY. Vegetable and Animal Physiology.....K 3119
GODMAN. American Natural History. 3 v.K 2970
GOLDSMITH. Animated Nature. 4 v. in 2.K 2990
GOODRICH and WINCHELL. Johnson's Natural History. 2 v.....*K 8020
GOSCH. Zoologiens Studium. 3 v.....C 7197
GOSSE. British Sea-Anemones.....*K 8062
Canadian Naturalist.....K 2973
Letters from Alabama.....K 3198
Life in Higher and Lower Forms.....K 2993
Natural History of Mammalia.....K 3207
Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica.....K 2987
Romance of Natural History. 2 v.....K 2977
Text book of Zoölogy.....K 2979
GOULD, A. A. Invertebrata of Massachusetts.K 3231

GOULD, C. Mythical Monsters.....K 8026
GRATIOLET. Anatomie de l'Hippopotame.*V 316
GRAVENHORST. Seethiere bei Triest.....D 4466
GREEN. Collections of Natural History....K 8070
GUBERNATIS. Zoölogical Mythology. 2 v..K 3002
GUERRIER DE HAUPT. Clef des Champs...C 5003
Protection des Animaux.....C 5015
GUNNING. Life History of our Planet.....K 2857
HAECKEL. Arabische Korallen.....*V 1004
HAMERTON. Chapters on Animals.....K 3123
HAMILTON. The River-Side Naturalist....K 8108
HAMLEY. Our Poor Relations.....E 1173
HARBISON. Elements of Zoölogy.....K 2885
HARLAN. Fauna Americana.....K 7997
HARTING. British Extinct Animals.....K 7995
Natural History and Sport.....K 6652
HARTMANN. Anthropoid Apes .....K 8008
Menschenähnliche Affen..... D 415,60
HARTWIG. Die Tropenwelt .....D 3770
Wild Animals of the Tropics.....K 8054
Winged Life in the Tropics.....K 8053
HEHN. Wanderings of Plants and Animals.K 8028
HEILPRIN. Distribution of Animals.....K 8015
HENTY. Those other Animals.....K 8127
HESS. Wegweiser in die Zoologie.....D 561
HICKSON. Naturalist in North Celebes....K 8085
HIGGINS. Ophidians; Zoölogical Arrangement of Genera.....K 8046
HINTON. Life in Nature.....K 3061
HOLDER. Elements of Zoölogy.....K 8003
The Ivory King; History of the ElephantK 8040
Living Lights; Phosphorescent Animals and Plants.....K 8044
Marvels of Animal Life.....K 8036
HOOD. The King's Windows .....K 8042
HOOKER. Natural History for Schools ...K 3056
Child's Book of Nature. .....K 3068
HOPLEY. Snakes.....K 7985
HOUGHTON. Country Walks.....K 2834
Natural History of the Ancients.....K 3247
HOWORTH. The Mammoth and the Flood.K 8019
HUDSON. The Naturalist in La Plata.....K 8109
HUIDEKOPER. Age of the Domestic AnimalsK 8128
HUIZINGA. Dierkunde voor EerstbeginnendenD 9356
HULME. Wayside Sketches.....K 8057
HUNTER. (Ed.). Curiosities in National Institute.....K 356
HUXLEY. Anatomy of Vertebrated AnimalsK 3116
Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals....K 7959
Classification of Animals.....K 2998
The Crayfish.....K 3269
Der Krebs.....D415,48
Illinois Museum of Natural History, Bulletins. *Doc.
Illustrated Sketches of Natural History. 2 v.K 3069

INGERSOLL. Country Cousins.....K 8002
Friends worth knowing.....K 7960
Habits of Animals.....K 8122
JACKSON. Monkeys, Oppossums, etc.....I 3554
JACOLLIOT. Les Animaux sauvages.....*V 1070
JAEGER, B. Class Book of Zoölogy.....K 3072
JAEGER, G. Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 4 v.D 3201
JARDINE. Naturalist's Library:
Entomology. 7 v.....*K 3150
Ichthyology. 6 v.....*K 3151
Mammalia. 13 v.....*K 3152
Ornithology. 14 v.....*K 3153
JENYNS. Observations in Natural History..K 3184
JESSE. Gleanings in Natural History. 3 v..K 2975
Scenes of Country Life; Natural HistoryK 8051
JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda.....K 7958
JONES, T. R. Animal Creation.. .....K 3126
Natural History of Animals. 2 v.....K 2985
Outline of the Animal Kingdom.....K 2986
JORDAN. Vertebrates of Northern United States .. ..K 3245
KEMP. Indications of Instinct.....I 4000,24
Natural History of Creation.....I 4000,24
KENT. Manual of Infusoria. 3 v.....*K 7979
KIESENWETTER. Naturaliensammler.....D 4487
KING. Naturalist in Canada..... *R 1731
KINGSLEY. Natural History. 6 v .....*K 8021
Naturalist's Assistant.....K 7987
KINGSTON. Natural History in the Western World.....K 3176
KIPLING. Beast and Man in India..... ..K 8125
KIRBY. On the History of Animals. 2 v..I 3246
KNIGHT. Idylls of the Field.....K 8530
By Leafy Ways; Studies from Nature..K 8055
KOCH. The Missourium; or, Missouri Leviathan ....K 8111
KRAUSE, E. (*C. Sterne*). Werden und Vergehen.....D 4594
Land of the Lions; Wild Animals of Africa.K 6728
LANDSBOROUGH. British Zoöphytes.....K 3169
LANGLEBERT. Historie naturelle.....C 5648
LEE. Anecdotes of Animals.....K 3066
Anecdotes of Birds, Reptiles, etc.....K 3067
LEROY. Intelligence of Animals.....K 3224
LINDSAY. Mind in the Lower Animals. 2 vK 3261
Linnæan Society of N. Y. Transactions. 2 v.K 8023
LORD. Crab, Shrimp and Lobster Lore...K 7991
LOUDON. Entertaining Naturalist.....I 3127
LOW. Domesticated Animals..... K 3147
LUBBOCK. Beauties of Nature.....K 8103
Instincts and Intelligence of Animals..K 8025
Die Sinne und das Leben der Thiere.D 415,67
LUETKEN. Skildringer af Dyrelivet.....C 7367
LUNT. Across Lots..... ... . K 8052

MACALISTER. Zoölogy of the Vertebrates. K 3242
M'ALPINE. Zoölogical Atlas. 2 v .....*R 4970
MACCOSH. Typical Form of Creation.....K 2992
MANGIN. Le Monde de l'Air.....C 5917
MARCY. Natural History of the Red River of Louisiana.....K 7996
MAREY. Animal Mechanism.....K 2853
MARSHALL. Spaziergänge eines Naturforschers .....D 4532
MARTIN, P. L. Illustrirte Naturgeschichte. 2 v. in 4.....D 4526
Leben der Hauskatze.....D 4522
MARTIN, W. C. L. Natural History of Mammifera.....K 3174
MASKELL. Four Feet, Wings and Fins....K 7952
MAUGERET. La Science à travers Champs. C 5873
MAUNDER. Treasury of Natural History..*R 1721
MAYOU. Natural History of Shakspere....E 9677
MENAULT. Intelligence des Animaux.... C 4189
Intelligence of Animals..... K 2619
Amour maternal des Animaux.....C 4221
MEREDITH. Tasmanian Friends; Feathered, Furred and Finned.....K 8086
MEUNIER. Le Monde animal... .....C 5867
MILLER. Queer Pets and their Doings....K 7973
MIVART. The Cat.....K 7962
MORGAN, C. L. Animal Life and IntelligenceK 8124
MORGAN, L. H. American Beaver.....K 3093
MORSE. First Book of Zoölogy.....K 3236
MORWOOD. Facts of Animal Life.....K 7947
MOSELEY. Notes by a Naturalist.....K 8107
MUENTER. Corrallenthiere.....D 382,7
MUYBRIDGE. Animal Locomotion.....*P 1243
NAPIER. Lakes and Rivers.....K 7945
Natural History Review, 181-65. 5 v..... *Ser.
NELSON. Natural History Collections made in Alaska..... *Doc.
NETOLICZKA. Illustrirte Naturgeschichte...D 364
Katechismus der Naturgeschichte.....D 365
Lehrbuch der Zoologie.....D 363
New York State, Natural History of.....*Doc.
De Kay. Zoölogy. 5 v.
Torrey. Botany. 2 v.
Beck. Mineralogy.
Mather and others. Geology. 4 v.
Hall. Palæontology. 5 v.
Emmons. Agriculture. 5 v.
NICHOLSON, E. B. Rights of an Animal...K 7963
NICHOLSON, H. A. Manual of Zoölogy...K 7966
Text-book of Zoölogy.....K 3060
NICOLS. Natural History of Carnivora....K 8016
NOTT. Wild Animals photographed and described .....K 8058
OGILVIE. Master Builder's Plan.....K 2995
ORBIGNY. Dict. d'Histoire naturelle. 13v.*P 571
Atlas. 3 v..... ... .*P 572
ORTON. Comparative Zoölogy. . .....K 7984
OSWALD. Zoölogical Sketches.. .....K 7974
OWEN. Aims of a National Museum of Natural History..... .....K 3225
Classification of Mammalia.....K 3206
Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates. 3 v..... K 3197
Comparative Anatomy of Invertebrates.K 3181
Odontography; Anatomy of Teeth. 2 v*K 8024
PACKARD. Zoölogy for High Schools.....K 7967
PAGE. Animal Anecdotes.....K 8049
PASTEUR. Maladie des Vers à Soie. 2 v....C 6165
The same. 2 v.....K 903
PETTIGREW. Animal Locomotion.....K 3120
Ortsbewegung der Thiere.....D 415,10
PHIPSON, E. Animal Lore of Shakspere's Time.....E 9691
PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of Minute Life. K 7998
PLINY SECUNDUS. Historiæ naturalis. 11 v.*L 2782
Naturall Historie, 1635.....*P 882
Natural History. 6 v.....I 3217
POULTON. The Colours of Animals.....K 8123
PRITCHARD. History of Infusoria.....K 3185
The same; new ed.....*K 3256
Quadrupeds described. 3 v.....I 3560
RATZEL. Wandertage eines NaturforschersD 3869
REBAU. Naturgeschichte .. ..D 4574
REDARES. Kaninchenzucht .....D 547
REID. The Naturalist in Siluria.... .....K 8048
REIMANN. Naturleben des Vaterlandes...D 2920
RENNIE. Natural History of the Elephant .I 3742
The same.... ..... I 3560,2
Natural History of Quadrupeds.....I 3725
RÉVOIL. Les Animaux historiques. 3 v.. C 6468
ROCHE. Les Martyrs du Travail..... C 6512
RODWELL. The Rat; its History and HabitsK 3203
ROGET. Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 2 v.....I 3252
ROLLESTON. Forms of Animal Life.....K 2997
The same..... ....*P 166
Scientific Papers and Addresses. 2 v..K 7202
ROMANES. Animal Intelligence.....K 7968
Mental Evolution in Animals ....K 7992
Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, etc.... .....*K 8061
ROSSMAESSLER. Für freie Stunden.....D 4565
RUSS. Durch Feld und Wald.....D 4572
SCHMARDA. Zoologie. 2 v.....D 4580
SCHMIDT. Mammalia in Primeval Times...K 8012
Säugethiere der Vorwelt.... .....D 415,65
Scripture Natural History... .....K 3073
SEMPER Animal Life.. ....K 7955
Existenzbedingungen der Thiere..D 415,39-40

SIMEON. Natural History .....K 6729
SMELLIE. Philosophy of Natural History..K 7969
SMITH. Benderloch; Notes from the West Highlands.....K 8031
Smithsonian Institution, Catalogue of North American Reptiles in.....K 3048
SOWERBY and LEAR. Tortoises, Terrapins and Turtles.....*P 543
STABLES. Cats.....K 8004
STEELE. Fur, Feathers and Fuzz .....K 8120
STEWART. Nether Lochabar.....K 8032
STILLMAN. The Horse in Motion.....*V 228
SWAINSON. Animals in Menageries.....I 3857
Bibliography of Zoölogy.....I 3865
Classification of Animals.....I 3859
Natural History of Quadrupeds .....I 3862
Study of Natural History.....I 3864
SWEDENBORG. The Animal Kingdom. 2 v.K 8011
TAYLOR, J. Curiosities in Natural History.K 7942
TAYLOR, J. E. Nature's Byepaths.....K 8001
The Playtime Naturalist .....K 8047
TENNENT. Natural History of Ceylon....K 3260
The Wild Elephant.....K 3137
TENNEY. Manual of Zoölogy.....K 3051
Natural History of Animals.....K 3059
Pictures and Stories of Animals. 6 v in 2K 8043
THOMPSON, E. P. Passions of Animals...K 8014
THOMPSON, W. Natural History of Ireland. 4 v.....*K 2988
Note-book of a Naturalist.....K 3232
THOMSON. Outlines of Zoölogy.....K 8117
Study of Animal Life.....K 8116
TIMBS. Eccentricities of Animal Creation.K 7957
TORREY. The Foot-Path Way.....K 8104
A Rambler's Lease .....E 6015
TREAT. Studies in Nature.....K 8029
TRISTRAM. Natural History of the Bible..K 3055
Tropical Nature.....K 8000
TROUESSART. Microbes, Ferments and Moulds.....K 8013
TSCHUDI. Dyrelivet i Alperne.....C 7602
Thierleben der Alpenwelt.....*D 4598
TUGWELL. Manual of Sea-Anemones.....K 8064
TURNER. Natural History of Alaska .....*Doc.
VAN BENEDEN. Schmarotzer des Thierreichs.....D 415,18
VASEY. Bulls, Bisons and Buffaloes.....K 7981
VIGNOLI. Intelligenz im Thierreiche....D 415,36
VOGT. Aus Thier-und Menschenleben....D 4619
Bilder aus dem Thierleben.....D 4620
Vorlesungen über Thiere.....D 4624
Zoologische Briefe. 2 v.....D 4627
WAGNER. Naturskildringar för Ungdom..C 7805
WALLACE. Essays on Natural Selection...K 3052
WALLACE. Geographical Distribution of Animals. 2 v.....K 3258
Island Life; Faunas and Floras.....K 7976
Tropical Nature.....K 7977
WALTON. The Camel; its Anatomy, etc..*R 4821
WARE. Philosophy of Natural History....K 7970
WATERHOUSE. Natural History of Mammalia. 2 v.....K 8022
WATERTON. Essays in Natural History .K 2994
WATKINS. Natural History of the AncientsK 8027
WATSON. Reasoning Power in Animals....K 7965
WEIR. Our Cats and all about them.....K 8075
WHEELER. Animated Nature.....*P 1278
WHITE, A. Heads and Tails.....K 3165
Popular History of Mammalia.....K 3228
WHITE, G. Natural History of Selborne...K 3054
The same.....I 3528
The same.....I 3753
The same.....I 3164
WILCKENS. Naturgeschichte der HausthiereD 4633
WILLIAMS. Field-Farings.....K 8106
WILSON. Glimpses of Nature.....K 8074
WOOD, J. G. Bible Animals.....K 3133
Animal Traits and Characteristics .....K 3143
The Branch-Builders.....K 8060
Common Objects of the Country .....K 3141
Domestic Animals of the Bible.....K 8059
Homes without Hands.....K 3146
Illustrated Natural History. 3 v.....K 3168
Lane and Field.....K 7946
Man and Beast here and hereafter.....K 3167
My Back-Yard Zoo.....K 8038
Natural History for the Young.....K 7972
Nature's Teachings.....K 7949
Petland revisited.....K 8035
Popular Natural History.....K 7971
Sketches and Anecdotes of Animals...K 3144
Strange Dwellings.....K 3111
Trespassers .....K 3173
WOOD, S. Dwellers in our Gardens.....K 7975
WOOD, T. Nature and her Servants.....K 7251
WRIGHT. Animal Life.....K 7980
ZIMMERMANN. Wunder der Urwelt.....D 358
Zoölogist, 1843-76. 34 v.....*Ser.

COLLECTIONS OF NATURAL HISTORY IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

Catalogue of British Worms.....K 2996
Lepidopterous Insects. 32 v..K 3009
Hymenopterous Insects. 7 v..K 3010
Fossorial Hymenoptera.....K 3011
Neuropterous Insects.....K 3012
Pulmonata .....K 3013
Fishes and Mollusca.....K 3014

Catalogue of Lophobranchiata.....K 3015
Species Entozoa.....K 3016
Blattariæ. 5 v.....K 3017
Batrachia.....K 3018
Mammalia.....K 3019
Hispidæ.....K 3020
Ruminant Mammalia.....K 3021
Seals and Whales. 2 v.....K 3022
Amphipodous Crustaceæ.....K 3023
Apodal Fishes.....K 3024
Coleopterous Insects.....K 3026
Blattariæ.....K 3027
Mollusca.....K 3028
Lithophytes.....K 3029
Acanthopterygian Fishes. 8 v.K 3030
Diurnal Lepidoptera.....K 3031
British Birds.....K 3034
British Birds. 3 v.....K 3035
Bones of Mammalia.....K 3036
Carnivorous Mammalia.....K 3037
Monkeys, Lemurs and Bats...K 3038
Diurnal Lepidoptera.....K 3039
Coleoptera.....K 3040
Halticidæ.....K 3041
Phaneropneumona.....K 3042
Coleoptera.....K 3043
Shells of the Canaries.....K 3044
Old Bones.....K 3045
Mollusca.....K 3046
Lycænidæ.....*V 393
Orthopterous Insects.....*V 394
Shield Reptiles.....*V 390

TAXIDERMY.

BATTY. Practical Taxidermy.....K 7951
BOITARD. Naturaliste préparateur..C 6513,70-71
BROWN, T. Taxidermist's Manual.....K 3202
BROWNE, M. Practical Taxidermy.....K 8080
COUES. Field Ornithology.....K 3130
HORNADAY. Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting.....K 8079
MAYNARD. Manual of Taxidermy.....K 7989
Naturalists' Guide in Preserving.....K 7988
SWAINSON. Taxidermy.....I 3865
WARD. Collecting, Preserving and Setting up Trophies.....K 8078

ETHNOLOGY.—MAN.

ALBANÈS, D' et FATH. Les Nains célèbres.C 4049
American Anthropologist, 1888-91. 4 v.....*Ser.
American Ethnological Society, Transactions, 1845-48. 2 v.....*Ser.
ANDREE. Ethnographische Parallelen.....D 6681
Anthropological Review, 1863-69. 7 v.....*Ser.
Anthropological Society of London, Memoirs, 1863-66. 2 v.....*K 7812
Anthropological Society of Washington, Transactions, 1882.....*Doc.
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Primeval Man.....K 2952
BASTIAN. Geographische und ethnologische Bilder.....D 4408
Völker des östlichen Asiens. 2 v.....D 295
BEDDOE. Races of Britain.....K 7834
BELLEW. The Races of Afghanistan.....K 7890
BERGHAUS. Die Völker des Erdballs. 2 v..D 6687
BERNSTEIN. Leben d. Menschen. 4 v. D 383,10-13
BERTILLON. Ethnographie moderne; les Races sauvages.....C 12002
BLUMENBACH. Anthropological Treatises..K 2931
BONWICK. Our Nationalities.....K 7820
BRACE. Races of the old World.....K 2928
BRAY. Manual of Anthropology.....K 2947
BRINTON. The American Race.....B 2024
Races and Peoples.....K 7857
BROWN, J. A. Palæolithic Man in MiddlesexK 7833
BROWN, R. Races of Mankind. 4 v. in 2.K 7801
BUECHNER. Der Mensch u. seine Stellung.D 4411
BUFFON. Histoire de l'Homme. 3 v. C 4261,13-15
BURGE. Pre-Glacial Man and the Aryan Race.....K 7838
CASPARI. Urgeschichte der Menschheit. 2 v.D 32
CLARK. Races of European Turkey.....K 7829
CLODD. Childhood of the World.....K 2571
COMBE. Constitution of Man.....K 2956
CONANT. Vanished Races in Mississippi Valley.....K 2563
DALL. Remains of later Pre-historic Man...*Doc.
DAWKINS. Cave Hunting.....K 2949
Early Man in Britain.....K 7808
DAWSON. Australian Aborigines.....*V 220
Fossil Men and their Representatives...K 7807
EARL. Races of Indian Archipelago.....I 1577
ELLIOT. Races of the Northwestern Provinces of India. 2 v.....K 7891
Ethnological Researches of the North-West Coast of America.....*R 4872
FIGUIER. L'Homme primitif.....C 4908
Human Race.....K 2925
Primitive Man.....K 2912
Les Races humaines.....C 4913
FLOWER. Fashion in Deformity.....K 7810
FONTAINE. How the World was peopled..K 2942
FRITSCH. Die Eingeborenen Süd-Afrikas. 2v*P 1619
GARNIER. Les Nains et les Géants.....C 5008
GEIGER. Development of the Human Race.K 7802
GEIKIE. Great Ice Age and Antiquity of Man.....K 2524

GIEBEL. Der Mensch.....D 361
GOBINEAU. Diversity of Races.....K 7798
Inégalité des Races humaines. 2 v... C 5001
GUYOT. Earth and Man.....K 2938
HARRIS. Constitution of Man primeval....K 2940
Pre-Adamite Earth.....K 2948
HARTMANN. Die Völker Afrikas.....D 415,38
HAWKINS. Anglo-Saxon Race.....K 7819
HELLWALD. Naturgeschichte des Menschen. 2 v.....D 4478
HILDEBRANDE. Förhistoriska Folken i EuropaC 7833
HOME (*Lord Kames*). History of Man. 3 v.....K 2913
HOPKINS. Outline Study of Man.....K 2950
HUXLEY. More Criticisms on Darwin.....K 2934
Origin of Species.....K 2920
JACOLLIOT. Histoire de l'Humanité. 2 v.C 5309
JOLY. Man before Metals.....K 7811
Der Mensch vor der Zeit der Metalle.D 415,46
Journal of American Ethnology and Archæology, 1891. v. 1.....*Ser.
KELLER. Lake Dwellings of Switzerland..K 2941
KINMOT. Natural History of Man.....K 7879
KNOX. Races of Men .....K 2943
LANKESTER. Longevity of Man..... K 2924
LANOYE. L'Homme sauvage.....C 4218
LATHAM. Descriptive Ethnology. 2 v....K 2898
Ethnology of the British Islands.....K 2899
Ethnology of the British Colonies.....K 7813
Nationalities of Europe. 2 v.....K 2922
Native Races of Russia.....K 2918
Russian and Turk..... .K 7809
LESLEY. Man's Origin and Destiny.....K 7805
LUBBOCK. Pre-historic Times..... .K 2900
Origin of Civilization.....K 2944
LYELL. Alter des Menschengeschlechts....D 4552
Antiquity of Man.....K 2923
MCCAUSLAND. Adam and the Adamite...K 2911
Builders of Babel.....I 1489
MCCOSH. Development of Hypothesis.....K 2962
MACLEAN. Manual of Antiquity of Man...K 3268
Mastodon, Mammoth and Man.....K 2561
Mound Builders of Butler Co., O.....K 2562
MASSY. Analytical Ethnology.....K 2954
MILLER. Little People of Asia.....I 1446
MOOREHEAD. Primitive Man in Ohio.....B 4261
MORRIS, C. The Aryan Race.....K 7844
MORRIS, J. The New Nation. 5 v.....K 7847
MORTON. Crania Americana.....*V 302
MUELLER. Facts for Darwin.....K 2907
NADAILLAC. Prehistoric Peoples.....K 7877
Natuurlijke Geschiedenis van den Mensch..D 9688
NILSSON. Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia.....K 2999
NOTT and GLIDDON. Indigenous Races...*V 346
Types of Mankind.... .....*K 7797
PAGE. Man; where, whence and whither?.K 2901
PATERSON. Studies in Life.....K 7788
PERKINS. Pre-historic Man.....*K 876,2
PESCHEL. Erd-und Völkerkunde.....D 4551
Races of Man..... K 7806
PICKERING. History of the Races of Man...I 3143
POOLE (Ed.). Genesis of the Earth and Man.....M 2037
POUCHET. Plurality of the Human Race...K 2955
POWELL. Contributions to North American Ethnology. 6 v.....*Doc.
PRICHARD. Natural History of Man. 2 v..K 2953
Physical History of Mankind. 5 v....*K 7796
and LATHAM. Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations.....K 2567
QUATREFAGES. The Human Species.....K 2568
Das Menschengeschlecht.....D 415,30-31
Natural History of Man.....K 2960
The Prussian Race..... .....K 7875
Les Pygmées.....C 6324
RATZEL. Vorgesch. d. europ. Menschen.D 416,11
RAU. Early Man in Europe.....K 2951
RÉCLUS. Primitive Folk.....K 7876
REDFIELD. Comparative Physiognomy....K 2930
RETZIUS. Menneskets Tilværelse.....C 7234
RIALLE. Nos Ancêtres.....C 6464
ROUEGEMONT. De Mensch en de Aap.....D 9434
Le Peuple primitif. 3 v..... .....C 6535
RYDBERG. Om Menniskans Förut-Tillvaro.C 8003
SHALER. Nature and Man in America....K 9443
SHARPE. Cause of Color among Races.....K 2569
The same; new ed.....K 7803
SMITH. Complexion and Figure.....K 7816
SMYTH. Antiquity of Man.....K 375
SOUTHALL. Epoch of the Mammoth .....K 2983
Man's Age in the World.....K 2963
Recent Origin of Man.....K 2958
STARCKE. Die primitive Familie.....D 415,66
STEFFENS. Anthropologie. 2 v.....D 4591
Naturphilosophie..... D 4592
TALBOT. Infant Development.....*K 815,2
THOMS. Human Longevity.....K 2906
TOPINARD. Anthropology.....K 7878
TYLOR. Anthropology; Study of Man.....K 7804
United States Bureau of Ethnology, Reports. 6 v.....*Doc.
VOGT. Lectures on Man.....K 7853
Vorlesungen uber den Menschen.....D 4623
WAITZ. Anthropologie der Naturvölker. 6v.D 403
Introduction to Anthropology..... K 2929
WAKE. Chapters on Man .....K 788c
WALLACE. Numbers of Mankind.....K 7814

WANLEY. History of Man. 2 v.....K 7815
WIETERSHEIM. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung. 2 v.....D 5757
WILLIAMS. Negro Race in America. 2 v.B 332
WINCHELL. Adamites and Pre-Adamites.*K 5743
Pre-Adamites.....K 3273
WILSON. Pre-Historic Man. 2 v.....K 7800
WIMMER. Adam und sein Geschlecht ....D 3663
WOOD. Giants and Dwarfs.....K 2927
Man and Beast here and hereafter.....K 3167
Natural History of Man. 2 v.....K 3166
WRIGHT. The Ice Age and Antiquity of ManK 2537
Man and the Glacial Period... .....K 9450
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1869–91. 23 v....*Ser. Supplemente, 1871–85. 6 v. in 3.
ZIMMERMANN. Der Mensch. 2 v.....D 357
See also Archæology, p. 335.

EVOLUTION AND BIOLOGY.

ADAMS, M. The Continuous Creation ....K 7852
ADAMS, R. C. Evolution; Summary of Evidence.....K 7821
ALLEN. Evolutionist at large.....K 7783
Anti-Darwin.....K 7825
BASTIAN. Evolution and Origin of Life...K 7781
Origin of Lowest Organisms.....K 7782
BATEMAN. Darwinism tested by LanguageK 7789
BEALE. Life Theories.....M 1597
Protoplasm; or, Matter and Life.....L 2047
BELL. Anatomy of Expression.....K 2908
The same... .....I 3292
The same.....*K 2909
BERGEN. Development Theory.....K 7824
Primer of Darwinism.....K 7855
BILLING. Scientific Materialism.....K 7149
BREE. Fallacies in Hypothesis of Darwin.K 2945
BROCA. Hybridity in Genus Homo.....K 2939
BROOKS. Law of Heredity.....K 7823
BUECHNER. Darwinische Theorie.....D 4416
Man; past, present and future.....K 2926
BUTLER. Evolution, old and new.....K 7784
Life and Habit.....K 2564
Luck, or Cunning, as Means of Organic Modification?.....K 7842
CARNERI. Sittlichkeit und Darwinismus...D 3127
CHAMBERS. Natural History of Creation..K 2858
CHAPIN. Creation and Early Development of Society.....K 7799
CHAPMAN. Evolution of Life.....K 2932
CLODD. Story of Creation; Account of Evolution.....K 7841
COHN. Ueber Bacteria.....D 382,7
CONN. Evolution of To-day.....K 7827
The Living World.....K 7870
COOK. Biology.....E 2203
Heredity.....E 2206
COPE. Origin of the Fittest; Evolution....K 7830
Theology of Evolution.....K 7831
COX. Protoplasm and Life; Biological EssaysK 7858
DARWIN. Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 v.....K 3064
Descent of Man. 2 v.....K 2915
Entstehung der Arten.....D 351
Expressions of Emotions in Man and Animals.....K 2916
Origin of Species..... .....K 2917
DAWSON. Chain of Life in Geological TimeK 7846
DENTON. Is Darwin right?.....K 7828
DESPREZ. L'Evolution naturaliste.....C 4776
DOLLEY. Technology of Bacteria InvestigationK 8063
DREHER. Der Darwinismus.....D 4434
DURHAM. Evolution, Antiquity of Man, etc.K 7856
EIMER. Organic Evolution.....K 7862
ELAM. Winds of Doctrine; Evolution.....K 7787
Evolution in Science, Philosophy and Art...K 7863
FERRIS. Theory of Origin of Species.....K 7817
FISKE. Cosmic Philosophy. 2 v.....L 2057
Darwinism .....E 1109
Destiny of Man.....K 7818
Excursions of an Evolutionist.....E 1107
FORCE. Pre-Historic Man; Darwinism....K 2937
GALTON. Hereditary Genius .....L 2187
The Human Faculty and its DevelopmentL 2181
Natural Inheritance..... .L 2316
GEDDES and THOMSON. Evolution of Sex.K 7854
GIRARD. Principes de Biologie.....C 5107
La Vie au point de vue physique.....C 5106
GRAHAM. Creed of Science.....L 1849
GRAY. Darwiniana.. .....K 2961
GRESSWELL. Wonderland of Evolution....K 7826
GRINDON. Life; its Nature.....K 2896
GROVE. Synopsis of the Bacteria.....K 7993
HAECKEL. Anthropogenie .....D 4473
Evolution of Man. 2 v.....K 2565
Freedom of Science and Teaching. 2 v.K 2566
History of Creation. 2 v.....K 2957
Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte.....D 4474
HALL. Problem of Human Life.....K 7835
HARTMANN. Darwinismus.....D 416,16
HEILPRIN. Geological Evidences of Evolution..... .....K 7840
HENSLOW. Evolution of Living Things...K 2914
HODGE. What is Darwinism?.....K 2935
HUXLEY. Man's Place in Nature.....K 2921
Origin of Species.....K 2920
and MARTIN. Course in Practical BiologyK 7839
Elementary Biology.....K 2959
JOHNSON. Life; what do we know about it?K 2897

KOELLIKER. Entwickelungsgeschichte des Menschen.....D 2441
KUHL. Anfänge des Menschengeschlechts..D 153
LAVATER. Essays on Physiognomy.....L 2358
LECONTE. Evolution and Religious ThoughtK 7843
LETOURNEAU. Biology.....K 2964
LOTZE. Mikrokosmus. 3 v.....D 4514
Dasselbe. 3 v. in 2.....D 6712
MCGINLEY. Introduction to Biology.....K 2903
MAGNIN. The Bacteria.....K 7961
MITCHELL. The Evolution of Life.....K 7861
MIVART. Genesis of Species.....K 3065
Man and Apes.....K 7790
MORLEY. A Song of Life.....K 7860
NICHOLSON. Introduction to Biology.....K 2910
NISBET. Marriage and Heredity.....L 4175
O'NEILL. Refutation of Darwinism.....K 7786
PARKER, T. J. Lesson in Elementary BiologyK 7859
PARKER, W. K. On Mammalian Descent.K 7849
PASTEUR. Fermentation .....C 6162
Studies on Fermentation.....K 4286
POWELL. Our Heredity from God.....K 7837
PREYER. Biologische Zeitfragen.....D 6730
QUATREFAGES. Darwin et ses Précurseurs français.....C 6323
RAUCH. Einheit des Menschengechlechtes.D 4555
RIBOT. Heredity.....L 2199
RITCHIE. Darwinism and Politics.....K 7885
ROMANES. Darwin and after Darwin.....K 7864
Mental Evolution in Animals.....K 7992
Mental Evolution in Man.....L 5258
Organic Evolution.....K 7791
SCHMID. Theories of Darwin.....K 7793
SCHMIDT. Descendenzlehre.....D 415,2
Descent and Darwinism.....K 2933
SCHUETZENBERGER. On Fermentation....K 2637
SCHURMAN. Ethical Import of Darwinism.K 7836
SHEPPARD. Darwinism .....K 7822
SPENCER. Factors of Organic Evolution...K 7832
Principles of Biology. 2 v.....K 2904
The same. 2 v .....K 2905
SPENGEL. Darwinsche Theorie.....*D 1
STEBBING. On Darwinism.....K 2919
STEVENSON. Boys and Girls in Biology...H 675
Student's Dream, The.....K 7795
TROUESSART. Microbes, Ferments and Moulds.....K 8013
VARIGNY. Experimental Evolution.....K 7865
WALLACE. Darwinism; Theory of Natural Selection.....K 7850
Essays on Natural Selection.....K 3052
WEISMANN. Heredity and kindred Biological Problems. 2 v .....K 7851
Studies in Theory of Descent 2 v.....K 7978
WILSON. Chapters on Evolution.....K 7792
Studies chiefly Biological.....K 7785
WINCHELL. Doctrine of Evolution.....L 2084
WRIGHT. Life; its true Genesis.....K 3001
WYTHE. Science of Life.....K 2655
YORKE. Evolution and Christianity.....M 2116
ZERFFI. Evolution in History, Language and Science.....E 3390,1

INSECTS.—ENTOMOLOGY.

American Entomologist, 1880. v. 3.....*Ser.
BALLARD. Insect Lives.....K 3257
Among the Moths and Butterflies.....K 8437
BAMFORD. Up and down the Brooks.....K 8065
BERGE. Schmetterlings-Buch.....*P 762
BERGSOE. Fra Mark og Skov.....C 7029
BROWN. Butterflies, Sphinges and Moths. 3v.I 3545
BUCKLER. Larvæ of British Butterflies. 4 v.*K 8442
BUCKTON. British Aphides.....K 3281
BUDGEN. Episodes of Insect Life. 3 v....K 3243
CAMERON. British Phytophagous Hymenoptera. 3 v.....*K 8451
CATLOW. British Entomology.....K 3183
CHURCH. Flyers and Crawlers.....K 8389
COMSTOCK. Report upon Cotton Insects...K 8390
COWAN. Curious Facts about Insects.....K 3112
CURTIS. Genera of British Lepidoptera..*K 8393
Insects injurious to Crops.....*K 8398
DALLAS. Elements of Entomology.....K 3192
DONOVAN. Insects of China.....*P 752
Insects of India.....*P 751
Dragon Flies *vs.* Mosquitoes.....K 8387
DRURY. Illustrations of Exotic Entomology. 3 v.....*P 755
DUBOIS. Insectes et Oiseaux.....C 4546
DUNCAN. Transformations of Insects.....K 3106
East Indian Company Museum; Catalogue of Lepidoptera .....*R 1727
EBERHART. Economic Entomology.....K 8405
Some Curious Insects.....K 8404
EDWARDS. Butterflies of North America.3v.*P 519
EMERTON. Structure and Habits of SpidersK 8392
Entomologist, 1870-79. v. 5-12.....*Ser.
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine, 1864-87. 24 v.....*Ser.
FIGUIER. The Insect World.....K 3154
Les Insectes.....C 4909
FITCH. Insects of New York State. 2 v...K 3229
FRENCH. Butterflies of the Eastern United States.....K 8443
GIEBEL. Naturgeschichte der Insekten...D 360,4
GIRARD. Métamorphoses des Insectes ....C 4175
GRABER. Insekten.....D 416; 21-22

HARRIS. Entomological Correspondence..K 8400
Insects Injurious to Vegetation.....K 3108
HOOK. Little People and their Homes....H 1534
HUBBARD. Insects affecting the Orange.....*Doc.
HUBER, F. Natural History of Bees.....K 3210
HUBER, P. Natural History of Ants.....K 8403
HUMPHREYS. Butterfly-Vivarium.....K 8444
JANSON. British Beetles; illus. by Curtis..*P 767
JAEGER. Life of North American Insects..K 3109
JARDINE. Entomology (Naturalist's Library). 7 v.....*K 3150
JURANVILLE. Voyage au Pays des Merveilles*V 1058
KANE. European Butterflies.....K 8446
KIRBY, W., and SPENCE. Entomology....K 3149
KIRBY, W. F. Butterflies and Moths.....*V 626
Elementary Entomology.....K 8384
KOELLAR. Injurious Insects.....K 3135
LANG. Butterflies of Europe. 2 v.....*K 8445
LE BARON. Reports on Insects of Illinois ...*Doc.
Leven van eenige Insecten.....D 9579
Life of an Insect.....K 3113
LOEW. Diptera of North America, pt. 3....K 3252
LOVELL. Nature's Wonder-Workers; Insect World.....K 8386
LUBBOCK. Ameisen, Bienen und Wespen.D 415,57
Ants, Bees and Wasps.....K 8397
Metamorphoses of Insects.....K 3193
McCOOK. Agricultural Ant of Texas.....K 3278
Honey Ants and Occident Ants.....K 7964
Tenants of an Old Farm.....K 8401
MAJOR. Insects most prevalent on Fruit-Trees.....K 1085
MANGIN. Le Monde de'l Air.....C 5917
MELSHEIMER. Catalogue of Coleoptera of the United States.....K 3047
MICHAEL. British Oribatidæ. 2 v.....K 8450
MICHELET. L'Insecte.....C 5886
MOGGRIDGE. Ants and Trapdoor Spiders..K 3237
MORRIS. History of British Butterflies...*K 8440
Natural History of British Moths. 4 v.*K 8438
MURRAY. Economic Entomology; Aptera..K 3572
Natural History of Insects. 2 v.....I 3577
The same. 2 v.....I 3655
NEWMAN. British Butterflies and Moths....K 8439
Natural History of Insects.....K 3239
PACKARD. Collecting Insects.....K 3248
Guide to Study of Insects.....K 3107
The same; new ed.....K 3164
Half Hours with Insects.....K 3249
Insects injurious to Trees.....*Doc.
Our Common Insects.....K 3114
PATTERSON. Insects in Plays of ShakespereE 9720
RENNIE. Insects. 3 v.....I 3568
The same; edited by Wood.....I 3153
RILEY. The Cotton Worm.....*Doc.
Locust Plague.....K 1157
Potato Pests.....K 1158
and others. Report on Rocky Mountain Locusts.....*Doc.
Rocky Mountain Locust in Minnesota....*K 1195
RONALDS. Fly-Fisher's Entomology.....K 8556
RYE. British Beetles.....K 8394
SAMUELSON. Earthworm and Housefly....K 3205
SAUNDERS. Insects injurious to Fruit.....K 8399
SAY. Entomology of North America. 2 v.K 3196
SCHMIDT-GOEBEL. Insekten.....D 4588
Tafeln.....*R 4906
SCUDDER. Butterflies; their Structure, etc.K 8441
Butterflies in the Eastern United States and Canada. 3 v.....*P 761
SHUCKARD. British Bees.....K 8395
STAVELEY. British Insects.....K 8396
British Spiders.....K 2987
SWAINSON. Natural History of Insects.....I 3866
SWAMMERDAM. History of Insects.....*R 103
TAYLOR. The House Fly.....*K 876,2
TREAT. Injurious Insects of the Farm.....K 8391
ULLERICH. Japanesische Eichenspinner....D 362
VAN BENEDEN. Animal Parasites.....K 3251
Schmarotzer des Thierreichs.....D 415, 18
WEED. Insects and Insecticides.....K 8385
WESTWOOD. Arcana Entomologica. 2 v.*P 765
Modern Classification of Insects. 2 v..K 3195
and HUMPHREYS. British Butterflies..*P 759
British Moths. 2 v.....*P 758
WHITE. Ants and their Ways .....K 8402
WOOD, J. G. Natural History of Insects.*K3168,3
Our Garden Friends and Foes.....K 3115
Insects abroad.....K 3272
Insects at Home.....K 3105
WOOD, S. Dwellers in our Gardens.....K 7975
WOOD, W. Index Entomologicus.....*P 766

BIRDS.—ORNITHOLOGY.

ADAMS. Humming Birds.....K 3131
Nests and Eggs of Birds.....K 8461
Our Feathered Families.....K 3157
ALTUM. Der Vogel und sein Leben.....D 362
ARNOLD. Bird-Life in England.....K 8520
ATKINSON. British Birds' Eggs and Nests.K 3148
AUDUBON. Birds of America. 7 v.....*P 517
Ornithological Biography.....K 8462
BAILY. Our own Birds.....K 3124
The same; new ed.....K 3215
BAIRD. American Birds in Smithsonian Institution.....K 3250
and others. North American Birds. 3v.K 3125
Water Birds of North America. 2 v....*V 681

BECHSTEIN. Cage Birds; tr. by Adams.....I 3103
The same; tr. by Shuckard.....K 3100
Naturgeschichte der Stubenvögel .....D 4412
BENDIRE. N. A. Birds and their Eggs.....*Doc.
BEWICK. British Birds. 2 v.....K 3090
BLAKSTON and WIENER. Canaries and Cage Birds.....*V 592
BONER. Forest Creatures.....K 3070
BRANDNER. Der Harzer Kanarienvogel...D 4461
BREE. History of the Birds of Europe. 5 v*K 8479
BREHM. Bird-Life.....K 3255
Fuglenes Liv.....*C 7073
Das Leben der Vögel.....D 4420
Gefangene Vögel. 2 v.....*V 901
BREVANS. Migration des Oiseaux.....C12103
BUCKLAND. Birds and Bird-Life.....K 3188
BUFFON. Historie des Oiseaux. 12 v.....K 3005
Le même.....C 4261, 30-40
BURROUGHS. Wake-Robin.....K 3089
Signs and Seasons.....K 8039
Canary Birds; Manual for Bird Keepers....K 8465
CASSIN. Ornithology; Wilkes' Exploring Expedition.....*R 4844
CHAMBERLAIN. Ornithology of the United States and Canada. 2 v.....K 8526
CHAPMAN. Bird-Life of the Borders.....K 8524
CHENEY. Wood Notes Wild.....K 8516
CHURCH. Birds and their Ways.....K 8467
COUES. Birds of the Northwest.....*Doc.
Key to North American Birds.....*V 52
The same; new ed., 1884.....K 8464
The same; new ed., 1887.....*K 8463
DAVIE. Nests and Eggs of American-Birds.....K 8522
DIXON. Dovecote and Aviary.....K 3217
Rural Bird Life.....K 3279
Our rarer Birds.....K 8521
Stray Feathers from many Birds.....K 8525
DUBOIS. Oiseaux et Insectes.....C 4546
EYTON. History of rarer British Birds.....K 8483
FIGUIER. Les Oiseaux.....C 4911
FLAGG. Birds and Seasons of New England.....K 3216
FOWLER. Tales of the Birds.....K 8492
A Year with the Birds.....K 8500
GENTRY. Nests and Eggs of Birds of the United States.....*P 613
GIRAUD. Birds of Long Island.....K 8469
GIEBEL. Naturgeschichte der Vögel.....D360,2
GOELLER. Der Wellenfittich.....D 4464
Der Prachtfinkei Zucht u. Pflege.....D 4462
GOSS. Birds of Kansas.....K 8527
GOSSE. Birds of Jamaica.....K 8470
GRANT. Our Common Birds.....K 8528
GRAY. Catalogue of Birds in British Museum.K 3034
Genera and Species of Birds in British Museum. 3 v.....K 3035
GREENE. Birds I have kept.....K 8523
Parrots in Captivity. 3 v.....*K 8477
GURNEY. The House Sparrow.....K 8485
Naturalist in Egypt.....K 8471
HARTING, E. Ornithology of Shakespere..E 676
HARTING, J. E. Our Summer Migrants...K 8473
Sketches of Bird-Life.....K 8472
HARTWIG. Winged Life in the Tropics....K 8053
HOLDEN. Book on Birds.....K 3208
Canaries and Cage-Birds.....K 8476
HOLUB. Ornithologie Südafrikas.....D 4484
HOMEYER. Ornithologische Briefe.....D 4483
HORSFIELD. Birds of East India.....K 3102
In the Woods.....K 7943
INGERSOLL. Bird's-Nesting.....K 8474
JARDINE. Naturalist's Library; Ornithology. 14 v.....*K 3153
JASPER. Birds of North America.....*P 1108
Ornithology; or, Science of Birds.....*P 1109
JOHNS. British Birds in their Haunts.....K 3088
JONES. Cassell's Book of Birds. 4 v in 2.....*K 8487
Natural History of Birds.....K 3178
KINGSLEY. Natural History of Birds...*K 8021,4
KJÆRBÖLLING. Skandinaviens Fugle.....C 7339
LAISHLEY. British Birds' Eggs.....K 3172
LANGILLE. Our Birds in their Haunts.....K 8491
LAUDER and BROWN. Parrots. .....K 8529
LAWRENCE. Birds of Mexico.....*Doc.
LAYARD. Birds of South Africa.....K 8499
LEE. Habits and Instincts of Birds.....K 3067
LEWIN. Birds of New South Wales.....*R 4306
LLYOD. Game Birds of Sweden.....K 3179
MANGIN. Le Monde de l'Air.....C 5917
Manuel de l'Oiseleur.....C 6513, 122
MARTIN. Das Vogelhaus.....D 4524
MERRIAM. Birds through an Opera Glass..K 8495
MICHELET. The Bird.....K 8484
L'Oiseau.....C 5888
De Vogel.....D 9540
MILLER. Bird-Ways.....K 8503
In Nesting Time.....K 8486
Little Brothers of the Air.....K 8506
MINOT. Land and Game Birds of New England.....K 3262
MONTAGU and NEWMAN. British Birds...K 8482
MORANT. Game and Bird Preservers.....K 8489
MORRIS. British Game Birds.....*V 538
History of British Birds. 6 v.....*K 8480
Nests and Eggs of British Birds. 3 v.*K 8481
MUDIE. British Birds. 2 v.....I 3137

NUTTALL. Ornithology of the United States and Canada.....*K 2980
v. 1. Land Birds.
2. Water Birds.
The same; ed. by Chamberlain. 2 v.K 8526
Nuttall Ornithological Club, Bulletins. 8 v. in 4.....*K 8478
REID. The Naturalist in Siluria.....K 8048
RENNIE. Architecture of Birds .....I 3565
Domestic Habits of Birds.....I 3566
Faculties of Birds.....I 3567
Natural History of Birds.....I 3721
RIDGWAY. Birds of Guadalupe Island....*K 815,2
Manual of North American Birds.....*K 8511
Nomenclature of North American Birds..*Doc.
RUSS. Bilder aus der Vogelstube.....D 4564
Die sprechenden Papageien.....D 4579
Speaking Parrots.....K 8475
Handbuch für Vogelliebhaber. 2 v....D 4566
SAMUELS. Birds of New England.....K 3103
Northern and Eastern Birds.....K 8498
SAXBY. Birds of Shetland.....K 8504
SCHMITT. Eleveur d'Oiseaux.....C 6513,282
SHARPE. Birds in Nature.....*V 1775
SHELLEY. Birds of Egypt.....*K 8496
Monograph of the Sun-Birds.....*V 1246
SHUFELDT. Myology of the Raven.....K 8505
SMITH. The Canary.....K 8466
STANLEY. Familiar History of Birds.....K 3234
STEARNS. New England Bird Life. 2 v..K 8497
SWAINSON, C. Folk-Lore of British Birds.*L 2575
SWAINSON, W. Natural History of Birds. 2v.I 3860
SWAYSLAND. Familiar Wild Birds. 4 v..*K 8494
THOMPSON. By-Ways and Bird Notes.....K 8468
TORREY. Birds in the Bush.....K 8502
TRUMBULL. Names and Portraits of Birds.K 8488
TURNBULL. Birds of Pennsylvania and New Jersey.....K 8501
TYAS. Beautiful Birds described. 3 v....K 8493
VENNOR. Our Birds of Prey; Eagles, Hawks and Owls.....*V 916
WILSON and BONAPARTE. American Ornithology. 4 v.....I 3542
The same. 3 v.....*K 8510
Plates.....*R 4283
WOOD. Natural History of Birds.....K 3168,1
See also Poultry, page 406.

FISHES.—ICHTHYOLOGY.

AGASSIZ. Anatomy of Astrangia Danæ...*V 1774
and BAIRD. North American Fresh-Water Fishes.....*V 1774
American Fish, and how to catch them.....K 8561
BADHAM. Fish Tattle.....K 8542
BEALE. The Sperm Whale.....K 8566
BENNETT. Fishes of Ceylon.....*V 89
BERTRAM. Harvest of the Sea.....K 3049
BOLL. Elektrische Fische.....*D 382,9
BUCKLAND. Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist.....K 2969
COUCH. Fishes of the British Islands. 4 v*K 8550
DEWHURST. Natural History of Whales ..K 8567
FIGUIER. The Ocean World.....K 2829
Poissons, Reptiles, Oiseaux.....C 4916
GILL. Families of Fishes .....K 3242
Fishes of the Pacific Coast.....*Doc.
GOODE. American Fishes.....K 8545
GOSSE. Wonders of the Great Deep.....K 2976
GUENTHER. Introduction to the Study of Fishes.....K 8565
HARTWIG. Denizens of the Deep.....K 7392
HENSHALL. Book of the Black Bass.....K 8554
More about the Black Bass.....K 8563
HERBERT. Fish and Fishing in the United States.....K 1008
HOUGHTON. British Fresh-Water Fishes..*P 1211
International Fisheries Exhibition Literature. 14 v.....K 8541
JARDINE. Naturalist's Library; Ichthyology. 6 v.....*K 3151
MEUNIER. Les grandes Pêches.....C 4191
MITCHELL. The Herring.....K 3270
NEWBERRY. Paleozoic Fishes of North America.....*Doc.
PENNELL. British Fresh-Water Fish.....K 8555
ROOSEVELT. Game Fish of the Northern States.....K 8558
RUSSEL. The Salmon.....K 856
SEELEY. Fresh-Water Fishes of Europe...K 8559
SLACK. Marvels of Pond-Life.....K 3276
SMITH. Fishes of Massachusetts.....K 8560
SWAINSON. Fishes and Reptiles. 2 v. ....I 3858
TRAHERNE. Habits of the Salmon.....K 8564
VAN DOREN. Fishes of the Atlantic Coast.K 8562
WESTWOOD and SATCHELL. Bibliotheca Piscatoria.....*O 615
WOOD. Natural History of Fishes.....K 3168,3
YARRELL. History of British Fishes. 2 v.K 3241
See also Fishing, page 397.

FISH CULTURE.

BUCKLAND. Fish Hatching.....K 1027
Pollution of Rivers; its Effects upon Fisheries.....K 5537
CAMPBELL. Book of the Running Brook...K 8543
CAPEL. Trout Culture.....K 8547
EYTON. Oysters and Oyster Fisheries.....K 3277
FRANCIS. Fish-Culture; a practical Guide.K 948

GARLICK. Artificial Propagation of Fish ..K 1031
GOODE and others. Fish Commission, Fisheries, and Fishing Industries of U. S. 6 v.*Doc.
GREEN. Treatise on Fish Culture .....K 8544
Trout Culture.....K 998
NORRIS. American Fish Culture..... ...K 1030
ROOSEVELT and GREEN. Fish Hatching and Catching.....K 1832
SLACK. Trout Culture..... .....K 1029
STONE. Domesticated Trout.....K 1035
United States Fisheries, Reports on.....*Doc.

THE AQUARIUM.

BATEMAN. Fresh-Water Aquaria.....K 8575
BUTLER. Family Aquarium.... .. ..K 3074
GOSSE. The Aquarium..... .....*K 8587
Marine Aquarium..... .....K 3199
HESS. Bilder aus dem Aquarium. 2 v ...D 4479
HUMPHREYS. Ocean Gardens; the Marine Aquarium.....K 8583
JAEGER. Aquarium u. Leben im Wasser...D 359
JONES. Aquarian Naturalist.....K 3226
LEE. Aquarium Notes..... ....K 3271
SOWERBY. History of the Aquarium .... K 3187
WOOD. The Fresh and Salt-Water AquariumK 3139

SEA-SIDE STUDIES.

AGASSIZ. Sea-Side Studies.....K 2965
COOKE. Toilers in the Sea..... .....K 8066
DUNCAN. The Sea-Shore.....K 8585
EMERTON. Life on the Sea-Shore.....K 2836
FORBES. British Starfishes.....K 8546
FRANCIS. Beech Rambles.....K 2540
FRASER. Sea-Side Divinity..... .....K 2824
Sea-Side Naturalist..... ....K 2843
GOSSE. British Sea-Anemones.... .....*K 8062
Marine Zoology for the British Isles....K 8591
Tenby; Sea-Side Holiday .....K 8588
Year at the Shore.....K 3161
GRAVENHORST. Seethiere bei Triest.....D 4466
HARVEY Sea-Side Book.....K 2827
HEILPRIN. Animal Life on our Sea-Shore.K 8590
HOUGHTON. Sea-Side Walks of a Naturalist.K 2835
KINGSLEY. Wonders of the Shore.....K 2832
PRATT. Common Things of the Sea-Coast.K 8584
ROMANES. Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, etc.....K 8061
Sea and Sea-Shore..... ..K 8582
TAYLOR. Half-hours at the Sea-Side.... .K 8586
TUGWELL. Manual of the Sea-Anemones..K 8064
WOOD. Common Objects of the Sea-Shore.K 3145

SHELLS.—CONCHOLOGY.

ADAMS. Beautiful Shells..... K 8602
BROWN. Conchologist's Text-Book.....K 8600
Elements of Fossil Conchology..... K 8601
Land and Fresh Water Conchology....K 3254
Recent Conchology of Great Britain .*P 526
CALKINS. Shells of La Salle County, Ill.*K 2797
CARPENTER. Mollusks of the West.....K 3244
CATLOW. Conchologist's Nomenclature...K 3138
CUVIER. Mollusca and Radiata.....K 3240,12
DONOVAN. British Shells. 5 v..... .*K 8605
FORBES and HANLEY. British Mollusca. 4v.K 3209
GIEBEL. Muscheln .....D 360,5
GILL. Arrangement of Mollusca.... ....K 3246
GOSSE. Natural History of Mollusca.....K 3071
HANLEY. Conchologia Indica..... ...*V 590
LOVELL. Edible Mollusks.....K 8604
MACGILLIVRAY. Conchologist's Text-Book.K 3129
MAYO. Lessons on Shells..... . ....K 3238
MUENTER. Muscheln.....D 382,11
PERRY. Conchology.....*P 560
RIMMER. Shells of Great Britain.....K 8607
ROBERTS. Popular History of Mollusca....K 3163
SAY. Writings on Conchology.....K 8608
SOWERBY. Conchological Manual.....*K 3235
Popular British Conchology.....K 3186
STEARNS. Marine Shells of Florida.....*K 815,2
Fossil Shells from Colorado Desert...*K 815,2
SWAINSON. Shells and Shell-Fish.....I 3863
THORPE. British Marine Conchology.....K 2989
TRYON. Conchology. 3 v.....K 8610
Shells of North America.....*Doc.
TURTON. Bivalve Shells of British Islands*V 455
Land and Fresh Water Shells.....K 3136
WHITE. History of British Crustacea.....K 3162
WOODWARD and TATE. Mollusca .....K 1630

FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.
SOCIAL SCIENCE.
EDUCATION.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL.
DECEMBER, 1893.

INDEX TO POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

	PAGE
Abolition of Slavery	502
Almanacs	508
American Government	455
Anarchism	489
Annuities	484
Banks and Banking	475
Blind, Education of the	518
Book Keeping	483
British Government	461
Building and Loan Associations	475
Business	479
Capital and Labor	472
Capital Punishment	491
Charities	490
Civilization	485
Clubs and Club Life	499
Colleges	516
Colonies and Immigration	463
Commerce	479
Commercial Correspondence	483
Communism	489
Co-operation	475
Costume	495
Crime and Punishment	491
Currency	475
Customs	497
Deaf and Dumb, Education of	518
Dress	495
Drink Question	499
Duelling	497
Economics	464
Education, General Works	510
Systems of	518
Emigration	463
Endowments	484
Etiquette	497
Fashions	495
Finance	475
Fire Insurance	484
Folk-Lore	500
Forms	483
Free Trade	468
Free Masonry	506
Friendly Societies	475
Funeral Customs	497
Gambling	497
Gipsies	502
Government—American	455
British	461
Continental Europe	451
General Works	451
Guilds	472
Habits	497
Hospitals	490
Immigration	463
Industrial Education	518
Insane Asylums	490
Instruction, Methods of	518
Insurance	484
Intemperance	499
International, The	489
Kindergarten	518
Knights Templars	506
Labor	472
Laboring Classes	472
Land and Rent	470
Legends	500
Letter-Writing	483
Life Insurance	484
Liquors, Use of	499
Lockouts	472
Manners and Customs	497

INDEX OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

	PAGE
Manual Training	518
Marriage Customs	497
Measures and Weights	484
Methods of Instruction	518
Metric System	484
Money	475
Mormonism	506
Narcotics	499
Negro, The	502
Nihilism	489
Normal Schools	518
Odd Fellowship	506
Opium Habit	499
Parliamentary Practice	463
Pauperism	490
Pestalozzian System	518
Philanthrophy	490
Police	492
Political Economy—General Works	464
Political Science	451
Politics—American	455
British	461
Continental Europe	451
Poor, The	490
Population	485
Prisons and Police	492
Profit Sharing	475
Prohibition	499
Property	470
Protection	468
Punishment	491
Quincy Methods	518
Rules of Order	463
Schools and Colleges	516
Secret Societies	506
Slavery	502
Slojd	518
Smoking	499
Social Science—General Works	485
Socialism	489
Statistics	508
Stimulants	499
Strikes and Lockouts	472
Suffrage, Woman	493
Tariff—Protection—Free Trade	468
Taxation	470
Technical Education	518
Temperance	499
Tobacco Habit	499
Trade	479
Trades Unions	472
Traditions	500
U. S. Government	455
Universities	516
University Extension	518
Wages	472
Weights and Measures	484
Woman	493
Woman Suffrage	493
Working Classes	472

FINDING LISTS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

GOVERNMENT.—GENERAL WORKS. CONTINENTAL EUROPE.

ADAMS and CUNNINGHAM. The Swiss Confederation .....A 4240
AIKEN, J. F. History of Liberty.....L 3276
AIKEN, P. F. Constitutions of Great Britain and the U. S. compared.....L 3174
ALLIES. Church and State.....M 1846
AMES. Influence of Democracy.....L 3267
AMOS. Political and Legal Remedies for War L 2
Science of Politics.....L 287
Annales de l'École libre des Sciences politiques, 1886–91. 6 v.... ..... *Ser.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1890–92. 3 v... *Ser.
ANTHONY. Popular Sovereignty.....L 5
ARISTOTLE. Constitution of Athens; ed. by Kenyon (Greek Text) ....L 2916
Politics of; tr. by Jowett. 2 v.....L 2897
Politics of; tr. by Newman. 2 v.....L 2915
Politics and Economics; tr. by Walford.I 3182
Politik; übers. von Garve. 2 v. .....D 4641
ARNOLD. Roman Provincial AdministrationL 3
ASCHAM. Confusions of Government.....L 8
BAGEHOT. Physics and Politics.....L 95
Ursprung der Nationen.....D 415,4
BAMBERG. Die orientalische Angelegenheit*D 5798
BARLOW. Advice to Privileged Orders...*L 370
Political Writings.....L 392
BAUMBACH. Staats-Lexikon .....*R 3802
BAVELIER. Le Droit d'Election..... ....C 4116
BENTHAM. A Fragment on Government...L 3361
Législation civile et pénale. 3 v.....C 4152
BERNARD, G. S. Civil Service Reform....L 3179
BERNARD, M. On Diplomacy.....L 45
BERRYER. Discours parlementaires. 5 v..C 4124
BIANCHI. Politique de Cavour, 1852–1861.C12034
BISMARCK. Ausgewählte Reden. 6 v....D 4642
Politische Briefe, 1849–92. 4 v.....D 5984
Zwölf Jahre deutscher Politik.....D 4763
BISSET. On the Strength of Nations.....L 282
BJÖRNSON. Af mine Foredrag om RepublikenC 8226
BLAKEY. History of Political Literature....J 1475
BLOCK. L'Administration de notre Pays. 3v.C 4087
Dictionnaire de l'Administration française.....*R 4001
Dictionnaire général de la Politique. 2v*R 1677
L'Europe politique et sociale.....C12081
Praatjes over Volkshuishouding.....D 9069
BLUNTSCHLI. Geschichte der neueren Staatswissenschaft.....D 6996
Theory of the State..... L 3255
und BRATER. Deutsches Staatswörterbuch. 11 v.....*R 1675
BORGEAUD. Histoire du Plébiscite.....C12651
BORNHAK. Preussisches Staatsrecht. 3 v.D 7004
BOWKER and ILES. Reader's Guide in Political Science.....*L 3444,3
The same.....*O 564
BOWLES. Maritime Warfare.....N 4914
BRISTED. Interference Theory of Government..... ....L 259
BULMERINCQ. Völkerrecht *R7277,1
BURGESS. Political Science and Constitutional Law. 2 v.....L 3391
BUXTON. Politics and Finance. 2 v.....L 3737
CADWALADER. Opinions on International Law.....N 5039
CAIRNES. Political Essays.....L 11
CAPEN. History of Democracy.....L 3343
Catalogue of Works on Law of Nations and Diplomacy.....*O 2110
CHALLETON. Cent ans d'Élections. 3 v..C12219
CHASE. Civil Government.....L 3254

CHATEAUBRIAND. Essays on Revolutions..L 3253
Monarchy according to the Charter....L 388
CHENEVIX. Essay upon National Character. 2 v.....L 286
CHERBULIEZ. L'Allemagne politique.....C 4346
L'Espagne politique, 1868—73.....C 4348
Class Interests; their Relation to each other and to the Government.....L 3251
CLAVIERE and DE WARVILLE. France and the United States.....L 3816
CONDORCET. Politique.....C12207,11-12
CONRAD und Andere. Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. 4 v.....*R 1679
COULANGES. Institutions politiques de l'ancienne France.....C 4385
COURCELLE-SENEUIL. La Société moderne C12247
COUSIN. Discours politiques.....C 4368
COXE. Right of Detention, Visit and Search in Time of Peace.....*L4850,2
CRANE and MOSES. Comparative Constitutional Law.....L 323
CREE. Direct Legislation by the People...L 3369
CURRY. Constitutional Government in SpainA 1781
CURTI. Schweizerische Volksgesetzgebung D 3979
Dangers of Europe from Power of France, 1702.....*L 3289
DAVIS. International Law.....N 5030
DEBIDOUR. Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe, 1814—78. 2 v.....C12329
DEBURGH. Maritime International Law...N 4927
DELBRUECK. Historische Aufsätze.....D 5690
DEMOMBYNES. Les Constitutions européennes. 2 v.....C12331
DESPAZE. Les Cinq Hommes.....L 3219
DILKE. European Politics in 1887 .....L 3279
Diplomatic Review and Supplement, 1855-81. 26 v..... *Ser.
Diplomatic Review, Publications of. 3 v..*L 346
Diplomatic Sketches.....L 372
DONISTHORPE. Individualism; a System of Politics.....L 3381
DOVE. Theory of Human Progression.....L 3370
DREYFUSS. L'Arbitrage international.....C12333
DROYSEN. Geschichte der preussischen Politik. 5 v. in 11.....D 52
DUFF. Studies in European Politics.....L 44
Political Survey.....L 208
DUNSANY. Gaul or Teuton?..... .... L 179
DUPRIEZ. Les Ministres dans les pays d'Europe et d'Amérique. 2 v.....C12323
DUPONT-WHITE. L'Individu et l'État.....C 4751
ELLERO. La Riforma civile.....C 9173
ELYOT. Boke named The Governour; ed. by Croft. 2 v.....L 2296

FABER. L'Administration de l'Enregistrement du Luxembourg, 1839—89....*V 4,1
Fate of Republics..... .....L 10
FERGUSON. Principles of Political Science. 2 v.....*V 1966
FERRAND. Les Pays libres.....C 4879
FISCHER. Die auswärtige Politik im Reformationszeitalter.....D 7017
FLASSAN. Histoire de la diplomatie française. 7 v.....C12402
FLETCHER. Bentham's Theory.....L 240
FONCIN. Le Ministère de Turgot.....C12379
FOULKE. Slav or Saxon; Russian Civilization.....L 3305
FRARY. Handbuch des Demagogen ... D 4765
Die National-Gefahr (in Frankreich)...D 4766
FREDERICK THE GREAT. Politische Correspondenz. 19 v..... .....D 5682
FREEMAN. Comparative Politics.....A 12
Greater Greece and Greater Britain....L 3285
History of Federal Government.....L 180
FREYTAG. Politische Aufsätze.....D3031,1
GALLAUDET. International Law.....N 4922
GAMBETTA. Discours politiques, 1868-82. 10 v..... .....C 5042
GARDNER. Institutes of International Law.N 5023
GEFFCKEN. Church and State. 2 v.....M 454
Politische Federzeichnungen.....D 4673
GODWIN. Political Justice.....L 339
GREG. Political Science. 2 v..... L 608
GRIMKE, F. Works.....L 303
GROSSMITH. Government upon first Principles.....L 3322
GROTE. Letters on Switzerland, 1847.....L 181
GROTIUS. De jure belli et pacis; with tr. by Whewell. 3 v.....N 4912
On the Rights of War and Peace; tr. by Whewell..... .....N 4913
The same; tr. by Evats.....*V 274
GUIZOT. Democracy in France.....L 182
Representative Government..... ..I 3027
HAAS. Administration de la France. 4 v..C 5191
HALLECK. International Law.....N 4923
HARCOURT. Questions of International Law.N 4924
HARRINGTON. Oceana, and other Works.*V 136
HARRISON. Order and Progress.....L 385
HART. Study of Federal Government....L3362,2
HAZARD. Politics and Economics.....L 3496
HEFFTER. Das europäische Völkerrecht...D 3427
Dasselbe; neue Ausgabe.....D 3420
HEINZEN. Deutscher Radicalismus. 2 v..D 2887
HÉLIE. Les Constitutions de la France....C12618
HELPER. Oddments of Andean Diplomacy.L 3259
HELPS. Thoughts on Government.....L 26

HETZER. Deutscher Auslieferungsverträge. D 3422
HILDRETH. Theory of Politics. L 3208
HILL. Liberty and Law. L 88
HILTY. Die Neutralität der Schweiz D 4788
HOLTZENDORFF. Handbuch des Völkerrechts. 4 v. in 3 D 7253
Oeffentliche Meinung D 2972
Prinzipien der Politik D 4649
HORN. Spinoza's Staatslehre D 4672
HOSACK. Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations N 4853
HOSMER, G. W. People and Politics L 321
HOSMER, J. K. History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom L 3395
HUELLMANN. Staatsverfassung der Israeliten D 5603
Städtewesen des Mittelalters. 4 v D 5610
HUMBOLDT. Sphere and Duties of Government L 37
JANET. Histoire de la Science politique. 2v C 5320
JANSSEN. Kirche und Staat D 3626
Japan, Constitution of the Empire of L 3328
JARVIS. The Republican; Principles and Policy of Free States L 3341
JELLINEK. Gesetz und Verordnung D 7030
JEPHSON. The Platform; its Rise and Progress. 2 v L 3397
JOHNSON, D. Political Comedy of Europe E 9379
JOHNSON, M. Free Government L 393
JUNKIN. Political Fallacies L 3244
KIRCHENHEIM. Einführung in das Verwaltungsrecht D 7037
KENT. Commentary on International Law N 4878
KRIEGK. Deutsches Bürgerthum im Mittelalter. 2 v D 3993
LABAND. Das Staatsrecht des deutschen Reichs *D7277,2
LABOULAYE. L'État et ses Limites C 5607
Lettres politiques C 5611
LACY. Liberty and Law L 3313
LALOR (Ed.). Cyclopædia of Political Science. 3 v *R 1678
LAMARTINE. Mémoires politiques C5639,37–40
Past, Present and Future of the Republic (France) L 235
LANFREY. Études et Portraits politiques C 5660
Histoire politique des Papes C 5662
LASSALLE. Ueber Verfassungswesen D 4644
LAVELEYE. Le Gouvernement dans la démocratie. 2 v C12721
LAWRENCE. Commentaires sur le Droit international de Wheaton. 3 v N 4925
LEBER. Histoire critique du Pouvoir municipal C 5588
LEBON. Études sur l'Allemagne politique C12685
LECKY. Political Value of History L 3231
LEROY-BEAULIEU. L'État moderne et ses fonctions C 5595
LETOURNEAU. L'Évolution politique dans les races humaines C 5536
LEVI. International Law N 5085
LEWIS. Use and Abuse of Political Terms L 353
LIEBER. Civil Liberty and Self Government L 175
Contributions to Political Science E4261,2
Manual of Political Ethics. 2 v L 174
LILLY. A Century of Revolution L 3332
LOCKWOOD. Constitutional History of France A 1709
LOWELL. Essays on Government L 3334
LUBOMIRSKI. Histoire politique de l'Europe 4 v C12736
Luxembourg, Les États provinciaux de, 1816–1830 *Doc.
Les Lois et Règlements de *Doc.
MACCHIAVELLI. Le Prince C 5778
The Prince, and other Pieces L 322
Writings. 4 v J 189
MAINE. History of Early Institutions L 53
International Law N 5088
Popular Government L 3202
Village Communities, East and West L 43
MANN. Ancient and Mediæval Republics A 2440
MARLIANI. Histoire politique de l'Espagne moderne. 2 v C12776
MARQUARDSEN (Her.). Handbuch des öffentlichen Rechts. 13 v. in 5 *D 7277
MARTENS. Völkerrecht; das Internationale Recht D 3433
MARTIN. Verfassung des deutschen Reichs D 3415
MAS LATRIE. Traités avec les Arabes. 2 v *V 371
MASSIE. International Sympathies *L 169
MAURER. Dorfverfassung in Deutschland. 2 v D 3976
Höfe und Hofverfassung. 4 v D 5673
Markenverfassung in Deutschland D 3975
Städteverfassung in Deutschland. 4 v D 3977
MAURICE. Military Power in Europe L 3280
MAY. Democracy in Europe. 2 v A 314
MAYER. Die Rechte der Israeliten D 3411
MILL. On Liberty L 426
Personal Representation *L 373
Representative Government L 195
MILNER and PETERMANN. Atlas of Political Geography, 1851 *R 4959
MIRABEAU. Speeches in the National Assembly. 2 v L 3287
MOHL. Staatswissenschaft. 3 v D 4658
MOLINARI. L'Évolution politique C 5907
MOLLAT. Rechts- u. Staatswissenschaften *O 339,1

MONNET. Histoire de l'Administration en France.....C12851
MONROE. View of Foreign Affairs, 1794–6.L 111
MONTAGUE. Limits of Individual Liberty..L 348
MONTESQUIEU. Esprit des Lois.....C 5930
The Spirit of Laws. 2 v..... I 2994
The same. 2 v.....L 2031
MORIN. Histoire politique de la Suisse. 5vC12855
MORLEY. On Compromise.....L 133
MUEHLBRECHT. Staats- und rechtswissenschaftliche Literatur. 25 v. in 12..*O 257
MUELLER. Politische Geschichte der Gegenwart. 25 v. in 14.....D 5674
MURRAY. Embassies and Foreign Courts..L 3387
National Life and Thought of the Various Nations.....L 3386
NECKER. Du Pouvoir exécutif. 2 v.....C 6012
NEUMANN. Volk und Nation; eine Studie.D 4780
NICOL. Political Life of our Time. 2 v...L 3333
NYS. Papacy in Relation to International Law.....N 5031
OUVRY. Stein and his Reforms.....L 350
PAINE. Common Sense.....*L 370
Political Works.....M 1175
The same, and Trial.....L 142
PARTRIDGE. On Democracy.....L 185
PERNICE. Labeo; das römische Privatrecht. 3 v. in 2.....D 3439
PERRENS. La Démocratie en France au Moyen Age. 2 v.....C 6163
Philosophical Emperor, The; a Political Experiment.....L 3366
PLATO. The Republic; tr. by Davies.....L 232
The same; tr. by Jowett.....L 2849
Political Pamphlets. 14 v.....*L 3205
Political Science Quarterly, 1886–92. 6 v... *Ser.
POLLOCK. History of the Science of PoliticsL 3392
PONTICH. Administration de Paris.....C 6284
PRICE. On Nature of Civil Liberty.....L 176
Additional observations on Civil LibertyL 177
PROBYN. Local Government.....L 57
National Self Government..... L 220
RAUMER. Recht, Staat und Politik.....D 4652
REEMELIN. Politics as a Science.....L 72
Register of Politics and Literature, 1827....I 3514
REICH. Der Staat der Zukunft.....D 4653
REINHOLD. Das deutsche Volksthum und seine Zukunft.....D 4663
REMMER. Russland und die europäische Lage.....D 4782
RENAN. Constitutional Monarchy of FranceL 31
RICHTER. Staatsrecht der französischen Revolution. 2 v.....D 196
Rights of Nations, The.....L 3352
RITCHIE. Darwinism and Politics.....K 7885
ROCQUAIN. Esprit révolutionnaire, 1715–1789.....C 6493
ROESSNER. Soll d. Staat Industrie betreibenD 4654
ROGER et SORD. Codes et Lois de la France*R 4002
ROUSSEAU. Nature of the Social Contract..L 281
RUPPERT. Le Gouvernement de Luxembourg.....*V 4
Luxembourg dans ses Relations internationales.....C 6347
ST. MAUR (*Duke of Somerset*). Monarchy and Democracy.....L 89
SARWEY. Allgemeines Verwaltungsrecht.*D7277,1
SAVIGNY. Droit romain au Moyen Age. 4v in 3.....C 6734
SCADUTO. Stato e Chiesa.....C 9517
SCHMIDT–WARNECK. Die Volksseele und politische Erziehung.....D 4727
SCHMOLLER. Recht und Volkswirthschaft.D 4756
Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. 9 v.....D 4785
Zur Social- und Gewerbepolitik der Gegenwart.....D 7082
SCHOEMANN. Assemblies of Athenians....L 38
SCHOEN. Die Staatswissenschaft.....D 4656
SCHULZE. Lehrbuch des deutschen Staatsrechtes. 2 v.....D 7087
SEAMAN. Progress of Nations. 2 v.....L 75
SECRETAN, E. Essai sur la Féodalité.....C 6634
SECRETAN, P. Réflexions sur les Gouvernemens.....C 6628
SERGEANT. Government Year Book, 1888.L 1570
SEYFFERTH. Staatswissenschaftliche Abhandlungen.....D 4646
SIDGWICK. The Elements of Politics.....L 3368
SIDNEY. Discourses concerning Government.....*V 131
SIMON. La Liberté civile.....C 6773
La Liberté de Conscience.....C 6766
SMITH. Local Self-Government.....L 223
SPENCER. The Man *versus* the State.....L 3203
Political Institutions.....L 285
Social Statics.....L 791
The same.....L 792
The same abridged.....L 3890
SPENDER. The State and Pensions in Old Age.....L 4229
SPINOZA. Ueber Politik.....D3335,4
Staatsarchiv, Das, 1861–91. 56 v. in 50..... *Ser.
General-Register, 1861–77. 2 v.
Statesman's Year Book, 1868–77, 1879–93.*L 1602
STEIN. Handbuch der Verwaltungslehre. 3v. in 2.....D 7085
STEPHEN. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity...L 823

STOERCK. Handbuch der deutsch. Verfassung D 5728
STRACHEY. Hebrew Politics ..... L 15
STURDY. Individual Rights ..... L 3294
THOMPSON. European Questions ..... L 326
Thoughts on Political Conscience ..... *L 170
TOWNSEND. Analysis of Civil Government. L 77
Shorter Course in Civil Government .... L 33
TREMENHEERE. Principles of Government. L 374
TURNER. The Germanic Constitution ..... L 3311
TWESTEN. Politischen Ideen der asiatischen Culturvölker ..... D 4775
TWISS. Law of Nations. 2 v ..... N 5033
ULRICH. Representative Democracy ..... *L 373
USSEL. La Démocratie ..... C 6862
VACHEROT. La Démocratie libérale C13299
VAN ORNUM. Why Government at all? .... L 3329
VATTEL. Law of Nations ..... N 5051
VOLNEY. Ruins; Revolutions of Empires .. L 241
WAITZ. Grundzüge der Politik ..... D 4650
WALCKER. Kritik der deutschen Parteien .. D 4781
WALESRODE. Demokratische Studien. 2v. D 4651
WARING. State-Purchase of Railways .... L 3310
WASHBURN. Political Evolution ..... L 334
WHARTON. Digest of International Law. 3 v *N 5034
WHEATON. Elements du droit international. 3 v ..... N 4925
WHITE. European Schools of Politics *L3201,5
WIERMANN. Der deutsche Reichstag ..... D 4762
WIGMORE. The Australian Ballot System .. L 3326
WILSON. The State; Historical and Practical Politics ..... L 3380
WOODHULL. Origin of Government ..... L 3273
WOOLSEY. International Law ..... N 4920
The same; 5th ed ..... N 4921
The same; 6th ed ..... N 5064
Political Science. 2 v ..... L 66
WORTMAN. Political Enquiry and Liberty of the Press ..... L 3272
YEAMAN. Study of Government ..... L 18
ZELLER. Staat und Kirche ..... D 7280
ZORN. Staatsrecht d. deutschen Reiches. 2v. D 7116

GOVERNMENT—AMERICAN.

ADAMS, C. F., and others. Genesis of the Massachusetts Town ..... L 3372
ADAMS, H. New England Federalism, 1800–15 ..... L 194
ADAMS, H. C. Relation of the State to Industrial Action L3516,1
ADAMS, J. Defense of Constitutions of the United States. 3 v ..... L 3323
Works; ed. by C. F. Adams. 10 v .... J 5
and LEONARD. Novanglus and Massachusettensis ..... L 1
ADAMS, J. Q. Fisheries and the Mississippi. L 255
ALDEN. Citizen's Manual of Government .. L 6
Science of Government ..... L 227
ALLINSON and PENROSE. Philadelphia, 1681–1887; Municipal Development L3200,2
American Remembrances, The, 1795. 3 v .. L 254
ATKINSON. Study of Politics ..... L 3315
AUSTIN. Constitutional Republicanism .... L 9
BAKER, A. J. Annotated Constitution of the United States ..... L 3374
BAKER, J. F. The Federal Constitution .... L 3269
BAILEY (*E. Alton*). Among the Law-Makers L 3265
BALCH. Patriotism in the Public Schools ... L 1466
BANCROFT, G. History of the United States Constitution. 2 v ..... B 774
Plea for the U. S. Constitution ..... L 3249
BANCROFT, H. H. Popular Tribunals in California B1775,31–32
BARCLAY. Digest of Rules of Congress .... L 253
BARNARD. Reform in Presidential Elections *L3205,6
BARRETT. Evolution of the Ordinance of 1787 ..... L 3378
BELLOWS. Church and State *M1488,3
BEMIS. R. Johnson; Alabama Negotiations *L 168
BENTON, J. H., JR. The Veto Power in the United States ..... L 3325
BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years in the Senate, 1820–50. 2 v ..... L 245
BERNARD. Civil Service Reform *vs.* the Spoils System ..... L 3179
BISHOP, J. P. The Electoral Count *L3205,1
BISHOP, P. P. American Patriotism ..... L 3266
BLAINE, J. G. Twenty Years of Congress, 1861–81. 2 v ..... B 818
BLANCHARD. Political Parties in the U. S. L 310
BOLTON. Patriotism ..... E 2024
BOON. Catalogue of Political Pamphlets *L3205,10
Border States in present Condition, 1861 ... *B 775,3
BOWKER. Civil Service Examinations ... *L3444,2
Primer for Political Education *L3444,2
BOYD. Building and Ruling a Republic .... L 3302
BRADFORD. History of the Federal Government, 1789–1839 ..... L 13
BROWN, A. G. Speeches, Messages, etc ... L 3224
BROWN, C. K. Government of Michigan ... L 12
The same; new ed ..... L 14
BROWN, E., and STRAUSS. Dictionary of American Politics ..... L 3312
BROWN, W. Civil Service Reform in the New York Custom House *L3205,8
BROWNSON. American Republic ..... L 207
BRUCKER. Political Parties in the U. S. ... L 243
Zwei Hauptparteien in den Vereinigten Staaten ..... D 4661

BRYCE. The American Commonwealth. 2v.L 3306
BUCHANAN, J., *President*. Messages.....L 3317
BUCKALEW. Proportional Representations.L 3175
BUGBEE. City Government of Boston....*L3201,5
BURNAP. Democracy in America.....*B 1643
BUTLER, B. F. Letter to E. R. Hoar.....*L 471
BYRDSALL. History of the Loco-Foco PartyL 3250
CABLE. The Silent South.....L 309
CALHOUN, J. C. Works. 6 v..... .. ..J 36
and BUCHANAN. Claim of the United States to Oregon.....L 3261
California Convention, 1849, Debates.....**Doc.*
CAMP. Democracy.....I 3696
Campaign of 1860; Speeches of Lincoln, Seward, and others.....L 312
CAREY. The Olive Branch.....L 594
The Olive Branch, No. 3.....L 419
CARNEGIE. Le Triomphe de la Démocratie C12157
Triumphant Democracy .....I 5165
CARPENTER, S. D. Logic of History.....L 333
CARPENTER, T. The American Senator. 2v.L 3173
CHAMBERLIN. Struggle of '72.....L 3242
CHAMBRUN. Executive Power in the U. S.L 261
CHANDLER, Z. Last Speech, October, 1879*B 1368
CHASE. History of the Polk AdministrationB 803
CHRISTIE. Ballot and Corruption at ElectionL 212
Cipher Dispatches in 1876..... .....L 93
Citizen's Law and Order League of the U. S.N 4845
Civil Service Record, 1881–92. 11 v..... **Ser.*
CLARKE. Civil Service Law; a Defense...L 3309
CLASON. Seven Conventions.....L 3308
CLAY, H. Life, Correspondence and Speeches. 6 v.....J 101
CLEVELAND, G. President's Message, 1887L 3500
Principles and Purposes of Government.L 3371
CLUSKEY. Political Text-book, 1857.....L 102
The same, 1860..... .....L 108
COBBETT. Porcupine's Works on the United States. 12 v.....J 44
COCKER. Government of the United States.L 3340
COHN. Study of the Constitution.....L3200,11
COLES. History of the Ordinance of 1787.*L 139
COMSTOCK. Civil Service in the U. S.....L 318
Constitutional History of the United States..B 2171
CONWAY. Republican Superstitions.....L 90
COOPER, J. F. History of the United States Navy to 1853.....B 107
The American Democrat.....L 184
COOPER, P. Science of Good Government.L 3204
COOPER, T. V. and FENTON. American Politics to 1885..... .....L 290
COX, S. S. Eight Years in the United States Congress, 1857–65.....L 114
Three Decades of Federal Legislation..L 3221
CRAWFORD. Credit Mobilier of America..L 366
CROSS. Modern Ulysses; Political Record..L 101
CUDMORE. Civil Government of the U. S.L 23
Grant and Political Rings.....E 7045
CURTIS, G. T. History of the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.....*B 805
CURTIS, G. W. Year of Civil Service Reform.....*L 471
The American Scholar in Politics....*L3205,4
CURTIS, W. E. The United States and Foreign Powers.....L 3364
CUSHING, C. Treaty of Washington.....L 361
CUSHING, L. S. Reports on controverted Elections in Massachusetts, 1780–1852.... **Doc.*
CUSHING, M. Story of our Post-Office.... L 3235
Daily News Almanac and Political Register, 1885–93.....L 1573
The same.....*R 3849
DAINESE. Mr. Seward's Pet in Egypt....*E 1330
DAVENPORT. Election Frauds in New York City, 1863–70.....L 234
DAVIS, H. American Constitutions.....L3201,3
DAVIS, H. W. Speeches and Addresses...L 3222
DAVIS, W. J. Political Conventions in California, 1849–1892 .....L 3176
DAWES. How we are Governed.....L 336
DAWSON. Correspondence with Jay on the Federalist.....L 198
Declaration of Independence and Constitution in German, French and English....L 3338
Democratic National Convention, St. Louis, 1876; Proceedings.....L 3300
Democratic Party, National Platforms, 1856–1880.....*L3205,3
Democratic Party, Record of, 1860–65....*B 775,8
DENSLOW. Reforms in Courts of Illinois..*L 139
The same.....N 4862
Responsible Government.....*L 471
DEVENS, C. Orations and Addresses .....L 3229
DICKINSON, J. Political Writings. 2 v ...L 124
Diplomacy of the United States, 1778–1814.L 308
DIX, J. A. Speeches and Addresses. 2 v.L 158
DIX, W. G. American State and StatesmenL 64
DODGE. A Living Issue..... ....*L 139
DOEHN. Politische Parteien in Amerika...D 4666
DOUGLAS. Political Condition of the South*L 373
DRAPER. Civil Policy of America.....L 40
DWIGHT. History of Hartford Convention.L 233
EATON. Secret Sessions of the Senate.....L 3316
ELDER. Schulden der Ver. Staaten.....D 4730
Electoral College, Rules for Casting Ballots*L 3207
Electoral Reform.....*L3444,3
ELLIOT. American Diplomatic Code, 1778–1834. 2 v .....L 276

ENGLAND, *Bishop*. Discourse in House of Representatives, 1826.....*E 1431
FARRINGTON. The Centennial of a Revolution.....L 3330
FIELD, D. D. Electoral Votes of 1876....*L3205,3
Speeches, Arguments, etc. 3 v .....L 3211
FISHER. Trial of the Constitution.....L 71
FISKE. Civil Government in the U. S.....L 3390
American Political Ideas.....L 320
FLANDERS. Exposition of U. S. ConstitutionL 258
FLOWER. History of the Republican Party.L 278
FOOT. Republican Form of Government..*L 169
FORD, P. L. (Ed.). Pamphlets on the Constitution of the United States.....L 3324
FORD, W. C. American Citizen's Manual 2v.L 289
FORTUNE. Black and White..... .L 315
FOSTER. References to the Constitution of the United States.....*L3444,3
Presidential Administrations1789-1885*L3444,2
FOULKE. Civil Service Reform.....*L3444,3
FRANKLIN, B. Political and Miscellaneous Pieces.....*L 304
Works; ed. by Bigelow. 10 v.....*J 98
The same; ed. by W. T. Franklin. 6vJ 59
The same; ed. by Sparks. 10 v...J 61
FROTHINGHAM. Rise of the Republic.....B 156
GALLATIN, A. Writings; ed. by Adams. 3v.L 143
GARFIELD. Future of the Republic.....*L 373
Works; ed. by Hinsdale. 2 v.....J 70
GETCHELL. Our Nation's Executives.....*V 733
GIBBS. Administrations of Washington and John Adams. 2 v.....L 94
GIBSON. Political Crime; Fraud of 1876..L 279
GIFFIN. Civics for Young Americans.....L 3358
GILLET. Democracy in the United States..B 124
Federal Government.....L 3241
GODWIN. Political Essays.....L 34
GOODWIN. Real Issues of the Canvass, 1876*L 167
National History of Secession.....L 284
GORDON. Relation of the State to Religion*M1488,5
Grant and the Republican Party.....*L 619
Great Questions for American Politicians...L 298
GREELEY and CLEVELAND. Political Textbook for 1860 ..... L 103
GROSS and WILLIAMS. Index to Illinois Laws, 1818-69..... ...*R 4018
HALL. Patriotism and National Defense.*L3444,2
HAMILTON, A. Works. 3 v.....L 191
The same. 9 v.....*J 99
and others. The Federalist. 2 v.....L 197
The same.....L 200
The same, v. 1; ed. by Dawson...L 199
HAMMOND. Political Parties in New York to 1840. 2 v.....B 1127
HANDLIN. American Politics.....L 283
HARE. American Constitutional Law. 2 v*N 5061
HASTINGS. Ancient American Politics....*V 828
HERSHEY. Science of National Life.....L 325
HEWES. Atlas of American Politics, 1789-1888.....*R 4917
HIATT. Political Manual..... L 100
HILLIARD, H. W. Speeches and AddressesL 330
History of the U. S. Congress, 1789-93....L 113
HITCHCOCK. American State Constitutions.L 3209
HOARD. The Future of America.....*L 171
HODGSON. Cradle of the Confederacy....L 193
HOLMES. Parties and their Principles.....L 85
HOLST. Constitutional History of the United States. 7 v.....B 155
Das Staatsrecht der Ver. Staaten.....*D7277,4
Verfassung von Amerika. 4 v.....D 117
HOPKINS. The American Citizen.....L 161
HORTON. Election of Party Candidates...L 87
HOUGHTON. History of American Politics..L 3246
HOWARD. Local Constitutional History of the United States L3200,4
HOWE. City Government of New Orleans.L3201,7
HURD. Theory of our National Existence..L 163
Idols of the Polls.....*L 139
ILES. Liquor Question in Politics .....*L 3444,3
Illinois Constitution, 1877..... *Doc.
Constitutional Convention, 1870, Debates *Doc.
Revised Statutes, 1874, 1880..... *Doc.
INGERSOLL, C. Fears for Democracy.....L 183
INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the United States War Department.....B 812
Internal Relations; or, the Municipalist.....L 288
International American Congress, Tour, 1889*P 499
Inter-Oceanic Canal and Monroe Doctrine..L 78
ISHAM. The Fishery Question.....L 3270
JACKSON, A., *President*, Messages of.....L 3223
JAMESON. The Constitutional Convention..L 30
The same; revised ed.....L 30b
JAY. Correspondence and Public Papers. 4v.J 103
JAY. Letter on the Monroe Doctrine, 1863*L 167
JEFFERSON, T. Writings; ed. by Ford....*J 149
The same; ed. by Randolph. 4 v.J 151
The same; ed. by Washington. 9 v.J 150
JENKINS. Political Parties in New York to 1849.....B 1229
JENNINGS. Republican Government in U. S.B 113
Johns Hopkins University Studies. 10 v...L 3201
Johns Hopkins University Studies, Extra Volumes, 1-4, 6-13 .....L 3200
v. 1. Levermore. Republic of New Haven.
2. Allinson and Penrose. Philadelphia, 1681-1887.

Johns Hopkins University Studies.....L 3200
v. 3. Brown. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861.
4. Howard. Local Constitutional History of the U. S., v. 1.
6. Brackett. The Negro in Maryland.
7. Willoughby. The Supreme Court of the U. S.
8. Nitobe. Intercourse between the U. S. and Japan.
9. Vincent. State and Federal Government in Switzerland.
10. Blackmar. Spanish Institutions of the Southwest.
11. Cohn. Introduction to the Study of the Constitution.
12. Andrews. The old English Manor.
13. Scaife. America; its Geographical History, 1492–1892.
JOHNSON. Illegality of Military Commissions in the United States .....*B 511
Johnson Protocol; by Pontoosuc.....*B 511
JOHNSTON. History of American Politics..L 73
JONES. Modern Democracy, 1825–61.....L 186
JULIAN. Political Recollections, 1840–72..C 1945
Speeches on Political Questions.....L 3215
JUNIUS. Independent Movement in N. Y...L 244
Justice and Jurisprudence; 13th–15th Amendment.....L 3346
KASSON and MATTHEWS. Electoral Commission, 1876..... *L 3207
KELLEY. The Old South and the New....L 3278
KENNEDY. Political and Official Papers...*P 277
Kentucky Constitutional Convention, 1849, Debates..... *Doc.
KIRKLAND. Destiny of our Country.....L 65
LALOR (Ed.). Cyclopædia of Political Science. 3 v.....*R 1678
LAMPHERE. The United States GovernmentL 16
LANMAN. Dictionary of Congress.....*R 421
Biographical Annals of the United States Government, 1776–1886.....*R 428
LAWTON. American Caucus System.....L 3245
LEAVITT. The Monroe Doctrine *L3205,6
LEE. On the Writings of Jefferson.....E 1324
LEECH and NICHOLSON. Post-Office Department of the United States.....L 242
LEGGETT, W. Political Writings. 2 v....L 144
LIEBER. Constitution of the United States*L3205,6
LINCOLN and DOUGLAS. Debates in 1858.L 115
LLOYD. Manual for Voters in New York..L 297
LOCKWOOD. Abolition of the Presidency..L 331
LORING. Nullification.....L 3232
Louisiana Convention, 1864, Debates..... *Doc.
Lousiana Election Pamphlets, 1876.....*L 3207
LOWELL, J. R. Political Essays.....L 3314
Loyal Publication Society.....*L 138
LYON, N. Last Political Writings.....*L 126
LUSK. Politics of Illinois, 1856–1884.....B 3124
The same to 1886.....B 3426
LYMAN. Diplomacy of the United States. 2v.L 307
MCCRARY. American Law of Elections...N 4917
Political Issues, 1878.....*L 167
MCDONALD. Secret of the Whiskey Ring..L 3243
MCKEE (Ed.). National Platforms, 1789–1892.....L 3365
Presidential Inaugurations, 1789–1893..L 3177
MCKINNEY. Our Government .....L 355
MCKNIGHT. Electoral System of the U. S.L 3379
MACLAY. Debates in the 1st U. S. Senate.L 294
MCMILLAN. Elective Franchise in the U. S.L 92
MACPHERSON. Handbook of Politics, 1868.L 106
The same, 1872–92. 12 v.....L 107
Political History of the Reconstruction..B 680
Political History of the U. S. during the Rebellion.....B 474
Political Manual, 1866, '68, '69.....L 105
MACY. Our Government.....L 3264
MADISON, J. Correspondence and Papers. 3v.J 181
Journal of the Federal Convention.....L 3172
Letters and Writings. 4 v.....J 180
MAHONEY. Four Acts of Despotism.....L 3307
MANSFIELD. Political Manual.....L 96
Political Grammar of the United States.L 97
MARCH, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress L 248
MARSHALL, T. F. Speeches and Writings.L 153
MARTIN. Civil Government in the U. S...L 24
MASON. The Veto Power, 1789–1889. ...L3362,1
Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1788; Debates ..... *Doc.
The same, 1820; Debates..... *Doc.
The same, 1853; Debates.... ... *Doc.
Journal..... *Doc.
MAURY. Statesmen of America in 1846...L 166
MAYO. Political Sketches in Washington...L 112
Michigan Constitutional Convention, 1867; Debates..... *Doc.
Journal ..... *Doc.
MILLER, J. B. Trade Organizations in Politics.....L 3297
MILLER, S. F. Lectures on Constitution of the United States..... L 3373
MILLS. Science of Politics.....L 3293
MONRAD. Demokratiet i Amerika.....C 7393
MOSES. Municipal Government in San Francisco L3201,7
MOWRY. Studies in Civil Government.....L 3295
MULFORD. The Nation.....L 98

MUNDE. Bancroft Naturalization Treaties. L 264
National Conventions ....L 3217
Republican Conventions, 1856–92.
Democratic Conventions, 1832–92.
Nevada Constitutional Convention, 1864; Debates ..... *Doc.
New York State Anti-Monopoly League, 1883..... .....*L 139
Constitutional Convention, 1821; Debates *Doc.
1846; Debates and Proceedings..... *Doc.
Documents ..... *Doc.
Journal..... *Doc.
1867–8; Documents..... *Doc.
Journal..... *Doc.
Proceedings..... *Doc.
Revision Documents..... .... *Doc.
1872–3; Journal of Constitutional Commission..... *Doc.
Political Code, 1859 ..... *Doc.
NILES. Things as they are.....L 196
NORCROSS. History of Democracy.....L 319
NORDHOFF. Politics for young Americans..L 99
NORTON, A. B. Great Revolution of 1840; Log Cabin Campaign.....L 3321
NORTON, C. B. President Cleveland and his Cabinet..... .....L 3303
NORTON, C. L. Political Americanisms....L 3351
Ohio Platforms, 1855–81.....*L 139
O'NEIL. American Electoral System .....L 3271
ORTON. Government and the Telegraph..L 42
OTIS. Defense of the Hartford Convention. L 292
PAINE. American Crisis.....*L 370
PARKER. Constitutional Law of the U. S. *L 167
Revolution and Reconstruction.....L 299
PATTERSON. The United States and the States under the Constitution.....L 3178
PATTON. The Democratic Party.....L 3268
PEABODY. American Patriotism.....E 5088
Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention, 1872–73; Debates ..... *Doc.
PERIAM. History of the Farmers' MovementL 921
PERKINS. Greeley, Hoffmann and the Ring*L 167
PIERCE. History of the Republican Party..C 2377
POMEROY, S. C., Political Record of .....*L 167
Another Pamphlet for the Friends of..*L 167
POOLE. Origin of the Ordinance of 1787..L 277
POORE. Political Register, 1776–1878....*R 426
POWNALL. Memorials to Sovereigns.....L 306
PORTER. Local Government.....*L 373
PRESTON. Documents illustrative of American History..... .....B 838
PULTENEY. Thoughts on American Affairs, 1778..... L 305
QUINCY, J. Speeches in Congress.....L 157
QUINCY, J. P. Protection of Majorities....E 1460
REAVIS. National Capital movable.....L 187
Reforms; their Difficulties .....L 3985
Republic *vs.* Oligarchy, which?.....*L 167
Republican Campaign Documents of 1856..L 104
Republican Campaign Text Book for 1878. *L 373
The same for 1880.....*L3205,8
The same for 1882.....L 313
Republican National Convention, Chicago, 1880, 1884; Proceedings.....*R 3762
Republican Party, National Platforms, 1856–80.....*L3205,3
RILEY and ROSECRANS. Popular Government.....*L3205,10
RITCHIE. Principles of State Interference..L 3383
ROBINSON. Salary Grab .....L 365
ROOSEVELT. Practical Politics.....L 3319
ROOT. Who shall count the Electoral Votes*L 3207
ROYALL. Reply to "Fool's Errand".....*B775,9
SAGE (*Centz*). The Republic of Republics. L 162
SCHURZ, C. Address on Americanism....*L 139
Speeches.....L 140
SCHUYLER. American Diplomacy.....L 3258
SCOTT, E. G. Development of Constitutional Liberty .....B 778
SCOTT, J. The Republic as a Form of Government..... .....L 3394
SCOVEL. Union of Church and State....*L3205,3
SEAMAN. American System of GovernmentL 3263
Select Pamphlets, Duane's Collection... .*L 116
SEWARD, W. H. Works. 4 v.....J 263
SHEPARD. The Competitive Test.....*L3444,1
SHEPPARD. First Book of the Constitution..L 263
SHERMAN, J. Speeches.....L 1038
SHINN. Mining Camps; American Frontier Government..... .....L 328
SHURTLEFF. Governmental Instructor.....L 17
SIVA, *pseud.* A Man of Destiny (Cleveland). L 327
SMALLEY. The Republican Party to 1884..L 3355
SMITH. Cæsarism; Grant a Third Term..*L 619
SNIDER. The American State .....L 65
SNOW. City Government of St. Louis.....L3201,5
Sons of the Sires; History of American PartyL 314
South Carolina Constitutional Convention, 1868; Debates.... ..... *Doc.
SPRINGER, W. M., Report on anonymous Letter to.....L 3206
STANTON, S. B. Behring Sea Controversy. L 3384
STANWOOD. Presidential Elections.....L 317
STEARNS. Concordance to the Constitution of the United States.... .. ..L 3375
STEPHENS. Constitutional View of the Late War. 2 v..... .....B 494
STERNE. Constitutional History of the U. S. B 782

STERN. Defective and Corrupt Legislation..L3260,2
Suffrage in Cities.....L 469,7
STICKNEY. Democratic Government.....L 335
The Political Problem.. .....L 3331
A True Republic.....L 91
STORRS, E. A., Political Oratory of; ed. by Adams.....L 3226
STORY. Commentaries on Constitution of the United States. 2 v.....*R 4009
STRAUS. Origin of Republican Form of Government in the United States....L 3247
SULLIVAN. Public Characters and Events.*L 117
Public Men of the Revolution.....L 118
SUMNER, C. Our Foreign Relations.....L 159
Speeches and Addresses.....L 3214
Speech on the Alabama Claims .....*L 168
True Grandeur of Nations.....*L3205,4
Works. 15 v.... ....J 264
TALLEYRAND. Étude sur les Etats-Unis.. C 6851
TANNER. The Lobby and Public Men.....L 3345
TEFFT. Our Political Parties.....*L 139
THOMPSON. Church and State in the U. S.L 201
Revolution against Free Government...L 49
THORPE. Government of the People of the United States.....L 3357
Story of the Constitution of the U. S...*L 3377
THURBER. Democracy and Anti-Monopoly*L 139
TIEDEMAN. Unwritten Constitution of the United States.....L 3376
TILDEN, S. J. Writings and Speeches. 2 v.L 249
TOCQUEVILLE. American Institutions.....B 780
Democracy in America. 2 v.....B 132
Démocratie en Amérique. 3 v.....C 6915
TOURGÉE. Appeal to Cæsar.....L 316
Letters to a King.....L 3342
TOUSEY. Views of Public Matters.....*L 65
TOWLE. Constitution of the United States L 205
TREMENHEERE. Constitution of the U. S..L 291
TRESCOT. Administrations of Washington and John Adams..... .....L 109
TWISS. Oregon Question examined.....L 3262
TYLER. Parties and Patronage in the U. S.L 3389
United States, Acts passed 4th Congress, 1st Session..... .L 3335
Civil Service Question Book.....L 3180
Constitution (Photographic facsimile)..*V 1905
Manual, Rules and Digest..... L 253
Constitutions.....L 3336
Constitution of the United States, 1847; Hickey's ed.....L 265
Constitution of the several States, 1783.B 201
The same, 1796.....L 267
The same, and the U. S., 1852....L 268
The same, 1860.....L 206
United States Constitutions, Federal and State, 1877. 2 v .....*R 4010
Constitutional Convention, 1787; Elliot's Debates. 5 v.....*L 269
Madison Papers. 3 v.....*J 181
The same.....*L 269,5
The same .....L 3172
Notes of, by Yates; ed. by Martin...L 225
Congressional Directories, 1864–92...*R 3990
Debates on the British Treaty, 1794...*L 110
Foreign Relations, Reports..... *Doc.
International Relations with Brazil....*L 167
Maps showing Location of Consular Offices.....*R 4891
Official Register, 1816–91. 30 v.....*R 4006
Presidential Counts.....L 295
Relations with Great Britain in 1862...L 3220
Treaty of Peace with Great Britain, 1783.....*B 775,2
Treaty with China; how observed.....*L 619
Treaties and Conventions, 1776–1871..*L 250
Notes on same.....L 251
UPTON. Money in Politics.....L 3663
VALLANDIGHAM, C. L. Speeches and LettersL 302
VAN BUREN. Origin of the Political Parties in the United States..... .....L 3274
Vermont Constitution amended in 1786, 1793, 1828, 1836, 1850..... *Doc.
Constitutional Convention, 1870..... *Doc.
Manual of Legislature..... *Doc.
VICKERS. Fall of Bossism in Philadelphia..L 3248
Virginia, Alien and Sedition Laws, 1789–1800L 257
Convention of 1788, Debates and Proceedings ....L 3347
and Kentucky, Resolutions of 1798.....L 293
VOORHEES, D. W. Speeches.....L 3212
WAITE. Amendments to Federal Constitution..... .....*L3205,6
WALKER. New Hampshire Convention of 1788..... ..... L 3339
WALLER. Defense of Municipal Authority*N 4845
WALSH. Appeal concerning United States.L 47
WARD, E. Speeches in House of Representatives.....L 160
WASHINGTON, G. Writings; ed. by Ford. 13 v.....*J 97
Writings; ed. by Sparks. 12 v.....J 280
WEBSTER, D. Diplomatic Papers.....L 123
Great Speeches; ed. by Whipple.....L 128
Remarks on the Pre-emption Bill.....*L 164
Speeches on Public Lands.....L 127
Works; with Memoir. 6 v.....J 285
WEBSTER, P. Law of Citizenship in the United States.....N 5070

WELLS. Relation of the Government to the Telegraph.....L 3528
WENTWORTH. Congressional Reminiscences.....B1353,24
WHEELER. History of Congress.....L 247
WHITING. War Claims against the U. S..*L 168
War Powers under the Constitution.....L 70
WHITNEY. Defense of the American PolicyL 332
WHITRIDGE. The Caucus System. *L3444,1
Who Counts the Electoral Vote?.....*L3205,3
WILLARD. Legislative Handbook relating to Statutes.....L 3388
WILLIAMS, E. Statesman's Manual. 4 v..L 28
WILLIAMS, G. S. Constitution of the U. S.L 3337
WILLOUGHBY. Supreme Court of the U. S.*L3200,7
WILSON. Congressional Government.....L 329
WOOD. Suppressed History of John Adams's Administration.....B 237
WOODBURY, L. Writings. 3 v..... ...J 300
WOODWARD. Secret Service of the Post-Office Department.....L 3811
WORTHINGTON. Politics and Property.....L 3542
WORTMAN. Political Enquiry .....L 3272
WRIGHT. Citizenship Sovereignty.....L 178
Reply to Loring's "Reconstruction."L 280
YATES. Secret Debates of Convention of 1787L 3210
YOUNG. American Statesman..... ..L 19
First Book on Civil Government.....L 22
Introduction to Science of Government.L 226
Science of Government.....L 230

GOVERNMENT—BRITISH.

ALLEN. Royal Prerogative.....L 3320
AMOS. English Constitution, 1830-80.....L 224
Primer of the English Constitution....L 3181
ANDERSON. Scenes in the Commons .....L 351
ANSON. Law and Custom of the ConstitutionN 4839
v. 1. Parliament.
2. The Crown.
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. The New British Constitution.....L 3349
ARNOLD. Church and State.....*P 8
ATCHESON. American Encroachments on British Rights.....L 3335
BAGEHOT. English Constitution.... .... L 202
Parliamentary Reform .....L 342
BAILY. Proportional Representation.....*L 170
BALL. On Ballots .....L 213
Legislative Systems in Ireland.....A 1414
BARING. Causes and Consequences of Orders in Council..... .....L 3836
BAXTER. English Parties and ConservatismL 4
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*. Speeches. 2 v..L 3237
BENTHAM. Plan of Parliamentary Reform.L 3360
BENTLEY. Politics made easy.....L 7
BERNARD. Neutrality of Great Britain.....L 20
BLACKSTONE. The Great Charter.....*V 203
BOURINOT. Constitutional History of Canada.L 3301
Federal Government in Canada.....L3201,7
BOUTMY. The English Constitution.....L 3396
BRIGHT, J. Public Addresses.....L 347
Speeches on the American Question....L 121
Speeches on Public Policy. 2 v.....L 120
The same. 2 v .....*P 248
BRETT. Statesmen of the 18th Century in England..... ... .L 3216
BRODRICK. Political Studies.....L 149
BROUGHAM. British Constitution.....J 14,11
Speeches. 4 v .....L 134
BURKE, E. Letter to Duke of Portland...*L 3219
Speeches on the American War.....L 3228
BURROWS. Imperial England.....L 236
BUXTON, C. Ideas of the Day on Policy...L 337
BUXTON, S. C. Political Questions of the DayL 391
CAIRNES, J. E. Political Essays.....L 11
CANNING, G. Speeches; with Memoir. 6 v.L 154
CAVENDISH. Debates on the Government of Canada, 1774.....L 395
CHALMERS. Local Government.....L 189,3
CHILD. Church and State under the TudorsM 2875
CHURCHILL, *Lord*. Speeches, 1880-88. 2v.L 3227
CLODE. Military Forces of the Crown. 2 v.L 216
COBDEN, R. Political Writings. 2 v.....L 50
Questions of Public Policy.....L 3213
Recollections, and Anti-Corn-Law League; by Ashworth.....L 3486
COLERIDGE. Church and State.....J 45,6
Statesman's Manual..... ....J 45,1
COLOMB. Defense of Great and Greater Britain..... .L 369
Contrasts for Rate-Payers of London.....L 3973
CORY. Shadows of Coming Events.....L 86
COWEN. Foreign Policy of England .....*L 167
CRAIK. The State in Education.. .....L 189,6
CREASY. English Constitution.....L 210
CUNNINGHAM. Politics and Economics....L 3499
DALLAS. Letters from London, 1856-60. 2v.L 48
DALY. The Dawn of Radicalism.....L 3398
DEAN. British Constitution..... .....L 387
DICEY, A. V. Law of the Constitution....N 4838
Letters on Unionist Delusions.....L 3277
DICEY, E. England and Egypt.....L 380
DILKE. Problems of Greater Britain.....L 3348
Discretionary Power of the Crown .....*L 170
DUFF. Foreign Policy.....L 188
EATON. Civil Service in Great Britain.....L 21
The same..... ..... *Doc.

ELCHO. Military Organization.....L 217
English Citizen, The.....L 189
v. 1. Central Government; by Traill.
2. Electorate and Legislature; by Walpole.
3. Local Government; by Chalmers.
4. Justice and Police; by Ilbert.
5. National Income; by Wilson.
6. The State and Education; by Craik.
7. Poor Laws; by Fowle.
8. The State and Trade; by Farrer.
9. The State and Labor; by Jevons.
10. The State and Land; by Pollock.
11. The State and the Church; by Elliot.
12. Foreign Relations; by Walpole.
13. India; by Cotton.
14. Colonies and Dependencies; by Payne.
ERSKINE. View of the War with France, 1797 L 3219
Essays on Reform.....L 67
EWALD. The Crown and its Advisers.....L 27
Representative Statesmen. 2 v.....L 29
EWING. Parliamentary Constituencies....*A 295
Extraordinary Black Book (Great Britain)...A 481
Extraordinary Red Book.....A 651
FARRER. The State in Relation to Trade..L 189,8
FAWCETT, H. Speeches on Political Questions.....L 151
FEATHERSTONHAUGH. Treaty of Washington, 1842.....L 354
Fifty Years in the House of Lords.....L 378
FIRTH. Municipal London.....A 3172
FITZWILLIAM. San Juan Water Boundary.L 256
FONBLANQUE. How we are governed.....L 204
FORD. Criminal History of the British Empire.....*L 619
FORSTER. Political Presentments.....L 371
FORTESCUE. The Governance of England.L 3304
FOSTER. Members of Parliament from Scotland, 1357–1882.....*V 755
FOX, C. J. Speeches in Commons.....L 119
FRANQUEVILLE. The English Parliament..A 758
Gouvernement et Parlement britanniques. 3 v.....C 4929
FREEMAN. Growth of the English Constitution.....G 211
FRY. England, China and Opium.....L 3880
GALLENGA. Democracy across the ChannelL 341
GLADSTONE. Church and State. 2 v.....L 80
Country and Government.....*L 373
Reform Speeches, 1866.....L 145
Speeches, 1840–71.....L 125
Speeches, 1888–91.....E 3152
Speeches in Scotland, 1879–80. 2 v...L 3225
Speeches on Great Questions.....L 3236
GNEIST. English Parliament in its Transformations.....A 758
Das englische Verwaltungsrecht.....D 7251
History of the English Constitution. 2 v.A 3101
Government Year Book; ed. by Sergeant, 1888.....L 1570
GRANT, J. Recollections of the House of Lords.....L 228
Recollections of the House of CommonsL 229
GRATTAN, H. Speeches; ed. by Madden..L 137
Speeches; ed. by his son. 4 v.....L 3238
GREG. Political Problems.....L 35
GREGO. Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering.....A 3133
HALLAM. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.....A 385
The same; Student's ed.....A 386
HAMLEY. National Defense.....L 3363
HARE. Election of Representatives.....L 3234
HARRIS. Radical Party in Parliament... .A 736
HARWOOD. The Coming Democracy.....L 376
HEARN. The Government of England.....L 3400
HEATON. Three Reforms of Parliament...A 3110
HERBERT. A Politician in Trouble.....L 3218
HERTSLET. Treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. 12 v.....*L 3367
HILL, SIR R. and History of Penny Postage; by Hill. 2 v.....C 2645
HUTTON. Studies in Parliament.....L 3185
HOBART, *Lord*. Political Essays.....L 136
HUSKISSON, W. Speeches; with Memoir. 3 v. L 152
HYDE. The Royal Mail.....L 3806
INGRAM. Union of Great Britain and IrelandA 1342
JEVONS. The State in Relation to Labor..L 189,9
JOYCE. Civil Power and the Church.....L 209
JUNIUS, *pseud.* Letters. *See* p. 241.
KENT. The Gladstone Government.....L 3186
LAING. Whence the Monarch's Right? ...L 172
LATCHFORD. Wit and Wisdom of ParliamentL 368
LEWINS. Her Majesty's Mails.....L 219
LORING. England's Liability.....*L 168
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. Addresses.....L 338
Representation.....L 3233
LYTTON, *Lord* E. Speeches; with Memoir. 2 v.....L 155
MACAULAY, T. B. Speeches. 2 v.....L 150
MACCOLL. The Eastern Question.....L 148
Three Years of the Eastern Question...L 147
MADDYN. Chiefs of Parties. 2 v.....L 83
MARWIN. Our Public Offices.....L 367
MAURICE. Workman and the Franchise...L 808
MAY, T. History of the Long Parliament, 1640.....A 549
The same.....*P 112

MAY, T. E. Treatise on Parliament.....L 358
Constitutional History of England. 2 v..A 387
MEAGHER. Legislative Independence of Ireland.....L 135
Men and Manners in Parliament.....L 377
MONGREDIEN. England's Foreign Policy..L 237
MUNRO. Constitution of Canada.....L 3344
MURDOCH. Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland.....A 3125
NOEL. Union of Church and State.....M 986
NYE. Relations with China and Japan.....L 25
O'CONNOR. Gladstone's House of CommonsA 3104
O'GRADY. Toryism and the Tory DemocracyL 3292
PALGRAVE. House of Commons.....L 203
PALMERSTON, *Lord*, Opinions and Policy of.L 390
PARKIN. Imperial Federation.....L 3356
PARTRIDGE. From Feudal to Federal.....L 344
PASCOE. Handbook to Professions.....L 340
PEEL, *Sir* R. Speeches. 4 v.....L 156
Phases of Party.....L 345
PITT, W. Speeches. 4 v.....L 352
PLUNKETT, *Lord*. Speeches.....L 122
Political Portraits reprinted from "The Daily News".....L 3187
Practical Politics.....L 188
PRENTICE. History of the Anti-Corn-Law League. 2 v.....L 3485
Principles of Parliamentary Reform.....*L3205,12
RALEIGH. Prerogative of Parliaments ...*L 3288
RAMMOHUN ROY. Judicial and Revenue Systems of India.....L 239
RANSOME. Constitutional Government in England.....L 343
REID. Politicians of To-Day. 2 v.....L 82
RICHARD and WILLIAMS. DisestablishmentL 3230
ROGERS. The British Citizen .....L 3256
Cobden and Political Opinion.....L 62
Round Table; Crowning the King.....L 300
RUSSELL, *Earl*. Speeches and Dispatches. 2v.....L 146
History of the English Government....L 211
SAINTSBURY (Ed.). Political Pamphlets...L 3393
SERGEANT. England's Policy.....L 381
SHERIDAN. Rise and Powers of ParliamentsA 1322
SKOTTOWE. Short History of Parliament..A 3115
SMITH. Liberty and Liberalism.....L 3182
SPOTTISWOODE. Church and State of Scotland.....*V 1990
STANLEY. Church and State.....M 835
STUBBS. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.....A 469
Select Charters of Constitutional HistoryA 456
The same.....*P 263
SULLIVAN. Stray Shots; Political, etc.....L 3282
TASWELL-LANGMEAD. English Constitutional History.....A 396
TAYLOR. The English Constitution.....L 3350
THOMSON. Magna Charta of King John...A 581
TODD. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.....L 173
TURNER. British Opium Policy.....L 238
URQUHART. Political Pamphlets. 6 v...*L 69
VINE. English Municipal Institutions.....L 3299
WALPOLE. The Electorate and the Legislature.....L 189,2
YOUNG. Imperial Federation of Great Britain.....L 81

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

BENTHAM. Tactique des Assemblées législatives. 2 v.....C 4150
CROCKER. Procedure in Deliberative BodiesL 3327
CUSHING. Law of Legislative Assemblies..N 4905
Manual of Parliamentary Practice.....L 360
FISH. American Manual of Parliamentary Law.....L 359
Guide to the Conduct of Meetings.....L 3318
JEFFERSON. Manual of ParliamentaryPracticeL 46
The same.....L 51
MCKEE. Manual of Congressional Practice.L 3399
MATTHIAS. Rules for Business Meetings ..L 215
MAY. Proceedings and Usage of ParliamentL 358
MELL. Manual of Parliamentary Practice..L 363
REYNAERT. Histoire de la Discipline parlementaire. 2 v.....C 6437
ROBERT. Manual of Rules of Order.....L 362
ROBINSON. Manual of Parliamentary Practice.....L 364
SPOFFORD. Manual of Parliamentary RulesL 356
WAPLES. Parliamentary Practice.....L 357

COLONIES AND IMMIGRATION.

BARRON. Colonization of the Free States of Antiquity.....*V 1432
BARROWS. Expulsion of the Chinese....*L3205,11
BEAUMONT. Indian and Chinese Emigration to British Guiana.....*L 170
BROMWELL. Immigration into the United States, 1819-55.....L 1635
BYRNE. Catholic Colonization in the Southwest.....*L 619
CALDECOTT. English Colonization.....L 3908
Chinese in California.....*L 619
Chinese Immigration, by one who knows...*L 373
Congressional Investigation on.....**Doc.*
Effects of.....*L 619
Chinese Question.....*L 373

Colonial Policy of Great Britain.....L 3335
CONWELL. Why the Chinese emigrate.....L 1633
COTTON and PAYNE. Colonies and Dependencies.....L189,13
DAWES. Speech on Chinese Immigration.*L3205,9
DILKE. Problems of Greater Britain.....L 3348
Emigrant Aid Company.....*I 236,7
Emigration Commission of Great Britain, Reports, 1852–73. 4 v.....*Doc.
Emigration Commissioner's Report, 1845. (London).....*Doc.
FABRI. Bedarf Deutschland der Colonien?.D 4711
Fünf Jahre deutscher Kolonialpolitik...D 7013
GERBIE. Le Canada et l'Emigration française.....C12491
GIBSON. Chinaman or White Man? .....*L 619
The Chinese in America.....L 618
GREY. Lord Russell's Colonial Policy. 2 v.L 214
HALE. Letters on Irish Emigration.....*L 619
HILL. Immigration to Boston.....*L 169
Hints to Emigrants.....K 1360
HOWISON. European Colonies. 2 v.....I 9740
HUGHES. Rugby.....I 5291
Immigration into the U. S., 1820–88.....L 1692
Irish Catholic Colonization Association Report, 1882.....*L 619
JENKINS. The Coolie.....L 750
JUNG. Deutsche Kolonien.....D 4712
KAPP. Immigration into the State of N. Y.L 1634
LANG. Colonization and Transportation...L 3812
LEROY-BEAULIEU. La colonisation chez les peuples modernes.....C 5599
LEWIS. Government of Dependencies.....L 3382
Memorial of the Six Chinese Companies....*L 619
PAYNE. Colonies and Dependencies.....L189,14
European Colonies.....L 3183
POWELL. New Homes for the Old Country.I 1896
POWNALL. Administration of British ColoniesL 218
RAMBAUD. La France coloniale.....C 6369
RITCHIE. To Canada with Emigrants.....I 5051
ROSCHER. Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik und Auswanderung.....D 4665
und JANNASCH. Dasselbe; neue Aufl.D 4682
ROSKOSCHNY. Europas Kolonien. 5 v...*V 1484
SALTER. The Asiatic in England.....L 4054
SANDERSON. Foreign Immigration.....L 3275
SEELEY. Expansion of England.....A 672
SEWARD. Chinese Immigration. .....L 915
SHAY. Effect of Chinese Immigration.....L 3987
SMITH. Emigration and Immigration.....L 3953
THORNTON. Anglo-American Colonization.B 1970
TOWNSEND. Chinese Problem.....L 620
U. S. Treaty with China; how observed....*L 619
WEDDERBURN. British Colonial Policy....L 188
WHITE. Destitute Alien in Great Britain; Pauper Immigration.....L 3354
WHITNEY. The Chinese Question.....L 3952
YOUNG. Report on Immigration.....*Doc.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—GENERAL WORKS.

ABOUT. Hand-book of Social Economy...L 795
American Economic Association Publications. v. 1–6.....*L 3516
ANDREWS. Institutes of Economics.....L 3621
Annuaire de l'Économie politique, 1844–47, 1854–59. 10 v.....*C 4080
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Unseen Foundations of Society.....L 3610
ASHBY. Riddle of the Sphinx.....L 4192
ASHLEY. English Economic History. 2 v.L 3493
BAGEHOT. Postulates of Political Economy.L 3438
BASTABLE. Commerce of Nations.....L 3570
BASTIAT. Economic Sophisms.....L 446
Essays on Political Economy.....L 448
Harmonies of Political Economy. 2 v..L 447
Œuvres complètes.....C 4135
v. 1. Correspondance; Mélanges.
2. Le Libre-Exchange.
3. Cobden et la Ligue.
4–5. Sophismes économiques.
6. Harmonies économiques.
7. Essais; Ebauches; Correspondance.
BAUDRILLART. Economie politique populaireC12059
BLANQUI. Histoire de l'économie politique.C 4129
History of Political Economy.....L 397
BLOCK. Praatjes over Volkshuishouding...D 9069
Les Progrès de la Science économique. 2v.C11998
BOECKH. Public Economy of the AtheniansL 405
Bohn's Political Cyclopædia. 4 v.....*R 1680
BOLLES. Chapters on Political Economy...L 439
BOWEN. American Political Economy.....L 440
BOWKER. Economics for the People.....L 3451
and ILES. Reader's Guide in Economic and Political Science.....*L3444,3
BURTON. Political and Social Economy....L 478
CAIRNES. Character of Political Economy..L 451
Essays on Political Economy.....L 443
Leading Principles of Political EconomyL 444
Canadian Economics.....L 3481
CAREY, H. C. Harmony of Interests.....L 3474
Miscellaneous Works. 2 v.....L 3479
Past, Present and Future.....L 442
Principles of Social Science. 3 v.....L 595
The same; condensed.....L 4104
Public Debt.....*L 169
CAREY, M. Essays on Political Economy...L 452
The New Olive Branch .....L 596

CAREY, M. The Olive Branch.. .....L 594
Olive Branch, No. 3.....L 419
CARRUTHERS. Communal and Commercial Economy.....L 3415
CHALMERS. Political Economy in relation to the Moral State of Society.....L 407
CHAMPLIN. Lessons in Political Economy..L 3427
CHAPIN. Principles of Political Economy..L 3619
CHERBULIEZ. Précis de la science économique. 2 v.....C12228
CHÉVALIER. Économie politique. 3 v....C 4357
CLARK. Philosophy of Wealth.....L 3678
CLARKE. Speculation from Political Economy.....L 3461
COBBETT. Political Works. 6 v.....L 3359
COBDEN. Political Writings. 2 v.....L 50
Questions of Public Policy.....L 3213
Recollections, and Anti-Corn-Law League; by Ashworth.....L 3486
Russia, Turkey, England.....L 54
Cobden Club Publications:
Essays, 1872.....L 55
Proceedings at Dinner, June, 1873.....L 56
COHN. System der Nationalökonomie. 2 v.D 3450
Volkswirthschaftliche Aufsätze.....D 4779
Collection des principaux Économistes; par Blanqui et autres. 15 v. in 16.....*C12205
v. 1. Économistes-financiers du 18e siècle.
2. Physiocrates.
3–4. Turgot. Œuvres.
5–6. Smith, A. La richesse des nations.
7. Malthus, T. R. Principe de population.
8. Économie politique.
9–12. Say, J. B. Œuvres.
13. Ricardo, D. Œuvres complétes.
14–15. Mélanges d'économie politique.
COLTON. Public Economy of the U. S.....L 3409
CONDORCET. Économie politique...C12207, 7–10
CONNELL. Economic Revolution of India..L 3442
CONRAD und Andere. Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaft. 4 v.....*R 1679
COQUELIN et GUILLAUMIN. Dictionnaire de l'Économie politique. 2 v.....*R 1676
COSSA. Guide to Political Economy.....L 408
COTTON. That's the Talk.....L 301
COURNOT. Théorie des richesses C12664
COURTOIS. Political Economy in One Lesson.....*L3444,1
CRUMP. New Departure in Political EconomyL 464
CUNNINGHAM. Politics and Economics....L 3499
DABOS. Étalon invariable de la Valeur....C 4401
Théorie de la Valeur.....C 4402
DANSON. Wealth of Households.....L 3452
DENSLOW. Principles of the Economic Philosophy.....L 3489
DE QUINCEY. Logic of Political Economy.E 1027
DEVAS. Groundwork of Economics. .....L 3456
Political Economy.....L 3533
DILLON. The Dismal Science.....L 485
DONNELL. Outlines of a New Science.....L 3497
DUEHRING. National und Socialökonomie..D 4741
Nationalökonomie und Socialismus.....D 4773
Economic Monographs, Nos. 1, 3–19.....,*L 469
No. 1. Wells. Why and how we trade.
3. White. Tariff Question.
4. Moore. Sermons to Protectionist Manufacturers of the U. S.
5. Earle. Our Revenue System and Civil Service.
6. Codman. Free Ships.
7. Sterne. Suffrage in Cities.
8. Sumner. Protection and Revenue.
9. France and the U. S.; Commercial Relations.
10. Hawley. Essay on Free Trade.
11. Schurz. Honest Money and Labor.
12. Scudder. National Banking.
13. Sterne. Hindrances to Prosperity.
14. Squibb. Proposed Legislation on the Adulteration of Food.
15. Putnam. International Copyright.
16. Brace. Free Trade as promoting Peace and Good Will.
17. McCulloch. Bi-Metallism.
18. Powers. Labor-making Machinery.
19. Royall. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States.
Economic Review, 1891–92. 2 v..... *Ser.
Economic Tracts, Nos. 2, 4–31. 3 v.....*L 3444
No. 2. Bibliography of Political Economy and Political Science.
4. The Usury Question, with Bibliography.
5. Courtois. Political Economy in One Lesson.
6. White, H. Money and its Substitutes.
7. White, A. D. Paper-Money Inflation in France.
8. Whitridge. The Caucus System.
9. Canfield. Taxation.
10. Bowker. Of Work and Wealth.
11. Green. Repudiation.
12. Shepard. The Work of a Social Teacher.
13. Ford. Standard Silver Dollar and Law of 1878.

Economic Tracts.....*L 3444
No. 14. Shepard. Competitive Test and Civil Service.
15. Richardson. The Standard Dollar.
16. Giffen. Progress of the Working Classes.
17. Foster. Presidential Administrations.
18. Hall. Patriotism and National Defense.
19. Atkinson. The Railway, the Farmer and the Public.
20. Weeks. Labor Differences and their Settlement.
21. Bowker Primer for Political Education.
22. Civil Service Examinations.
23. Bayles The Shop Council.
24. Williams. Labor 100 Years ago.
25. Electoral Reform.
26. Iles. The Liquor Question in Politics.
27. Bibliography of Political Economy and Political Science.
28. Questions for Debate in Politics and Economics.
29. Foster. References to the Constitution of the United States.
30. Smith. Prison Science.
31. Foulke. Civil Service Reform.
Economist (Chicago), 1889–93. v. 3–9.....*Ser.
Economist (London), 1874–92. v. 32–50 ...*Ser.
EISENHART. Geschichte der Nationalökonomik.....D 7173
ELDER. Political Economy.....L 3488
Questions of the Day .....L 36
Schulden und Hülfsquellen der Vereinigten Staaten.....D 4730
ELY. Introduction to Political Economy....L 3508
Past and Present of Political Economy.L3201,2
ERAS. Jahrbuch der Volkswirthschaft.....D 4671
Zwangstaat und Deutsche Sozialisten...D 4672
FARQUHAR. Economic and Industrial Delusions.....L 3544
FAWCETT, H. Manual of Political EconomyL 413
Essays and Lectures.....L 411
FAWCETT, M. G. Political Economy for Beginners.....L 3625
Tales in Political Economy.....L 414
FREDERIKSEN. Den Politiske Oekonomis Begreber..... C 7168
Den Politiske Oekonomis Udvikling....C 7168
GARNIER. Traité d'économie politique....C 5058
GERDOLLE. Nothlage der LandwirthschaftD 4720
GIDE. Principes d'économie politique.....C12434
GLADDEN. Tools and the Man.....L 3611
GREELEY. On Political Economy.....L 438
GREGORY. New Political Economy.....L 3407
HALBERT. Exposition of Economic Science.L 956
HAMILTON. Resources of a Nation.....L 3430
HAZARD. Economics and Politics.....L 3496
HEARN. Plutology.....L 488
HERRMANN. Moderne Volkswirthschaft...D 7026
HERSHEY. Science of National Life .....L 325
HIBERNICUS, *pseud.* Economical Subjects.L 3454
HILL, N. P. Speeches and Papers on Economic Questions.....L 3527
HINE. Political and Social Economy..... L 4459
HODGSON. On the Study of Economic Science.....*E 1205
HOWE. Monetary and Industrial Fallacies.L 465
Political Economy.....L 466
HOYLE. Our National Resources Wasted..L 417
HUBBARD. The Coming Climax.....L 3918
INGRAM. History of Political Economy.....L 3490
Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, 1863–92. 57 v.....*Ser.
Supplemente, 1878–89. 16 v.....*Ser.
JEANS. England's Supremacy.....L 3482
JEVONS. Theory of Political Economy.....L 420
Primer of Political Economy.....L 421
JONES. Remains on Political Economy....L 429
JORDAN. Standard of Value.....L 3736
JOURDAN. Épargne et Capital. .....C 5350
Journal des Economistes, 1842–93. 193 v...*Ser.
JUNQUA. Justice dans la Propriété. 2 v....C 5357
Sagesse dans la Production .....C 5358
KAUTZ. Geschichte der Nationalökonomik. 2 v.....*D 3406
KETTELL. Southern Wealth and Northern Profits.....L 3453
KEYNES. Political Economy.....L 3524
KNIES. Politische Oekonomie vom geschichtlichen Standpunkte.....D 4684
KOEPPE. Lehre vom Besitz.....D 4672
LALOR. Cyclopædia of Political Economy. 3 v.....*R 1678
LAMPRECHT. Deutsches Wirthschaftsleben im Mittelalter. 3 v. in 4 .....D 7041
LAUGHLIN. Elements of Political EconomyL 3529
Study of Political Economy.....L 3435
LAVELEYE. Eléments d'économie politique.....C 5659
Elements of Political Economy.....L 3422
Luxury.....L 3896
LAVERGNE. Économistes française du 18me Siècle.....C 5684
Sozialpolitische Studien.....D 3191

LEROY-BEAULIEU. Précis d'économie politique.....C 5552
Recherches économiques sur les Guerres contemporaines.....C 5553
LESER. Geschichte der Nationalökonomie.D 4645
LESLIE. Essays in Political Philosophy....E 1322
LEVERSON. Common Sense; First Steps in Political Economy.....L 457
LIST. National System of Political EconomyL 410
LUNT. Present Condition of Economic Science.....L 3491
MCCULLOCH. Literature of Political Economy .....*O 287
Principles of Political Economy.....L 402
The same; new ed.....L 3627
MACLEOD. Economics for Beginners.....L 3628
Elements of Economics. 2 v.....L 427
Dictionary of Political Economy.....*R 1674
Principles of Economic Philosophy.....L 423
Science of Economics *L1028,2
MACVANE. Political Economy.....L 3531
MALTHUS. Definitions in Political EconomyL 3406
Principles of Political Economy.....L 489
MARCET. Conversations on Political Economy.....L 3414
MARRIOTT. Grammar of Political EconomyL 458
MARSHALL. Economics.....L 3624
Economics of Industry.....L 454
Principles of Economics.....L 3521
MARTINEAU. Illustrations of Political Economy. 10 v.....F 1151
MASON and LALOR. Primer of Political Economy.....L 453
MAURUS. Volkswirthschaftslehre.....D 4731
MENIER. L'Avenir èconomique. 2 v.....C 5807
MEYER. Ursachen der amerikanischen Concurrenz.....D 4710
MILL, J. Elements of Political Economy..L 490
MILL, J. S. Principles of Political Economy. 2 v.....L 424
The same. 2 v.....L 425
The same; abridged by Laughlin..L 3418
Unsettled Questions of Political EconomyL 479
MOFFAT. Economy of Consumption.....L 449
MUSGRAVE. Studies in Political Economy.L 460
NEUMANN-SPALLART. Uebersichten der Weltwirthschaft.....D 4783
NEWCOMB. Principles of Political EconomyL 3437
PATTEN. Premises of Political Economy..L 3522
PATTON. Political Economy.....L 3530
PERRY. Elements of Political Economy ...L 432
Introduction to Political Economy.....L 459
Principles of Political Economy.....L 3523
PIMENTEL. Economia Politica en Mexico..C 9606
PORTER. Progress of the Nation.....L 418
POTTER. Political Economy.....I 3771
PRICE. Practical Political Economy.....L 3626
PROUDHON. Contradictions économiques..C 6280
Economical Contradictions.....L 3622
What is Property? .....L 4067
Quarterly Journal of Economics, 1886-92. 6v. **Ser.*
Questions for Debate in Economics.....*L3444,3
RAND. Economic History.....L 3494
RICARDO. Principles of Political Economy.L 3487
Works on Political Economy.....L 428
RICHMOND. Christian Economics.....L 3492
ROBERTSON. Fallacy of Saving; EconomicsL 3615
ROESSNER. Soll der Staat Industrie Betreiben?.....D 4654
ROGERS. Economic Interpretations of History.....L 3483
Manual of Political Economy. 2 v....*P 234
Social Economy .....L 4023
ROSCHER. Englische VolkswirthschaftslehreD 4664
National Oekonomie in Deutschland..D6704,14
Principles of Political Economy. 2 v...L 468
System der Volkswirthschaft. 4 v.....D 7067
ROSSI. Cours d'économie politique. 4 v....C 6344
RUSKIN. Four Essays on Political EconomyK 13
Munera Pulveris.....K 140
Time and Tide.....K 16
SAMTER. Gesellschaftliches und Privat-Eigenthum.....D 4747
SARGANT. Recent Political Economy.....L 3402
SAY. Treatise on Political Economy.....L 435
SCHAEFFLE. Gesammelte Aufsätze.....D 7072
System der Menschlichen Wirthschaft. 2 v.....D 4749
Theorie der ausschliessenden Absatzverhältnisse.....D 4750
SCHMIDT (*Stirner*). Der Einzige und sein Eigenthum.....D 3330
SCHMOLLER. Social- und Gewerbe-Politik.D 7082
Ueber Recht und Volkswirthschaft.....D 4756
SCHOEN. Staatswissenschaft.....D 4656
SCHOENBERG. Politische Oekonomie. 3 v..D 7076
SCROPE. Political Economy for Plain PeopleL 3404
SEEBOHM. International Reform.....L 430
SENEUIL. Traite d'économie politique. 2 v.C 6760
SENIOR. Political Economy..... L 455
Introductory Lectures on Political Economy.....L 3623
SEYFFERTH. Staatswirthschaftliche Abhandlungen.....D 4646
SHADWELL. System of Political Economy..L 461
Political Economy for the People.....L 484
SHIRRES. Analysis of Economics.....L 3629
SIDGWICK. Principles of Political EconomyL 431

SIDGWICK. Scope of Economic Science....L 3449
SIMONDE DE SISMONDE Nouveaux principes d'économie politique. 2 v.....C13169
SMART. Theory of Value ... .L 3550
SMITH, A. Nature and Causes of Wealth of Nations (Bohn ed.). 2 v.....I 2930
The same; (Oxford ed.). 2 v....*P 290
The same; ed. by McCulloch.....L 416
The same; ed. by Rogers. 2 v...L 3457
SMITH, A. M. System of Political EconomyL 3518
SMITH, E. P. Manual of Political Economy.....L 436
STEELE. Political Economy.....L 3620
STEIN. Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie...D 7086
STEUART. Political Economy. 2 v .....*V 291
STEWART. Lectures on Political EconomyJ261,8-9
STURTEVANT. Economics.....L 463
SUMNER. Problems in Political Economy..L 3616
Books on Political Economy.....*L3444,1
SYME. Outlines of Industrial Sciences.....L 462
THOMPSON, R. E. Elements of Political Economy.....L 467
THOMPSON, W. Distribution of Wealth....L 778
TORRENS. Production of Wealth.....L 482
TUFFERD. Essai d'économie sociale.....C 6924
VETHAKE. Principles of Political Economy.L 3431
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT. Histoire d'économie politique. 2 v.....C13277
WAGNER. Rede über die sociale Frage....D 7099
und Andere. Lehr- und Handbuch der politischen Oekonomie. 3 v.....D 7100
WAKEFIELD. England and America; a Comparison..... .....L 4163
WALKER, A. Science of Wealth.....L 998
The same; abridged..... ...L 999
WALKER, F. A. Political Economy.....L 487
First Lessons in Political Economy ....L 3618
WALRAS. Théorie de la richesse sociale....C13303
WARE. Notes on Political Economy.....L 3429
WAYLAND. Elements of Political Economy.L 434
The same; ed. by Chapin.....L 433
WELLS, D. A. Practical Economics.....L 3439
Recent Economic Changes.....L 3511
WELLS, J. S. Condensed Political Economy.....*L 139
WHATELY. Lectures on Political Economy.L 483
The same; new ed.....L 472
WHITE. Political Economy.....L 3617
WIRTH. National-Oekonomie.....D 4685
WOOD. Natural Law in the Business World... .....L 3458
WORMS. Économie politique..... ....C 6983
WRIGHT. Political Economy and the Labor Question.... .....L 473

THE TARIFF.—PROTECTION.—FREE TRADE.

ALDRICH. Revision of the Tariff.....*L 167
ALLEN. The Tariff and its Evils.....L 3505
AMÉ. Étude sur les tarifs. 2 v..... ....C11912
ASHWORTH. Cobden and Anti-Corn-Law League..... ....L 3486
BAINES. Moral Influence of Free Trade..*E 3776
Barley and Malt Duty Question.....*L 167
BASTIAT. Sophismes économiques.....C4135,4-5
Sophisms of Protectionists.....L 445
Battle of Coney Island; Free Trade overthrownL 3407
BECK, J. B. Speech on the Tariff.....*L3205,9
BEER. Gefahren der Differenzial Zölle....D 3404
BIENENGRAEBER. Zoll Statistik, 1842-46..D 4721
BIGELOW. Tariff Policy.....L 396
BLAIR. Unwise Laws.....L 3450
Both Sides of the Tariff Question; by Leading Men.....L 3539
BRACE. Free Trade.....*L 469,3
BUCHANAN. Industry of Canada with the United States.....L 3408
BURCHARD, H. C. Speech on the Tariff.*L3205,9
BUTTS. Protection and Free Trade..... L 398
BUXTON. A B C of Free Trade.....*L 68,1
BYLES. Sophisms of Free Trade.....L 3498
CAREY. Harmony of Interests.....L 3474
CARLISLE. Tariff and Internal Revenue Laws.....*L3205,9
CHAMBERLAIN, J. French Treaty and Reciprocity.....*L 68,2
CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. What's the Matter? Tariff and Taxes.....L 3519
CHEVALIER. Le système commerciale connu sons le nom de systeme protecture....C12661
CHISHOLM. Handbook of Commercial Geography.....L 3863
CODMAN. Free Ships.....*L 469,1
COOPER. Tariff to Protect American Labor*L 171
COX, S. S. Free Land and Free Trade....L 399
Speech on the Tariff *L3205,9
CROSS. Imports, Exports and the French Treaty.....*L 68,2
DENSLOW. Freedom in Trade.....*L 471
DERBY. American Statesmanship and Markets.....*L 169
Treaty of Reciprocity.....*L 169
DIXWELL. Bastiat's Sophisms of Protection..... .....L 480
Premises of Free Trade examined.....L 476
DONNELL. Outlines of a New Science.....L 3497
Protection and Slavery.....*L 471
Tariff Monopolies.....L3260,1
DRESSER. United States Tariff, 1872.....L 1637

DUNCKLEY. Charter of the Nations; Free Trade.....L 412
DUNNELL. Tariff Commission.....*L3205,9
EARLE. Our Revenue System.....*L 469,1
ELDER. Dream of a Free Trade Paradise.*E 1330
ELY. Problems of To-day; Protective TariffsL 3469
EVANS. Import-Duties, 1867–83..... *Doc.
FARQUHAR. The Case for Protection.....L 3544
FARRER. Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade...L 3503
The State in Relation to Trade.....L 189
FAWCETT. Free Trade and Protection....L 3502
Free Trade and European Treaties.....L 63
Free Traders' National Conference, 1885...L 3447
FURBER, H. W. (Ed.). Which? Protection or Free Trade ....L 3602
GEORGE. Protection or Free Trade.....L 3448
GILL. Free Trade.....L 3501
GIVEN. The Tariff Riddle.....L 3538
GROSVENOR. Does Protection protect?.....L 441
GUYOT. French Corn Laws.....L 3484
HALL, HENRY. American Navigation....*K 876,2
HALL, HUBERT. Customs Revenue in England. 2 v.....L 3823
HARTSHORN. Wages, Living and the TariffL 3446
HAWLEY. Essay on Free Trade.....*L469,2
HERVEY. Trade Policy of Imperial Federation.....L 3569
HEWES and MCKINLEY. What are the Facts? Protection and Reciprocity.....L 3554
HEYL. U. S. Duties on Imports, 1886.....N 4866
HILL. Our Merchant Marine.....L 971
HINTON. Workingmen and the Tariff....*L3205,1
HOYT. Protection *versus* Free Trade.. ...L 3441
JAMES. Wine Duties.....L 3471
KELLEY, J. D. J. The Question of Ships..L 3810
KELLEY, W. D. Speeches, Addresses and Letters.....L 3432
LEE. Report of Committee opposed to increase of Duties, 1827 .....L 3507
LIEB. Protective Tariff; what it does for usL 3462
London Free Trade Association, Address of*L 169
MCKEE and CURRY (Ed.). Protection EchoesL 3614
MALLETT. Free Exchange.....L 3543
Reciprocity.....*L 68,2
MEDLEY. England under Free Trade....*L 68,1
The Reciprocity Craze.....*L 68,2
MONGREDIEN. Free Trade and English Commerce.....*L 68,1
Free Trade in England.....L 403
Pleas for Protection examined.....*L 68,1
MOORE. The Champion Tariff Swindle of the World..... .....L 3500
Protectionist Manufacturers of U. S ..*L 469,1
NOBLE. Fiscal Legislation, 1842–65.....L 3551
PATTEN. Economic Basis of Protection....L 3541
PEFFER. The Farmer's Side.....L 3547
PHEAR. Relation between Exports and Imports.....L 477
PHELAN. The Tariff..... .....*L3205,9
PHILPOTT. Free Trade *vs.* Protection...*L3205,1
Tariff Chats.....L 3500
POOR. Twenty-two Years of Protection....L 3601
POWELL. Protection and Bad Times.....L 404
State Aid and State Interference.....L 3416
Present Tariff Law and the Mills Bill, 1888.L 3298
RATHBONE. Protection and Communism..L3260,1
ROBERTS. Government Revenue.....L 3410
ROGERS. Cobden and Modern Opinion ...L 62
ROSCHER. Ueber Kornhandel und Theuerungspolitik.....D 7066
ROSEWATER. No more Free Rides.....L 474
SCANLAN. Why Ireland is Poor.....L 3504
SCHOENHOF. Destructive Influence of the Tariff.....L3260,1
SHAW. The National Revenues.....L 3464
Sheldon and Co., Tariff and Free List, October 1, 1890.....L 3520
SLAGG. Free Trade and Tariffs.....*L 68,1
Spanish Treaty opposed to Tariff Reform...L3260,2
SPRINGER. Tariff Reform.....L 3536
STEBBINS. American Protectionists' ManualL 3403
STRANGE. The Farmer's Tariff Manual....L 3553
STUART. Free Trade in Tuscany.....L 58
Substance of Booth's Pamphlet on Free Trade.....*L3205,12
SULLIVAN. Protection to Native Industry..L 415
The same; new ed.....L 3463
SUMNER. History of Protection in the U. S.L 3559
Protection and Revenue in 1877.....*L469,1
Protectionism.....L 3436
The Tariff.....L 470
TAUSSIG. History of the Tariff, 1860–83...L 3424
Protection to young Industries.....L 437
State Papers and Speeches on the TariffL 3545
Tariff History of the U. S., 1789–1888..L 3476
TAYLOR. Is Protection a Benefit?.....L 3465
TENNENT. Tax on Wine.....L 3470
TERRELL. Appeal to the American People.L 3468
THOMPSON, R. E. Protection to Home Industry.....L 3477
THOMPSON, R. W. Protective Tariff Laws..L 3478
THOMPSON, T. O. The Tariff..... ...*L 139
TROUP. Future Work of Free Trade.....L 3411
TRUMBULL. American Lesson of the Free Trade Struggle in England.....L 3419
History of Free Trade Struggle in England.....L 406
WALTER. What is Free Trade?.....L 475

WEBBER. The Tariff.....*L 139
WEINHAGEN. Gewerbe- und Wechselstempelsteuer.....D 3405
WELLS. Decay of Our Merchant Marine...L 1045
Primer of Tariff Reform.....*L 68,3
Relation of the Tariff to Wages.....L 3500
Sugar Industry and the Tariff.....*L3205,8
Why we Trade *L469,1
WHITE. Tariff Question.....*L 469,1
WILLIAMS. Facts for Philosophers; Free Trade.....L 3506
WISE. Modern Protection.....L 3603

TAXATION.

ADAMS. Taxation in the U. S., 1789-1816.L3201,2
AMES. Taxation of Personal Property....*N 4841
ANTHONY. Law of Taxation.....*N 4841
ATKINSON. Taxation and Work.....L 3535
Attempt to substitute Income Tax for Present Taxes.....L 3472
BAXTER. Taxation of the United KingdomL 222
BERTHON. Réflexions sur l'Impôt.....C 4148
BONNET. La Question des Impôts .....C 4158
BOUTWELL. Tax System of the U. S.... .L 3443
BUCHANAN. Taxation Policy of Great BritainL 3609
CANFIELD. Taxation.....*L3444,1
COSSA. Taxation; its Principles and MethodsL 3466
DOWELL. Taxation and Taxes in England.4v.L 3473
ELY and FINLEY. Taxation in American States and Cities.....L 3467
EMERSON. Internal Revenue Guide.....*L 74
ENSLEY. The Tax Question.....*L3205,2
FOSTER. Taxation of Elevated Railroads in New York.....L3260,1
FREDERIKSEN. Formue-og Indkomstskat..C 7167
GOSCHEN. Local Taxation.....L 221
GUYOT. L'Impôt sur le revenu.....C12550
HALL. Who pays your Taxes?.....L 3537
HELD. Die Einkommensteuer.....D 7027
HOCK. Oeffentliche Abgaben und SchuldenD 7023
JONES. Federal Taxes and State Expenses.L 3558
KAIZL. Ueberwälzung der Steuern.....D 7035
LEVI. On Taxation.....L 3549
MCCULLOCH. Taxation and Funding SystemL 401
MARTIN. Taxation of the British Empire..L 3613
MENIER. Théorie et application de l'Impôt sur le capital.....C12871
MEYER. Principien der gerechten Besteuerung.....D 7042
MEYNARD. Speech against a direct Tax in New York.....*L 164
MINOT. Taxation in Massachusetts.....L 3612
NOBLE. Local Taxation.....L 3637
The Queen's Taxes.....L 3638
Ohio Board of Equalization, Proceedings.... **Doc.*
PALGRAVE. Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland.....L 3639
PARIEU. Histoire des impôts généraux. ...C 6336
Traité des impôts. 4 v .....C 6089
PETO. On Taxation.....L 400
PROBYN. Local Government and Taxation.L 57
REDFIELD. Handbook of U. S. Tax Law, 1863.....L 3548
RICARDO. Principles of Taxation.....L 3487
SARGANT. Taxation, Past, Present and Future.....L 3608
SAY. La Question des Impôts. 2 v.....C 6639
SCHAEFFLE. Grundsätze der Steuerpolitik.D 7071
SCHANZ. Die Steuern der Schweiz. 5v. in 3.D 7074
SCHWAB. New York Property Tax.....L3516,5
SHERMAN, J. Taxation and Finance, 1859-78L 1038
United States Internal Revenue Law, 1864... **Doc.*
Internal Revenue Manual, 1888 ..... **Doc.*
VESSELOVSKY. L'Impôt sur le Revenue Mobilier en Italie .....*V 1112
VIGNES. Traité des Impôts en France. 2 v.C 6948
VOCKE. Die Abgaben, Auflagen und die Steuer.....D 7091
Gesch. d. Steuern d. britischen Reichs..D 7092
WEINHAGEN. Gewerbe- und Wechselstempelsteuer.....D 3405
WEYL and others. Equitable Taxation.....L 3552
WILSON. The National Budget; Taxes and Rates.....L 189,5
WRIGHT and HOBHOUSE. Taxation and Government in England.....L 3607

LAND AND RENT.

ANDREWS. The Old English Manor.....L3200,12
ARNOLD. Free Land.....L 384
BANFIELD. Great Landlords of London....L 3942
BATEMAN. The Acre-ocracy of England...L 3582
BERNHARDI. Grundeigenthum.....D 6990
BIRKBECK. Distribution of Land in EnglandL 3290
BLACKER. Claims of Landed Interests to Legislative Protection.....L 3587
BLACKIE. The Land Laws and the Scottish Highlanders.....L 3283
BOON. Home Colonization.....*E 1085
BRODRICK. English Land and Landlords..L 389
BUERGER. Rentibilität der Landgüter.....D 495
CAIRD. Prairie Farming in America.....K 1066
CLARK. Man's Birthright; Law of Property.L 3460
COMTE. Traité de la propriété. 2 v.....C12273
COX. Free Land and Free Trade.....L 399
CROSBIE. Emancipation of Industry.....L 3534
CUSACK (*Nun of Kenmare*). Anti-Poverty and Progress .....L 4105

DAWSON. The Unearned Increment.....L 3904
DIGBY. Law of Real Property.....N 4928
Distribution of Land in England E3390,2
DIXWELL. Doctrines of Henry George....L 658
DONALDSON. The Public Domain.....*B 823
EFFERTZ. Arbeit und Boden.....D 7009
EGLESTON. Land System of the New England Colonies.....L3201,4
EHEBERG. Agrarische Zustände in Italien.D 7008
ELLIOTT. American Farms.... .....L 3515
FISHER. Land-Holding in England.....K7232,3
FOVILLE. Études sur la propriété.....C12418
GEORGE. Irish Land Question.....L 132
Progress and Poverty.....L 780
GIBBONS. Tenure and Toil; or, Property and Labor... ....L 3940
GODWIN. Political Justice; Essay on PropertyL 3912
GOMME. The Village Community.....L 4188
HEALY. Why there is an Irish Land QuestionL 3286
HILL. Our Common Land..... ..L 4490
Homes wanting for Britons.....*L 170
HOWARD. The Tenant Farmer.....L 188
IMPEY. Three Acres and a Cow.....L 3284
JAEGER. Die Agrarfrage der Gegenwart. 3v.D 4713
JONES. Distribution of Wealth.....L 481
KAY. Free Trade in Land .....L 3574
KEBBEL. The Agricultural Labourer .....L 3586
KINNEAR. Principles of Property in Land..L 3577
LABOULAYE. Histoire du droit de propriété foncière en occident.....C12715
LAFARGUE. Evolution of Property.....L 3903
LAVELEYE. Primitive Property.....L 52
La Propriété et ses formes primitives...C12722
LAVERGNE. Rural Economy of England, Scotland and Ireland.....L 3584
LEFEVRE. Freedom of Land.....L 188
LETOURNEAU. L'Évolution de la PropriétéC 5534
Property; its Origin and Development..L 3579
LEVY. Land Question.....L 3583
LIEBER. Property and Labour.....I 3752
LOW. Landed Property.....L 3585
MACDEVITT. Land Law Act of 1881.....L 349
MACDONNELL. Land Question in England L 383
MAINE. Early History of Institutions.....L 53
MAITLAND. Building Estates.....K 1513
MALLOCK. Property and Progress.....L 4034
MAYER. Ground Rents in Maryland.....L 3572
MEYER. Heimstätten und andere Wirthschaftsgesetze.... .....D 3431
MILL. Irish Land Question.... ..... L 130
MILLER. Progress and Robbery; Answer to Henry George.....L 3297
MOFFAT. Henry George, the "Orthodox "L 4066
MOFFATT. Land and Work.....L 3941
MONTGOMERY. Land Tenure in Ireland...L 3578
MOODY. Land and Labor in the U. S....L 386
MORRIS. Land Question of Ireland.....L 141
NASSE. Agricultural Community of the Middle Ages.....K 1132
NICHOLSON. Tenant's Gain not Landlord's Loss.... .....L 3576
NORMAN. Bodyke; Irish Landlordism.....L 3291
ONSLOW. Landlords and Allotments.....L 3937
OUVRY. Stein and his Reforms in Prussia..L 350
PHILLIPS. Land, Labor and Law.....L 4033
POLLOCK. The Land Laws L189,10
PROBYN (Ed.). Land Tenure in various Countries .....L 60
The same; new ed..... .....L 61
PROTHERO. Pioneers and Progress of English Farming.....K 6978
PROUDHON. What is Property?.....L 4067
REITZENSTEIN. Agrarische Zustände in Frankreich und England.....D 7060
Remedy for Landlordism; Free Land TenureL 3939
RICHEY. The Irish Land Laws.... .....A 1303
ROGERS. History of Agriculture and Prices, 1259–1793. 6 v.....*P 304
ROSS. Land-Holding among the Germans.L 3573
RUTHERFORD. Henry George *vs.* Henry George.....L 4063
SAMUELSON. Land and Tenantry of IrelandL 131
SATO. Land Question in the U. S.....L3201,4
SCRUTTON. Land in Fetters.....N 5105
SEEBOHM. The English Village CommunityL 3257
SHINN. Land Laws in Mining Districts....L3201,2
STEIN. Die drei Fragen des Grundbesitzes.D 4655
STUBBS. The Land and the Labourers.....L 3899
TALLERMAN. Agricultural Distress.....L 3571
THACKERAY. The Land and the CommunityL 3938
THIERS. De la Propriété.....C13195
THORNTON. Peasant Proprietors.....L 3581
TORRENS. Transfer of Land by RegistrationL 3580
U. S. Laws relating to the Public Domain.*B 822
Laws relating to the Public Lands. 2 v.*B 821
WAGNER. Die Abschaffung des privaten Grundeigenthums.....D 7101
WALKER. Land and its Rent.....L 3405
WALLACE. Land Nationalisation.....L 3575
WHITE. Laws relating to Concessions of Lands in Colonies. 2 v.....*Doc.
WINN. Property in Land.....L 4106
WORTHINGTON. Property and Politics.... L 3542
YOUNG. Southern Counties of England and Wales..... ....I 6204
Through the East of England. 4 v....I 6307
Through the North of England. 4 v...I 6203
Travels in France, 1787–89. 2 v.....I 2966

CAPITAL—LABOR—WAGES—TRADES UNIONS.

ABOUT. A B C du Travailleur.....C 4001
Handbook of Social Economy.....L 795
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters, ReportsL 919
AMMAN. Stände und Handwerker.....*D4298,7
APPLEGARTH. Trades' Unions.....L 820
ATKINSON. Distribution of Products.....L 3423
The Industrial Progress of the Nation..L 3512
Labor and Capital Allies.....L 4070
Margin of Profits .....L 4059
BAIN. Merchant and Craft Gilds.....L 3860
BAKER. Record of Seasons, Prices, etc....L 3480
BARHYDT. Industrial Exchanges.....L 3426
BARNS (Ed.). The Labor Problem.....L 4036
BARRAU. Conseils aux Ouvriers.....C12044
BAYLES. The Shop Council.....*L3444,2
BAYLY. Workmen and their Difficulties....L 4445
BENTLEY. Wealth; how to get it.....L 7
BigWages and how to earn them; by aForemanL 4069
BILGRAM. Involuntary Idleness.....L 3557
BITZER. Arbeit und Kapital.....D 4734
BLANC. Organisation du Travail.....C 4239
BOEHM-BAUWERK. Capital and Interest...L 3710
Geschichte und Kritik der Kapitalzins-Theorie.....D 7003
Kapital und Kapitalzins.....D 7003
Theory of Capital.....L 3525
BOEHMERT. Die Gewinnbetheiligung.2v.D415,32-33
BOLLES. Conflict of Labor and Capital....L 784
BOWKER. Work and Wealth.....*L3444,1
BRASSEY. British Seamen.....L 613
Foreign Work and English Wages.....L 4510
The Labor Question .....L 4443
Work and Wages .....L 816
BRENTANO. Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart.D 4735
Guilds and Trades-Unions.....L 817
Relation of Labor to the Law.....L 4194
BREWSTER. Work, and how to do it.....L 818
BROWN, L. Rights of Labor.....*L 373
BROWN, W. The Labour Question.....L 3556
BUECHER. Aufstände der unfreien Arbeiter, 143-129 v. Chr.....D 5575
CARR. Patrons of Husbandry on the Pacific Coast.....L 4608
CASSAGNAC. History of Working Classes..L 3982
Causes of Distress amongst Workmen.....*E 1085
CHAMBERLIN. Sovereigns of Industry.....L 4449
CHEVALIER. Lettres sur l'Organisation du Travail.....C12660
CHEVALLIER. Les Salaires au XIXe SièclеC12194
CLARK. Capital and its Earnings L3516,1
CLAYDEN. The Revolt of the Field; Agricultural Laborer's Union.....L 3955
COLLENS. Eden of Labor.....L 3428
COLSTON. The Guildry of Edinburgh.....L 3861
COOK, J. Labor.....E 2208
COOK, W. W. The Corporation Problem..L 3905
COPE. Distribution of Wealth.....L 3930
CORBET. Wealth of Individuals.....L 3425
CROMPTON. Industrial Conciliation.....L 623
CROUZEL. Étude sur les coalitions et les grèves dans l'industrie.....C12653
DACUS. Great Strikes in the United States in 1877.....L 4477
DARESTE. Histoire des Classes agricoles en France.....C 4417
DAVIS. The Labor Laws (of England)....N 4844
DAWSON. The Unearned Increment.....L 3904
Defense of Trades Unions.....*E 1085
DONNELL. Industrial Depression L3260,1
DONOIL. Histoire desClasses rurales enFranceC12299
DUEHRING. Capital und Arbeit.....D 4740
EFFERTZ. Arbeit und Boden.....D 7009
ELY. Labor Movement in America.....L 4038
ENGELS. Working Class in England.....L 4062
ENGLAENDER. Französische Arbeiter Associationen. 4 v. in 2.....D 4742
ERNEST. The Internationale; Word to the Working Classes.....*L 170
FALL. Employers' Liability for Personal Injuries to Employees.....L 4140
FAWCETT. The British Labourer.....L 6 0
FELIX. Arbeiter und die Gesellschaft.....D 4743
FOUGEROUSSE. Patrons et Ouvriers de ParisC 4975
GARVEY. The Silent Revolution; Steam and Electricity..... L 4466
GEESLIN. Exposition of the Grange.....L 4581
GEORGE. The Condition of Labor.....L 3917
GIBBONS. Tenure and Toil.....L 3940
GIFFEN. Growth of Capital.....L 3517
Progress of the Working Classes.....L3260,2
The same *L3444,1
GLADDEN. Workingmen and Employers...L 779
GRASHOF. Wandlungen des Arbeitsvermögens.....D382,12
GREG. Mistaken Aims of the Artizan Class.L 638
GROSS, C. The Gild Merchant; British Municipal History. 2 v.....L 3859
GROSS, G. Die Lehre vom Unternehmergewinn.....D 4723
GUNTON. Wealth and Progress; the Labor Problem.....L 4073
HAKE and WESSLAU. Free Trade in CapitalL 3540
HALE. Workingmen's Homes.....E 1160
HARTSHORN. Wages, Living and Tariff...L 3446
HASBACH. Das englische Arbeiterversicherungswesen.....D 7024

HEADLEY. Sketches of the Great Riots....L 4061
HEATH. Labor and Finance Revolution...L 3780
HELD. Deutsche Arbeiterpresse.....D 4738
HERBERT. The Twelve Great Livery Companies of London. 2 v.....L 4080
HIERNAUX. Organisation du Crédit au Travail.....C 5226
Hints to Working Classes on Trades Unions*L3205,12
HOLE. Organization of Labor.....L 812
HOPPER. Rights of Workingmen.....*E 1085
HOWELL. Conflict of Capital and Labor...L 911
The same; new ed.....L 3931
Trade Unionism, new and old.....L 4473
HUBBARD. The Coming Climax.....L 3918
HUBER. Genossenschaften der Arbeitenden Classen.....D 4745
HUBERT-VALLEROUX. Les Corporations d'arts et métiers et les syndicats professionnelsC12622
HUNT. Worth and Wealth.....L 987
IRVINE. Problem of Distressed Labor.....L 4051
JACOBSON. Higher Ground; Settling Labor Troubles .....L 4071
JAEGER. Die menschliche ArbeitskraftD416,26-27
JELLEY. The Voice of Labor.....L 4111
JEVONS. The State in Relation to Labor...L 189,9
KAROLY. Dilemmas of Labor and EducationL 4114
KEBBEL. The Agricultural Labourer.....L 3586
KELLEY, O. H. Patrons of Husbandry in the United States, 1866-73.....L 4193
KELLEY, W. D. Speech on Labor and Capital.....*L3205,9
KELLOGG. Labor and other Capital.....L 3433
KRETSCHMANN. Alterversorgung der Arbeiter in Deutschland.....D 4695
Labor Problem in the United States.....*L3205,11
Labor Reports of various States .....*Doc.
Connecticut, 1885-91.
Illinois, 1879-90.
Indiana, 1879-90.
Maine, 1887-92.
Maryland, 1884-91.
Massachusetts, 1871-91.
Michigan, 1884-90.
Minnesota, 1889-92.
Missouri, 1891-92.
Nebraska, 1889-92.
New York, 1888-90.
North Carolina, 1887-91.
North Dakota, 1889-92.
Ohio, 1889-90.
Pennsylvania, 1890-91.
Rhode Island, 1889-92.
United States, 1885-92.
Wisconsin, 1885-92.

LAMBERT. 2000 Years of Gild Life.....L 3888
LANGE. Die Arbeiterfrage.....D 4689
LAVOLLÉE. Les Classes ouvrières en Europe. 2 v.....C 5678
LE PLAY. Organization of Labor.....L 644
Les Ouvriers européens. 6 v.....C12686
LEROY-BEAULIEU. État moral et intellectuel des populations ouvrières .....C 5525
La Question ouvrière.....C 5744
Le Travail des Femmes.....C 5745
Letters to our Working Party; by E. W....L 4090
LEVASSEUR. Les Classes ouvrières en France. 4 v.....C 5532
LEVI. Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes.....L 4474
LIEBER. Labor and Property.....I 3752
LLOYD. Strike of Millionaires against MinersL 3934
MCCULLOCH. Rates of Wages.....L 793
MCDONNELL. Various Theories of Wages..L 4475
Machinists' and Blacksmiths' Union, Ritual.L 4581
MACKELCAN. Labor and Capital.....*L 171
MACKIE. Merchants' Company of EdinburghL 3510
MAKEPEACE. Capital and Labor.....L 4112
MARLO. Organisation der Arbeit. 4 v in 2.D 7043
MARTIN. The Grange Movement.....L 4611
MARX. Capital. 2 v.....L 3459
Das Kapital. 2 v.....D 4739
MAURICE. The Workman and the FranchiseL 808
MEININGHAUS. Die socialen Aufgaben der industriellen Arbeitgeber.....D 7044
MEYER. Die Emancipationskampf des vierten Standes.....D 4732
MILLER, J. B. Trade Organizations.....L 3297
MILLER, M. Lectures on Work and Wages*E 1085
MINTON. Capital and Wages.....L 3947
MOFFAT. Economy of Consumption.....L 449
Principles of a Time Policy.....L 450
MONGREDIEN. Wealth-Creation.....L 491
MOODY. Labor and Land in the U. S.....L 386
MORRISON. Essay on Labor and Capital...L 751
MURRAY. History of Usury Laws.....N 4938
NADAUD. Classes ouvrières en Angleterre..C 5999
NASH. Capital and Labor.....*L 171
NEWCOMB. Talk on the Labor Question...L 4044
PARIS, *Comte de*. Les Associations ouvrières en Angleterre.....C 6329
De la Situation des Ouvrièrs en Angleterre .....C 6110
Trades' Unions of England.....L 918
PHILIP. The Function of Labor in the Production of Wealth.....L 4446
PHILLIPS. Labor, Land and Law .....L 4033
PHIPSON. The Redemption of Labour.....L 4197
PIDGEON. Old World Questions.....I 5154

PLENER. English Factory Legislation.... L 657
PORTER. Bread-Winners Abroad.....L 4045
POWDERLY. Thirty Years of Labor, 1859–89L 4198
POWERS. Labor-Making Machinery.....*L 469
PRICE. Industrial Peace..... .....L 4478
Proceedings of Bureaus of Statistics of Labor in the United States, 1886–89.....L 4172
REES. From Poverty to Plenty.....L 4452
REICH. Arbeit und Lebensnoth.....D 4761
REINAUD. Les Syndicats professionnels....C 6345
RENAULT. Histoire des Grèves..... .....C 6380
Report of the Committee of the U. S. Senate on Labor and Capital. 4 v..... ....*Doc.
RICE. Black Death (Standard Oil Company).....*L 619
RICHARDSON. Large Fortunes; Christianity and Labor Problem.....L 4109
RIEHL. Deutsche Arbeit.....D 4692
Rights of Labor, 1886–87. v. 1..... *Ser.
ROBERTSON. Eight Hour Question.....L 4488
ROBINSON. Early Factory Labor in New England.....*L 4140
ROESLER. Lehre vom Arbeitslohn.....D 7064
ROGERS. Eight Chapters on Work and Wages..... .....L 3897
Six Centuries of Work and Wages ....L 4020
ROWE. How our Working People Live....L 3993
RUSKIN. Crown of Wild Olives... .....K 12
Fors Clavigera. 9 v..... .... K 124
Time and Tide.....K 16
RYAN. Arbitration between Labor and Capital..... ..... L 4031
SAMUELSON. German Working-Men.....L 821
SANIAL. Protect Labor.....*L3205,4
SCHAEFFLE. Kapitalismus und SocialismusD 4751
SCHELLWIEN. Die Arbeit und ihr Recht...D 4691
SCHLOSS. Methods of Industrial Remuneration..... .....L 3919
SCHOENHOF. The Economy of High WagesL 3555
The Industrial Situation..... .....L 4118
Wages and Trade in Manufacturing Industries..... .....*L3205,4
SCHULTZE–DELITZSCH. Capitel zu einem deutschen Arbeiterkatechismus.....D 4706
SCUDDER. Labor-Value Fallacy.....L 3412
SELIGMAN. Mediæval Guilds of England..L3516,2
SHALER. Intellectual Property.....L 635
SIMON. L'Ouvrière..... ..C 6767
SIMONDS and MCENNIS. The Story of LaborL 4110
SMITH, H. L. and NASH. The Dockers' Strike ....L 4476
SMITH, J. Hard Times..... .....L 3670
SMITH, L. Les Coalitions et les Grèves....C 6833
SOLLY. Working Men's Social Clubs.....L 4441
SOMERS. The Trade Unions.... .....L 3889
STUBBS. Village Politics; the Labor QuestionL 622
STUDNITZ. Nordamerikanische Arbeiterverhältnisse.....D 3907
TAIT. Die Arbeiterschutzgesetzgebung in den Vereinigten Staaten.....D 7080
TAYLOR. History of the Factory System...K 4344
Modern Factory System.....L 4227
THIERRY. L'Histoire du tiers état.....C13263
THOMPSON, H. M. Theory of Wages and other Labour Problems .....L 4472
THOMPSON, P. The Politics of Labor.....L 3296
THORNTON. Die Arbeit .....D 4690
On Labor ....L 810
THURLOW. Trade Unions Abroad .....L 4447
TOYNBEE. Industrial Revolution in EnglandL 3434
Trades' Societies and Strikes..... L 920
TRANT. Trade Unions.....L 4021
TRUMBULL. The Labor Question.....L 3933
Signing the Document.....L 3420
TUCKETT. History of the Labouring Population.....L 4480
United States Consular Reports..... *Doc.
Labor in America, Asia, Africa, Australia and Polynesia.
Labor in Europe. 2 v.
Trade Guilds of Europe.
Depression in Labor and Business..... *Doc.
Labor Bureau, Commissioners' Reports, 1–5..... .....L 4173
v. 1. Industrial Depressions, 1886.
2. Convict Labor, 1886.
3. Strikes and Lockouts, 1887.
4. Working Women in Large Cities, 1888.
5. Railroad Labor, 1889.
Labor Laws, 1892..... .....*Doc.
Usury Question, The.....*L3444,1
VILLEY. La Question des Salaires.....C13280
WALCKER. Die Arbeiterfrage..... .....D 4693
WALFORD. Gilds; their Origin, Constitution, etc..... .....L 3847
WALKER. The Wages Question.....L 799
WARD, C. O. Ancient Working People....L 4185
WARD, J. Workmen and Wages.....L 4448
WEBER. Aus der Welt der Arbeit.... ...D 2961
WEEDEN. Social Law of Labor.....L 926
WEEKS. Labor Differences..... .....*L3444,2
Statistics of Wages..... *Doc.
WEINHOLD. Geschichte der Arbeit.....D 4694
WELLS, D. A. Relation of the Tariff to Wages..... .....L 3500
WELLS, J. G., and others. The Grange illustrated.....L 4191

WEST. Price of Corn and Wages.....L 3417
WHITEHEAD. Agricultural Labourers.....L 4171
WILDA. Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter..D 4729
WILLIAMS. Labor 100 Years Ago.....*L3444,3
WILLOUGHBY and GRAFFENRIED. Child-Labor.....L3516,5
WINSHIP. The Shop.....L 3946
WOOD, H. Natural Law in the Business World.....L 3458
WOOD, S. Theory of Wages.....L3516,4
Working Men and Women.....L 646
Working Men of Great Britain.....*E 1085
WRIGHT, C. D. Art in Industry.....*L 4141
Factory System.....*Doc.
Food Consumption.....*L 4141
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration*L 4141
The Labor Question.....L 473
Uniform Hours of Labor.....*L 4140
Wages, Prices and Cost of Living.....L 3959
Working Girls of Boston.....*L 4140
WRIGHT, H. B. Practical Treatise on LaborL 814
WRIGHT, T. Our New Masters.....L 801
Habits and Customs of the Working Classes.....L 800
YOUNG. Labor in Europe and America....L 4108

CO-OPERATION—PROFIT SHARING—BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

ACLAND and JONES. Working Men Co-operators.....L 3995
ANSELL. Treatise on Friendly Societies...L 4085
APPLEBEE. Co-operation the Hope of Labor*L 619
BAERNREITHER. English Associations of Working Men.....L 3868
BARNARD. Co-operation as a Business.....L 925
BEMIS and others. Co-operation in the United States.....L3201,6
BENTLEY. Wealth; how to get it.....L 7
BOEHMERT. Die Gewinnbetheiligung..D415,32-33
Co-operation in Land-Tillage; by M. A.....K 6878
DAVIS. Building Societies; their Management, etc.....L 3845
DEXTER. Co-operative Savings and Loan Associations.....L 3869
DOLGE. Just Distribution of Earnings....*V 1883
ENDLICH. Law of Building Associations..*N 5050
GILMAN. Profit Sharing.....L 3943
GRONLUND. Co-operative Commonwealth..L 4046
HALE. How they Lived in Hampton.....E 3352
HENNELL. Social Systems on the Principle of Co-operation.....L 637
History of Co-operation in the U. S.....L3201,6
HOLYOAKE. Co-operative Movement of To-Day.....L 4469
History of Co-operation. 2 v.....L 843
Self-Help a Hundred Years ago.....L 4117
HUBERT-VALLEROUX. Les Associations coopératives en France.....C 5271
HUGHES and NEALE. Manual for Co-operators.....L 3972
JAMES. Benefit Building Societies.....L 3874
Friendly Societies.....L 3876
PEIRCE. Co-operative Housekeeping.....L 3967
POTTER. The Co-operative Movement in Great Britain.....L 3875
RICHTER. Co-operative Stores.....L 745
ROSENTHAL. Manual for Building and Loan Associations.....L 4088
SCHAEFFLE. Der korporative Hülfskassenzwang.....D 4760
SCRATCHLEY. Treatise on Building SocietiesL 3870
Further Treatise on Building Societies..L 3871
Treatise on Friendly Societies.....L 4083
STUBBS. The Land and the Labourers; Co-operative Agriculture.....L 3899
TAYLOR. Profit-Sharing.....L 3421
The same.....E3390,2
THOMPSON. Treatise on Building Associations.....N 5108
WHITE. Law of Friendly Societies.....K 1622
WILKINSON. The Friendly Society MovementL 3630
WOLFF. People's Banks.....L 3631
WRIGHT. Co-operative Distribution in Great Britain.....*L 4141
Manual of Distributive Co-operation..*L 4141
Profit Sharing.....*L 4141

MONEY—FINANCE—BANKING.

ADAMS. Public Debts: Science of Finance.L 3723
ALBRECHT. Geschichte der Reichsmünzstätten.....D 17
American Bankers' Association, Proceedings, 1878-81, 1885.....*L 3647
American Bond Detector.....*R 4421
ANDREWS. An Honest Dollar.....L3516,1
ANSELL. The Royal Mint.....*V 1742
APPLETON. Currency and Banking.....*L3205,4
Art of Investing; by a New York Broker....L 3698
BACKUS. Contraction of the Currency....*L1028,1
BAGEHOT. Depreciation of Silver.....L 3774
Lombard Street.....L 990
Plan for a Universal Money.....L 3790
Bank of England, History of.....L 3726
Bank of the United States, Exhibit of Losses.L 3750
Pamphlets on.....*L 164 and *L 165

Bank Taxation.....*L 171
Bankers' Almanac; ed. by Homans, 1869, 1874.....*L 997
Bankers' Magazine (London), 1844–93. 54 v. **Ser.*
Bankers' Magazine (New York), 1847–92. 46v. **Ser.*
Bankers' Monthly, 1889. v. 6,7.....**Ser.*
Banking in Australasia.....L 3754
Banquiers, Les, à Liége avant 1468.....C 4231
BASTABLE. Public Finance.....L 3713
BAXTER. National Debts.....L 3764
Panic of 1866.....L 3766
BELL. Philosophy of Joint Stock Banking..L 965
The same; new ed.....L 3720
BERGIUS. Finanzwissenschaft.....D 4686
BERKELEY. Our National Trade Policy....L 3475
BINNEY. Money.....L 996
BLODGET. Commercial Strength of the U. S.*L 171
BOLLES. Bank Officers; their Authority, Duty and Liability.....L 3715
Financial History of the United States, 1774–1885. 3 v.....L 1029
Law relating to Banks.....L 3679
The National Bank Act.....L 3745
Practical Banking.....L 3662
BOURNE. Surplus Revenue of 1837.....L 3675
BOUSQUET. La Banque de France.....C12111
BOYARD. La Bourse et ses Spéculations.C6513,240
BREVOORT. Early Spanish and Portuguese Coinage in America.....L 3771
BROWN. The Money Question in the U. S.*L3680,1
Bubbles of Finance; by a City Man.....L 1009
BUHLE. Uebersicht der üblichsten Münzen.D 2639
BURKE. Federal Finances; Income of the United States.....L 3752
BURNHAM. American Counterfeits.....L 4137
BUXTON. Finance and Politics, 1783–1885. 2 v.....L 3737
CALHOUN. Remarks on Treasury Notes.*L 164
CAMPBELL. American Finance.....*L 972
CAREY. Credit System in France, England and the United States.....L 957
Financial Crises.....L3479,1
CASABIANCA. Des Finances françaises.... C 4301
CERNUSCHI. Le Bimétallisme en AngleterreC 4309
La Diplomatie monétaire en 1878.....C 4307
Nomisma; Legal Tender.....L 3666
Or et Argent.....C 4308
CHASE and ALLEN. Banking; a Short History.....*V 432
Cheap-Money Experiments.....L 3787
CHEVALIER. Cours d'économie politique; la monnaie.....C4357,3
Probable Value of Gold.....L 980
CLARE. A B C of the Foreign Exchanges..L 3788
CLARK. Philosophy of Wealth.....L 3678
CLARKE and HALL. History of the Bank of the United States.....L 955
CLEAVELAND. Banking System of the State of New York.....L 3769
CLEWES. Twenty-eight years in Wall StreetL 3700
COE. Resumption, Currency and Banks..*L 171
COFFIN. Hand-Book for Bank Officers....L 3747
Hand-Book for National Bank Shareholders.....L 3748
Coins. *See* Numismatics p. 338.
COLLINS. Banking in Ireland.....L 3755
COOPER and others. Currency.....*L3680,1
CORNWALLIS. Gold Room and New York Stock Exchange.....L 954
COURCELLE-SENEUIL. Traité des opérations de banque.....C12246
COURTOIS. Histoire des banques en France.C12665
COWPERTHWAIT. Money, Silver and Finance.....L 3761
CRUMP. Great Fall in Prices.....L 3944
English Manual of Banking.....L 3789
Stock Exchange Speculation.....L 966
CUNNINGHAM. Use and Abuse of Money..L 3526
Currency, Self-regulating and Elastic.....L 961
DABOS. Étalon invariable de la Valeur....C 4401
DEAN. Banking and Banks, 1171–1883...*V 799
DEL MAR. History of Money in Ancient Countries.....L 3727
History of Precious Metals.....L 3658
Money and Civilization.....L 3782
Science of Money.....L 3728
DERBY. Finance, Currency, Commerce...*L 169
DOMETT. The Bank of New York, 1784–1884.....L 3661
DUNBAR. History of Banking.....L 3753
Laws of the United States relating to Currency, 1789–1891.....L 3777
DYE. Coin Cyclopædia.....L 1076
EHRICH. The Question of Silver.....L 3762
EVANS. Commercial Crisis of 1847–48.....L 3759
Commercial Crisis of 1857–8–9.....L 3760
Notes on Speculation.....L 3772
FAVAREL. Théorie du Crédit. 3 v.....C 4850
FAWCETT, H. Indian Finance.....L 3763
FAWCETT, W. L. Gold and Debt.....L 1022
FELT. Account of Massachusetts Currency.L 3694
Financial Pamphlets.....*L 3680
Financial Reform Advocate, 1878, 1880–92*L 1592
Financial Review, 1875, 1879, 1880. 3 v.... **Ser.*
Financier, 1874. v. 5,6.....**Ser.*
FORD. Standard Silver Dollar.....*L3444,1
FOURNIER DE FLAIX. Traité des institutions financièrs.....C12416

FOWLER. Ten Years in Wall Street.....L 960
FRANCIS. Chronicles of Stock Exchange...L 1003
History of the Bank of England. 2 v..L 953
FRANKE. Silver Question.....*L1028,2
Future Currencies of the United States...*L1028,1
GAMBORG. Seddelbanken..... .. ..C 8281
GARFIELD. Suspension and Resumption.*L1028,1
and others. Speeches for honest Money..... .....*L1028,1
Geschichte van de Rotterdamsche Bank....D 9615
GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York.....L 992
GIBBONS, R. Physics and Metaphysics of Money.....L3260,2
GIBBS and GRENFELL. Bimetallic Controversy.....L 3718
GIBSON. Stock Exchanges of London, Paris and New York.....L 3735
GIFFEN. Essays in Finance. 2 v.....L 1040
Stock Exchange Securities.....L 3677
GILBART. History of Banking. 2 v.....I 3298
Logic of Banking.....L 1006
Practical Treatise upon Banking.....L 1002
The same, London ed. 2 v.....L 1005
GLADSTONE. Financial Statements, 1853, 1860–63 ....L 986
GOADBY and WATT. Depression in Trade, 1885.....L 3765
GODDARD. Prominent Banks of Europe...L 3696
Gold and Silver Commission..... *Doc.
GOSCHEN. Theory of Foreign Exchanges..L 1027
GOUGE. Fiscal History of Texas.....L 3697
Paper Money and Banking in the U. S.L 1031
GRAHAM. The One Pound Note in Scotland and England .....L 3699
HALL. Antiquities of the Exchequer .....L 3751
HALLOCK. Refusing its own Coin..... .L 3649
HALSTEAD. The Silver Question.....*L3680,1
HAMILTON. Money and Value .....L 1037
HANKEY. Principles of Banking.....L 3746
HARDCASTLE. Banks and Bankers.....L 3732
HAUPT. Monetary Question in 1892.....L 3783
HAWES. Suggestions on Silver Question.*L1028,1
HEATH, B. S. Finance Revolution and Labor..... .....L 3780
HEATH, L. Government Counterfeit Detector.....*L 3682
HERTZBERG. Om Kredit.....C 8300
Seddelbanken.....C 8300
HEWINS. English Trade and Finance.....L 3785
HICKCOX. Bills of Credit of New York, 1709–89.....B 1214
HIERNAUX. Organisation du Crédit au Travail ....C 5226
HILDEBRAND. Theorie des Geldes.. .....D 7029
HILDRETH. Banks and Paper Currencies..L 3660
HILL, E. Principles of Currency.....L 3733
HILL, T. E. Money found.....L 3633
HOCK. Die Finanzen der Ver. Staaten....D 4789
Honest Money League Publications.....*L 1039
HORN. La Liberté des banques.....C12609
HORTON. Bank-Note Currency in Great Britain and in the United States....*L 1016
Law in the Doctrine of Money *L1028,2
Silver and Gold.....*L 1016
The same; new ed.....L 1018
Silver Bill in Congress.....*L 1019
Silver in Europe..... .. ..L 3742
Silver Question *L1028,2
HOWE. Common Sense of Money.....L 959
Monetary and Industrial Fallacies ....L 465
Mono-Metalism and Bi-Metalism.....L 1026
Political Economy in the Use of Money.L 466
HUBBARD. Bank Directory of the World, 1882–4. 3 v.....*O 212
HUEBNER. Die Banken.....D 7028
HUGHES. Currency Question.....L 1023
HUNT. Worth and Wealth.....L 987
HUSKISSON. Depreciation of our Currency.L 958
HUTCHISON. Practice of Banking.....L 3650
International Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1892.....*Doc.
International Monetary Conference, Paris, 1878.....L 3744
Investor's Monthly Manual, 1874-92. v. 4-22..*Ser.
JACKSON. Present and Future of Silver..*L1028,1
JACOB. Production and Consumption of Precious Metals. 2 v.....K 2536
JANNET. Le Capital, la spéculation et la finance au XIXe siècle .....C 5317
JEVONS. Currency and Finance.....L 3784
Geld und Geldverkehr.....D415,21
Match Tax; Problem in Finance.....L 995
Money, and Mechanism of Exchange...L 993
JONES, C. Letter to Charles Wood (on Money)... .. ..L 3740
JORDAN. The Standard of Value.....L 3736
JOURDAN. Épargne et Capital.....C 5350
JUGLAR. Panics in the United States.....L 3757
KEARNY. Sketch of American Finances, 1789–1835.....L 3725
KELLEY. Causes of Financial Depression.*L3205,2
Silver as Money.....*L3680,1
KELLOGG. New Monetary System.....L 964
KERR, A. Monetary Topics.....L 3641
KERR, A. W. Banking in Scotland.....L 3634
KEYES. Savings Banks in the United States, 1816–1874. 2 v .....L 3779
KIAER. Om Seddelbanker.....C 8333

KINLEY, D. The Independent Treasury of the United States.....L 3767
KLINE. Democratic Party and Currency.*L1028,1
KNIES. Geld und Credit.....D 7039
KNOX, J. J. Address at Bankers' Convention, 1879.....*L 171
United States Notes.....L 3659
KOROSI. Finances des grandes Villes, 1877–1878..... C 5519
LALOR. Money and Morals.....L 3734
LAUGHLIN. History of Bimetallism in U. S.L 3672
LAVELEYE. International Bimetallism...*L1028,2
Le Marché monétaire et ses crises.....C12723
LAW. National Circulating Medium in U. S.*L 165
LAWSON. The Bank of England.....L 3721
History of Banking.....L 984
LEROY-BEAULIEU. Traité des Finances. 2v.C 5703
The same; new ed. 2 v..... ...C 5554
LESTER. Chicago Securities; a Manual for Investors..... . L 3701
LE TRÉSOR DE LA ROCQUE. Finances de la République..... .....C 5719
LEWINS. Savings Banks in Great Britain..L 1004
LINDERMAN. Money and Legal Tender in the United States.....L 1033
LUMRY. National Suicide and its PreventionL 3703
MACADAM. Alphabet in Finance.....L 1010
M'ARTHUR. Financial and Political Facts..L 3781
MCCULLOCH. Bimetallism L469,3
Exchange, Interest, Money.....L 982
MACLAREN. History of Currency.....L 1011
MACLEOD. Elements of Banking.....L 1012
Theory and Practice of Banking. 2 v..L 1001
Theory of Credit. 2 v.....L 3513
MANN. Paper Money of the United States.L 3664
MANNEQUIN. Le Problème monétaire.....C 5770
MARTIN. 21 Years in Boston Stock Market.L 3669
MARZANO. Compendio di Scienza delle Finanze..... ....C 9346
Maverick National Bank, Manual of.....L 3724
MAYO. Commercial and Revenue Systems of the United States.....*V 748,1
The Treasury Department.....*V 748,2
MEDBERY. Mysteries of Wall Street.... .L 994
MENDELSSOHN. Ueber Zettelbanken....*L3680,1
Mercantile Failures.....L 981
MEYER. Monetary System of the World....**Doc.*
MILLS. Currency and Banking.....L 3635
MONGREDIEN. Trade Depression.....L 3797
MORAN. Money..... .....L 988
MORSE. Law relating to Banks and BankingN 5084
National Currency..... .....*L 972
National Greenback Party, Treasonable Documents of.....*L1028,1
NECKER. Finances de la France. 3 v... C 6013
New System of Limiting Issues of Money*E5041,10
NICHOL. Fiat Money; or, Resumption..*L1028,1
Honest Money; Redeemable Currency*L1028,1
NICHOLSON, J. S. Money and Monetary Problems.....L 3731
NICHOLSON, N. A. Coinage.....*L 972
Science of Exchanges.....L 3667
NOBLE. National Finance in England.....L 3651
NORMAN. Guide to Metal Monetary SystemsL 3786
NORTHCOTE. Financial Policy, 1842–61...L 3652
OPDYKE. Report on Currency.....*L 972
OVERSTONE. Metallic and Paper Currency.L 3719
PAINE. English System of Finance.....*L 370
PALGRAVE. Notes on Banking.... .....L 3648
Paper Question; Letters to S. Colfax .....*L 167
PARNELL. Paper Money and Banking.....L 3722
PATTEN. Methods of Practical Banking...L 3749
PATTERSON. Economy of Capital.....L 985
The New Golden Age. 2 v .....L 3644
PEREIRE. Principes de la constitution des banques..... ...C 6342
Perils of Pearl Street..... .....L 1015
PHILLIPS. History of American Paper Currency and Continental Money. 2 v..L 1034
PINKERTON. Bankers; their Vaults and the Burglars.....*E 5081
PINTO. Ye Outside Fools! Glimpses inside the Stock Exchange.....L 3730
PLATT. Money.....L 3738
PLAYFORD. Hints for investing Money....K 1545
Pleasant Art of Money-Catching, 1737....*L 3668
POMEROY. American Finance.....L 3674
POOR. Money and its Laws.....L 3776
POTTER, G. A. Manual of Currency.....L 3665
POTTER, E. R., and RIDER. Paper Money of Rhode Island, 1710–1786.....*B4374,8
PRICE, B. Currency and Banking. ..... L 1007
Principles of Currency .....L 1008
PRICE, F. G. H. Handbook of London Bankers..... .....L 3739
PROBYN (Ed.). Budgets of Various Countries..... .....*L 68,2
PURDY. London Banking Life.....L 991
RAE. The Country Banker.....L 3676
RANDOLPH. Money and Currency.....*L1028,1
Rationale of Market Fluctuations.....L 3656
REEVES. The Rothschilds.....C 3802
Report of Committee on Bank Taxation...*L3680,1
Review of Jackson's Veto of the Bank Bill.*L 164
Review of Veto Message on Bank of U. S..*L 165
RICHARDSON. National Banks.....L 3778
Paper Money.....L 3671
Standard Dollar.....*L3444,1

RIDGEWAY. Origin of Metallic Currency..L 3714
ROBINSON. Story of Savings Banks.....*L 972
ROGERS. First Years of the Bank of EnglandL 3741
ROTHWELL. Universal Bimetallism.....L 3632
ROYALL. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States.....L469,3
SCHUCKERS. The Currency Conflict.....*L3680,1
SCHULZE-DELITSCH. People's Banks of Germany.....L 3655
Vorschuss und Credit-Vereine als Volksbanken.....D 7079
SCHURZ. Honest Money and Labor.....L469,3
SCOTT, F. J. National Money.....*L1028,1
SCOTT, W. A. Repudiation of State Debts.L 3768
SCUDDER. Congested Prices.....L 3413
National Banking.....L469,3
SEALY. Coins, Currency, Banking. 2 v....L 1013
SELIGMAN. Finance Statistics L1568,1
SEYD Bimetallism in 1886.....L 3717
Reform of the Bank of England Note Issue.....L 3758
SHERMAN. Finance and Taxation.....L 1038
SHERWOOD. History and Theory of MoneyL 3775
Silver in the 51st Congress.....L 3743
Silver Question, Pamphlets on.....*L 1019
SIMONIN. L'Or et l'Argent.....C 6774
SMITH, J. Hard Times; Suggestions to Workers.....L 3670
SMITH, M. H. Bulls and Bears of New YorkL 962
SMITH, S. The Bi-Metallic Question.....L 3712
SOMERS. Scotch Banks and System of IssueL 3756
SPAULDING. History of Legal Tender Paper Money.....L 3673
Legal Tender Paper Money.....*L3680,1
100 Years of Banking.....*L 171
SPOONER. Our Financiers.....*L3680,1
STEIN. Finanzwissenschaft. 4 v. in 3 ...D 4776
STORRS. Shall we resume?.....*V 559
STOURM. Des Finances de l'Ancien Régime. 2 v.....C 6837
STUDNITZ. Standard of Gold.....L 3657
SUESS. Die Zukunft des Silbers.....D 6739
SUMNER. History of American Currency..L 1000
TAUSSIG. Silver Situation in the U. S.....L 3791
TAYLOR. American Currency.....L 1014
Mystery of Money explained.....L 3643
TENNANT. Organization of Credit in England.....L 3729
TERRIÈRE. Manual du Capitaliste.....C6513,198
THIERS. Histoire de Law et son Système de Finances.....C13214
TOOKE. Inquiry into the Currency PrincipleL 3653
TORRENS. Sir Robert Peel's Act of 1844...L 3716
TRAIN. Young America in Wall Street....L 3642
United States Banks in 1855 and 1861.....*Doc.
Currency Reports .....*Doc.
Finance Reports.....*Doc.
Silver Commissioners' Report, 1877.....*Doc.
Vermont Bank Commissioners' Report.....*Doc.
VUITRY. Le Régime financier avant 1789..C 6954
WALKER, A. National Currency.....E791,1
WALKER, F. A. Money.....L 1036
Money in Relation to Trade.....L 1035
WALKER, J. H. Money, Trade and Banking.L 1043
WARD. Treatise on Investments.....L 3654
WARNER. Appreciation of Money.....L 3645
Unlimited Coinage of Silver.....*L3680,1
WEBSTER. Speech on Veto of Bank Bill..*L 165
Week in Wall Street, A.....L 3792
WELLS. Robinson Crusoe's Money.....L 1025
WHARTON. Small Coinage.....*L 972
WHITE, A. D. Paper Money Inflation in France .....L 1021
The same.....*L3444,1
WHITE, H. The Silver Question.....L 1020
Money and its Substitutes.....*L 619
The same *L3444,1
WILLEY. Dawn of a New Era in Finance..L 3711
WILLIAMS. Remarks on Banks and Currency.....*L3680,1
WILLSON. Currency .....L 1044
WILSON, A. J. Banking Reform.....L 952
WILSON, J. Capital, Currency, Banking...L 989
WIRTH. Geschichte der Handelskrisen....D 4683
WOLOWSKI. La Monnaie.....C13274
L'Or et l'Argent C13397
La Question des Banques.....C13272
La Question monetaire.....C13400
WOODWARD. 100 Years of the Hartford Bank.....L 3773
WORTHINGTON. Finances of PennsylvaniaL3516,2
YATES. Currency and Circulation.....L 3636
See also Numismatics, p. 338.

COMMERCE—TRADE—BUSINESS.

ABBOTT. How to succeed.....L 1075
ACWORTH. The Railways and the Traders.L 3878
Railways of England.....K 5757
ADAMS. Chapters of Erie.....E 750
Notes on Railroad Accidents.....K 597
Railroads; their Origins and Problems..K 725
Adress-Buch deutscher Export-Firmen. 4 v.*R 4209
ALEXANDER. Railway Practice.....K 5773
ALLEN. Ambassadors of Commerce.....L 3842
American Express Company Shipping GuideL 3800
American Philatelist, 1892. v. 6.....*S[illegible]
ANDERSON. Origin of Commerce. 4 v...*V 943

ANDREE. Geographie des Welthandels. 3 v. in 4 ..... D 5804
Anvers, Société commerciale, Rapport, 1878, 1890 ..... C 4078
ATKINSON. The Railway, the Farmer and the Public L3444,2
BAILY. General Average ..... L 3827
BAKER, C. W. Monopolies and the People. L 3509
BAKER, T. H. Records of the Seasons; Prices of Produce in the British Isles.. L 3480
BANKS. Reminiscences of Smuggling ..... L 3808
BARING. Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council ..... L 3836
BASTABLE. Commerce of Nations ..... L 3570
Theory of International Trade ..... L 3495
BIENENGRAEBER. Statistik des deutschen Zollvereins, 1842–64 ..... D 4721
BISBEE and SIMONDS. Board of Trade and Produce Exchange ..... N 4803
BITHELL. Counting House Dictionary ... *R 858
BLACK. Storage and Transportation in New York L3260,1
BLANCHARD. Regulation of Inter-State Commerce ..... L 3825
BLAU. Commercielle Zustände Persiens ... D 4722
BLISS. Historical Memoir of the Western Railroad ..... L 3833
BLODGET. Commercial and Financial Strength of the United States ..... *L 171
BOHN. Handelswissenschaft ..... D 493
BONHAM. Industrial Liberty ..... L 4113
Railway Secrecy and Trusts ..... L 3832
BONWICK. Romance of the Wool Trade ... L 1074
BOURNE. English Merchants. 2 v ..... C 97
Romance of Trade ..... L 1030
Trade, Population and Food ..... L 1051
BOYLAND. Panama Canal and Hygiene ... *L 373
BRÉE. Correspondance commerciale C12101
BRISSOT DE WARVILLE. Commerce of America with Europe ..... L 1053
BROOKS (Ed.). Quaint and Curious Advertisements ..... B 860,4
BROWN. Revenue Stamps of Italy ..... L 1049
BUCKLEY. Oats or Wild Oats? ..... L 3853
BURN. Catalogue of London Trade Tokens K 3581
BUTTERFIELD. United States and Mexican Steamship Line ..... L 1069
CAPPER. Port and Trade of London ..... A 569
CARR. Business; by a Merchant ..... L 3849
Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1887. v. 6 .. *Ser.
CHAMBERLAIN. French Treaty and Reciprocity ..... *L 68
CHATTAWAY. Railways; Capitals and Dividends ..... K 1320
CHESTER. Chronicles of the Customs Department ..... L 3809
CHEVALIER. Voies de Communication aux États-Unis. 2 v ..... *V 373
Atlas ..... *R 4842
Chicago Trade and Commerce, Reports, 1858–64, 1871–92. ..... *Doc.
CHISHOLM. Handbook of Commercial Geography ..... L 3863
CHURCH. Money-Making for Ladies ..... L 1047
Cincinnati, Chamber of Commerce, Reports, 1871–90 ..... L 1665
CLARK, A. J. Successful Business Houses of New York ..... *R 3766
CLARK, F. E. Our Business Boys ..... L 3852
CLARK, S. S. Text-Book of Commercial Law N 4831
CLARKE, J. B. and GIDDINGS. Modern Distributive Process ..... L 4098
CLARKE, T. C. The American Railway ... K 5756
COLANGE. American Dictionary of Commerce. 2 v ..... *R 841
COLLINS. The Advertiser's Guardian ..... L 3862
Commercial Chronicle, 1874–5, 1881. v. 18, 19, 33 ..... *Ser.
Commercial Directory of Latin America ..... I 5852
Commercial Traveling in the United States. *L 171
COOK. Trusts; Combinations in Trade .. L 3846
CRAWFORD. Credit Mobilier of America ... L 366
CRONAU. Das Buch der Reklame ..... D 6770
CROSS. Imports, Exports and the French Treaty ..... *L 68
CUNNINGHAM. English Industry and Commerce. 2 v ..... L 486
CURTIS. Trade between United States and Spanish America ..... L 3828
DABNEY. Public Regulations of Railways .. L 3829
DAVIES. How to make and keep Money ... L 967
DENSLOW. Freedom in Trade ..... *L 471
DERBY. Treaty of Reciprocity ..... *L 169
DORN. Seehäfen des Weltverkehrs. 2 v .. D 5827
DORSEY. English and American Railways. K 5759
DOS PASSOS. Inter-State Commerce Act ... L 3813
DOWELL. History of Stamp Duties. ..... L 3804
DUPIN. Mercantilisches Wörterbuch ..... D 2639
EARÉE. Album Weeds; how to detect Forged Stamps ..... L 1078
EARLING. Whom to Trust; Mercantile Credits ..... L 3858
East India Company's Charter, Debates on. 2 v ..... L 3822
EGGLESTON. How to make a Living ..... L 968
ELLISON. Handbook of the Cotton Trade. K 902
EMERY. Every-Day Business; Practical Details ..... L 3856

ENGEL. Eisenbahnreform.....D 7012
EVANS, C. H. Imports, Duties from 1867 to 1883.....*Doc.
EVANS, D. L. Facts, Failures, Frauds....L 1048
EVANS, E. B. The Philatelic Handbook...L 1077
Fargo, Dakota, Commerce, Report, 1880–1..*Doc.
FARRER. The State in its relation to Trade L 189,8
FELLER. New Mercantile Correspondence.L 3921
FINDLAY. Management of an English RailwyK 5755
FINK. Railroad Problem.....*K 5743
FISCHER. Post und Telegraphie.....D 4708
FLINT. Railroads of the United States.....L 1654
Foreign Commerce of the American RepublicsL 3877
FOURNIER. Hist. des Enseignes de Paris..C 4988
FOVILLE. Les Transformation des moyens de transport.....C12417
FOWLER. About Advertising and Printing.L 3855
Building Business.....L 3796
Franco-American Commercial Treaty.....L 252
FREDERIKSEN. Den fri Konkurrence.....C 7170
FREEDLEY. Common Sense in Business....L 1024
Leading Pursuits and Men.....K 927
Opportunities for Industry.....L 1041
Practical Treatise on Business.....L 983
FRESHMAN. Advertisers' Manual.....*R 3757
FYFE. Merchant Enterprise.....L 979
GALLAS. Commerce, Banque, etc....C6513,52–53
GAMBARO. Lessons in Commerce.....L 3839
GEISTBECK. Der Weltverkehr.....D 6801
GILBART. Ancient Commerce.....E 3130
GIBBINS. History of Commerce in Europe.L 3867
GILPIN. The Cosmopolitan Railway .....L 3834
GINDELE. Canal Question (Chicago).....*L 471
GRANT. Home Politics; Growth of Trade.L 3819
GREGG. Commerce of the Prairies. 2 v...I 16
GRIERSON. Railway Rates .....L 3799
GRIFFITHS. Live Stock and Produce, 1877.L 1052
HADLEY. Railroad Transportation.....K 5770
HALL. Custom-Revenue in England. 2 v.L 3823
HANWAY. British Trade over Caspian Sea*V 61
HAZARD. Credit Mobilier of America.....L 84
HELPER and others. The Three Americas Railway.....L 3840
HERVEY. Trade Policy of Imperial Federation.....L 3569
HEWINS English Trade and Finance in 17th Century .....L 3785
HEYD. Levanthandel im Mittelalter. 2 v..D 3970
HEYL. U. S. Duties on Imports, 1877, 1886N 4866
HILL, C. S. Our Merchant Marine.....L 971
Hill, *Sir* R., and Penny Postage; by Hill. 2 v.....C 2645
HIRSCH. Danzig's Handels- und Gewerbsgeschichte.....*V 1400
HITTELL. Commerce and Industries of the Pacific Coast.....*V 717
HOMANS. Cyclopædia of Commerce. 2 v.*R 844
HOPKINS. Handbook of Average .....L 3824
How 'tis done; Swindling Canvassers .....E 1233
How to do Business.....L 3851
HUDSON. The Railways and the Republic.K 5771
HUET. Commerce and Navigation of the Ancients.....L 3831
Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1847–70. 63 v.*Ser.
HYDE. The Royal Mail .....L 3806
Indianapolis Trade and Commerce, Reports..*Doc.
Internal Revenue Record, 1886–88. v. 32–34. *Ser.
International American Conference, 1889...L 3385
The same.....*Doc.
International American Congress, 1889....*P 499
International Revenue Record, 1886–88. v. 32-34.....*Ser.
Interstate Commerce Commission, Reports, 1st–4th .....*Doc.
Interstate Commerce Law .....L 3814
Interstate Commerce Reports, 1887–91. 3 v.*Ser.
Interstate Commerce, Testimony before Senate Committee on.....*Doc.
JACKSON. International Code of Signals...L 3838
JEANS. Railway Problems .....L 3798
Waterways and Water Transportation..K 5605
JEVONS. The Coal Trade.....L 422
JOHNSTON. Geographical Distribution of Material Wealth.....L 3510
JUGLAR. Les Crises commerciale.....C 5386
JUNG. Lexikon der Handelsgeographie...*R 3812
Kansas City, Trade and Commerce of. .....*Doc.
KEITH. Crimes of Commerce.....*L 619
KELLEY. Question of Ships.....L 3810
KIRKLAND. Cyclopædia of Commercial Anecdotes. 2 v.....*R 1299
KIRKMAN. Railway Disbursements .....K 857
Railway Rates and Government ControlL 3879
Railway Revenue.....K 858
KOENIG. Geschichte der deutschen Post...D 7040
KOERNER. Industrie- und Handelsgeschichte.....D 4793
KRAP. Gesch. van Nederland's KoophandelD 9615
LACHMANN. Waarenkunde.....D 507
LAND. Chicago; her Trade and Commerce*V 593
LARWOOD and HOTTEN. History of Signboards.....K 116
LEVI. British Commerce, 1763–1878.....L 1050
LEWINS. Her Majesty's Mails.....L 219
LEWIS. National Consolidation of Railways of the United States.....L 3891
LINDEMAN. Der Norddeutsche Lloyd.....D 6825
LINDSAY. History of Merchant Shipping. 4v.L 977

Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, Annals.....L 3826
LÖBNER. Lexikon der Handels- und Gewerberechts.....*R 3813
McCULLAGH. Industrial History of Free Nations.....A 8
M'CULLOCH. Dictionary of Commerce, 1834, 1871.....*R 850
Supplements, 1875–1880.....*R 851
MACGREGOR. Commercial Statistics. 5 v* L 3821
Commercial and Financial Legislation..L 3567
MACNAIR. Self-Instruction in Business Qualifications.....*V 1605
MACPHERSON. Annals of Commerce to 1801. 4 v.....*V 478
MAHER. On the Road to Riches.....L 973
MAIER-ROTHSCHILD. Handelswissenschaften. 2 v.....D 580
MALLET. Reciprocity .....*L 68
MANSON. Choosing an Occupation.....L 3857
MARTINDALE. Commercial and Legal Guide, 1883.....*R 3996
Law and Collection Association, 1880.*R 3997
MEAGHER. Commercial Agency System exposed.....L 3843
MEDLEY. Reciprocity Craze.....*L 68
MEIDINGER. Die deutsche Ströme. 4v. in 2.D 4792
Milwaukee Trade and Commerce, Reports, 1877, 1879. 2 v.....L 1669
MORGAN. The People and the Railways...L 3815
MORTIMER. Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, 1766. 2 v .....*R 4254
MULHALL. History of Prices since 1850...L 3455
National Board of Trade, Proceedings, 1868–76, 1879–80, 1882. 13 v.....L 974
National Commercial Convention, Proceedings, 1868.....L 963
NEUMANN-SPALLART. Uebersichten der Weltwirthschaft.....D 4783
New York Chamber of Commerce, Reports, 1877–8 .....L 1663
Produce Exchange, Reports.....*Doc.
Produce Exchange, Statistical Report, 1884.....*Doc.
NIMMO. American Inter-Oceanic Canal...L 1068
NITOBE (*Ota*). Intercourse between United States and Japan.....L3200,8
NOBLE. Fiscal Legislation, 1842–65..... L 3551
ORMSBEE. Pro Bono Publico; Windy Wonder of the West.....L 4153
OSIANDER. Handelsverkehr der Völker...D 4790
PARSONS. Laws of Business.....N 4909
PASCOE. Handbook to the Principal Professions.....L 340
PATTEN. Stability of Prices.....*L3516,3
PATTERSON. Economy of Capital; or, Gold and Trade.....L 985
Peoria, Ill., Trade and Commerce, Reports..*Doc.
PÉRIGOT. Histoire du commerce française..C 6159
PHEAR. International Trade.....L 477
Philadelphia Commercial Exchange, 27th Report.....L 1662
Philatelic Journal of America, 1888–92. v. 3-8. *Ser.
PIGEONNEAU. Histoire du commerce de la France. 2 v.....C 6086
PITKIN. Statistics of Commerce of United States, 1816.....L 1054
PLATT. Business.....L 3854
POOR. Railway Manual of the U. S., 1873–4, 1881, 1885, 1887, 1889–93. 9 v ..*R 3742
PORTER. Progress of the Nation..... L 418
POSTLETHWAYT. Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, 1766. 2 v.....*R 98
PRICE. Signs of Old Lombard Street.....*L 3848
Publicity; Essay on Advertising.....J 1823
PURDY. City Life; its Trade and Finance..L 1046
Quaker City Philatelist, 1890–1. v. 5,6..... *Ser.
Quincy, Ill., its Trade and Commerce.....*L 619
Railroads in Relation to the Public.....*K 7170
REAGAN, J. A. Speech on Inter-State Commerce.....*L3205,9
Reports on Cotton Wool in India.....K 901
RHOADS. Business Ethics.. .....*L 471
RICE. Small Talk about Business.....L 3794
RICHELOT. De la réforme commerciale en Angleterre. 2 v.....C 6378
RINGWALT. Transportation Systems in the United States.....*V 937
RODRIGUES. The Panama Canal.....L 3807
ROGERS. History of Prices in England. 6v.*P 304
ROTHSCHILD. Histoire de la poste aux lettres et du timbre-poste. 2 v.....C 6349
St. Louis Trade and Commerce, Reports.....*Doc.
SAMPSON. History of Advertising.....*R 861
SCHERER. Geschichte der Welthandels. 2v.D 4791
SCHRAUT. System der Handelsverträge...D 622
SCOTT. Trade and Letters.....L 3817
SHORE. Smuggling Days.....L 3793
SIMMONDS. Animal Products.....K 3576
Commercial Products of the Sea.....L 1063
Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products .....*R 864
Science and Commerce.....L 1073
SLATER. Law relating to Trade Marks....N 4809
SMALLEY. The Northern Pacific Railway..K 5762
SMITH, J. Chronicon Rusticum-Commerciale. 2 v.....L 3802
SMITH, J. L. Inter-Oceanic Canal..... .*L 373

SMITH, R. H. Science of Business..... ..L 3805
SMITH, W. Advertise; how? when? where?L 3841
SONNDORFER. Technik des Welthandels..D 4786
South Sea Bubble, The... .....L 3844
Spanish American Manual; ed. by Savage..L 3830
SPOONER. Law of Prices.....L 3680,1
Statistics of R. R., Grain and Produce, 1882-3L 1583
STEPHEN, G. Commerce and Commercial Law.....L 978
STEPHEN, J. War in Disguise; Frauds of Neutral Flags.....L 3835
STEVENS, H. British Trade to East Indies L 3820
STEVENS, J. A. Colonial Record of the New York Chamber of Commerce.....L 1070
STICKNEY. The Railway Problem.... ...L 3837
STIMSON. History of the Express Business. K 5800
STIRLING. Philosophy of Trade.....L 3818
SWANN. Investor's Notes on American Railroads.....K 5772
TERRY. How to keep a Store . .....L 3850
THAYER. Tact, Push and Principle..... L 1042
Toledo, O., Trade and Commerce, Reports..*Doc.
TOOKE. High and Low Prices of the Last Thirty Years.....L 3514
History of Prices, 1793–1847. 4 v...*P 284
TOWNSEND. Analysis of Letter-Writing...L 3923
Trade of Great Britain with the U. S., 1791.L 1079
TURNER. Commerce and Banking .....L 3866
ULRICH. Das Eisenbahntarifwesen..... D 7094
United States Commerce and Navigation, Reports.. .....*Doc.
Commercial Relations, Reports.....*Doc.
Official Postal Guide, 1874–92. .....*Ser.
Reports of Consuls..... *Doc.
Value of Railroad Securities, 1877–81.....L 3646
VEREDARIUS. Das Buch von der Weltpost*V 899
VERNON. American Railroad Manual, 1873–74. 2 v.....*R 3740
VIVARTTAS. America at Sea .....*L 619
WALFORD. Fairs, past and present.....L 3801
WALLACE. Bad Times.....L 3445
WARING. State Purchase of Railways.....L 3310
WATERSTON. Manual of Commerce.....L 1609
WEBER. Nationalität und Eisenbahnpolitik D 7103
Privat- Staats- und Reichsbahnen.....D 7105
WEBSTER. Trade of the World.....L 1064
WEINHAGEN. Deutsches Handelsgesetzbuch D 3401
Preussisches Handelsrecht.....D 3404
WELLS. Our Merchant Marine.....L 1045
Why and how we trade.....L 469,1
Western Philatelist, 1887. v. 1..... *Ser.
Western Postal Record, 1873. v. 6..... *Ser.
Western Trade Journal, 1881. v. 8..... *Ser.
WHITE. Trade of Montreal, 1876.....L 1071
WILSON. Resources of Modern Countries. 2v.L 1062
WIRTH. Geschichte der Handelskrisen....D 4683
WOOD. Natural Law of the Business World L 3458
WOODWARD. Secret Service of the Post-Office Department .....L 3811
YEATS. Golden Gates of Trade .....L 3864
Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce, 1500–1789.....L 1058
The same; new ed. to 1885.....L 3795
Manual of Commerce, 1789–1872.....L 1059
Map Studies of the Mercantile World..L 3865
Natural History of Raw Materials.....L 1060
Technical History of Commerce.....L 1061

BOOK-KEEPING—COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE—FORMS.

American Form Book.....N 4864
ANDERSON. Mercantile Correspondence...E 779
BAKER. Foreign Commercial Correspondent L 3922
BEADLE. American Form-Book.....N 4885
BEIGEL. Kaufmännische Buchhaltung....D 593
BRÉE. Traité de Correspondance commerciale..... ...C12101
BRYANT and STRATTON. Common-School Book-keeping.....K 4247
The same.....*R 1102
Counting-house Book-keeping.....K 861
The same.....*R 1100
New High School Book-keeping.....K 4248
The same.....*R 1101
CAMPE. Briefsteller.....D 2829
DAVIDSON. The Correspondent.....E 2367
DUFF, C. P. Common School Book-keeping K 4250
DUFF, P. Book-keeping.....K 862
FELLER. New Mercantile Correspondence. L 3921
Form Book, The.....N 4884
GASKELL. Compendium of Forms.....*R 1257
GOODWIN. Book-keeping and Business Manual.....K 4254
HADDON. Commercial Book-keeping.....K 1430
HILL. Manual of Social and Business Forms L 3924
The same..... .....*R 1258
KANTOOR. Administratie en Boekhouding. D 9615
Letter-Writer, The .....L 4350
MARSH. Bank Book-keeping.....*V 798
Single-Entry Book-keeping.....K 4253
Double-Entry Book-keeping.....K 4244
MATTHERN. Seven Account System. 2 v.*K 4245
MAYHEW. Practical Book-keeping.. .....K 550
The same; new ed.....K 4246
NICHOLS. Practical Book-keeping.....K 491
ODERMANN. Anleitung zur Buchhaltung..D 4340
RAMMLER. Universal-Briefsteller.....D 2828
Dazu; neue Ausgabe.....D 6521

REESS-LESTIENNE et TRÉMERY. Correspondance commerciale C6513,246
ROBERTS. History of Letter-Writing.....J 1482
SCHOLL and others. Phraseological Dictionary.....*R 842
SOULÉ. Book-keeping .....K 4255
STIEHLER. Kleiner Briefsteller.....D 6647
TOWNSEND. Analysis of Letter-Writing....L 3923
TRÉMERY. Teneur de Livres.....C6513,166
VOGEL. German Commercial CorrespondentJ 1001
VOGELSANG. Contorwissenschaft.....D 528
WAGNER. Englische Handels - Correspondenz.....D 2692
Französische Handels Correspondenz..D 2693
WOOLLEY. Practical Book-keeping.....K 4243

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

ADAMS. Report on Metric System, 1821..K 483
ALEXANDER. Weights and Measures. ...*R 852
American Metric Bureau, Bulletins, 1876–78. 3 v.....L 3885
BAGILET. Poids et Mesures.....C6513,212
BARNARD. Metric System.....K 415
The same; new ed .....L 3881
Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Report on Metric System, 1876.....*K 876,2
BOWRING. Decimal System .....L 3690
BUHLE. Münzen, Gewichte und Maasse.. D 2639
CHISHOLM. Weighing and Measuring.....K 418
CLARKE. Money, Weights and Measures of all Nations.....*R 855
COLIN. Universal Metric System.....K 416
DAVIES. Metric System.....K 483
FRAZER. Substitution of the Metric System.L 3886
HORTON. The Complete Measurer.....K 1461
KARSTEN. Maass und Gewicht.....D 382.6
Metric Primer.....L 3883
NORTHROP. The Metric System.....L 3886
NOUHEN. Poids et Mesures. 5 v. in 2.C6513,67-68
OLDBERG. Manual of Weights and MeasuresL 3887
PUTNAM. Metric System.....*R 847
The same..... L 3882
RAVON. Fabrication des Poids et MesuresC6513,182
SAWYER. Metric Manual for Schools.....L 3884
TARBÉ. Poids et Mesures.....C6513,169
THOMPSON. Metric System.....L 3886
WOOLHOUSE. Measures, Weights, Money.K 1633

INSURANCE—ANNUITIES—ENDOWMENTS.

BAILY. Interest and Annuities .....*V 1604
BUNYON. Laws of Fire Insurance.. .....N 4942
Laws of Life Insurance.....N 4943
BUSH. Our Widows' and Orphans' Endowments.....L 4082
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., Mortality Experience .....*V 683
DAVIES. Treatise on Annuities.....L 4151
Fire Underwriters' Association of the Northwest, Proceedings, 1871–77. 2 v.....L 3873
FRANCIS. Annals of Life Insurance.....L 826
HALE. Friendly Societies, for Assurance, Investment, etc.....L 3876
HENRY. Hand-Book for Life Assurers....L 4089
HINE. Fire Insurance: Instructions for the use of Agents.....K 863
HOPKINS. Hand-Book of Average .....L 3824
Insurance Blue Book, 1876–7.....*V 542
Insurance Reports of various States.....*Doc.
California, 1875, 1878, 1880–83, 1887–92.
Connecticut, 1878–87, 1889–91.
Illinois, 1871–92.
Iowa, 1886–7, 1889–92.
Kentucky, 1870, 1875, 1881–87, 1889–92.
Maine, 1875, 1890.
Massachusetts, 1869–92.
Michigan, 1870–92.
Minnesota, 1883, 1885–92.
Missouri, 1873–92.
New Jersey, 1877–92.
New York, 1830-63, 1868, 1871–82, 1884–92.
Ohio, 1869–72, 1874–76, 1878–90.
Pennsylvania, 1873–90.
Rhode Island, 1875, 1891–92.
Tennessee, 1886–91.
Vermont, 1868–70, 1873–76, 1885–90.
West Virginia, 1887–88.
Wisconsin, 1885–90.
Insurance Year Book, 1874, 1878, 1880–92*L 1582
JAMES. Treatise on Life and Fire AssuranceL 4087
JONES. Annuities and Reversionary Payments. 2 v. .....*L 4152
MARTIN. History of Marine Insurance....L 3803
MASERES. Principles of Life-Annuities...*V 227
MILNE. Valuation of Annuities. 2 v.....L 38 2
MORGAN. Assurances, Annuities and Reversions.....L 4150
MORTON and ANDERSON. Electric Lighting and Underwriters' Standard Requirements.....K 7708
New York State Life Insurance, Report, 1868.*Doc.
Philadelphia Franklin Insurance Co., Semi-Centennial.....*R 3754
RELLSTAB. Der Staat und das Versicherungswesen.....D 3111
SCHAEFFLE. Der Korporative Hülfskassenzwang .....D 4760

SMITH. Life Insurance; Legal Net Values.....*L3205,2
TABOR. Three Systems of Life Insurance..L 4086
TYLER. National Bureau of Insurance...*L3205,1
WALFORD. Insurance Cyclopædia, v. 1-5*R 1673
Washington Life Insurance Co., Statistics..*V 1603
WILLEY. Instruction Book for Life Insurance Agents.....L 4154
WILLEY. Principles and Practice of Life Insurance.....L 4155
WING. Mortality Experience of the Provident Trust Company.....L 4084
WRIGHT, E. Politics and Mysteries of Life Insurance.....L 827
WRIGHT. W. C. Life Insurance in the United States.....*L1568,1

SOCIAL SCIENCE.

SOCIAL SCIENCE—GENERAL WORKS.

ALISON. Improvement of Society .....L 4161
Philosophy and History of Civilisation..L 4178
Principles of Population. 2 v.....L 624
BALMFORTH. The new Reformation.....M 3353
BALTISCH. Eigenthum und Vielkinderei...D 4687
BARRACAND. Un Village au 12e Siècle et au 19e.....C 4046
BARRETT. Life and Work among the NavviesL 4055
BASCOM. Sociology.....L 4052
BASTIAN. Rechtsverhältnisse bei Völkern.D 4643
BATCHELOR. Social Equilibrium and other Problems.....E 1967
BAUDRILLART. Le Famille et l'Education.C 4143
BELLAMY. The Way Out; Social Reforms L 4093
BENEKE. Von unehrlichen Leuten.....D 4696
BERKOWITZ. Judaism on the Social QuestionL 4092
BERRY. Social Life in England and France. 2 v. .....L 717
BERTHEAU. Essai sur les lois de la population.....C12645
BLACKMORE. London by Moonlight MissionL 935
BLAKISTON. Modern Society.....L 907
BLANQUI. Critique sociale. 2 v.....C12040
BLEIBTREU. Zur Psychologie der Zukunft.D 3103
BLOCK. L'Europe politique et sociale.....C12081
BOLTON. Social Studies in England.....L 4018
BONAR, J. Malthus and his Work .....C 2833
BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des Paysans. 3 v...C11997
BOOTH, C. (Ed.). Labour and Life of the People (London). 4 v.....L 3916
BOOTH, W. In Darkest England.....L 3928
BOURNE. Population, Trade and Food.....L 1051
BOUSSINGAULT. Économie rurale. 2 v....C 4246.
BRACE. Gesta Christi; History of Humane Progress.....L 3961
BRAHAZON. Social Arrows.....L 4096
BRAY. Philosophy of Necessity. 2 v. ....L 1843
BRISBANE. Social Destiny of Man.....L 4022
and FOURIER. Social Science. 2 v...L 3981
BROWN. Life of Society.....L 4019
BRUNNHOFER. Culturwandel und Völkerverkehr.....D 3098
BRYCE. Social Institutions of the U. S....L 3894
BUCKLE. History of Civilization. 3 v....A 460
BURGH. Dignity of Human Nature.....L 4102
Byeways of two Cities; London and EdinburghL 951
CAMPBELL. Darkness and Daylight.....L 4465
CARO. Problèms de Morale sociale.....C12129
CARPENTER. Civilisation; Cause and CureL 4187
England's Ideal .....L 3909
CARRIERE. Die sittliche Weltordnung.....D 3105
CASSAGNAC. Working Classes and the Burgher Classes.....L 3982
CHADWICK. Health of Nations; ed. by Richardson. 2 v.....L 4101
CHLEBORAD. Kampf um den Besitz.....D 4770
Civilization; is its Cause Natural or Supernatural? .....M 1885
CLAPPERTON. Scientific Meliorism.....L 4074
COLBERT. Humanity in its Origin and Growth.....L 3892
COMSTOCK. Traps for the Young.....L 3980
CONSIDERANT. Destinée sociale. 3 v. in 2.C 4389
CORBAUX. Natural Laws of Population....L 4017
COTTON. More about our Coffee-Room....L 656
COURCELLE-SENEUIL. Études sur la science sociale.....C12663
La Société moderne.....C12247
CRAPSEY. Nether Side of New York.....L 854
CROOKER. Problems in American Society; Social Studies.....L 4169
CROZIER. Civilization and Progress.....L 4065
CUNNINGHAM. Social Well-being.....L 630
DANIELL. Aldershot; Mrs. Daniell's Work amongst Soldiers.....L 931
DARESTE. Histoire des Classes agricoles en France .....C 4417
Darkest England Social Scheme, First Year's Work.....L 3920

DAVIS Civilization in its Final State ...*L3205,11
DEAN, A. History of Civilization. 7 v....L 773
DEAN, G. A. Fallacies of the Age.....L 640
DENSLOW. Modern Thinkers upon Social Science.....L 633
DEVAS. Studies of Family Life.....L 4048
DICKINSON. A Paying Investment.....L 912
DONIOL. Histoire des Classes rurales en France.....C12299
DOUBLEDAY. True Law of Population ...L 621
DUCOUDRAY. Histoire de Civilisation.....C 4533
History of Modern Civilization..... ..L 3893
DUEHRING. Die Judenfrage.....D 49
Nationalökonomie und Socialismus....D 4773
National- und Social Oekonomie.....D 4741
DUTTON. Streets and Lanes of a City.....L 941
EATON. Illiteracy and its Social Effects...*L 471
EGLESTON. The Home and its SurroundingsK 6384
EHRLICH. Lebenskunst und Kunstleben...D 3030
ELIOT. Home Life and Influence.....L 555
ELLERO. La Questione sociale.....C 9174
ELLIS, J. B. Free Love and its Votaries..*L 575
ELLIS, MRS. Prevention better than Cure..L 789
ELY. Social Aspects of Christianity.....M 3550
FARRER. Primitive Manners and Customs..L 905
FAUCONNIER. La Question sociale.....C 4841
FAULMANN. Illustrirte Culturgeschichte..*D 4764
FEATHERMAN. Social History of the Races of Mankind. 5 v.. .....L 670
v. 1. Nigritians.
2. Papuo and Malayo Melanesians.
3. Chiapo-Guarano-Maranonians.
4. Dravido - Turanians, Turco-Tatar Turanians, Ugrio-Turanians.
5. Aramæans.
FERGUSON. Philosophy of Civilization.....L 4174
FISHER. Harvest of the City.....L 4025
FLINT. In Potiphar's House .....L 4176
FLUERSHEIM. Lösung der socialen Frage..D 4714
FONBLANQUE. Rights and Wrongs.....L 782
FOUILLÉE. La Science sociale contemporaine.....C12406
FOURIER. Œuvres complètes. 6 v..... ..C 4973
Social Science. 2 v.....L 3981
FRANCE. Les Va-Nu-Pieds de Londres....C 4998
FRANCK. Réformateurs de l'Europe, XVIIe Siècle.....C 4931
FRANKLIN. La Vie privée d'autrefois. 2 v.C 4880
FRAUENSTÆDT. Das sittliche Leben.....D 3179
GARNIER. Du Principe de Population.....C12533
GARVEY. The Silent Revolution; Steam and Electricity.....L 4466
GAUME. Histoire de la Société domestique. 2 v.....C12456
GEIGER. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Menschheit.....D 3183
GEORGE. Social Problems..... .L 3979
Gesellschaftswissenschaft.....D 4670
GIBBINS. English Social Reformers.....L 4481
GILBERT. The City (London).....L 614
GISBORNE. Duties of Man. 2 v.....L 600
GLADDEN. Applied Christianity.....L 4040
GODIN. Solutions sociales.....C12481
GODWIN. Of Population.... .....L 3996
GRAHAM. The Social Problem.....L 4078
GRANDHANTZ-LOISEAU. Sociétés de Sauvetage humanitaires..... ...C 5162
GRAY. The Social System.....L 4103
GREELEY. Hints toward Reforms.....L 4024
GREENWOOD. Seven Curses of London...L 710
GREG. Political and Social Science. 2 v....L 608
Rocks ahead (in England)..... .....L 612
GUIZOT. Civilisation en Europe..... C 5148
Civilisation en France. 4 v.....C 5149
Civilization in Europe..... .....L 770
Civilization in Europe and in France. 3v..I 3029
GUMMERE. Germanic Origins.....A 4149
GUNN. Physiology of New York Boarding-Houses.....I 317
GUNTON. Principles of Social Economics..L 4195
GUYAU. Education et Hérédité.....C12541
L'Irréligion de l'avenir; étude sociologique..... ....C12543
GUYOT. Principles of Social Economy....L 4166
HALE. Workingmen's Homes. .....E 1160
HALL. Aspects of German Culture.....L 914
HAMERTON. French and English; a Comparison.....L 4167
HAMILTON. Social Science.....L 4482
HARRIS, G. Civilization as a Science .....L 950
HARRIS, J. Patriarchy; or, the Family....M 1957
HARRIS, W. T. Method of Study in Social Science.....*L 171
HARRISON, F. Order and Progress.....L 385
HARRISON, G. L. Chapters on Social Science*L 909
HARRISON, J. B. Dangerous American Tendencies.....L 617
HAUSNER. Das menschliche Elend.....D 4758
HAUSSONVILLE, D'. Études sociales.....C 5279
HAWLEY. Population and Capital.....L 928
HEARN. The Aryan Household.....L 3962
HEATH. English Peasantry ....L 625
HELLWALD. Culturgeschichte..... .....D 4698
HELPS. Social Pressure.....L 788
HENNE-AM RHYN. Culturgeschichte. 3 v..D 4700
HENNELL. Social Systems and Communities.L 637
HERTZKA. Die Gesetze der sozialen Entwicklung.....D 4787

HEUSTON. Rice-Mills of Port Mystery....L 3546
HEWETSON. Influence of Joy upon the Workman.....*V 1684
HILL. Our Common Land.....L 4490
HITTELL. Brief History of Culture.....L 771
HOLE. Lectures on Social Science.....L 812
HONEGGER. Allgemeine Kulturgeschichte. 2 v.....D 5659
Culturgeschichte der neuesten Zeit. 5 v. in 3 .....D 5658
Katechismus der Kulturgeschichte.....D 5669
HOYNS. Die alte Welt in ihren Bildungsgange.....D 118
HUGHES. Treatise on Sociology.....L 3986
HUGONIN. Philosophie du Droit social....C 5272
Humane Journal, 1887–92. v. 15-20.... ...*Ser.
HUXLEY. Social Diseases and Worse Remedies .....L 3925
Illinois Humane Society Reports, 1884, '91–3.*Doc.
Indiana Social Science Association, Proceedings, 1882.....*L 619
INGALLS. Social Wealth.....L 4030
JANET. La Famille.....C 5321
JANNET. Les Institutions sociales à Sparte.C 5316
JARROLD. Reply to Malthus.....L 4000
JENKINS. Ginx's Baby .....G 277
The same.....E 1269
Gaoi Cradle; who rocks it?.....L 631
Glances at Inner England.....L 632
JERROLD. Signals of Distress.....L 783
JEVONS. Methods of Social Reform.....L 3969
JEWELL. Among our Sailors.....L 603
JOHNSON. Rudimentary Society among Boys.....L3201,2
Journal of Social Science, 1870–87. v. 1–3, 5–23..... .....*Ser.
KAUFMANN. Utopias; Social Improvement.L 942
KAUTSKY. Einfluss der Volksvermehrung..D 4736
KAY. Social Condition in England.....L 607
KENDALL. Kinship of Men; Genealogy of a Science.....L 3950
KERR. Essays on Castism and Sectism....L 3963
KLEMM. Culturwissenschaft.....D 4701
KNIGHTON. Struggles for Life.....L 4116
KOLB. Culturgeschichte..... D 4702
Condition of Nations .....*L 1580
Menniskoslägtets Kulturhistoria. 2 v..C 7862
KREMER. Culturgeschichte des Orients. 2v.D 4000
LAING. Observations in Europe, 1848 9..L 806
LASSALLE. Bastiat-Schulze von Delitzsch..D 4706
LAUGEL. England, Political and Social....L 805
LAURENT. Études sur l'Histoire de l'Humanité. 18 v.....C 5561
LE BON. La Civilisation des Arabes.....*P 820
LEFFINGWELL. Illegitimacy; Studies in Demography.....L 4228
LEHNHARDT. Antisemitische Bewegung in Deutschland.....D 4768
LENORMANT. Die Aufänge der Cultur.....D 5620
LEROY-BEAULIEU, A. La Papauté, le Socialisme, et la Démocratie.....C 5555
Papacy, Socialism and Democracy ...L 3532
LEROY-BEAULIEU, P. Le Collectivisme . .C 5550
La Répartition des Richesses .....C 5551
Lessons on Social Science.....L 1469
LETOURNEAU. L'Évolution du Mariage et de la Famille..... .....C 5535
Evolution of Marriage .....L 4253
L'Évolution de la Morale.....C 5533
L'Évolution de la Propriété.... .....C 5534
Sociology based on Ethnography .....L 663
Letters from a Chimney Corner .....L 4016
LIPPERT. Geschichte der Familie.....D 4716
Kulturgeschichte der Menschheit. 2 v.D 5667
LOCH. Gen. Booth's Social Scheme.....L 4471
London, Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals, Reports, 1865..... .....L 841
Sailors' Home, Reports.....*Doc.
LORIMER. Studies in Social Life.....L 4039
LOVETT. Social and Political Morality....L 797
LUBBOCK. Origin of Civilization . .....K 2944
MACDONALD. Humanitism; Solution of the Social Problem.....L 3935
MACKINNON. History of Civilization. 2 v.L 768
MACKINTOSH. Civilization in Scotland. 2 v.A 1144
MCLENNAN. The Patriarchal Theory.....L 4254
MAGOON. Westward Empire.....A 2104
MALLOCK. Social Equality.....L 652
MALTHUS. Principle of Population. 2 v..L 606
Man and the State; Applied Sociology.....L 4460
MANTEGAZZA. Das heuchlerische Jahrhundert.....D 4798
Lebensweisheit für die Jugend... ....D 4796
MARSHALL. International Vanities.....L 661
MARTIN. Great Riots.....L 639
MAURER. Höfe und Hofverfassung. 4 v..D 5673
MAURICE. Learning and Working.....L 811
Social Morality..... .....L 813
MAURUS. Volkswirthschaftslehre .....D 4731
MAYR. Gesetzmässigkeit im Gesellschaftsleben.....D416,23
MEININGHAUS. Die socialen Aufgaben der industrielle Arbeitgeber.....D 7044
MÉRIC. Les Erreurs sociales.....C 5821
MEYER, B. Family Government.....L 1412
MICHELET. Le Prêtre, la Femme et la FamilleC12890
MILLAR. Origin of Ranks..... .. L 616
MILLER. Readings in Social Economy....L 3960

MITCHELL. Past in the Present; What is Civilization? .....K 3601
MIVART. Contemporary Evolution.....L 781
MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE. Problème de la Misère. 3 v.....C 5941
MORGAN. Ancient Society.....L 769
MORRIS, C. Civilization; an Historical Review. 2 v.....L 4177
MORRIS, W. Signs of Change; Seven Lectures.L4131
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, Trans., 1859–84. 26 v.*L 900
NEUMANN. Geschichte der Bevölkerung in Deutschland. 4v. in 2 .....D 7048
NEWTON. Social Studies.....L 4050
NICOLL. Great Movements.....L 645
NOIRÉ. Das Werkzeug und seine Bedeutung.D 4697
NORDAU. Conventional Lies. ....L 324
Die conventionellen Lügen .....D 4709
Old Brewery and New Mission House.....L 838
O'REILLY. True Men as we need them.. .E 5001
OZANAM. Civilization in the 5th Century. 2v.L 747
PASSY. L'Histoire et les Sciences sociales..C 6171
PEEK. Social Wreckage.....L 4043
Philanthropy and Social Progress.....L 4483
PIKE. Pity for the Perishing..... .....L 3997
PLAYFAIR. Subjects of Social Welfare....L 4186
PLENER. English Factory Legislation.....L 657
PLOSS. Das Kind. 2 v.....D 4550
PRITTWITZ. Fortschritte und Civilization .D 155
PULSZKY (*Dr. Juris*). Law and Civil SocietyL 4461
QUACK. Studien op Sociaal Gebied.....D 9677
RAMBAUD. Civilisation contemporaine en France..... C 6363
RAYNARD. Missing Link; Bible-Women in London.....L 913
RATHBONE. Social Duties.....L 3994
RAUMER. Familienleben des niedern Volkes.D 4746
READE. Martyrdom of Man.....L 4099
REICH. Bevölkerung.....D 2499
History of Civilization.....L 4162
Studien über die Volksseele.....D 2502
Report of the Centennial Congress of LiberalsL 902
REYBAUD. Reformateurs modernes .....C 6475
RIEHL. Culturstudien.....D 4705
RIIS. Children of the Poor.....L 4451
How the other half lives.....L 3929
RITCHIE. Days and Nights in London.....L 3970
Night-Side of London .....L 815
ROBERT. Les Signes d'infamie au moyen âge.C 6373
ROBERT. Vie et moeurs de Londres.....C 6514
ROBERTSON. Modern Humanists.....L 4458
ROSCHER. Englische Volkswirthschaftslehre.D 4664
ROSSBACH. Geschichte der Gesellschaft. 8v. in 4.....D 4715
ROUSSEL. Catholic and Protestant Nations compared.....L 4056
SADLER. The Law of Population. 2 v....L 3949
Sale of Bad Meat in Boston.....L 842
SALTER. Future of the Family.....*L3205,11
SAMPSON. The Ways of Man.....L 777
SAMTER. Social Lehre.....D 4747
SARGENT. Social Innovators.....L 609
Richard Owen and his Social Philosophy.L 610
SAURIAC. Système d'Organisation sociale..C 6735
SCHAEFFLE. Aussichtslosigkeit der Socialdemokratie..... .....D 4769
Bau des socialen Körpers. 4 v.....D 4752
Das gesellschaftliche System. 2 v.....D 4749
SCHERR. Deutsche Culturgeschichte.....D 4703
SCHMOLLER. Recht und Volkswirthschaft.D 4756
SCHUEREN. Zur Lösung der socialen Frage.D 4771
SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ. Zum socialen FriedenD7081
SCHUSTER. Die Social-Demokratie.....D 4719
SEIGNOBOS. Histoire de la Civilisation....C 6677
Sketches of Popular Tumults.....L 4076
SLOCUM. Revolution in our Social System.*L 171
SMITH. Cry of Children in Brickyards.....L 602
Sociale Fragen und Antworten..... .....D 4753
SPARKES. Man, Social and Moral.....L 601
SPENCER. Ceremonial Institutions .....L 776,2
Descriptive Sociology. 8 v.....*R 4889
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....L 4032
Man *vs.* the State..... .....L 3203
On the Americans .....L 665
Principles of Sociology. 2 v.....L 776
Social Statics.....L 791
The same.....L 792
Social Statics abridged.... .....L 3890
Studium der Sociologie.....D415, 14-15
Study of Sociology.....L 790
SPENDER. The State and Pensions in Old Age..... .....L 4229
STAMM. Erlösung der Menschheit.....D 4757
STANLEY. Clubs for Working-Girls.....L 3936
and SMITH. Work about the Five Dials.L 649
STARCKE. Die primitive Familie.....D415,66
The Primitive Family; its Origin and Development..... .....L 4146
STATHAM. Social Growths in the 19th Century..... .....L 4453
STOEPEL. Die freie Gesellschaft.....D 4647
STRATTON. Hops and Hop-pickers.....L 4170
STRONG. Our Country.....M 4098
SUMNER. What Social Classes owe to each other..... .....L 3965
SWIFT. Problems of the New Life.....L 4190
SYDNEY. England in the 18th Century. 2 v.L 3907
TALLACK. Humanity.....L 615

TAYLOR. Natural History of Society. 2 v. L 949
THOMPSON (*Count Rumford*). Essays. 3 v. J 273
THOMPSON, H. M. The Purse and the Conscience ..... L 3900
THOMPSON, R. E. Social Science ..... L 796
Divine Order of Human Society ..... L 4189
THOMSON. Social Problems ..... L 3990
THORNTON. Over-Population and its Remedy L 4495
THWING. The Family; an Historical Study. L 4049
TOLSTOI. What to do? ..... L 4058
TREITSCHKE. Gesellschaftswissenschaft ... D 4669
TUFFERD. Essai d'Economie sociale ..... C 6924
TYLOR. Early History of Mankind ..... L 746
Primitive Culture. 2 v ..... L 772
VAUGHAN. Age of Great Cities ..... L 3983
VÉRON. Ohé! Vitrier! C13317
VERSCHOYLE. Ancient Civilization ..... A 2389
VIGANO. La Fraternité humaine ..... *V 1111
WALL und HIRSCH. Haus und Gesellschaft in England ..... D 3933
WALLACE. Numbers of Mankind ..... K 7814
WARD. Dynamic Sociology. 2 v ..... L 666
WIKOFF. Four Civilizations of the World .. L 774
WILSON. Prehistoric Man; Origin of Civilization. 2 v ..... K 7800
WOODS. English Social Movements ..... L 3915
WRIGHT, R. J. Principia or Basis of Social Science ..... L 4487
WRIGHT, T. The Great Unwashed ..... L 819
WYNTER. Peeps into the Human Hive. 2 v. L 798
ZIEGLER. Die soziale Frage eine sittliche Frage D 3400

SOCIALISM—COMMUNISM—ANARCHISM.

BARNETT. Practical Socialism ..... L 3958
BAUER. Naturalismus, Nihilismus, Idealismus in der russischen Literature ..... D 6561
BAX. Ethics of Socialism ..... L 3910
Outlooks from a New Standpoint ..... L 4462
The Religion of Socialism ..... L 4168
BEHRENDS. Socialism and Christianity .... L 4037
BELLAMY. Looking Backward ..... F 2620
BIERBOWER. Socialism of Christ ..... L 4199
BLOCK. Socialisme de la chaire ..... C 4229
BOEHMERT. Sozialismus und Arbeiterfrage. D 4734
BOOTH. Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism .. L 611
BOURDEAU. Le Socialism allemand et le nihilisme russe C12649
BREWSTER. Theories of Anarchy and Law. L 4091
BROWN. Studies in Modern Socialism .... L 4035
CARPENTER. England's Ideal ..... L 3909
Chicago Anarchists' Cases in Supreme Court of Illinois:
Abstract of Record. 2 v ..... *V 849
Briefs and Arguments. 7 v. in 3 ..... *N 5090
Colonie Icarienne aux États-Unis ..... C 4328
COOK. Socialism ..... E 2209
COURTOIS. Anarchisme théorique C12183
DALSÈME. Mystères de l'Internationale .... C 5960
DAWSON. Bismarck and State Socialism ... L 3911
German Socialism and F. Lassalle .. .. L 3902
DENSLOW. The Socialists and the Profit-Maker *L3205,4
DONISTHORPE. Individualism ..... L 3381
DRUMANN. Arbeiter und Communisten in Griechenland und Rom ..... D 4688
EICHTHAL. Socialisme, Communisme et Collectivisme ..... C 4832
ELY. French and German Socialism ..... L 3966
Recent American Socialism L3201,3
ERAS. Der Zwangstaat und die deutschen Sozialisten ..... D 4672
ERNEST. The Internationale ..... *L 170
FAIRMAN. Socialism made plain ..... L 3951
FELIX. Socialism und die Gesellschaft .... D 4744
FLUERSHEIM. Lösung der socialen Frage .. D 4714
GILMAN. Socialism and the American Spirit. L 4468
GRAHAM. Socialism new and old ..... L 4200
GRONLUND. The Co-operative Commonwealth ..... L 4046
Our Destiny; the Influence of Socialism. L 3895
HELD. Socialismus und Socialpolitik ..... D 7031
HITCHCOCK. Socialism ..... L 626
HUGHES. Treatise on Sociology ..... L 3989
HYNDMAN. Historical Basis of Socialism ... L 3999
and MORRIS. Principles of Socialism .. L 4484
JAMES. Communism in America ..... L 906
JEHAN-PRÉVAL. Anarchie et Nihilisme ... C 5355
JUNQUA. Sagesse dans la Production; ou le Communisme de l'avenir ..... C 5358
KAMBLI. Die sozialen Parteien. ..... D 4777
KARLOWITSCH. Entwicklung des Nihilismus. D 4759
KAUFMANN. Christian Socialism ..... L 4470
Socialism and Communism ..... L 3964
Socialism; its Nature; Dangers and Remedies ..... L 4075
Utopias; Schemes for Social Improvement ..... L 942
KEMPNER. Common Sense Socialism ..... L 4057
KIRKUP. History of Socialism ..... L 4467
Inquiry into Socialism ..... L 4100
KRAPOTKIN. Paroles d'un Révolté ..... C 5526
KUPCZANKO. Der russische Nihilismus .... D 4718
LAVELEYE. Socialism of To-Day ..... L 4027
Le Socialisme contemporain. ..... C 5658
LAVIGNE. Histoire du Nihilisme russe ..... C 5680
LE PLAY. La réforme sociale. 3 v C12687
LEROY-BEAULIEU. Le Collectivisme ..... C 5550
Essai sur la Répartition des Richesses ... C 5551

LIBLOY. Socialismus und die Internationale. D 4774
LILIENFELD. Socialwissenschaft der Zukunft. 5 v. in 3 ..... D 3236
MACKAY. Plea for Liberty ..... L 4196
MALON. Histoire du Socialisme ..... C 5785
MARTIIS. Socialismo antico ..... C 9343
MARTIN. History of the Great Riots ..... L 639
MARX and ENGELS. Manifesto of the Communist Party ..... L 4479
MAZZINI. Democracy in Europe ..... C 3654
MEYER. Emancipation des Vierten Standes. 2 v ..... D 4732
Auszug aus demselben ..... D 4733
MORRIS. Art and Socialism ..... L 4454
Signs of Change ..... L 4131
MOST. Die Kleinbürger und die Socialdemokratie ..... *D 4772
Lösung der socialen Frage ..... *D 4772
NAQUET. Collectivism and Socialism ..... L 4457
Socialisme collectiviste et libéral ..... C 6064
NORDHOFF. Communistic Societies of the United States ..... L 794
NOYES. History of American Socialisms ..... L 807
PÉRIN. Le Socialisme chrétien ..... C 6172
QUACK. Die Socialisten. 3 v. in 4 ..... D 9675
RAE. Contemporary Socialism ..... L 3988
RATHBONE. Communism and Protection .. L3260,1
Rational Communism; by a Capitalist ..... L 4029
REYBAUD. Réformateurs ou Socialistes modernes ..... C 6475
RYLANCE. Communism not the best Remedy *L3205,1
SARGANT. Richard Owen and his Social Philosophy ..... L 610
SAY. Le Socialisme d'État ..... C 6640
SCHAACK. Anarchy and Anarchism in America ..... B 3165
SCHAEFFLE. Aussichtslosigkeit der Socialdemokratie ..... D 4769
Kapitalismus und Sozialismus ..... D 4751
Quintessence of Socialism ..... L 3913
Quintessenz des Sozialismus ..... D 7073
SCHEEL. Die Theorie der sozialen Frage .. D 7078
SCHMOLLER. Grundfragen des Rechts ... D 7075
SCHUSTER. Die Social-Demokratie ..... D 4719
SHAW, A. Icaria; Communism ..... L 3989
SHAW, G. B. Fabian Essays in Socialism .. L 3932
SLOCUM. Revolution; Reorganization of the Social System ..... *L 171
STEIN. Der Socialismus in Frankreich .... D 7084
STOEPEL. Die freie Gesellschaft ..... D 4647
TESTUT. Die Internationale ..... D 4707
TREITSCHKE. Der Socialismus und seine Gönner ..... D 7088
VILLETARD. History of the International .. L 4119
WALTERSHAUSEN. Der moderne Sozialismus in den Vereinigten Staaten ..... D 4794
WEBB. Socialism in England ..... L 3914
WINTERER. The Social Danger; Socialism . L 4047
WOOLSEY. Communism and Socialism ..... L 628
WYZEWA. Le Mouvement socialiste en Europe C13271
ZACHER. The Red International ..... L 4120
Die rothe Internationale ..... D 4767

THE POOR—PAUPERISM—CHARITIES.

ADAMS. Literature of Charities L3201,5
ANDREWS. Pauperism in Sweden and Norway *L619
ASCHROTT. English Poor Law System ..... L 4499
Association for the Blind, Reports, 1862–71 . L 839
BANKS. White Slaves; Oppression of the Poor ..... L 3906
BARLEE. Our Homeless Poor ..... L 4444
BARTLEY. Seven Ages of a Village Pauper . L 629
BAYLY. Ragged Homes; how to mend them . L 3971
BOOTH. Pauperism and Endowment of Old Age ..... L 4442
BROWNLOW. Chronicles of the Foundling Hospital ..... L 4081
History of Foundling Hospitals ..... L 835
BUFFET. Hospice central d'Ettelbruck ... *V 4
CACHEUX. L'Économiste pratique; Crèches, Salles d'Asile, etc C12123
Planches ..... *R 4966
CAMMANN and CAMP. Charities of New York, Brooklyn and Staten Island .... L 908
CAMPBELL. Prisoners of Poverty ..... L 4053
Prisoners of Poverty abroad ..... L 4165
Problem of the Poor ..... L 3974
Charities' Review, 1891–2. v.1 ..... *Ser.
Chicago Foundlings' Record; or, Faith's Record, v. 4, 5, 7, 9. 1874–9 ..... *Ser.
Chicago Relief and Aid Society, Reports, 1874 *Doc.
Conference of Charities, Proceedings, 1876–93. 20 v. in 16 ..... *L 917
Dayton, O., National Home, History of ... L 910
DUCAMP. La Charité privée à Paris ..... C 4539
ELLIOTT. A Look at Life in the Poor House of New England ..... L 836
FAWCETT. Pauperism ..... L 4485
FIELDS. How to help the Poor ..... L 3968
FOWLE. The Poor Law L189,7
FREUDENTHAL. Sonderlinge u. Vagabonden . D 7589
GOSSOT. Salles d'Asile en France ..... C 5049
GRANDHANTZ. Sociétés de Sauvetage humanitaires ..... C 5621
Great Britain, Poor Laws, Reports, 1833–71 .. *Doc.
Index, 1835–48 ..... *Doc.

GURTEEN. Charity Organization.....L 929
Charity Organization; What is it?....*L3205,14
Handbook for Friendly Visitors among the Poor.....L 4464
Handbook for Hospitals.....N 482
Handbook of Chicago's Charities.....B 3188
HILL, F. Children of the State.....L 4500
HILL, O. Homes of the London Poor.....L 626
HOBHOUSE. The Dead Hand.....L 648
HOBSON. Problems of Poverty.....L 4501
HOOD. Peerage of Poverty.....L 825
HORSFORD. Philanthropy.....L 775
HOUSTOUN. The Poor of the Period. 2 v.L 4026
HOWARD. Principal Lazarettos in Europe.*V 856
Illinois, Public Charities, Reports.....*Doc.
Indoor Paupers; by one of them.....L 3957
IVORY. Pauperism and the Poor Laws ...L 4028
JONES. In the Slums.....L 4212
KENNEDY. Effects of Poor Laws.....*L3205,13
LAURENT. Le Pauperisme. 2 v. C12728
LIDDELL. Other Half of the World.....L 3978
LIEFDE. Among the Charities of Europe. 2 v.L4181
Romance of Charity.....L 861
LOCH. Charity Organisation.....L 3898
LOW. Handbook to the Charities of London, 1882.....L 947
LOWELL. Public and Private Charity.....L 3998
LUTHER. Book of Vagabonds and Beggars.L 4014
MACKAY. The English Poor.....L 3956
Massachusetts Public Charities, Reports.....*Doc.
History of; by Sanborn .....*Doc.
MAYHEW. London Labor and the London Poor. 3 v .....L 803
MILLS. Poverty and the State.....L 4107
MOGGRIDGE. Method in Almsgiving.....L 3991
MONNIER. Histoire de l'assistance publiqueC12852
MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE. Du Problème de la Misère. 3 v.....C 5941
New York Public Charities, Reports.....*Doc.
Statistics of Pauperism, Reports.....*Doc.
NICHOLLS. History of the English Poor Law. 2 v.....L 641
History of the Irish Poor Law.....L 642
History of the Scotch Poor Law.....L 643
NIHILL. Sisters of the Poor.....L 4180
North Carolina, Public Charities, Reports....*Doc.
NYSTRÖM. Om Aktenskapet och Pauperism.C 8118
PACKARD. Insane Asylums unveiled.....L 858
PRETYMAN. Dispauperization.....L 3992
RAUSCH Das Problem der Armuth.....D 3288
Relief of the Distressed Classes.....*E5041,9
Remarks on the Poor Laws.....*E5041,7
Report on Soup-Kitchens and Dinner-Tables .....*L 3975
RIIS. The Children of the Poor.....L 4451
ROTH. Das Beneficialwesen.....D 5705
RUGGLES. History of the Poor.....*V 873
SALTER. The Problem of Poverty.....*L3205,11
SENIOR. Provision for the Poor.....L 456
SIMS. How the Poor live.....*V 704
SMEDLEY. Boarding-out and Pauper Schools.L 946
SMITH. Vagabondiana; Mendicant Wanderers.....*R 4494
STALLARD. London Pauperism.....L 715
STEPHEN. Service of the Poor.....L 824
TURNER. Vagrants and Beggars .....L 4094
TWINING. Workhouse Visiting.....L 3977
UHLHORN. Christian Charity in the Ancient Church.....M 2096
ULRIK. Ved hvilke Midler bör Fattigdommen modarbejdes?.....C 7639
WERNHER. Armen-und Kraukenpflege in früherer Zeit.....*D382,9
WRIGHT. Experiences of a Charity Organizationist.....L 938

CRIME AND PUNISHMENT.

ALLAMAN. Des Aliénés criminels.....C11911
ANDREWS. Punishments in the Olden Time.N 5011
The same; enlarged; ed.....L 4156
ARCHER. Pauper, Thief and Convict.....L 4009
Archives de l'Anthropologie criminelle. 6 v...*Ser.
ASCHROTT. Aus dem Strafen-und Gefängnisswesen Nordamerikas.....*D382,24
Strafensystem und Gefängnisswesen in England.....D 3435
BAKER. War with Crime.....L 3948
BECCARIA. Ueber Verbrechen und Strafen.D 4754
BENTHAM. Théorie des Peines et des Récompenses. 2 v .....C 4151
BERTILLON. Identification of Criminals....L 4125
BOVEE. Capital Punishment.....L 809
BRACE. Dangerous Classes of New York..L 853
BROOKS. Strange and Curious Punishments.B860,5
BUENGER. Vorstellung, Wille und HandlungD 6447
BUXTON. Present System of Prison DisciplineL 4222
BYRNES. Professional Criminals of America.*V 868
CARPENTER. Juvenile Delinquents .....L 849
Our Convicts.....L 850
Schools for Juvenile Delinquents.....L 848
CARSON. Capital Punishment .....L 4115
CÈRE. Populations dangereuses C12137
CHEEVER. Defence of Capital Punishment.L 4184
Punishment by Death.....L 865
COX. Principles of Punishment.....L 828
DU CANE. Punishment and Prevention of Crime.....L189,14

DUGDALE. The Jukes; a Study in Crime..L 4003
ELLIS. The Criminal.....L 4147
FARLEY. Criminals of America.....*L 4139
FARRER. Crimes and Punishments.....N 4879
FORD. Criminal History of the British Empire*L 619
FRÉGIER. Des Classes dangereuses. 2 v...C 4981
GOOS. Den danske Strafferet. 2 v.....C 7192
Great Britain, Defects in Criminal Administration in.....L 852
GREEN. Crime; its Nature, Treatment and Prevention.....L 4142
HAMMOND. Insanity and Crime.....L 845
HARTSHORNE. Hanging in Chains.. .....L 4160
HERVEY. Some Records of Crime. 2 v...L 4489
HILL and CORNWALLIS. Prize Essays on Juvenile Delinquency..... ..... L 868
HOYLE. Crime in England in the 19th CenturyL 3954
HULL. Remarks on Capital Punishment.*E5041,11
International Congress to prevent Crime..... *Doc.
JENKINS. Gaol Cradle.....L 631
JOSEPH. Memoirs of Convicted Prisoners..L 4133
KITZ. Das Princip der Strafe.....D 3437
LANG. Transportation and Colonization...L 3812
LAURENT. Les Habitués des Prisons de Paris.....C 5562
LOISELEUR. Les Crimes et les Peines.. ..C 5729
LOMBROSO. L'Anthropologie criminelle....C 5527
MEREDITH. Book about Criminals .....L 653
MEYER. Das Strafrecht.....D415,29
MITTERMAIER. Capital Punishment. .....L 787
MORRISON. Crime and its Causes.....L 3901
MUDIE. Felonry of New South Wales.....L 4143
PALM. The Death Penalty.....L 4179
PEIRCE. Juvenile Delinquents.....L 860
PELHAM. Chronicles of Crime. 2 v.....L 4012
PFOTENHAUER. Die Todesstrafe.....D 4754
PHILLIPS. Capital Punishment.....L 786
PIKE. History of Crime in England. 2 v..L 844
PROAL. Le Crime et la Peine .....C 6340
Punishment of Death; from Morning Herald. 2 v.....L 927
REDFIELD. Homicides, North and South..L 939
RIBOUD. Irresponsabilité des Aliénés.....C 6504
ROMILLY. Punishment of Death .....L 4060
RYLANDS. Crime; its Causes and Remedy.L 4138
SCHRADER und BERTHOLD. Geheime Verbrechen. 2 v.....D 2438
SPEAR. Punishment of Death .....L 4005
TALLACK. Penological and Preventive Principles.....L 4225
Tread Mill for Employment of Prisoners... L 4127
WAECHTER. Geschichte des deutschen Strafrechts, 1845 .....D 3429
Deutsches Strafrecht, 1881.....D 7270
WESTALL. Strange Crimes.....L 4144
WHATELY. Secondary Punishment.....L 822
WILSON. Science and Crime.....K7238,8
WORSLEY. Juvenile Depravity .....L 846
WRIGHT. Juvenile Criminals.....L 869

PRISONS AND POLICE.

ADSHEAD. Prisons and Prisoners.....L 4130
ALTGELD. Our Penal Machinery..... ..N 4836
AVÉ-LALLEMANT. Physiologie der deutschen Polizei..... .....D 4660
BEAUMONT and TOCQUEVILLE. Penitentiary System in the United States.....L 4010
BERNARD. Dix Ans de Prison.. .....C12359
BOIES. Prisoners and Paupers.....L 4463
BRAYER. Manuel de Police administrative et judiciaire..... .....C12360
BROWNING. England's Exiles; Penal Colonies.....L 4077
CAVANAGH. Scotland Yard past and presentL 4521
CHESTERTON. Revelations of Prison Life. L 4129
Chicago Reform School, Reports. ..... *Doc.
CLARKSON and RICHARDSON. Police!.....L 4159
CLAY. The Prison Chaplain; Memoir of Rev. J. Clay.. .....L 4136
COLQUHOUN. Police of the Metropolis.....L 4128
Connecticut State Prison Reports..... *Doc.
Convict Life; by a Ticket-of-Leave Man....L 933
COSTELLO. Police of New York City.....L 4011
DAVITT. Leaves from a Prison Diary. 2 v.L 4008
Detroit, House of Correction, Reports..... *Doc.
DIXON. The London Prisons..... .....L 4121
DOSTOIEFFSKY. Prison Life in Siberia. ...L 4122
DYER. History of Albany Penitentiary....L 857
Eighteen Months' Imprisonment. .....L 4006
Experiences of a Gaol Chaplain. 3 v.....L 867
FALKNER. Die Arbeit in den Gefängnissen..D 7014
Prison Statistics of the U. S., 1888....L1568,1
FELTON. Prison Labor.....*L3205,11
FIELD. Prison Discipline. 2 v .....L 4001
FINLEY. Memorials of Prison Life.....L 866
Five Years' Penal Servitude..... .....L 934
FLETCHER. 12 Months in an English Prison.L 2469
FLINN and WILKIE. Chicago Police.....B 3176
GRANDPRÉ. Prisoners of St.-Lazare.....L 862
GRIFFITHS. Chronicles of Newgate. 2 v..L 4007
Memorials of Millbank Prison. 2 v ...L 647
GROSS. Wanderung durch Irlandische Gefängnisse.....*D 382,3
GURNEY. Prisons in Scotland..... ...L 4132
HALE. Police and Prison Cyclopædia.....L 4221
HAWTHORNE (Ed.). Confessions of a Convict.....L 4486

HAYNES. Massachusetts State Prison.....L 856
HELD. Preussische Polizei-Verwaltung....D 3407
Her Majesty's Prisons. 2 v..... ..L 654
HOLTZENDORFF und JAGEMANN. Handbuch de Gefängnisswesens. 2 v.....D 3440
HORR and BEMIS. Municipal Police Ordinances.....N 5071
HORSLEY. Jottings from Jail .....L 4123
HOWARD. State of Prisons in England and Wales.. .....*V 1881
Illinois State Penitentiary, Reports.....*Doc.
International Penitentiary Congress, Report, 1872; ed. by Wines.....*Doc.
Transactions, 1872; ed. by Pears...L 829
JOSEPH. Memoirs of Convicted Prisoners..L 4133
Journal of Prison Discipline, 1845–65. 17 v.. *Ser.
Kansas, State Penitentiary, Reports.....*Doc.
KINGSMILL. Chapters on Prisons and PrisonersL4068
KRAPOTKIN, *Prince*. In Russian and French Prisons.....L 4015
LINDSLEY. Prison Discipline.....L 869
Livet i et Dansk Fængset.....C 7357
LUCKEY. Life in Sing-Sing Prison.....L 863
MACGILL. Remarks on Prisons.....*L3205,13
McWATTERS. Detectives in Europe and America..... .....L 4004
MAITLAND. Police and Justice.....L 189,4
MAYHEW and BINNY. Criminal Prisons of London..... .....L 859
MELVILLE. Australasia and Prison Discipline.I 2023
National Prison Association Proceedings, 1884, 1885.....L 4013
National Prison Reform Congress, 1874..... *Doc.
New York State, Criminal Statistics, Reports. *Doc.
Juvenile Delinquents, Reports.....*Doc.
Prison Association, Reports.....*Doc.
Prison Inspector's Reports.....*Doc.
OELCKERS. Aus dem Gefängnissleben....D 4165
PAINE. Six years in a Georgia Prison.....L 748
PEARS (Ed.). Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad.....L 829
Pennsylvania State Penitentiaries, Reports....*Doc.
PERRY. Considerations on Prison Labor...L 930
PHELPS. Newgate of Connecticut.....L 4135
POWELL. The American Siberia.....L 4157
Prison Discipline Society, Report, 1830....*L 741
Reports, 1827–52. 27 v. in 4.....*L 659
RANDALL. 4th International Prison Congress, St. Petersburg.....L 4223
REEVE. The Prison Question.....L 4149
ROBINSON. Female Life in Prison. 2 v...L 831
Memoirs of Jane Cameron. 2 v.....C 681
Prison Characters.....L 4134
The same. 2 v.....L 936
ROE (Ed.). Our Police; Cincinnati Police Force..... ....L 4148
ROSSA. O'Donovan Rossa's Prison Life...L 4124
Rules for the Government of Gaols and Penitentiaries... ....L 4127
SAVAGE. Police Records and Recollections.B 1046
Six Months in a House of Correction .. ...E 1509
SMITH. Prison Science.....*L3444,3
SUTTON. The New York Tombs.....*L 932
TALLACK. Prison Systems of the United States and Great Britain.....*V 357
THOMPSON. Prison Life and Reflections...L 667
VAUX. History of Pennsylvania State Penitentiary..... .....L 864
Vermont, Reform School Reports.....* Doc.
WALLING. Recollections of a New York Chief of Police... .....L 4126
WESTERN. Prison Discipline.....*E5041,8
Whitecross and the Bench.....L 4002
WINES, E. C. Oscar I. and Penitentiary Question.....*L 619
Prisons and Child-saving Institutions...L 940
WINES, F. H. American Prisons in Tenth United States Census.....L 3500
WINTER. New York State Reformatory...L 4158
WRENCH. Visits to Female Prisoners.....L 851

WOMAN.

ADAMS. Woman s Work and Worth.....L 492
ALEXANDER. History of Women. 2 v...*V 1882
ALGER. Friendships of Women.....L 540
AMES. Sex in Industry..... .....L 497
ANDERSON. Model Women.....L 565
ANDLAW. Frauen in der Geschichte.....D 4680
ANTHONY. Dependence of Women.....L 539
ASZTALOS. An die denkenden Frauen.....D 6442
BACHOFEN. Das Mutterrecht der alten Welt*V 1010
BACKER. La Femme dans l'antiquité et le moyen âge.....C12339
BALLOU. Notable Thoughts about Women.L 562
BEECHER. Remedy for Woman's Wrongs..L 521
Woman Suffrage and Woman's ProfessionL 557
BELLAIRS. Gossips with Girls and Maidens.L 4406
BENNETT. Pligten der Vrouw.....D 9062
BLAKE. Medical Women..... ...L 4408
BRACKETT. Education of American Girls..L 1123
Woman and the Higher Education.....L 1718
BRINTON. Behold the Woman.....L 509
BROWNE. What Girls can do.....L 537
BUECHNER. Die Frauen und ihr Beruf ...D 4674
BUNSEN. E. Fry an die deutschen Frauen.D 4678
BUSHNELL. Women's Suffrage.....L 520
BUTLER. Woman's Work and Culture.....L 531

CAMPBELL. Women Wage-Workers.....L 4053
CAPLIN. Women in the Reign of Victoria..L 533
CHARLES. Women of Christendom.....C 1327
CHESTER, E. *pseud.* *See* Paine.
CHURCH. Money-making for Ladies.....L 1047
CLAFLIN. The Rights of Woman.....L 503
COBBE. Duties of Women.....L 493
Pursuits of Women.....L 518
Congrès français et international du droit des Femmes, 1889.....*V 1879
CRAIG. Women of the World..... ....E 2186
CRAIK. Woman's Thoughts about Women.G 127
CRESWELL. Woman and her Work.....L 513
CUSACK (*Nun of Kenmare*). Woman's Work.L 514
Advice to Irish Girls in America.....L 519
DALI College, Market and Court . .....L 501
Woman's Right to Labor.....L 563
DANTIER. Les Femmes dans la société chrétienne. 2 v.....*V 1880
DAVIS. National Woman's Rights MovementL 4418
DIAZ. The Domestic Problem.....L 538
Only a Flock of Women... .....L 4423
DIETHOFF. Frauen der Reformation.....D 4052
DILKE. Women's Suffrage.....L 4419
DIX. Calling of a Christian Woman.....L 568
DOBELL. Versus a Woman; pro Women...E 995
DODGE (*Gail Hamilton*). Woman's Wrongs..L 517
Woman's Worth and Worthlessness....L 515
DOHM. Der Frauen Natur und Recht.....D 4679
DUENTZER. Frauenbilder aus Goethe's LebenD 262
DUPANLOUP. Studious Women.....L 564
ELIOT. Home Life and Influence .....L 555
ELLET. Women Artists in all Ages.....C 150
ELLIS. Daughters of England.....E 1076
Education of the Heart; Women's Best Work.....L 1286
Wives of England.....E 1077
Women of England .....L 505
EMERSON. Woman in America.....L 529
English Matrons and their Profession.....L 4411
Essai sur la Condition des Femmes.....C 4839
FÉNELON. Education of Girls.....L 1477
FERNALD. The New Womanhood.....L 4420
FOKKE. De Vrouw is de Baas.... .....D 9268
FOWLER. Woman on the American Frontier.B 2011
FROISETH. Women of Mormonism.....L 573
FULLER, M. *See* Ossoli.
FULLOM. History of Woman. .....L 532
FULTON. Woman *vs.* Ballot.... .....*L3205,11
GAGE. Woman, Church and State .....L 4422
GARNETT. The Women of Turkey. 2 v..L 4425
GENNA. Irresponsible Philanthropists; Employment of Women.....L 664
GIDE. La Condition privée de la Femme..C12496
GIRAUD. Droits publics et politiques des Femmes.....C12495
Gleanings; a Gift to the Women of the WorldL 4421
GLOECKLER. Schwäbische Frauen.....D 266
GOLTZ. Zur Characteristik der Frauen....D 2873
GOURDAULT. La Femme dans tous les Pays.C 5168
GRAND-CARTERET. La Femme en AllemagneC12503
GRAVES. Woman in America.....I 3744
GRÉARD. L'Éducation des Femmes par les Femmes.....C12474
GREY. Education of Women .....L 1133
HALE. Woman's Record.....*R 431
HAMILTON, GAIL, *pseud.* *See* Dodge.
HANKINS. Women of New York.....L 516
HARDY. Five Talents of Woman.....L 4410
HARLAND, MARION, *pseud.* *See* Terhune.
HART. Woman's Suffrage and National Danger ....L 3353
Hausfrau, Gattin und Mutter, Die.....D 3028
HIGGINSON. Common Sense about Women.L 554
Women and Men.....E 1251
HIPPEL. Bürgerliche Verbesserung d. Weiber..... ....D2037,6
HODGSON. Education of girls and Employment of Women.....L 1122
HOLTZENDORFF. Verbesserungen in der Stellung der Frauen..... .....*D382,2
HOMBERG. Die heutige Frauenfrage.....D 2895
HOOKER. Womanhood..... .....L 525
HOUGHTON. Women of the Orient .....L 494
JACKSON. Women Wealth-Winners .....L 4414
JAMESON. Characteristics of Women.....L 535
The same... .....L 536
Sisters of Charity; Social Employments of Women..... .....L 4450
JESSUP. Women of the Arabs.....L 502
JOHNSON. True Womanhood.....L 556
KAVANAGH. English Women of Letters...G 293
French Women of Letters.....G 294
KAYSERLING. Jüdische Frauen.....D 4114
LANDELS. Position and Power of Woman.L 500
LANDRIOT. The Valiant Woman.....L 507
LANGE. Higher Education of Women in Europe.....L 1560
LEGOUVÉ. Histoire morale des Femmes...C 5682
LEROY-BEAULIEU. Le Travail des Femmes.C 5745
LEWIS. Our Girls..... .....E 1339
LINTON. Ourselves; Essay on Women....L 524
LIVERMORE. What to do with our DaughtersL 499
MANN. Powers and Duties of Woman.....L 569
MANSON. Work for Women.....L 498
MASON. Women of the French Salons....*V 1430
MAYO. Women in the Educational Movement in the South.....L 1694

MEYER (ED.). Woman's Work in America..L 4412
MICHELET. La Femme.....C 5883
Woman.....E 1374
MILL, J. S. Subjection of Women.....L 510
MILL, MRS. J. S. Enfranchisement of WomenL 213
MILLER. The Woman's Club.....L 4413
MORGAN. Woman and her Master. 2 v...L 4407
MORGENSTERN. Die Frauen des 19ten Jahrhunderts. 3 v.....D 6150
MUELLER. Historische Frauen.....D 4157
NAPHEYS. Physical Life of Woman.....N 372
NEWTON. Womanhood; Woman's Work...L 511
O'REILLY. Mirror of True Womanhood...L 546
ORTON. Liberal Education of Women.....L 1271
OSSOLI. Woman in the 19th Century..... J 224
OSTROGORSKI. La Femme, au point de vue du droit public .....C 6085
PACHLER. Die erste Frau .....D 8005
PAINE (*E. Chester*). Chats with Girls.....E 2246
Girls and Women.....L 4409
The Unmarried Woman .....E 2245
PARKES. Essay on Woman's Work.....L 526
PENNY. Employments of Women.....L 523
How Women can make Money.....L 4404
Think and Act.....L 4405
PFEIFFER. Women and Work.....L 506
PILZ. Bilder aus dem Mutterleben.....D 3370
POLKO. Schöne Frauen .....D 2892
PREIS. Ausstattung für junge Damen.....D 2895
PROFFATT. Woman before the Law.....L 528
RAINNEVILLE. La Femme dans l'Antiquité.C 6408
RAMABAI. The High-Caste Hindu Woman.L 4402
REANEY. English Girls.....L 547
Our Daughters.....L 567
REICH. Studien über die Frauen.....D 4677
REID. Woman; Education and Influence..L 548
REMY. Das jüdische Weib.....D 3289
ROBINSON. Massachusetts Woman Suffrage.L 552
ROE. Occupations for Women.....L 512
RUDOLPHI. Gemälde weiblicher Erziehung.....D 3375
RUSKIN. Sesame and the Lilies.....K 11
RYDER. Go right on, Girls! .....E 5461
SALAMAN. Woman—through a Man's Eyeglass.....E 5841
SANBORN. Wit of Women.....E 5729
SCHERR. Geschichte der deutschen Frauenwelt.....D 4676
SCHWEIGER. Das Frauenleben der Erde...D 4675
SEGUR. Women; Condition and Influence. 3vL 544
SEIDLER. Bestimmung der Jungfrau.....D 2942
SIMON. L'Ouvrière.....C 6767
SMITH, E. O. Woman and her Needs.....L 549
SPOFFORD. Servant-Girl Question.....L 551
STAEGEMANN. Erinnerungen für edle FrauenD 2953
STAHR. Goethe's Frauengestalten.....D 2679
STAMMLER. Stellung der Frauen im alten deutschen Recht.....*D382,12
STANLEY. Clubs for Working Girls.....L 3936
STANTON, E. C. History of Woman Suffrage. 3 v.....L 541
STANTON, T. Woman Question in Europe..L 496
STARRETT. Future of Educated Women...L 495
Letters to a Daughter.....E 5752
Letters to a Little Girl .....L 4380
Letters to Elder Daughters.....L 508
STOWE. Woman in Sacred History.....*V 566
STRUTT. Feminine Soul.....L 550
TERHUNE (*M. Harland*). Eve's Daughters..L 566
Our Daughters.....L 534
THULIÉ. La Femme.....C13243
TONNA. Wrongs of Woman..... L 558
The same.....J 275,2
TRACY. Mother and her Offspring .....L 545
UPTON. Woman in Music.....K 3891
The same; new ed.....K 3896
WATSON. Heroic Women of History.....C 1640
WESSELY. Kunstübende Frauen.....*V 975
WHITE (*Alex.*). As it should be. .....L 522
WILLARD. How to Win; a Book for Girls..L 504
Woman and Temperance .....L 4283
Woman in the Pulpit.....L 4403
and LIVERMORE. A Woman of the Century.....*R 432
Woman's Freedom, when?.....*L 1980
Women, Congress of, Papers read at, 1875..L 542
Women of Persia.....*V 1295
Women's Christian Association, Conferences, 1877, 1879.....*L 543
WOOLSON. Woman in American Society...L 530
WOOLSTONECRAFT. Rights of Women....L 553
WORCESTER. Womanhood; Sermons.....M 2174
WRIGHT. Womankind in Western Europe..*L 527
YONGE. Womankind.....G 833
The same.....L 561
YORKE. Ways of Women.....L 4401

COSTUME.

AMMAN. Frauen-Trachtenbuch.....*D4298,1
Gynæceum; Theatre of Women, 1586..L 4324
ATKINSON. Representation of Russians...*R 104
AVENARIUS. Historischer Festzug bei der Kölner Dom Feier.....*P 1240
BALLIN. Science of Dress.....N 628
BECK. Gloves.....L 4331
BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE. Costumes of Austria.....*P 721

BLANC. Art in Dress and Ornament.....K 57
BLOCH. Bühnen-Costüme.....*P 579
BLOXAM. Ecclesiastical Vestments.....K 3737
Book of Costume.....L 4321
BRUYN. Costumes du XVIe Siècle.....*P 707
CHALLAMEL. History of Fashion in France*L 4322
Clans of Scotland.....C 3539
Costume of Turkey.....*P 722
Costumes français de 1200 à 1700.....L 4323
DETAILLE. L'Armée française. 2 v ....*P 1246
DOWIE. The Foot and its Covering.....L 4328
Dress and Manners of the English .....*P 693
EYE und FALKE. Kunst und Leben der Vorzeit. 2 v.....*P 698
FAIRHOLT. Costume in England.....K 225
FALKE. Costümgeschichte der Culturvölker.*V 967
FERRARIO. Il Costume antico e moderno.34v*P 650
FORBES. Life Studies of the Great Army, 1861–5.....*P 1128
GALE. Hints on Dress.....E 1122
Godey's Lady's Book, 1843–93. (Incomplete). **Ser.*
GUILLAUMOT. Costumes du XVIIIe Siècle.*P 710
HARDING. Costumes of the Russian Empire*P 589
HAWEIS. Art of Dress.....K 1718
HEFNER-ALTERNECK. Trachten, Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften bis zum XVIII. Jahrhundert. 10 v. in 5.....*P 706
HELYOT et BULLOT. Costumes monastiques, religieux et militaires. 8 v.....*V 1971
HEYDEN. Trachtenkunde.....*D6740,4
Blätter für Kostümkunde. 4 v.....*P 714
HOLT. Fancy Dresses described.....*L 4326
Gentlemen's Fancy Dress.....L 4329
HOPE. Costume of the Ancients. 2 v...*P 690
HOTTENROTH. Trachten und Geräthschaften der Völker. 2 v.....*P 712
JACQUEMIN. Iconographie du costume du IVe–XIXe Siècle.....*P 2222
JULLIEN. Histoire du Costume au Théâtre*V 1152
KOEHLER. Trachten der Völker.....*D 427
KRETSCHMER. Deutsche Volkstrachten..*P 581
and ROHRBACH. Costumes of all Nations .....*P 580
LACROIX. Manners and Dress during the Middle Ages.....*R 4177
LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD et DUPLESSIS. Costumes historiques des XVIe–XVIIIe Siècles. 2 v.....*P 709
LINATI. Costumes et Moeurs de Mexique.*P 699
London and Paris Ladies' Magazine of Fashion, 1874–76. v. 47, 50.....**Ser.*
LOUANDRE. Les Arts somptuaires. 4 v. in 3.*P 1606
LUARD. Dress of the British Soldier....*L 4327
MAASKAMP. Dresses of Holland.....*P 694
MACIAN. Clans of the Scottish Highlands. 2 v.....*P 591
MALLIOT et MARTIN. Costumes, Moeurs et Usages des anciens Peuples. 3 v...*P 688
MALPIÈRE. Moeurs et Costumes de la Chine. 2 v.....*P 1216
MARRIOTT. Vestiarium Christianum.....*M 387
MARTIN. Civil Costume of England.....*R 4230
MATEJKO. Vbiory w Polsce (Costumes of Poland) 1200–1795.....*P 965
MELTON. Hints on Hats.....E 1372
MERCURI et BONNARD. Costume historiques des XIIe–XVe Siècles. 3 v.....*P 708
MEYRICK and SMITH. Costumes of the British Islands.....*P 1102
MOBISSON. Costumes of the Modern Stage*P 713
OAKEY. Beauty in Dress .....K 1708
OLIPHANT. Dress.....K 1710
Oxford University, Costume of the Members*P 391
PAUQUET. English and Foreign Costumes.*P 686
Modes et Costumes historiques français.*P 684
PETROVITS. Oesterreichische Nationaltrachten.....*P 352
PHELPS. What to wear.....E 1436
PICART. Cérémonies et Coutumes religieuses. 4 v.....*P 929
PLANCHÉ. Cyclopædia of Costume. 2 v.*P 687
History of British Costume.....I 3563
PUGIN. Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume.....*P 582
Queen, The, 1874–88. v. 54–71, 77–84..... **Ser.*
QUINCKE. Katechismus der Kostümkunde.D 6850
RACINET. Le Costume historique. 6 v...*P 353
REHBERG. Lady Hamilton's Attitudes...*V 705
ROBIDA. Yester Year; 10 Centuries of Toilette .....L 4337
Season, The, 1891–92. v. 7–8..... **Ser.*
SHAW. Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages. 2 v.....*P 689
SMITH, C. H. Ancient Costume of Great Britain.....*R 4330
SMITH, J. M. Ancient Greek Female Costume.....*K 3382
STRUTT. Dress and Habits of the People of England. 2 v.....*P 682
TUER. Follies and Fashions of our Grandfathers (1807).....L 4336
United States Army, Uniform of .....*P 1217
UZANNE. The Fan.....*P 658
The Sunshade—the Glove—the Muff..*P 659
VECELLIO. Costumes anciens et modernes. 2 v.....*P 696
VIGNERON. Costumes de la Suisse .....*P 692
VILLERMONT. La Coiffure féminine.....*V 1940

VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Dictionnaire du Mobilier française. 6 v.....*P 92
WAHLEN. Mœurs, Usages, et Costumes du Monde. 4 v..... *P 697
v. 1. Afrique—Amérique.
2. Asie.
3. Europe.
4. Océanie.
WALKER. Dress of the Irish .....*V 105
WEISS. Kostümkunde. 2 v.....D 4323
WELDON. Fancy Costumes for Balls and Tableaux.....L 4325
WINGFIELD. Civil Costume in England...*P 711
YOSY. Dress and Manners of the Swiss. 2v*A 1929

CUSTOMS.

ALCOTT. Courtship and Marriage.....E 765
ANDREE. Ethnographische Parallelen.....D 6681
ANDREWS. Old Church Lore.....L 2589
BERNARD. Les Fêtes célèbres.....C12054
BERTIN. Mariages dans l'ancienne Société française.....C12057
BEUMER. Das Buch der Toaste.....D 2839
BLUETT. Duelling and the Laws of Honour.E 1974
BRAND. Popular Antiquities.....E 871
The same. 3 v.....I 3343
BURTON. Rush-Bearing.....A 3276
CALDWELL. Vice of Gambling.....E 908
CARLYLE. Duelling 250 Years Ago.....E914,6
CASSEL. Weihnachten; Ursprünge, etc...D 2842
CHAMBERS. Book of Days. 2 v.....*R 209
COBB. Cremation and Earth-Burial.....N 669
COCKBURN. History of Duels.....*P623,25
COOK. Marriage.....E 2207
COOPER. Flagellation and Flagellants. ...L 660
CULIN. Gambling Games of the Chinese...K 6580
DICK. Book of Toasts.....E 2366
DOMINO. Das Spiel und die Spielerwelt...D 6460
DORAN. Habits and Men.....E 1067
History of Court Fools.....E 1065
DOUGLAS. Duelling Days in the Army....E 1973
DRUMONT. Les Fêtes nationales à Paris..*P 1186
DYER. British Popular Customs.....I 3368
EARLE. Customs of Old New England....B 3740
EASSIE. History of Cremation.....N 539
EDWARDS. History of Finger-Rings.....E 2612
FERNAND-MICHEL. Story of the Stick.....L 4262
FERRALL. On the Duel.....*E5041,8
FOWLER. Matrimony.....L 560
FRENCH. History of Toasting.....L 4256
FYFE. Christmas Customs.....E 2910
GILCHRIST. History of Ordeals, Trials by Battle, etc.....E 3135
GOLTZ. Ehe und Ehestands-Candidaten...D 2864
GOMME. Customs of Foreign Countries and Peoples.....E3145,4
Manners and Customs.....E3145,1
GOODRICH. Manners and Customs of the Principal Nations.....H 432
GOPPELSROEDER. Ueber Feuerbestattung..D 4800
GRAND-CARTARET. Les Mœurs et la Caricature en Allemagne.....*V 1641
HAWEIS. Ashes to Ashes.....E 1157
HAYN. Bibliotheca Germanorum Nuptialis*O 314
HERVEY. Book of Christmas.....E 3346
HERGSELL. Duell-Codex.....D 7025
HINDLEY. Cries of London, Ancient and Modern.....L 4259
HIPPEL. Ueber die Ehe..... D2037,5
HONE. Every-day Book. 2 v.....E 1214
HORNSTEIN. La Crémation devant l'HistoireC 5236
HUTH. Index to Books and Papers on Marriage between near Kin.....*O570,4
Marriage of Near Kin.....L 4145
Interment in Cities, Dangers of.....L 840
JEAFFRESON. Brides and Bridals. 2 v....L 599
JOEST. Tätowiren, Narbenzeichnen und Körperbemalen .....*P 1208
JONES. Finger-Ring Lore.....E 3801
KEYSER. Private Life of the Old NorthmenA 1853
LEHMANN. Verlobung und Hochzeit nach nord-germanischen Rechten.....D 4699
LENNOX. Fashion then and now. 2 v....E 4242
LETOURNEAU. L'Évolution du Mariage...C 5535
The Evolution of Marriage.....L 4253
LILLY. On Shibboleths.....L 4220
MCCASKEY. Christmas in Song and Story.*V 1738
MACLENNAN. The Patriarchal Theory....L 4254
Primitive Marriage.....L 767
MADDEN. Shrines and Sepulchres; Funeral Customs. 2 v.....L 4260
MAHAFFY. Old Greek Life.....A 230
Social Life in Greece.....A 68
Marriage and Divorce.....L 944
MILLINGEN. History of Duelling. 2 v .. E 1394
MORLEY. Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair...E 1387
MUELLER. Civilehe und Trauung.....*D 3633
NEILSON. Trial by Combat .....L 4246
NICHOLS. Marriage in all Ages and Nations. .....L 4252
Opinions concerning Bible Law of Marriage.L 943
POOLE. Christmas Festivities.....E 5094
RASTELL. Pastime of the People, 1529...*V 1445
RICHARD. Marriage and Divorce.....L 4182
ROBERTS and PORTER. Cups and their Customs.....L 4263
ROGERS. Social Life in Scotland. 3 v....A 1154

ROMAIN. Gambling; or, Fortuna, her Temple and Shrine.....L 4248
Royal Toast Master, The.....E 5498
SABINE. Notes on Duels and Duelling.....E 1480
SANDYS. Christmastide; its History, Festivities, etc.....E 5743
SCHUSTER. Das Spiel.....D 3419
SEPP. Völkerbrauch bei Hochzeit, Geburt und Tod.....D 6522
SHARMAN. Cursory History of Swearing...L 4241
SMITH, J. T. Cries of London.....*R 4448
Vagabondiana.....*R 4494
SMITH, W. R. Kinship and Marriage in Arabia.....L 4250
STEINMETZ. The Gaming Table. 2 v....E 1540
STONE. God's Acre.....L 4041
STRUTT. Sports and Pastimes of People of England.....K 984
TAMURA. Japanese Bride .....L 4255
TAVERNIER. L'Art du Duel.....C13200
TEGG (Ed.). The Knot Tied; Marriage Ceremonies.....L 4251
Last Act; Funeral Rites.....L 945
Meetings and Greetings.....L 4352
THIMM. Bibliography of Duelling.....*O 593
TRUMAN. History of the Field of Honor..E 6043
TRUMBULL. The Blood Covenant.....L 4242
TYLER. Oaths; their Origin, Nature and History.....L 4243
TYSON. Evils of the Lottery System.....E 1581
VANDAM. We two at Monte Carlo.....L 4247
VAUX. Les Duels célèbres.....C13305
VINCENT. Better not; Certain Customs....L 4361
WALKER. Gatherings from Grave Yards..N 519
WALLNER. Das Buch der Toaste. .....D 6540
WARREN. Duelling.....E6418,2
WESTERMARCK. History of Human Marriage.....L 4183
WICKES. Sepulture; its History and Methods.....N 233
WILLIAMS. Cremation.....L 4042
WOOD. The Wedding Day in all Ages. ...L 597
The same, 2 v.....L 598
YARROW. Mortuary Customs among North American Indians ..... *Doc.

ETIQUETTE.

American Code of Manners .....E 782
ASTER. Etiquette of the best Society.....L 4360
BASSANVILLE. Almanach du Savoir-Vivre.C 4033
BUNCE. Don't; Manual of Mistakes.....L 4346
CARROLL. Wedding Etiquette.....E 904
CHESTERFIELD. Principles of Politeness...E 938
COLIN and FRENCH-SHELDON. Everybody's Book of Correct Conduct .....L 4368
CONKLING (*H. Lunettes*). Gentleman's Guide to Politeness. .. ..L 4375
CONWAY. Washington's Rules of Civility..L 4370
DAHLGREN. Etiquette in Washington.....E 1002
DUFAUX. Le Savoir-Vivre.....C 4746
DUFFEY. Our Behavior..... .....E 1069
Galanthomme, Der.... .....D 2829
GASKELL. Compendium of Forms.....*R1257
Glass of Fashion; Handbook of Etiquette...L 4347
Good Form in England; by an American ...L 4357
Good Manners .....L 4363
GOW. Primer of Politeness.....L 4345
Habits of Good Society .....E 3324
HALE. Manners; or, Happy Homes .....E 1163
HALL. Correct Thing in Good Society.....L 4359
Social Customs.....L 4355
HARTLEY, C. B. Gentlemen's Etiquette...E 1182
HARTLEY, F. Etiquette for Ladies .....E 1183
HERVEY. Principles of Courtesy.....E 1189
HILL. Social and Business Forms.....*R 1258
The same .....L 3924
JURANVILLE. Savoir-Faire et Savoir-Vivre.....C 5363
KIRKLAND. Speech and Manners.....L 4349
Ladies' Handbook of Courtesy.....E 1311
Letter Writer of Modern Society.....L 4350
LLOYD. Principles for the Conduct of Life.....L 4348
LOCKWOOD. The P. G.; or, Perfect Gentleman.....L 4354
LONGSTREET. Good Form; Cards, their Significance and Uses..... ....L 4364
Good Form; Dinners.....L 4365
Social Etiquette of New York.....E 1526
MAHAFFY. The Art of Conversation.....L 4356
Manners; a Handbook of Social Customs...L 4358
Manners and Rules of Good Society.....L 4378
Manners and Tone of Good Society.....E 4528
Manual of Politeness.....E 4606
MARTINE. Hand-book of Etiquette.....E 4529
MOORE (*Ward*). Sensible Etiquette.....E 1599
Social Ethics and Society Duties.....L 4379
Perfect Gentleman, The .....E 1440
Polite Instructor.....E 1446
Savoir-Vivre et la Politesse.....C 6643
SEDGWICK. Morals and Manners.....E 1486
SHERWOOD. Art of Entertaining.....K 6520
Manners and Social Usages.....L 4351
The same; new ed..... ....L 4353
Society Small Talk.....E 5746
STEVENS and SMITH. Etiquette, Health and Beauty.....L 4362

CLUBS AND CLUB LIFE.

ARNOLD. Sublime Society of Beef Steaks..E 1827
BELLOWS. Union League Club, New York.L 903
BLACK. The Jockey Club and its Founders.K 6759
Chicago Club, Articles and By-Laws.....*Doc.
Germania Männerchor, 1893 .....D 7005
Illinois Club, By-Laws and Rules..... .*Doc.
Union Club, Constitution, 1880–81. 2 v. *Doc.
Union League Club.....B 3182
Club-Almanach; Annuaire International des Cercles, 1884.....*R 3845
FAIRFIELD. New York Clubs and Club LifeL 901
HATTON. London and Provincial Clubland*V 1895
HAY. Club and Drawing-Room. 2 v.....E 1188
IVEY. Clubs of the World.....L 662
STRANG. Glasgow and its Clubs.....A 1158
TIMBS. Club Life in London. 2 v.....E 1586

TEMPERANCE AND INTEMPERANCE—NARCOTICS.

American Temperance Society Documents..L 4288
Reports, 1831–36.....L 757
ANSTEY. Uses of Wine.....N 613
ARMSTRONG. Temperance Reformation...L 4282
Babylonian Cups.....L 655
BAER. Der Alcoholismus.....D 2442
BARRIE. My Lady Nicotine.....L 4265
BEAUMONT. Lecture on Ardent Spirits...*E 3776
BEECHER, L. Lectures on Intemperance...J 4,1
BILLINGS. Tobacco; History, Culture, etc..L 636
BLAIR. The Temperance Movement.....L 4319
BRAGGE. Bibliotheca Nicotiana.....*O 668
BRIDGETT. Discipline of Drink.....M 493
BUCKNILL. Habitual Drunkenness.....L 4293
BURNS. Bases of Temperance Reform.....L 755
CHASE. Tobacco, its Influence.....E 951
CLUBB. Maine Liquor Law .....L 4296
CLUM. Inebriety; its Causes, Results and Remedy.....N 608
Cold-Water-Man.....L 762
COLMAN. Juvenile Temperance Manual...L 756
Conference on Temperance Legislation, 1886L 4304
COOK. Alcohol and the Human Brain....*L 171
COULING. Temperance Movement in Great Britain .....L 4317
CRAFTS. What the Temperance Century has made certain.....L 4299
CROSBY. Moderation *vs.* Total Abstinence.L 948
Cyclopædia of Temperance and Prohibition.....*R 1630
DANIELS. Temperance Reform.....L 752
DAVIS. Intemperance and Crime.....*L 171
DAY. Opium Habit.....E 1006
DELAVAN. Temperance Essays.....L 759
The same; new ed.....L 760
DE QUINCEY. Confessions of an Opium EaterE 1026
Bekenntnisse eines Opiumessers.....D 3001
Note Book of an English Opium Eater.E 1023
DEWAR. Liquor Laws for Scotland.....N 5036
DORCHESTER. Liquor Problem in all Ages.L 4278
DOYLE. Letter on Temperance Societies..*E 1171
DUNLOP. Drinking Usage in Great Britain.L 4310
Extent and Remedy of Intemperance*L3205,14
National Intemperance.....*L3205,14
Wine System of Great Britain.....*L3205,14
EDDY. Alcohol in History; Intemperance in all Ages.....L 4313
ELLIS. Pure Wine—Fermented Wine....*L 619
Wine Question.....K 6392
Review of.....L 4284
EVANS. Tobacco.....K815,4
FAIRHOLT. Tobacco; its History and Associations .....L 604
FERNALD. Economics of Prohibition.....L 4275
FISKE. Tobacco and Alcohol.....E 1108
FOWLER. Impeachment of Alcohol.....*M 1841
FRENCH. Nineteen Centuries of Drink in England.....L 4277
GOUGH. Orations on Temperance.....L 4297
Platform Echoes.....L 4302
GREENFIELD. Alcohol; its Use and Abuse..N 411
GRINDROD. Bacchus; an Essay.....L 922
The Nation's Vice.....L 4309
GRISCOM. Use of Tobacco.....N 647
GUSTAFSON. Foundation of Death.....L 4294
GUTHRIE. Temperance Physiology .....N 199
Hand-Book of Temperance History.....L 4320
HARGREAVES. Our Wasted Resources.....L 758
HARTLEY. Intemperance in Cities.....L 761
HENRY. Account of the Drunken Sea....*E 1171
Letter to the Temperance Society.....*E 1171
HUBBARD. Opium Habit and Alcoholism.N 47
ILES. Liquor Question in Politics.....*L 3444
IRELAND, *Archbishop*. Liquor Traffic....*L 619
Intemperance; a Lecture.....*L 619
Intemperance and Law.....*L 619
JAMES I., *King*. Counter-Blaste to Tobacco*P624,29
JAMES. Wine Duties .....L 3471
JENKINS. The Devil's Chain.....E 1273
JENNINGS. Treatise on Tobacco.....K 6951
JEWETT, C. Speeches and Poems on Temperance.....L 763
JUTKINS. Handbook of Prohibition.....L 4295
KANE. Drugs that enslave.....N 49
Opium Smoking in America and China.N 55
LANDER. Tobacco Problem.....L 4301
LEAVITT. Liquor Legislation.....*L3705,4

LEES and BURNS. Temperance Bible Commentary.... .....M 40
LEVI. Reports on Liquor Trades.....*L 170
LEWIS. The Drink Traffic in the 19th Century.....L 4298
Prohibition a Failure.....L 764
LIVERMORE and others. Anti-Tobacco ...L 4300
MCCARTHY. Prohibitory Legislation in the United States .....L 765
MCDOUGALL. The Liquor Question in the Ohio Campaign of 1883... .....L 4292
MACNISH. Anatomy of Drunkenness.....L 4286
MARSH. The Temperance Speaker.....J 2459
MILLER. Alcohol; its Place and Power....N 43
MITCHELL, K. The Drink Question ..... L 4276
MITCHELL, W. Value of Total Abstinence*L 165
MOREWOOD. History of Inebriating LiquorsL 4281
National Temperance Convention, Proc., 1881L 923
National Temperance League's Annual, 1882L 4320
National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Minutes, 1874-92. 9 v..... .L 4311
Reports of Dept. Superintendents, 1892.L 4274
NOTT. Lectures on Temperance... .....L 4291
OSWALD. Poison Problem; Intemperance..L 4305
PARRISH. Alcoholic Inebriety.....N 337
Intemperance and Disease.....N 387
PARTON. Smoking and Drinking.....E 1420
PAYSON. Maine Law in the Balance.....*L 171
PITMAN. Alcohol and the State.....L 754
POWELL. Bacchus dethroned.....L 753
PRESCOTT. Strong Drink and Tobacco....K 2867
PRITCHETT. Smokiana.....*L 4266
READE, A. A. Study and Stimulants.....L 4285
READE, H. L. Alcohol and its Effects....L 4314
RICHARDSON. Action of Alcohol.....*N 198
Lectures on Alcohol.....*N 198
Moderate Drinking.....*L 171
ROBERTS and PORTER. Cups and their Customs .....L 4263
SAMUELSON. History of Drink.....L 749
SHAW. Temperance Reforms of the 19th Century..... ....L 4308
SHEARER. Opium Smoking and Eating....N 119
SHEEN. Wines and other Fermented Liquors.E 1493
SMITH. Reformation of the Intemperate...L 681
STEINMETZ. Smoker's Guide.....L 4264
Tobacco; its History, etc.....L 924
STRAUB. Temperance Battle Songs.....K 3843
Temperance Magazine and Review, 1832, 1833.....*L3205.14
Temperance Pamphlets.....*L 4306
TENNENT. Wine; its Use and Taxation....L 3470
THOMANN. Colonial Liquor Laws.....L 4318
Inebriety and Crimes.....L 4279
THOMANN. International Temperance Meeting, 1885.....L 4316
Liquor Laws of the United States .....L 4307
Real and Imaginary Effects of Intemperance..... .....L 4303
System of High Licenses.....L 4316
THWING. Facts about Tobacco.....L 605
Tobacco Talk and Smokers' Gossip.....E 5993
USHER. Alcoholism and its Treatment....N 697
Voice, The, 1884-88. 5 v.....*Ser.
WARD. Fallacies of Teetotalism.....L 4315
WEEDEN. Morality of Prohibitory Laws...L 766
WHEELER, E. J. Prohibition .....L 4280
WHEELER, H. Methodism and TemperanceL 4290
WILKINS. Curse of the World; Narcotics..L 4312
WILLARD. Woman and Temperance.....L 4283
WILSON. Drunkenness ....L 4273
WITTENMEYER. History of Woman's Crusade.....L 4287
YALE. Temperance Reader.....L 4289

FOLK-LORE.

ALCOTT. Nativity; its Facts and Fancies, Legends and Lore..... .....*R 4491
ALLEN. Korean Tales.....F 2373
ALLIES. Folk-Lore of Worcestershire.....L 2588
ANDREE. Die Flutsagen.....D 6443
ANDREWS. Old Church Lore.....L 2589
Archivio Tradizioni popolari, 1882-92. 11 v..*Ser.
AXON. Stray Chapters in Folk-Lore.....E 1839
BASSETT. Sea Phantoms.....K 5915
BECHSTEIN. Altdeutsche Märchen, Sagen und Legenden.....D 620
Bible Folk-Lore..... M 2247
BLAKE. Astronomical Myths.....K 2037
BLEEK. Reynard the Fox in South Africa..L 2594
BOLTON. Counting-Out Rhymes of Children*V 1682
BRINTON. Myths of the New World.....B 193
BUSCH. Deutscher Volksglaube.....D 2821
BUSK. Folk-Lore of Rome.....F 2632
CAMERON. Gaelic Names of Plants.....K 2146
Choice Notes from "Notes and Queries"....E 966
CHRISTENSEN. Afro-American Folk Lore..L 2556
CLODD. Myths and Dreams.....L 2440
CLOUSTON. Popular Tales and Fictions. 2 vL 2530
CONWAY. The Wandering Jew.....L 2443
CROKER. Irish Fairy Legends..... .....I 3601
The same.....F 2900
CURTIN. Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland..L 2527
Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians..L 2532
DAY. Folk-Tales of Bengal.....F 2927
DYER. Domestic Folk-Lore..... .....L 2447
English Folk-Lore.....L 2446

DYER. Folk-Lore of Plants.....K 8978
Folk-Lore of Shakespere.....E 9771
DYKES. English Proverbs.....J 893
FISKE. Myths and Myth-Makers.....E 1106
Folk-Lore, 1890–92. 3 v..... .....*Ser.
Folk-Lore Journal, 1883–89. 7 v.....*L 2566
Folk-Lore Record, 1878–82. 5 v.....*L 2567
*Folk-Lore Society Publications:
No. 1. Folk-Lore Record, v. 1.. ...L2567,1
2. Folk-Lore of Northern Counties of England.....L 2568
3. Folk-Lore Record, v. 2 .....L2567,2
4. Aubrey's Remaines of Gentilisme; ed. by Britten .....L 2569
5. Folk-Lore Record, v 3, pt. 1.L2567,3
6. Folk-Lore Record, v. 3, pt. 2.L2567,3
7. Folk-Lore of the North-East of Scotland; by Gregor.....L 2570
8. Folk-Lore Record, v. 4.....L2567,4
9. Book of Sindibad; by Camparetti. —Portuguese Folk-Tales; by Pedroso..... .....L 2571
10. Folk-Lore Record, v. 5.....L2567,5
11. Folk-Lore Journal, v. 1 .....L2566,1
12. Folk Medicine; by W. G. BlackL 2572
13. Magyar Folk-Tales; by Jones and Kropf.....L 2573
14. Folk-Lore Journal, v. 2 .....L2566,2
15. Religious System of the Amazulu; by Callaway.....L 2574
16. Folk-Lore Journal, v. 3.....L2566,3
17. Folk-Lore and Names of British Birds; by Swainson.....L 2575
18. Folk-Lore Journal, v. 4.....L2566,4
19. Folk-Lore Journal, v. 5 .....L2566,5
20. Hand-book of Folk-Lore.....L 2576
21. Folk-Lore Journal, v. 6.....L2566,6
22. Aino Folk Tales; by Chamberlain.....L 2577
23. Legends of the Holy Grail; by Nutt.....L 2578
24. Folk-Lore Journal, v. 7.....L2566,7
25. Gaelic Folk-Tales; ed. by MacInnes.....L 2579
26. Exempla of Jacques de Vitry; ed. by Crane.....L 2580
27. Folk Lore, v. 1.....*Ser.
28. Folk Lore, v. 2.....*Ser.
29. The Denham Tracts.....L 2581
30. Folk Lore, v. 3.....*Ser.
31. Cinderella, 345 variants; by CoxL 2582
FOLKARD. Plant Lore..... ...K 8929
FRIEND. Flower and Flower Lore.....K 8935
GARRATT. Myths and Medicine.....N 553
Gesta Romanorum; tr. by Swan.....I 2984
GILL. Myths from the South Pacific... ...I 1941
GOMME. Dialect, Proverbs and Word Lore.E3145,2
English Traditional Lore.....E3145,4
Ethnology in Folklore..... ..L 2557
Folk-Lore Relics of Early Village Life..L 3984
GOULD. Myths of the Middle Ages.....E 818
Strange Survivals.....L 2596
GOVER. Folk-Songs of Southern India.....J 2303
GRIFFIS. Japan, in History, Folk-Lore and Art.....A 4600
GRIMM. Deutsche Sagen.. ....D 2866
GRINDON. Shakspere Flora.....E 9769
GRINNELL. Blackfoot Lodge Tales..... .B 2034
Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk-Tales...B 2017
HAHN. Folk-Lore of Modern Greece.....L 2558
HARDWICK. Traditions and Folk-Lore of North of England.....L 2524
HARLEY. Moon Lore..... .....K 8632
HARRISON. Myths of the Odyssey.....L 3066
HARTLAND. Science of Fairy Tales.....L 2534
HARTMANN. Volkslieder in Bayern, Tirol und Salzburg.....D 4344
HAZLITT. English Proverbs.....J 934
Tales and Legends of England.....L 2555
HELBIG. Sage vom ewigen Juden.....*D 382,9
HENDERSON. Folk-Lore of England.....L 2448
HENNE-AM RHYN. Die deutsche Volkssage.D 2884
HIGGENS. Hebrew Idolatry and Superstition in Folk-Lore.....L 2586
HOFBERG. Swedish Folk-Lore.....L 2554
HOFFMAN. Chronicles of Cartaphilus. 3 v.E 3355
HULME. Myth-Land. .....E 3374
INGRAM. Flora Symbolica.....*R 1374
INWARDS. Weather Lore..... ..L 2595
Jägerbrevier.....D 6480
John Cheap; the Chapman's Library. 3 v..*E 2201
JONES. Finger-Ring Lore .....E 3801
Journal of American Folk-Lore, 1888–92. 5v..*Ser.
KALAKAUA, *King*. Legends and Myths of Hawaii.....L 2526
KELLY. Indo-European Tradition and Folk-Lore..... L 2445
KENNEDY. Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts.....F 1009
KINGSCOTE and NATÊSA SÁSTRÎ. Tales of the Sun; Folk-Lore of India .....L 2597
KINGSFORD. Dreams and Dream Stories...L 2550
KIRCHMAYER. Un-Natural History; Myths of Ancient Science.....*P 623,15
LAISTNER. Nebelsagen.....D 3211
LANG. Myth and Custom.....L 2439
Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 v.....M 3805
Language of Flowers .....E 261

LELAND. Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Tradition .....*V 1885
LLOYD. Peasant Life in Sweden.....I 1086
LOARING. Common Sayings.....E 1345
MAASS. Das deutsche Märchen.....*D382,21
MACLAGAN. Scottish Myths.....L 2533
MANNHARDT. Wald und Feldkulte.....D 3613
MARTINENGO-CESARESCO. Study of Folk-Songs.....E 7926
MASSON. Legends of the Afghan Countries.E 7948
Mélusine, 1878-87. 4 v. in 2..... .....*Ser.
MENZIES Legendary Tales of the Ancient Britons.....F 5287
MIJATOVIES. Serbian Folk-Lore.....L 2591
MONTEIRO. Legends of the Basque People.L 2529
NAPIER. Folk-Lore of the West of Scotland.....L 2521
NEUBAUR. Die Sage vom ewigen Juden....D 622
NEWELL. Games and Songs of American Children.....K 1775
NORK. Mythologie der Volkssagen.....D 2960,9
NORTHALL. English Folk-Rhymes. .....*R 1389
PARKINSON. Yorkshire Legends and Traditions.....L 2587
PERGER. Deutsche Pflanzensagen.....D 4540
PORTAL. Symbolic Colors .....*V 31,3
PROCTOR. Myths and Marvels of AstronomyK 2061
PROEHLE. Deutsche Sagen.....D 2893
Proverbs. *See* p. 274.
RALSTON. Russian Folk-Tales.....E 1465
RELING und BOHNHORST. Unsere Pflanzen in Mythologie..... .....D 3042
Revue des Traditions populaires, 1886-9. 4 v.*Ser.
REYES. El Folk-Lore filipino.... .....C 9680
RITSON. Fairy Tales.....L 2531
ROVERS. Legenden in Levensbeelden.....D 9715
SCHLEGEL. Romantische Sagen.....D 2718
SCHWEBEL. Die Sagen der Hohenzollern..D 5738
SCOFFERN. Stray Leaves of Folk-Lore....K 2683
SÉBILLOT. Traditions et Superstitions de la Boulangerie.....C13146
SEGERSTEDT. My Lady Legend; Folk Tales from the North.....H 2280
SELLERS. Tales from the Lands of Nuts and Grapes; Spanish and Portuguese Folk-lore.....L 2593
SIMROCK. Geschichtliche deutsche Sagen..D 818
STRANTZ. Die Blumen in Sage.....D 4596
SWAINSON. Weather Folk-Lore.....L 2522
THEAL. Kaffir Folk-Lore.....L 2590
TROG. Rheinlands Wunderhorn. 15 v....D 2978
TYAS. Language of Flowers.....*R 1372
VERNALEKEN. In the Land of Marvels; Folk-Tales from Austria and Bohemia.....L 2592
VERNALEKEN. Mythen und Bräuche des Volkes in Oesterreich.....D 2979
WILDE. Legends and Superstitions of Ireland. 2 v.....A 1340
WILSON. The Pitman's Pay.....*E 1664
WRATISLAW (Tr.). Folk-Tales from Slavonic Sources..... .L 2528

GIPSIES.

BORROW. English Gipsy Language.....J 844
The Zincali; or, Gipsies of Spain.....I 6924
CRABB. The Gipsie's Advocate.....L 3976
GRELLMANN. Historischer Versuch über die Zigeuner..... .....D 3007
GROOME. In Gypsy Tents.....L 650
HOYLAND. Historical Survey of Gypsies...A 16
LELAND, C. G. The Gypsies.....L 651
Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling...*V 1884
LIEBICH. Die Zigeuner in ihrem Wesen...D 5621
LISZT. Des Bohémiens et de leur Musique..C 5713
Die Zigeuner und ihre Musik.....D2071,6
MACRITCHIE. Accounts of Gypsies in India.L 4270
NORWOOD. Our Gipsies in City, Tent and Van.....L 4064
PENNELL. To Gipsyland.....I 7449
SIMSON. History of the Gipsies .....A 464
SMART and CROFTON. Dialect of English Gipsies.....J 938
SMITH, G. Gipsy Life ....L 634
SMITH, L. A. Through Romany Songland.E 8445
WLISLOCKI. Vom wandernden ZigeunervolkeD 3075

SLAVERY AND THE NEGRO.

Abolition a Sedition.....L 738
Abolition Societies, Proceedings, Philadelphia, 1796.....*L4881,2
ADAMS. South-Side View of Slavery.....L 725
African Mission School Society, Proceedings*L 741
African Repository, 1845-62. 17 v..... ..*Ser.
ALDEN. The Emancipator and the Liberator*L4850,3
American Anti-Slavery Society, Annual Report, 1861..... .. *L 4893
Platform, 1855.....*L4850,4
American Colonization Society:
Address of Managers, 1832.....*L 741
and Colony at Liberia.....*L 741
Reports, 1830-33..... .... .*L 741
Semi-Centenial, 1867..... .....L 4884
Appeal to Pharaoh; the Negro Problem. ...L 4902
ARMISTEAD. Tribute for the Negro.....L 4896
ARMSTRONG, G. D. Christian Doctrine of Slavery .....L 685

ARMSTRONG, S. C. Emigration to Liberia*L4850,2
AUGHEY. Iron Furnace of Slavery.....L 686
BABINGTON. Influence of Christianity on Slavery.....L 570
BACON. Slavery discussed.....L 4870
BALL. Slavery in the United States.....L 4863
BARBER. The Amistad Captives.....*B 862,2
BARNES. The Church and Slavery.....L 687
Scriptural Views of Slavery.....L 688
BELL. Debt to Africa; Hope of Liberia..*L4850,1
BERLIOUX. Slave Trade in Africa in 1872..L 4904
BLAIR, F. P. Acquisition of Territory for Negroes.....*L4850,2
BLAIR, L. H. Prosperity of the South and Elevation of the Negro.....L 4898
BLAKE. Slavery and the Slave Trade.....L 4860
BLANCHARD and RICE. Debate on Slavery, 1845.....L 4907
BLEDSOE. Liberty and Slavery.....L 671
BLYDEN. Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race.....M 3338
Boston, Equal School Rights in.....*L4850,4
BOTUME. First Days amongst the Contrabands.....L 4892
BRACKETT. The Negro in Maryland.....L3200,6
Progress of the Negro in Maryland...*L3201,8
BROWN, W. H. Early Movement in Illinois for Slavery.....*B1353,4
BROWN, W. W. Anti-Slavery Harp.....*L4850,4
BROWNLOW and PRYNE. Ought American Slavery to be perpetuated?..... L 4854
BRUCE. The Plantation Negro as a Freeman.L 4897
BURWELL. Our Black Peasantry.....*M1488,2
BUXTON. American Slave Trade.....L 668
CABLE. The Negro Question.....L 4899
The Silent South.....L 309
CAIRNES. Slave Power; its Character.....L 714
CAREY. Letters on Colonization Society..*L 741
The same *L4850,2
The Slave Trade.....L 672
Chains of Slavery; Despotism disclosed....*V 361
CHAMBERS. American Slavery... .....L 716
Channing's Slavery, Remarks on.....L 681
CHAPMAN. Right and Wrong in Massachusetts.....*L4850,4
CHASE, H. and SANBORN. North and South.L 690
CHASE, L. B. English Serfdom and American Slavery..... .. ..L 689
CHEEVER. God against Slavery.....L 691
Guilt of Slavery.....L 692
CHILD. Anecdotes of American Slavery..*L4850,4
Appeal for Africans.....L 693
Correspondence with Gov. Wise and Mrs. Mason.... .....*L4850,4
CHILD. The Freedmen's Book.....E 950
Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl....C 413
Right Way the Safe Way.....*L4850,3
CLARKE, J. F. Anti-Slavery Days.....L 4856
CLARKE, R. F. (Ed.). Cardinal Lavigerie and the Slave Trade.....L 4905
CLARKSON. Essay on Slavery .....L 673
The same.....L 694
Abolition of African Slave Trade.....L 736
Impolicy of African Slave Trade.....L 673
CLOWES. Black America.....L 4900
COBB. Historical Sketch of Slavery.....L 712
COCHIN. Results of Slavery.....L 720
Results of Emancipation.....L 721
COLOMB. Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean.....I 1317
Colonization Society of Connecticut, Address of.....*L 741
Report of, 1832.....*L 741
COLTON. Colonization and Abolition....*L4850,1
CONDORCET. Réflexions sur l'Esclavage des Nègres.....C12207,7
COOPER. Slavery in Africa.....L 683
COXE. Detention in Time of Peace *L4850,2
Crandall, R., Trial of, for circulating Anti-Slavery Tracts.....L 681
CRUMMELL. Future of Africa.....L 695
DE WINTTON. Freedom and Slavery.....*L 731
DONNELL. Slavery and Protection.....*L 471
DOUGLAS, S. Political Record on Slavery Question.....*M1488,2
Ebony Idol..... .....L 696
ELLIOTT, C. Sinfulness of American Slavery. 2 v.....L 4843
ELLIOTT, E. N. Cotton is King; Pro-Slavery Arguments..... ....L 4871
ELLISON. Slavery and Secession in AmericaL 4889
Emancipation in Disguise.....L 379
English Pamphlets on Slavery.....*L 4881
v. 1. Horrors of Negro Slavery, 1805.
Memoranda respecting French Slave Trade, 1820.
A Word to the Sons of Africa, 1822.
Address on the Slave Trade, by Friends, 1822.
Wilberforce. Appeal in behalf of Slaves, 1823.
Hodgson. Letter on Free and Slave Labor, 1823.
Cropper. Relief of West Indian Distress, 1823.
East and West India Sugar, 1823.
Gurney. Speech on British Colonial Slavery, 1824.

English Pamphlets on Slavery.....*L 4881
v. 1. Illinois, Injurious Effects of Slave Labor in, 1824.
Clarkson. Improving Condition of Slaves, 1824.
Negro Slavery in the United States and the West Indies, 1824.
Cooper. Condition of Slaves, 1824.
and Hibbert. Correspondence, 1824.
Address from Leicester Anti-Slavery Society, 1824.
2. Benezet. Caution to Great Britain, 1784.
Thoughts on Slavery, 1785.
Agutter. Abolition of the Slave Trade, 1788.
Scripture the Friend of Freedom, 1789.
Notes on Jamaica Reports, 1789.
Burgess. Abolition of Slavery, 1789.
Observations on Abolition, 1790.
Thoughts on the Evil of Slavery.
Wadstrom. Observations on Slave Trade, 1789.
Minutes of Convention of Abolition Societies, 1796.
Equal Suffrage; an Address.....*L 731
ESTES. Defence of Negro Slavery.....L 4877
FAIRBANK. During Slavery Times..... .L 4903
FISCHER. Ueber die menschliche Freiheit..D 3033
FITZGERALD. Slavery and Abolition....*E5041,11
FLETCHER. Studies on Slavery.....L 4841
FOARD. North America and Africa.....*L4850,1
FORTUNE. Black and White; Labor and Politics in the South.....L 315
FREEMAN. Yaradee; Plea for Africa .....L 697
FRENCH. Slavery in South Carolina. .....L 4847
FULLER and WAYLAND. Correspondence on Domestic Slavery..... .....L 698
GARRISON. No Compromise with Slavery.*L4850,3
Germantown Friends' Protest against Slavery, 1688 (fac-simile)..... .....*R 4275
GODWIN. Lectures on Slavery..... .....L 4864
GOODELL. American Slave Code.....L 4845
GOODWIN. Southern Slavery..... .....L 679
Governing Race, The.....L 732
GREELEY. History of Slavery Struggle....L 669
GREGOIRE. Literature of Negroes.....*L 699
GRIESINGER. Freiheit und Sclaverei. 2 v..D 3758
GRIFFITHS. Autographs for Freedom. 2 v.E 1152
GRIMKÉ, A. E. Letters on Slavery.....L 4880
GROSVENOR. Review of the Correspondence of Fuller and Wayland.....L 4858
GUROWSKI. Slavery in History.....L 680
HAGOOD. The Colored Man in the Methodist Episcopal Church.....M 3657
HALL. Two-fold Slavery.....L 4859
HAMILTON. Slave Power..... ....*L 731
HARPER and others. Pro-Slavery ArgumentL 4865
HARTZELL. The Negro Exodus.....*M1488,2
HAVEN Sermons and Speeches on Slavery.L 4888
HELPER. Negroes in Negroland.....L 4853
HEYRICK. Immediate Abolition.....*L4850,4
HILDRETH Despotism in America.....L 700
HODGMAN. Nation's Sin and Punishment..L 701
HOPKINS, D. C. True Cause of Contention.L 702
HOPKINS, J. H. Scriptural View of SlaveryL 678
HOSMER. Slavery and the Church.....L 703
Howard, O. O., Charges against *L4850,1
HOWE. African Colonization.....*L4850,2
HUMPHREY. The Color Question.....*L4850,2
Jay, W., and Movement for Abolition of Slavery; by Tuckerman.....L 4908
Colonization and Abolition Societies....L 704
Miscellaneous Writings on Slavery.....L 734
Federal Government and Slavery.....L 4885
Letter on Webster's Speech on Slavery*L4850,4
JEREMIE. Colonial Slavery.....*E 3776
JOHNSTON. History of a Slave .....L 4901
Justice and Jurisprudence; 13th—15th Amendments.....L 3346
KAPP. Geschichte der Sklaverei.....D 4737
KEEFER. Slavery..... .....L 4874
LANGSTON. The Exodus *L4850,2
LATROBE and GURLEY. American Colonization Society.....*L4850,1
Liberty; Anti-Slavery Speeches.....*L4850,4
Liberty Bell; by Friends of Freedom.....L 4894
LIVERMORE. Negroes as Citizens and SoldiersL 705
The same.....B1031,6
LORD. Slavery and the Constitution.....*L 731
LOUNSBURY. Pro-slavery overthrown.....L 727
MANN, H. Letters and Speeches on SlaveryL 4842
MARSHALL. The Exodus..... .....*L4850,2
MATLACK. Anti-Slavery Struggle in the M. E. Church.....L 743
MATTHEWS. J. F. W. Ware and his Work.*L4850,2
MAY. Recollections of Anti-Slavery Conflict.L 730
MAYER. Capt. Canot; 20 Years a Slaver...L 4851
MOORE. Slavery in Massachusetts.....L 737
Additional Notes on the same *L3205,11
MORRIS. Address to Slave States .....*L 731
MOTT. Sketches of Persons of Color.....C 1663
National Conference of Colored Men, 1879.*L4850,1
Negro Pew; Distinction on account of Color.L 4862
Negro Slavery in the United States and the West Indies..... .....*L4881,1

NELL. Colored Patriots of the American Revolution.....B 313
New England Anti-Slavery Convention, Proceedings, 1836.....L 681
New Reign of Terror, 1859–60.....*L4850,3
NORTHUP. Twelve Years a Slave.....L 4873
The same.....F 1246
NOTT. Slavery and its Remedy.....L 4872
O'CONNELL. Letters on American Slavery*L4850,2
Ohio Anti-Slavery Convention, Proceedings, 1835.....L 681
Ordinance for the Police of Slaves in St. Landry.....L 729
OWEN. Wrong of Slavery.....L 677
PAINE. Six Years in a Georgia Prison.....L 748
Papers relative to Restriction of Slavery....*L 741
PARSONS. Inside View of Slavery.....L 706
PATTON. Gilgal of the Colored Race....*L4850,2
PAXTON. Letters on Slavery.....L 707
PERRY. Twelve Years among the Colored People.....M 1817
PHILLIPS. The Constitution a Pro-Slavery Compact.....L 4883
PIERPONT. Anti-Slavery Poems.....*L4850,4
PILLSBURY. Acts of the Anti-Slavery ApostlesL 4855
Platform of the American Anti-Slavery Society, 1855.....*L4850,4
POLLARD. Black Diamonds.....I 5311
POOLE. Anti-Slavery Opinions before 1800.L 722
PRIEST. Slavery.....L 4879
Pro-Slavery Argument.....L 4865
Providential Aspect of the Crisis.....L 726
REDPATH. Talks with Slaves.....L 739
REEDER. Colored Population of Maryland*L4850,1
Relation of the White and African Races in the United States.....*L4850,2
Report on Mail Steamships to Liberia.....*L4850,1
Results of Emancipation.....*L 731
Revolution the only Remedy.....*L4850,4
Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Convention, Proceedings, 1836.....L 681
ROBINSON. Slavery and Anti-Slavery.....L 740
ROSS, A. M. Recollections of an Abolitionist.L 4857
ROSS, F. A. Slavery ordained of God.....L 676
SANBORN. Emancipation of the West Indies*L 171
SAWYER. Southern Institutes.....L 4848
SCOTT. Appeal to the Methodist Episcopal Church.....L 4882
SEABURY. American Slavery justified.....L 744
SHANAFELT. End of Slavery Controversy.*L 731
SHANNON. Domestic Slavery.....*L4850,2
SHARP. Just Limitation of Slavery.....L 4852
SHIPHERD. Oberlin–Wellington Rescue...L 735
SHUFELDT. Liberia.....*L4850,2
Slave Songs of the South.....K 4039
Slavery and Freedom.....*L 731
Slavery indispensable to African Civilization.....*L4850,1
SMITH, J. Is Slavery Sinful?.....L 4866
SMITH, W. A. Lectures on Slavery.....L 4868
Some Thoughts on Domestic Slavery.....L 733
South, The, vindicated from Treason.....L 724
STANLEY. Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa.....L 4891
STANTON. Remarks on Slavery.....*L4850,4
STEARNS, C. The Black Man of the South..L 4886
STEARNS, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's CabinL 674
STEBBINS. American Colonization Society.L 4844
STEPHEN. Anti-Slavery Recollections.....L 684
STEVENS. Anthony Burns.....B 3487
STEWARD. Twenty-two Years a Slave.....L 4869
STEWART, A. Writings on Slavery.....L 708
STILES. Modern Reform in Slavery.....L 709
STILL. Underground Railroad.....L 742
STOWE. Edmondson Family.....L 4861
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....F 1732
Key to the same.....F 1735
The same.....L 4895
STRINGFELLOW. Slavery; its Origin, History*L 171
SUGENHEIM. Aufhebung d. Leibeigenschaft.D 4657
SULIVAN. Dhow Chasing in Zanzibar Waters.I 1658
Theory of Miscegenation.....L 785
THOME and KIMBALL. Emancipation in the West Indies.....L 4887
THOMPSON. Lectures on Slavery.....L 682
THOREAU. Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers.L 4906
THORNTON. History of Slavery.....L 4876
THURIN. Arbitrary Arrests.....L 711
TOURMAGNE. Histoire de l'Esclavage.....C 6910
Histoire du Servage.....C 6911
TOWER. Slavery unmasked.....L 713
Tracts on Slavery.....L 719
Tracts on Slavery, and other Papers.....L 681
TUCKER. Slavery in Virginia, 1796.....L 728
TURNBULL. Travels in Cuba; with Notices of the Slave Trade.....I 388
VAN BUREN, T. B. Speech against Slavery.*L 731
VAN DYKE. Character and Influence of Abolitionism.....*L4850,2
VAN EVRIE. Negroes and Slavery.....L 4867
White Supremacy and Negro Subordination.....L 4849
Walker, J., Trial of, for aiding Slaves.....L 4875
WALKER, R. J. American Slavery and Finance.....L 675
Mississippi Slave Question.....*L4850,2
WALLON. Histoire de l'Esclavage dans l'Antiquité. 3 v.....C13369

WESTON. Progress of Slavery in the U. S..L 4846
The same.....*L4850,1
WIGHAM. Anti-Slavery and its Martyrs... L 4878
WILLEY. History of Anti-Slavery Cause...L 4890
WILLIAMS. Negro Race in America. 2 v..B 332
Negro Troops in the Rebellion.....B 2583
WILSON, H. History of Anti-Slavery Measures .....L 723
Rise and Fall of the Slave Power. 3 v.B 102
WILSON, J. T. Black Phalanx; Negro Soldiers of the United States, 1775–1865.....B 2521

MORMONISM.

BEADLE. Brigham's Destroying Angel; Hickman.....C 337
Life in Utah.....L 581
and HOLLISTER. Polygamy or Mormonism.....L 574
BEERS. Mormon Puzzle; how to solve it...L 4208
BELISLE. Prophets; Mormonism unveiled..L 580
BENNETT. History of the Mormons. .....L 584
BONWICK. Mormons and the Silver Mines..I 188
Book of Mormon; by J. Smith.....M 1167
BURTON. City of the Saints.....I 547
BUSCH. Geschichte der Mormonen..... ..D 3538
CASWALL. Rise and Progress of Mormonism.L 4204
CHANDLESS. Visit to Salt Lake, 1857.....I 281
CODMAN. The Mormon Country.....I 5529
Solution of the Mormon Problem.....L3260,2
DALL. Letters from Utah.....I 5424
DICKENSON. New Light on Mormonism ..L 559
DIXON. Seelenbräute. 2 v.....D 3521
Spiritual Wives..... ... G 184
DUNN. How to solve the Mormon Problem*L 373
DUPLESSIS. Les Mormons; un Roman.....C 4750
FERRIS, B. G. Mormons at Home.....L 585
FERRIS, MRS. B. G. Utah and the Mormons. L 583
Fifteen Years' Residence with the Mormons.L 578
FROISETH. Women of Mormonism. .....L 573
FULLER. Mormon Wives .....F 624
GREEN. Mormonism; its rise and Progress..L 593
GUNNISON. Mormons; or, Latter-Day Saints.L 586
Handbook on Mormonism.....*L3205,11
HOWE. History of Mormonism ..... L 4214
HYDE. Leaders and Designs of MormonismL 587
KANE. Discourse on the Mormons .....L 572
KENNEDY. Early Days of Mormonism.....L 4213
KIDDER. Mormonism and the Mormons...L 4209
LAMB. Golden Bible; or, Book of Mormon.L 4210
LYFORD. The Mormon Problem.....L 4211
MAYHEW. The Mormons.....L 589
MÉRIMÉE. Les Mormons .....C 5817
Mormonism: from Edinburgh Review.....I 4000,25
Mormons; or, Latter-Day Saints .....L 576
MUSSER. Fruits of Mormonism.....*L 171
NOBLE. The Mormon Iniquity.....*L3205,11
PARSONS. Mormon Fanaticism exposed....L 4203
PRATT, O. Pamphlets on Mormonism.....L 4202
PRATT, P. P. Voice of Warning; MormonismM 2050
RAE. Westward, and a Visit to the Mormons.I 125
The same..... .....G 794
RÉMY. Voyage au Pays des Mormons.....C 6438
ROBINSON. Sinners and Saints.....I 5531
SCHLAGINTWEIT. Die Mormonen.....D 4755
SMITH, J. Book of Doctrine and CovenantsM 4114
Spaulding, S., Manuscript Story of.....L 4205
STENHOUSE. Exposé of Polygamy in Utah.L 579
Rocky Mountain Saints; Mormons.....L 582
Tell it all; Mormonism.....L 588
TAYLDER. The Mormon's Own Book .....L 4206
Tracts on Mormonism.....M 2051
TUCKER. Origin and Progress of Mormonism.....L 577
TURNER. Mormonism in all Ages.....L 571
WAITE. Life among the Mormons.....I 5442
Mormon Prophet and his Harem.....C 573
WARD, A. N. Male Life among the Mormons .....L 590
WARD, M. Female Life among the Mormons.....L 591
The Mormon Wife..... .....L 592
WOODWARD. Catalogue of Works on Mormonism.....*O 626
YOUNG. Wife No. 19; Exposé of MormonismL 4207

SECRET SOCIETIES—FREEMASONRY.

ADAM. De Geheimen der Vrijmetselarij...D 9263
ADAMS. Letters on Freemasonry..... ..L 4569
ADDISON. The Knights Templars.... ...L 898
The same; enlarged by Macoy.....L 899
Adoptive Freemasonry illustrated.....L 4571
ALLYN. Ritual of Freemasonry.....L 4584
Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Constitutions and Regulations of the Supreme Council.....*Doc.
Lodge of Sorrow; In Memory of S. W. Robinson .... *Doc.
Proceedings, 1781–1862, 1867–80. 17 v.*Doc.
Proceedings of New York Council of Deliberation, 1877, 1878, 1880.....*Doc.
Proceedings of Ohio Council, 1882.....L 4562
Tableau of Members, 1875.....*Doc.
Anti-Masonic Convention, April 16, 1830..*L 165
Anti-Mason's Scrap Book.....L 4579
ARMSTRONG, L. Masonry a Work of Darkness.....*L 4578

ARMSTRONG, R. Reasons why a Christian should not be a Freemason.....*L 4578
BAIRD. American College Fraternities.....L 1217
BEARD. K. K. K. Sketches; Humorous and Didactic..... .L 4607
BERNARD. Light on Masonry.....L 4568
Reminiscences of Morgan Times.....*L 4570
BLAKE. Realities of Freemasonry.....L 897
BLANCHARD. Grand Lodge Masonry. ...*L 4578
Freemasonry a Fourfold Conspiracy...*L 4578
Odd-Fellowship illustrated.....L 4576
BOUBÉE. Études sur la Franc-Maçonnerie..C12351
BROCKMANN. Oddfellowship examined....L 4574
BRUECK. Geheime Gesellschaften in Spanien.....D 10
CARLILE. Manual of Freemasonry.....L 880
CARNAHAN. Pythian Knighthood, its History and Literature... .....L 4567
CARSON. Address on Secret Societies.....*L 4578
Catalogue of Anti-Masonic Books, 1852....*O 628
COOK. The Mystic Tie.....L 4579
CROSS. Sermon on Secretism.....*L 4578
DEWEES. The Molly Maguires..... .....L 904
DOESBURG. Freemasonry illustrated.....L 4577
DONALDSON (ED). Odd-Fellows' Offering for 1847..... .....E 1052
DOW. Sermon on Secret Societies... ....*L 4578
DRANE. Knights of St. John.... .....A 267
DRURY. Secrecy in relation to the Family.*L 4578
DUPANLOUP. Study of Freemasonry.....M 850
FINNEY. Character of Freemasonry.....L 872
The same.....L 4582
Freemason's Monthly Magazine, 1849–59. 11 v .....*Ser.
Freemasonry contrary to Christian Religion.*L 4578
Freemasonry on Trial.....L 4579
FROST. Secret Societies of the European Revolution.....L 892
Gegenwart und Zukunft der Freimauerei... D 4662
GEORGE. Church and Secret Societies....*L 4578
Good Templarism illustrated.....L 4581
GOULD. History of Freemasonry. 3 v...*V 838
Grand Army of the Republic, Ritual of.... L 4581
GREEN. Broken Seal; Morgan Abduction..F 693
GROSH. Odd-Fellows' Manual.....L 874
HAYE. Persecutions of the Knights Templars.....L 4566
HECKETHORN. Secret Societies. 2 v.....L 889
HINMAN. Masonic Outrages.....*L3205,11
Huishoudelijk Reglement van de Loge West-Friesland.....D 9263
HUNTINGTON. History of Wm. Morgan....L 888
HYNEMAN. Freemasonry in England.....L 890
Masonic Library of.....*O361,7
Illinois Grand Lodge of Odd-Fellows, Journal, 1838–80. 6 v.... .....L 877
5th Digest of Laws; by Willard.....L 876
Iowa Grand Chapter of Freemasons, Transactions, 1854–72. 2 v.....L 887
Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Proceedings, 1844–93..... .....L 885
JENNINGS. The Rosicrucians..... ....L 871
The same; new ed. 2 v.....L 4601
KEIGHTLEY. Secret Societies of the Middle Ages..... .....I 3569
KELLOGG. College Secret Societies..... .L 4572
KLOSS. Bibliographie der Freimaurerei...*O 644
Knight Templarism illustrated..... L 4580
Knights of Honor, Proceedings of Supreme Lodge, 1878–85. 4 v..... *L 4565
Knights of Pythias, Digest of the Laws of the Supreme Lodge.....L 4606
Knights of Pythias illustrated .....L 4581
Knights Templars of Illinois, History of, 1857–1881..... .....L 4563
LA HODDE. Secret Societies of France....A 1560
LINDNER. Die Veme.....D 5639
LOTH. Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite*R 4486
MACDILL and others. Secret Societies.....L 4575
MACKEY. Encyclopædia of Freemasonry..*R 1635
Lexicon of Freemasonry.....L 873
M'NARY. Sermon on Masonry.....*L 4578
Masonic Review, 1855–60. v. 13–20, 22, 23.*Ser.
Memento, The, 1867–8. v. 7, 8.....*Ser.
Minnesota, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Proceedings, 1853–69 .....L 881
G. R. A. Chapter, Proceedings, 1859–71L 882
MORGAN, W. Freemasonry exposed.....L 884
Illustrations of Freemasonry. .....*L 4570
Kidnapping and Murder of.....*L 4570
MORRIS. Freemasonry in the Holy Land..L 4561
National Christian Association, History of...L 4573
Nebraska Grand Lodge of Masons, Proceedings, 1882..... ..L 886
Nederlandsch Jaarboekje voor Vrijmetselaren. 3 v. in 2..... .....D 9908
Odd-Fellow's Union, 1866. v. 1.....*Ser.
Odd-Fellowship illustrated.....L 4581
PAINE. Oaths and Penalties of Freemasonry*L 4570
PAYSON. Dangerous Tendency of IlluminismL 4603
PHELPS. Secret Societies.....L 4572
PORTER. Knights of Malta. 2 v.....L 870
The same; new ed.....L 4605
POST. Are Masonic Oaths binding?.....*L 4578
PRESTON. Illustrations of Masonry.....L 4586
PRUTZ. Der Tempelherrenorden.....D 5704
RAGON. Orthodoxie maçonnique.....C 6366
Rituel de l'Apprenti maçon .....C 6367

RAYNOUARD. Les Templiers.....C 6414
Revised Odd-Fellowship illustrated.....L 4579
Royal Arcanum, Proceedings of Supreme Council, 1877–91. 14 v. in 7.....*L 4609
RUSH. Two Letters on Freemasonry.....*L 165
SARVER. Sermon on Odd-Fellowship.....*L 4578
Secret Societies illustrated.....L 4571
Secret Societies of the South of Italy.....A 1975
Secret Warfare of Freemasonry.....L 891
SEMPLE. Secret Oath Bound Societies.....L 4579
STEARNS. Inquiry into Freemasonry ...L 4583
SUTHERLAND. Knights of Malta. 2 v.....I 3539
TAAFFE. The Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 4 v. in 2.....L 4604
Tableau des F. F.: qui composent la R. L.: de Saint-Antoine..... C13184
Temple of Honor illustrated.....L 4571
Texas Knights Templars, Transactions, 1878.L 893
Tombeau de Jacques Molai; Histoire des Templiers.....C13199
TOWNSEND, F. Calendar of Knights.....L 883
TOWNSEND, G. F. Sea-Kings of the Mediterranean.....A 276
United States Grand Lodge of Odd-Fellows, Proceedings, 1821–1886. 11 v.....L 878
Digest of Laws to 1870; by White.....L 875
Grand Encampment of Knights Templar, Proceedings, 1871, 1883. 2 v.....L 879
VALANCE. Murder of Wm. Morgan.....*L 4570
VEECKENS. De Ritualen bij de Orde der Vrijmetselaren in Nederland.....D 9263
VERTOT. History of the Knights of Malta. 2 v.....*R 4219
Voice of Masonry, 1873–79. v. 11, 13–17.....*Ser.
Vrijmetselarij in tien Vragen en Antwoorden.D 9263
WAITE. Real History of the Rosicrucians..L 4602
Washington opposed to Secret Societies.....L 4579
WHITING. Speculative Freemasonry.....*L 165
Whitney, D. H., Defense of, before Illinois Grand Lodge .....L 4579
WHITTEMORE. History of Masonry in North America, 1730–1800.....L 4587
WHYMPER. Religion of Freemasonry.....L 4585
WILKINSON. Friendly Society Movement; Affiliated Orders .....L 3630
WILLARD. History of Fort Dearborn Lodge, I. O. O. F.....*B1363,2
The same.....*L 619
WILLIAMS. Sermon on Masonry.....*L 4578
WOODHOUSE. Military Religious Orders....L 4564

STATISTICS.

Alabama Manual, 1875.....L 1594
Albany Evening Journal Almanac, 1865–67, 1873.....L 1596
Almanach de Gotha, 1860, 1871, 1873–76, 1878–93.....*R 3840
Supplemente, Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire, 1882, 1883.....*R 3842
Alta California Almanac; ed. by Hittell, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881.....L 1588
American Almanac, 1830–61.....*L 1603
American Almanac; ed. by Spofford, 1878–1889.....*R 3847
American Geographical and Statistical Society, Bulletins, 1852–56. 2 v.....*Ser.
American Statistical Association, Publications. 2 v.....*L 1568
American Year Book; ed. by Camp, 1869...L 1600
Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes, 1871–1893.....*R 3846
Argus Almanac, 1875–77.....L 1579
Atlantic Almanac, 1868–74.....*Ser.
Ayer's Almanac, 1889 (in 21 languages)....L 1574
Barker's Facts and Figures; ed. by Whittaker, 1891.....L 1571
BEVAN. Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland, 1882.....*R 4935
BOOTHBY. Statistical Sketch of South Australia, 1876.....L 1670
BOURNE. Trade, Population and Food ....L 1051
British Almanac, 1828–92.....*L 1607
Bureaus of Statistics of Labor of the United States, National Convention, 1886–89.L 4172
BYRNE. Irish Emigration to U. S., 1874...L 1650
The same, 1879.....L 1639
Catholic Directory, 1889–90, 1893.....*R 1567
Chicago Almanac, 1876.....L 1595
Daily News Almanac and Political Register, 1885–93.....L 1573
The same .....*R 3849
Trade and Commerce Reports.....*L 1666
Church Almanac, 1884.....L 1578
Clergy Directory and Parish Guide, 1885..*R 1574
Club-Almanach, 1884.....*R 3845
Congregational Year-Book, 1880, 1881, 1885, 1887.....*L 1584
CROCKFORD. Clerical Directory, 1877, 1889*R 1548
Debrett's Illustrated House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 1877.....L 1591
Fædrelandet og Emigrantens norske Almanak, 1880 .....*R 3859
Farmer's Almanack; ed. by Thomas, 1825, 1827–29.....*Doc.
Financial Reform Almanack, 1878,1880–93.*L 1592
FISHER. Statistical Gazetteer of the United States, 1853.....*R 691

FISHER and COLBY. American Statistical Annual, 1854.....L 1575
FLETCHER. Moral Statistics of England...L 1561
FLINT. Statistics of U. S. Railroads, 1868..L 1654
FRANTZ. Handbuch der Statistik.....D 4724
GASSETTE. Illinois Year Book, 1879.....*L 1585
HANFORD. Texas Register, 1877.....L 1577
HASSEL. Schweden; statist.—finanz. Skizze..D 4728
Haverty's Irish American Almanac, 1872–4..L 1615
Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886–92.....*R 3850
Hoffmann's Catholic Directory, 1891.....*R 1565
HOMANS. Banker's Almanac, 1869, 1874..L 997
HOOK. Church Directory, 1871.....*R 1566
Illustrated Catholic Family Annual, 1880, 1882.....L 1590
Incorporated Law Society Calendar and Directory, 1881, 1882, 1888.....L 1587
Insurance Blue Book, 1876–7.....*V 542
Insurance YearBook, 1874, 1878, 1880, 1889, 1891–92.....*L 1582
Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, 1863–92. 57 v.....*Ser.
Supplemente, 1878–89. 16 v.....*Ser.
KANE. Industrial Resources of Ireland, 1844.L 1651
KNIGHT. Hand-book for Pacific States, 1863.L 1601
KOLB. Handbuch der Statistik.....D 4725
Condition of Nations to 1880.....*L 1580
Living Church Annual, 1882.....*L 1597
London Statistical Society, Journal, 1839–92. 55 v.....*Ser.
Index, v. 1–50. 2 v.
LONGSTAFF. Studies in Statistics.....L 1562
McCARTY (Ed.). Annual Statistician, 1880–91. 11 v.....*L 1576
MARTIN. Statesman's Year-book, 1868–77, 1879–93.....*L 1602
MAYER. International Almanac, 1890....*R 3848
MEITZEN. History of Statistics.....L 1565
MULHALL. Balance-Sheet of the World, 1870–80.....L 3926
Dictionary of Statistics, 1884.....L 1581
The same, 1892.....*R 881
Progress of the World in the 19th CenturyL 3927
Natal Almanac, Directory and Register, 1890L 1572
National Almanac, 1863–64.....*L 1604
New Church Almanac, 1889.....M 1709
New York Evening Express Almanac, 1879....*Doc.
Observer, Year Book and Almanac, 1871..*Doc.
Tribune Almanac, 1838–92.....*L 1605
World Almanac, 1870–73.....L 1593
New York State Civil List; ed. by Hutchins...*Doc.
Manual for Legislature, 1871.....*Doc.
NEWSHOLME. Elements of Vital Statistics..L 1564
OUSELEY. Statistics of the U. S., 1832.....L 1691
Philadelphia Public Ledger Almanac, 1870–73, 1877–78.....L 1606
PHISTERER. Statistical Record of the United States Armies.....B 587,13
PIDGIN. Practical Statistics, 1888.....L 1567
POOR. Directory of Railway Officials, 1886, 1892.....*R 3743
Manual of U. S. Railroads, 1873, 1874, 1881, 1885, 1887, 1889–'93.....*R 3742
REDEN. Cultur-Statistik Europas.....D 4726
RUMMEL. Hand-book for Illinois, 1870, 1871.....L 1616
Sadlier's Catholic Directory, 1874, 1893....L 1614
SCOTT. Statistical Vindication of London..L 1646
Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States, 1883.....*R 4928
SERGEANT (Ed.). Government Year Book, 1888.....L 1570
SEYBERT. Statistical Annals of the United States, 1818.....*V 143
Shoe and Leather Reporter Almanac, 1879.....*R 3756
SMITH. Statistics and Economics.....L3516,3
SPAULDING. Statistics of the U. S., 1874..L 1617
Statistical Account of Banffshire.....L 1566
Statistics of Jews of the United States, 1880.L 1619
Statistics of Railroads, Grain, Produce, etc., 1882, 1883.....*L 1583
STOW. Railway Annual, 1859.....*L 1611
TAYLOR. Statistics of Coal to 1854.....L 1613
TICE. American Almanac, 1880.....*R 3776
TUCKER. Progress of the U. S. in 50 Years.L 1690
United States, Agricultural Statistics, 1889...*Doc.
Blue Book, 1841, '64, '67, '75, '76....*L 1598
The same, 1867.....*R 3991
Census, 1880. 22v.....*R 4533
v. 1. Population.
2. Manufactures.
3. Agriculture.
4. Agencies of Transportation.
5, 6. Cotton Production. 2 pts.
7. Valuation, Taxation, Public Indebtedness. 2 pts.
8. Newspaper and Periodical Press; Seal Islands of Alaska; Ship-Building.
9. Forests of North America; with Maps.
10. Petroleum, Coke and Building Stones.
11–12. Mortality and Vital Statistics, with Plates. 2 pts.
13. Statistics and Technology of Precious Metals.

United States Census, 1880.....*R 4533
v. 14. United States, States and Territorial Mining Laws.
15. Mining Industries of the United States.
16–17. Water Power of the United States. 2 pts.
18. Social Statistics of Cities, pt. 1: New England and Middle States.
19. Social Statistics of Cities, pt. 2: Southern and Western States.
20. Statistics of Wages; Prices of Necessaries of Life; Trades Societies, Strikes and Lock-outs.
21. Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes.
22. Power and Machinery Employed in Manufactures and the Ice Industry.
Compendium. 2 v .....*R 4534
United States Census, 1890.....*Doc.
Bulletins.
Mineral Industries.
Population and Resources of Alaska.
Public Debt, pt. 1.
Compendium, pt. 1. Population.
Merchant Vessels, List of, 1875, 1883...*Doc.
Official Register of Officers and Agents, 1887, 1889, 1891.....*R 4006
VERNON. American Railroad Manual, 1873, 1874.....*R 3740
WALFORD. Famines of the World.....L 1563
WATTERSTON. Manual of Commerce.....L 1609
WENGER. Unglücks-Chronik.....D 3032
WESTERGAARD. Mortalität und Morbilität.D 4681
Theorie der Statistik.....D 7104
Whitaker's Almanac, 1872, '73, '75, '78–93*L 1612
WRIGHT. Statistics in Colleges.....*L3516,3
For Official Statistics of the United States and the several States. *See* Documents.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL WORKS—TEACHING.

ABBOTT, E. A. Hints on Home Teaching.L 1486
ABBOTT, J. The Teacher.....L 1135
Gentle Measures in Education.....L 1140
ADAMS, C. F. A College Fetich.....L 1308
ADAMS, F. Elementary School Contest in England.....L 1408
Free School System of the U. S.....L 1081
ADLER. Moral Instruction of Children.....L 1707
Akron, O., Education Reports.....*Doc.
Albany, N. Y., Education Reports .....*Doc.
ALCOTT. Confessions of a Schoolmaster....L 1082
Slate and Black Board Exercise.....L 1471
American Annals of Education, 1882. v. 2.. *Ser.
American Educational Monthly, 1864–74. 11 v. *Ser.*
American Institute of Instruction, Lectures, 1831–92. (Incomplete).....*L 1310
American Journal of Education (Barnard's) 1855–71. 22 v .....*Ser.
Ann Arbor, Mich., Education Reports.....*Doc.
Annuaire de l'Instruction publique, 1891.....*Doc.
AREY. Home and School Training.....L 1334
ARNOLD. Popular Education in France....L 1085
Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852–82L 1546
ASCHAM. The Schoolmaster.. .....L 1333
ATKINSON. Dynamic and Mechanic Teaching.....E 1395
Auburn, N. Y., Education Reports.....*Doc.
Australia, South, Education Reports.....*Doc.
BACHE. Education in Europe.....L 1296
BAIN. Education as a Science.....L 1086
Erziehung als Wissenschaft.... .....D 415,45
Practical Essays.....L 1329
BALDWIN. Art of School Management....L 1205
Psychology and Education.... .....L 1509
Psychology applied to Teaching .....L 5313
Baltimore, Md., Education Reports.....*Doc.
BARNARD. National Education in Europe..L 1128
BARTLEY. Schools for the People.....L 1257
BATES. Methods of Teachers' Institutes....L 1180
Lectures on Mental and Moral Science L 1181
BAUDRILLART. La Famille et l'Éducation..C 4143
BEAUSSIRE. Liberté d'Enseignement.....C12050
BÉESAU. Spirit of Education.....L 1206
BENECKE. Erziehungslehre.....D 3347
BENNETT. National Education.....*L 1185
BENT. Hints on Language.....L 1416
BIGELOW. Limits of Education .....*L 1089
BLAKE. Visit to American Schools.....L 1255
BLAKISTON. Hints on School Management.L 1485
BLOUËT (*Max O'Rell*). Drat the Boys....L 1510
BOONE. Education in the United States... L 1542
Boston, Report of Committee on Drawing....*Doc.
School Reports.....*Doc.
Truancy and Compulsory Education in...*Doc.
BOULLET. L'Éducation à notre époque....C 4262

BOURNE. New York Public School Society..L 1311
BOWEN. English Literature Teaching in Schools..... L 1445
BRACKETT. Education of American Girls..L 1123
BROCKETT (*Philobiblius*). History and Progress of Education.....L 1138
BROWNELL. Teacher's Guide.....L 1176
BROWNING. History of Educational Theories.L 1247
BRUCKBACH. Wegweiser in Pädagogik.....D 562
BRYANT. Educational Ends.....L 5274
BUCKHAM. Handbook for Young Teachers..L 1282
Buffalo, N. Y., Education Reports.....**Doc.*
BUISSON. Rapport sur l'Instruction primaireC 4264
BURKE. Law of Public Schools .....L 1204
BURTON. The District School as it was ...L 1087
The same, and other Writings.....L 1202
Culture of the Observing Faculties.....L 1084
BUTLER. Defense of Classical Studies....*E 2014
Incentives to Teachers.....*E 2014
CALDERWOOD. Teaching.....L 1137
California, Education Reports.....**Doc.*
School Law.....**Doc.*
CARPENTER. School Hygiene.....N 629
CERRUTI. Storia della Pedagogia in Italia.C 9163
CHAMBERLAIN. Education and Schools...*L 1267
Chautauquan, The, 1880–93. 17 v.....**Ser.*
CHAVASSE. Mental Culture of a Child.....L 1269
Chicago Public Schools, Course of Instruction in 1866, 1869, 1872.....**Doc.*
Examination Papers at Vienna Exhibition, 1874. 4 v.....*P 860
Historical Sketch of; by S. Johnston.....**Doc.*
Manual for Teachers, 1872.....**Doc.*
Proceedings of the Board.....**Doc.*
Reports.....**Doc.*
School Census, 1882, 1883, 1890.....**Doc.*
Cincinnati, School Reports.....**Doc.*
Bible in Public Schools.....L 1090
Opinion of the Supreme Court.....L 1091
CLARKE, E. H. Building of a Brain.....L 1117
Sex in Education.....L 1120
CLARKE, J. F. Self Culture.....L 1274
Cleveland, Educational Reports.....**Doc.*
COBB. Evils of Corporal Punishment.....L 1139
COMBE. Education; its Principles and PracticeL 1395
Lectures on Popular Education.....L 1092
COMENIUS. The Orbis Pictus.....L 1541
School of Infancy.....L 1130
COMPAYRÉ. L'Éducation en France. 2 v..C12217
History of Pedagogy.....L 1534
Lectures on Pedagogy.....L 1536
CONDORCET. Sur l'Instruction publique..C12207,7
Connecticut Common School Journal, 1854–60. v. 9, 10, 12, 14, 15.....**Ser.*
COTTERILL. Reforms in Public Schools....L 1525
COWDERY. Elementary Moral Lessons....L 1175
CRAIK. The State in its Relation to EducationL189,6
CRANDAL. Three Hours School a Day.....L 1182
CRAWLEY. Handbook of Competitive Examinations.....L 1456
CURRIE. Common School Education.....L 1488
Early and Infant-School Education.....L 1489
CURTMANN. Lehrbuch der Erziehung.....D 3350
Lehrbuch des Unterrichts.....D 3351
DAVIDSON. Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals.....C10441
Dayton, Educational Reports.....**Doc.*
DE GRAFF. Development Lessons for Teachers.....L 1363
School-Room Guide.....L 1328
DENZEL. Opvoeding en Onderwijs. 2 v...D 9182
Detroit, Education Reports.....**Doc.*
DE WAHL. Training of Girls at School....L 1708
DICK. Mental and Moral Improvement....J 48,1
The same.....K 2763
DIESTERWEG. Wegweiser für deutsche Lehrer.....D 3364
The same; new ed .....D 2570
DITTES. Geschichte der Erziehung... ...D 3366
Schule der Pädagogik.....D 3363
DODGE. Our Common School System.....L 1136
DONALDSON. Education in Prussia and England.....L 1285
DOTY. Classification of Geography.....*L 1248
Rules and Hints on Teaching.....*L 1248
DRANE. Christian Schools and Scholars...L 1262
Drawing in Public Schools.....*L 1248
DUFFEY. No Sex in Education.....L 1119
DULON. Amerikanische Schulen.....D 4666
DUNCAN. The Examiner.....L 1162
DUPANLOUP. The Child.....L 1098
De l'Éducation. 3 v.....C 4745
DWIGHT, B. W. Higher Christian EducationL 1108
DWIGHT, T. Decisions of Questions in Yale College.....E 1072
Early Education and Nursery Discipline....L 1518
EATON. Education of our Girls.....*L 1185
EDGEWORTH. Professional Education.....L 1093
Essays on Practical Education. 2 v....L 1407
Education (Boston), 1881–92. 12 v.....**Ser.*
Education (London), 1890. v. 1, 2.....**Ser.*
Educational Exhibits at New Orleans Exposition, 1884–5.....*K 3608
Educational Pamphlets. 2 v.....*L 1431
Educational Review, 1891–3. 5 v.....**Ser.*
EGGER. Le Développement de l'Intelligence.C 4805
EGGLESTON. How to educate yourself.....L 1102
ELIOT. Complete System of Education...*L 1185

ELLIS, S. S. Education of the Heart.....L 1286
ELLIS, W. De Opvoeding.....D 9235
Encyklopädie der Pädagogik.....*R 145
ENEROTH. Landstingen och Folkskolan...C 7842
Erzieherin, Die, 1845–50.....D 3397
ESCHRICHT. Schlechte Erziehung .....D 3354
EVE and others. Lectures on Education....L 1302
EVERETT. Importance of Education.....L 1105
Examination Papers for Science Schools and Classes.....*Doc.
Exercises for the Senses for Children.....L 1487
FARNHAM. Sentence Method of Teaching..L 1381
FARRAR. Essays on Liberal Education....L 1104
FEARON. School Inspection.....L 1398
FÉNELON. Education of a Daughter.....L 1141
L'Éducation des Filles.....C 4925
Education of Girls .....L 1477
FERNEUIL. Réforme de l'Enseignement public en France.....C 4863
FITCH. Lectures on Teaching.....L 1277
FITZGERALD (Ed.). School Life and BoyhoodL 1434
FOERSTER. Das erste Schuljahr.....D 3345
FOOTE. Schools of Cincinnati... .....B 1308
Forester, The, published by Lake Forest College, 1892.....L 1714
FOUILLÉE. Education from a National Standpoint.....L 1695
FOWLE. Hints to Young Teachers.....L 1183
FROEHLICH. Pädagogische Bausteine.....D 3353
Neue pädagogische Bausteine.....D 3353
Die Schulorganisation.....D 3355
Volksschule der Zukunft.....D 3355
GARVEY. Manual of Human Culture.....L 1402
GAUME. Du Catholicisme dans l'Éducation.C 5072
GENLIS. Lettres sur l'Éducation. 2 v.....C 5097
GIFFIN. How not to Teach.....L 1352
GILL. Art of Teaching.....L 1482
Text-Book to School Education.....L 1483
GNEIST. Selbstverwaltung d. Volksschule..D 3378
GOLDAMMER. Das Buch vom Kinde.....D 3346
GOLTZ. Bildung und die Gebildeten.....D 2869
Buch der Kindheit.....D 2995
GRASBERGER. Erziehung im Alterthum. 3 v. in 2.....D 3377
GRASBY. Teaching in Three Continents....L 1443
GRÉARD. L'Éducation des Femmes.....C12474
Législation de l'Instruction primaire en France. 3 v.....*R 1638
Great Britain, Reports on Education.....*Doc.
British and Foreign School Reports.....*Doc.
GREEN, S. S. School Histories.....E 1133
GREEN, W. H. Physical Science in Education*L 1089
GREENWOOD. Principles of Education.....L 1502
GREY. Education of Women.....L 1133
GUEDEMANN. Erziehungswesen und Cultur der Juden.....D 5654
GURNEY. Education of Girls.....L 170
GUYAU. Education and Heredity.....L 1478
Éducation et Hérédité.....C12541
HAHN. Unterrichtswesen in Frankreich....D 3379
HAILMAN. History of Pedagogy.....L 1347
HALL, B. H. College Words and Customs.L 1218
HALL, B. R. Teaching a Science ..... .L 1186
HARRIS. Study of Latin and Greek.....*L 1185
HART. In the School Room.....L 1107
HARTMANN. Reform des Schulwesens....D 3380
HATHAWAY. 1001 Questions on Teaching..L 1530
HAVET. Le Français enseigné par la pratiqueC 5206
HAZLITT. Schools, School-Books, and Schoolmasters.....L 1523
HEAD. What is Liberal Education? .....*L 1267
HECKER, I. T. Agreeing on the School Question.....*L 1267
HECKER, J. Scientific Basis of Education..L 1125
HENDERSON. Thomas Jefferson's Views on Public Education.....L 1550
HERBART. Text-Book in Psychology.....L 5314
HERTEL. Overpressure in Schools.....L 1378
HEWETT. Treatise on Pedagogy.....L 1327
HILL, F. National Education..... L 1095
HILL, T. True Order of Studies.....L 1097
HINSDALE. Schools and Studies.....L 1336
Hints on Early Education.....L 1518
HODGSON. Education of Girls.....L 1122
HOFFMAN. Science of Mind applied to Teaching.....L 1406
HOLBROOK. Methods of Teaching.....L 1150
School Management.....L 1172
HOLE. Education in Leeds.....L 1245
HOLENSHADE. Educational Compendium..L 1232
HOOD. Self-Education; Chapters for Young Thinkers.....L 1467
HOOSE. Method of Teaching.....L 1357
HOPKINS. Educational Psychology... ....L 1429
Spirit of the New Education .....L 1700
What shall my child be taught?.....L 1484
HOWE. Sex and Education .....L 1121
HOWLAND. Hints for Teachers of Public Schools.....L 1548
HUDSON, H. N. English in Schools.....L 1273
HUDSON, J. W. History of Adult Education.L 1549
HUGHES, J. L. How to secure Attention...L 1369
HUGHES, T. Educational System of the Jesuits.....C10442
Humane Education for Prevention of Cruelty*L 619
Illinois Baptist Educational Society, 29th-30th Session.....*L 1248
Illinois School Reports.....*Doc.

Illinois Teacher, 1856–70. v. 2–5, 7–11, 13–16 *Ser.
Teachers' Association, Proceedings, 1869 L 1346
Indiana School Journal ..... *Doc.
School Laws ..... *Doc.
Indianapolis, Public Schools, Manual ..... *Doc.
Reports ..... *Doc.
Industrial Drawing necessary in Schools .... *L 1248
JACOBI. Notes on Primary Education and Study of Language ..... L 1528
Japan, Educational Reports (Japanese Language), 1874, 1875 ..... *R 3780
Outline History of Education in ..... *L 1099
Text-Books used in the Schools of ..... *P 362
JEWELL. School Government ..... L 1146
JEWETT. First Steps in Natural Science .... L 1719
JOHONNOT. Principles of Teaching ..... L 1149
JOLLY. Vocation of the Teacher ..... L 1088
JONES. Popular Education ..... *L 1431, 1
Journal of Education, 1876–93. v. 3–36 ..... *Ser.
Journal of Education, Lower Canada, 1863. v. 7 *Ser.
Journal of Education, Upper Canada, 1863 .... *Ser.
Kansas, School Reports ..... *Doc.
KAY, D. Education and Educators ..... L 1490
KAY, J. Education of the Poor in Europe .. L 1103
KEHR. Methodik des deutschen Volksunterrichts. 6 v. in 3 ..... D 3391
und SCHLIMBACH. Der deutsche Schulunterricht im ersten Schuljahre ..... D 2748
KELLER. Das deutsche Reich und die deutsche Schule ..... D 114
KELLOGG. The New Education ..... L 1209
KENNEDY. School and the Family ..... L 1134
KIDDLE and SCHEM. Cyclopædia of Education ..... *R 1641
Year-Book of Education, 1878, 1879 .. *R 1642
and others. How to Teach ..... L 1187
KILGORE. Bible in the Public Schools .... *L 1248
KINGSLEY. Health and Education ..... L 1129
KLAUWELL. Das erste Schuljahr ..... D 3387
KLEMM. Educational Topics of the Day ... L 1522
European Schools ..... L 1544
KUSSMAUL. Das Seelenleben der Neugeborenen ..... D 3203
LADREYT. L'Instruction publique en France C 5625
Lager onderwijs in Nederland ..... D 9276
LALOR and others. The Educator; Prize Essays ..... L 1455
LANDON. School Management ..... L 1339
LANGE. Higher Education of Women in Europe ..... L 1560
LARGIADER. Volksschulkunde ..... D 3348
LATHAM. Action of Examinations ..... L 1278
LA TOUR-LANDRY. Le Livre pour l'Enseignement de ses Filles ..... C 13059
LAURIE. Primary Instruction ..... L 1491
Training of Teachers ..... L 1309
Lectures on Education at Royal Institution .. L 1118
LEITCH. Practical Educationists ..... L 1403
LEOPOLD. Opvoeding in School en Huis ... D 9342
LINCOLN and CARROLL. School Hygiene. *L 1089
LIND. Teaching in Country Schools ..... L 1358
LOCKE. Thoughts concerning Education; ed. by Quick ..... L 1399
The same; ed. by St. John ..... L 1106
LUEBEN. Pädagogischer Bericht, 1867–71 .. D 3357
M'ILVAINE. Address to promote Learning. *L 741
MACLOCHLIN. Education ..... L 1404
Madison, Wis., Education Reports ..... *Doc.
MAHAFFY. Old Greek Education ..... L 1289
MAILLET. Elements de Psychologie appliquée à la Pedagogié ..... C 12798
Maine, School Reports ..... *Doc.
MAINTENON, MME. Extraits des Lettres sur l'Éducation ..... C 5777
MANN. Reports on Education, 1867, 1868 .. L 1351
Reply to Boston Schoolmasters ..... L 1387
MANSFIELD. American Education ..... L 1193
Manual for Grammar Schools ..... L 1383
Manual for Primary Schools ..... L 1382
Marshall, Mich., Education Reports ..... *Doc.
Massachusetts, Education Reports ..... *Doc.
MAURICE. Has the Church or the State the Power of Education? ..... L 1177
MAYHEW. Universal Education ..... L 1194
MAYO. Talks with Teachers ..... L 1371
Women in the Educational Movement in the South ..... L 1694
MEIJBOOM. Wenken over Opvoeding ..... D 9525
MEYER. Aids to Family Government ..... L 1412
METZNER. Geschichte des Turner-Bundes .. D 2921
MICHELET. Nos fils ..... C 12863
Michigan Journal of Education and Teachers' Magazine, 1854–60. 7 v ..... *Ser.
Public Instruction in ..... *Doc.
School Laws ..... *Doc.
School Reports ..... *Doc.
MILLER. My Schools and Schoolmasters ... C 857
Missouri School Reports ..... *Doc.
MONCRIEFF (*Hope*). Book about Dominies ..... L 1240
Monumenta Germaniæ Pædagogica. 14 v .. D 3332
MORGAN. Educational Mosaics ..... L 1507
Study in Pedagogy ..... L 1556
MORLEY. Struggle for National Education. L 1246
Mothers in Council ..... L 1335
MUELLER. Public School Education ..... L 1096
MULCASTER. Positions ..... L 1476
NAIRNE. Sub-graduate Instruction ..... *L 1089

National Educational Association, Proceedings, 1870–77, 1884, 1887. 10 v.....L 1348
National Normal, 1868.....*Ser.
National Teachers' Association, Proceedings, 1870–71. v. 1.....*Ser.
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. L'Éducation.....C 6004
New England Journal of Education. *See* Journal of Education.
New Hampshire, School Reports.....*Doc.
New Jersey, Public School Reports.....*Doc.
New York City, Manual for Grammar SchoolsL 1383
Manual for Primary Schools.....L 1382
New York City and County, Education Reports*Doc.
Examination Questions.....L 1284
New York State, Education Reports.....*Doc.
New York State Teacher, 1857–8. v. 8 .....*Ser.
Newark, N. J., Education Reports.....*Doc.
NEWNHAM. Principles of Education. 2 v.L 1127
NEWSHOLME. School Hygiene.....L 1446
NOHL. Unsere geistige Bildung.....D 3257
NOIRÉ. Pädagogisches Skizzenbuch.....D 3367
North Carolina, Education Reports.....*Doc.
NORTHEND. Teacher and Parent.....L 1196
Teachers' Assistant.....L 1195
NORTHROP. Education abroad .....L 1171
Legal Prevention of Illiteracy.....L 1512
Lessons from European Schools.....L 3886
OGDEN. Art of Teaching.....L 1344
Science of Education.....L 1114
Ohio, Education Reports.....*Doc.
Ohio Journal of Education, 1853–58. v. 2–7.*Ser.
ORCUTT. Hints to Teachers.....L 1169
Parent's Manual.....L 1153
School-Keeping.....L 1353
Teacher's Manual.....L 1154
ORTON. Liberal Education of Women... L 1271
Our Children.....L 1331
Pædagogium, 1880. v. 2 .....*Ser.
PAGE. Theory and Practice of Teaching...L 1145
PAINTER. History of Education.....L 1414
Luther on Education.....L 1555
PALMER. The Science of Education.....L 1514
Pamphlets on Education.....*L 1267
Papers on Education. 1st Series.....L 1512
Paris, Le Musée Pédagogique.....C 5949
Paris Exposition, 1878: Catalogue de l'Instruction publique.....C 6151
PARKER. Notes and Talks on Teaching....L 1305
PAROZ. Histoire de la Pédagogie.....C 6149
PARSONS. Prussian Schools.....L 1458
PATTON. Bible and Public Schools.....*L 1267
PAULSEN. Der gelehrte Unterricht.....D 3368
PAYNE, J. Science and Art of Education..L 1272
Lecture on Education.....L 1512
PAYNE, J. Visit to German Schools.....L 1256
PAYNE, W. H. School Supervision.....L 1168
Science of Education.....L 1495
Short History of Education.....L 1283
PEABODY. Record of Alcott's School.....L 1235
Peabody Education Fund.....L 1441
Proceedings of Trustees, 1867–92. 4v. *L 1325
PEASLEE. Moral and Literary Training...*L 1267
Pennsylvania School Journal, 1855–6. v. 4, 5.*Ser.
School Reports.....*Doc.
Peoria, Ill., Education Reports.....*Doc.
PEREZ. L'Éducation morale dès le Berceau.C12979
First Three Years of Childhood.....L 1379
PESTALOZZI, H. Werke. 18 v.....D 2110
PFISTERER. Pädagogische Psychologie....D 3369
PHELPS, L. The Educator.....L 1198
Fire-side Friend.....L 1260
PHELPS, W. F. Teacher's Handbook.....L 1359
Philadelphia, School Reports .....*Doc.
PICKARD. School Supervision.....L 1553
PILZ. Bilder aus dem Mutterleben.....D 3370
Pädagogische Blüthen.....D 3371
Quintilianus; ein Lehrerleben.....D 3370
Schulandachten.....D 3371
PLOSS. Das Kind in Brauch und Sitte. 2 v..D 4550
Das kleine Kind.....D 4548
POPKIN. Lectures on Liberal Education..*L1431,2
POTTER and EMERSON. School and Schoolmaster.....L 1164
Power of School Officers and Teachers.....L 1338
Practical Teacher, 1884–5. v. 8.....*Ser.
PRATT. Annals of New York State Education, 1624–1746 .....L 1422
PRESSENSÉ. Deux ans au Lycée.....C 6225
Preussen, Das Volksschulwesen in, 1886...*V 980
PREYER. The Mind of the Child. 2 v....L 1519
Die Seele des Kindes.....D 4549
The Senses and the Will.....L 1519
Soul of the Child.....L 1543
PRIESTLEY. Observations on Education...L 1111
PRINCE. Courses and Methods .....L 1711
Schools of Germany.....L 1451
Providence, R. I., Education Reports.....*Doc.
QUAIN. Defects in Education.....L 1101
QUICK. Educational Reformers.....L 1396
The same; new ed.....L 1559
RADESTOCK. Habit and its Importance in Education .....L 1480
RANDALL. First Principles of popular Education .....L 1100
RAUB. Methods of Teaching.....L 1360
RAUMER. Geschichte der Pädagogik. 4 v. in 2 .....D 3374
REID. Principles of Education.....L 1472

Rhode Island, Education Reports.....*Doc.
School Manual.....*Doc.
Richmond, Va., Education Reports.....*Doc.
RICHTER. Levana; Doctrines of Education.L 1110
The same.....I 2997
Levana; oder, Erziehungslehre...D2170,22-23
RIECKE. Erziehungslehre .....D 3372
RIGG. National Education .....L 1094
RIJKENS. Geneeskundige Opmerkingen....D 9701
ROBINSON. Teacher's Manual .....L 1397
Rochester, N. Y., Education Reports.....*Doc.
ROEMER. Opvoeding van het Kind.....D 9707
ROOSES. Die Antwerpsche Schilderschool..D 9704
ROOT. School Amusements.....K 1817
ROSANDER. Den Kunskapsrike Skolmästaren.....C 7980
ROSENKRANZ. Philosophy of Education..L 1498
Pedagogics as a System.....L 1170
ROTH. Plea for Compulsory Education...*L 1089
ROUSSEAU. Emile; or, Education.....L 1324
Emile; ou l'Éducation.....C6517,3-5
Emil; oder über Erziehung.....D 3373
RUDOLPHI. Gemälde weiblicher Erziehung.D 3375
RUEMELIN. Volks-und Gelehrten Schulen.D 3361
RYDER. Hold up your Heads, Girls!.....L 1417
St. Louis, Public Schools Reports.....*Doc.
San Francisco, Education Reports.....*Doc.
SANDER. Lexikon der Pädagogik.....*R 3820
SANDS. Philosophy of Teaching.....L 1349
SCHMID. Encyklopädie des Erziehungs-und Unterrichtswesens. 10 v.....*R 1639
SCHMIDT, H. I. Education.....I 3747
SCHMIDT, K. Geschichte der Pädagogik. 4v.D 3360
School Hygiene, Lectures upon.....L 1526
School Question; Catholics and Education...L 1178
SCHRADER. Erziehungs-u. UnterrichtslehreD 3396
SCHUHMANN. Eine Lehrerreise.....D 3361
SCHURICHT. Deutsche Schulbestrebungen in Amerika.....D 3386
SCOFIELD. Organization of Educational Forces.. .....*L 1185
SEGUIN. Report on Education.....L 1384
SEMMLER. Aesthetische Erziehung.....D 3354
SENIOR. Suggestions on Popular EducationL 1527
SEWELL. Note-Book of a Lady.....L 1330
Principles of Education.....L 1116
SHARPLESS. English Education in Schools.L 1696
SHELDON. Manual of Elementary InstructionL 1155
SHERIDAN. British Education.....L 1113
SHIRREFF. Intellectual Education.....L 1159
SHUTTLEWORTH. Public Education.....L 1312
SIDGWICK. Form Discipline .....L 1444
SMART. Indiana Schools.....L 1342
SMITH. Education in Michigan.....L 1293
SOLDAN. Beneke's Educational Psychology*L 1185
The Century and the School.....*L 1267
Culture and Facts.....*L 1185
Landmarks in Education.....*L 1089
Memory in Education.....*L 1185
To Ruin is not to Reform.....*L 1185
Sonnenschein's Cyclopædia of Education; ed. by Fletcher.....*R 1640
SOULSBY. A Home Art; or, Mothers and Daughters.....L 1705
SPALDING. Education and the Higher Life.L 1557
SPENCER. Education.....L 1156
Springfield, Ill., Education Reports.....*Doc.
SPURZHEIM. Elementary Principles of Education.....L 1112
STEINTHAL. Elementary Education Act, 1891.....L 1720
STERN. Häusliche Erziehung.....D 3376
STONE. Elementary and Complete ExaminerL 1161
STOY. Encyklopädie der Pädagogik.....D 3333
STRASSBURGER. Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts.....D 3388
STRUEMPELL. Psychologische Pädagogik..D 3385
SULLY. Teacher's Hand-book of PsychologyL 2239
SWETT. Methods of Teaching .....L 1356
Questions for Written Examinations....L 1163
SYMONS. Plea for Schools.....*E5041,2
SYPHER. Art of Teaching School.....L 1142
Syracuse, N. Y., Education Reports.....*Doc.
TATE. Philosophy of Education.....L 1361
TAYLOR, I. Home Education.....L 1287
TAYLOR, J. O. The District School.....L 1373
THAMIN. Education et Positivisme.....C13189
THEINER. Geschichte der geistlichen Bildungsanstalten.....D 3658
Thirteen Essays on Education.....L 1470
THOMAS. British Education in India.....L 1709
THOMPSON. Day-Dreams of a SchoolmasterL 1144
Wayside Thoughts on Education.....L 1143
THRING. Theory and Practice of Teaching.L 1307
TODD. Student's Manual.....L 1199
TODHUNTER. Conflict of Studies.....L 1131
Toledo, O., Brief History of Education.....*Doc.
U. S. Bureau of Education, Circulars.....*Doc.
Reports.....*Doc.
Work and History of; by Warren.....*L 1267
USSING. Erziehung und Römern bei GriechenD 3389
Utica, N. Y., Education Reports.....*Doc.
VENABLE. Let him first be a Man.....L 1693
Vermont, Education Reports.....*Doc.
VETH. Onderwijs der Jeugd in Indië.....D 9514
WALES. Minutes of Council of Education....*Doc.
WALKER. The Bible in School.....*L 1267
WALTON. Schools of Norfolk County, Mass.L 1386

Washington, D. C., School Reports.....*Doc.
WATERHOUSE. Educated Labor in Missouri*L 1267
WEBSTER. Letters to a Young Gentleman..L 1432
WELCH. Object Lessons for Teachers.....L 1200
WELLS. Graded School; Course of InstructionL 1165
WEST. Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools.....C10443
WHITE. Education and Crime.....*L 1248
WHITFORD. Education in Wisconsin.....L 1423
WICKERSHAM. School Economy.....L 1147
WIGHTMAN. Boston Primary Schools.....B 1044
WILLSON. Manual of Object Lessons.....L 1167
Wisconsin, School Reports.....*Doc.
Worcester, Mass., Education Reports.....*Doc.
WORDSWORTH. Discourses on Public Education.....L 1288
WYMAN. Corporal Punishment.....*L 1089
Zeitung des deutschen Lehrervereins, 1849-66.*Ser.
ZENZ. Schulturnwesen in Deutschland....D 3352
ZILLER. Allgemeine Pädagogik.....D 3390
Lehre vom erziehenden Unterricht.....D 3395

SCHOOLS—COLLEGES—UNIVERSITIES.

ACKERMANN. History of the University of Oxford. 2 v .....*P 1104
ADAMS. History of Winchester College..L 1201
ALEXANDER. Princeton College during the 18th Century.....C 3451
Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, 1832-82.....*R 1644
American Normal Schools.....L 1268
Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary, Semi-Centennial of, 1858.....L 1292
Annals of Christ's Hospital, London .....L 1275
AREY. Girard College and its Founder.....C 282
Arkansas, Industrial University, Reports.....*Doc.
ARMSTRONG and LUDLOW. Hampton and its Students.....L 1279
ARNOLD, F. Oxford and Cambridge; their Colleges.....*I 728
ARNOLD, M. Higher Schools and Universities in Germany.....L 1213
BAGG. Four Years at Yale.....L 1229
BAILEY. Knox College.....*L 1248
BAIRD. American College Fraternities.... L 1217
BAKER. History of St. John's College. 2 v.L 1223
BALDWIN. Annals of Yale College to 1838.L 1303
Beloit College, Codex issued February, 1889.L 1545
Bethelehem, Penn., Seminary Souvenir, 1785-1858.....L 1479
BIBB. Normal Departments in State Universities.....*L 1267
BIRD. Higher Education in Germany and England.....L 1411
BLAKE. American Schools and Colleges...L 1255
BOWER. University of Edinburgh. 2 v....L 1244
BRESSLER. Stellung der deutschen Universitäten zum Baseler Konzil.....D 3489
BRISTED. Five Years in an English UniversityL 1225
BROWN. Harvard in the Rebellion.....*B 775,8
BUSH. Harvard University.....L 1426
Higher Education in Massachusetts.....L 1717
BUTTERFIELD. History of Wisconsin University.....L 1343
CAPES. University Life in Ancient Athens..L 1208
CASS, L. Address before Alumni of Hamilton College.....*L 165
CHASE. Review of Jubilee College.....*L 1248
CLEVELAND and PACKARD. History of Bowdoin College.....L 1301
College and the Church, The.....L 1503
Columbia College, Catalogue of Officers and Students, 1754-1876.....*L.R.
COMPAYRÉ. P. Abailard and Early History of Universities.....C10445
Concord, N. H., Memorials of St. Paul's School.....L 1447
CONRAD, F. W. Plea for Wittenberg College*L 1248
CONRAD, J. German Universities.....L 1436
COOPER. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. 2 v...*R 376
Memorials of Cambridge. 3 v.....L 1533
Cornell University, Inauguration of President Schurman, 1892.....L 1726
COUBERTIN. Universités transatlantiques...C12252
COX. Recollections of Oxford.....L 1230
CUNNINGHAM. Phillips Exeter Academy...L 1306
DECROW. Yale and the City of Elms.....L 1249
DENIFLE. Die Universitäten des Mittelalters bis 1400.....D 3394
DEXTER. Founding of Yale College....*L 1267
Graduates of Yale College, 1701-1745..C 1838
History of Yale University.....L 1504
Influence of English Universities .....*B 885
DRAYSON. Experiences of a Woolwich Professor.....L 1521
DULON. Amerikanische Schulen.....D 4666
DURFEE. History of Williams College.....L 1214
EATON. College Requirements in English Entrance Examinations.....L 1721
ELIOT. History of Harvard College.....L 1222
ELLIOT. History of Omega Chapter. .....L 1340
Etoniana; History and Traditions of Eton...L 1532
EVERETT. On the Cam; Cambridge UniversityL 1243
FAIRCHILD. History of Oberlin College...L 1424
FARRAND. History of the University of Michigan.....L 1326
FARROW. West Point and Military Academy.L 1238
FISHER. Church of Christ in Yale College*L 1298

FITCH. American Schools and Training Colleges.....L 1552
FORSHALL. Westminster School .....L 1320
FOSTER. Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1886.*R 373
FRY. Our British Schools and Colleges...*R 1648
GOETZE. Das Gymnasium zu Stendal.....D 345
GOULBURN. Book of Rugby.....L 1535
GUILD. History of the Brown University...L 1341
GUTIERREZ. Enseñanza publica superior in Buenos Aires, 1767–1821.....*V 752
HALL. College Words and Customs.....L 1218
HARRISON. History of the Old College of Edinburgh .....L 1508
HART. German Universities.....L 1228
Harvard Book; ed. by Vaille and Clark. 2v.*P 533
Harvard University Catalogues, 1856–93 (incomplete).....*L. R.
Reports, 1860–87.....*L. R.
Necrology of, 1869–72.....C 87
Quidquennial Catalogue, 1636–1890....*L. R.
250th Anniversary, 1886.....L 1500
HERTEL. High Schools in Denmark.....L 1378
HILL. Sketches of St. Louis University....L 1219
HITCHCOCK. Reminiscenes of Amherst L 1226
HOUGH. University of New York, 1784–1884.*Doc.
HUBER. English Universities. 2 v.....L 1220
HURD. Yale Athletics, 1840–88.....K 1946
Illinois University Reports.....*Doc.
JEFFERSON and CABELL. Early History of the University of Virginia.....L 1299
JESSE. Celebrated Etonians. 2 v.....C 1426
JOHNSTON. Yale in the Revolution.....B 2370
KELLOGG. College Secret Societies.....L 4572
KING. Harvard College.....L 1321
KINGSLEY (Ed.). Yale College. 2 v.....*P 534
KNIGHT and COMMONS. Higher Education in Ohio.....L 1716
Knox College, Galesburg, Report, 1861...*L 1248
Rights of Congregationalists in.....*L 1248
LA BORDE. History of S. Carolina College...L 1253
LAURIE, A. Une Année de Collége.....C 5671
LAURIE, S. S. Rise and Early Constitution of Universities.....L 1499
LEBLEU. Sorbonne et Collége de France, 1860–84.....C 5699
LEIGHTON. Harvard Examination Papers..L 1433
LIARD. Universités et Facultés.....C 5559
LORD. Maynooth College Grant .....L 1318
LOSSING. Vassar College and its Founder..L 1259
LYTE. History of Eton College, 1440–1875.L 1241
The University of Oxford to 1530.....L 1531
MCCABE. American Girl at College.....L 1722
MCLAUGHLIN. Higher Education in Michigan.....L 1715
MACLEAN. History of the College of New Jersey, 1746–1854. 2 v.....L 1529
MANN, H. Dedication of Antioch College.L 1290
MANSFIELD. School Life at Winchester College.....L 1227
Michigan, State University, Catalogue .....*Doc.
Reports.....*Doc.
MOORE. Sketch of Columbia College.....L 1234
MORRISON. Anniversary Address, Drury College.....*L 1248
Mount Holyoke Seminary, Sketch of.....L 1236
MULLINGER. History of the University of Cambridge.....L 1242
The same abridged.....L 1475
Munimenta Academica; Life and Studies at Oxford. 2v.....A 1400
New Haven College for Colored Youths...*L 741
New Jersey College, 100th Anniversary of Cliosophic Society, 1865.....L 1221
New York University Reports.....*Doc.
University Convocation, Proceedings.....*Doc.
NEWMAN. The Idea of a University defined L 1216
Lectures on University Subjects. .....L 1315
Office and Work of Universities.....L 1316
Scope and Nature of University EducationL 1317
NORTHROP. High Schools.....*L 1248
OCAGNE, D'. Les Grandes Écoles de France.C 5116
OCHSENFORD. Muhlenberg College, 1867–92L 1725
ONAHAN, W. J. Address at Marquette College, 1880.....*L 1248
Oration at University of Notre Dame, 1876.....*L 1248
Our Public Schools; Eton, Harrow, etc.....L 1332
Oxford (N. Y.) Academy Jubilee, 1854.....L 1710
Oxford University, Catalogue of Graduates, 1659–1850 .....*P 140
Costumes of Members of.....*P 391
Register of Visitors, 1647–1658; ed. by Burrows.....A 911
Undergraduate Twenty Years ago.....L 1211
PAINE, M., Bequest to Harvard College...L 1505
PALATINUS. Heidelberg und seine UniversitätD 5683
PALMER. Necrology of Alumni of Harvard University, 1851–63.....C 1528
PARAVICINI. History of Balloil College....L 1706
PASCOE. Everyday Life at Eton, Harrow and Rugby.....L 1266
PEABODY. Harvard Graduates whom I have known C10146
Harvard Reminiscences, 1776–1831....C 2248
PEIRCE. History of Harvard University, 1636–1769.....L 1258
Philadelphia, Haverford College; its Aims..L1431,2
PITCAIRN. Harrow School.....L 1151

PORTER, J. A. Sketches of Yale.....L 1493
PORTER, N. American Colleges and the Public.....L 1250
The same; new ed.....L 1251
The Christian College.....*L 1248
POTTS. Liber Cantabrigiensis.....L 1231
Scholarship in Cambridge University...L 1265
Princeton Book.....*P 535
PYCROFT. Oxford Memories. 2 v.....C 2941
QUINCY. History of Harvard College. 2 v.L 1224
RAYMOND. Vassar College.....*L 1248
RICHARDS. Seven Years at Eton.....L 1427
RICHARDSON and CLARK (Ed.). College Book.....*R 1646
SAYCE. Examination System of Oxford University.....E 1080
Scenes and Characters in Yale College.....L 1439
SCHAFF. Germany; its Universities and Theology.....L 1276
SIBLEY. Graduates of Harvard University, 1642–1677. 2 v.....C 1573
Sketches of Universities and Colleges of the United States, 1883.....*Doc.
SMITH, B. P. History of Dartmouth CollegeL 1237
SMITH, J. History of Jefferson College....L 1551
SOLEY. History of the United States Naval Academy.....L 1215
SPRAGUE. Discourse to the Alumni of Yale College, 1860.....*L 1298
STAUNTON. Great Schools of England....L 1148
STEDMAN. Oxford.....L 1264
STEINER. University Education in Maryland.....*L3201,9
STEVEN. Edinburgh High School.....L 1322
STEVENS (Ed.). Yale Examination Papers..L 1304
STOW. History of Mount Holyoke SeminaryL 1501
STUBBS. History of the University of Dublin.L 1473
STURTEVANT. Denominational Colleges..*L 1248
TEN BROOK. American State Universities..L 1207
THAYER. Sketch of Harvard University..*V 1890
THORNTON. Harrow School .....L 1428
THWING. American Colleges.....L 1252
TILLINGHAST. Statistics relating to Graduates of Harvard University.....*L. R.
TOMEK. Geschichte der Prager Universität.D 3393
TOMES. My College Days.....L 1254
TRESTRAIL. College Life in Bristol.....L 1239
Trinity College, Dublin, 1591–1891.....*V 1891
TRIPP. Student Life at Harvard.....L 1210
TUCKWELL. Ancient Ways; Winchester Fifty Years Ago.....L 1723
Tulane University, H. S. Newcomb Memorial College.....L 1698
TYLER. History of Amherst College, 1821–71L 1511
VAILLE and CLARK (Ed.). The Harvard Book. 2 v.....*P 533
VAN AMRINGE. Sketch of Columbia College.L 1442
WALCOTT. William of Wykeham and his Colleges.....C 3166
WALLACE. Princeton Sketches.....L 1724
WARD. Reminiscences of Cheltenham CollegeL 1704
WELLS, W. H. Address at Normal School, Westfield, 1883.....*L 1267
WESTCOTT. Religious Office of Universities.L 1263
WHEWELL. English University Education..L 1152
WILKINSON. Reminiscences of Eton (Keate's Time).....L 1524
William and Mary College, 1660–1874.....L 1558
WILLIARD. Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O..L 1233
Wisconsin State University, Reports .....*Doc.
WOOD. Athenæ Oxonienses. 4 v.....*O 202
WOOLSEY. Discourse before Yale Graduates, 1850.....L 1294
WOOTON. Guide to Degrees.....L 1492
WORDSWORTH. Scholæ Academicæ; Studies in English Universities in XVIII CenturyL 1547
Yale College, Catalogue of Portraits and Busts in, 1892.....C10192
Catalogues, 1864–93.....*L. R.
Class of 1850.....C 1654
Class of 1861.....*L. R.
Commemorative Celebration, 1865....*L 1298
Graduates of, 1702–1827.....*L 1298
Graduates of, 1701–1892.....*L. R.
Historical Sketches; by Kingsley. 2 v.*P 534
Pamphlets relating to.....*L 1298
Sketches of.....L 1295
ZARNCKE. Die deutschen Universitäten im Mittelalter.....D 3488

METHODS OF INSTRUCTION.

American Institute of Mining Engineers, Discussions on Technical Education.....L 1132
American Normal Schools.....L 1268
ARMITAGE. Education and Employment of the Blind.....L 1517
BARNARD. Normal Schools.....L 1174
Oral Training.....L 1179
Papers on Froebel's Kindergarten.....L 1367
BARTER. Manual Instruction; English SloydK 5316
BERTRAND. Le Travail manuel à l'École..C11956
BIBER. Pestalozzi and his Plan of Education.C 3771
BLACKIE. Self-Culture.....L 1115
BOELTE and KRAUS. Kindergarten Guide..L 1368
The Kindergarten.....L 1512
BOWEN. Froebel and Education by Self-Activity.....C10444

Books for the Blind. 5 v. *V850-853
BRABAZON. Prosperity or Pauperism? Industrial and Technical Training ..... L 1454
BRIDGMAN, L. Life; by Lamson ..... C 1729
Remarkable History of ..... *C 1875
BROOKS. Normal Methods of Teaching .... L 1337
BURN. Handbook of Object Teaching ..... L 1158
Plates to same ..... *R 4834
CALKINS. Primary Object Lessons ..... L 1160
Manual of Object Teaching ..... L 1291
CARPENTER. Mother's and Kindergartner's Friend ..... L 1392
CROY. Technologie de la Jeunesse C12210
Curious Schools; by various Authors ..... L 1261
CURTMANN. Lehrbuch des Unterrichts .... D 3351
Deaf taught by Articulation in Clarke Institute ....*Doc.
DIESTERWEG. Wegweiser für Lehrer ..... D 2570
Wegweiser für deutsche Lehrer. ... D 3364
Discusssions on Technical Education ..... L 1132
DOUAI. The Kindergarten ..... L 1366
DUNCAN and MILLARD. Education of the Feeble Minded ..... L 1297
ELM. Der deutsche Handfertigkritsunterricht D 622
FARNHAM. Sentence Method of Teaching. L 1381
FOSTER. Seminary Method of Original Study ..... L 1540
FREMONT. How to learn and earn ..... L 1280
FROEBEL, F. Education of Man ..... L 1437
and Education by Self-Activity C10444
Leben; von Goldammer ..... D 4073
Leben; von Hanschmann ..... D 5952
Leben; von Hoffmann ..... D 6030
Letters; ed. by Heinemann ..... L 1713
Pädagogische Schriften. 2 v. ..... D 3358
Reminiscences of; by Bülow ..... C 3332
FRYE. The Child and Nature; Sand Modelling ..... L 1701
First Steps in Geography ..... L 1702
GALL. Literature for the Blind ..... L 1520
GALLAUDET, E. M. and BELL. Education of Deaf Children ..... *V 1896
GALLAUDET, T. H. Life; by Gallaudet .... C 2320
Tribute to; tr. by Barnard ..... C 284
GILBERT, E. M., and her Work for the Blind; by F. Martin ..... C 3079
GILL. Systems of Education ..... L 1481
GODARD. G. Birkbeck; the Pioneer of Popular Education ..... C 2678
GOLDAMMER. Das Buch vom Kinde ..... D 3346
The Gifts of the Kindergarten ..... L 1712
Der Kindergarten. 4 v. in 2 ..... D 3356
GRASBY. Teaching in Three Continents; Educational Systems of the World ..... L 1443
GUILLIÉ. Instruction and Amusement of the Blind ..... L 1453
HAILMANN, E. L. Songs, Games and Rhymes for the Kindergarten ..... *V 1700
HAILMANN, W. N. Four Lectures on Early Child-Culture ..... *L 1468
Kindergarten Culture ..... L 1173
Object Teaching ..... L 1184
Primary Methods ..... L 1389
HAM. Manual Training ..... L 1134
HOPKINS. Spirit of the New Education .... L 1700
HUGHES. The Kindergarten. ..... L 1512
JAMES (Ed.). University Extension ..... L 1761
JEWETT. First Steps in Natural Science .... L 1719
JOHNSON. Education by Doing ..... L 1354
KEHR. Methodik des deutschen Volksschulunterrichts. 6 v. in 3 ..... D 3391
KENYON. The Coming School ..... L 1539
Kindergarten, The, and the School ..... L 1496
Kindergarten Normal Institute ..... *L 1267
KING. Aids in Geography for the use of Teachers ..... I 9747
KOEHLER. Der Kindergarten ..... D 3359
Die Praxis des Kindergartens ..... D 3392
LAURIE. Training of Teachers ..... L 1309
LILIENTHAL. Object Lessons ..... L 1189
LYSCHINSKA. The Kindergarten Principle. L 1448
MACARTHUR. Education and Manual Industry ..... L 1323
MACKINDER and SADLER. University Extension ..... L 1474
MACLAREN. Physical Education ..... L 1126
The same ..... *P 200
MAGNUS. Industrial Education ..... L 1538
MARENHOLTZ-BUELOW. The Child ..... L 1188
MARWEDEL. Conscious Motherhood ..... L 1543
MEYER. Aids to Family Government ..... L 1412
An der Hand Froebels ..... D 3365
MULLEY and TABRAM. Songs and Games .. K 4055
National Conference on University Extension, Proceedings, 1891 ..... L 1699
Object Teaching and Oral Lessons ..... L 1469
ORPEN. Annals of the Deaf and Dumb .... L 1459
PALMER. The New Education ..... L 1506
PARKER. Talks on Teaching. ..... L 1305
PATRIDGE. The Quincy Methods ..... L 1319
PEABODY. Guide to the Kindergarten ..... L 1364
Lectures for Kindergartners ..... L 1494
PESTALOZZI. Leonard and Gertrude ..... L 1350
Life and Works; ed. by de Guimps ..... L 1554
Life, Work and Influence; by Krüsi .... C 3770
Plan of Education of; by Biber ..... C 3771
Idee der Elementarbildung D2110,17
Der natürliche Schulmeister D2110,16

PESTALOZZI. Wie Gertrude ihre Kinder lehrt.....D2110,11
PORTER. Educational Systems of Puritans and Jesuits.....L 1212
REINER. Lesson on Number and Form....L 1374
RICE. Public School System of the United States.....L 1732
ROBERTS. Eighteen Years of University Extension .....L 1697
Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, Reports, 1882–84. 5 v.....L 1457
RUSSELL. Systematic Technical Education.L 1313
SALOMON. Hand-Book of Slojd.....L 1452
SEIDEL. Industrial Instruction.....L 1516
SEISS. Children of Silence; Story of the DeafL 1513
SHELDON. Lessons on Objects.....L 1157
SHIRREFF. Claim of Froebel's System.....L 1512
Home Education in relation to the Kindergarten.....L 1703
The Kinder-Garten.....L 1270
South Kensington Museum, Examination Papers.....*Doc.
Practical Art Department, Reports.....*Doc.
Science and Art Department, Reports....*Doc.
STETSON. Technical Education.....L 1124
STOW. Training System and Normal Seminary.....L 1109
THOMPSON. Modern Polytechnic School..*L 1267
TRAINER. U. S. History by the Brace SystemL 1376
University Extension, 1891. v. 1.....*Ser.
University of Chicago, University Extension Lectures.....L 1733
WALTER. Die Froebelliteratur.....*O 341
WELCH. Object Lessons.....L 1200
WICKERSHAM. Methods of Instruction ....L 1166
WIDD. The Deaf and Dumb .....L 1281
WIEBE. Guide to Kinder-Gartners.....*V 327
WIGGIN. The Kindergarten.....L 1750
WOODWARD. The Manual Training SchoolL 1515

FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SEVENTH EDITION.

PHILOSOPHY.
RELIGION.
MEDICINE.
LAW.

CHICAGO:
LIBRARY ROOMS, CITY HALL.
OCTOBER, 1894.

INDEX.

INDEX TO PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION, MEDICINE AND LAW.

Affections 529
Anatomy 591
Anglo-Catholic Theology, Library of 587
Animal Magnetism 534
Ante-Nicene Christian Library 587
Apostles, The 549
Apparitions 532
Astrology 532
Bacteria 589
Bampton Lectures 586
Baptist Church 555
Bible, The 538
  Commentaries 538
  Miscellanies 539
  Old Testament 542
    Commentaries 542
    Miscellanies 543
  New Testament 544
    Commentaries 545
    Miscellanies 547
Brahminism 559
Buddhism 559
Burial, Earth 589
Catholic Church 553
Cheirosophy 532
Cholera 593
Christian Church 555
Christian Missions 563
Christian Science 532
Christianity, History of 549
Church History 549
Clairvoyance 534
Commentaries on the Bible 538
Congregational Church 555
Conscience 527
Consumption 593
Cremation 589
Demonology 536
Diseases 593
Dogmatic and Religious Miscellanies 566
Dreams 529
Dreams, Signification of 532
Druidism 559
Drunkenness 593
Dyspepsia 593
Ear, The 592
Earth Burial 589
Eastern and Non-Christian Religions 559
Ecclesiastical History 549
Emotions 529
Epidemics 593
Episcopal Church 555
Ethics 527
Eye, The 592
Faith Cure 532
Fathers, Library of the 588
Feelings, The 529
Foreign Missions 563
Friends, Society of 555
Genius 529
Ghosts 532
Hanserd Knollys Soc. Publications 588
Happiness 529
Hay Fever 593
Healing, Divine 532
Health 592
Health Resorts 594
Hebrew Religion 559
Heredity 529
Heresies 549
Hinduism 559
Homœopathy 594
Hospitals 589
Hot Springs 594
Hygiene 592
Hymns and Hymn Writers 565
Hypnotism 534
Illusions, Supernatural 532
Inebriety 593
Insane, The 593
Insanity 593
Intellect, The 529
Interment 589
International Law 595
Islamism 559
Jesuits, The 562
Jesus Christ 548
Jewish Religion 559
Judaism 559
Koran, The 560
Law 595
Lectures and Sermons 582

Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology..... 587
Library of the Fathers..... 588
Logic..... 527
Longevity..... 592
Lutheran Church..... 555
Magic..... 532
Magnetism, Animal..... 534
Mahometanism..... 559
Medicine—General Works..... 589
Melancholy..... 527
Memory..... 529
Mental Healing..... 532
Mental Science..... 529
Mesmerism..... 534
Metaphysics..... 521
Methodist Episcopal Church..... 555
Mind, The..... 529
Mind Cure..... 532
Mineral Springs..... 594
Mineral Waters..... 594
Missions..... 563
Mohammedism..... 559
Monasticism..... 562
Moral Science..... 527
Moravian Church..... 555
Mythology..... 536
Non-Christian Religions..... 559
Nursing..... 589
Occult Science..... 532
Oriental Religions..... 559
Palmistry..... 532
Parker Society Publications..... 588
Passions, The..... 529
Persecutions, Religious..... 549
Philosophy..... 521
Phrenology..... 532
Physiognomy..... 532
Physiology..... 591
Presbyterian Church..... 555
Protestant Church..... 555
Protestant Episcopal Church..... 555
Psychology..... 529
Public Health..... 592
Puritanism..... 555
Quakers, The..... 555
Reformation of 16th Century..... 558
Religion..... 538
Religious History..... 549
Religious Miscellanies..... 566
Religious Orders..... 562
Religious Persecutions..... 549
Roman Catholic Church..... 553
Sabbath, The..... 564
Saints, Lives of..... 549
Sea-Sickness..... 593
Senses, The..... 529
Sermons and Lectures..... 582
Shakers, The..... 555
Sleep..... 529
Smallpox..... 593
Society of Jesus..... 562
Sorcery..... 532
Soul, The..... 592
Spas..... 594
Spiritualism..... 534
Spottiswoode Society Publications..... 588
Springs, Hot..... 594
Mineral..... 594
Stammering..... 591
Stuttering..... 591
Suicide..... 527
Sunday Questions..... 564
Sunday Schools..... 564
Supernatural, The..... 532
Superstition..... 532
Surgery..... 592
Swedenborg..... 579
Talmud, The..... 559
Teeth, The..... 592
Theosophy..... 534
Unitarian Church..... 555
Universalist Church..... 555
Vaccination..... 593
Vivisection..... 592
Water Cure..... 594
Will, The..... 529
Witchcraft..... 536
Yellow Fever..... 593

FINDING LISTS

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

PHILOSOPHY.

PHILOSOPHY—METAPHYSICS.

ABBOT. Scientific Theism.....L 1880
Philosophy of Free Religion .....M 3245
ADAM. Theories of History.....L 1931
ADAMS. Where is my Dog? or, Is Man alone Immortal?.....L 5062
ALEXANDER. Problems of Philosophy.....L 1898
ALGER. Doctrine of a Future Life.....L 2040
AMPÈRE. Philosophie..... C 4070
Année philosophique, L', 1890, '91. 2 v..*C11910
APELT. Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie.....D 3086
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Reign of Law.....L 2042
Unity of Nature.....L 1861
ARISTOTELES. *See* Ancient Classics, p. 276.
ARNOLD. Death—and afterwards.....L 1840
ARUNDALE. The Idea of Re-Birth.....L 5012
BACON. Advancement of Learning; ed. by Wright.....*P 206
Moral and Historical Works.....I 3001
Neues Organon; übers. von Kirchmann.D3206,7
Novum Organum; ed. by Kitchin....*P 28
The same; tr. by Kitchin.....*P 30
The same; tr. by Shaw .....L 2008
Account of.....*E5041,12
Works; ed. by Devey.....I 3241
Works; ed. by Rawley. 2 v.....J 11
Works; ed. by Spedding. 7 v.....*J 17
BAILEY. Essays on Pursuit of Truth.....L 2096
Formation and Publication of Opinions.L 2095
BALFOUR. Defense of Philosophic Doubt..L 1989
BALMES. Criterion; how to arrive at Truth.L 1990
Fundamental Philosophy. 2 v.....L 1991
BANERJEA. Hindu Philosophy.....L 1832
BARRATT. Physical Metempiric.....L 1901
BARRETT. Philosophy of Science.....L 1842
BASCOM. Historical Interpretation of Philosophy.....L 5055
Problems in Philosophy.....L 1879
Science, Philosophy and Religion.....L 2046
BAUER. Geschichte der Philosophie.....D 3138
BAX. History of Philosophy.....I 3257
BEALE. Life Theories..... M 1597
Protoplasm; or, Matter and Life. ....L 2047
BECK. Theoretische Philosophie.....D 3099
BEGG. Development of Taste.....L 5002
BENFEY. Wegweiser in die Philosophie....D 564
BENN. Greek Philosophers. 2 v.....L 1875
BERKELEY, G., *Bishop*. Principles of Knowledge.....L 2011
Selections from; ed. by Fraser.....L 5001
Works; ed. by Fraser. 3 v..... .*P 26
Biogen Series ....L 1938
v. 1. COUES. Biogen; Origin of Life.
2. The Dæmon of Darwin.
3. OLCOTT. Buddhist Catechism.
BIRKS. Modern Physical Fatalism... ....L 1992
BLACKIE. Natural History of Atheism....M 889
The Wise Men of Greece.....L 1988
BLACKWELL. Philosophy of Individuality..L 5067
Studies in Science.....L 2048
BOEMLER. Man; a Philosophical Treatise..L 5005
BOETHIUS. De Consolatione Philosophiæ; cum Commetario Thomae de Aquino, 1476*P 879
The same; tr. by Chaucer .....*J 1284
The same; tr. by Fox.....I 3342
See also Ancient Classics, p. 276.
BOSANQUET. A History of Æsthetic.....L 5060
BOSE. Hindu Philosophy.....L 1869
BOWEN. Metaphysics and Ethics.....L 2050
Modern Philosophy.....L 1963
BOWNE. Metaphysics .....L 1964
Philosophy of Theism.....L 1902

BOYLE, R. Philosophical Works. 3 v. ...L 2000
BRADLEY. Appearance and Reality.....L 5081
BRANN. Curious Questions.....L 2015
BRASCH. Die Philosophie der Gegenwart..D 3096
Philosophie und Politik ... .D 6123
BRAY. Philosophy of Necessity. 2 v.....L 1843
BROUGHAM. Philosophers of the Time of George III.....J 14,2
BUECHNER. Das künftige Leben und die moderne Wissenschaft .....D 6693
Der Mensch und seine Stellung.....D 4411
Force and Matter.....L 2052
Kraft und Stoff.....D 3125
Natur und Geist.....D 3126
Natur und Wissenschaft.....D 3124
BURNOUF. La Vie et la Pensée.....C12118
BURT. Modern Philosophy. 2 v.....L 5026
BUSHNELL. Nature and Supernatural.....L 2054
BUTLER. Ancient Philosophy. 2 v.....L 2024
CAIRD. Account of Philosophy of Kant ...L 1983
Critical Philosophy of Kant. 2 v.....L 1835
CALDERWOOD. Philosophy of Infinity.....L 2018
CAMERER. Die Lehre Spinoza's.....D 3139
CAREY. Unity of Law.....L 1957
CARNERI. Der Moderne Mensch.....D 4433
CARO. Études philosophiques.....C 4298
Le Matérialisme et la Science.....C 4300
CARPENTER. Nature and Man; Essays....L 1917
CARRIERE. Æsthetik. 2 v.....D 458
CARUS. Fundamental Problems.....L 1838
Primer of Philosophy.....L 5045
CASPARI. Zusammenhang der Dinge.....D 3128
CAZELLES. Outline of Evolution-Philosophy L 2055
CHABOSEAU. La Philosophie bouddhique..C12657
CHARRON. Of Wisdom. 3 v. in 2... ...L 1918
CHURCH. Trial and Death of Socrates....L 2086
CICERO. *See* Ancient Classics, p. 276.
COLLINS. Synthetic Philosophy.....L 5010
COMTE. Appeal to Conservatives.....L 5071
Catechism of Positive Religion.....L 5070
Cours de Philosophie positive. 6 v....L 2023
General View of Positivism.....L 1993
Philosophy of the Sciences.....I 3260
Positive Philosophy.....L 2037
Positive Spirit.....L 5072
System of Positive Polity. 4 v.....L 1972
Concord Lectures on Philosophy, 1882.....L 1845
Conflict in Nature and Life..... .....L 1853
COOK. Transcendentalism.....E 2204
COURTNEY. Studies in Philosophy.....L 5066
COUSIN. Histoire de la Philosophie.....C 4369
History of Modern Philosophy. 2 v...L 2010
Introduction à l'Histoire de la Philosophie. .....C 4370
COUSIN. Philosophy of Kant.....L 1857
The True, the Beautiful and the Good.L 2056
CUDWORTH. The Intellectual System. 3v.L 1969
CURTIS. Creation or Evolution.. .....L 1897
Cyclopædia of Experimental Philosophy...*R 1134
CYPLES. Process of Human Experience...L 1891
DANA. Optimism of Emerson.....L 1888
DEAN. Philosophy of Human Life.....L 5008
DESCARTES, R. Œuvres.....C 4426
Deutschland's Denker seit Kant.....D 3131
DEVERE. Proteus and Amadeus.....L 1961
DEWEY. Liebnitz Essays concerning Human Understanding.....L 1947
DICK. Philosophy of a Future State.....J 48,1
The same.....L 2016
DIETERICH. Kant und Newton.....D 3140
Doubter's Doubts about Science and Religion. .....L 5011
DRAPER. Conflict of Religion and Science.L 2066
DRUMMOND. Philo-Judæus. 2 v.....L 1933
DUBOC. Leben ohne Gott.....D 3142
Optimismus als Weltanschauung.....D 3143
DUEHRING. Cursus der Philosophie.....D 3147
DUTENS. Origin of Modern Discoveries...K 2652
EDGER. Problem of Life considered.....L 1890
Edinburgh Speculative Society, History of..L 2077
ENGEL. Der Philosoph für die Welt....D2003,1-2
Philosophische Schriften.....D2003,9-10
English Philosophers; ed. by Müller:
Smith; by Farrar.....L 1921
Hamilton; by Monck .....L 1922
Hartley and Mill; by Bower..... L 1923
Shaftesbury and Hutcheson; by FowlerL 1924
ERDMANN. History of Philosophy. 3 v.. L 5004
EUCKEN. Lebensanschauungen der grossen Denker..... ..... .D 3149
Modern Philosophic Thought.....L 1984
FECHNER. Life after Death.....L 1881
Ueber die Seelenfrage.....D 3168
FÉNELON. La Vie des Philosophes.....C12361
Lives of Ancient Philosophers.....I 3748
FERRIER. Institutes of Metaphysics.....L 2005
Lectures on Greek Philosophy. 2 v...L 1977
Philosophical Works. 3 v.....L 1999
FEUERBACH. Gedanken und Thatsachen..D 3171
Werke. 10 v. in 5..... ....D 3170
FICHTE, I. H. Fragen und Bedenken.....D 3174
FICHTE, J. G. Characteristics of the Present Age.....L 1906
Destination of Man..... .....L 1907
Popular Works; with Memoir.....L 1979
Sämmtliche Werke. 11 v.....D 3175
Science of Rights..... .....L 2058
FIGUIER. Day after Death.....L 2060

FIGUER. Joys beyond the Threshold.....L 5029
Le Lendemain de la Mort .....C 4905
To-Morrow of Death.....L 2061
FISCHER. Franz Baco von Verulam..... D 3161
Freiheit des menschlichen Willens.....D 3171
Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 6v..D 3162
History of Modern Philosophy.....L 1896
System der Logik und Metaphysik.....D 3163
Ueber die menschliche Freiheit.....D 3033
FISKE. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2v.L 2057
FITZGERALD. Philosophy of Self-Consciousness..... ....L 1911
Protest against Agnosticism.....L 5302
FLAMMARION. Lumen; Experiences in the Infinite..... .....L 5061
FLUEGEL. Die Probleme der Philosophie..D 7177
FOUCHER DE CAREIL. Hegel et ShopenhauerC 4993
FRAUENSTÆDT. Intellectuelle Welt.....D 3177
Materialismus..... .....D 3181
Natürliche Religion.....D 3180
Naturwissenschaft und ihr Einfluss.....D 3182
Schopenhauer-Lexicon. 2 v.....*R 1683
Schopenhauer'sche Philosophie.....D 3178
Das sittliche Leben.....D 3179
und LINDNER. Schopenhauer.....D 4219
FRIESE. Semitic Philosophy.....L 1830
FROHSCHAMMER. Das neue Wissen und der neue Glaube.....D 3554
FROTHINGHAM, E. L. and A. L. Christian Philosophy. 2 v.....L 5017
Philosophy as Absolute Science.... ...L 1978
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England.....L 1996
FULLERTON. Conception of the Infinite...L 1895
FUNCK-BRENTANO. Les Sophistes allemandsC 4878
GABLER. Hegelsche Philosophie.....D 3171
GEIGER. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Menschheit.....D 3183
GIOBERTI. Essay on the Beautiful.....L 5056
GLANVILL. Essays on Philosophy and Religion.....*L 2430
Gospel Paganism.....L 2063
GRACIAN. Hand-Orakel und Weltklugheit.D 2880
GRAHAM. Idealism.....L 5059
GREEN, J. H. Spiritual Philosophy. 2 v..L 2003
GREEN, T. H. Works; ed. by Nettleship. 3v.L 1831
GRIFFITH. A B C of Philosophy.... ....L 5053
Griggs's Philosophical Classics; ed. by Morris:
Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; by Morris .....L 1940
Schelling's Transcendental Idealism; by Watson .....L 1941
Fichte's Science of Knowledge; by Everett..... .....L 1871
Griggs's Philosophical Classics; ed. by Morris:
Hegel's Aesthetics; by Kedney.....L 1942
Kant's Ethics; by Porter.....L 1943
Hegel's Philosophy; by Morris.....L 1946
Leibniz's New Essays; by Dewey.....L 1947
Hegel's Logic; by Harris.....L 1790
GROTE. Aristotle.....L 2088
Plato and other Companions of Socrates. 3 v..... .....L 2089
Mill's Hamilton's Philosophy.....L 2065
GUTHRIE. Spencer's Unification of Knowledge.....L 1867
GUYAU. L'Art au point de vue sociologique.C12540
Problèmes de l'Esthétique.....C 5163
HAGEMANN. Metaphysik..... D 3191
HAGENBACH. German Rationalism.....L 1841
HAIG. Symbolism; or, Mind, Matter, Language.... .....L 2017
HALL. Glimpses of Great Fields.....L 1919
HALLIER. Æsthetik der Natur..... D 4475
HAMBERGER. Lehre des Philosophen Böhme..... ...D 3144
HAMILTON. Lectures on Metaphysics. 2 v.L 2002
Philosophy; ed. by Wight.....L 2021
Philosophy and Literature.....L 2044
HAMPDEN. Fathers of Greek Philosophy..L 2001
HARFER. Metaphysics of the School. 2 v.L 1973
HARRIS, S. Philosophical Basis of Theism.L 1854
HARRIS, W. T. Study of Philosophy.....L 1833
HARTMANN, E. v. Neukantianismus.....D 3136
Phänomenologie des sittlichen Bewusstseins.....D 3195
Die Philosophie der Gegenwart.....D 3196
Philosophie des Schönen.....D 3112
Philosophie des Unbewussten.....D 3134
Philosophy of the Unconscious. 3 v...L 1864
Religion de Geistes..... ....D 3193
Das religiöse Bewusstsein.....D 3194
Schelling's Positive Philosophie.....D 3137
Selbstzersetzung des Christenthums....D 3132
Studien und Aufsätze.....D 3133
Das Unbewusste..... .....D 3135
HARTMANN, F. Doctrines of Boehme.....L 5501
HARWOOD. From Within.....L 1916
HAUSNER. Das menschliche Elend.....D 4758
HAVEN. History of Philosophy.....L 1985
HECKEL. Idea of Re-Birth.....L 5012
HEGDE. Atheism in Philosophy.... .....L 1870
HEGEL. History of Philosophy. 2 v.... .L 5100
Werke, nebst Biographie. 19 v. in 20.D 3126
HEINE. Religion and Philosophy in Germany.....L 1966
HENRY. Epitome of History of Philosophy. 2 v..... .....I 3750

HERBERT. Realistic Assumptions of Modern Science.....L 5028
HERDER. Ausgewählte Werke. 4 v.....D 2040
Sämmtliche Werke. 40 v. in 20.....D 2049
HICKOK. Creator and Creation.....L 2064
Humanity Immortal.....L 2254
HILL. Elements of Philosophy.....L 1994
HINTON. A New Era of Thought.....L 1839
HOBBES, T. Works, in English. 11 v.....J 112
Works, in Latin. 5 v.....J 113
HODGSON. Philosophy of Reflection. 2 v.L 5270
Time and Space; a Metaphysical Essay.L 5271
HÖFFDING. Einleitung in die Englische Philosophie.....D 7187
HOLLAND. Reign of the Stoics. .. ..L 1937
HOLMES. Realistic Idealism in Philosophy. 2 v .....L 1958
HORN. Platostudien.....D 3199
HUME. Enquiry concerning Human Understanding.....L 5101
Philosophical Works. 4 v. .....L 2004
Treatise on Human Nature. 2 v.....L 1904
HURST. History of Rationalism.....L 2140
The same; new ed.....L 2141
JAMES. Substance and Shadow.....L 2070
Society the Redeemed Form of Man..M 1133
JANET. Final Causes.....L 1844
Maîtres de la Pensée moderne.....C 5318
Traité de Philosophie.... .....C 5319
JOEL. Geschichte der Philosophie.....D 3145
Journal of Speculative Philosophy, 1867–88. 22 v..... *Ser.
JOUVIN. Le Pessimisme.....C 5379
KAMES, *Lord*. Elements of Criticism.....L 2067
KANT. Critical Philosophy for English Readers. 2 v.....L 1836
Critique de la Raison pure. 2 v.....C 5420
Critique of Pure Reason.....I 3318
The same; tr. by Müller. 2 v....L 1846
Sämmtliche Werke. 8 v.....D 3172
KEDNEY. The Beautiful and Sublime.....L 2053
KELLEY. Philosophy of Existence.....L 1865
KENNEDY. Thoughts on Being.....L 2149
KIRCHMANN. Lehre vom Wissen.....D 3204
Ueber die Unsterblichkeit.....D 3205
KIRKMAN. Philosophy without Assumptions.....L 1847
KLENCKE. Pessimismus.....D 3111
KNAUER. Die Hauptprobleme der Philosophie.....D 3214
KNIGHT, R. P. Principles of Taste.....L 5058
KNIGHT, W. Essays in Philosophy.....L 5006
Four Essays on Spinoza.....L 1935
Philosophy of the Beautiful.....L 5014
KRAUTH and FLEMING. Vocabulary of the Philosophical Sciences.. .....*R 1686
LABAN. Die Schopenhauer-Literatur.....D 2608
LADD. Introduction to Philosophy.....L 1828
LAING. A Modern Zoroastrian.....L 1956
LANGE. History of Materialism. 3 v.....L 1970
Geschichte des Materialismus. 2 v....D 3213
LANIGAN. Science and Scepticism.....L 2073
LASSALLE. Philosophie Herakleitos des Dunklen. 2 v.....D 3212
LAZARUS. Ideale Fragen.....D 2899
LE BOYS DES GUAYS. Religions-PhilosophieD 3215
LECKY. Rationalism in Europe. 2 v... .L 2145
LEIBNITZ. Opera Philosophica.....D 3230
LEIFCHILD. Higher Ministry of Nature...L 2072
LEIGH. Story of Philosophy.....L 1886
LEONARD. Human Ignorance.....L 1980
LEWES. Aristotle..... .....L 2012
Biographical Hist. of Philosophy. 2 v..L 2009
The same; new ed. 2 v.....L 2013
Geschichte der alten Philosophie.....D 3235
Problems of Life and Mind. 5 v.....L 2036
LIEBMANN. Analysis der Wirklichkeit....D 3232
LILLY. The Great Enigma.....L 5057
LIOY. Philosophy of Right. 2 v.....L 5015
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 1845-89. 26 v.....L 2295
LOCKE. Conduct of the Understanding...I 3762
Human Understanding. 2 v.....L 2006
Selections from; by Emmens.....K 1366
Philosophical Works. 2 v..... ...I 3048
Works. 10 v.....J 178
LOTZE. Metaphysics.....L 1866
Microcosmus; Man and his Relation to the World. 2 v..... .L 1915
Mikrokosmus. 3 v.....D 4514
Dasselbe. 3 v. in 2.....D 6712
Philosophy of Religion.....L 5025
MACCALL. Greek Sceptics.....L 2165
MCCOSH. Examination of Mill's Philosophy.L 2022
First and Fundamental Truths; Metaphysics.....L 1936
Philosophical Series. 8 v. in 2..... .L 1939
Philosophy of Reality.....L 5035
Prevailing Types of Philosophy.....L 1827
Realistic Philosophy. 2 v.....L 1894
Scottish Philosophy.....L 2038
MCDONALD. Vital Philosophy..... L 2034
MAHAFFY. Kant's Critical Philosophy. v. 1,3L 1945
and BERNARD. The same; new ed. 2 v..... .....L 1836
MAHAN. History of Philosophy. 2 v.....L 1878
MAINLÆNDER. Philosophie der Erlösung..D 3241
MALLOCK. Atheism and Value of Life....L 1874

MALLOCK. Is Life Worth Living?.....L 2079
Reply to the same; by Jacobi.....L 2080
MANSEL. Metaphysics.....L 2007
MANTEGAZZA. Das heuchlerische Jahrhundert.....D 4798
Lebensweisheit für die Jugend.....D 4796
MARSHALL. Greek Philosophy.....L 5007
MARTENSEN. Jacob Boehme.....L 5500
Jacob Böhme (in German).....D 5982
MARTIN. Evolution Hypothesis; Cosmic Philosophy.....L 5063
MARTINEAU. Study of Spinoza.....L 1848
Essays, Philosophical and Theological. 2 v.....L 2074
MASSON. Recent British Philosophy.....L 2028
MAURICE. Mediæval Philosophy.....L 1997
Modern Philosophy .....L 1998
Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. 2 v.....L 2029
MAXIMUS *Tyrius*, Dissertations of. 2 v..L 5090
MEAD. Philosophy of Carlyle.....L 1976
MENDELSSOHN. Schriften zur Metaphysik und Ethik. 2 v.....D 3249
MENZEL. Vorchristliche Unsterblichkeitslehre.....D 3248
MILL. Comte's Positivism reviewed.....L 2078
Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy.L 2019
The same. 2 v.....L 2020
Utilitarianism.....L 2081
MILLER. Evolution of Love .....L 5021
MITCHELL. Greek Philosophy.....L 5009
MIVART. On Truth; a Systematic Inquiry..L 1837
MOMERIE. Personality the Beginning of Metaphysics .....L 1910
MORELL. Speculative Philosophy in the 19th Century.....L 2032
MORRIS. Hegel's Philosophy of Church and History.....L 1946
Kant's Critique of Pure Reason.....L 1940
MUELLER. Leben und Tod.....D 2497
MULLENS. Religious Aspects of Hindu Philosophy.....L 5027
NICHOLS. Whence, what, where? .....L 1850
NIELSEN. Religionsphilosophie.....C 7418
NOIRÉ. Monistische Erkenntniss-Theorie..D 3260
Welt als Entwicklung des Geistes.....D 3261
NORDAU. Paradoxe.....D 3117
OERSTED, H. C. Gesammelte Schriften. 4 v. in 2.....D 3270
Open Court, The, 1887-93. 8 v.....*Ser.*
OWEN. Sceptics of the French Renaissance.L 5077
Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance....L 5078
Paradoxical Philosophy.....L 2041
PAULSEN. Einleitung in die Philosophie...D 3278
PEARSON. Ethic of Freethought.....L 1949
PERRIN. Religion of Philosophy.....L 1873
PERTY. Leben des Menschengeistes..... D 3119
Natur in philosophischer Anschauung..D 3121
Seelenleben der Thiere..... D 3122
PETERS. Willenswelt und Weltwille.....D 3279
PFLEIDERER. Development of Theology..L 5016
Philosophical Classics for English Readers; ed. by Knight:
Bacon; by Nichol. 2 v..... L 2131
Berkeley; by Fraser.....L 2122
Butler; by Collins.....L 2123
Descartes; by Mahaffy.....L 2121
Fichte; by Adamson.....L 2124
Hamilton; by Veitch.....L 2125
Hegel; by Caird.....L 2126
Hobbes; by Robertson.....L 2128
Hume; by Knight.....L 2129
Kant; by Wallace.....L 1802
Leibnitz; by Merz.....L 2127
Locke; by Fraser.....L 1801
Spinoza; by Caird.....L 2130
Vico; by Flint .....L 1803
Philosophical Review, 1892. v. 1.....*Ser.*
Philosophie positive, La, 1867–83. 31 v.....*Ser.*
Philosophische Bibliothek; her. von Kirchmann. 34 v.....D 3206
PICAVET. Les Idéologues.....C 6339
PLATO. Talks with Socrates about Life...L 1887
See also Ancient Classics, p. 276.
PLATT. Life .....L 5003
PLUMACHER. Kampf ums Unbewusste....D 3282
PLUMPTRE. History of Pantheism. 2 v...L 1860
PONTON. Freedom of Truth.....L 1856
POTTER, A. Religious Philosophy.....M 1132
POTTER, J. P. Characteristics of Socrates and Plato..... L 5023
POWELL. Spirit of Inductive Philosophy...L 2033
PREGER. Geschichte der deutschen Mystik. 2 v.....D 3130
PRESSENSÉ. Study of Origins.....L 1877
PROUDHON. Gerechtigkeit in Revolution und Kirche.....D 3281
PÜNJER. Christian Philosophy of Religion.L 1934
RADENHAUSEN. Isis; Mensch und Welt. 3 v.D 3286
REHMKE. Pessimismus und Sittenlehre....D 3296
RENAN. Philosophische Dialoge.....D 3287
REYMOND. Laienbrevier des Häckelismus.D 4982
RITCHIE. Darwin and Hegel.....L 5069
RITTER. Geschichte der Philosophie. 12 v.D 3290
History of Ancient Philosophy. 4 v...L 1967
Philosophische Paradoxa.....D 3291
ROBERTY. La Philosophie du Siècle.....C 6346
ROETH. Abendländische Philosophie. 2 v. D 3293

ROSENKRANZ. Hegel the National Philosopher of Germany.....L 2035
ROSMINI-SERBATI. Origin of Ideas. 3 v..L 1892
Philosophical System of.....L 1893
ROYCE. Religious Aspect of Philosophy...L 1872
Spirit of Modern Philosophy.....L 5013
RUGE. Philosophie seit Lessing.....D 2177,1
Philosophie und ihre Befreiung.....D 4194,4
Stellungen der Kritik der Zeit.....D 2177,4
SALTER. First Steps in Philosophy.....L 5054
SALTUS. Anatomy of Negation.....L 1899
Philosophy of Disenchantment.....L 1882
SCHELLING. Sämmtliche Werke. 14 v...D 3310
SCHLEGEL. Philosophie des Lebens.....D 3302
Philosophy of History.....I 3075
Philosophy of Life and Language.....I 3073
Philosophische Vorlesungen.....D 3304
SCHLEIERMACHER. Werke; 1ste Abth. v. 1-8, 11-13.....D 3307
Werke; 2te Abtheilung. 10 v. in 9...D 3308
Werke; 3te Abtheilung. 9 v. in 8....D 3309
SCHOPENHAUER. Counsels and Maxims...E 5796
Handschriftlicher Nachlass.....D 3314
Le Monde comme Volonté. 2 v.....C 6716
Reason and Will in Nature.....I 3279
Religion and other Essays.....E 5797
Select Essays.....L 1962
Studies in Pessimism.....E 5798
Werke. 6 v.....D 3313
Wisdom of Life.....E 5799
World as Will and Idea. 3 v.....L 1859
SCHUPPE. Das menschliche Denken.....D 3325
SCHWEGLER. History of Philosophy.....L 2083
The same; new ed.....L 1982
SETH and HALDANE (Ed.). Philosophical Criticism.....L 1851
SHEDD. Philosophy of History.....L 2014
SHIELDS. Philosophia Ultima. 2 v.....L 1914
SIEBENLIST. Schopenhauer's Philosophie der Tragödie.....D 3301
SPENCER. Essays, Scientific and Speculative. 3 v.....L 2085
The same; new ed. 3 v.....L 5018
First Principles of Philosophy.....L 2025
The same.....L 2026
Recent Discussions.....L 2090
See also Social Science p. 488.
SPINOZA. Ueber Politik; Ueber Ausbildung des Verstandes.....D 3335,4
Werke; übers. von Auerbach. 5 v. in 4.D 3335
STAEHLIN. Kant, Lotze and Ritschl.....L 1829
STEMPEL. Stoff und Kraft.....D 395
STEPHEN. An Agnostic's Apology.....L 5064
English Thought in 18th Century. 2 v.L 1974
STEWART, D. Works. 11 v.....J 261
STIRLING. Secret of Hegel. 2 v.....L 2049
STOKES. The Objectivity of Truth.....L 5041
STUCKENBERG. Study of Philosophy.....L 1912
SULLY. Pessimism.....L 1981
SWEDENBORG. Key to Natural and Spiritual Mysteries.....L 1905
TAINE. Les Philosophes du 19e Siècle.....C 6876
TAIT, J. Mind in Matter.....L 1876
TAIT, P. A. and STEWART. Unseen Universe.....L 2039
TAUBERT. Pessimismus.....D 3297
TAYLOR. Physical Theory of another Life..L 2059
TEICHMUELLER. Aristotleische Forschungen.D 2722
TENNEMANN. History of Philosophy.....I 3321
THOMPSON. The Problem of Evil.....L 1948
THOMSON (Ed.). Dictionary of Philosophy.*R 1687
TOLLEMACHE. Stones of Stumbling.....L 5065
TOLSTOI. Power and Liberty.....L 1913
Life.....L 5050
TORREY. Philosophy of Descartes.....L 5024
TULLOCH. Theories in Philosophy and Religion.....L 5068
TYLER, J. The Mystery of Being.....L 5032
TYLER, S. Progress of Philosophy.....L 1986
Ueber die Wissenschaft der Idee.....D 3338
UEBERWEG. History of Philosophy. 2 v..L 2027
ULRICI. Glauben und Wissen.....D 3337
Gott und der Mensch. 3 v.....D 3336
Gott und die Natur.....D 3334
UPHAM. Absolute Religion.....L 2191
VEITCH. Method and Principles of Descartes.....L 1795
VOLTAIRE. Philosophie.....C 6997,6
Dictionnaire philosophique.....C 6997,7,8
Le même.....C 6945,16-19
Philosophical Dictionary.....*R 1688
The same. 2 v.....L 2075
WALKER. Re-incarnation; a Study of Forgotten Truth.....L 1908
WALLACE, E. Philosophy of Aristotle....L 1855
WALLACE, W. Epicureanism.....L 1930
Logic of Hegel.....L 1965
WALTER. Perception of Space and Matter.L 2051
WATSON. Kant and his English Critics....L 1971
WATTS. The Reign of Causality.....L 1885
WEBB. Veil of Isis; Essays on Idealism...L 1903
WEGNER. Kantlexikon.....D 3173
WEYGOLDT. Pessimismus neuester Zeit...D 3298
WICHERT. Die ewigen Räthsel.....D 7227
WIENER. Grundzüge der Weltordnung...D 4631
WILKENS. Erkjendelsens Problem.....C 7678
WINCHELL. Evolution and Theism.....L 2084
WINDELBAND. History of Philosophy....L 5052

WINDISCHMANN. Zoroastrische Studien.. D 3673
WRIGHT. Philosophical Discussions.....L 1987
WUNDT. Essays..... .D 7230
Die Menschen-und Thierseele. 2 v...D 3339
System der Philosophie.....D 7234
WYTHE. Science and Revelation.....L 2082
ZEISING. Religion und Wissenschaft..... D 3343
ZELLER. Eclecticism in Greek Philosophy.L 1883
Friedrich der Grosse als Philosoph.....D 6124
History of Greek Philoso 2 v....L 1884
Philosophie der Griechen. 3 v. in 4...D 3340
Plato and the Older Academy.....L 2091
Stoics, Epicureans, Sceptics.....L 2093
Strauss and Renan.....L 2092

LOGIC.

ATWATER. Manual of Elementary Logic..L 2099
BAILEY. Theory of Reasoning.....L 2097
BAIN. Logic, Deductive and Inductive....L 2043
BALMES. Elements of Logic.....L 2115
BARNES. An Outline of Rede-Craft.....L 1950
BENECKE. Lehrbuch der Logik.....D 3101
BLAKEY. Historical Sketch of Logic.....L 1815
BOOLE. Mathematical Analysis of Logic...L 1819
BOSANQUET. New System of Logic.....L 1952
CHRETIEN. Essay on Logical Method.....L 1820
COLEMAN. Notes on Logic..... .....L 2104
CONDILLAC. Logic .....L 1953
COPPÉE. Elements of Logic.....L 2101
DAVIS. Elements of Deductive Logic. ....L 1824
Treatise of Deductive Logic.....L 2112
DAY. Elements of Logic .....L 2100
Logical Praxis.....L 2106
DE MORGAN. Formal Logic.....L 2111
DEWEY. Logic ; or, the Science of Inference.I 3319
EMMENS. Logic, Pure and Applied.....K 1365
FISCHER. Logik und Metaphysik .....D 3163
FOWLER. Elements of Deductive Logic...*P 212
Elements of Inductive Logic.....*P 213
GILBART. Logic for the Million.....L 1955
HAGEMANN. Logik und Noëtik.....D 3191
HAMILTON. Lectures on Logic.....L 2002,2
HARRIS. Hegel's Logic .....L 1790
HAYS. Every-day Reasoning .....L 2198
JEVONS. Elementary Lessons in Logic....L 2113
Principles of Science. 2 v.....L 2107
The same ; new ed.....L 2105
Pure Logic..... .....L 2108
Pure Logic, and other Works.....L 1825
Studies in Deductive Logic.....L 2109
Substitution of Similars.....L 2110
JONES. Elements of Logic..... L 1817
KANT. Kleinere Schriften zur Logik...D 3206,20
KANT. Logik.....D 3206,18
LATHAM. Logic and Language.....L 1954
LOTZE. Logic ; tr. by Bosanquet.....L 1960
MCCOSH. Tests of Truth; Applied Logic..L 1826
MILL. System der Logik. 2 v.....D 3245
System of Logic. 2 v.....L 2114
MINTO. Logic, Inductive and Deductive..L 1816
MUELLER. Science of Thought. 2 v.....L 5245
Lectures on Science of Thought.....L 5252
NEALE. Analogy of Thought and Nature..L 1818
NIELSEN. Grundideernes Logik. 2 v.....C 7429
READ. Theory of Logic.....L 2094
SCHUYLER. Principles of Logic.....L 2118
SIBBERN. Logik.....C 7552
SIDGWICK. Fallacies; a view of Logic.....L 1951
SMITH. Culmination of the Science of Logic.....L 1821
THOMSON. Laws of Thought.....L 2117
VENN. Logic of Chance.... .....L 1822
Symbolic Logic.....L 1823
VERA. Speculative Logic and Philosophy..L 2098
WHATELY. Logic.....L 2171
Elements of Logic.....L 2102
The same.....L 2103
WILLCOX. Logic Critically Treated.....L 2119
WILSON. Treatise on Logic.....L 2120
WUNDT. Logik. 2 v.....D 7233
ZIEGLER. Lehrbuch der Logik.....D 3342

MORAL SCIENCE—ETHICS.

ABERCROMBIE. Moral Feelings.....I 3698
ALEXANDER, A. Outlines of Moral Science.L 2270
Theory of Conduct.....L 2604
ALEXANDER, S. Moral Order and Progress L 2606
ARISTOTELES. Ethik ; übers. von Garve. 2 v.D 3104
ARTHUR. Physical and Moral Law.....L 1863
ATKINSON. International Morality.....L 2283
BAIN. Moral Science .....L 2264
BARRATT. Physical Ethics .....L 1900
BASCOM. Ethics ; or, Science of Duty.....L 2045
BIERBOWER. The Virtues and their Reasons.L 5257
BIRKS. First Principles of Moral Science..L 2241
BIXBY. The Crisis in Morals.....L 2612
BLACKIE. Phases of Morals..... ..L 2260
BLAKEY. History of Moral Science.....L 2289
BRADLEY. Ethical Studies.....L 2247
BROWN. Lectures on Ethics.....L 2286
BURTON. Anatomy of Melancholy.....L 2162
The same. 3 v .....L 2161
The same ; ed. by Shilleto. 3 v..*L 2635
CALDERWOOD. Hand-book of Moral Philosophy .....L 2272
CARNERI. Sittlichkeit und Darwinismus...D 3127

CARO. Études morales sur le temps présent. C 4298
CARRIERE. Die sittliche Weltordnung.....D 3105
CARUS. The Ethical Problem.....L 2608
COMEGYS. Primer of Ethics.....L 2610
COOK. Conscience.....E 2205
COSTE. Conditions du Bonheur.....C 4381
COURTNEY. Constructive Ethics.....L 2310
DAY. Science of Ethics.....L 2274
DENNIS. The Two Consciences .....L 2242
DORNER. System of Christian Ethics.....L 2312
DREYFUS. L'Arbitrage international.....C12333
DUGARD. La Culture morale.....C12667
DYMOND. Essays on Morality.....L 2609
The same ..... L 2256
ELYOT. Boke named the Governour. 2 v. L 2296
Ethical Record, 1887-90. 3 v.... ..... *Ser.
FABER. The Mind of Mencius.....L 2624
FAIRCHILD. Moral Philosophy.....L 2249
FERGUSON. Moral and Political Science. 2 v*V 1966
FLETCHER. Practical Ethics.....L 2275
FONTANA. La morale e il diritto.....C 9177
FOWLER. Progressive Morality.....L 2299
GARNIER. La Morale dans l'Antiquité.....C 5057
GARVE. Versuche über Moral, etc. 3 v..D 3109
GILLETT. Moral System..... .....L 2255
GIZYCKI. Manual of Ethical Philosophy..L 2605
GODWIN. Active Principles; Moral Science. L 2308
GREEN. Prolegomena to Ethics... .....L 2291
GREGORY. Christian Ethics ....L 2248
GROTE. On Ethical Subjects..... .L 2294
GUTHRIE. Spencer's Data of Ethics.....L 1868
GUYAU. Esquisse d'une Morale sans obligation..... .....C12542
La Morale anglaise contemporaine.....C12521
La Morale d'Épicure.....C12544
HADDON. The Larger Life; Hinton's Ethics. L 1834
HAMPDEN. Lectures on Moral Philosophy. L 2071
HARTMANN. Phänomenologie des sittlichen Bewusstseins.....D 3195
HILL. Ethics; or, Moral Philosophy.....L 1995
HILTY. Glück.....D 3198
HÖFFDING. Grundlaget for den humane Ethik..... .....C 7287
HOLMES. Mechanism in Thought and Morals. L 2252
HOPKINS. Law of Love, and Love as a Law.....L 2250
Lectures on Moral Science.....L 2266
HOVEY. Studies in Ethics and Religion...L 2614
HUME. Principles of Morals.....L 5101
Selbstmord .....D 3206,13
HUXLEY. Evolution and Ethics.....L 2617
International Journal of Ethics, 1891-3. 3 v. *Ser.
JANET. Elements of Morals.....L 2298
Philosophie du Bonheur.....C 5322
JANET. Theory of Morals.....L 2292
JEVONS. Systematic Morality. 2 v.....L 2281
KOERNER. Natur-Ethik. v. 2.....D 3208
LACROIX. Outlines of Christian Ethics....M 1986
LAURIE. Philosophy of Ethics.....L 2263
LECKY. History of European Morals. 2 v. L 2262
The same; new ed. 2 v.....L 2265
LETOURNEAU. L'Evolution de la Morale..C 5533
Moralens Udviklingshistorie.....C14883
LILLY. On Right and Wrong.....L 2607
LOVETT. Social and Political Morality....L 797
MACKINTOSH. Progress of Ethical Philosophy.....L 1920
MACNAMARA. Universal Peace..... ...L 2261
MALOT. Conscience.....C12766
MARILLIER. La Liberté de Conscience....C12775
MARTENSEN. Christian Ethics. 3 v.....L 2601
Den christelige Ethik .....C 7387
MARTINEAU, G. Outline Lessons in Morals. L 2285
MARTINEAU, J. Types of Ethical Theory. 2 v.....L 2314
MASARYK. Der Selbstmord.....D 3115
MAUDE. Foundations of Ethics.....L 2307
MAURICE. Conscience.....L 2253
Moral Philosophy. 2 v .....L 2029
MENDELSSOHN. Schriften zur Metaphysik und Ethik. 2 v.....D 3249
MERCIER. Influence du Bien-Être materiel sur la Moralité.....L 2076
MORSELLI. Der Selbstmord.....D 415,50
Suicide.....L 2223
MUIRHEAD. Elements of Ethics.....L 2613
MUSHET. The Book of Symbols.....L 2293
OETTINGEN. Die Moralstatistik. 4 v.....D 3275
Die Moralstatistik.....D 3276
OWGAN. Manual of Ethics .....L 2300
PALEY. Moral Philosophy; ed. by Whately. L 2280
The same.....M 1706,4
PEABODY. Manual of Moral Philosophy...L 2267
Moral Philosophy.....L 2305
PÉREZ. L'Éducation morale dès le berceau. C12979
PFLEIDERER. Moral und Religion.....D 3280
PORTER. Elements of Moral Science.....L 2297
Kant's Ethics..... .....L 1943
RAM. Philosophy of War .....L 2269
REHMKE. Pessimismus u. Sittenlehre ....D 3296
REVELL. Ethical Forecasts..... ..L 2616
ROBINSON. Principles and Practice of Morality .....L 2315
ROD. Les Idées morales du temps présent. C 6379
SALTER. Ethical Movement .....*L 619
Ethical Religion..... ..... M 4099
Religion der Moral.....D 3295
SCHOTT. Menschliche Schwächen..... D 2947

SCHURMAN. Kantian Ethics and Ethics of Evolution .....L 2620
SIDGWICK. Outlines of the History of Ethics. L 2302
Methods of Ethics.....L 2287
SIMCOX. Natural Law; Essay in Ethics...L 2277
SIMMEL. Moralwissenschaft. 2 v.....D 3326
SMITH, A. Theory of Moral Sentiments....I 3081
SMITH, S. Sketches of Moral Philosophy..L 2282
SMYTH. Christian Ethics.....L 5330
SORLEY. Ethics of Naturalism.....L 2309
SPENCER. Data of Ethics.....L 2273
The Principles of Ethics. 2 v.....L 2611
SPINOZA. Ethics.....L 2278
Ethics; tr. by White.....L 2290
Die Ethik.....D 3335,3
L'Éthique.....C 6789,2
STRAHAN. Suicide and Insanity.....L 2630
TAYLOR. Morality of Nations..... L 2318
THORNTON. Old-fashioned Ethics.....L 2276
Tracts on the Principles of Peace.....L 2259
TUCKER. Light of Nature pursued. 2 v..L 2284
VÉRON. La Morale.. .....C 6916
VERPLANK. Morals and Learning.....L 2257
WAKE. Evolution of Morality. 2 v.....L 2251
WARDLAW. Christian Ethics.....M 1707,1
WATSON. Gospels of Yesterday.....L 2602
WAYLAND. Elements of Moral Science....L 2268
WEDGWOOD. The Moral Idea.....L 2603
WHEWELL. Elements of Morality. 2 v...L 2258
History of Moral Philosophy.....L 2271
WILLIAMS. Systems of Ethics.....L 2615
WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide.....N 305
WINSLOW, H. Elements of Moral Philosophy .....L 2279
WIXON. Right Living.....L 2626
WUNDT. Ethik; über das sittliche Leben..D 7231
ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. L'Énergie morale.C13399

MENTAL SCIENCE—PSYCHOLOGY.

ABER. Souls.....L 5317
ABERCROMBIE. Intellectual Powers.....I 3677
ALEXANDER. Dynamic Theory of Life and Mind..... .....L 5298
ALLEN. The Colour-Sense .....L 2217
Alternative, The; Study in Psychology....L 2219
American Journal of Psychology, 1887-93. 5 v..... *Ser.
ARUNDALE. The Idea of Re-Birth.....L 5012
BAILEY. Formation of Opinions.....L 2095
BAIN. Emotions and the Will.....L 2159
Geist und Körper.....D 415,3
Mental Science.....L 2160
Mind and Body; their Relation.....L 2244
BAIN. Senses and the Intellect.....L 2245
The same .....L 2246
BALDWIN, J. Pyschology and Education...L 1509
Pyschology applied to Teaching.....L 5313
BALDWIN, J. M. Handbook of Psychology.L 5267
BASCOM. Comparative Psychology.....L 2139
Science of Mind.....L 2142
Principles of Psychology.....L 2222
BASTIAN. Brain as an Organ of Mind.....N 147
BENEKE. Lehrbuch der Psychologie.....D 3102
Lehrbuch der pragmatischen Psychologie..... .....D 3097
BERNSTEIN. Die fünf Sinne.....D 415,12
BINET. Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms..L 5260
BLAKEY. Philosophy of Mind. 4 v.....L 5253
BLEIBTREU. Zur Psychologie der Zukunft.D 3103
BOOLE. The Message of Psychic Science...L 2365
BOUILLIER. Études de Psychologie.....C12099
BOURGET. Psychologie contemporaine. 2 v.C12119
BOURINOT. Intellectual Development of the Canadians.....L 2154
BOWNE. Psychological Theory.....L 2303
BRAY. How to educate the Feelings.....L 2344
BRITTAN. Man and his Relations.....L 5304
BRODIE. Psychological Inquiries.....L 2068
BROWN. Philosophy of the Human Mind. 4 v..... .....L 2173
The same. 2 v.....L 2204
BRYANT. Educational Ends.....L 5274
BUECHNER. Die Macht der Vererbung....D 3111
BUENGER. Vorstellung, Wille und Handlung.....D 6447
BUTLER. Unconscious Memory.....L 2152
CALDERWOOD. Relations of Mind and Brain.L 5248
CARPENTER. Mental Physiology.....L 2163
CARUS. Homilies of Science .....L 5264
The Soul of Man.....L 5268
CHADBOURNE. Instinct.....L 2164
CHAIGNET. Psychologie des Grecs. 4 v..C12263
CHAMPLIN. Text-Book in Intellectual Philosophy.....L 2306
CHAPONE. Improvement of the Mind.....L 2201
CHENEY. An Apocalypse of Life.....L 2669
CLIFFORD. Seeing and Thinking.....K 2587
COLERIDGE. Mental Science.....L 2171
COOK, J. Heredity.....E 2206
COOK, L. A. Geometrical Psychology.....L 5308
COX. Mechanism of Man. 2 v..... ....L 2151
Monograph on Sleep and Dream.....L 2157
What am I? 2 v.....L 2147
CUMBERLAND. A Thought-Reader's Tho'ts.L 5281
DELABARRE. Ueber Bewegungsempfindungen.....D 6697
DENDY. Birth and Pilgrimage of Thought.L 5316

DEWEY. Psychology.....L 1944
DIERCKS. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Geistes der Menschheit.....D 7170
DRAPER. Geistige Entwickelung Europas..D 5582
History of Intellectual Development in Europe. 2 v.....L 2166
The same. 2 v.....I 2980
DU PREL. Philosophy of Mysticism. 2 v..L 5261
EVANS. Memory Training.....L 5266
FEINAGLE. New Art of Memory..... .L 2144
FELLOWS. Bibliography of Mnemonics....L 5255
Loisette's System of Memory Exposed..L 5251
FÉRÉ. Sensation et Mouvement ....C 4884
FERNAU. A und O der Vernuft.....D 3165
FINCK. Romantic Love and Personal Beauty.L 2311
FISCHER. Freiheit des menschlichen Willens.D 3171
FLAMANK. Mind and Manner.....E 1111
FOTHERGILL. The Will Power.....L 2304
FOURIER. Passions of the Human Soul. 2 v.L 2150
FRAUENSTAEDT. Intellectuelle Welt.....D 3177
FULLOM. The Human Mind. 2 v.....L 2193
GALTON. Hereditary Genius.....L 2187
Human Faculty.... .....L 2181
Natural Inheritance ....L 2316
GODWIN. Intellectual Principles: Mental Science.... .....L 5242
GOLTZ. Geschichten des deutschen Genius.D 2870
GORDY. Lessons in Psychology.....L 5022
GORTON. Mental Hygiene .....L 2168
GREEN. Memory..... .....L 5301
GREY. Memoria Technica.....L 2153
GRISENTHWAITE. On Genius.....L 2148
GRUNG. Aandslaenker C15440
GUMPRECHT. Modernes Seelenleben.....D 3110
HAGEMANN. Psychologie.... .....D 3191
HAIG. Symbolism, Mind, Matter, Language.L 2017
HAKEYIM. Book of Wisdom.....L 2146
HAMERTON. Human Intercourse.....L 2205
Intellectual Life.....L 2196
HAMILTON, D. H. Mental Science..... L 2170
HAMILTON, E. J. The Human Mind.....L 2177
HANCOCK. Essay on Instinct .....L 2238
HARTENBACH. Kunst, ein vorzügliches Gedächtniss zu erlangen.....D 549
HAVEN. Mental Philosophy ....L 2215
HAZARD. Causation and Freedom in Willing.....L 5262
Freedom of Mind in Willing.....L 5263
HECKEL. The Idea of Re-Birth.....L 5012
HEMSTREET. Mind is Matter; Substance of the Soul..... ....L 5269
HERBART. Text-Book in Psychology.....L 5314
HICKOK. Rational Psychology..... ....L 2220
Empirical Psychology.....L 2062
HINTON. Art of Thinking.....L 2185
Mystery of Pain.....L 1889
HÖFFDING. Outlines of Psychology.....L 5275
HOLBROOK. How to Strengthen the Memory.L 2138
HOLLAND. Rise of Intellectual Liberty....L 2206
HOPKINS, L. P. Educational Psychology...L 1429
HOPKINS, M. Outline Study of Man.....K 2950
HUDSON. Law of Psychic Phenomena.....L 5309
IRELAND. Blot upon the Brain.....L 2211
Through the Ivory Gate.....L 5276
JAEGER. Entdeckung der Seele.....D 3201,3
JAMES. Principles of Psychology. 2 v....L 5265
JANES. Human Psychology..... .....L 2240
JOLY. L'Imagination.....C 5348
KAY. Memory; what it is and how to improve it.....L 5256
KIRCHMANN. Drei Bücher über die Seele.D 3206,6
KOERNER, F. Die Seele und ihre Thätigkeiten.....D 4492
KOERNER, H. J. A. Instinkt und freier Wille.....D 3210
Thierseele und Menschengeist.....D 3209
KUSSMAUL. Das Seelenleben der Neugeborenen.....D 3203
LADD. Physiological Psychology.....L 5241
Psychology.....L 5318
LEWES. Study of Psychology.....L 2036,4
LEWIS. Authority in Matters of Opinion...L 5249
LOMBROSO. Der geniale Mensch.....D 3237
The Man of Genius.....L 5305
LOOMIS. Mental and Social Culture.....L 2189
MCCOSH. The Emotions.....L 2227
Intuitions of the Mind.....L 2226
Laws of Discursive Thought.....L 2116
Psychology:
v. 1. The Cognitive Powers.....L 1932
2. The Motive Powers.....L 2313
MACKAY. Progress of the Intellect. 2 v...L 2235
MACNISH. Philosophy of Sleep.....N 355
The same.....E 2272
MADDEN. Infirmities of Genius. 2 v.....E 1354
Phantasmata. 2 v.....L 2183
MAHAN. System of Mental Philosophy....L 2175
MAILLET. Éléments de Psychologie C12798
MANTEGAZZA. Physiologie des Genusses...D 3242
Die Physiologie des Hasses.....D 3244
Physiologie des Liebe.....D 3243
MARSHALL. Pain, Pleasure and Æsthetics.L 5287
MAUDSLEY. Body and Mind.....L 2230
Body and Will.....L 2233
Geisteskranke.... .....D 415,11
Pathology of Mind.....L 2231
Physiology of Mind.....L 2229
Physiology and Pathology of Mind.....L 2228

MAUDSLEY. Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings.....L 5247
MENDEL. Die Manie.....D 2495
MENDELSSOHN. Unkörperlichkeit der menschlichen Seele.....D 3002
MEYER. Die Idee der Seelenwanderung...D 3204
MICHELET. L'Amour.....C 5881
Love.... .....E 1370
MIDDLETON. All about Mnemonics.....L 2143
Memory Systems, new and old.....L 5255
MILLER, A. Mental Gymnastics; Lessons on Memory.....L 5246
MILLINGEN. The Passions.....L 2236
Mind, 1876-93. 18 v..... *Ser.
MIVART. Lessons from Nature as manifested in Mind and Matter.....L 5299
MOORE. Body in relation to Mind.....L 2232
Power of the Soul over the Body.....L 2234
MORITZ und MAIMON. Magazin zur Erfahrungsseelenkunde. 10 v.....D 3253
MURPHY. Habit and Intelligence. 2 v...L 2174
NAIRNE. Psychological Lectures.....L 2237
NEALE. Analogy of Thought and Nature..L 1818
NEWNHAM. Influence of Body and Mind..L 2243
NICHOLS. Psychology of Time.....L 5019
NISBET. The Insanity of Genius.....L 5306
Heredity and Marriage; Psychological Evolution.....L 4175
NOHL. Geistige Bildung.....D 3257
NOIRÉ. Die Welt als Entwickelung des Geistes.....D 3261
OKEN. Elements of Physio-Philosophy....L 2069
Open Secret, The .....L 2668
OTTO. Freiheit des Menschen.....D 3277
PAINE. Physiology of the Soul and InstinctL 2176
PARSONS. The Infinite and the Finite ....L 2178
PATERSON. Mental Science and Political Economy..... L 5254
PEREZ. First Three Years of Childhood..L 1379
PERTY. Leben des Menschengeistes.....D 3119
PETERS. Willenswelt und Weltwille.....D 3279
PFISTERER. Pädagogische Psychologie....D 3369
PINKERTON. Sleep and its Phenomena....N 156
PORTER. Intellectual Science.....L 5300
Human Intellect. .....L 2182
PREUSS. Geist und Stoff.....D 3283
PREYER. The Mind of the Child. 2 v....L 1519
Die Seele des Kindes..... .....D 4549
Soul of the Child.....L 1543
PRIESTLEY. Hartley's Theory of the Mind.L 2172
PRINCE. Nature of Mind.....L 2209
PROCTOR. Illusions of the Senses.....E 3390,2
RADESTOCK. Pedagogical Psychology.....L 1480
RAUE. Elements of Psychology.....L 2218
REED. Growth of the Mind.....L 2213
REICH. Studien über die Volksseele.....D 2502
REID. Power of the Human Mind. 3 v...L 2195
The same; abridged by Walker...L 2197
REYNOLDS. Historic and Mental Imagery..L 2184
Modern Scepticism.....L 2186
RIBOT. Diseases of Memory... .....L 2155
Diseases of Personality.....L 5278
English Psychology.....L 2221
German Psychology of To-day.....L 2212
Heredity; a Psychological Study.....L 2199
Psychology of Attention..... L 5277
ROMANES. Animal Intelligence.....K 7968
Mental Evolution in Animals.....K 7992
Mental Evolution in Man .....L 5258
ROSMINI-SERBATI. Psychology. 3 v..... L 5259
RUBINSTEIN. Aus der Innenwelt.....D 7217
SCHINDLER. Das magische Geistesleben...D 3300
SCHUBERT. Symbolik des Traumes.....D 3321
SCHUPPE. Das menschliche Denken.....D 3325
SEAFIELD. Literature of Dreams. 2 v....L 2169
SHEPPARD. Dreams .....L 2202
SHINN. Development of a Child.....L 5320
SMART. Thought and Language.....L 5243
SMEE. Mind of Man.....L 5244
SPENCER. Principles of Psychology. 2 v..L 2224
The same. v. 1.....L 2225
SPLITTGERBER. Schlaf und Tod.....D 3328
STEINITZER. Psychologische Wirkungen...D 4354
SULLY. Dreams.....K 7232,9
Hand-book of Psychology .....L 2239
The Human Mind; Psychology. 2 v..L 5303
Illusions.....L 2158
Die Illusionen..... D 415,62
Outlines of Psychology.....L 2207
Sensation and Intuition.....L 2216
TAINE. De l'Intelligence. 2 v.....C 6865
On Intelligence.....L 2190
TAYLOR. Elements of Thought.....L 2179
THOMPSON. System of Psychology. 2 v...L 5312
TURNER. Wish and Will.....L 1959
UPHAM. Mental Philosophy. 2 v.....L 2200
The same; new ed. 2 v.....L 2192
Imperfect Mental Action.....I 3723
VOLKMANN. Lehrbuch der Psychologie. 2 v.D 3331
WAKE. Chapters on Man; Comparative Psychology.....K 7880
WALKER. Re-incarnation .....L 1908
WALL. Thought in its Practical Aspect....L 5289
WARD. Psychic Factors of Civilization....L 5319
WARNER. Training the Mental Faculty....L 5290
WATTS. Improvement of the Mind.....L 2194
WAYLAND. Intellectual Philosophy.....L 2180
WILLIAMSON. Laws of Heredity.....L 2317

WILSON. The Right Hand: Left-Handedness.....L 5315
WINSLOW. Intellectual Philosophy.....L 2203
WOOD. Ideal Suggestion through Mental Photography.....L 5293
WUNDT. Menschen-und Thierseele. 2 v..D 3339
Physiologische Psychologie.....D 7232
WYLD. Physics of the Senses.....L 2208
ZIMMERMANN. On Solitude.....L 2167

MIND CURE—CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

BUCKLEY. Faith-Healing, Christian Science.L 5297
Christian Metaphysician, 1887-89. 3 v.....*Ser.
Christian Science, 1888-90. 3 v.....*Ser.
COLVILLE. Spiritual Therapeutics.....L 2547
EDDY. Science and Health.....L 5310
Unity of Good and Unreality of Evil...L 2548
EVANS. Divine Law of Cure.....L 2134
Esoteric Christianity and Mental Therapeutics.....L 2137
Healing by Faith.....L 2133
The Mental Cure.....L 2210
Mental Medicine.....L 2136
Soul and Body; Health and Disease...L 2135
GRISWOLD. Out of Law into Gospel.....F 8860
HATCH. Divine Life and Healing .....L 5311
HOPKINS. Lessons in Christian Science...L 5295
Who carry the Signs?.....L 5296
International Magazine of Christian Science, 1888, v. 3.....*Ser.
KOHAUS. Between the Lines.....L 5361
LORD. Christian Science Healing.....L 5294
MARSTON. Essentials of Mental Healing..L 2132
MERRIMAN. What shall make us whole?..L 5250
STOWE (*Eleve*). Life is worth living.....L 5296
My Progress in Christian Science.....L 5296
The Elixir of Life.....L 5296
TITCOMB. Mind-Cure on a Material Basis..L 5292
WHIPPLE. Philosophy of Mental Healing..L 5291

PHRENOLOGY—PHYSIOGNOMY.

BAIN. Study of Character.....L 2325
BARRY. What shall we do with our Children?L 2348
BRAY. How to Educate the Feelings.....L 2344
COHEN. Instructor in Phrenology.....L 2343
COLLYER. Manual of Phrenology.....L 2349
COMBE. Elements of Phrenology.....L 2350
System of Phrenology.....L 2346
System of Phrenology. 2 v.....L 2345
and others. Moral and Intellectual Science.....L 2351
DARWIN. Expression of the Emotions....K 2916
DE MOTTE. Secret of Character Building..L 2338
FOWLER. Self Culture .....E 1114
Self-Instructor in Phrenology.....L 2331
The same; new ed.....L 2354
FRITH. Character in Features, Forms and Faces.....L 2334
GAUTIER. La Chirognomonie et la Phrénologie.....C 5044
GRIMES. Mysteries of the Head explained.L 2347
HEDLEY. Craniognomy.....L 2327
HITTELL. New System of Phrenology... L 2356
HOWERTON. Talks on Character Building.L 2333
LAVATER. Physiognomy.....L 2358
Physiognomik.....D 2065,3-4
MANTEGAZZA. Physiognomy and ExpressionL 2332
The same.....K 7232,12
MORGAN. Phrenology; how to use it.....L 2352
Notes on Noses.....L 2341
Phrenological Journal (Edinburgh), 1824-47. 20 v.....*Ser.
Phrenological Journal (New York), 1866-93. v. 43-49, 82-85, 93-97.....*Ser.
Phrenology physiologically considered.....*L 2464
REDFIELD. Comparative Physiognomy....K 2930
SCOTT. Harmony of Phrenology with Scripture.....L 5030
SIMMS. Physiognomy illustrated.....L 2330
SIZER and DRAYTON. Heads and Faces...L 2342
SLADE. Letters on Phrenology.....L 2321
SPURZHEIM. Phrenology. 2 v.....L 2326
STEWART. Our Temperaments.....L 2329
The same; new ed.....L 5286
TURNLEY. Language of the Eye.....L 2337
WELLS. Annual of Phrenology.....L 2319
New Physiognomy.....L 2320
WOOLNOTH. Facts and Faces.....L 2328

OCCULT SCIENCE — SUPERSTITION — ASTROLOGY—PALMISTRY — MAGIC.

ADAMS. Curiosities of Superstition.....L 2377
Dwellers on the Threshold. 2 v.....L 2487
Witch, Warlock and Magician.....L 2535
ALCOTT. Nativity; its Facts, Fancies, Legends and Lore.....*R 4491
ALLEN. Manual of Cheirosophy.....L 2494
Practical Cheirosophy .....L 2502
ASSIER, d'. Posthumous Humanity; a Study of Phantoms.....L 2552
BARRETT. The Magus; or, Celestial Intelligencer.....*V 862
BAUGHAN. Character indicated by Handwriting.....L 2336
BEGBIE. Supernatural Illusions.....L 2514

BERTHELOT. Les Origines de l'Alchimie..C12035
BISHOP. Marrow of Astrology.....*L 2374
BLUMLER. History of Amulets.....*P 623,18
BRIERRE DE BOISMONT. Hallucinations...L 2389
The same.....L 2551
CAMPBELL. Mysteries of the Hand revealedL 2537
CHRISTIAN. Histoire de la Magie.....C12148
CHRISTMAS. Cradle of the Twin Giants. 2 v .....L 2454
CLODD. Myths and Dreams.....L 2440
COLEY. Clavis Astrologie Elimata.....*L 2438
COLLIN. Dictionnaire infernal. 2 v.....*C12211
COLLINGWOOD. Astrology in the Apocalypse.....M 2588
COLQUHOUN. History of Magic. 2 v.....L 2456
CONWAY. Demonology and Devil-Lore. 2 v.L 2434
The Wandering Jew.....L 2443
COOKE. Curiosities of Occult Literature...L 2598
COSTELLO. Holidays with Hobgoblins....L 2486
COTTON. Palmistry and its Uses.....L 2549
CRAIG. Your Luck's in your Hand.....L 2481
CROWE. Night-Side of Nature..... ...L 2410
DEFOE. Secrets of the Invisible World....L 2517
DENDY. Philosophy of Mystery.. .....L 2431
DORMAN. Primitive Superstitions.....L 2437
DYER. The Ghost World.....L 2659
ELLIOTT. Glimpses of the Supernatural...L 2395
ENNEMOSER. History of Magic. 2 v..... I 3261
ERDAN. La France mystique. 2 v.....C 4807
FERRIAR. Theory of Apparitions.....L 2475
FIGUIER. Histoire du Merveilleux. 4 v..C 4904
FRITH. Character in Handwriting.....L 2335
Fünfzig Zeugnisse von Träumen.....D 2970
GALTON. Finger-Prints.....L 2675
GAUTIER. La Chirognomonie et la Phrénologie.....C 5044
GLANVILL. Blow at Modern Sadducism..*L 2513
Sadducismus Triumphatus.....*L 2426
GOMME (Ed.). Popular Superstitions....E 3145,3
GRAND ORIENT, *pseud.* Cartomancy, Fortune-Telling, etc.....L 2539
GRANT. Mysteries of all Nations..... ..L 2435
GURNEY. Phantasms of the Living. 2 v..L 2512
HALL. Pedigree of the Devil.....L 2664
HARDWICK. Superstitions, Folk-lore and Traditions.....L 2524
HARTMANN. Magic, White and Black.....L 2536
HENDERSON. Guide to Palmistry.....L 2515
HERVÉ. Le Panthéon et Temple des OraclesC13051
HEUCHER. Magic Plants.....*P 624,4
HIGGENS. Hebrew Idolatry and SuperstitionL 2586
HIGGINS. Anacalypsis. v.....*V 946
History of Witches, Ghosts and Seers.....L 2474
HORST. Zauber-Bibliothek. 6 v. in 3.....D 3197
HOWITT. History of the Supernatural. 2 v.L 2519
Imperial Dream Book; by an Aged DreamerL 5441
INSULANUS. Second Sight, Dreams, etc...L 2378
JACOB. Curiosités des Sciences occultes....C 5313
JONES. Credulities, past and present.....L 2449
KINGSFORD. Dreams and Dream Stories..L 2550
KOPP. Die Alchemie in älterer und neuerer Zeit.....D 6484
LANG. Custom and Myth.....L 2439
LEA. Superstition and Force.....E 1320
LEE. Glimpses in the Twilight.....L 2553
Glimpses of the Supernatural.....L 2425
LELAND. Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Tradition..... .....*V 1885
Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling...*V 1884
LENORMANT. Chaldean Magic.....L 2460
LETHABY. Architecture, Mysticism and MythL 2661
Light of Egypt; Science of the Soul and the Stars..... .....L 2560
LILLY. Introduction to Astrology.....L 2660
LUMLEY. Character judged by Handwriting*R 1417
MAITLAND. Superstition and Science.....L 2525
MANETHO. Aus übersinnlicher Sphäre....D 6493
MASSEY. Book of Beginnings. 2 v... .*V 1965
MAUDSLEY. Supernatural Seemings.....L 5247
MAURY. La Magie dans l'Antiquité.....C 5951
MAYO. Popular Superstitions.....L 2485
MERLIN. Grand Livre des Oracles. .....C 5862
MIGNE. Dictionnaire des Sciences occultes.*R 1699
MONCRIEFF. Scientific Structure of the Universe.....L 2364
MONROE. Dream Investigator.....L 2366
MORRISON. Grammar of Astrology... ...L 2523
MOUNTFORD. Miracles past and present...L 2408
OLLIER. Fallacy of Ghosts, Dreams, OmensL 2444
PAPUS, *pseud.* The Tarot of the BohemiansL 2662
PAZIG. Treatise on Magic Incantations..*P624,38
PERTY. Mystiche Erscheinungen. 2 v....D 3120
Realität magischer Kräfte.....D 3118
Sichtbare und unsichtbare Welt.....D 3123
PFLEIDERER. Theorie des Aberglaubens..D 382,7
PLATT. Philosophy of the Supernatural...M 3963
ROBACK. Mysteries of Astrology.....L 2483
RYDBERG. Magic of the Middle Ages.....A 248
ST. HILL. Grammar of Palmistry.....L 2542
SALVERTE. Occult Sciences. 2 v.....L 2457
SAVILE. Apparitions .....L 2385
SCHELE DE VERE. Modern Magic.....E 1591
SCHINDLER. Aberglaube des Mittelalters..D 193
Das magische Geistesleben.....D 3300
SCHUBERT. Symbolik des Traumes .....D 3321
SCOTT. The Existence of Evil Spirits.....L 2433
SEAFIELD. Literature and Curiosities of Dreams. 2 v..... .....L 2169

SÉGOUIN. Mystères de la Magie.....C 6736
SERJEANT. Astrologer's Guide.....L 2505
SHEPPARD. On Dreams .....L 2202
SIBLY. Illustration of the Occult Sciences. 2 v.....*V 1964
SIERKE. Schwärmer und Schwindler..... D 4204
SIKES. British Goblins.....L 2450
SINNETT. The Occult World.....L 2386
SMEDLEY and others. Occult Sciences.....L 2188
SMITH. Astrologer of the 19th Century ...L 2478
STORRS. Recognition of the Supernatural*L 2501,1
Strange and Wonderful History of Mother Shipton .....*L 2543
STREET. Hidden Way across the ThresholdL 2510
TIMBS. Predictions realized. .....L 2479
The same.....E 6007
Mysteries of Life and Death.....E 6005
Traumbüchlein .....D 2970
VOGT. Köhlerglaube und Wissenschaft....D 4625
WAITE. Mysteries of Magic.....L 2540
Occult Sciences.....L 2663
WRIGHT. Narratives of Sorcery and Magic.E 1662
WUTTKE. Der deutsche Volksaberglaube..D 3000
YARDLEY. Supernatural in Romantic Fiction.....L 2506

THEOSOPHY.

ARUNDALE. The Idea of Re-birth.....L 5012
BESANT. Seven Principles of Man.....L 5502
BLAVATSKY. Isis unveiled. 2 v .....L 2387
Key to Theosophy.....L 2545
The Secret Doctrine. 2 v.....L 2541
COLLINS. Light on the Path.....L 2484
COLVILLE. Spiritual Therapeutics.....L 2547
Five Years of Theosophy.....L 2497
HARTMANN. Life and Doctrines of J. BoehmeL 5501
HECKEL. The Idea of Re-Birth.... .....L 5012
JUDGE. Epitome of Theosophical Teachings.F 3108
KINGSFORD. Clothed with the Sun .....M 3790
and MAITLAND. The Perfect Way...M 3764
Light of Egypt..... ...L 2560
Lucifer; a Theosophical Magazine, 1887-93. 12 v..... *Ser.
MARTENSEN. Jacob Boehme; Studies in Theosophy.....L 5500
Jacob Böhme (in German).....D 5982
MATHERS. Kabbala Denudata.....L 2559
MUELLER. Theosophy; or, Psychological Religion.....M 3237
OLCOTT. Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science.....L 2507
Path, The, 1886-93. 7 v..... *Ser.
PEMBER. Earth's Earliest Ages.....M 2397
RÁMA PRASÁD. The Science of Breath....L 2546
SINNETT. The Purpose of Theosophy.....L 2544
Theosophy and the Higher Life.....L 2472
WALKER. Re-incarnation; Study of Forgotten Truth..... L 1908
What is Theosophy?.....L 2492

SPIRITUALISM — ANIMAL MAGNETISM — HYPNOTISM.

Animal Magnetism, Pamphlets on.....*L 2464
ASHBURNER. Animal Magnetism.....L 2490
ASSIER, d'. Posthumous Humanity; a Study of Phantoms.....L 2552
AVÉ-LALLAMANT. Der Magnetismus.....D 3081
Mersener Bockreiter.....D 3082
AZAM. Hypnotisme, Double Conscience, etc.C11994
BALDWIN. The Witch of Endor and Modern Spiritism.....*L 2501,1
BEECHER. Spiritual Manifestations.....L 2390
Review of Spiritual Manifestations.....L 2453
BÉLOT. Les Secrets du Magnétisme.....C12051
BERNHEIM. Nature and Uses of HypnotismN 666
BINET and FÉRÉ. Animal Magnetism....L 2516
BRAY. On Force; with Speculations on Spiritualism.....L 5494
BRITTAN. Man and his Relations.....L 5304
Spiritual Telegraph. 8 v.....L 2370
BRITTEN. Nineteenth Century Miracles...L 2503
BROWN. The Dervishes; or, Oriental Spiritualism.....M 3351
BROWNSON. Spirit-Rapper.....L 2401
BURNETT. Philosophy of Spirits .....L 2476
CALMET. Phantom World; or, Philosophy of Spirits. 2 v..... .....L 5490
CARPENTER. Mesmerism, Spiritualism, etc.L 2394
CHURCH (*Marryat*). There is no Death..L 5485
COGGESHALL. Signs of the Times.....L 2399
COLQUHOUN. Isis Revelata; Animal Magnetism. 2 v .....L 2455
Confessions of a Medium.....L 2398
CROWELL. Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.....L 2411
DARBY. 19th Century Sense; Spiritualism.L 2509
DAVENPORT. Death-Blow to Spiritualism; Story of the Fox Sisters.....L 5481
DAVIS. Great Harmonia. 5 v.....M 1376
Magic Staff.....C 238
Penetralia.....M 1366
Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse... L 2423
Principles of Nature.....L 2413
DELEUZE. Le Magnétisme animal.....C12332
Do the Dead return?.....L 5492
DODS. Six Lectures on Mesmerism.....L 2488

EDMONDS and DEXTER. Spiritualism.....L 2403
Exposition of Spiritualism; by Sceptic.....L 2375
FAHNESTOCK. Artificial Somnambulism...L 2420
FARMER. New Basis of Belief.....L 2363
FELKIN. Hypnotism; or, Psycho-Therapeutics.....L 2562
FICHTE. Tagebuch über animalischen Magnetismus.....D 3175,11
FIGUIER. Les Tables tournantes.....C 4904,4
FISCHER. Der Lebens Magnetismus.....D 3169
FLETCHER, A. W. The Other World and This.....L 5488
FLETCHER, S. W. Twelve Months in an English Prison.....L 2469
FONVIELLE. Les Endormeurs.....C 4864
FOVEAU DE COURMELLES. Hypnotism....L 2563
FOWLER. New Testament and Modern Miracles.....L 2391
GASPARIN. Science *vs.* Spiritualism. 2 v.L 2417
Geest-Openbaring van een Materialist.....D 9277
GEIJERSTAM. Hypnotism och Religion....C16051
GESSMANN. Magnetismus und HypnotismusD429,35
GMEINER. Spirits of Darkness.....L 2495
GODFREY. Table-Turning.....L 2642
GORDON. Threefold Test of modern Spiritualism.....L 2418
GRANT. Spiritualism unveiled.....L 2470
GREGORY. Letters on Animal Magnetism..L 2382
GRIDLEY. Astounding Facts from the Spirit World.....L 2466
GRIMES. Mesmerism and Phrenology.....L 2347
GUTBERLET. Der Spiritismus.....D 3111
HAMMOND. Spiritualism and Nervous Derangement.....L 2419
HARDINGE. Modern American SpiritualismL 2405
HARE. Investigation of Spirit ManifestationsL 2467
HART. Hypnotism, Mesmerism and the New Witchcraft.....L 5321
HEIDENHAIN. Hypnotism; or, Animal Magnetism.....L 2520
HELLEBERG. Book written by Spirits.....L 2376
HOME. Incidents of my Life. 2 v.....C 338
Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism....L 2421
HOVEY. Mind-Reading and Beyond.....L 2482
HUGUNIN. Spirit Possession.....L 2422
The same.....*L 2501
INGRAM. Haunted Homes.....L 2461
IRVING. Lights from Spirit World.....L 2361
JUNG. Theorie der Geisterkunde.....D 2224,6
Theory of Pneumatology.....L 2442
KIDDLE. Spiritual Communications.....L 2392
KRAFT-EBING. Hypnotism.....L 5322
LEE. Glimpses of the Supernatural.....L 2425
More Glimpses of the World unseen....L 2379
LEE. The Other World. 2 v.....L 2473
LEGER. Animal Magnetism.....L 2458
Life of Greeley; by a Trance Medium.....E 1330
LINTON. Healing of the Nations. 2 v....L 5484
MACWALTER. Table-Tapping.....L 2477
MAHAN. Modern Mysteries explained.....L 2432
Phenomena of Spiritualism.....L 2424
MARVIN. Philosophy of Spiritualism.....L 2415
MASKELYNE. Modern Spiritualism.....L 2480
MAYNARD. Was Lincoln a Spiritualist?....L 5487
Mediums and their Dupes.....L 2396
MENDEL. Der Hypnotismus.....D 382,24
Mesmerism, Pamphlets on.....*L 2463
MITCHELL. Key to Ghostism.....L 2397
MOLL. Hypnotism.....L 2561
MORRISON. Spiritualism and Necromancy.L 2393
NASON. History of Prehistoric Ages.....L 2362
NEWMAN. Fascination; or, Philosophy of Charming.....L 2491
OLIPHANT. Scientific Religion.....M 3924
OWEN. Boundary of another World.....L 2406
Debatable Land.....L 2416
Twenty-seven Years of Autobiography.C 455
Pamphlets on Spiritualism.....*L 2501
PEEBLES. Immortality and Employments..L 2388
PEMBER. Earth's Earliest Ages.....M 2397
PERTY. Blicke in das Leben des Menschengeistes.....D 3119
Die sichtbare und die unsichtbare Welt.D 3123
PRATER. True and False Hypnotism.....L 2564
PUTNAM. Light from Spirit-Land.....L 2402
RAMSEY. Spiritualism a Satanic Delusion..L 2371
REICHENBACH. Animal Magnetism.....K 2800
RIBOT. Hypnotism.....K 7232,11
RICHMOND. The Soul; its Nature, Revelations, etc.....L 2518
ROGERS. Automatic Powers of the Brain..L 2468
Philosophy of Mysterious Agents.....L 2468
SAMSON. "To Daimonion;" or, Spiritual Medium.....L 2511
SANDBY. Mesmerism and its Opponents...L 2496
SARGENT. Planchette; Despair of Science.L 2407
Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.....L 2380
SAVAGE. Psychics; Facts and Theories....L 5486
SEYBERT. Commission to Investigate Spiritualism.....L 2504
SINNETT. The Rationale of Mesmerism...L 5282
Sketches of Prominent Spiritualists.....C 1307
The same.....*E 743,2
Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings, 1882-93. 9 v.....L 2493
SPICER. Sights and Sounds.....L 2409
Strange Things among us.....E 1529
Spiritualism, Epitome of.....L 2489

Spiritualist, The; Exposition of Psychology. L 2471
Spiritualistic Transactions at Stockwell.....L 2369
STONE. Matthias and his Impostures.....L 2436
TIFFANY. Lectures on Spiritualism.....L 2372
UNDERHILL. Missing Link in Spiritualism. L 2459
VACHEROT. Nouveau Spiritualisme.....C13340
VINCENT. Elements of Hypnotism.....L 5323
WALLACE. Miracles of Modern Spiritualism. L 5483
WATSON. Clock struck one.....L 2404
WILLIAMSON. Modern Diabolism.....L 2412
WILSON. How to magnetise.....K 2582
WOLFE. Startling Facts in Spiritualism....L 2400
WOOD. Gates wide open.....L 2414
WYLD. Clairvoyance.....*L 2501
ZERFFI. Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism L 2641
ZOELLNER. Transcendental Physics.....L 2381

WITCHCRAFT.

ADAMS. Witch, Warlock and Magician.....L 2535
BEARD. Psychology of Salem Witchcraft..L 2383
BEIGEL. Examination of Witches at Chelmsford, 1566.....*L 2500
CALEF. More Wonders of the Invisible World.....B 931,2-3
CONWAY. Demonology and Devil-Lore. 2 v. L 2434
Demoniacal Possessions a Reality.....L 2373
DRAKE. Witchcraft in New England.....B 932
FAIRFAX. Dæmonologia.....L 2451
FOWLER (Ed.). Salem Witchcraft.....B 1112
GIFFARD. Witches and Witchcraft.....*J 1147,8
GLANVILL. Blow at Modern Sadducism...*L 2513
Essays on Philosophy and Religion....*L 2430
Sadducismus Triumphatus; Witchcraft and Apparitions.....*L 2426
GOODELL. Notes on Witchcraft.....*B 775,2
Act of 711.....*B 775,2
HEATON. Afflictions of a little Boy.....L 2368
HOPKINS. Discovery of Witches, 1647..*E 5041,5
HORST. Zauber Bibliothek. 6 v. in 3....D 3197
HUTCHINSON, F. Historical Essay on Witchcraft.....*L 2427
HUTCHINSON, T. Witchcraft Delusion in 1692; ed. by Poole.....B 936
KIMBALL. Witchcraft to be understood....B 3600
LEGUÉ. Urbain Grandier et les Possédées de Loudun.....C 5689
LINTON. Witch Stories.....L 2452
MACKAY. Popular Delusions.....E 1352
MATHER, C. Wonders of the Invisible World.....B 929
The same.....B 931,1
MATHER, I. Cases of Conscience concerning Witchcraft.....B 929
MEINHOLD. Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch.....L 2499
MICHELET. La Sorcière.....C12782
La Sorcière; Witch of Middle Ages...L 2538
MITCHELL and DICKIE. Witchcraft.....L 2367
MUDGE. Witch Hill.....B 869
NEVINS. Witchcraft in Salem.....B 3599
PERKINS. Cases of Conscience.....M 2027
PITTS. Witchcraft and Devil-Lore in Channel Islands.....L 2498
POOLE. C. Mather and Salem Witchcraft.*B 917
PUTNAM. Witchcraft of New England explained.....L 2428
Salem Witchcraft, Woodward's Records of. 2 v.....B 1088
SCOTT, J. M. The Sorceress; Salem delivered.....*E 8483
SCOTT, W. Demonology and Witchcraft...I 3658
The same.....I 3583
Existence of Evil Spirits proved.....L 2433
SHARPE. Witchcraft in Scotland.....L 2508
Sketches of Imposture and Credulity.....I 3609
SOLDAN. Geschichte der Hexenprocesse...D 121
SPALDING. Elizabethan Demonology.....L 2441
Tryal of Witches, 1664.....*E 5041,13
UPHAM. History of Salem Witchcraft. 2 v. B 1091
Lectures on Salem Witchcraft.....B 1090
WAGSTAFFE. Witchcraft debated.....*L 2462
WEBSTER. Displaying supposed Witchcraft*V 153
WILLARD. Observations on Witchcraft...*L 2384
WILLIAMS. Superstitions of Witchcraft....L 2429
Witchcraft of Margaret and Philip Flower.*L 2465
Witches, Ghosts, etc., History of..... L 2474
Witches executed in County of Essex, 1645*E 5041,5

MYTHOLOGY.

ANDERSON. Norse Mythology.....A 1860
BALDWIN. The Pantheon; Gods of Greece and Rome.....A 2385
BARCLAY. Heathen Mythology and Holy Scripture.....M 3366
BELL. New Pantheon.....*V 338
BERENS. Myths of Greece and Rome.....A 93
BERRY. Genealogia Antiqua; Mythological Tables.....*V 1371
BLOCH og SECHER. Handbog i den Græske og Romerske Mythologi.....C14568
BONIFACE. La Mythologie du Rhin.....C13133
BRAUN. Study of Art-Mythology.....*P 1613
BRUGSCH. Religion und Mythologie der alten Aegypter.....D 3516
BRYANT. Ancient Mythology. 6 v.....A 2386
BULFINCH. Age of Fable.....A 92

COLEMAN. Mythology of the Hindus.....*P 1640
COLLIGNON. Mythology in Relation to Greek Art.....K 3506
COLSHORN. Deutsche Mythologie.....D 36
COX. Comparative Mythology.....A 2112
Manual of Mythology.....A 100
Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 v.A 101
Tales of the Gods and Heroes.....F 2904
Tales of Thebes and Argos.....F 2854
DAHN. Walhall, Germanische Götter-und Heldensagen.....D 2974
DAVIES. Mythology of British Druids.....A 475
DEMOUSTIER. Lettres sur la Mythologie. 3v.C 4770
DOWSON. Dictionary of Hindu Mythology.A 3720
DWIGHT. Grecian and Roman Mythology.A 102
DYER. Studies of the Gods in Greece.....A 2560
ELY. Olympos; Gods of Greece and Rome.A 2561
FAULKNER and VAN ORDEN. Readers' Reference Hand-Book.....*R 1367
GAYLEY (Ed.). Classic Myths in English Literature.....J 1763
GERLACH. Der alten Griechen Götterlehre*V 1013
GLADSTONE. Juventus Mundi.....A 104
GOELL. Illustrirte Mythologie.....D 2975
GOLDZIHER. Mythology of the Hebrews..A 215
GOODYEAR. Grammar of the Lotus.....*P 1664
GRIMM. Deutsche Mythologie. 3 v.....D 5596
Deutsche Sagen.....D 2866
Teutonic Mythology. 4 v.....A 1873
GRUNDTVIG. Nordens Mythologi.....C 7207
GUBERNATIS. Zoological Mythology. 2 v.K 3002
HART. Greek and Roman Mythology (in Latin).....A 98
HARTLAND. Fairy Mythology.....L 2534
HEIBERG. Nordische Mythologie.....C 7249,8
HERRMANOVSKY. Die deutsche GötterlehreD 3625
HILLEBRANDT. Vedische Mythology.....D 3605
KEARY. Mythology of the Eddas.....A 1864
Tales from Northern Mythology.....F 965
KEIGHTLEY. Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy.....I 3233
The same.....A 106
KENNEDY. Ancient and Hindu Mythology*V 520
KLEE. Die deutschen Heldensagen.....D 2973
KNIGHT. Symbolical Language of Ancient Mythology.....A 2387
KOEPPEN. Einleitung in die nordische Mythology.....D 3624
LANG. Myth and Custom.....L 2439
Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 v.....M 3805
LARNED. Tales from Grecian Mythology..H 1713
LETHABY. Myth, Mysticism and Architecture.....L 2661
MASSEY. Book of Beginnings. 2 v.....*V 1965
MAYO. New System of Mythology. 4 v.*A 2136
MOOR. The Hindu Pantheon.....*P 1641
MORITZ. Mythologisk Haandbog.....C 7388
MUELLER, A. Mythologie der deutschen Heldensage.....D 6495
MUELLER, F. M. Essays on Mythology. 2 v.J 379
MUELLER, K. O. Scientific System of Mythology.....A 2135
MURRAY. Manual of Mythology.....A 99
Mythology. *See* Biographie universelle*R 510,53-55
NOESSELT. Greek and Roman Mythology..A 2545
OVERBECK. Griechische Kunstmythologie*V 995
PALUDAN-MUELLER. Mythologiske Digte..C 7482
PETERSEN, H. Gottesdienst in der Heidenzeit.....D 3631
PETERSEN, N. M. Nordisk Mythologi.....C 7490
PETISCUS. Gods of Olympos.....A 2563
Mythology der Olymp.....D 189
PRICHARD. Egyptian Mythology.....A 4474
RYDBERG. Fädernas Gudasaga.....C16114
Teutonic Mythology.....A 4146
SCHEINPFLUG. Mythologie der Griechen und Römer.....D 221
SCHRADER. Germanische Mythologie.....D 3651
SCULL. Greek Mythology.....A 72
SEEMANN. Mythologie der Griechen und Römer.....D 3072
Mythology of Greece and Rome.....A 2562
SHARPE. Egyptian Mythology.....A 4485
SIMROCK. Deutsche Mythologie.....D 202
Deutsche Sagen.....D 818
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Mythology. 3 v.....*R 458
STEPHENS. Studies on Northern MythologyA 4450
STRAUSS und CORNEY. Der altägyptische Götterglaube. 2 v.....D 3662
SUNDÉN. Nordiska Mytologien.....C 7963
THORPE. Northern Mythology. 3 v.....A 1862
VERRALL and HARRISON. Mythology of Ancient Athens.....A 2551
VIGNOLI. Myth and Science.....L 2156
Mythus und Wissenschaft.....D 415,47
VOLLBEDING. Mythologisches Worterbuch.D 2703
WAEGNER. Unsere Vorzeit; Götter und Helden. 2 v.....D 2976
WHITE. Students' Mythology.....A 96
WILKINS. Hindu Mythology.....A 2388
WILSON (Ed.). The Vishnu Purána; Hindu Mythology.....*V 1274
The same.....J 291,6-10
WITT. Classic Mythology.....A 91
Myths of Hellas.....A 2564

RELIGION.

THE BIBLE.

Bible, The: Biblia Pauperum (in facsimile); by Berjeau .....*P 542
Biblia Sacra polyglotta. 2 v.....*P 1092
in Arabic.....M 2213
in Bengali Language..... .*V 611
in Bohemian.....C16537
in Dutch.....D 9999
in English (Genevan Version), London, 1599.....*M 2202
The same, London, 1607 .....*M 2201
in English, Phil., 1824 .....*V 1047
in English (1611 Version in facsimile), Oxford, 1833 ..... *P 176
in English (Coverdale's), London, 1838.....*V 938
in English, with marginal Readings, Phil., 1845..... .....M 2215
in English (Wycliffe's Version), Oxford, 1850. 4 v..... .....*P 835
in English, London, 1856.....M 2206
in English, New York, 1859 .....M 2216
in English, tr. by Wellbeloved and others. v. 1, London, 1859.....M 71
in English, New York, 1863 .....M 2214
in English (Douay Version), New York, 1869.....M 2
in English, with Commentary by Lange, New York, 1871-80. 25 v....*M 120-121
in English, with Commentary by Clarke, Cincinnati, 1871. 4 v.....*M 118
in English (1611 Version) with Commentary; by Cook, 1873-82. 10 v.*M 9
in English, New York, 1876.....*R 1582
in English (Smaller Biblia Pauperum), London, 1884.....*M 2203
in English (1611 Version), Oxford, 1885.....M 2204
in English, with Comments, ed. by Butler, New York, 1889. 5 v.....M 2268
in English, London, n. d .....M 2205
in English, arranged in Paragraphs and Sections, London, n. d .....*V 450
in English (Oxford S. S. Teacher's Bible), N. Y. n. d.....M 2208
in French (Version de Ostervald)...*R 118
in French (avec Dessins de G. Doré) 2v*P 935

Bible, The:
in Gaelic..... .....M 2207
in German (Schullehrer-Bibel). 9 v..D 1997
in German (Bunsen). 9 v..... ..D 3531
in German; her. von Lange. 35 v. in 15..... D 3598 and 3599
in German.....D 3514
in German, v. 1.....D 3574
in Gothic-Latin (Ulfilas). 2 v.....*V 1046
in Greek-Latin. 3 v.....*L 3035
in Hebrew-English.....M 103
in Hebrew-French. 18 v. in 9.....C 4121
in Irish; ed. by Bhedel.....M 1
in Irish; ed. by McHale, v. 1.....*V 123
in Italian.....C 9144
in Latin, 1479.....*P 878
in Polish.....M 2209
in Portuguese.....M 2210
in Rarotonga.....*M 2211
in Spanish.....M 80
in Spanish.....C 9640
in Swedish.....C 7732
in Tamil.....*V 951

BIBLE COMMENTARIES.

BEDE. Commentaries on the ScripturesM 1738,7-12
BUNSEN. Bibelwerk. 9 v.....D 3531
BUTLER. The Bible-Work. 5 v.....M 2268
v. 1–3. Old Testament.
4–5. New Testament.
CALVIN. Commentaries on Genesis. 2 v..M 2321
on Last Books of Moses. 4 v.....M 2322
on Joshua..... ....M 2323
on the Psalms. 5 v.....M 2324
on Isaiah. 4 v.....M 2325
on Jeremiah. 5 v.....M 2326
on Ezekiel. 2 v.....M 2327
on Daniel. 2 v..... .... ..M 2328
on the Twelve Minor Prophets. 5 v...M 2329
on Matthew, Mark and Luke. 3 v...M 2330
on John. 2 v .....M 2331
on the Acts. 2 v.....M 2332
on the Romans.....M 2333
The same .....M 2334
on the Corinthians. 2 v.....M 2335
on Galatians and Ephesians..... .M 2336

CALVIN. Commentaries on Philippians, Colossians and Thessalonians.....M 2337
on Timothy, Titus and Philemon....M 2338
on the Hebrews.....M 2339
on Catholic Epistles.....M 2340
CLARKE. Commentary and Notes. 4 v..*M 118
COLENSO. New Bible Commentary .....M 2250
COOK. Commentary on the Bible (Speaker's Commentary). 10 v.....*M 9
DA COSTA. Bijbellezingen. 5 v.....D 9167
DINTER. Schullehrer-Bibel. 9 v.....D 1997
KEIL und DELITZSCH. Biblischer Commentar. 22 v. in 19 .....D 3597
KITTO. Illustrated Commentary on the Bible. 5 v.....M 17
LANGE. Bibelwerk; Altes Testament.....D 3598
v. 1, Genesis; 2, Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri; 3, Deuteronomium; 4, Josua; 5, Richter und Ruth; 6, Samuel; 7, Könige; 8, Chronik; 9, Esra, Nehemia, Esther; 10, Job; 11, Psalter; 12, Sprüche Salomis; 13, Hohelied u. Prediger; 14, Jesaja; 15, Jeremia; 16, Hesekiel; 17, Daniel; 18, Hosea, Joel, Amos; 19, Obadjah, Jonah, Micha, Nahum, Habakuk, Zephanjah.
Neues Testament.....D 3599
v. 1, Matthäus; 2, Markus; 3, Lukas; 4, Johannes; 5, Apostel; 6, Römer; 7, Korinther; 8, Galater; 9, Epheser, Philipper, Kolosser; 10, Thessalonischer; 11, Pastoralbriefe; 12, Hebräer; 13, Brief des Jacobus; 14, Briefe Petri und Jüda; 15, 16, Johannes.
Commentary on the Bible:
Old Testament.....*M 120
v. 1, Genesis; 2, Exodus, Leviticus; 3, Numbers, Deuteronomy; 4, Joshua, Judges, Ruth; 5, Samuel; 6, Kings; 7, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther; 8, Job; 9, Psalms; 10, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon; 11, Jeremiah and Lamentations; 12, Isaiah; 13, Ezekiel, Daniel; 14, Minor Prophets; 15, The Apocrypha of the Old Testament.
New Testament.... .....*M 121
v. 1, Matthew; 2, Mark, Luke; 3, John; 4, Acts; 5, Romans; 6, Corinthians; 7, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians; 8, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon, Hebrews; 9, James, Peter, John, Jude; 10, Revelation of John, and Index.
LANGE. Commentary on New Testament.*M 121
LEES and BURNS. Temperance Bible-Commentary.....M 40
POOL. Annotations upon the Bible. 3 v.*M 16

BIBLE MISCELLANIES.

ADAMS. Creation of the Bible.....M 2299
American Biblical Repository, 1831-50. 30 v..*Ser.
ANDERSON. Annals of the English Bible..M 19
Anglo-American Bible Revision.....M 41
ANGUS. Handbook of the Bible. .....M 30
ARNOLD, J. M. The Bible and the Koran.M 3256
ARNOLD, M. Literature and Dogma..... M 1049
AYRE. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.. .*R 1584
BAGSTER. The Bible of every Land.....*M 2217
BARCLAY. Heathen Mythology illustrative of Holy Scripture.....M 3366
BARROWS. Study of the Bible.....M 247
BARTLETT and PETERS. Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian. 2 v .....M 2239
BEECHER. The Eden Tableau.....M 1358
BÉGIN. Bible and the Rule of Faith.....M 494
BELL. Night Scenes of the Bible. 2 v ...M 2276
Bible in the Public Schools; Arguments ...L 1090
Decision.....L 1091
Bible Folk-Lore..... .....M 2247
Biblia; devoted to Biblical Archæology, 1891-1893. v. 4, 5..... ...*Ser.
Biblical Atlas and Scripture Gazetteer.....*V 365
BIRKS. Bible and Modern Thought. .. ..M 1068
The same; new ed.....M 1065
BLUNT. Coincidences in the Old and New Testament.....M 2259
BOARDMAN. Bible in the Family.....M 1415
BOONACKER. Bijbelsche geschiedenis... .D 9567
BORROW. Bible in Spain. 3 v.....I 876
BOWEN. Layman's Study of the Bible....M 2234
BRIGGS. Authority of Holy Scripture.....M 3349
The Bible, the Church and Reason....M 3348
Biblical Study.....M 2242
BROWNE. Chronology of the Bible.....M 106
BRUNTON. The Bible and Science.....K 7166
BUCKINGHAM. Bible in the Middle Ages..A 247
BURR. Ad Fidem; or, Parish Evidences of the Bible..... . .....M 484
BUXTON. Side Lights upon Bible History.M 2300
CABLE. The Busy Man's Bible.....M 2274
CALMET. Dictionary of the Bible.....*V 1992
CHADWICK. The Bible of To-day.....M 2253

CHURCH. Stories from the Bible.....H 1132
CLARKE, D. Revision of the English VersionM 35
CLARKE, S. The Christian's Inheritance..M 2252
COLLINGWOOD. The Bible and the Age...M 2266
CONANT. Translation of the English Bible.M 20
Concordance to Canonical Books of Bible..*R 1544
CONDIT. History of the English Bible....M 2223
COPINGER. Incunabula Biblica.....*P 1068
COSIN. Canon of the Holy Scripture....M 1465,3
COTTON. Editions of the Bible, 1505-1850*P 44
COX. Female Scripture Biography.....M 3457
CRUDEN. Concordance to the Bible.....*R 1557
CURTIS. The Human Element in InspirationM 1241
CUST. Addresses on Bible-Diffusion.....M 2298
DAVIDSON. Canon of the Bible.....M 88
DAVIES. Ruins of Bible Cities.....A 23
DINTER. Anweisungen zum Gebrauch der Bibel in Volksschulen.....D 1997,1
DOANE. Bible Myths.....M 3493
DOBSON. History of the Bassandyne Bible.K 6141
DODGE. A Washington Bible-Class.....M 3495
DORE. Old Bibles; Early English Versions.M 2267
DUNN. Liber librorum.....M 922
DURYEA (Ed.). Selections from Scriptures for Responsive Reading.....M 2251
EASTON. Illustrated Bible Dictionary....*R 1573
EDGAR. Bibles of England.....M 2444
ERNESTI. Principles of Interpretation....M 2237
EVANS and others. How shall we Revise?.M 3530
EVETTS. New Light on the Bible.....M 2296
Expositor's Bible:
Genesis; by Dods.....M 2468
Exodus; by Dean of Armagh.....M 2481
Leviticus; by Kellogg.....M 2486
Joshua; by Blaikie.....M 2496
Judges and Ruth; by Watson.....M 2478
I. Samuel; by Blaikie.....M 2469
II. Samuel; by Blaikie.....M 2470
I. Kings; by Farrar.....M 2493,1
II. Kings; by Farrar.....M 2493,2
Chronicles; by Bennett.....M 2500
Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther; by Adeney.M 2495
Job; by Watson.....M 2491
Psalms; by Maclaren. 2 v.....M 2489
Proverbs; by Horton.....M 2485
Ecclesiastes; by Cox.....M 2483
Isaiah, I.-XXXIX.; by Smith....M 2474,1
XL.-LXVI.; by Smith.....M 2474,2
Jeremiah; by Ball.....M 2479
St. Matthew; by Gibson.....M 2480
St. Mark; by Dean of Armagh.....M 2467
St. Luke; by Burton..... M 2482
St. John; by Dods. 2 v.....M 2487
Acts of the Apostles; by Stokes. 2 v.M 2488
Expositor's Bible:
Romans; by Moule.....M 2498
I. Corinthians; by Dods.....M 2476
II. Corinthians; by Denney.....M 2499
Galatians; by Findlay..... M 2472
Ephesians; by Findlay.....M 2492
Colossians; by Maclaren.....M 2466
I. Thessalonians; by Denney.....M 2490,1
II. Thessalonians; by Denney.....M 2490,2
Pastoral Epistles; by Plummer.....M 2473
Hebrews; by Edwards.....M 2471
St. James and St. Jude; by PlummerM 2484
Epistles of St. Peter; by Lumby....M 2497
Epistles of St. John; by Alexander..M 2477
Book of Revelation; by Milligan....M 2475
FINCH. Bible of the Reformation reformedM 28
FISHER. Nature and Method of RevelationM 2270
FLEETWOOD. History of the Bible..... .M 245
FORMBY. Bible and Church History StoriesM 101
FOWLER. Wines of the Bible.....*L 3205,4
FREEMAN. History of the English Bible...M 2231
FULKE. Defence of the Translations of the Holy Scriptures.....M 1611
GARBETT. Inspiration of Holy Scripture...M 932
GEIKIE. Hours with the Bible. 2 v.....M 2227
GESTEFELD. A Chicago Bible Class ... M 3623
GIBBES. Dotted Words in the Hebrew BibleM 2280
GILES. Hebrew and Christian Records. 2 v.M 2224
GILFILLAN. Bards of the Bible.....M 179
GLADDEN. Who wrote the Bible?.....M 2275
GLADSTONE. Impregnable Rock of Holy Scriptures.....M 2278
GLEIG. History of the Bible. 2 v.....I 3659
GREEN. Bible Sketches. 3 v.....M 1304
HALEY. Discrepancies of the Bible.....M 21
HALL. Who translated the Bible?.....M 2226
HAMBURGER. Real-Encyclopädie für Bibel.D 3571
HARPER. The Bible and Modern Discoveries.....M 2269
HATHERLEY. Continuity of Scripture.....M 2220
HEADLEY. Women of the Bible.....M 29
HECHT. Biblical History for Israelitish Schools.....M 34
HESZ. Geschied-Verhaalen des Bijbels....D 9321
HIFFERNAN. Life Sketches from Scripture.M 572
HOOD. Villages of the Bible.....M 1309
HORNE. Study of the Holy Scriptures. 4 v.M 69
HUME. Twelve obscure Texts illustrated..M 26
INGRAHAM. Why we believe the Bible... M 2233
JACOLLIOT. The Bible in India.....M 1417
JACOX. Bible Music.....M 1427
JAHN. Archæologia Biblica.....M 39
JELLEY. Great Men and Events in Bible Times.....M 3743

KEELER. Short History of the Bible.....M 2228
KILGORE. The Bible in Public Schools....*L 1248
KITTO. Commentary on Manners and Customs in the Sacred Scriptures. 5 v..M 17
Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature. 3 v*R 1542
The same. 2 v .....*R 1556
KREMER. Bible Gems.....M 443
KURTZ. Manual of Sacred History.....M 177
LAAN. De overeenkomst des Bijbels.....D 9452
LADD. Doctrine of Sacred Scripture. 2 v.M 2243
What is the Bible?.....M 2254
LANCKISCH. Deutsche, Hebräische und Griechische Concordantz-Bibel.....*R 100
LEBLOIS. Les Bibles et les Initiateurs religieux de l'Humanité. 4 v.....C 5714
LEE. Eventful Nights in Bible History...M 2248
LELAND. Divine Authority of the Bible...M 37
LOOMAN. Gids voor den Bijbellezer.....D 9496
MCCLINTOCK and STRONG. Cyclopaedia of Biblical Literature. 10 v.....*R 1537
Supplement. 2 v.....*R 1538
MCILVAINE. Wisdom of the Scriptures....M 2244
MACKENZIE. Evolution illuminating the Bible.....M 3833
Modern Science unlocking the Bible...M 3831
MACLACHLAN. References and Quotations in the New Testament from the Old....M 42
MEARS. The Deathless Book.....M 2255
MERCER, A. G. Bible Characters.....M 2232
MERCER, L. P. The Bible; its true Character.....M 1137
MERRILL. Story of the Manuscripts.....M 2225
MERZ. Thesaurus Biblicus; tr. by Lambert*R 1560
MICHELET. La Bible de l'Humanité.....C 5882
The Bible of Humanity .....M 3865
MILLER. Divine Authority of Holy ScriptureM 2143
MILLIGAN. Reason and Revelation.....M 2006
MITCHELL. Bible and the Republic.....*M 628
MOLENAAR. Rijkdom des Bijbels.....D 9325
MOMBERT. English Versions of the Bible..M 2230
MONELL. Creation and the Scripture.....M 2241
MOODY. How to Study the Bible.....*M 1488,7
The same.....M 2271
MOULTON. Literary Study of the Bible...M 2442
MUNGER. Chronology of Bible History.*M 1488,4
NEVIN. Biblical Antiquities..... .....M 1318
NEWTH. Lectures on Bible Revision.....M 2222
NEWTON, *Sir* I. Corruptions of Scripture.M 916
NEWTON, R. H. Use of the Bible. .....M 2245
NISSEN. Samtaler over den bibelske HistorieC 7438
O'CALLAGHAN. Editions of the Holy Scriptures printed in America before 1850*O 92
OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER. Kypros, the Bible and Homer. 2 v.....*P 1673
O'LEARY. Bible History.....M 5
OORT and HOOYKAAS. Bible for Learners.M 94
v. 1-2. Old Testament.
3. New Testament.
Outlines of Bible Study.....*M 1488,5
PALMER. Home-life in the Bible.....I 1224
PATTISON. History of the English Bible...M 2301
PINSON. Fraud and Falsity .....M 3978
POLLARD. The Bible and its Story.....M 2221
PRATT and NEWMAN. The Bible and Polygamy.....M 2031
PRIME. Fifteenth Century Bibles.....*O 196
QUARITCH. Catalogue of Bibles.....*O 78,10
RAWLINSON. Historical Evidences of the Bible.....M 485
READE. Bible Characters.....M 2258
REDFORD. Four Centuries of Silence.....M 2404
REED. The Bible triumphant.....M 2046
REEVE (Tr.). History of the Bible.....M 4
The same.....M 2257
RENDELL. Peculiarities of the Bible.....M 75
ROBERTS. Oriental Illustrations of the Scriptures..... M 2246
ROGERS. Superhuman Origin of the Bible.M 25
RULE. Oriental Records. 2 v.....M 2238
and ANDERSON. Biblical Monuments.*V 537
SAVILE. Truth of the Bible.....M 988
SAYCE. Ancient Monuments..... M 2398
The Higher Criticism.....M 2456
SCHAFF. Revision of the English Version*M 1488,1
SHARPE. Historical Notes on the Bible....M 23
SHEA. Catholic Bibles printed in the U. S.*O 612
SMITH, G. V. Bible and Popular TheologyM 998
SMITH, W. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v.*R 1558
and FULLER. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. in 4 .....*R 1559
SMYTH. How we got our Bible.....M 2235
Society of Biblical Archæology, Proceedings, 1878-93. 15 v.....**Ser.*
Transactions, 1872-93. 9 v.....**Ser.*
Society of Biblical Literature, Journal of, 1881-1891. 10 v. in 5.....*M 1837
STEVENS. Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877..... ...*O 634
STIRLING. Biblical Incidents for Travelers..I 1217
STOWE, C. E. Origin of the Books of the Bible.....M 249
STOWE, H. B. Woman in Sacred History.*V 566
STRAUSS. Länder der Heiligen Schrift...*V 1506
Studia Biblica. 3 v.....M 2277
SUNDERLAND. What is the Bible?.....M 14
TISCHENDORF. Die Sinaibibel.....D 3666
TROWER. Similitudes used in the Bible...M 7
TWINING. Types and Figures of the Bible.M 2295

WALCOTT. Dictionary of Sacred Archæology.....*R 1568
WALKER. The Bible in School.....*L 1267
WARD. Errata of the Protestant Bible....M 885
WEIGEL. Historiæ celebriores Veteris Testamenti icinibus repræsentatæ .....*R 99
WEST. Analysis of the Bible.....*M 123
WESTWOOD. Palæographia Sacra Pictoria.*P 746
WILKINSON. Personal Names in the Bible.M 74
WILLSON. Mosaics of Bible History. 2 v.M 2229
WRIGHT, J. Early Bibles of America.....M 2441
WRIGHT, W. A. Bible Word-Book.....*R 1576
YOUNG. Analytical Concordance to the Bible*R 1522

OLD TESTAMENT.

Old Testament, in English; tr. by Leeser...M 2426
in English; tr. by Sharpe. 3 v.....M 15
in English; tr. by Wellbeloved and others. 3 v.....M 71
in German (Genesis-Esther); übers. von de Wette.....D 3574
in Greek (Greek Septuagint Version)...M 2417
in Greek and Latin (Didot's Edition) .....*L 3035,1-2
in Hebrew.....M 133
in Hebrew.....M 148
in Hebrew and Dutch. 2 v.....M 151
in Hebrew and English.....M 103
in Hebrew and German. 3 v.....D 3578
Pentateuch:
in English; tr. by Tyndale.....M 2372
in Hebrew.....M 150
in Hebrew.....M 152
in Hebrew.....M 157
in Hebrew and Dutch.....M 146
in Hebrew and French.....M 138
in Hebrew and Italian.....M 140
in Irish and English.... ..... *V 123
in Judao-German.....M 158
Megilloth, etc., in Hebrew.....M 136
Megilloth, etc., in Hebrew and GermanM 147
and Job in English. 2 v .....M 2415
BISSELL. The Pentateuch; its Origin, etc..M 2375
CALVIN. Commentary on the Four Last Books of Moses. 4 v.....M 2322
CAMPBELL. Lectures on the Pentateuch....M 2370
COLENSO. Pentateuch and Joshua examined. 7 v. in 5 .....M 49
FABER. Horæ Mosaicæ. 2 v..... .....M 2178
GRAVES. Lectures on the Pentateuch. 2 v.M 2416
HENGSTENBERG. Egypt and the Books of Moses.....M 109
Genuineness of the Pentateuch. 2 v..M 122
MICHAELIS. Commentaries on the Laws of Moses. 4 v.....M 2413
NEWTON. Book of the Beginnings.....M 2377
NORTON. Pentateuch and later DispensationsM 914
PATERSON. In Defence; the Earlier Scriptures..... .....M 2410
STEBBINS. Study of the Pentateuch.....M 2386
TOWNSEND. Spiritual Communication with God. 2 v.....M 2415
WARINGTON. When was the Pentateuch written?.....M 2373
Hexateuch:
in English; with Notes by Addis.....M 2438
BRIGGS. Higher Criticism of the HexateuchM 2443
KUENEN. Origin and Composition of the Hexateuch.....M 2368
Genesis:
BOARDMAN. Studies in the Creative Week.M 78
CALVIN. Commentaries on Genesis. 2 v..M 2321
Commentary (in Latin).....M 48
CLARK. Fundamental Questions.....M 2381
DAVIES. Genesis disclosed..... ..M 27
DOMOLO. Il commento sul libro della creazione.... .....C 9511
GIBSON. The Ages before Moses.....M 82
LINCOLN. Typical Foreshadowing in Genesis.....M 2371
PRIAULX. Quæstiones Mosaicæ.....M 73
SMITH. Chaldean Account of Genesis.....M 62
Exodus:
BIRKS. Exodus of Israel.....M 1110
BUSH. Notes on Exodus.....M 44
Leviticus: Chaps. 19 and 20, in Hebrew...M 154
Deuteronomy, Sermons on; by Calvin.....*V 1991
Sermons on; by Parkinson.....M 2401
Joshua, Judges and Ruth in Choctow.....M 441
Samuel and Kings in Choctaw.....M 441
Job:
in English; tr. by Barham.....M 127
in French; by Renan.....C 6452
The same (in English).....M 2429
BARNES. Notes on Job. 2 v..... .....M 53
GENUNG. Epic of the Inner Life; Book of Job.....M 2273
GILBERT. Poetry of Job.....M 2421
KATE, ten. Het boek Job.....D 9821
LATCH. Indications of the Book of Job...M 2428
Psalms:
in Anglo-Saxon and Early English. 2 v*A 1026
in Dutch..... D 9582
in English..... .....M 2409
in English..... ..M 2436
in English; illum. by Jones.....*P 1082
in English; tr. by Barham and Hare...M 126

Psalms:
in English; tr. by Cheyne, 1884.....M 2394
The same, 1892.....M 2437
in English; tr. by Coles.....M 2411
in English; tr. by Conant.....M 2396
in English; tr. by Merrick.....M 2418
in English; tr. by Noyes.....M 81
in English; tr. by Phayre.....M 77
in Hebrew.....*P 871
in Hebrew.....M 162
in Hebrew and Dutch.....M 155
in Hebrew and English.....M 161
in Hebrew and German.....M 160
ALEXANDER. Notes on the Psalms. 2 v..M 55
Witness of the Psalms to Christ.....M 3100
BARNES. Notes on the Psalms. 3 v.....M 167
BELLARMINE. Commentary on Psalms....M 47
CHEYNE. Origin and Contents of the PsalterM 3113
GEER. Psalm XIX. en Psalm XXV.....D 9275
GLASS. Story of the Psalters.....M 2453
HAMMER. Die Psalmen der Heiligen SchriftD 3573
HENGSTENBERG. Commentary. 3 v.....M 110
HORNE. Commentary. 2 v.....M 22
MACLAREN. Life of David reflected in the Psalms.....M 2012
STODDART. Letters on the Psalms.....M 729
WITHER. Preparation to the Psalter.....*V 1248
Proverbs:
in English; tr. by Muenscher.....M 2361
ABRAHAM BEN EZRA. Commentary (in Hebrew).....M 2407
PERRY. Life Lessons from Proverbs.....M 2402
Proverbs of Solomon classified.....M 2392
STUART. Commentary.....M 32
Ecclesiastes:
in German.....D 3611
FINLAYSON. Meditations and Maxims of Koheleth.....M 2414
STUART. Commentary.....M 46
Solomon:
in French; by Renan.....C 6447
in German.....D 2054,6
in Hebrew and German.....D 3564
BARHAM. Writings of Solomon.....M 125
FARRAR. Solomon; his Life and Times...M 2432
FORNELLES. Le Cantique des Cantiques...C12370
GRIFFIS. The Lily among Thorns; a Study of the Song of Songs.....M 2427
Songs of Solomon (Polyglot).....C 9669
STUART. The Song of Songs.....M 2408
WEISS. The Song of Songs unveiled.....M 2362
The Prophets:
CALVIN. Commentaries on twelve minor Prophets. 5 v.....M 2329
SMITH. Prophets of Israel.....M 2385
Isaiah:
in English; tr. by Pauli.....M 1223
ALEXANDER. Isaiah tr. and explained. 2 v.M 54
ARNOLD. Isaiah of Jerusalem.....M 2393
BARNES. Notes on Isaiah. 2 v.....M 52
DRIVER. Isaiah; his Life and Times.....M 2435
Jeremiah, Commentaries on; by Calvin. 5 v.M 2326
Ezekiel, Commentaries on; by Calvin. 2 v.M 2327
Daniel:
AUBERLEN. De Profeet Daniel.....D 9036
CALVIN. Commentaries. 2 v.....M 2328
SEISS. Voices from Babylon.....M 156
SMITH. Betragtninger over Daniels bog...C15092
Thoughts on the Book of Daniel.....M 2391
THURMAN. Is the Bible the Book of God?*M1488,5
Hosea and Micah; tr. by Barham.....M 128
Joel, Prophecy of; by Pearson.....M 2450
Zachariah:
KIMCHI. Commentary.....M 36
LAAN. Godspraken van Zacharia.....D 9454
WRIGHT. Zechariah and his Prophecies...M 2290
Pseudegraphia:
DEANE. Account of Apocryphal Writings..M 3510

OLD TESTAMENT MISCELLANIES.

ATWATER. History of the Tabernacle....M 1081
BASSETT. Search and See.....M 1247
BAUDISSIN. Das alttestamentliche Priesterthum.....D 3507
BEECHER. Bible Studies; the Old Testament.....M 2451
Book of Jasher; tr. by Alcuin.....*V 656
BRIGGS. Messianic Prophecy.....M 3326
BROWN. Assyriology in Old Testament...M 2399
BRYANT. Plagues of the Egyptians.....M 2365
BURGE. Origin of the Hebrew Scriptures..M 2431
BUTLER. What Moses saw and heard.....M 1811
CHEYNE. Devout Study of Criticism.....M 2446
Founders of Old Testament Criticism..M 2448
Job and Solomon; or, Wisdom of the Old Testament.....M 2363
DAVIDSON. Text of the Old Testament....M 2403
DRIVER. Literature of the Old Testament.M 2439
DRUMMOND. Œdipus Judaicus.....M 2430
DYKES. Abraham, the Friend of God.....M 2388
EICHORN. Study of the Old Testament...M 2434
EYRE. Prophecies relating to Restoration of the Jews.....M 630
FUERST. Hebrew and Chaldean Lexicon of the Old Testament.....*R 2070
GEIGER. Urschrift und Uebersetzung der Bibel.....D 3559

GEIKIE. Landmarks of Old Testament History.....M 2455
GESENIUS. Hebrew and Chaldean Lexicon, Old Testament..... ... *R 2072
The same.....*R 2071
GIBBES. Dotted Words in the Hebrew BibleM 2280
The same.....M 3606
GIBBON. Catechism of Old Testament History.....M 2400
GOULD. Old Testament Characters. 2 v.M 164
Legends of the Patriarchs.... .....M 1195
GREEN. Moses and the Prophets.....M 2383
GUTHRIE. Characters from the Old Testament.....M 45
HAMBURGER. Real-Encyclopädie für Bibel und Talmud.....D 3571
Hebrew Migration from Egypt.....M 2700
HECHT. Biblical Israelitish History.....M 34
HENGSTENBERG. Christology of the Old Testament. 4 v..... M 124
KELLOG. Abraham, Joseph, and Moses in Egypt.....M 2406
KIRKPATRICK. Divine Library of the Old Testament.....M 2447
KURTZ. History of the Old Covenant. 3 v.M 843
LAWSON. Lectures on Joseph.....M 2369
MILLINGTON. Signs and Wonders in the Land of Ham.....M 2366
Moses, the Greatest of the Prophets.....M 2374
OEHLER. Theology of the Old Testament.....M 2389
OLDENBERG and others. Philology, Psychology, and Old Testament History....M 3923
OOSTERZEE. Moses; a Biblical Study.....M 2454
OSBURN. Ancient Egypt; her Testimony to the Truth of the Bible.....M 2449
PAINE. Solomon's Temple.....*P 603
PHILIPPSON. Israelitische Bibel. 3 v.....D 3578
PIEPENBRING. Theology of the Old Testament.....M 2445
PIERSON. Geschriften von Israëls Profeten.D 9647
RAWLINSON. Isaac and Jacob; their Lives and Times.....M 2281
Moses; his Life and Times.....M 2423
ROBERTS. Old Testament Revision.....M 2387
ROBINSON. The Pharaohs of the Bondage and Exodus.....M 2364
SCHRADER. Cuneiform Inscriptions. 2 v.M 2433
SHEPHEARD. Traditions of Eden.....M 2256
SMITH, W. Old Testament History.....M 72
SMITH, W. R. Old Testament in the Jewish Church.....M 2384
STEARNS. Books of the Old Testament....M 2412
STRANGE. Legends of the Old Testament.M 43
TAYLOR. Ruth the Gleaner and Esther the Queen.....M 2440
THELWALL. Old Testament Gospel.....M 920
THOMSON. The Great Argument.....M 2395
TOMKINS. Times of Abraham.....M 2420
WALWORTH. Gentle Skeptic; Authenticity of the Old Testament.....M 51
WHEELER. Analysis of the Old TestamentM 2382

NEW TESTAMENT.

New Testament:
in Chaldee..... .....M 134
in Chinese.....*R 1572
in Dacotah.....M 2590
in Dutch.....D 9582
in English (English Hexapla).....*R 1540
in English; tr. by Campbell and others.M 2601
in English; tr. by Wakefield. 2 v.....M 8
in English; tr. by Wiclif.....*V 150
in English; Newcome's Version.....M 10
in English; tr. from the Latin Vulgate.M 2533
in English, with Engravings from Designs of Fra Angelico.....*P 782
in English, corrected by Committee of the American Bible Union.....M 2526
in English; tr. by Sharpe.....M 12
in English, Authorized Version; rev. by Alford.....M 2537
The same; ed. by Tischendorf..G 457
The same.....M 2534
Revised Version, 1881, Oxford ed.M 2521
American ed.....M 2522
Comparative ed.....M 2523
The same.....M 2524
in Fonetik Spelling.....M 2525
in French.....M 2212
in Gaelic.....M 11
in German.....D 2513
in German-Jewish Jargon.....M 137
in German-Jewish Jargon.....M 135
in Greek.....M 141
in Greek; ed. by Alford. 4 v.....M 2528
in Greek; ed. by Buttmann.....M 3
The same.....L 5683
in Greek; ed. by Tischendorf.....M 2532
in Greek; ed. by Westcott and Hort. 2 vM 2527
in Greek and English; ed. by ScholefieldM 13
in Greek, Facsimile of Codex Alexandrinus.....*P 936
in Hawaiian.....M 2536
in Hebrew.....M 132
in Hebrew.....M 143
in Hebrew.....M 145
in Hebrew.....M 159

New Testament:
in Japanese.....*R 1572
in Ojibwa.....M 169
Commentaries:
ALFORD. Commentary on the Greek New Testament. 4 v.....M 2528
BENGEL. Gnomon of the New Testament. 5 v.....M 2602
Campbellite Commentary on New TestamentM 2580
v. 1. Matthew and Mark; by McGarvey.
2. Luke; by Lamar.
3. Hebrews; by Milligan.
OLSHAUSEN. Commentary on New Testament. 6 v.....M 116
SCHAFF (Ed.). International Revision Commentary.....M 2531
v. 1. Matthew.
2. Mark.
3. Luke.
4. John.
5. Acts of the Apostles.
6. Epistle to the Romans.
Popular Commentary.....M 2530
v. 1. Matthew, Mark, Luke.
2. John and Acts.
3. Epistles of Paul.
4. Catholic Epistles and Revelation.
Gospels:
in English, with Commentary by How.M 57
in French; tr. par Lamennais.....C 5646
in Gothic-Anglo-Saxon.....M 2538
in Gothic-Latin.....*V 1045
in Greek-Latin, Bezae Codex Cantabrigiensis; ed. by Scrivener.....*M 2529
in Latin-Anglo-Saxon. 4 v.....A 1037
Commentaries, etc.:
CALVIN. Commentary on the Gospels. 3 vM 2330
THOMAS AQUINAS, ST. Commentary on the Gospels. 6 v.....M 91
AUGUSTINE, ST. Harmony of the Gospels, 1470.....*P 876
Harmony of the Evangelists.....M 1747
BARNES. Notes on the Gospels. 2 v.....M 165
BARROWS. Credibility of the Gospel Histories M2607
BICKERSTETH. Harmony of the Gospels..M 2620
BRUCE. Kingdom of God.....M 3344
Miraculous Elements of the Gospels....M 2547
CARPENTER. The First Three Gospels....M 2609
GIBSON and LEWIS. How the Codex was found.....M 2452
GREENLEAF. Testimony of the EvangelistsM 107
HAWEIS. Story of the Evangelists.....M 624
HINSDALE. Genuineness of the Gospels...M 2539
HUIDEKOPER. Genuineness of the GospelsM 2548
JOHNSON. Four Gospels and One Christ...M 79
LARDNER. Credibility of Gospel History.J 172,1-8
MERKEL. Biblische Geschichten in Bildern*V 904
NORTON. Genuineness of the Gospels. ...M 475
PRIESTLEY. Harmony of the Gospels....*V 310
RENAN. Les Évangiles.....C 6458
ROBINSON. Harmony of the Four Gospels.M 38
SADLER. The Lost Gospel.....M 2597
STEVENS and BURTON. Harmony of the Gospels.....M 2587
TISCHENDORF. When were the Gospels written?.....M 102
TRENCH. Studies in the Gospels.....M 87
WESTCOTT. Introduction to the Study of the Gospels.....M 490
Matthew:
in Anglo-Saxon.....*V 303
explained by Beausobre and Lenfant...M 6
Sermon on the Mount; illum. by Audsley.....*P 1269
Commentaries:
ALEXANDER. Gospel according to Matthew explained.....M 59
FORD. Gospel of St. Matthew illustrated..M 95
HUMPHREY (Ed.). Commentary in Greek and Latin.....M 89
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on the Gospel of St. Matthew. 3 v.....M 1582
MCGARVEY. Commentaries on Matthew and Mark.....M 2580,1
OWEN. Commentary on Matthew and MarkM 83
RIJLE. Evangelie van Mattheus.....D 9702
Mark:
in Anglo-Saxon; ed. by Skeat.....*V 306
FORD. Commentary on the Gospel of St. Mark.....M 96
Luke:
in English, with Commentary; by FarrarM 2606
Commentaries:
COSTA. Evangelie van Lucas.....D 9165
FORD. Gospel according to St. Luke.....M. 97
LAMAR. Commentary on Luke.....M 2580,2
OWEN. Commentary on Luke.....M 84
RIJLE. Evangelie van Lucas. 2 v.....D 9703
BALL. Notes on Luke's Gospel.....M 2604
MAURICE. Lectures on Gospel of Luke...M 117
John:
in English; by Macdonald.....M 131
Commentaries, etc.:
AUGUSTINE, ST. Commentary. 2 v.....M 1571
CALVIN. Commentary on John. 2 v.....M 2331
FORD. Gospel according to St. John.....M 98
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on the Gospel of St. John. 2 v.....M 1586

OWEN. Commentary on John.....M 85
ABBOT. Authorship of St. John .....M 2558
and others. The Fourth Gospel.....M 2583
EIRIKSSON. Johannes—Evangeliet.....C 7144
KOESTLIN. Der Lehrbegriff des Johannes .D 3593
NONNUS PANOPOLITANUS. Paraphrasis S. Evangelie Joannei.....L 5651
OOSTERZEE. Het Johannes-Evangelie.....D 9610
TAYLER. Character of the Fourth Gospel..M 2575
Acts of the Apostles; Commentaries, etc.:
ALEXANDER. Notes on the Acts. 2 v....M 56
CALVIN. Commentary on the Acts. 2 v...M 2332
DU VEIL. Commentary on the Acts .....M 1765
FORD. Acts illustrated.....M 99
HACKETT. Commentary on the Acts.....M 130
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on the Acts. 2 v.....M 1587
HOWSON. Evidential Value of the Acts....M 2134
PARKER. Apostolic Life as revealed in the Acts. 2 v.....M 2574
Epistles of Paul:
Annotations upon all the Epistles of Paul..*P 52
BARNES. Notes on Epistles of Paul.....M 166
KNOWLING. Witness of the Epistles .....M 2578
WHATELY. Difficulties in St. Paul's Writings.....M 86
Romans:
in Cherokee.....M 2563
in Greek.....M 63
in Greek-English.....M 2561
Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary on Romans.....M 2333
The same.....M 2334
FORD. St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans...M 100
GODET. Commentary on Romans.....M 2562
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on Romans.....M 1580
LARD. Commentary on Romans.....M 2561
STUART. Commentary on Romans.....M 60
Corinthians:
in Cherokee.....M 2563
Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary. 2 v.....M 2335
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on
I. Corinthians. 2 v.....M 1578
II. Corinthians.....M 1585
Galatians:
in Cherokee.....M 2563
in Greek, with Commentary by Lightfoot.....M 67
Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentaries on Galatians.....M 2336
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. St. Paul to the Galatians.....M 1579

Ephesians—Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary on Ephesians.....M 2336
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. St. Paul to the Ephesians.....M 1579
Philippians:
in Cherokee.....M 2563
in Greek, with Commentary by Lightfoot.....M 68
Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentaries on Philippians....M 2337
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. St. Paul to the Philippians.....M 1584
Colossians—Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary on the Colossians..M 2337
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. St. Paul to the Colossians.....M 1584
Thessalonians—Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary on the Thessalonians.....M 2337
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. St. Paul to the Thessalonians.....M 1584
Timothy—Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary on Timothy.....M 2338
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on Timothy.....M 1583
Titus—Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary on Titus.....M 2338
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on Titus.....M 1583
Philemon—Commentaries:
CALVIN. Commentary on Philemon.....M 2338
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on Philemon.....M 1583
Hebrews—Commentaries, etc.:
CALVIN. Commentary on Hebrews.....M 2339
JOHN CHRYSOSTOMUS, ST. Homilies on Epistle to the Hebrews.....M 1751
MILLIGAN. Epistle to the Hebrews.....M 2580,9
STUART. Commentary on Hebrews.....M 50
MAURICE. Lectures on Epistle to the Hebrews.....M 747
SAPHIR. Lectures on Epistle to the Hebrews. 2 v.....M 2564
General Epistles:
CALVIN. Commentary on Catholic EpistlesM 2340
Peter, Epistles of:
in Cherokee.....M 2563
LEIGHTON. Commentary on First Epistle. 2 v.....M 18
John, Epistles of:
in English, with Commentary by BarhamM 129
AUGUSTINE, ST. Homilies on First Epistle. 2 v.....M 1571
MAURICE. Lectures on Epistles.....M 111

Revelation:
in Cherokee.....M 2563
in English .....M 131
Commentaries, etc.:
GARRATT. Commentary on Revelation....M 2553
HENGSTENBERG. Notes on Revelation. 2 vM 119
PARK. New Exposition of Revelation.....M 33
SWEDENBORG. The Apocalypse revealed. 2 v.....M 114
TRENCH. Epistle to Seven Churches.....M 65
The same; new ed.....M 64
WILLIAMS. The Apocalypse .....M 24
BLEEK. Lectures on the Apocalypse.....M 2603
COLLINGWOOD. Astrology in the ApocalypseM 2588
GARLAND. Teaching of the Apocalypse...M 2549
JOHNSON. Vision of the Ages.....M 2554
LAWYER. Revelation to St. John. .....M 894
MAURICE. Lectures on Revelation.....M 115
SMITH. Thoughts on Revelation.....M 2552
VAUGHAN. Lectures on Revelation. 2 v..M 731
Apocryphal Books:
in English; by Cowper.....M 168
in English; by Home.....M 2540
in English;by Walker.....M 1732
GOULD. Lost and Hostile Gospels.....M 445

NEW TESTAMENT MISCELLANIES.

ALEXANDER. New Testament Literature and History.....M 224
ARNOT. Parables of our Lord.....M 31
BECKETT. Should the Revised New Testament be authorized?.....M 2542
BOURDILLON. Parables explained.....M 554
CHARTERIS. New Testament Scriptures...M 2544
CONE. The Gospel and its Earliest Interpretations.....M 2550
DAVIDSON. Study of the New Testament. 2 v.....M 104
DU BOSE. Soteriology of the New Testament.....M 2626
ELLICOTT. Revision of the New Testament.....M 105
Englishman's Greek Concordance.....*R 1550
FARMER. Demoniacs of the New TestamentM 1040
FARRAR. Messages of the Books of the New Testament.....M 2584
GEIKIE. NewTestament Hours.....M 2586
GREEN, S. G. Grammar of the Greek Testament.....*R 1580
GREEN, T. S. Criticism of the New Testament.....M 2535
GUTHRIE. Parables in Light of the PresentM 90
HALL. Greek New Testament in America.M 2543
HAUSRATH. History of the New Testament Times. 2 v.....M 2585
Neutestamentliche Geschichte. 4 v....D 3569
KEBLE. Studia Sacra.....M 2559
KENNEDY. Lectures on the revised New Testament.....M 2541
LEWIN. Fasti Sacri; Chronology of the New Testament.....*R 1535
LIGHTFOOT. On a Fresh Revision of the English New Testament.....M 66
and others. Revision of the English Version.....M 112
LISCO. Parabeln Jesu.....D 3661
LITTON. Miracles.....M 58
MACDONALD. Miracles of our Lord .....M 1005
MACLACHLAN. References and Quotations in the New Testament, from the Old...M 42
MAURICE. Unity of the New Testament...M 113
MILLIGAN, R. Analysis of the New Testament.....M 2568
MILLIGAN, W. Words of the New Testament.....M 163
MITCHELL. Critical Hand-book of the Greek New Testament.....M 2570
NORK. Rabbinische Quellen.....D 3618
OOSTERZEE. Theology of the New Testament.....M 2546
REUSS. History of the New Testament. 2 v.M 2545
ROBERTS. Companion to the Revised Version.....M 2593
ROBINSON. Greek and English Lexicon..*R 1546
SALMON. Study of the Books of the New Testament .....M 2605
SCHAFF. Companion to the Greek Testament.....M 2571
STOWE. Canonical and Apocryphal Books of the Bible.....M 249
SMITH. New Testament History.....M 70
THAYER. Greek-English Lexicon of New Testament.....*R 1533
THOMS. Concordance to Revised New Testament.....*R 1564
TOY. Quotations in the New Testament..M 2572
TRENCH. Notes on Miracles .....M 92
Notes on Parables.....M 93
Synonyms of the New Testament.....M 61
VINCENT. Word Studies in the New Testament. 3 v.....M 2218
WEISS. Theology of the New Testament. 2 v.....M 2551
WESTCOTT. History of the Canon of the New Testament.....M 489
WILSON. Method of explaining the New Testament.....M 108

JESUS CHRIST.

ABBADIE. The Deity of Christ.....M 3009
ABBOTT. Life of Christ.....M 588
BADÈRE. La Vérité sur le Christ.....C12046
BASCOM. Words of Christ.....M 3001
BATCHELDER. The Christ in Life.....M 3329
BEECHER. Life of Jesus the Christ.....M 564
BIERBOWER. Morals of Christ .....M 616
BOARDMAN. The Divine Man .....M 3007
BROOKE. Jesus Christ in Modern Life....M 527
BROOKS. Influence of Jesus.....M 3107
BRUCE. Parabolic Teaching of Christ.....M 609
BUNSEN. Hidden Wisdom of Christ. 2 v.M 620
BUSHNELL. Character of Jesus... .....M 562
Christ and his Salvation.....M 533
BUTLER. The Promised King.....M 3013
CHADWICK. The Man Jesus... .....M 575
Christ; his Nature and Work... .....M 547
CLODD. Jesus of Nazareth.....M 565
COLERIDGE. Life of our Life. 2 v.....M 521
Public Life of Our Lord. 5 v.....M 522
COOK. Christ and Modern Thought.....M 563
COOLEY. Emmanuel; the Story of the Messiah.....M 3012
COULIN. Humanity of Jesus .. ..M 566
COX. Salvator Mundi.....M 544
DE LIEFDE. Christuus in de Natuur.....D 9618
DESJARDIN. Jésus de Nazareth.....C12328
DIDON. Jesus Christ (English ed.). 2 v...M 625
Jésus-Christ (French ed). 2 v.....C12305
Divine Humanity, The; its Origin, etc...M 3008
EDERSHEIM. Life of Jesus. 2 v.....M 613
Prophecy and History in Relation to the Messiah.....M 615
EWALD. Life of Jesus Christ.....M 3016
Examination of Canon Liddon's Divinity of Our Lord.....M 1918
FAIRBAIRN. Christ in Modern Theology..M 3014
Studies in the Life of Christ.....M 592
FARRAR. Life of Christ. 2 v.... .....M 540
Witness of History to Jesus Christ.....M 665
FARRER. Mission and Character of Christ.M 3076
FORMBY. Life of Jesus Christ.....M 304
FOUARD. Christ the Son of God. 2 v... M 3017
La Vie de Jésus-Christ. 2 v.....C12368
GARBETT. Christ as Prophet, Priest and King. 2 v.....M 3088
GEIKIE. Life and Words of Christ.....M 569
GLADSTONE. Ecce Homo.....M 539
GOODWIN. Christ and Humanity... .....M 528
Divine Humanity of Christ.....*M 627
GORE. Incarnation of the Son of God....M 3115
GUNSAULUS. Transfiguration of Christ....M 3003
HAHN. Das Leben Jesu.....D 3670
HANNA. Last Day of Our Lord's Passion..M 552
HASE. Geschichte Jesu.....D 3596,4
HAWEIS. Picture of Jesus, the Master....M 622
HAYWOOD. Ecce Spiritus.....M 584
HERVEY. Genealogies of Jesus Christ.....M 301
HIFFERNAN. Our Lord's History.....M 548
HIGGINSON. Sacrifice of Jesus Christ.....M 541
HITCHCOCK. Christ the Spirit. 2 v.....M 536
HOFMANN. Das Leben Jesu.....D 3575
HUGHES. Manliness of Christ.....M 524
The same.....*P 190
HUIDEKOPER. Christ's Mission to the Underworld.....M 3004
JAMESON and EASTLAKE. History of Our Lord in Art. 2 v.....*K 43
Jesus Christ; his Opinions and Character...M 598
Jesus the Messiah.....M 531
KEIM. History of Jesus of Nazara. 6 v..M 542
KNAPP. Verzoening in Jezus Christus.....D 9435
LACORDAIRE. God and Man.....M 551
Jesus Christ.....M 553
LANGE. Life of Christ. 6 v.....M 557
LECHLEK. Oude Test. en Redenen van Jezus.....D 9271
LIDDON. Divinity of Our Lord.....M 535
LOGAN. Jesus in Modern Life.....M 3010
LORIMER. Jesus the World's Saviour.....M 610
MACDONALD. Miracles of Our Lord.....M 1005
M'NEILE. Sympathies, Sufferings and Resurrection of Our Lord..... ...M 682
MATTESON. Jesu Profetier.....C14911
MEINERS. Christus, Alles en in Allen. 2 vD 9524
MILLIGAN. Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of Our Lord.....M 3180
Resurrection of Our Lord.....M 577
MONOD. Het Kind Jezus.....D 9746
MOORHOUSE. The Teaching of Christ.....M 3874
MOZOOMDAR. The Oriental Christ.....M 608
MULHOLLAND. Prince and Saviour.....H 554
NEANDER. Life of Jesus Christ.....I 3060
NOTOVITCH. Unknown Life of Christ from Buddhistic Records.....M 3022
NOTT. Resurrection of Jesus Christ.....M 1012
OOSTERZEE. Leven van Jezus. 3 v. in 5...D 9612
OSWALD. Jesus der Kämpfer für Menschenrechte.....D 3620
PALMA. History of the Sacred Passion....M 1303
PAPE. Christus.....D 3630
PARKER. Ecce Deus .....M 546
PATTON. Jesus of Nazareth.....M 561
PAYNTER. The Holy Death.....M 3018
PRESSENSÉ. Jesus; his Life and Work....M 559
Vie de Jésus-Christ.....C 6217
PRESTON. Christ and the Church.....M 532

Rabbi Jeshua.....M 571
Rabbi Jeschua, kaldet Jesus Kristus.....C 7529
REDCLIFFE. The Greatest of Miracles....M 621
RENAN. Life of Jesus.....M 579
The same.....M 2907,1
La Vie de Jésus.....C 6457
Leben Jesu.....D 3645
RÉVILLE. Deity of Christ.....M 1144
RYDBERG. Bibelens Lära om Kristus.....C 7999
SALTER. Words of the Lord Jesus.....M 3005
SAVAGE. Jesus and Modern Life.....M 2984
Talks about Jesus.....M 594
SCHAFF. Christ and Christianity.....M 618
The Person of Christ.....M 526
and ROUSSEL. Renan's Christ.....M 543
SCHENKEL. Charakterbild Jesu.....D 3646
Character of Jesus; tr. by Furness. 2 v.M 525
The same; tr. by Klaassen.....M 568
SCHWALB. Christus und die Evangelien...D 3656
SCHWARTZ. Werk van den Messias.....D 9747
SCOTT. The Messiahship.....M 573
SEARS. Christ in the Life.....M 3002
SEELEY. Ecce Homo.....M 545
SMITH, I. G. Life of our Saviour.....M 558
SMITH, J. P. Scripture Testimony to the Messiah. 3 v.....M 3006
SMYTH and others. Divinity of Jesus Christ.M 3015
SMYTHE. True History of Jesus.....M 537
STRAUSS. Das Leben Jesu.....D 2239,3-4
The same.....D 3668
Life of Jesus. 2 v.....M 582
STURM. Geschiedenis van Jezus Lijden...D 9801
TALMAGE. From Manger to Throne.....M 3020
TAYLOR. Life of Jesus Christ.....J 269,1
THOMPSON. Jesus of Nazareth.....M 549
TOWNSEND. God-Man.....M 550
True History of Jesus; dictated by himself.M 538
VAN DYKE. The Christ-Child in Art.....K 4186
VAUGHAN. Christ and Human Instincts...M 740
Lessons of the Cross and Passion.....M 733
VEUILLOT. Life of Jesus Christ.....M 523
Vie de Jésus-Christ.....*P 90
WALLACE. Boyhood of Christ.....M 3011
WESTCOTT. Christus Consummator.....M 619
WHITE, E. Life in Christ.....M 607
WHITE, E. G. Jesu Kristi Liv.....C15174
WILLIAMS. Our Lord's Passion.....M 1225
WORCESTER. Divinity of the Son of God..E 6406
YOUNG. Christ of History.....M 529

THE APOSTLES.

AITON. St. Paul and his Localities.....M 590
BAUNARD. Life of St. John.....M 596
BAUR. Paul the Apostle. 2 v.....M 611
BINNEY. St. Paul; his Life and Ministry..M 585
CLARKE. Apostle Paul.....M 612
CONYBEARE and HOWSON. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 v.....M 566
EIRIKSSON. Paulus og Christus.....C 7145
FARRAR. Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 v.M 567
FOUARD. Saint Peter and First Years of Christianity.....M 2642
Saint Pierre et les premières Années du Christianisme.....C12369
FREPPEL. Les Pères apostoliques.....C 4986
HAWEIS. Picture of Paul, the Disciple....M 623
Story of the Four Evangelists.....M 624
HITCHCOCK and BROWN (Ed.). Twelve Apostles.....M 2573
HODDER. Simon Peter.....M 614
HOWSON. Companions of St. Paul.....M 600
Metaphors of St. Paul.....M 601
Scenes in Life of St. Paul.....*V 335
IVERACH. St. Paul; his Life and Times...M 2282
LAMENNAIS. Les Évangiles.....C 5646
LECHLER. Apostolic and Post-Apostolic Times. 2 v.....M 2646
LEWIN. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 v.M 570
LIGHTFOOT. The Apostolic Fathers.....M 2650
LYTTLETON. Apostleship of St. Paul.....M 583
MACDONALD. Life of St. John.....M 131
MACDUFF. St. Paul in Rome.....M 589
MILMAN. Character and Conduct of the Apostles.....M 3082
MORE. Life and Writings of St. Paul.....J 195,4
Paul, St., of Tarsus.....M 587
PFLEIDERER. Influence of Paul.....M 617
PRESSENSÉ. Le Siècle apostolique.....C 6142
RAWES. John, the Beloved Disciple.....M 469
RENAN. The Apostles.....M 580
The same.....M 2907,2
Les Apôtres.....C 6445
Les Évangiles.....C 6458
Saint Paul; ses Voyages.....C 6456
St. Paul.....M 581
The same.....M 2907,3
RYDBERG. Sägner om Paulus och Petrus...C 7997
SMITH. Voyage and Shipwreck of St. PaulM 2641
SPENCE. Life of St. Peter.....C 1245
STEVENS. The Pauline Theology.....M 4121
STOUGHTON. Stars of the East.....M 591
TAYLOR. Paul the Missionary.....M 586
WHATELY. Writings of St. Paul.....M 86
YONGE. Pupils of St. John.....M 597

CHURCH HISTORY.

ABBOTT. History of Christianity.....M 440
ACHILLI. Dealings with the Inquisition....M 311

ALEXANDER. Notes on Ecclesiastical History M 224
ALLEN. Christian History. 3 v.....M 2722
Fragments of Christian History.....M 1356
ALLIES. Church and State.....M 1846
Formation of Christendom. 3 v.....M 861
ALZOG. Universal Church History. 3 v...M 322
ANDREWS. Fox's Book of Martyrs. 2 v..M 2741
ATHANASIUS, *St., Abp. of Alexandria.* Life; by Reynolds.....M 2914,5
AUBÉ. Persécutions de l'Église, 2e Siècle..C11990
BACKHOUSE and SCOTT. Martyr Scenes of the XVI. and XVII. Centuries.....*V 1602
and TYLOR. Early Church History...M 2872
Witnesses for Christ. 2 v .....M 2862
BADGER. Nestorians and their Rituals. 2 v.I 1276
BARCLAY. Religious Societies of England.M 1848
BARROWS (Ed.). World's Parliament of Religions. 2 v.....M 3376
BAUMGARTEN. History of Apostolic Church. 3 v.....M 186
BAUR. Church History of the First Three Centuries.....M 2742
BEARD, C. Port Royal; Religion and Literature in France. 2 v.....M 2868
BEARD, J. R. Religious Thought in France M 254
BEAVEN. Life and Writings of St. Irenæus M 3379
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History.....I 3341
Historia Ecclesiastica .....*P 268
BELANEY. Massacre at Carmes in 1792...M 442
BENHAM. Dictionary of Religion.....*R 1531
BETTANY. The World's Religions. 2 v..M 2904
BETTRIDGE. History of the Church in Upper Canada.....M 2798
BINGHAM. Antiquities of the Christian Church. 2 v.....*V 177
BLACKBURN. History of the Christian Church.M 416
BLUNT, J. H. Dictionaries of Sects, Heresies, etc.....*R 1532
BLUNT, J. J. Christian Church in the first three Centuries.....M 256
BOISSIER. La Religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2 v.....C11979
BOUZIQUE. History of Christianity. 3 v..M 2696
BOWDEN. Lives of the Saints. 2 v.....C 1298
BREWSTER. Ecclesiastical History of England in the 18th Century.....E 873
BRIGHT. Early English Church History...M 438
BROGLIE. L'Église et l'Empire romain au IVe Siècle. 6 v. in 3.....C 4250
BUNSEN. Analecta Anti-Nicæna. 3 v.....M 2804
Hyppolytus and his Age.....M 1240
Hyppolytus und seine Zeit. 2 v.....D 3534
BURTON. Heresies of the Apostolic Age...M 3083
BUTLER, A. Lives of the Saints. 12 v....C 1310
BUTLER, A. J. Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 v.....M 2797
CAIRD. Evolution of Religion. 2 v.....M 3236
CANNING. Thoughts on Religious History.M 3450
CARROLL. Religious Forces of the United States.....M 2940
CAVE. First Ages of the Christian Church*V 149
Primitive Christianity.....M 2690
CHANDLER. History of Persecution.....M 315
CHEETHAM. Christian Church during first six Centuries.....M 2918
CHILD, G. W. Church and State under the Tudors.....M 2875
CHILD, L. M. Progress of Religious Ideas. 3 v M 265
Church History Series. 5 v.....M 2914
Church in the British Isles, The.....M 2874
CLARKE. Events in Religious History.....M 448
Ten Great Religions. 2 v.....M 277
COLLIER. Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain. 9 v.....M 463
Conversion of the West:
Celts; by Maclear.....M 1685
Continental Teutons; by Merivale.....M 1684
The English; by Maclear.....M 1681
Northmen; by Maclear.....M 1682
Slavs; by Maclear.....M 1683
COX. Latin and Teutonic Christendom....M 2871
CRANBROOK. Founders of Christianity....M 674
CUNNINGHAM. Churches of Asia in second Century.....M 457
CUTTS. Constantine the Great.....C 3270
Turning Points in Church History.....M 365
DARRAS et autres. Histoire générale de l'Église. 44 v.....C12285
DEHARBE. History of Religion.....M 449
DINWIDDIE. Times before the Reformation.M 417
DOELLINGER. First Age of Christianity...M 178
The same. 2 v.....M 258
DORCHESTER. Christianity in the United States.....M 2830
ELLWOOD. Sacred History. 3 v.....M 391
EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical History.....I 3331
Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ (in Greek).....M 435
The same.....L 5621,4
FABER. Ancient Vallenses and Albigenses.M 2826
Faiths of the World.....M 2685
FARRAR. Early Days of Christianity. 2 v.M 2681
FELT. Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2 v.....*M 392
FISHER. Beginnings of Christianity.....M 336
History of the Christian Church.....M 2807
FITZGERALD. Lectures on Ecclesiastical History. 2 v.....M 2790
FORBES. Pioneers of Christian Faith.....M 1105

FORLONG. Rivers of Life; Sources of Faiths, with Chart. 3 v.....*V 945
FOSTER. Index Ecclesiasticus.....*R 1549
FOUARD. St. Peter and the First Years of Christianity .....M 2642
St. Pierre et les premières Années de Christianisme.....C12369
FOX. Acts of the Martyrs.....*P 927
Book of Martyrs. 3 v.....M 378
FREPPEL. Apologistes chrétiens au 2me Siècle. 2 v.....C 4985
FROTHINGHAM. Cradle of Christianity....M 337
FULLER. Church History of Britain; ed. by Brewer. 6 v.....*P 58
The same; ed. by Nichols. 3 v...M 296
GARDNER. Faiths of the World, with Chart. 3 v.....*R 1525
GARRIDO and CAYLEY. Political and Religious Persecutions. 2 v.....M 2833
GEDDES. Church History of Ethiopia.....M 2891
GEFFCKEN. Church and State. 2 v.....M 454
GIESELER. Ecclesiastical History. 5 v....M 385
GORDON, J. Spanish Inquisition.....M 312
GORDON, J. F. S. Ecclesiastical Chronicles of Scotland. 4 v.....*V 38
GOSTWICK. German Culture and Christianity, 1770-1880 .....M 3622
GOULD. Lives of the Saints. 15 v.....C 1309
GRAHAM. Ecclesiastical Establishments...M 2739
GRÉGROIRE. Histoire des Sectes religieuses. 6 v.....C12445
HAGENBACH. Church in the 18th and 19th Centuries. 2 v.....M 287
HALES. Primitive British Church.....M 2733
HAMMERICH. Kirke-Historie. 3 v.....C 7265
HARDWICK. Christ and other Masters....M 450
HASE. Kirchengeschichte.....D 3596,1-2
HAVET. Christianisme et ses Origines. 4 v.C 5205
HEARD. The Russian Church.....M 2799
HEFELE. Christian Councils to A. D. 325. 3 v.....M 2725
HEMANS. Mediæval Christianity. 2 v....K 3536
HERFORD. Story of Religion in England..M 389
HERRICK. Heretics of Yesterday.....M 2765
HINDS. Rise and Progress of Christianity.M 1206
Histoire des Inquisitions. 2 v.....C 5220
HOPE. Apostles of Europe. 2 v.....M 362
Conversion of the Teutonic Race. 2 v.M 288
HOWLEY. Ecclesiastical History of Newfoundland.....M 2824
HURST. History of the Christian Church..M 2905
JARVIS. History of the Church..... M 246
JENNINGS. Manual of Church History. 2 vM 2835
JERVIS. History of the Church of France. 2vM 221
JOHNSON. The Rise of Christendom.....M 2894
JOYCE. England's Sacred Councils and Synods .....M 2926
KILLEN. Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. 2 v.....M 465
KING. The Gnostics and their Remains...K 85
KIP. Early Conflicts of Christianity.....M 352
KRASINSKI. Religious History of the Slavonic Nations .....M 2892
LAMSON. Church of first three Centuries..M 2682
LARDNER. History of the Heretics.....J 172,8
LAUER. Church and State in New England.....*L 3201,10
LEA. History of the Inquisition. 3 v.....M 2816
Religious History of Spain.....M 2880
Studies in Church History.....M 334
LEBLOIS. Les Bibles et les Initiateurs religieux. 4 v.....C 5714
LE NEVE. Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 3 v.*P 50
LHOMOND. Histoire abrégée de l'Église. 2 vC 5724
LIMBORCH. History of the Inquisition ...M 2771
LINGARD. Antiquity of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....M 207
History of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 2 v.M 602
LIPPERT. Religionen der europäischen Cultur-Völker.....D 3601
LLORENTE. History of the Inquisition of Spain.....M 2864
LORGION. Geschiedenis der Christelijke KerkD 9567
LOSERTH. Wiclif and Hus.....M 2848
LUNDY. Monumental Christianity.....K 3809
MCCLINTOCK and STRONG. Cyclopædia of Ecclesiastical Literature. 10 v.....*R 1537
Supplement. 2 v.....*R 1538
MACKAY. Rise of Christianity.....M 316
MACLEAR. Apostles of Mediæval Europe..C 47
MCNEILE. Church and the Churches. 2 v.M 183
MAITLAND. Church in the Catacombs....M 2726
MALAN. History of the Georgian Church.M 2702
Traits de l'Histoire religieuse.....C12779
MANSEL. Gnostic Heresies.....M 335
MARSDEN. History of Christian Churches. 2vM 238
MARTINEAU, A. Church History.....M 218
Martyrologia; Records of Religious Persecution. 3 v.....M 2849
MASON. Persecution of Diocletian.....M 331
MASSEY. Book of Beginnings; Myths and Mysteries. 2 v.....*V 1965
MAURICE. Ecclesiastical History.....M 280
MERIVALE, C. Lectures on Early Church History.....M 371
MERIVALE, L. A. Apostolic Age.....M 468
MILMAN. History of Christianity. 3 v...M 237
History of Latin Christianity. 8 v....M 236

MOELLER. The Christian Church, A. D. 1-600 ..... M 2913
Christian Church in Middle Ages .... M 2915
MOLLOY. Faiths of the Peoples. 2 v ..... M 2906
MORAN. Persecutions in Ireland ..... M 2766
MOSHEIM. Ecclesiastical History ..... M 2789
The same. 4 v ..... M 248
MOSLEY. Ancient British Church ..... M 216
MOURAVIEFF. History of the Church of Russia ..... M 437
NEALE. History of the Eastern Church ... M 2752
v. 1-2. Introduction.
3-4. Patriarchate of Alexandria.
5. Patriarchate of Antioch.
NEANDER. History of the Christian Church. 10 v. ..... I 3059
Memorials of Early Christian Life ..... I 3063
Planting of the Christian Church. 2 v .. I 3061
NEWMAN. Arians of the 4th Century ..... M 242
O'HANLON. Lives of Irish Saints. 2 v .... C 1511
ORDERICUS VITALIS. Ecclesiastical History. 4 v ..... I 3361
O'REILLY. Martyrs of the Coliseum ..... M 500
Victims of the Mamertine ..... M 498
OSWALD. Origin of the Christian Religion. M 2825
OVERTON. Evangelical Revival of the 18th Century ..... M 2895
OXENHAM. Ecclesiastical History and Biography ..... M 3935
PALMER. Origines Liturgicæ. 2 v ..... M 2028
PETRIE. Church and State in Maryland. *L 3201, 10
PEYRAN. Defense of the Waldenses ..... M 459
PFLEIDERER. Paulinism; History of Primitive Christian Theology. 2 v ..... M 3967
PHILIPPSON. Entwicklung der religiösen Idee D 3632
PHILOSTORGIUS. Ecclesiastical History ..... I 3334
PLUMMER. Church of the Early Fathers .. M 2808
Post-Restoration Period of the Church in the British Isles ..... M 3161
PRATT. The Scandinavian Churches ..... M 2909
PRESSENSÉ. L'Ancien Monde et le Christianisme ..... C 6218
Early Years of Christianity. 2 v ..... M 240
Martyrs and Apologists ..... M 260
Le Siècle apostolique ..... C 6142
PUIGBLANCH. Inquisition unmasked. 2 v. M 2708
PUSEY. Councils of the Church, A. D. 51-381 ..... M 2689
RAMSAY. The Church in the Roman Empire M 2890
Religious Systems of the World ..... M 2870
RENAN. History of the Origins of Christianity ..... M 2907
v. 1. Life of Jesus.
2. The Apostles.

RENAN. History of the Origins of Christianity ..... M 2907
v. 3. Saint Paul.
4. The Anti-Christ.
5. The Gospels.
6. Reigns of Hadrian and Antoninus Pius (A. D. 117-161).
7. Marcus-Aurelius.
Nouvelles Études d'Histoire religieuse .. C 6463
Studies in Religious History ..... M 2814
RENDALL. Emperor Julian, Paganism and Christianity ..... M 2721
REUTER. Religiöse Aufklärung. 2 v .... D 181
RÉVILLE. La Religion à Rome sous les Sévères ..... C 6478
Revival of Priestly Life in France ..... M 330
RIETHMUELLER. Legends of the Early Church ..... M 1389
Rights of Latin and Greek Churches. 2 v. M 281
ROBERTS. Church Memorials ..... M 444
ROBERTSON. The Christian Church from A. D. 64 to 1517. 8 v ..... M 2822
Sketch of Church History ..... M 212
ROGERS. Church Systems of England ..... M 2745
RULE. History of the Inquisition. 2 v .... M 2709
RUPP. Religious Denominations in the U. S. M 414
RUSSELL. Christianity in West of Europe .. M 217
SCHAFF. Creeds of Christendom. 3 v .... M 1277
History of the Apostolic Church ..... M 285
History of the Christian Church. 2 v. M 283
The same; new ed., v. 1-4, 6, 7 ... M 2728
Religious Encyclopædia. 3 v ..... *R 1523
SCHERR. Geschichte der Religion. 3 v. in 2 D 3650
Scottish Church to 1881 ..... M 451
SEWELL. History of the Early Church .... M 214
SISMONDI. Crusade against the Albigenses. M 2865
SMITH, G. Religion of Ancient Britain .... M 2858
SMITH, P. Student's Ecclesiastical History. 2 v ..... M 2776
SMITH, R. T. The Church in Roman Gaul M 2694
SMITH, W. Scripture History ..... M 185
SOAMES. The Anglo-Saxon Church ..... M 1242
The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon Times ..... M 2903
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. Ecclesiastical History ..... I 3333
SOZOMEN. Ecclesiastical History ..... I 3334
SPOTTISWOODE. Church and State of Scotland ..... *V 1990
STANLEY. Lectures on the Eastern Church M 230
STARR. Patron Saints. 2 v ..... C 1267
Pilgrims and Shrines. 2 v ..... I 5922
STEBBING. History of the Church of Christ. 3 v ..... M 211

STEBBING. History of Church of Christ. 2 v. I 3829
STEWART. The Church of Scotland.....M 2917
STOCKDALE. History of the Inquisition...*V 1963
STOKES. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church.....M 2867
Ireland and the Celtic Church.....M 2876
STORRS. Divine Origin of Christianity....M 2757
SUBERWICK. Geheimnisse der Inquisition..D 1045
Mystères de l'Inquisition.....*V 1050
TAYLOR. The Diegesis.....M 2845
THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. Ecclesiastical Histories.....I 3335
TOLSTOI. Romanism in Russia. 2 v.....M 2889
TOOTLE. Church History of England. 5 v.M 361
TREGELLES. Rise of the Jansenists.....M 2697
TRENCH. Mediæval Church History..... M 383
TURNER. Sacred History of the World. 3 v.I 3674
VAUGHAN, C. J. The Church of the First Days. 3 v.....M 181
VAUGHAN, R. A. With the Mystics. 2 v.M 2810
WADDINGTON. History of the Church.....M 182
WAITE. History of the Christian Religion.M 415
WALCOTT. Ancient Church of Scotland..*V 366
WEEKS. Church and State in N. Carolina*L 3201,10
WENINGER. Lives of the Saints. 2 v....*V 110
WERNER. Vorchristliche Religionen.....D 3671
WHAREY. Sketches of Church History....M 439
WHATELY. Rise of Christianity.....M 202
WILBERFORCE. The Church and the Empires.....M 2737
WOOD. Ancient British Church.....M 2820
WORDSWORTH. Church History to A. D. 325. 2 v.....M 431
Hippolytus and Church of 3d Century.C 1275
Letters on the Church of Rome.....M 1248
WRIGHT. Early Christianity in Arabia...M 2774

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

(*See also Church History, p. 549*).

ADDIS and ARNOLD. Catholic Dictionary.*R 1552
ALLIES. Holy See and Wanderings of the Nations.....M 2851
AMHERST. History of Catholic Emancipation. 2 v.....M 2796
ARTAUD DE MONTOR. Histoire du Pape Léon XII. 2 v.....C11939
Histoire du Pape Pie VII. 2 v.....C11938
Histoire du Pape Pie VIII.....C11937
BAGSHAW. The Faction begun at Wisbich.M 2878
BARROW. Supremacy of the Pope.....M 273
BAYLEY. History of the Catholic Church of New York.....M 270
BLUMENSTOCK. Der päpstliche Schutz im Mittelalter.....D12843
BOWER. History of the Popes. 7 v.....*V 1961
BRENAN. Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. 2 v.....M 213
BRIDGETT. Blunders and Forgeries; Historical Essays.....M 2869
BROSCH. Geschichte des Kirchenstaates...D12812
BROWNE. History of the Tractarian Movement.....M 2719
BUCKLEY. Catechism of Council of Trent.M 846
Decrees of Council of Trent.....M 845
History of the Council of Trent.....M 294
BUERGLER. Geschichte der katholischen Kirche Chicago's.....D 3490
BUNGENER. History of the Council of TrentM 275
Rome and the Council in the 19th Century.....M 2734
BUSINGER. Christ in his Church.....M 432
Catholic Directory, 1889-90, 1893-94.....*R1567
Catholic Review, 1876-93. v. 9-44..... **Ser.*
Catholic World, 1865-93. 57 v..... **Ser.*
CHANTREL. Histoire des Papes. 5 v.....C 4331
Church before the Reformation. 6 v.....M 243
CLAIR. Les Papes en Exil.....C 4599
Columbian Jubilee; or, Four Centuries of Catholicity in America. 2 v.....M 2899
CORMENIN. Popes of Rome.....C 50
COURCY DE LAROCHE HÉRON. Catholic Church in the United States.....M 318
and SHEA. The same; new ed.....M 2749
DARRAS. L'Histoire de l'Église. 44 v....C12285
History of the Catholic Church. 4 v..M 290
Diary of a Confessor of the Faith, 1793....M 517
DIGBY. Mores Catholici. 3 v.....M 350
DOELLINGER. Letters from Rome on the Council.....M 309
Das Papstthum.....D 3530
Vatican Decrees, 1869 87.....M 2902
und REUSCH. Die Moralstreitigkeiten in der röm. kath. Kirche seit 1600.....D 3527
DONOSA CORTÉS. Essays on Catholicism..M 873
DUPANLOUP. Papal Sovereignty.....M 1437
EARLE. Lives of the Popes.....C 1336
EVANS. Council of Trent.....M 2914,4
FLEMING. Rise and Fall of Rome Papal...M 310
GAHAN. History of the Church of Christ..M 284
GATTINA. Rome and the Papacy.....M 269
GAVAZZI. Recollections of the last Four Popes.....C 148
GFROERER. Papst Gregorius VII. und sein Zeitalter. 8 v.....D 6036
GIBBONS, *Cardinal.* The Faith of our FathersM 3628
GILL. Papal Drama.....M 372
GOSSELIN. Power of Popes in Middle Ages. 2 v.....M 320

GOULBURN. Holy Catholic Church.....M 250
GREENWOOD. Cathedra Petri; Latin Patriarchate. 5 v.....M 2827
GRÉGOIRE. Les Libertés de l'Église gallicaneC12446
GREGORIUS. Urban VIII. im Widerspruch zu Spanien und dem Kaiser.....D 6113
GRIESINGER. Mysteries of the Vatican. 2 v.M 313
Mysterien des Vatican. 2 v.....D 3568
GUETTÉE. Papacy, its Origin and its Relations.....M 252
HAUSSONVILLE. L'Église romaine et l'Empire, 1800-14. 5 v.....C12586
HEYNE. Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche Schlesiens. 2 v.....D 109,2-3
Hoffmann's Catholic Directory, 1891.....*R 1565
HOWITT (Tr.). Religion of Rome.....M 2760
HOWLEY. Ecclesiastical History of Newfoundland.....M 2824
HUSSEY. Rise of the Papal Power.....M 2850
Irish Faith in America.....M 1510
JAUNAY. Evêques et Archevêques de Paris..C 5342
KEIM. Rom und das Christenthum.....D 3584
KILLEN. Old Catholic Church.....M 466
LANFREY. Histoire politique des Papes....C 5662
LANGEN. Geschichte der römischen KircheD12981
LANIGAN. Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. 4 v.....*M 323
LAW. Jesuits and Seculars in Reign of Elizabeth.....M 2878
LEA. Religious History of Spain.....M 2880
LEGGE. Growth of the Papacy.....M 306
LEITH. Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI.....M 2805
LIANCOURT and MANNING. Pius IX.; First Year of his Pontificate. 2 v.....M 348
LINDSEY. Rome in Canada..... .M 1039
Lives of the Popes. 2 v.....C 9
LUDWIG. The Popes from close of Middle Ages. 2 v.....M 2888
MADDEN. Penal Laws against Catholics...M 1380
Historical Notice of the same.....M 1449
MAGUIRE. Rome; its Ruler and its Institutions.....M 262
MALONE. Church History of Ireland. ....M 369
Memorial of 3d Plenary Council of BaltimoreM 2770
MENDHAM. Memoirs of the Council of TrentM 3856
MEYRICK. The Church in Spain.....M 2898
MICHEL. Die römische Kirche und das deutsch Volk.....D 3617
MILMAN. History of Latin Christianity. 8 v.M 236
Month, The, 1864-93. 79 v..... *Ser.
MONTOR. Lives and Times of the Popes. 2 v*V 45
MORAN. Catholic Archbishops of Dublin..M 333
Persecutions in Ireland.....M 2766
MORRIS (Ed.). Condition of Catholics under James I.....A 472
Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers. 3 v.....M 874
MOSSMAN. Catholic Church to A. D. 150.M 2691
MUELLER. Das Konklave Pius IV., 1559..D 3622
MURPHY. Chair of Peter.....M 2738
MURRAY. Catholic Church in the U. S....M 354
Catholic Heroes and Heroines of AmericaC 1562
NIGHTINGALE. Portraiture of the Catholic Religion.....M 271
NOETHEN. History of the Catholic ChurchM 376
O'CONNELL. Catholicity in the Carolinas and Georgia.....M 377
O'REILLY, A. J. Martyrs of the Coliseum.M 500
Victims of the Mamertine.....M 498
O'REILLY, M. Memorials of Irish Martyrs.M 499
PASTOR. Geschichte des Päpste. 2 v.....D 3629
History of the Popes. 2 v.....M 2888
PAYNE. Old English Catholic Missions....M 1803
PENNINGTON. Epochs of the Papacy.....M 2750
PIUS VI., *le Pape*. Brefs et Instructions, 1790-1796. 2 v.....C13021
POPE. Council of the Vatican.....M 272
Pope and the Council.....M 274
PORTALIS. Discours sur le Concordat de 1801C13023
PRADT. Les quatre Concordats. 3 v.....C 6210
PRESSENSÉ. The Church and the French Revolution.....M 2780
PULLER. Primitive Saints of the See of Rome.....M 2921
RANKE. History of the Popes. 3 v.....M 303
RAU. Das Papstthum..... .....D 210
REICHEL. See of Rome in the Middle AgesM 176
RIDDLE. History of Papacy to the Reformation. 2 v.....M 314
Sadlier's Catholic Directory, 1874, 1893...L 1614
SHEA. Catholic Church in Colonial Days, 1521-1763.....M 2813
SOAMES. The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon Times.....M 2903
SPALDING. Early Catholic Missions of Kentucky.....B 1586
STOKES. Ireland and the Celtic Church...M 2876
STROEHLIN. L'Église catholique en Allemagne..... ..... C 6701
THEINER. Clemens XIV. und Jesuiten....D 3669
Das Pontificat Clemens XIV. 2 v.....D 6011
Geschichte der geistlichen Bildungsanstalten.....D 3658
THOMPSON. Church in Brittany during the Revolution.....M 434
TROLLOPE. Papal Conclaves.....M 386
Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar.....M 307

ULLATHORNE. Restoration of Catholic Hierarchy in England.....M 368
United States Catholic Miscellany, 1824-25. v. 3-5..... *Ser.
Vatican Council; Official Documents.....M 509
WALSH. History of the Irish Church.....M 370
WARD. W. G. Ward and the Oxford Movement.....M 4445
WATERWORTH. Church of St. Patrick....M 374
England and Rome.....M 373
WATTENBACH. Geschichte des Papstthums.D 3674
WEBER. Das Papstthum und die Päpste. 3 v. in 2.....D 3675
WISEMAN. Recollections of the last Four Popes.....C 48

PROTESTANT CHURCH.

ABBEY. The English Church and its Bishops. 2 v.....M 2815
and OVERTON. The English Church in the 18th Century.....M 2896
ADAIR. Presbyterian Church in Ireland...M 2727
AGNEW. Protestant Exiles from France..*V 213
ALLEN, E. Maryland P. E. Church since 1783.....M 342
ALLEN, S., and W. H. PILLSBURY. Methodism in Maine.....M 2883
American Presbyterian Quarterly Review, 1852-71. 20 v..... *Ser.
ANDERSON. Church of England in the Colonies. 3 v.....M 460
APPLEGARTH. Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682-1776.....*L 3201,10
ARNOLD. Our Bishops and Deans. 2 v...M 891
ATKINSON. American Methodism .....M 2754
Methodism in New Jersey.....M 425
BACKUS. New England and the Baptists. 2 v*B 3724
BACON. Genesis of New England ChurchesM 227
BAIRD, I. Religions of America.....M 302
BAIRD, S. J. Judicatory of Presbyterian Church.....M 173
Policy of Presbyterian Church.....M 636
BALL. The Reformed Church of Ireland..M 2839
BANGS. Methodist Episcopal Church. 4 v.M 2861
Baptist Quarterly, 1867-77. 11 v..... *Ser.
Baptist Review, 1879-92. 13 v. ..... *Ser.
BARCLAY. Faith of Quakers.....M 1659
True Christian Divinity; Doctrines of Quakers.....M 3347
BATES. Doctrines of Friends.....M 1664
BATTERSON. American Episcopate.....M 2746
BAYNE. English Puritanism.....M 380
BEARD. Unitarianism exhibited.....M 255
Religious Thought in France... .....M 254
BEARDSLEY. Episcopal Church in Connecticut. 2 v.....M 2740
BENEDICT. History of the Baptist Denomination..... 2829
BENNETT. Methodism in Virginia.....M 424
BERNHEIM. German Settlements and Lutheran Church in the Carolinas .....M 2748
BESSE. Sufferings of Quakers, 1650-89. 2 v.*V 133
Biblical Institute; Doctrines of Seventh-Day Adventists.....M 1863
BLAKE. History of Mendon Association..B 916
BOGUE and BENNETT. History of Dissenters. 4 v.....M 2731
BOST. History of Moravians .....M 259
BOULTBEE. History of the Church of England ..... M 2698
BRADY. English State Church in Ireland..M 324
Irish Reformation.... .....M 321
BREWER. Endowments of the Church of England..... .....M 3328
BRIGGS. History of American Presbyterianism.....M 2758
BROWN. Account of the Shakers.....M 2712
BUCHANAN. Ten Years Conflict in the Church of Scotland. 2 v.....M 455
BUNSEN. Gottesdienst-Ordnung.....D 3532
Heilige Leidensgeschichte.....D 3536
CAMPBELL. The Christian System.....M 1872
CARDWELL. Annals of Reformed Church of England. 2 v.....M 2744
Conferences on Book of Com. Prayer..M 2743
CASSEL. Geschichte der Mennoniten.....D 3519
CATHCART(Ed.). Baptist Encyclopædia. 2v.*R 1528
Catholic Presbyterian, 1879-83. 10 v..... *Ser.
Chicago, First Congregational Church, Quarter-Centennial of.....M 344
First Presbyterian Church, 50th Anniversary of.....B 3161
CHURCH. The Oxford Movement, 1833-45.M 2897
Church Established in Ireland.....M 215
Church of England, Constitutions and Canons of.....M 1010
Documents relating to.....M 380
Church of England Magazine, 1836-59. 47 v. in 25..... *Ser.
CLARKE. Orthodox Congregationalism....M 1078
CLARKSON. Portraiture of Quakerism. 3 v.M 1663
CLARY. History of Wisconsin Churches...M 223
Clergy Directory and Parish Guide for Church of England, 1885.....*R 1574
COIT. Puritanism ..... M 406
CONDORCET. Les Protestants en France.C12207.5
Congregational Catechism.....M 3422
Congregational Churches of New England..M 225

Congregational Magazine, 1818-45. 28 v... *Ser.
Congregational Quarterly, 1859-78. 20 v.... *Ser.
Congregational Review (Boston), 1887-90. 4 v. *Ser.
Congregational Review (London), 1889-90 2 v. *Ser.
Congregational Year-Book, 1880, 1881, 1885, 1887.....L 1584
Congregationalist, 1872–86. 15 v..... *Ser.
COOKE. Century of Puritanism. 2 v.....M 2688
CRAIGHEAD. Scotch and Irish Seeds in American Soil.....M 367
CRAMP. Baptist History.....M 208
CRANZ. History of the Brethren .....M 2944
Crockford's Clerical Directory, 1877, 1889.*R 1548
CZERWENKA. Geschichte der evangelischen Kirche in Böhmen.....D 3539
DAVIS. History of the Presbyterian Church of Deerfield, N. J.....B 1225
DÉCANVER. Works in Refutation of Methodism.....*O 609
DEXTER. Congregationalism.....M 234
Congregationalism of last 300 Years...M 418
Dissenters' Chapels Bill, Debates on.....M 1182
DIXON. History of the Church of England. 3 v. .....M 2846
Doctrine, Practice and Discipline of Western Friends' Church.....M 3494
EDDY. Universalism in America.....M 2769
EDGAR. Old Church Life in Scotland. 2 vM 2857
EMERY. Illinois Congregational Churches...*M 627
Episcopacy and Presbyterianism of ScotlandM 232
EVANS, C. Friends in the 17th Century...M 351
EVANS, F. W. Origin, History, etc., of Shakers.....M 257
EVANS, L. J. How shall we revise the Westminster Confession of Faith?.....M 3530
EVANS, T. Faith of Quakers.....M 1150
Fathers of the English Church.....M 1770
v. 1. Tindal—Frith—Hamilton—Joy—Barnes.
2. Ridley—Latimer—Catechism of Edward IV.
3. Cranmer.
4. Ridley—Clement—Philpot—Rogers—Turner.
5. Bishop Hooper.
6. Bradford—Saunders.
7. Jewell.
8. Nowell's Catechism, etc.
FÉLICE et BONIFAS. Les Protestants de France.....C 12373
FINLEY. Sketches of Western Methodism.M 420
FLANIGEN. Methodism, old and new.....M 397
FLETCHER. History of Independency in England. 4 v. in 2 .....M 422
FORD. M. E. Church in the South....*M 1488,5
FRETWELL. Three Centuries of Unitarianism.....*M 1488,4
FROTHINGHAM. Boston Unitarianism, 1820-1850.....M 3576
FROUDE. Calvinism.....M 263
FULLER. Appeal to the Records..... M 473
GILBERT. Disestablishment of Church of England.....M 1155
GILLETT. Presbyterian Church in the United States. 2 v.....M 2703
GORRIE. M. E. Church in the U. S.....M 452
GOUGH. History of the Quakers. 4 v....M 2718
GREEN and WELLS. View of the Millennial Church (Shakers).....M 2747
GURNEY. Religious Peculiarities of QuakersM 1661
HAGOOD. The Colored Man in the M. E. Church.....M 3657
HALL. Puritans and their Principles.....M 388
HALLEY. Lancashire; its Puritanism. 2 v.M 2724
HALLOWELL. Pioneer Quakers.....B 3426
Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts.... .B 3485
HARSHA. Story of Iowa.....M 2911
HASKETT. Shakerism unmasked.....M 3647
HAWKS. Ecclesiastical Contributions; P. E. Church in Virginia and Maryland. 2 vM 241
HAYDEN. Disciples in the Western ReserveM 453
HAYNES. The Baptist Denomination.....M 2855
HERRICK. Heretics of Yesterday..... M 2765
HERZOG. Encyklopädie für protestantische Theologie. 18 v .....*R 1521
HETHERINGTON. History of the Westminster Assembly.....M 2736
HILL. History of American PresbyterianismM 423
HODGE. Constitutional History of Presbyterian Church in the United States. 2 v.M 172
HODGSON. Friends in the 19th Century. 2 v.M 430
HOLE and others. Church of England as an Established Church.....M 2692
HOLMES. History of the United Brethren. 2 v.....M 328
HOPKINS. Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v.....M 293
HORE. The Church in England from William III. to Victoria. 2 v.....M 2831
JACOBS. The Lutheran Movement in England.....M 2884
JOHNSTON. Presbyterianism in Indiana...*B 880
KEITH. Truth's Defence; Principles of the Quakers.....M 3603
LAMSON. Among the Shakers.....M 1985
LAWRENCE. New Hampshire Churches...M 233
LENEVE (Ed.). Calendar of Ecclesiastical Dignitaries to 1715. 3 v.....*P 50
LESLIE. Snake in the Grass; Quakers....*M 1151

LIVERMORE. 25 Years of Western Unitarian Conference.....*M 1488,1
LUCKOCK. The Bishops in the Tower.....M 2837
LUMBY. History of the Creeds.....M 2920
Lutheran Quarterly, 1878-93. 23 v..... **Ser.*
MCCONNELL. History of the American Episcopal Church.....M 2881
Maine Congregational Conference, 1880....M 426
MARSDEN. History of the Early Puritans..M 2759
History of the Later Puritans.....M 235
MARTINET. Kerk Geschichte der WaldensesD 9517
MARTYN. History of English Puritans.... M 2793
Massachusetts Diocese; Commemorative Discourses.....M 2786
MATHER, C. Magnalia; Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2 v.....B 928
MATHER, S. Apology for the Churches of New England.....M 427
MATLACK. Anti-Slavery Struggle in M. E. Church.....L 743
Methodist Episcopal Church, Doctrines and Discipline of.....M 1161
Methodist Quarterly Review, 1841-93. 52 v. **Ser.*
Index, 1841-81.
MILLER. Duties of Ruling Elder in Presbyterian Church.....M 3853
MOLESWORTH. History of Church of England.....M 2686
MONASTIER. History of Vaudois Church..M 222
MOORE. Digest of Presbyterian Church....M 174
Moravian Church, History of.....M 187
MOSS. Baptists and National Centenary...M 353
National Conferences of Unitarian Churches. 5 v.....M 2015
NEAL. History of the Puritans. 2 v.....M 175
NEUMEISTER. Evang.-Luth. Kirche .....D 3670
NEVIN. Presbyterian Encyclopædia.....*R 1527
NORRIS. Early Friends in Maryland.....*B 1643
OVERTON. The English Church, 1660-1714.M 2901
English Church in the 19th Century.... M 2948
PARSONS. Religion and Philosophy of Swedenborg.....M 1557
PATTON. Last Century of Congregationalism*M 628
PERRY, G. G. History of the Church of England. 3 v.....M 239
PERRY, W. S. History of the American Episcopal Church. 2 v.....*V 716
History of the Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.....*V 616
Post-Restoration Period of the Church in the British Isles.....M 3161
Presbyterian Church, Constitution.....M 1269
Minutes of General Assembly.....M 170
Presbyterian Conflict; Patton *vs.* Swing....M 809
Presbyterian Expositor, 1857-9. 2 v..... **Ser.*
Presbyterian Monthly Record, 1877-9. 3 v.. **Ser.*
Presbyterian Reunion, Memorial Volume...M 171
Presbyterian Review, 1880-1889. 10 v.....**Ser.*
Protestant Episcopal Church, Book of Common Prayer.....*R 1578
The same.....*V 1995
The same, in French.....C 6088
The same, in Hebrew.....M 139
The same.....M 142
The same, in Indian Languages...M 1189
Report on, 1880.....*V 638
Constitution of Diocese of Illinois.....M 855
Convention, 1871.....M 1162
Debates on, 1871.....M 220
Digest of Canons, 1859 77.....M 1159
in Illinois, 25th Convention.....M 364
in Massachusetts.....M 2786
in Michigan..... M 408
Providence, R. I., First Baptist Church....M 393
PUNCHARD. History of Congregationalism.....M 409
View of Congregationalism.....M 3973
The same; new ed.....M 419
Quakers, Addresses and Papers on.....M 950
Collection of Testimonies of.....M 1665
Doctrine and Practice of.....M 904
Epistles from the Yearly Meetings, 1681-1857. 2 v.....M 1503
Memorials concerning.....M 979
RAY. Baptist Succession.....M 1074
Text Book of Campbellism.....M 936
REED. Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 3 v.M 291
Religious Republics; Congregationalism....M 844
RICHARD and WILLIAMS. Disestablishment of Church of England.....L 3230
RITTER. Moravian Church in PhiladelphiaM 343
ROBINSON. History of the Shakers.....M 2919
ROCKWELL. Sketches of the Presbyterian Church.....M 2910
ROOSEN. Mennoniten Gemeinde zu Hamburg. 2 v.....D 3638
SANDER. Rise of the Anglican Schism....M 366
Saybrook and Cambridge Platforms of Church Discipline.....M 1888
SCHAFF. Creed Revision in Presbyterian Churches.....M 4102
History of the 6th Conference of the Evangelical Alliance, 1873.....M 300
SCHWEINITZ. History of the Unitas FratrumM 2785
SEWEL. History of Quakers. 2 v.....M 251
SHEDD. Calvinism; Pure and Mixed.....M 2912
SHINN. Notable Episcopal Churches in the United States.....M 2847

SHORT. Church of England to the Revolution, 1688.....M 2893
SMITH, G. History of Wesleyan Methodism. 3 v.....M 282
SMITH, H. Protestant Bishopric in Jerusalem.....M 226
SMITH, J. Catalogue of Friends' Books. 2 v*O 292
SMITHSON. Methodist Pulpit South.....M 1568
Society of Friends, Transactions.....M 2788
SOUTHEY. Book of the Church. 2 v.....M 2836
SPEAKMAN. Divisions in the Society of Friends.....M 1668
SPRAGUE. Annals of the American Pulpit. 9 v.....M 292
STALL (Ed.). Stall's Lutheran Year Book, 1886-7.....M 1708
STANLEY. Lectures on Church of ScotlandM 340
STAUNTON. Ecclesiastical Dictionary....*R 1562
STEVENS. History of Methodism. 3 v....M 261
History of the M. E. Church in the United States. 4 v.....M 231
STOUGHTON. Religion in England, 1702-1800. 2 v.....M 4104
Religion in England. 6 v.....M 464
STOWELL. History of the Puritans in England.....M 2792
STUBBS. Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum..*P 262
SWEDENBORG, Gems from; by Prescott....M 2024
TALLACK. Fox, the Friends and the BaptistsC 2603
TAYLOR. Wesley and Methodism.....M 229
THRALL. Methodism in Texas.....M 421
TONNA. War with the Vaudois.....M 2764
TUKE. Religion of Quakers.....M 960
TURNER. The Quakers; a Study.....M 4189
Unitarian Handbook Scriptural Illustrations.M 928
Unitarian Review, 1874-91. 36 v.....*Ser.
Verhandlungen des 2ten Altkatholischen Congresses.....D 3582
WADDINGTON. Congregational History, 1567-1700.....M 327
WALKER. Congregationalism.....M 2908
WAYLEN. Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of the Episcopal Church.....M 2720
WEBSTER, R. Presbyterian Church in America.....M 429
WEBSTER, T. Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.....M 428
WHITING. Catalogue of Friends' Books, 1708.....*O 293
WHITTEMORE. History of Universalism...M 2699
WIGHT. History of Quakers in Ireland....M 394
WILBERFORCE. History of American Protestant Episcopal Church.....M 219
WILLIS. Servetus and Calvin.....M 436
WILSON, J. Concessions of Trinitarians....M 2098
Unitarian Principles.....M 2099
WILSON, J. G. Protestant Episcopal Church in New York, 1785-1885.....M 2882
WILSON, W. History of Dissenting Churches. 4 v.....M 407
WISE. Vindication of New England ChurchesM 2711
WOLF. The Lutherans in America.....M 2879
WOOD. Methodism.....M 355
WYLIE. History of Protestantism. 3 v...*V 615

REFORMATION OF THE 16TH CENTURY.

ALLEN. Young Folks' History of the Reformation.....M 2812
ANDERSON. Women of the Reformation. 2 v.....C 1040
BEARD. Reformation of the 16th Century.M 2773
Luther and Reformation in Germany..M 2866
BECHSTEIN. Männer der Reformation....*V 976
BEZOLD. Die Deutsche Reformation.....*D 5796
BLUNT. The Reformation.....I 3592
BONNET. Aonio Paleorio, and Italian Reformation.....M 210
BRESSLER. Stellung der deutschen Universitäten zum Baseler Konzil.....D 3489
BULKLEY. Merle d'Aubigné's Martyrs of the Reformation.....M 2723
BURKE. Men and Women of the Reformation. 2 v.....M 193
BURNET. Reformation of Church of England. 2 v.....M 205
The same. 7 v.....*P 38
BUTLER. Reformation in Sweden.....M 2761
CALVIN. Tracts relating to the Reformation. 3 v.....M 2343
CAZENOVE. Aspects of the Reformation...M 196
COBBETT. Reformation in England and Ireland.....M 199
The same.....M 197
CREIGHTON. Papacy during the Reformation. 4 v.....M 474
D'AUBIGNÉ. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.
DINWIDDIE. Times before the Reformation.M 417
DOELLINGER. Die Reformation. 3 v.....D 5652
DROYSEN. Geschichte der Gegenreformation.....D12839
FISHER. The Reformation.....M 194
FLATHE. Vorläufer der Reformation. 2 v.D 3557
GAILLARD. History of the Reformation...M 191
GEIKIE. The English Reformation.....M 379
GILLETT. Huss; or, the Bohemian Reformation. 2 v.....C10970
HAEUSSER. Geschichte der Reformation..D 106

HAEUSSER. Period of the Reformation. 2 v. ..... M 195
HAGENBACH. Reformation in Germany. 2 v M 2693
HEATH. Reformation in France. 2 v. M 2914,2-3
Hervorming in Ierland ..... D 9325
HURST. History of the Reformation ..... M 2763
KOLTZOF-MASSALSKY. Switzerland the Pioneer of the Reformation. 2 v ..... M 2701
KRASINSKI. Reformation in Poland. 2 v. M 462
KRAUTH. Conservative Reformation ..... M 305
LEE. The Church under Queen Elizabeth. 2 v ..... M 461
Sketches of the Reformation ..... M 2772
Letters on the Reformation. 2 v ..... M 1623
M'CRIE. Reformation in Italy ..... M 458
Reformation in Spain ..... M 458
Scottish Reformers ..... *V 367
MAYERS. Reformation and its Assailants ... M 204
MEAD. Martin Luther; Study of the Reformation ..... C 3613
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ. History of the Reformation. 5 v ..... M 200
The same. 5 v. in 2 ..... M 190
The same ..... *V 308
Reformation on the Continent ..... M 192
Reformation in the Time of Calvin. 5 v. M 206
MORISON. Protestant Reformation ..... M 198
PENNINGTON. Preludes to the Reformation ..... M 2914,1
POCOCK. Records of the English Reformation. 2 v ..... *P 156
Reformers, The; Lectures ..... E 5422
RULE. Martyrs of the Reformation ..... M 2707
SCHADE. Satiren und Pasquillen aus der Reformationszeit ..... D 2957
SEEBOHM. Era of Protestant Revolution ... A 161
SEISS. Luther and the Reformation ..... C 3614
SOUCHAY. Deutschland während der Reformation D13110
SPALDING. Protestant Reformation. 2 v. . M 189
STEBBING. History of the Reformation. 2 v ..... I 3830
STRYPE. Annals of the Reformation. 4 v. in 7 ..... *P 126
Ecclesiastical Memorials. 3 v. in 6 ... *P 134
SWAINE. Religious Revolution in 16th Century ..... M 2710
TULLOCH. Luther and other Leaders of the Reformation ..... C 1594
ULLMANN. Reformers before the Reformation. 2 v ..... M 201
WADDINGTON. History of the Reformation. 3 v ..... M 203
WATERWORTH. The Reformation ..... M 188

EASTERN AND NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

ALABASTER. Modern Buddhist ..... M 1163
Wheel of the Law; Buddhism illustrated M 1165
AMEER ALI. Life and Teachings of Mohammed C11315
ARNOLD. Ishmael; History of Islamism ... M 433
The Koran and the Bible ..... M 3256
BARCLAY. The Talmud ..... M 1850
BARTH. Religions of India ..... M 2886
BEAL. Buddhist Records of the Western World. 2 v ..... M 2821
Texts from Buddhist Canon ..... M 412
BENJAMIN. Confirmation Book for Hebrews M 1967
Bhâgavata Purana; trad. par Burnouf. 3 v. *R 102
BIGANDET. Life of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese ..... M 2817
BIRKS. Exodus of Israel ..... M 1110
BJÖRNSTJERNA. Theogony of the Hindoos M 1859
BLUNT. Future of Islam ..... M 1696
BONWICK. Irish Druids ..... M 2929
BOSE. Brahmoism ..... M 2756
BRODBECK. Zoroaster D14121
BROWN, G. W. Researches in Oriental History ..... M 2900
BROWN, J. P. The Dervishes; or, Oriental Spiritualism ..... M 3351
BROWN, R. Great Dionysiak Myth. 2 v. M 2818
BRUGSCH. Religion und Mythology der alten Aegypter ..... D 3516
BUNSEN. Islam; or, True Christianity ... M 3339
Messiah of Buddhists, etc ..... M 1897
BURDER. Oriental Customs. 2 v ..... M 244
BURNOUF. Commentaire sur le Yaçna ... *V 1100
Introduction à l'Histoire Buddhisme . . *V 1101
Lotus de la bonne Loi; Mémoires relatifs au Buddhisme ..... *V 1102
CAIRD. Evolution of Religion. 2 v ..... M 3236
CALMAN. Errors of Modern Judaism ..... M 1098
CLODD. Childhood of Religions ..... M 921
CLOUGH. Ritual of Buddhist Priesthood. *V 1286,2
COOK. Origins of Religion ..... M 3456
COPLESTON. Buddhism in Magadha and Ceylon ..... M 2930
CRAWFORD. History and Religion of the Hindus. 2 v ..... A 934
CROSBY. Bible View of the Jewish Church M 3420
CUNNINGHAM. The Bhilsa Topes; Buddhist Monuments ..... M 2887
DARMESTETER. The Mahdi, past and present M 2777
DAVIDS. Buddhism ..... M 1693
Buddhist Birth Stories ..... J 2311
Origin and Growth of Religion ..... M 3041
DAVIES. British Druids ..... A 475

De Sola and Raphall. Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna.....M 3483
Douglas. Confucianism and Taouism....M 1690
Du Bose. The Dragon, Image and DemonM 2794
Dulaure. Les différens Cultes. 2 v.....C 4561
Dunn. Rise and Decay of Rule of Islam..M 399
Dupuis. Origin of all Religious Worship..M 3485
Edkins. Chinese Buddhism.....M 405
Ellinwood. Oriental Religions and Christianity.....M 3166
Faber. Mysteries of the Cabiri. 2 v.... M 3569
Origin of Pagan Idolatry. 3 v.....*V 433
Fergusson. Tree and Serpent Worship..*R 3875
Ferrière. Paganisme des Hebreux.....C 4882
Forlong. Rivers of Life, with chart. 3 v.*V 945
Formby. Monotheism.....M 2832
Forster. Mahometanism unveiled. 2 v...M 402
Four Treatises concerning the Mahometans.M 1297
Framjee. The Parsees.....A 927
Frazer. The Golden Bough. 2 v.....M 3573
Totemism.....M 3568
Fuerst. Christen und Juden.....D 658
Gibson. Ages before Moses.....M 82
Giles. Heathen Records .....M 456
Gould. Origin of Religious Belief. 2 v..M 1058
Haines. Islam as a Missionary Religion..M 3658
Hamburger. Real-Encyklopädie für Talmud.....D 3571
Hardy. Eastern Monachism.....M 2852
Legends and Theories of the Buddhists.M 2856
Manual of Buddhism.....M 2714
Haug. Religion of the Parsis.....M 413
Herbert. Essay on Neodruidic Heresy.*V 165
Hershon. Talmudic Miscellany.....M 1226
Higgins. Anacalypsis. 2 v.....*V 946
The Celtic Druids.....*V 179
Hughes. Dictionary of Islam.....*R 1554
Inman. Ancient Faiths and Modern.....M 2778
Ancient Faiths in Ancient Names. 2 v.M 2779
Irving. Mohammed and his Successors. 2 v.J 140
Jacolliot. Bible in India.....M 1417
Jaeger. Judaism and Christianity.....M 842
James. Manual of Druidism.....M 2782
Jány Muhammed Asaad. Philosophy of the Muhammaden People.....*V 1304
Jennings. The Indian Religions.....M 2877
Jewish Inquirer.....M 1099
Jewish Prayer Book (Hebrew and German).M 153
Jewish Prayer Book, Daily Prayers.....M 2422
Johnson. Oriental Religions; China.....M 390
Oriental Religions; India.....M 279
Oriental Religions; Persia.....M 2751
Jost. Geschichte des Judenthums. 3 v..D 131
Karaka. History of the Parsis. 2 v.....M 2791
Katz. Der wahre Talmudjude.....D 3202
Kellogg. Light of Asia.....M 2784
Keyser. Religion of the Northmen.....M 2819
Klein. Das Judenthum.....D 3592
Koelle. Mohammed and Mohammedism considered.....M 3779
Kohut. Aruch Completum. 8 v. in 4..*R 2076
Koran, The; tr. by Palmer.....M 1801-6,9
The same; tr. by Rodwell.....M 1446
The same; tr. by Sale.....M 1436
The same. 2 v.....M 1435
The same in German; by Ullmann.D 3586
Selections from; by Lane.....M 3780
Kremer. Geschichte des Islams.....D 3583
Kuenen. Religion of Israel. 3 v.....M 2755
Lake. Islam; its Origin, Genius and MissionM 1697
Lamairesse. L'Inde avant Bouddha.....C12708
La Vie du Bouddha.....C12709
Lang. Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 v...M 3805
Legge. Chinese Notions concerning God..M 3813
Life and Teachings of Confucius.....C 1073
The same.. ..... C 1074
Sacred Books of China.....M 1801,3
Translations from Confucius.....L 2984
Religions of China.....M 2376
Letourneau. L'Évolution religieuse.....C 5528
Levy und Fleischer. Neuhebräisches und chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Talmudim. 4 v. in 3.....*R 2073
Lewinson. Israel's Truth (in Hebrew)....M 1991
Lillie. Buddha and Early Buddhism....M 1990
Buddha and his Parables.....M 1713
Buddhism in Christendom.....M 2840
Lowe. The Mishnah of the Palestinian Talmud.....M 1695
McCaul. The Talmud tested by Scripture.M 1166
M'Neile. Prophecies relating to Jews.....M 678
Maimonides. Guide of the Perplexed. 3 v.M 2405
Maitland. Islam and England.....M 1123
Malan. Traits de l'Histoire religieuse.....C12779
Martineau. Study of Religion. 2 v.....M 2828
Massey. Book of Beginnings; Myths and Mysteries. 2 v..... .....*V 1965
Mathers. Kabbala Denudata.....L 2559
Maurice. Religions of the World.....M 278
Maury. Religions de la Grèce. 3 v. ....C 6015
Merzbacher (Ed.). Order of Prayer for Divine Service (Jewish).....M 2419
Milloué. Le Bouddhisme.....C12752
Mills, C. History of Mohammedanism...M 401
Mills, C. D. B. The Indian Saint; BuddhaM 396
Mishna, The. 6 v. in 2..... .....*V 963
Mitchell and Muir. Two Old Faiths; Hindus and Mohammedans.....M 2885

MONTEFIORE. Religion of the Ancient Hebrews.....M 3044
MOORE. New Views of Buddhism.....A 201
MOULVI. Life and Teachings of Mohammed.....C 3651
MOZOOMDAR. The Oriental Christ.....M 608
MUELLER, A. Des Islam im Morgen-und Abendland. 2 v.....*D 5788
MUELLER, F. M. Buddhist Nihilism.....M 1080
Origin and Growth of Religion.....M 1121
(Ed.). Sacred Books of the East.....M 1801
v. 1. The Upanishads, pt. 1.
2. Sacred Laws of the Âryas, pt. 1.
3. Sacred Books of China, pt. 1.
4. The Zend-Avesta, pt. 1.
5. Pahlavi Texts, pt. 1.
6. The Qur'ân, pt. 1.
7. The Institutes of Vishnu.
8. The Bhagavadgîtâ.
9. The Qur'ân, pt. 2.
10. The Dhammapada—The Sutta-Nipata.
11. Buddhist Suttas.
12. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, pt. 1.
13. Vinaya Texts, pt. 1.
14. Sacred Laws of the Aryas, pt. 2.
15. The Upanishads, pt. 2.
16. Sacred Books of China, pt. 2.
17. Vinaya Texts, pt. 2.
18. Pahlavi Texts, pt. 2.
19. The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King.
20. Vinaya Texts, pt. 3.
21. The Saddharma-Pundarîka.
22. Gaina Sûtras, pt. 1.
23. The Zend-Avesta, pt. 2.
24. Pahlavi-Texts, pt. 3.
25. Laws of Manu.
26. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, pt. 2.
27-28. Sacred Books of China, pts. 3, 4.
29-30. The Grihya-Sûtras, pts. 1, 2.
31. The Zend-Avesta, pt. 3.
32. Vedic Hymns, pt. 1.
33. Minor Law-Books, pt. 1.
34. The Vedânta-Sûtras.
35. King Milinda.
37. Contents of the Nasks.
39-40. Sacred Books of China, pts. 5, 6.
41. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, pt. 3.
49. Buddhist Mahâyâna Texts, pt. 1.
MUIR. The Corân; its Teachings.....M 1445
Mahomet and Islam.....M 2767
MYERS. Gems from the Talmud.....M 3909
NASH. Talisien; or, Bards and Druids of Britain.....J 1371
NEALE, F. A. Islamism. 2 v.....A 2081
NEALE, W. H. Mohammedan System of Theology.....M 400
NEUBAUER. La Géographie du Talmud...C 6020
OLCOTT. A Buddhist Catechism.....L 1938
OLDENBURG. Buddha; Life, Doctrine, etc.M 1694
Buddha; sein Leben, seine Lehre, seine Gemeinde.....D 3619
OROBIO. Israel avenged.....M 1199
PARKS. His Star in the East; Aryan Religions.....M 3966
PLATH. Religion der alten Chinesen.....*V 1012
PLONGEON. Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas.....M 3965
POOLE. Speeches and Table-Talk of Mohammed.....E 5095
Studies in a Mosque.....M 2039
POSTON. The Parsees.....M 2713
Priesthood of Buddha in China.....*V 1287
PUFERDORFF. Dissertation upon Druids..*P 624,7
RAWLINSON. Religions of the Ancient WorldM 2704
REID. Doomed Religions.....M 2775
RENAN. Studies in Religious History.....M 2814
RENOUF. Religion of Ancient Egypt.....M 404
RÉVILLE. Native Religions of Mexico and Peru.....M 2717
Prolegomena of the History of ReligionsM 4044
REYNOLDS. Six Lectures on Jews.....M 1440
ROBERTSON. Early Religion of Israel.....M 3182
ROCKHILL (Tr.). Life of Buddha.....M 2844
RULE. Oriental Records. 2 v.....M 2238
RUST. Druidism Exhumed.....M 2842
SAINT-YVES D'ALVEYDRE. Mission des Juifs.....C 6548
SAYCE. Origin and Growth of Religion...M 2838
SCHINDLER. Dissolving Views in History of Judaism.....M 1810
Messianic Expectation and Modern Judaism.....M 2092
SCHULTZE. Vedanta und Buddhismus....D 3639
SELL. Faith of Islam.....M 606
SINNETT. Esoteric Buddhism.....M 2068
SLATER. Keshab Chandra Sen and the Bramah Samaj.....M 2079
SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism.....M 403
SMITH, W. R. Religion of the Semites...M 2863
SPRENGER. Mohammed und der Koran..D 382,24
STANLEY. Lectures on History of the Jewish Church. 3 v.....M 228
STEPHENS. Christianity and Islam.....M 605
STOBART. Islam and its Founder.....M 1691
STRAUSS, F. Glory of the House of Israel.M 1284
STRAUSS, V. und CORNEY. Altägyptischer Götter-glaube. 2 v.....D 3662

SWAMY (Tr.). Dathávansa; Tooth Relic of Buddha.....M 4088
SYED AHMED. Essays on Mohammed.....C 3677
Talmud, Selections from; by Polano.....M 2036
TIELE. History of Religion.....M 348
TITCOMB. Aryan Sun Myths.....M 3250
TOLAND. Celtic Religion; the Druids.....M 2695
TORNAUW. Das Moslemische Recht.....D 3664
TOY. Christianity and Judaism.....M 4179
UPHAM (Tr.). The Mahávansi; Sacred Books of Ceylon. 3 v.....M 1802
WAKE. Serpent-Worship, and other EssaysM 2860
WARD. Religion of the Hindoos.....A 956
WEBB. Islam in America .....M 1691
WEIL. Mohammed der Prophet.....D 279
WESTROPP. Primitive Symbolism.....*M 2803
WHITE, H. (Ed.). Sacred History to Destruction of Jerusalem.....M 326
WHITE, J. Mohammedism and ChristianityM 641
WILLIAMS, J. Bardo-Druidic System. 2 v.A 609
WILLIAMS, M. M. Brahmanism and Hinduism.....M 2853
Buddhism.....M 2854
Hinduism .....M 1692
Indian Wisdom.....A 995
WILSON, H. H. Religious Sects of the Hindus.....J 291,1-2
WILSON, J. The Parsi Religion.....M 2800
WINDISCHMANN. Zoroastrische Studien.. D 3673
WISE. Divine Service for the Day of Atonement.....M 2425
Divine Service for the New Year.....M 2424
WOLLASTON. Half Hours with MuhammedM 2811
ZOROASTER. Vendidad Sade; trad. par Burnouf .....*R 107

RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND MONASTICISM.

Annales Monastici. 5 v..... *Doc.
ARCHDALL. Monasticon Hibernicum.....*V 676
ARNOULD. Characteerbilleder af Jesuiterlivet.....C 7008
Les Jésuites. 2 v.....*V 1051
BARTOLI. Life and Institute of St. Ignatius. 2 v.....C 1274
BATTERSBY. Abbeys and Churches in Ireland.....M 346
BERT. La Morale des Jésuites.....C12106
BOUTRAIS. Monastery of the Grande Chartreuse.....M 3358
CARAYON. Bibliographie historique des Jésuites.....*O 185
CARTWRIGHT. The Jesuits.....M 358
Cloister Legends.....M 1250
CURZON. Monasteries of the Levant.....I 1748
DAURIGNAC. History of the Jesuits. 2 v..M 276
DAY. Monastic Institutions.....M 2762
DE VERE. Heroines of Charity.....C 1330
DUGDALE. Monasticon Anglicanum. 8 v.*P 616
ENGLISH. Crowland and Burgh. 3 v.....A 3351
Erinnerungen eines ehemaligen Jesuitenzöglings.....D 2844
FÉVAL. The Jesuits.....M 398
Five Years in a Protestant, and ten in a Catholic Seminary.....M 841
FOLEY. Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus. 7 v. in 8.....M 447
FOSBROKE. British Monachism .....M 338
FOX. Monks and Monasteries.....M 3583
GASQUET. Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. 2 v.....M 2873
GOODMAN. Sisterhoods in Church of England.....M 180
GRIESINGER. Geschichten der Jesuiten....D 3567
The Jesuits. 2 v.....M 2705
GUÉTTÉE. Histoire des Jésuites. 3 v.....C 5144
HARENBERG. Geschichte der Jesuiten. 2 v..D 3602
HELYOT et BULLOT. Histoire des Ordres monastiques. 8 v.....*V 1971
HILL. English Monasticism.....M 184
HOFFMANN. Geschichte der Jesuiten.....D 3576
HUBER. Lob und Schimpf der Jesuiten-Orden.....D 3579
Jesuiten-Orden.....D 3580
HUGHES. Educational System of the Jesuits.C10442
JAMESON. Legends of Monastic Orders...K 42
The same illustrated.....*K 51
Jesuits; their Foundations and History. 2 v.M 395
KINGSLEY. The Hermits.....C 104
KIRKPATRICK. Religious Orders of NorwichM 3766
KOEBERLE. Aufzeichnungen eines Jesuitenzöglings.....D 3589
LACORDAIRE. History of the Order of St. Dominic.....M 345
LANGE. Norske Klosteres Historie.....C 8344
Leaves from Annals of Sisters of Mercy....M 467
LEFROY. Ruined Abbeys of Yorkshire...*P 1676
MAYNARD. Teachings of Jesuits, 1750 73.M 317
MEEHAN. Franciscan Monasteries .....M 1390
MENZEL. Geschichte der neuesten Jesuitenumtriebe.....D 168
MEYNELL. Poor Sisters of Nazareth.....*V 1898
MICHELET. Des Jésuites.....C12885
MONTALEMBERT. Les Moines d'Occident. 5 vC 5921
Monks of the West. 7 v.....M 384
MORTON. Rules and Duties of Monastic Life.....A 827
MURPHY. Terra Incognita.....M 363

NICOLINI. History of the Jesuits.....I 3139
PISE. Ignatius and his Companions.....C 1269
QUINET. Les Jésuites.....C6332,2
PASCAL. Provincial Letters.....M 3981
PRAT. La Compagnie de Jésus en France, 1564-1626. 5 v.....C13016
RAM. Little Sisters of the Poor.....M 4054
SEYMOUR. Mornings among the Jesuits...M 997
STANHOPE. Monastic London.....M 2859
STEINMETZ. History of the Jesuits. 3 v..M 382
Year among the English Jesuits.....M 2071
TAYLOR. Loyola and Jesuitism.....C 1152
THEINER. Clemens XIV. und die Jesuiten.D 3669
TRAGETT. History of the Jesuits, 1540-1773M 446
WALCOTT. Scoti-Monasticon.....*V 366
WELD. Suppression of the Jesuits.....M 360
WILSON. The Christian Brothers.....M 2781
WOODHOUSE. Military Religious Orders...L 4564
WRIGHT (Ed.). Suppression of Monasteries*A 796
WYLD. Religious Communities.....*R1525,3
YOUNG. Monastic Institutions.....M 511
ZIRNGIEBL. Die Gesellschaft Jesu.....D 3678

MISSIONS.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Reports, 1812-93....*M 1834
First Ten Reports.....M 1835
Memorial Volume; by Anderson.....M 1530
Sermons, 1827-85. 4 v.....M 1836
BADLEY. Indian Missionary Directory....M 1823
BLISS. Encyclopædia of Missions. 2 v..*R 1539
BLUMENREICH. The Missionary; his Trials.M 1506
BONAR, A. A. and M'CHEYNE. Mission of Inquiry to the Jews.....M 1546
BONAR, H. White Fields of France.....L 937
BRIGGS. Mission Work in Madagascar....M 1826
BROWN. History of the Christian Missions. 3 v.....M 1512
BROWNE. Chota Nagpore Mission.....M 1513
CADDELL. Missions in Japan and ParaguayM 1514
CAMPBELL. Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions.....M 1821
CARLYLE. South Africa and its Missions...I 8728
Centennial Memoir of Missions of CaliforniaM 1553
CHARLES. Early Christian Missions.....M 3431
CHARLEVOIX. Christianisme au Japon. 2 v.C 4332
Children's Jewish Advocate, 1861-71. 11 v.M 1515
CHOULES and SMITH. History of Missions. 2 v.....*V 176
CHRISTLIEB. Protestant Missions.....M 1527
CLAYTON. Mission Work in Belleville.....M 1877
COLLINS. Missionary Enterprise in the East.I 1607
Conference on Missions at Liverpool in 1860M 1525
CUST. Africa Rediviva; Christian MissionsM 1813
Notes on Missionary Subjects.....M 1819
DABLON. Missions des Jésuites, 1672.....*B 62
DEAN. China Missions and Missionaries.. M 1544
DE SMET. Western Missions and Missionaries.....B 706
DUNCAN. Wesleyan Mission to Jamaica...M 1540
ELLIS. Martyr Church of Madagascar....M 298
EELLS. Indian Missions on Pacific Coast..M 1555
FISHER. Harvest of the City; Missions....L 4025
FORSTER. Heralds of the Cross.....M 1827
GILL. Gems from the Coral Islands.....I 9295
GILLESPIE. The Land of Sinim.....I 8153
GOODELL. Thirty Years in the East.....I 1048
GORDON. An American Missionary in JapanM 1808
GRACEY. Medical Work of Women's Foreign Missions.....M 1518
GRANT. Extension of the Gospel by MissionsM 2191
HALSTED. Our Missions.....M 1552
HAWKINS. Missions of the Church of England in North American Colonies....M 1516
HERVEY. Foreign Baptist Missions.....M 1825
HOLMES. Missions of the United Brethren.M 329
HOOLE. Madras and South India.....M 1537
HORSFORD. Voice from the West Indies...M 1550
HOUGH. Christianity in India. 5 v.....M 2687
HUC. Christianity in China. 3 v.....M 1534
HUNNEWELL. Voyage of "Missionary Packet" to Honolulu, 1826.....*V 191
HUTCHEON. Mission Home in India.....M 1322
HUTTON. Missionary Life in Southern Seas.I 2003
JAPP. Master-Missionaries.....C 1423
Jewish Intelligencer, 1861-71. 11 v.....M 1528
JOHNSTON (Ed.). Protestant Missions of the World. 2 v.....M 1816
JUDSON. Baptist Mission to Burma.....M 1824
KAYE. Christianity in India.....M 1545
KIP. Early Jesuit Missions in North AmericaB 56
Historical Scenes from old Jesuit Missions.....M 1536
LANSING. Egypt's Princes; Missionary Labor.....M 1839
LAURIE. Contribution of Foreign Missions to Science.....M 1521
Lettres des Missions étrangères. 26 v.....C 5723
The same. v. 11.....C 5722
LEUPOLT. Recollections of an Indian Missionary.....M 1533
LIGGINS. Foreign Missions.....M 1822
Lives of Missionaries, Greenland.....C 13
Lives of Missionaries, India. 2 v.....C 14
Lives of Missionaries, North America..... C 16
London Society Mission, Memorial.....M 1531
Reports, 1809-71. 10 v.....M 1529

LOSKIEL. Indian Missions of United Brethren.....*B 47
McCOY. History of Baptist Indian Missions. B 61
MACDONALD. Light in Africa.....I 8721
MARSH. English Hearts and English HandsM 1812
MARSHALL. Christian Missions. 2 v.....M 1543
The same; new ed. 2 v.....M 1551
MATHER. Nor'ard of the Dogger; Mission to Fishermen.....M 1815
MAYHEW. Observations on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.....M 1829
MEYER. Deaconesses; with Story of Chicago Training School.....M 3871
Mission Stories of Many Lands.....M 1832
Missionary Herald, 1822-93. v. 18-89..... *Ser.
Missionary Review, 1882-93. v. 5-15..... *Ser.
Missionary Year Book, 1889-90.....M 1814
Missions of the United Brethren. 6 v.....*B 2012
MITCHELL. In Southern India.....I 8268
MOISTER. History of Wesleyan Missions..M 1539
Memorials of Missionary Labour.....I 2260
Missionary Pioneers .....C 26
MURRAY. Martyrs of Polynesia.....M 1818
NEWCOMB. Cyclopædia of Missions.....M 1831
PARKMAN. Jesuits in North America.....B 37
PAYNE. Old English Catholic Missions....M 1803
PERRY. Twelve Years among the Colored People.....M 1817
PIERSON. Crisis of Missions.....M 1830
PIKE. Pity for the Perishing.....L 3997
REID. Missions of the M. E. Church. 2 v.M 2843
Relations des Jésuites dans la Nouvelle France, 1611-1672. 3 v.....C 6430
ROBINSON. Hindu Pastors.....M 1535
ROSS. Colonization and Church Work in Victoria.....M 1807
ROWLEY. Universities' Mission to Central Africa.....I 8708
SAMUEL. Wesleyan Mission to Jamaica....M 1541
SHEA. Catholic Missions among Indians...B 60
Perils of Early Missions..... ....M 1504
SMITH, L. E. Modern Missionary EnterpriseC 3908
SMITH, T. History of Missionary Societies. 2 v.....M 1508
SPALDING. Early Catholic Missions in Kentucky..... .....B 1586
STOCK. Story of the Fuh-Kien Mission ..M 1549
SUTTON. Orissa and its Evangelisation....M 1547
TAYLOR. Christian Adventures in South Africa.....I 8724
Self-supporting Missions in India.....M 1494
TENNENT. Christianity in Ceylon.....M 1542
THOMPSON. Foreign Missions; Lectures...M 3151
Moravian Missions.....M 2089
TRACY. History of the American Board of Foreign Missions.....M 1828
VAUGHAN. Forget thine own People; Appeal for Foreign Missions.....M 1838
WALSH, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehgurh Mission.....M 1833
WALSH, W. P. Heroes of the Mission FieldC 1615
Wesleyan Mission, Ceylon, Jubilee MemorialsM 1554
Jubilee Fund.....M 1556
WEST. Missions in the Land of Ararat.....I 1293
WIDDICOMBE. Basutoland; African Mission Life.....I 8726
WILSON. Newfoundland and Missionaries. M 1548
YONGE. Pioneers and Founders.....C 45
YOUNG. Light in Land of Darkness.....M 1499
Modern Missions..... .....M 1496

THE SABBATH.

ANDREWS. History of the Sabbath.....M 1847
BACON. The Sabbath Question.....M 1854
BAXTER. Divine Appointment of the Lord's Day.....M 1701,13
BLAKELY. American Sunday Legislation..M 3384
BROOKS. Sunday in New England.....B 860,3
Considerations upon Sabbath Legislation.*L3205,14
Constitutional Amendment; or, the Sunday. M 1887
COX. Literature of Sabbath Question. 2 v.*O 617
Sabbath Laws and Duties.....M 3405
CRAFTS. The Sabbath for Man.....M 1920
DOMVILLE. The Sabbath of the Old Testament.....M 3497
The Sabbath of the New Testament...M 3498
EARLE. Sabbath in Puritan New England. B 3736
Eight Studies on the Lord's Day.....M 1911
Five Years of Sabbath Reform, 1857-62....M 3562
GILFILLAN. The Sabbath in the Light of Reason... .....M 3604
HAMILTON. Our Rest Day; its Origin, etcM 3643
HESSEY. Sunday; Origin, History, etc....M 1069
HIGGINS. Horæ Sabbaticæ.....M 3669
HUMPHREY. Essays upon the Sabbath....M 1486
JONES. The Sunday Question.....*M 894
LEWIS. History of Sunday Legislation....M 3803
Lord's Day Society (London), Papers.....M 1520
Reports. 2 v.....M 1519
PATTERSON. The American Sabbath.....M 629
Sabbath and Pure Christianity.....*M 1488,7
THURMAN. True Sabbath of God.....*M 1488,1

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

ANDREWS. International Sunday-School Lessons, 1891..... .....M 3667
BALL. The Sunday Schools of Lake.....M 3374

COON. Hand Book for Sunday School Teachers.....M 3411
Design and Influence of Sunday Schools..*M 627
DODGE. A Washington Bible-Class.....M 3495
DOHERTY and HURLBUT. Sunday School Lessons for 1893.....M 3665
EGGLESTON. Manual of Sunday-School WorkL 1203
GAUTHEY. De Zondagsschool.....D 9060
GESTEFELD. A Chicago Bible Class.....M 3623
GILBERT. Lesson System; its Origin and Inauguration.....M 3608
HOOD. The Day, the Book and the TeacherM 1959
HURLBUT. International Sunday School Lessons for 1890.....M 3665
International Lessons; Sunday School Commentary. v. 3-6 .....M 4382
Lessons for every Sunday in the Year.....M 1027
National Sunday School Teacher, 1870, 1881. v. 5, 16..... *Ser.
PELOUBET. Notes on International Lessons for 1890, 1893, 1894.....M 3666
Senior Lesson Book for 1886.....M 4093
Sunday School Teacher, 1866. v. 1..... *Ser.
SWEET. Sparkling Jewels for S. S. ConcertsM 2080
Teacher Taught, The.....M 2085
TRUMBULL. The Sunday School; its Origin, Mission, etc.....M 4175
TYNG. Forty Years in Sunday Schools....M 1067
VINCENT. The Modern Sunday-School.....M 4383
Sunday-School Reader.....M 630
and HURLBUT. Commentary on Lessons for 1885.....M 4381
WATSON. First Fifty Years of the Sunday School.....M 4446

HYMNS AND HYMN WRITERS.

Ancient Devotional Poetry.....E 145
BACON and ALLEN. Luther's Hymns.....K 3862
BAKER and WOODBURY. The Choral; Church Music.....*K 3850
Baptist Harp.....E 6896
BAYNES (Ed.). Lyra Anglicana.....G 52
BELCHER. Historical Sketches of Hymns..K 291
BLISS and SANKEY. Gospel Hymns.....K 268
BONAR. Hymns of Faith and Hope. 3 v..E 63
Book of Hymns for M. E. Church.....M 2019
BRADBURY. Hymn and Tune Book.....K 3837
Golden Censer.....K 3833
The Jubilee; Collection of Church Music*K 3859
The New Golden Trio; Sabbath School Melodies.....K 3834
Sabbath School Melodies.....K 3836
BUCK. Baptist Hymn Book.....E 6897
CARTWRIGHT. Missionary Hymns.....E 115
Choctaw Hymn Book.....J 2139
CHRISTOPHERS. Hymn-Writers and their Hymns.....M 3427
Church Psalmist; or, Psalms and Hymns...E 309
Church Psalmody; Psalms and Hymns.....M 1876
DAVIS (Ed.). Baptist Hymn Book.....E 7140
DUFFIELD. English Hymns.....M 3482
Latin Hymn-Writers and their Hymns.M 3489
EVANS (Ed.). Baptist Hymn and Tune BookK 3838
FABER, F. W. Hymns.....E 155
FILLMORE. Harp of Zion.....K 3880
Songs of Gratitude.....K 3882
and SKENE. Christian Psaltery.....*K 3860
FULLER and JETER. The Psalmist; with Supplement. 2 v.....E 7300
and others. Baptist Praise Book.....E 7301
FURNIVALL (Ed.). Hymns to the Virgin and Christ.....*J 1193
GROSART. Songs of the Day and Night; Hymns.....E 7398
HALL and LASAR. Evangelical Hymnal.*E 743,2
HARLOW. The World's Best Hymns.....E 7470
HASTINGS. Church Melodies.....K 240
Manhattan Collection of Hymns ....*K 3852
Mother's Hymn Book.....E 7420
HATFIELD. Poets of the Church; Hymn-Writers.....C 164
HAYDEN. Christian Hymn and Tune BookK 3863
HORDER. The Hymn Lover.....M 3710
HOUSTON and BELLAMY. Manual of HymnsE 7421
HUGG and ARMSTRONG. Exalted Praise...K 3849
HUTCHINS. Sunday-School Hymnal.....K 3868
The same; with Music.....K 3874
Hymnes and Songs of the Church, 1623.*J 1057,32
Hymns for the Hospital Chapel.....M 973
Hymns of the Ancient Church of Ireland. 2 v.....*A 1444
Hymns of Jewish Society for promoting Christianity.....K 305
JEFFERSON (Ed.). National Book of Hymn Tunes. 3 v.....*V 1621
JOHNSON. American Anthem Book.....K 3844
JULIAN. Dictionary of Hymnology.....*R 1288
KEBLE. The Christian Year.....E 7641
The same .....E 244
KEN. Christian Year; Hymns and Poems..E 7651
KENNEDY. Hymnologia Christiana; Psalms and Hymns.....E 7660
KING. Anglican Hymnology.....M 3785
Kirchliche Lobgesänge.....D 787
Latin Hymns; ed. with English Notes by March.....L 2990
Latin Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church.*A 1032

LONGFELLOW and JOHNSON. Book of HymnsE 7802
Lyra Americana; Hymns.....E 286
McCABE and MACFARLAN. Winnowed HymnsK 3831
MASON. The Choir; Church Music.....*K 3864
Modern Psalmist; Church Music.....*K 3853
New Carmina Sacra; Church Music..*K 3854
Sacred Harp; Church Music. 2 v ..*K 3855
and WEBB. Cantica Laudis.....*K 3856
MILLER. Sketches of Hymn-Writers.....C 122
MORGAN. Hymns of the Latin Church ...E 8010
Muntere Lieder; Gesänge für Sonntagsschulen.....D 6225
PALGRAVE. Hymns.....M 13 4
PALMER, H. R. Sabbath School Songs....K 3835
PALMER, R. Book of Praise.....E 348
The same.....*P 122
PARKER. Psalmody of the Church.....M 3983
PERKINS. Anthem Book.....K 3841
The Church Bell.....*K 3865
PRAY. Boston Sunday School Hymn BookM 1169
PRESCOTT. Christian Hymns and Writers.M 4020
Psalmer och Sånger.....C 7970
Psalms and Hymns .....M 1170
ROBINSON. Hymns for Social Devotion....K 3876
ROTH (Her.). Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters.....D 5070
SAUNDERS. Evenings with the Sacred Poets E 8482
SCHAFF and GILMAN. Library of Religious Poetry.....*R 1287
SCHIEFFELIN. People's Hymn Book .....K 3846
Seven Hymns of the Mediæval Church....M 2053
SHIPLEY (Ed.). Lyra Eucharistica.....E 287
SPENCER. American Union Hymn-Book...E 457
STAPLES. Fount of Blessing; Sacred MelodiesK 3830
STEVENS and McDONALD. American Hymn Book.....E 513
TILESTON. The Blessed Life; Favorite Hymns.....E 8656
Sunshine in the Soul.....E 8655
Sursum Corda.....E 521
TOTTEN. Hymns for Camp Meetings and Funerals.....E 8681
TOURJÉE. Tribute of Praise; Hymns.....K 295
Union Hymns.....E 8765
WACKERNAGEL. Bibliographie des deutschen Kirchenliedes im XVI. Jahrhundert.*O 660
WILLMOTT. English Sacred Poetry.....E 8956
WINKWORTH. Christian Singers of GermanyC 124
Lyra Germanica.....E 8936
WITHER. Hallelujah; or, Britain's Second Remembrancer.....E 8998
Hymns and Songs of the Church.....E 8996
ZEUNER. Ancient Lyre; Church Music...*K 3866
See also Song and Hymn Books p. 346.

DOGMATIC AND MISCELLANEOUS.

ABBOTT, E. A. Philomythus; an Antidote against Credulity.....M 3249
ABBOTT, F. E. The Way out of AgnosticismM 3245
ABBOTT, L. The Evolution of ChristianityM 3253
ACKERMANN. Christian Element in Plato..L 1862
ADAMS, J. C. Christian Types of HeroismM 3246
ADAMS, M. Catharine.....M 1135
Endless Punishment.....M 971
Evenings with the Doctrines.....M 1136
ADAMS, W. Sacred Allegories.....G 1
ADAMSON (Ed.). Religious Anecdotes of Scotland.....M 3242
ADENEY. The Hebrew Utopia.....M 1843
AGNEW. Theology of Consolation.....*V 305
AITCHISON. Signa Christi.....M 3248
ALEXANDER, A. Advice to a Young Christian.....M 3264
Evidences of Christianity .....M 1895
ALEXANDER, W. Primary Convictions....M 3030
ALGER. Sources of Consolation.....M 3260
AL-GHAZZALI. Alchemy of Happiness....M 1402
ALLEN, A. V. G. Christian Thought.....M 1898
ALLEN, J. H. Liberal Movement in Theology .....M 1845
Positive Religion.....M 3247
ALLEN, J. R. Early Christian Symbolism..K 3615
ALLIES. Per Crucem ad Lucem. 2 v....M 1305
ALPHONSO DE LIGUORI, *St.* Christian Virtues.....M 1648
Glories of Mary.....M 1649
Mysteries of Faith; Eucharist.....M 1650
Incarnation.....M 1651
Redemption.....M 1652
Preparation for Death.....M 1653
ALVIELLA. Evolution of Religious Thought..M 3241
L'Évolution religieuse contemporaine...C 4053
AMBERLEY. Analysis of Religious Belief. 2 vM 890
AMES. Great Thoughts for Little ThinkersM 3244
ANDERDON. Afternoons with the Saints...M 492
Christian Æsop.....M 875
ANDERSON. The Coming Prince.....M 1844
Human Destiny.....M 3243
ANDREWS. Old Church Lore.....L 2589
Appeal to Unitarians.....M 3255
ARCHIBALD. Methodism and Literature...M 1842
ARMINIUS, J. Works. 3 v.....J 6
ARNOLD, I. N. The Layman's Faith.....*M 1841
ARNOLD, M. God and the Bible.....M 1047
Last Essays on Religion.....M 1056
Literature and Dogma.....M 1049
St. Paul and Protestantism.....M 892
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church....*P 8
Fragment on the Church and State....*P 8

ARNOLD, T. Miscellaneous Works.....M 1055
The same .....*P 14
ARTHUR. The Pope, Kings and People. 2 vM 359
Tongue of Fire.....M 1258
Athenagoras; ed. by March .....M 1566
AUGUSTINE, ST. Confessions.....M 1655
The same (in French).....C11987
Works; ed. by Dods:
Anti-Pelagian Writings. 3 v.....M 1740
City of God. 2 v..... ....M 1741
Christian Doctrine;Enchiridion,etc.M 1742
Confessions.....M 1743
Donatist Controversy.....M 1744
Letters. 2 v .....M 1745
Manichæan Heresy.....M 1746
Sermon on the Mount; Harmony of the Evangelists..... .....M 1747
On the Trinity ... .M 1748
On St. John. 2 v.... .....M 1749
AYRES. Phillips Brooks in Boston.....M 3270
BACON, *Lord*, Selections from.....M 1347
BAGSHAWE. Credentials of Catholic ChurchM 1654
BAKER, J. F. B. Influence of Christianity on War.....M 3370
BAKER, L. C. Mystery of Creation.....M 2378
BALDESCHI. Roman Ceremonial.....M 862
BALDWIN. Evidence of Christianity.....*M 628
BALFOUR. Religion of Humanity .....M 3336
BALLANTYNE. Christianity and Hindu Philosophy contrasted.....M 903
BALLOU, A. Christian Non-Resistance....M 980
BALLOU, H. Select Works. 5 v... .....M 1489
BALMES. Protestantism and Catholicity...M 1009
BALMFORTH (*Laon Ramsey*). The New Reformation.....M 3353
Baptism *versus* Regeneration .. ..*M 627
BARCLAY. Apology for Principles of QuakersM 1174
Catechism for Quakers.....M 1659
Inner Life of Religious Societies.....M 1848
Views of Christian Doctrine.... .... M 1858
BARKER. Teachings of Experience.....M 1014
BARNES. Church and Slavery.....L 687
Evidences of Christianity.....M 480
Way of Salvation .....M 2164
BARRETT. Flowers and Festivals .....M 3352
BARROW, I., Selections from.....M 1349
Theological Works. 9 v.....J 12
BARROWS, J. H. I Believe in God. .... .M 3377
BARROWS, S. J. Doom of Mankind.....M 1868
BARROWS, W. Purgatory.....M 1866
BARTHE. Litany of the Blessed Virgin ...C 1277
BARTLETT. Appeal for Ministers. .....*M 627
BASCOM. Natural Theology .....M 3324
Philosophy of Religion.....M 3325
BASSETT. Search and See.....M 1247
BATCHELDER. Light of Life.....M 1880
BATHER. Ministerial Duties..... .....M 1849
BAUTAIN. Le Chrétien de nos Jours..... C 4137
BAXTER. Call to the Unconverted.....M 1341
Reformed Pastor.....M 1385
Practical Works. 4 v .....M 1700
Works; with Life, by Orme. 23 v....M 1701
BAYNE. Christian Life.....M 1367
BEACH. The Newer Religious Thinking..M 3378
BEAMAN. Swedenborg and the New Age..M 1853
BEARD. Manual of Christian Evidence....M 935
BECON, T. Writings .....M 1326
BEDE, *Venerable*. Works in Latin; tr. by Giles. 12 v.....M 1738
BEECHER, C. The Eden Tableau .....M 1358
BEECHER, C. E. Religious Training of Children.....M 1423
BEECHER, E. Concord of Ages.....M 1202
Conflict of Ages .....M 1206
Scriptural Doctrine of Retribution.....M 1033
BEECHER, H. W. Evolution and Religion. 2 vM 3321
Life Thoughts.....M 1196
Overture of Angels..... .....M 1194
Beecher, L., Trial and Acquittal of.....M 1851
BEEVER. The Parson's Round of Parish DutyM 3330
BELL, A. J. Whence comes Man; from Nature or God?.....M 3337
BELL, C. D. Our Daily Life.....M 3380
BELL, W. Authority, Nature, etc., of the Communion.....M 1862
BELL, W. S. Handbook of Freethought..M 3355
BELLAIRS. Church and School.....M 836
BELLOWS. Church and State in America*M 1488,3
BENSON. Cathedral in Life of the Church.M 1283
BERGHOLTZ (Ed.). The Lord's Prayer in the principal Languages... .....M 3335
BERTRAM. Homiletic Encyclopædia.....*R 1295
BEVERIDGE. Thoughts upon Religion.....M 1852
BICKERSTETH. Rock of Ages.....M 1148
Spirit of Life..... .....M 1050
BINNEY. Church Life in Australia.....M 487
Micah, the Priest-Maker.....M 1359
Money..... .....L 996
BIRKS. Bible and Modern Thought.....M 1068
The same; new ed.....M 1065
Exodus of Israel.....M 1110
Supernatural Revelation.....M 1855
BISCHOFF. The New God.....M 877
Bishop Martyr, The.....M 1310
BITHELL, R. Agnostic Problems... .....M 3342
Creed of a Modern Agnostic .....M 1910
BLACKIE. Natural History of Atheism ...M 889
BLAUVELT. Present Religious Crisis.....M 1856

BLOXAM. Vestments in use in the Church..K 3737
BLUNT, J. H. Dictionary of Theology...*R 1571
BLUNT, J. J. Right Use of Early Fathers..M 1739
BLYDEN. Christianity, Islam and Negro RaceM 3338
BOARDMAN, G. D. Studies in the creative Week.....M 78
Studies in the Mountain Instruction....M 1252
BOARDMAN, H. A. Bible in the Family...M 1415
BOARDMAN, W. E. Higher Christian Life.M 1348
BOETIUS. De fide Catholica.....L 5693
BONNET. Inquiries Concerning Christianity.M 3331
BOSSUET. Églises protestants. 3 v.....C12011
Variations of Protestant Churches. 2 vM 286
BOTTALA. Infallibility of the Pope.....M 516
BOUDREAUX. Happiness of Heaven.....M 512
The same .....M 3387
BOWDLER. Practical Christianity.....M 3386
BOYD. Common-Place Philosopher.....M 1388
Changed Aspects of unchanged Truths.M 1262
Present-Day Thoughts.....M 1411
Sunday at the Parish Church.....M 1381
Thoughts of a Country Parson. 2 v....E 860
Towards the Sunset.....M 3354
BRACE. Christianity.....*M 628
The Unknown God.....M 3345
BRADFORD, A. H. Spirit and Life .....M 3333
BRADFORD, J. Writings.....M 1327
BRADLAUGH. A few Words about the Devil.M 896
BRAITHWAITE. Esse and Posse..... M 1931
BRENTIUS. Confessio Wirtembergensis, 1561. 2 v.....*P 883
BRETT. Liturgies used in Celebration of the Holy Eucharist.....M 1867
Breviarum Romanum. 3 v.....M 3322
BREWER. Dictionary of Miracles.....*R 1570
BRIDGETT. Holy Eucharist in Great Britain. 2 v.....M 1860
BRIGGS. Authority of Holy Scripture.....M 3349
The Bible, the Church and Reason....M 3348
Case against.....M 3391
Defense of, Dec., 1892.....M 3390
Whither? a Theological Question.....M 3343
BRIGHAM. Religion and Health.....N 263
BRIGHT. Three Great Fathers .. ..M 3350
BROOKE. Faith and Freedom.....M 755
BROWN. Doctrine of Annihilation.....M 1109
BROWNE. Religio Medici.....I 3885
The same I3344,2
BROWNING (Ed.). The New Theology....M 1038
BROWNLOW. Great Iron Wheel examined.M 1209
BROWNSON. The Convert.....M 1428
Liberalism and the Church.....M 1426
Works. 20 v.....J 33
BRUCE. Apologetics.....M 3395
BRUCE. The Kingdom of God.....M 3344
BUCK. Theological Dictionary.....*R 1569
BUCKLEY. Catechism of the Council of TrentM 846
BULL, *Bishop*. Works; ed. by Burton. 6 v.*P 34
BUNSEN, C. C. J. God in History. 3 v...M 1177
Signs of the Times.....M 1239
BUNSEN, E. v. Keys of Saint Peter.....M 3323
Die Ueberlieferung. 2 v.....D 3518
BUNYAN. Pilgrim's Progress... .....G 69
The same.....F 196
The same, in dialogues.....F 192
The same; facsimile of 1st edition*F 2681
The same, in Hebrew.....M 149
Solomon's Temple spiritualized.....M 1969
Works. 4 v.....*V 586
BURGE. Aryas, Semites, Jews, Jehovah and the Christ.....M 3340
BURGESS. Essays.....M 1861
BURGON. Pastoral Office.....M 1114
BURNET. De Fide et Officiis ChristianorumM 1203
BURNETT. Path to Roman Catholic ChurchM 1420
Why we should Believe in God.....M 2043
BURNOUF. Science of Religions.....M 3393
BURR. Ad Fidem.....M 484
Ecce Terra.....M 1869
Pater Mundi. 2 v.....M 482
Tempted to Unbelief.....M 1857
Toward the Straight Gate.....M 1342
BURRITT. Voice from the back Pews.....M 1864
BUSH, G. New Church Miscellanies.....M 3346
BUSH, J. S. Evidence of Faith.....M 2171
BUSHNELL. Christian Nurture.... .....M 1413
Forgiveness and Law.....M 943
New Life.....M 942
Vicarious Sacrifice. 2 v.....M 1265
BUSINGER. Christ in His Church.....M 432
BUTLER. Analogy of Religion.....M 1024
The same.....M 1028
The same..... M 1030
The same.....M 1032
The same.....I 3005
Analogy and Sermons.....M 1026
Works; ed. by Halifax. 2 v.....*P 40
Works, with Life; by Kippis. 2 v..... M 3388
BYRNE. The "Beggynhof;" or, City of the Single.....M 3332
CAIRNS. Unbelief In the 18th Century....M 1232
CALAMY. Nonconformist's Memorial. 2 v.M 2730
CALDER. Coming Era..... .....M 1865
Man of the Future.....M 840
CALDWELL. Cities of our Faith..... ...M 3421
CALKINS. Keystones of Faith.....M 3412
CALVIN. Institutes of Christian Religion..*V 35
The same. 3 v.....M 2341

CAMPBELL, A. Christian Baptism.....M 1870
Christian Baptist.....M 1871
and OWEN. Evidences of Christianity·M 1873
and PURCELL. Roman Catholic ReligionM 1874
CAMPBELL, J. M. Unto the Uttermost....M 3418
CAMUS. Spirit of St. Francis de Sales.....M 1102
CAPEL. Reply to Gladstone on Vatican Decrees.....M 854
CAPES. To Rome and back.....M 1228
CARNE. Realm of Truth.....M 1311
CARROLL, A. E. The Great American Battle.....M 1408
CARROLL, J. The Exposition Expounded..M 1932
Catholic Question in Politics.....M 1017
CAUSSIN. The Holy Court.....*V 64
CAXTON. The Fifteen O's, and other Prayers, 1490.....*M 3410
CHADBOURNE. Natural Theology.....M 992
CHADWICK. Faith of Reason.....M 1125
CHALMERS, T. Posthumous Works. 9 v...J 42
CHANDLER. Appeal on behalf of the Church of England in America.....M 1892
Reply to the same; by Chauncy.....M 1893
CHANEY. Belief.....M 3419
CHANNING, W. E. Complete Works.....J 41
The same. 6 v. in 3.....J 40
The Perfect Life.....M 1071
CHARNOCK. On the Existence of God. 2 v.M 1235
CHATEAUBRIAND. Beauties of Christianity. 3 v.....M 884
Genius of Christianity.....M 1013
CHEEVER. River of the Water of Life....M 1879
CHENEY. What do Reformed Episcopalians believe?.....M 3147
CHILD. Aspirations of the World.....M 969
CHILLINGWORTH. Religion of Protestants.M 1201
The same. 2v.....M 978
Works. 3 v.....*P 42
CHINIQUY. Fifty Years in the Church of Rome.....M 3413
Christian Diadem, 1854-55. 3 v. in 2.....*Ser.
Christian Disciples, 1819-23. 5 v.....*Ser.
Christian Manliness.....M 1397
Christianity and Agnosticism; a Controversy.M 3415
CHRISTLIEB. Christian Belief and Modern Doubt.....M 741
CHRISTMAS. Echoes of the Universe.....M 3401
CHURCH. Seed-Truths; Mind, Morals and Religion.....M 3468
Church Quarterly Review, 1875-93. 36 v...*Ser.
Churches, Sects and Religious Parties.....M 510
CLAP. Churches of New England.....*M 1488,7
CLARK, D. Instruction to Christian ConvertsM 3414
CLARK, E. L. Fundamental Questions....M 2381
CLARK, F. E. Ways and Means; Christian Endeavor.....M 3424
CLARK, R. W. Work of God in Great BritainM 1091
CLARKE, J. F. Common Sense in ReligionM 1076
Doctrine of Prayer.....M 924
Every-Day Religion.....M 3404
Go up Higher; Religion in Common LifeM 3417
Steps in Belief.....M 1092
CLARKE, S. Christians' Inheritance; Promises of Scripture.....M 2252
Classic Preachers of the English Church. 2 vM 3441
CLEMENT, *St.*, of Rome. Epistles.....M 1118
CLERE. Bethlehem's three Mothers.....M 1302
COBB. Kiss of Peace.....M 1046
COBBE. Broken Lights.....M 1191
A Faithless World.....M 3403
Hopes of the Human Race.....M 893
The Peak in Darien.....M 1884
Religious Duty.....M 1192
COCHIN. Instructions on the Holy Mass...M 863
COCKER. Theistic Conception of the WorldM 1340
COKE. Creeds of the Day; Opinions of Reputable Thinkers. 2 v.....M 3408
COLE. Fulfilment of Prophecy.....*M 628
COLERIDGE. Church and State.....J 45,6
COLLETTE. Luther Vindicated.....M 1919
Newman and his Religious Opinions...M 1883
Novelties of Romanism.....M 267
The Roman Breviary.....M 1886
COLLIER. Essence of Christianity.....M 688
COLTON. History of American Revivals...M 1917
CONANT. Remarkable Conversions and Revivals.....M 3470
CONCILLO. Knowledge of Mary.....M 519
Confessions of a Catholic Priest.....M 1371
CONN. The Human Moral Problem.....M 3423
CONSTANT. Last Incarnation.....*M 628
CONWAY. Earthward Pilgrimage.....M 991
Sacred Anthology.....M 989
COOK. The Fathers of Jesus. 2 v.....M 3409
COOKE, J. P. Science and Faith.....M 3416
COOKE, P. Divine Laws of Beneficence...M 1881
COPINGER. Predestination, Election and Grace.....M 3425
COPNER. The Veil removed.....M 1882
CORBIE. Threefold Conflict.....M 507
CORNUBIENSIS. The Church.....M 508
CORTES. Essays on Catholicism.....M 873
CORVIN. Pfaffenspiegel.....D 3524
COTTERILL. Does Science aid Faith?.....M 1899
Revealed Religion.....M 1889
COTTON. Kingdom of Heaven.....M 1896
COURTNEY. Ingersoll dissected.....*M 1488,4
COX, E. Y. Art of Garnishing Churches M 1875

Cox, S. The House and its Builder.....M 3430
Coxe. Institutes of Christian History.....M 2194
Crafts. Ten Points of Ingersolville...*M 1488,1
Cranmer, *Bishop*. Remains. 4 v.....*P 72
and others. Writings.....M 1328
Craven. A Year's Meditations.....M 1317
Cremer. Beyond the Grave.....M 3402
Crichton. Converts from Infidelity. 2 v..I 3504
Crook. Design of Christianity.....M 1662
Crozier. Religion of the Future .....M 1890
Cumming. Fall of Babylon.... .....M 1003
Great Consummation.. .....M 1255
Great Tribulation.....M 1256
Seventh Vial..... ....M 1020
When shall these Things be?.....M 1257
Cummings. Nature in Scripture.....M 2249
Cunningham. Christian Civilization.....M 1532
Cureton. Writings of St. Ignatius .....M 1500
Curious Old Scottish Religious Books.....M 1891
Curnick. Catechism on Christian PerfectionM 3407
Current Discussions in Theology. 2 v... .M 1894
Curteis. Dissent.....M 1185
Cusack. Life inside the Church of Rome.M 3440
What Rome Teaches..... .....M 3460
Cutts. Christmas Decoration of Churches.K 6466
Early Christian Art.....M 3453
Cuyler. How to be a Pastor.....M 3426
Dahl. Om Religionen og Religionerne...C 8282
Dale. Evangelical Revival.....M 1900
The Ten Commandments.... .....M 1999
Daniels. Moody and his Work.....M 1095
Darby. Man and his World.....M 3488
Davies. Theology and Morality.....M 3505
Dawson. Prayers; 1st and 2d Series. 2 v..M 3487
Declaration against the Antinomians.....M 1907
Delaporte. The Devil; does he exist?...M 869
Delitzsch. Messianic Prophecies... ....M 3491
Democracy of Christianity..... .....M 1353
Deshon. Guide for Catholic Women.....M 495
Dick. Philosophy of Religion..... .....M 1094
Dickinson (Ed.). American National Preacher. 12 v. in 6.....M 2121
Dickson. Beauty for Ashes ....M 1903
Didon. Science without God.....M 1908
Didron. Christian Iconography. 2 v.....I 3111
Digby. Compitum. 3 v .. ..M 1143
Dillard. Clifton's Book of Selections .. M 1901
Diman. Theistic Argument.....M 1230
Dimmick. Anna Clayton.....M 1909
Dobney. Letters to the Perplexed.....M 1275
Doddridge. Rise and Progress of ReligionM 1116
Doellinger. Fables of Popes in the Middle Ages .....M 357
Prophecies in the Christian Era.....M 356
Doellinger. Die Papst-Fabeln des Mittelalters. .....D 3529
Reunion of Churches.....M 13 5
Domestic Altar, The; Family Prayers.....M 3481
Donaldson, A. Christian Baptism.....M 1978
Donaldson, J. Apostolic Fathers..... ..M 849
Donne, J. Works; with Memoir. 6 v....M 1487
Doran. Saints and Sinners. 2 v.....M 1392
Dorchester. Religious Progress.....M 1923
Douthit. The Creeds, or Christ?.....*M 628
Drummond, H. The Greatest thing in the World.....M 3504
Natural Law in the Spiritual World....M 1930
Drummond, J. The Jewish Messiah.....M 1904
Du Bose. The Dragon, Image and DemonM 2794
Dudley. Naology; Origin and Import of Sacred Structures.....M 3486
Duffield. Burial of the Dead.....M 1902
Dunlavy. Manifesto; Doctrines of ChurchM 1112
Durandus. Churches and Church Ornaments.....M 1906
Dwight. Theology explained. 5 v ....M 212
Dymond. Accordancy of War with Christianity..... K 824
Eaton. Heart of the Creeds.....M 3521
Ecce Episcopus; the Bishop of Souls.....M 1912
Edward VI. and others. Writings.....M 1330
Edwards. Freedom of the Will .....M 1491
History of Redemption.....M 972
Conversions in Northampton.....M 1490
Religious Affections.....M 1914
The same; new ed..... .....M 3522
Scripture Oeconomy of Trinity.....M 1183
Ely. Social Aspects of Christianity.....M 3550
Enchiridion Theologicum Anti-Romanum. 3 *P 76
England, J. *Bishop*. Works. 5 v.....J 58
Errett. Talks to Bereans.....M 1915
Walks about Jerusalem.....M 1916
Erskine. Brazen Serpent.....M 1096
Escaped Nun; Disclosures of Convent Life.....M 3540
Essays and Reviews; by Churchmen.....G 201
The same; edited by Hedge.....M 899
Evans, W. Sayings of Dying Quakers....M 1345
Evans, W. F. Celestial Dawn .. ..M 3531
Faber, F. W. Bethlehem.....M 1418
Doctrinal and Scriptural Subjects. 2 v.M 1015
Foot of the Cross.....M 937
Growth in Holiness.....M 938
Spiritual Conferences.....M 3572
Faber, G. S. Difficulties of Romanism....M 1246
Doctrine of Justification.....M 1929
Three Dispensations. 2 v.....M 1007
Faber, T. C. Caste and Christianity.....M 3566

FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Religion in History and in Modern Life.....M 3574
FAIRBAIRN, P. Prophecy; its InterpretationM 1023
Family Prayers.....M 1181
FARLEY. What is Unitarianism?.....*M 627
FARRAR. Mercy and Judgment .....M 1921
Saintly Workers.....M 1922
FARRER. Paganism and Christianity.....M 3578
FAUNCE. The Christian in the World.....M 1218
FELL. Lex Talionis, 1676..... ....*M 3563
FELLTHAM. Resolves, Divine, Moral, etc.M 1104
FERNALD. New Age for the New Church..M 4165
FESSLER. True and False Infallibility.....M 853
Festivals and Fasts of the Church.....M 1422
FEUERBACH. Essence of Christianity ....M 1207
FIELD, H. Home for the Homeless .....M 2000
FIELD, H. M., and R.G. INGERSOLL. Faith or Agnosticism?.....M 3570
FINNEY. Lectures to Christians.....M 1924
Revivals of Religion.....M 1452
Views of Sanctification.....M 1925
FISHBACK. Human Mind and Religion...M 1263
FISHER, G. P. Discussions in History and Theology.....M 1139
Faith and Rationalism..... .....M 1061
Manual of Christian Evidences.....M 3571
Manual of Natural Theology.....M 3579
Supernatural Origin of Christianity....M 1180
Theistic and Christian Belief.....M 1928
FISKE. Idea of God.....M 3561
FITZSIMON. Comfort to Catholics.....C 2602
Five Years in a Protestant and Ten Years in a Catholic Convent.....M 841
FLETCHER. Family Devotion.....*V 309
FOOTMAN. Reasonable Apprehensions and Reassuring Hints.....M 1983
FORD. Steps to the Sanctuary.....M 1018
FORDYCE. New Social Order.....M 3567
FORSYTH. Religion in Recent Art.....M 3584
FOWLE. Religion and Nature.....M 1878
Religion and Science.....M 1031
FOWLER. Religion, Natural and Revealed.M 1300
FOX, G. Journal. 2 v.....M 1502
Selections from Epistles of.....M 1501
FOX, J., BALE and COVERDALE. Writings.M 1329
FRANCIS DE SALES, *St.* Spiritual Letters..M 1434
FRANKLIN. Creed and modern Thought...M 1927
FREEMAN. Disestablishment and Disendowment.....M 1339
FREY. Essays on Christian Baptism.....M 3564
FROHSCHAMMER. Unfehlbarkeit des PapstesD 3555
FROTHINGHAM. Assailants of Christianity*M1488,4
Creed and Conduct.....M 975
Safest Creed.....M 993
FROTHINGHAM. Religion of Humanity....M 987
FROUDE. Nemesis of Faith.....M 3565
FULLER, A. Principal Works.....I 3024
FULLER, T. Good Thoughts in Bad Times.M 1405
Holy and Profane States.....M 1171
Selections from.....M 1351
FULTON. Witnessing for the Truth.....*M 628
FURNESS. Story of Resurrection.....M 1926
FYFE. The Hereafter; Sheol, Hades and Hell .....M 3580
GAGARIN. Russian Clergy..... M 488
GALLAUDET. Natural Theology.....M 970
Scripture Biography. 2 v .....M 1934
GARBETT. God's Word written.....M 932
Soul's Life .....M 1286
Voices against modern Sacerdotalism..M 1106
GARRETT. Good News from Ireland.....M 957
GAUME. Manual for Confessors.....M 1937
GERHARD. Coming Creed of the World..M 3610
GERHART. Institutes of the Christian Religion.....M 3611
GIBBES. Origin of Sin.....M 3606
GIBSON. Foundations.....M 604
GIFFORD. Glory of God in Man.....M 780
GILBERT. Disestablishment.....M 1155
GILES. Perfect Prayer.....M 1938
GILLESPIE. Moral Attributes of God.....M 1212
Necessary Existence of God.....M 1210
GILLETT. God in Human Thought. 2 v..M 1179
GLADDEN. Burning Questions.....M 3612
Christian League of Connecticut.....M 1939
Parish Problems.....M 3613
Things new and old.....M 1972
GLADSTONE. Church and State.....L 80
Church Principles.....M 856
Rome and newest Fashions in ReligionM 858
Vaticanism.....M 857
and others. The Order of Creation...M 3614
GLEIG. The Great Problem.....M 1936
GLENNIE. In the Morningland.....M 1492
GLOVER. Infant Baptism.....*M 627
GOBINET. Instruction of Youth.....M 876
God in His World; an Interpretation.....M 3615
Golden Sands; Collection of Counsels.....M 520
GOODWIN, D. The Lord's Table.....M 1979
GOODWIN, D. R. New Ritualistic Divinity.M 1344
GOODWIN, T. A. Mode of Man's ImmortalityM 831
GORDON, A. J. In Christ.....M 1016
GORDON, C. G. Reflections in Palestine...M 3602
GORDON, G. A. Witness to Immortality...M 3624
GORDON, J. Nonconformity and Liberty..M 1130
GORE. Lux Mundi.....M 3616
The Mission of the Church.....M 3619
Roman Catholic Claims.....M 3618

GOSTWICK. German Culture and Christianity.....M 3622
GOULBURN. The Pursuit of Holiness.....M 3626
Thoughts on Personal Religion.....M 3625
GOULD, N. D. Church Music in America..K 3861
GOULD, S. B. Golden Gate.....M 1057
Origin of Christian Belief. 2 v.....M 1058
GRANGER. Romanism.....M 1261
GRANT, A. H. Church Seasons illustrated.M 1374
The same; new ed..... M 1940
GRANT, B., and J. G. HOLYOAKE. Christianity and Secularism..... ..... M 1942
GRANT, J. Religious Tendencies of the Times.....M 909
GRAVES. Biography of Satan.....M 894
GRAY, E. W. The New Religion; a Gospel of Love..... .....M 3630
GRAY, G. Z. Husband and Wife.....M 1973
GREEN, T. L. Indulgencies, Absolutions, etcM 1935
GREEN, W. H. The Hebrew Feasts.....M 3601
GREENWELL. Colloquia Crucis.....M 1412
GREER. The Historical Christ, Moral Power of History.....M 3170
GREG, P. Without God.....M 1933
GREG, W. R. Creed of Christendom.....M 1035
GREGORY, *St.* Dialogues.....M 1498
GREGORY. Evidences of Christian Religion..I 3026
GRUMBINE. Evolution and Christianity...M 3607
GUÉRANGER. Sainte-Cécile..... .....C 5125
GUINNESS. Approaching End of the Age...M 1941
Light for the Last Days.....M 3605
GUIZOT. Christianity in Relation to Society.M 901
L'État actuel de la Religion.....C 5151
Meditations on Christianity. 2 v.....M 902
La Religion chrétienne.....C 5152
GURNEY. Evidences of Christianity.....M 3617
GUTHRIE. Man and the Gospel.....M 915
GUYAU. L'Irréligion de l'Avenir.....C12543
GUYOT. Creation.....M 2379
HAGENBACH. History of Doctrines. 2 v..M 253
HALEY. The Hereafter of Sin.....M 1238
HALL, C. C. Into His Marvellous Light..M 3659
HALL, J. Papers for Home Reading.....M 1391
Questions of the Day.....M 900
and STUART. Moody and Sankey in Great Britain.....M 1093
HALL, J., *Bishop*. Comfort for the AfflictedM 966
Meditations.....:.M 1316
Works; ed. by Wynter. 10 v.....*P 94
HALL, N. Closing Life of W. Gordon.....M 1365
HALL, P. Fragmenta Liturgica. 7 v. in 3.M 1961
Reliquiæ Liturgicæ. 5 v. in 2.....M 1962
HALL, R. Miscellaneous Works.....I 3036
Works; with Memoir. 4 v.....J 72
HALL, W. J. Sceptical Fallacies.....M 1951
HALLER. Conversion to Catholicism.....*E 1431
HALLIDAY. Winning Souls.....M 1409
HALSEY. McCormick Theological SeminaryM 3663
HAMILTON, J. Arthur's Seat.....M 1274
Life in Earnest.....M 956
Truth and Error.....M 1154
HAMILTON, W. T. Infant Baptism.....M 3651
HAMMOND. English Nonconformity.....M 3668
HARDEN. Truth of Dogmatic Christianity.M 3661
HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters M 450
History of Articles of Religion.....I 2986
HARE. Vindication of Luther.....M 1950
HARK. Unity of the Truth in Christianity.M 3654
HARRIS, J. Mammon.....M 1312
Patriarchy; or, the Family .....M 1957
HARRIS, S. Self Revelation of God.....M 3645
Zaccheus; Scripture Benevolence.....M 1881
and others. Co-operation in Christian Work.....M 3653
HARRIS, T. L. Breath of God with Man..M 996
Millennial Age.....M 982
Wisdom of Angels.....M 1963
HARRISON. Nature and Reality of ReligionM 1982
HART. Autobiography of Judas Iscariot.. M 1943
HARTMANN. Das religiöse Bewusstsein der Menschheit.....D 3194
HATCH. Influence of Greek Ideas upon the Christian Church.....M 3656
HAVERGAL. Royal Grace and Loyal Gifts.M 1947
HAWEIS. Winged Words; or, Truths retoldM 3644
HAY, *Bishop*. Works. 5 v.....M 1493
HAYDEN. Light on Last Things .....M 906
HAYDN. Amusements in the Light of Scriptures.....K 1790
HAYNES. Attributes of God.... .....M 1090
HEATON. Mode of Baptism.....*M 1488,1
HEBBERD. Secret of Christianity.....M 1059
HECKER. Aspirations of Nature..... ..M 1424
The Church and the Age.....M 3683
Questions of the Soul..... ...M 1414
HEDGE. The Primeval World and Hebrew Tradition.....M 3681
Reason in Religion.....M 1000
Ways of the Spirit.....M 895
Heidelberg Catechism.....M 1964
HEINE. Religion and Philos. in Germany..L 1966
HENNELL. Present Religion. 2 v.....M 985
Thoughts in aid of Faith.....M 1158
Henry VIII., Three Primers in Reign of...*P 298
Formularies of Faith in Reign of.....*P 54
HENRY. Method of Prayer.....M 1259
HENSLOW. Christian Beliefs.....M 3684
HERDER. Studium der Theologie....D 2049,9,12

Hereafter, The; Belief in a Life Hereafter. M 3652
HERGENRŒTHER. Vindication of Holy See. M 872
HERRON. The New Redemption.....M 3694
HERVEY. System of Christian Rhetoric...M 810
HEURTLEY. Harmonia Symbolica..... *P 62
HEWIT. King's Highway.....M 866
Problems of the Age.....M 1416
HICKS. Critique of Design-Arguments....M 1958
HILDGARD. Ingoldsby Letters on Revision of Book of Common Prayer. 2 v.....M 295
HILL. Social Influence of Christianity....M 3655
HINSDALE. Ecclesiastical Tradition.....M 1954
HINTON, I. T. History of Baptism.....M 3650
HINTON, J. The Law-Breaker.....M 3641
Man and his Dwelling Place.....M 3682
HITCHCOCK. Religious Truth.....M 1219
HOBART. Companion for Festivals and FastsM 3649
State of the Departed.....M 3642
HODGE, A. A. Theological Themes.....M 3648
HODGE, C. Systematic Theology. 3 v...M 1160
HOLCOMBE. Sexes here and hereafter.....M 1946
HOLTZMANN und ZÖPFFEL. Lexikon für Theologie und Kirchenwesen.....*R 3822
HOME. Successors of the Apostles.....M 2809
HOOD. The Day, Book and Teacher..... M 1959
Villages of the Bible.....M 1309
Vocation of the Preacher.....M 3660
HOOK. Church Dictionary.....*R 1566
HOOKER. Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity....*P 222
Works; ed. by Keble. 3 v.....M 1569
The same. 3 v.....*P 98
HOOPER, J. Writings.....M 1331
HOPE. Worship in the Church of England. M 3646
HOPKINS. Evidences of Christianity .....M 479
Scriptural Idea of Man.....M 1945
HOPPS. Thoughts for the Heart.....M 1387
HORDER. Immortality.....M 1944
HOVEY. Religion and the State.....M 1073
HOWE, J. Works. 6 v.....M 1495
HOWELL. Terms of Communion.....M 1243
HOWITT. History of Priestcraft .....M 1956
HUGHES, T. Old Church; what to do with itM 967
Religio Laici..... M 1249
HUGHES, *Bishop*. Works; ed. by Kehoe. 2 v. J 94
and BRECKINRIDGE. Discussion on the Catholic Religion.....M 1019
HUGHSON. Religious Impostures .....M 1949
HUGUNIN. Scrip and Staff.....M 1960
HULME. Symbolism in Christian Art.....K 3797
HUNT, J. Religious Thought in England. 3 v. M 3700
HUNT, L. Religion of the Heart.....M 940
HUNTER. Holy Eucharist and Auricular Confession.....M 1041
HUNTINGTON. Gropings after the Truth...M 1595
HURST. Bibliotheca Theologica.....*O 616
HUSENBETH. Faberism exposed.....M 1953
HUTTON. Anglican Ministry.....M 1308
INGRAHAM. Pillar of Fire..... .....M 1282
Prince of the House of David.....M 1281
Throne of David.....M 1280
Inheritance of the Saints.....M 3985
Inspiration; a Clerical Symposium.....M 1966
Institute Essays, 1879.....M 1965
Instrumenta Ecclesiastica. 2 v.....*V 607
Interior, The, 1892–3. v. 33,34..... **Ser.*
IRENÆUS, St. Adversus Hæreses. 2 v....M 1485
JACKSON, G. A. Fathers of the Third Century.....M 1820
Post-Nicene Greek Fathers.....M 1970
Post-Nicene Latin Fathers.....M 1971
JACKSON, T. Curiosities of the Pulpit.....M 3747
JACOBSON. Why I do not believe.....M 1301
JAEGER. Mind and Heart in Religion.....M 842
JAMES. Logic of Christianity.....M 1138
Secret of Swedenborg .....M 1450
Society the Redeemed Form of Man...M 1133
JAMIESON. Discussions on the Atonement. M 3742
JANSSEN. Kirche und Staat.....D 3626
JAY. Morning Exercise for all the Year...M 3741
JEAFFRESON. Book about the Clergy. 2 v. M 1053
JELF. Ritualism, Romanism and the English Reformation.....M 1236
JELLETT. Efficacy of Prayer.....M 1974
JEWEL, *Bishop*. Works; ed. by Ayre. 4 v. M 1620
Works; ed. by Jelf. 8 v.....*P 100
Writings.....M 1332
JEWETT. The Two-Wine Theory discussed. M 4190
Job Abbott; Reasons for embracing the Baptist Church.....M 1271
JOHNSON, F. H. What is Reality? .....M 3745
JOHNSON, H. Christianity's Challenge....M 1319
JOHNSON, J. Laws and Canons of Church of England. 2 v.....M 1475
Theological Works. 2 v.....M 1474
JORDAN. Review of Tradition.....M 1977
JOUIN. Evidences of Religion.....M 518
JOYCE. Church in relation to Civil Power..L 215
Judaism, Nethoboth Olom, in Hebrew.....M 144
JUDD. The Prayer of Faith.....M 3740
JUKES. New Man.....M 1975
JUNKIN. Oath a Divine Ordinance.....M 1976
KAVANAGH. Women of Christianity.....M 1361
KAYE. On the Writings of Justin Martyr..M 1703
KEARY. Outlines of Primitive Belief.....M 2683
KEBLE. Letters of Spiritual Counsel.....M 939
KEDNEY. Christian Doctrine harmonized and vindicated. 2 v.....M 3770
KEITH. Evidences of Christianity.....M 476

KENNEDY. Divine Life.....M 593
Rest under the Great Rock.....E 1294
Work and Conflict... .....E 1295
KENRICK. Apostolic See vindicated.....M 833
KENT. Pastor's Note Book.....M 983
KER. Lectures on History of Preaching...M 3771
KERN. Mysteries of Godliness.....M 1980
Kernel and the Husk; Spiritual Christianity.M 3763
KIDD. Eternal Life.....*M 627
KIDDER. Treatise on Homiletics.....M 3762
KIMBALL. Awakened Sinner directed.. ..M 1117
KIMBER. Theology of Early Friends.....M 1667
KING. Moab's Patriarchal Stone .....M 2715
KINGSLEY. Out of the Deep.....M 1406
KINSLEY. Vexed Questions.....M 1981
KIP. Double Witness of the Church.....M 325
KIRCHMANN. Unsterblichkeit .....D 3205
KNAPP. Lectures on Christian Theology. 2 v.M 3761
KNOX, J. Writings.....M 1333
KŒSTLIN. Luthers Theologie.....D 3594
KRUMMACHER. David, King of Israel.....C 1081
KUENEN. National and Universal ReligionsM 2684
LACROIX. Outline of Christian Ethics.....M 1986
LADD. Doctrine of Sacred Scripture. 2 v.M 2243
Principles of Church Polity.....M 1988
LAFORET. Why Men do not believe. .....M 1386
LAMBERT, L. A. Notes on Ingersoll.....M 1984
Tactics of Infidels.....M 3802
LAMBERT, Miss. Church Needleword.....K 6044
LANDELS. Great Cloud of Witnesses .....M 1251
LARCOM, L. As it is in Heaven.....M 3808
The Unseen Friend.....M 3809
LARNED. Analysis of Drummond's Natural Law.....*L 2501,1
LASSERRE. Notre Dame de Lourdes.....C 5674
Episodes miraculeux de Lourdes.....C 5675
Our Lady of Lourdes.....M 501
LASTEYRIE. Auricular Confession. 2v...M 268
LATHBURY. History of the Nonjurors.....M 411
LAW. Call to a Devout Life.....M 948
LAWRENCE. Mission of the Church.....M 1881
Lay Folks' Mass Book, 10th-15th Century; ed. by Simmons.....*J 1235
LEA. Sacerdotal Celibacy.....M 2729
LEAR. Weariness.....M 1987
LECHLER. Apostolic and Post-Apostolic Times. 2 v.....M 2646
LECOY DE LA MARCHE. La Chaire française au Moyen Age..... C 5591
LEECH. Reply to Robert Ingersoll.....*M 628
LE GALLIENNE. Religion of a Literary Man M 3811
LEIBNITZ. System of Theology.....M 911
LEIGHTON, C. C. Intimations of Eternal Life..... M 3810
LEIGHTON, R. *Abp.*, Selections from.....M 1352
Works, with Life. 4 v.....J 167
LESSING. Cambridge Free Thoughts.....M 1197
Letter on the Reformed Protestant Church*M 627
LEWIS, A. H. Paganism surviving in Christianity.....M 3815
LEWIS, T. Six Days of Creation.....M 1043
LICHTENBERGER. German Theology in XIXth Century.....M 3807
LIDDON. Present Church Troubles.....M 3801
Some Elements of Religion.....M 791
LIGHTFOOT. Supernatural Religion.....M 3806
LILLY. Ancient Religion and Modern ThoughtM 2016
Claims of Christianity .....M 3821
LINDSAY. History of Christian Art. 2 v..K 3477
Œcumenicity in Relation to the Church of England.....M 1992
LITTLE. Sacerdotalism.....M 3818
LOCKE. On Toleration.....M 905
LOOMIS. Letter to Baptist Friends .....*M 627
LORAINE. The Battle of Belief.....M 3820
LORD. Theology, natural and revealed....M 1168
LOWE. An Essay on Mysteries.....M 3804
LOYSON (*Pere Hyacinthe*). Catholic Reform.....M 698
Principes de la Réforme catholique....C 5754
LUM. Spiritual Delusions .....M 1008
LUTHER. Opera Omnia Latina. 4 v.....*P 610
Werke. 10 v..... .....D 3603
Table Talk; ed. by Hazlitt..... ..I 3050
Tischreden, 1591.....*P 884
LYNCH. Rite of Ordinations .....M 496
MCCABE. Foreknowledge of God .....M 1321
MACCALL. Christian Legends .....M 3842
Elements of Individualism.....M 1995
MCCAUSLAND. Latter Days of Jerusalem and Rome.....M 1432
MCCLURE (Ed.). Mistakes of Ingersoll and his Answers... ....M 2001
Mistakes of Ingersoll on T. Paine.....M 3857
MACCOLL. Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism, Ritualism.....M 2002
MCCOOK. Women Friends of Jesus .....M 3830
MCCOSH. Christianity and Positivism.....M 1233
Method of Divine Government .....M 1190
Religious Aspect of Evolution .. ..M 3855
MACDONALD. The Hope of the Gospel...M 3832
MACDUFF. Early Graves... .....M 1997
Palms of Elim .....M 2003
MCFARLANE. Dr. Candlish's Lectures ...M 1237
MCGILL. Our Faith the Victory.....M 503
MCHALE, *Archbishop of Tuam*. Letters..M 868
M'ILVAINE. Evidences of Christianity.....M 481
Oxford Divinity ....M 941

MACKAY, R. W. The Tübingen School...M 2005
MACKAY, W. P. Grace and Truth.....M 1346
MACLEOD, N. Parish Papers.....M 1404
and GUTHRIE. Winter-wafted Seed..M 1399
MACLEOD, X. D. Devotion to Virgin Mary in North America.....M 319
MACMILLAN. Marriage in Cana.....M 1994
Ministry of Nature.....M 1264
Two Worlds are ours.....M 3863
MACQUEARY. Evolution of Man and Christianity.....M 3864
McWHINNEY. Reason and Revelation....M 3845
MAGOON. Republican Christianity.....M 1213
MAGUIRE. Discussion with R T. P. Pope.M 883
MAISTRE. The Pope and the Church.....M 878
MAITLAND, E. England and Islam.....M 1123
MAITLAND, S. R. Eruvin.....M 3904
MANFORD. Universal Salvation.....M 1410
MANNING, *Cardinal.* Characteristics from Writings; ed. by Lilly..... M 1998
England and Christendom.....M 886
Essays on Religion. 2 v .....M 1085
Four Great Evils of the Day.....M 1596
Fourfold Sovereignty of God.....M 1430
Independence of the Holy See.....M 1287
Miscellanies. 2 v.....M 851
Petri Privilegium.....M 839
Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost...M 887
True Story of the Vatican Council.....M 1288
Unity of the Church.....M 3850
Vatican Council and its Definitions....M 1431
Vatican Decrees and Civil Allegiance..M 852
MANNING, J. M. Half Truths and the TruthM 1084
MANTON, T. Complete Works; with Memoir by Harris. 22 v.....M 1699
MARCH, D. Our Father's House.....M 1204
MARILLIER. La Liberté de Conscience....C12775
MARKS. Characteristics of the Church....M 1217
MARRIOTT. Testimony of the Catacombs...M 3849
Vestiarium Christianum .....*M 387
MARSH, J. B. Story of Harecourt.....M 2768
MARSHALL, F. Comedy of Convocation...M 1383
Old Catholics at Cologne.....M 1384
MARSHALL, T. My Clerical Friends.....M 1599
MARTINEAU. Christian Life. 2 v.....M 3841
Hours of Thought.....M 1087
Modern Materialism.....M 1101
Religion affected by Materialism.....M 1083
Seat of Authority in Religion.....M 3868
Studies of Christianity.....M 1089
MASKELL. Holy Baptism.....M 2014
Liturgy of Church of England.....M 3859
Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 3 v.....M 2004

MATHER. Directions for a Candidate of the Ministry.....*P 390
MAURICE. Conflict of Good and Evil.....M 1077
Theological Essays.....M 1075
What is Revelation? 2 v.....M 1063
MAYNARD. La Sainte Vièrge.....*R 4184
MEANS (Ed.). Words of Hope.....M 3851
Mediæval and Modern Saints and Miracles.M 349
MEIKLE. Solitude Sweetened; Meditations.M 3866
MEMMINGER. What is Religion?.....M 1393
MERCER. The New Birth.....M 3852
MERSON. Heroic Days of the Church.....M 3905
Message, The, May-Dec., 1858.....M 3870
Methodist Publishing House Tracts.....*M 3846
MIALL, E. Bases of Belief.....M 2008
MIALL, J. G. Footsteps of our ForefathersM 595
MICHELET. The Bible of Humanity.....M 3865
Spiritual Direction.....M 1224
MILL. Three Essays on Religion.....M 1021
MILLBURN. Ten Years of Preacher Life...M 576
MILLER, J. Christianum Organum.....M 1146
Our Dispensation.....M 912
MILLER, J. R. Building of Character.....M 3911
MILLER, L. I. Destiny of Man and Infallibility of the Catholic Church.....M 505
MILLER, M. R. Luminous Unity.....M 1198
MILLIGAN, R. Reason and Revelation.....M 2006
The Scheme of Redemption.....M 2007
MILLIGAN, W. Ascension and Priesthood of our Lord.....M 3180
MILNER. End of Religious Controversy...M 266
Modern Unitarianism.....M 3123
MOEHLER. Symbolism.....M 763
MOLLOY. Geology and Revelation.....M 1370
MOMERIE. The Basis of Religion.....M 3860
Religion of the Future.....M 3862
MONK, Maria. Awful Disclosures.....M 1289
Awful Exposure of.....M 3844
Further Disclosures.....M 1291
MONOD, A., Parting Words of.....M 1290
MONRAD. The World of Prayer.....M 3847
MONTAGU. The Sower and the Virgin....M 3858
MONTGOMERY. Eternal Years.....M 504
MOODY, D. L., Anecdotes of.....M 1113
MOORE. Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion.....M 308
MOORHOUSE, J. The Teaching of Christ..M 3874
MOREL. Authority and Conscience.....M 1394
MORGAN. Trinity of Plato.....M 1052
MORISON. The Service of Man.....M 3854
MORRIS, E. D. Ecclesiology; Church and Kingdom of God on Earth.....M 1993
MORRIS, H. W. The Celestial Symbol Interpreted .....M 3869

MORRIS, H. W. Conflict of Science with the Christian Religion.....M 3876
Natural Laws and Gospel Teachings...M 3877
Testimony of the Ages.....M 3872
Work-Days of God.....M 3873
MORRISON. Great Poets as Religious Teachers.....M 3843
MOULE, H. C. G. Veni Creator.....M 3835
MOUNTFORD. Euthanasy.....M 1372
MOZLEY, J. B. Theory of Development...M 2009
MOZLEY, T. The Creed; or, a PhilosophyM 3915
Letters from Rome, 1869-70. 2 v.... M 3875
MOZOOMDAR. Heart-Beats.....M 3908
Spirit of God.....M 3907
MUELLER, F. M. Science of Religion.....M 1080
Introduction to Science of Religion....M 1079
Natural Religion.....M 3878
Physical Religion.....M 3879
MUELLER, G. Life of Trust.....M 1373
Lord's Dealings with.....M 1292
MUELLER, J. Christian Doctrine of Sin. 2 v.M 1124
MUELLER, J. G. Amerikanische UrreligionenD 3610
MUELLER, M. God, the Teacher..... M 514
MULFORD. Republic of God.....M 2010
MUNGER. The Appeal to Life.....M 3848
Freedom of Faith.....M 2011
Lamps and Paths.....M 1996
MURPHY. Scientific Basis of Faith.....M 897
MURRAY, A. With Christ in the School of Prayer.....M 3867
MURRAY, N. Letters to Bishop Hughes...M 1278
Mystery of Miracles.....M 1285
NAPIER. History Rescued; the Wigtown Martyrs.....M 3890
NEALE. Feasts and Fasts.....M 3882
NEANDER. History of Christian Dogmas. 2 v.I 3062
Memorials of Christian Life..... I 3063
NEEDHAM. Salvation Stories.....M 3881
NELSON, D. Cause and Cure of Infidelity..M 1064
NELSON, R. Companion for Festivals.....M 1048
NEVIN. St. Paul's within the Walls.....M 1029
New Church Almanac, 1889.....M 1709
New Theology; or, Advanced Truths.....M 1038
NEWBOLT. Speculum Sacerdotum.....M 3892
NEWBURY. Baptism and Christian Missions*E 3776
NEWMAN, F. W. The Soul; its Sorrows and Aspirations.....M 951
NEWMAN, *Card.* Anglican Difficulties....M 782
Apologia pro vita sua.....M 953
Characteristics from Writings.....E 1399
Development of Christian Doctrine....M 1037
The same; new ed.....M 3886
Difficulties felt by Anglicans. 2 v....M 3887
Discussions and Arguments.....M 2017
NEWMAN, *Card.* Essays on Miracles.....M 949
Grammar of Assent.....M 1398
Letter to the Duke of Norfolk.....M 852
Letter to Pusey on his Eirenicon.....M 959
Miscellanies.....M 1598
Prophetical Office of the Church..... M 947
Via Media of the Anglican Church....M 847
NEWTON. Church and Creed.....M 3894
NICHOLSON. Catechism of Church of England.....M 1479
NICOLL. The Key of the Grave.....M 3899
NIEDLING. Decorative Painting for Churches.P 2358
NITZSCH. System of Christian Doctrine...M 1126
NOBLE. Appeal for the New Church.....M 990
NOEL. Union of Church and State.....M 986
NORDHOFF. God and Future Life.....M 2018
NORTHCOTE. Sanctuaries of the Madonna.M 1601
Oahspe; a New Bible.....M 3933
OAKELEY. Catholic Worship .....M 879
Ceremonial of the Mass.....M 880
OATES. Mystery of Iniquity.....*P 624,35
O'BRIEN, J. History of the Mass..... M 375
O'BRIEN, J. F. Nature of Faith..... ..M 1176
O'KANE. Rubrics of Roman Ritual..... M 515
OLDENBERG and others. Epitomes of Three Sciences.....M 3923
OLIPHANT. Scientific Religion.....M 3924
OLMSTEAD. Lecture on Protestant Faith...*M 628
OLSSEN. Revelation, universal and special.M 2023
O'MAHONEY. Roma semper eadem..... .M 513
ONDERDONK, *Bishop*, Trial of.....*M 2020
Onesimus; Memoirs of a Disciple of St. PaulM 2021
OOSTERZEE. Christian Dogmatics. 2 v...M 1702
ORR. Theism.....M 3927
ORSINI. Hist. of Devotion to Blessed Virgin.C 1277
Life of the Virgin; tr. by Husenbeth..M 1441
The same; tr. by Sadlier.....C 1277
ORVIS. Ritualism dethroned. 2 v.....M 2025
OSWALD. The Bible of Nature.....M 3930
OUVAROFF. Mysteries of Eleusis.....M 2834
OWEN. Evenings with the Skeptics. 2 v..M 2022
The Forgiveness of Sin.....M 3921
OXENHAM. Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement..... .. M 3922
PAINTER. Science a Stronghold of Belief..M 2026
PALEY, F. A. Baptismal Fonts..... M 2040
PALEY, W. Evidences of Christianity, and Horæ Paulinæ.....M 958
The same; ed. by Birks.....M 477
The same; ed. by Litton.....M 478
The same; ed. by Potts.....M 299
Natural Theology. 2 v.....I 3720
The same.....M 952
The same. 2 v.....M 1221

PALEY, W. Works; ed. by E. Paley. 8 v...M 1706
PALMER. Principles of Nature.....M 2029
PARKER, J. Ad Clerum.....M 1294
Apostolic Life. 2 v.....M 2574
PARKER, T. Experience as a Minister.....M 1429
Prayers.....M 3976
PASCAL. Provincial Letters.....M 3981
PAULI. The Great Mystery.....M 926
PEABODY. Christian Belief and Life.....M 1011
Christianity and Science.....M 1127
Religion of Nature.....M 1006
PEACOCK. English Church Furniture..... K 186
PEARSALL. Public Worship .....M 1419
PEARSON. The Creed; ed. by Burton.....*P 142
The same; ed. by Chevallier.....M 1184
The same; ed. by Walford.....I 3065
Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 2 v...M 1481
PEASE. The Christian Ministry.....M 3993
PENDLETON. Principles of Baptists.....M 3980
PENN. No cross, no crown.....M 1172
PERRY, G. G. Christian Fathers .....M 1363
PERRY, J. T. Sixteen Saviours, or One?..M 2030
PFLEIDERER. Philosophy of Religion. 4 v.M 3964
PHELPS. My Note-Book; Studies in TheologyM 3977
My Study and Other Essays.....M 2087
PHILLIPS. Seed of Abraham .....*M 628
PHILO JUDÆUS. Works; tr. by Yonge. 4 v.I 3332
PICART. Cérémonies et Coutumes Religieuses. 4 v.....*P 929
PICTON. Mystery of Matter. .....M 923
New Theories and the Old Faith.....M 3979
PIERCE. Free Seats in Churches.....*M 627
PIERSON. Evangelistic Work in Principle and Practice.....M 3968
PIKE. Guide for Young Disciples.....M 1267
Persuasives of Early Piety.....M 1268
PINSON. Fraud and Falsity .....M 3978
PITRAT. Pagan Origin of Partialist Doctrines.....M 2078
PLACE. Thoughts on Life Science.....M 1400
PLUMER. Pastoral Theology.....M 1054
Treatise on Providence.....M 1070
PLUMPTRE. Spirits in Prison.....M 2044
PONTON. Glimpses of Future Life.....M 919
POOLE, R. L. Medieval Thought in Theology.....M 4010
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of the Earth and of Man .....M 2037
POOLE, S. L. Studies in a Mosque.....M 2039
Pope or President? Startling Disclosures of Romanism.....M 925
PORTER. Mechanics and Faith.....M 3961
POTTER. Religious Philosophy.....M 1132
POWELL, B. Christianity without Judaism.M 907
POWELL, B. Creation and its Records.....M 3971
Order of Nature.....M 898
POWELL, T. Essay on Apostolic SuccessionM 2200
POWERS. Through the Year.....M 1108
PRATT and NEWMAN. Bible and Polygamy.M 2031
Preachers, The; by a Monk.....M 3988
PRESBYTER, *pseud.* Unfoldings of Christian Hope.....M 3974
PRESCOTT. Christianity made Science....M 3975
Present to Youths and Young Men, A. 2 v.M 3987
PRESSENSÉ. L'Ancien Monde et le Christianisme.....C 6218
The Ancient World and Christianity...M 2841
Heresy and Christian Doctrine.....M 929
PRESTON. Lectures on Christian Unity....M 1600
PRICE. Dissertations on Prayer.....M 1060
PRIEST. Christian Millennium.....M 3972
PRIESTLEY. Corruptions of Christianity...M 1245
Letters to Rev. E. Burn.....M 1505
Tracts in Controversy with Horsley....M 1507
PRIME. The Holy Cross.....M 1103
Princeton Review, Theological Essays from.M 2032
PROCTER. History of the Book of Common Prayer.....M 1205
Progressive Orthodoxy.....M 3962
Protoplast; a Series of Papers.....M 2038
PUGIN. Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume.....*P 582
PUSEY. An Eirenicon .....M 860
First Letter to J. H. Newman.....M 859
PYE. Religion of Common Sense.....M 1147
PYNCHON. Bishop Butler; a Religious Philosopher.....M 3990
QUINET. Ultramontanism.....M 2045
RASK. Longevity of Patriarchs.....M 1270
RAWES. The Beloved Disciple.....M 469
God in his Works.....M 470
Great Truths.....M 471
Homeward.....M 472
READ. Palace of the Great King.....M 1025
REDFORD. Prophecy.....M 2048
REED, A., and MATHESON. Visit to American Churches. 2 v .....M 1276
REED, H. V. Earnest Words for Honest Sceptics.....M 2047
REED, J. Swedenborg and the New ChurchM 1443
REED, Mrs. M. One Life; one Law.....M 4049
REED, R. T. Six Months in a Convent. 2 vM 961
REID. Sorrow.....M 1484
Religious Magazine, 1833-35. 2 v.....*Ser.
Religious Pamphlets. 7 v.....*M 1488
Religious Thought in Germany.....M 1208
RENAN. L'Antechrist.....C 6444
Der Antichrist.....D 3644

Report on Conditional Immortality.....*M 628
RÉVILLE. The Devil; his Origin, etc.....M 4041
Doctrine of Deity of Christ.....M 1144
REYNOLDS. The World to Come.....M 4048
RICE. Messiah's Kingdom .....*M 894
RIDDLE. Manual of Christian Antiquities.M 4051
RIDLEY. Treatises and Letters.....M 1338
RIO. Poetry of Christian Art.....K 3512
RIPLEY, F. J. Ethianism.....M 4053
RIPLEY, G. Letters on Infidelity.....M 2049
RIPLEY, J. B. Six Soundings .....M 968
RITCHIE. Religious Life of London.....M 1211
ROBERTS. Liberalism in Religion.....M 4043
ROBERTSON. Living Thoughts; by TupperM 1273
ROBINSON. Remembrancer and Recorder..M 1444
ROCK. Hierurgia; or, the Mass. 2 v....*M 2795
ROGERS. Eclipse of Faith.....M 999
Defense of Eclipse of Faith.....M 1004
Roman Breviary; transl. by the Marquess of Bute. 2 v.....M 2041
ROMANOFF. Rites and Customs of Greco-Russian Church.....M 4045
ROTH. Die Unfehlbaren.....D 3620
ROUSSEL. Protestant and Catholic Nations compared.....L 4056
ROUTH. Reliquiæ Sacræ.....D 162
ROW, C. A. Christian Theism.....M 4046
Revelation and Modern Theology.....M 4042
ROWAN. Meditations on Life.....M 1082
Meditations on Death.....M 1266
RUMP. Unfehlbarkeit des Papstes.....D 3555
RUSKIN. Lord's Prayer and the Church...M 2042
Notes on Construction of Sheepfolds.M 4050
RUSSELL. Consolatory Letters.....M 1152
RYLE. Christian Leaders of the Last Century M 4052
SAINT-JURE. Union with Christ..... M 848
The Spiritual Man.....M 1145
SALDANHA. The Truth.....M 486
SALMON. The Infallibility of the Church..M 4108
SALTER. Ethical Religion..... ... M 4099
Why Unitarianism does not Satisfy us*M1488,1
SAMUELL. Seven, the Sacred Number....M 4091
SANDERSON. De Obligatione Conscientiæ .M 1193
Sarum Missal in English.....M 4110
SAVAGE. Belief in God.....M 1293
Beliefs about Man.....M 2057
Christianity the Science of Manhood..M 1379
Evolution and Religion.....M 2086
Modern Sphinx.....M 2059
Morals of Evolution.....M 2058
My Creed.....M 4086
SCHAFF. Church and State in the U. S...M 2823
Progress of Religious Freedom.....M 4100
Religious Encyclopædia. 3 v.....*R 1523
SCHAFF. Teaching of the Apostles.....M 2084
Theological Propædeutic.....M 4111
SCHENKEL. Christliche Dogmatik. 2 v..D 3647
SCHERMERHORN (Ed.). Sacred Scriptures of the World.....M 2219
SCHMIDT. Social Results of Early Christianity.....M 4101
SCHNECK. Mercersburg Theology.....M 1173
SCOTT. Foregleams of Christianity.....M 4140
SCRIBNER. Love for Souls.....M 2061
Scripture Readers' Journal. 5 v .....M 1438
SEARS. Regeneration.....M 2077
SECKER. Lectures on the Catechism.....M 918
SEELEY. Natural Religion.....M 2056
SÉGUR. Confession.....M 870
Protestantism of to-day.....M 871
SEIFFERTH. Church Constitution of Bohemian Brethren.....M 910
SEISS. Life after Death .....*M 1488,4
Right Life; Talks on Vital Themes....M 4082
SELBORNE, *Lord*. Liturgical History of the Reformed English Church..... M 2054
Seventh Day Adventists, Tracts of. 2 v....M 2158
SEWELL. Night Lessons from Scripture...M 1314
Thoughts on Religion.....M 1034
SHAFFNER. Wisp of Myrrh in a Bed of Spices.....M 4094
SHAIRP. Culture and Religion..... .. M 1022
SHARPE. Humanity and the Serpent of Genesis..... ....M 4107
SHEDD. Doctrine of Endless Punishment.M 4085
Dogmatic Theology. 2 v.....M 4096
History of the Christian Doctrine. 2 v.M 297
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology....M 984
SHELDON. Hist. of Christian Doctrine. 2 v.M 2783
SHEPPARD. The Sincere Convert..... M 2060
SHIELDS. The Historic Episcopate.....M 4129
Liturgia Expurgata.....M 2067
SHIELLS. The Story of the Token.....M 4130
SHIPLEY (Ed.). Church and the World...M 834
Four Cardinal Virtues.....M 817
Theory about Sin..... M 2062
SHIPMAN. Musings.....M 1357
SIMEON. Excellency of the Liturgy. ...M 4084
SMARIUS. Points of Controversy.....M 865
SMITH, G. Religion of Reason.....M 1141
SMITH, G. V. Bible and Popular TheologyM 998
SMITH, H. B. Apologetics.....M 1323
Faith and Philosophy.....M 2052
Introduction to Christian Theology....M 2065
SMITH, I. G. Faith and Philosophy.....M 1120
SMITH, R. P. Prophecy; a Preparation...M 1260
SMITH, S. Divine Government..... ....M 1140
SMITH, S. B. Ecclesiastical Law.....M 1254

SMITH, U. The Sanctuary.....M 2063
The U. S. in the Light of Prophecy...M 2064
The same.....M 1407
SMITH, W. and CHEETHAM (Ed.). Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 v...*R 459
and WACE. Dictionary of Christian Biography. 4 v.....*R 460
SMITH, W. H. Extempore Preaching....M 2170
SMYTH. Christian Facts and Forces.....M 4089
Dorner on the Future State.....M 2055
Old Faiths in New Light.....M 708
Orthodox Theology of to-day... ....M 2066
Personal Creeds.....M 4115
Solace of an Invalid.....M 2074
SOUTH, R., Selections from.....M 1355
SOUTHCOTT, J. Inspired Writings. 3 v..M 4120
SPALDING, *Abp*. Miscellanea. 2 v.....J 252
Evidences of Catholicity.....M 603
Religious Mission of the Irish People..M 410
SPANGENBERG. Doctrine of United BrethrenM 1134
SPELMAN. History and Fate of Sacrilege..M 4112
SPENCER, H. and F. HARRISON, Controversy between; with Notes and Appendix by d'Alviella.....M 1982
The same; with Comments by Gail Hamilton..... M 4081
SPIEGEL. Die Unfehltarkeit des Papstes..*D 3633
Spirit of Popery.....M 1119
Spiritual Life; Studies of Devotion.....M 4135
SPRING. Old and New Church.....M 1214
SPURGEON. Cheque Book of the Bank of Faith..... .... M 4097
Gleanings among the Sheaves.....M 1360
John Plowman's Talk.....M 1362
Metropolitan Tabernacle.....M 4116
STANLEY, A. P. Christian Institutions....M 1295
Church and State.....M 835
Thoughts that breathe.....M 1045
STANLEY, T. L. Future Religion.....M 2716
STATHAM. Free-Thought and True-ThoughtM 4083
STAUNTON. Ecclesiastical Dictionary....*R 1562
STEAD. The Pope and the New Era.....M 4103
STEARNS. Faith of our Forefathers.....M 2073
STEENSTRA. The Being of God as Unity and Trinity.....M. 4109
STERRETT. Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion.....M 4105
STEVANS. World's Congress of Religions..M 4124
STEVENS, G. B. The Pauline Theology...M 4121
STEVENS, H. R. Scripture Speculations...M 1097
STEWART. Gospel of Law.....M 2069
STILLINGFLEET. Grounds of Protestant Religion. 2 v..... .....M 2070
Origines Britannicæ. 2 v.....*P 296

STOKES. Natural Theology. 2 v.....M 3880
STORRS. Recognition of the Supernatural*M 1488
STOUGHTON. Golden Legends of the Olden Time.....M 4092
STRAUB. Consolation of Science.....M 2072
STRAUSS, D. F. Der alte und der neue Glaube..... ..... D 3667
Old Faith and the New.....M 917
STRAUSS, F. Glory of the House of Israel.M 1284
STRONG, A. H. Philosophy and Religion.M 4106
STRONG, J. Our Country; its Present CrisisM 4098
STRONG, W. Civil Law and Church PolityM 1227
STRUTT. Inductive Method of Christian Inquiry.....M 1279
STUART. The Three Marys.....M 4087
STURCH. Intellectual Freedom.....M 2075
STURM. Morning Communings with God..I 3084
SUMNER, G. H. Principles at Stake.....M 1129
SUMNER, J. B. Records of Creation. 2 v.M 1128
Sunday Evening Readings.....M 1448
Supernatural Religion. 3 v.....M 927
Suppliant Thoughts for private Devotion...M 1086
SWEDENBORG. Canons; or, Theology of the New Church.....M 4165
Conjugal Love.....M 1561
Divine Love and Wisdom.....M 1558
Divine Providence.....M 1559
Four Leading Doctrines.....M 1562
Heaven, the World of Spirits.....M 1563
Heavenly Arcana. 10 v.....M 1560
Intercourse between Soul and Body..M 4113
Miscellaneous Works.....M 1564
New Jerusalem .....M 1442
On the Athanasian Creed.....M 4090
Ontology.. .....*M 628
True Christian Religion.....M 1565
Compendium of Writings.....M 1567
Opera Minora (in Latin). 12 v.....M 4146-51
SWEENEY. The Pope and the Emperor...M 506
SWING. Trial for Heresy.....M 1382
SWING *vs.* PATTON. Presbyterian Conflict.M 809
Syllabus for the People.....M 853
Table of the Lord..... .....M 4167
TALMAGE. Daily Thoughts.....M 1343
TAYLER. Religious Life of England.....M 1421
TAYLOR, C. Apostolic Baptism; Mode of Christian Baptism.....M 4180
TAYLOR, I. Fanaticism.....M 2081
Natural History of Enthusiasm.....M 1244
TAYLOR, J. The Golden Grove.....M 930
Enchiridion Theol. Anti-Romanum. 3 v*P 76
Moral Demonstration.....M 976
Restoration of Belief.....M 931
Rule of Holy Living .....M 1377

TAYLOR, J. Rule of Holy Living.....M 1378
The same.....I 3085
Works. 3 v.....J 269
TAYLOR, W. Street Preaching in San Francisco.....M 4181
TAYLOR, W. M. Elijah, the Prophet.....M 76
Joseph, the Prime Minister.....M 4161
The Lost found.....M 578
Ministry of the Word.....M 1115
Moses, the Law-Giver.....M 1149
Paul, the Missionary.....M 586
The Scottish Pulpit.....M 2806
Teacher taught, The.....M 2085
TEFFT. Evolution and Christianity.....M 2091
TERTULLIAN. De Spectaculis, etc.....M 1433
THAYER. Morning Star.....M 945
THÉBAUD. Gentilism.....M 332
THEINER. Geschichte der geistlichen Bildungsanstalten.....D 3658
Theologischer Jahresbericht, v. 7.....D 3660
THEOPHILUS. Libri tres ad Autolycum....M 838
THIRLWALL. Remains, Literary and Theological. 3 v.....J 270
THOMAS À KEMPIS, *St.* Christian TravelerM 502
Following of Christ.....M 1364
The same; metrical translation....E 544
Le Livre de l'Internelle Consolacion, première version françoise de l'ImitationC13092
L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ; trad. par Corneille.....C4365,3
The same; publ. par Curmer. 2 v.*P 91
The same; trad. par Dussance....*C 5304
The same; ed. par De Sacy.....C 6626
Imitation of Christ.....M 1375
The same; Fac simile of Autograph MS. in Royal Library at Brussels.....*M 3765
The same; tr. by Benham.....G 974
Authorship of; by Kettlewell.....M 1368
Story of; by Wheatley.....J 1434
THOMPSON, A. C. The Bitter Land.....M 1425
THOMPSON, D. G. Religious Sentiments..M 4168
THOMPSON, J. P. Church and State in the United States .....L. 201
THOMPSON, R. W. Papacy and Civil PowerM 347
THOMSON, J. E. H. Books which influenced our Lord.....M 4184
THOMSON, J. H. Cloud of Witnesses.....M 2753
THOROLD. Questions of Faith and Duty..M 4173
Threshold of private Devotion.....M 1320
Through deep Waters.....M 1403
THURMAN. The Way to God.....M 2090
THWING. The Working Church.....M 4169
TINDAL. Christianity as old as Creation..M 981
TITCOMB. Cautions for Doubters.....M 1216
Revelations in Progress .....M 1215
TOLSTOI, *Count.* My Confession.....M 4166
My Religion.....M 4170
"The Kingdom of God is within you.".M 4171
What I believe.....M 4162
TOPPING. Burden of Ill-Health.....M 4201
TOTTEN. Our Race; its Origin and Destiny. 12 v.....M 4186
TOWNSEND. Credo .....M 1036
Outlines of Christian Theology.....*M 1488,7
Religious Revivals.....M 977
Sword and Garment.....M 1044
TOY. Judaism and Christianity.....M 4179
Tracts for Priests and People. 2 v .....M 2082
Tracts for the Times. 6 v. in 5.....M 2083
TRACY. The Great Awakening.....M 4163
TREDE. Das Heidenthum in der römischen Kirche. 4 v in 2.....D 3657
TREVELYAN. Christianity and Hinduism..M 4191
Triangle; Three Theological Points.....M 1220
Troubled Heart, A, and how it was comforted.....M 4164
Truth vindicated (Quakers).....M 1660
TSAKNI. La Russie sectaire.....C 13185
TUCKLEY. Life's Golden Morning.....M 4185
TULLOCH, J. Rational Theology in the 17th Century. 2 v.....M 339
Religious Thoughts in Britain.....M 2787
TULLOCH, P. Christian Doctrine of Sin...M 1107
TURNER. The only Good Thing in all the Worlds.....M 4188
TWINING. Types and Figures of the BibleM 2295
Symbols and Emblems of Christian ArtK 3507
TYLER. Prayer for Colleges.....M 1156
TYNDALE, FRITH, BARNES. Writings....M 1336
TYNDALL and others. Prayer-gauge DebateM 1229
TYNG. Office and Duty of Pastors.....M 1051
TYRWHITT. Christian Art and SymbolismK 48
UHLHORN. Christian Charity in the Ancient Church.....M 2096
Conflict of Christianity with HeathenismM 381
ULLATHORNE. Endowments of Man.....M 2095
Gladstone's Expostulation.....M 853
Unity and its Restoration.....*M 628
UPHAM. The Wise Men.....M 4250
USHER. Answer to a Jesuit.....M 1186
VAUGHAN, C. J. Liturgy and Worship of Church of England.....M 676
VAUGHAN, R. Corruption of Christianity..M 2100
VILLEMAIN. L'Éloquence chrétienne au IVe Siècle.....C 6933
VINET. Homiletics; Theory of Preaching.M 1062
WAGEMAN. Passion Flowers.....M 4424

WALCOTT. Dictionary of Sacred Archæology *R 1568
WALE. Closing Days of Christendom.....M 2102
WALKER, C. Faith explained.....M 2104
WALKER, J. B. Skepticism and Ultraism..M 1315
Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation...M 944
WALWORTH and BURR. Doctrine of Hell.M 497
WARBURTON. Divine Legation of Moses. 3vM 1131
WARD, H. D. History of the Cross.....M 1299
WARD, J. H. The Church in Modern Society.....M 4441
WARD, W. G. Doctrinal Decisions.....M 881
Nature and Grace..... M 882
WARD, W. W. Witnesses to the Unseen..M 4443
WARE. Thoughts in my Garden .....M 2112
WARING. Call to the Fountain.....M 1666
WARNER. Kingdom of Judah.....M 1307
WARREN. Paradise Found .....M 2097
WATERBURY. Book for the Sabbath.....M 2106
WATERLAND. Critical History of the Athanasian Creed.....M 1142
Doctrine of the Holy Trinity.....M 1221
Works; with Life. 6 v. .....*P 294
WATTS, I. Theological and Poetical Works. 6 v.....M 1497
WAYLAND. Human Responsibility.....M 1253
Salvation by Christ.....M 994
WEBER. Staat und Kirche.....D 3672
WEETHEE. The Coming Age.....M 4425
WEIR, A. and MACLAGAN. Church and the Age.....M 974
WEIR, J. F. The Way; Nature and Means of Revelation.....M 4430
WENINGER. Photographic Views.....M 867
WESLEY, J. Works. 32 v.....M 1705
WESTBROOK. Man—whence and whither?M 2107
WESTCOTT, B. F. Historic Faith.....M 2109
The Incarnation and Common Life....M 4431
Religious Thought in the West.....M 4433
WESTROPP and WAKE. Ancient Symbol Worship.....M 933
WHARTON. A Month with Moody.....M 4490
WHATELY. Errors of Romanism.....M 963
Christian Evidences for the Young....M 964
History of Religious Worship.... ....M 965
Revelations concerning Future State..M 962
WHEATLY. Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer..... .....M 1164
The same.....I 3090
Where is the City?.....M 1296
WHITBY, D., Last Thoughts of.....M 1272
WHITCHER. Story of a Convert..... M 864
WHITE, E. Certainty in Religion.....M 2113
Mystery of Growth..... M 2114
WHITE, E. G. Spirit of Prophecy. 3 v....M 2111
WHITEFIELD, G. Works. 6 v.....J 289
WHITON. Gospel of the Resurrection.....M 1313
WHITTLE, D. W. Life, Warfare and VictoryM 4423
WHITTLE, J. L. Catholicism and the VaticanM 2110
Whole Duty of Man.....M 934
Why I am what I am..... .M 4450
WICKHAM. Synopsis of Baptism.....M 2094
WILBERFORCE. The Trinity of Evil.....M 4440
WILLARD. Woman in the Pulpit.....L 4403
WILLIAMS. Spiritual Life and Health....M 1222
WILLINK. The World of the Unseen.....M 4451
WILSON, J. G. Scripture Doctrines.....M 1298
WILSON, W. D. Foundations of Religious Belief.....M 2108
WINANS. One Religion, many Creeds .. M 2103
WINER. Doctrines of Christendom.....M 2706
WINTHROP. Characteristics of Prophetic Symbols.....M 4426
WISEMAN, *Card.* Catholics in England...M 837
Doctrines of the Catholic Church.....M 823
The same. 2 v.....M 827
Essays. 6 v..... .....M 829
Lectures on the Eucharist..... .....M 825
Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week.M 826
Science and Revealed Religion.....M 824
The same. 2 v.....M 828
WOOD. God's Image in Man .....M 4452
WOODFORD. The Great Commission.....M 4435
WOODWARD, H. Works.... .....M 699
v. 1. Memoir, Essays, etc.
2. The Shunamite.
3. Sermons.
WOOLDRIDGE. The Missing Sense.....M 4422
WOOLMAN, J., Life and Labors of .....M 1401
WOOLSEY. Religion of Present and FutureM 1002
Word for the Day, The.....M 4421
WORDSWORTH. Christian Institutes. 4 v..M 2115
Letters on the Church of Rome.....M 1248
WRANGHAM. The Pleiad.....I 3517
WRAY. Honey in the Comb .. ..M 4438
Light from the Old Lamp..... M 4439
WRIGHT. Logic of Christian Evidences...M 1354
WYCLIFFE, J., Catalogue of Works of....*P 302
Select Works; ed. by Arnold. 3 v....*P 300
Trialogus cum Suppl. Trialogi.....*P 301
and others. Writings..... .. ..M 1337
YONGE. Chimes for Mothers.....M 4610
YORKE. Evolution and Christianity.....M 2116
YOUNG. Province of Reason.....M 530
Life and Light of Men.....M 2118
ZEISING. Religion and Wissenschaft.....D 3343
ZELLER. Staat und Kirche.... .....D 7280
ZINZENDORF. Maxims and Theological IdeasM 3609
ZSCHOKKE. Meditations... ....M 2117

SERMONS AND LECTURES.

ABBOTT. Signs of Promise.....M 3152
ALEXANDER, J. W. Consolation.....M 707
Discourses on Christian Faith.....M 709
Faith.....M 711
ALEXANDER, W. Verbum Crucis; SermonsM 3164
Primary Convictions.....M 3030
ALVIELLA, G. d'. Conception of God... .M 3043
American National Preacher, 1826-38. 12 v.M 2121
ARMSTRONG. Five Minute Sermons to Children.....M 3160
ARNOLD, T. Christian Life; its Course, etc M 646
The same.....*P 22
Christian Life; its Close... .....M 647
The same.....*P 20
Sermons. 3 v.....M 702
The same. 3 v.....*P 18
Sermons on Interpretation of Scripture.*P 24
BAKER, F. A. Sermons; with Memoir....M 805
BANCROFT. Sermons .....M 681
BANKS. Common Folks' Religion.....M 3207
BARNES. Way of Salvation... .....M 2164
BARROW. Eighteen Sermons..... ....M 798
BAYLEY. Divine Word opened. .....M 742
Twelve Discourses.....M 3334
BEECHER. Lecture-Room Talk.....M 830
Life Thoughts; ed. by Proctor.....M 1196
Morning and Evening Exercises.... .M 804
Plymouth Pulpit; Sermons. 6 v in 5..M 3143
Prayers from Plymouth Pulpit.....M 756
Sermons from 1868 to 1872. 9 v.....M 822
Summer Parish Discourses.....M 757
Yale Lectures on Preaching. 3 v.....M 762
BENSON, *Archbp.* Boy Life; its Trials, Strength, etc.....M 2144
Fishers of Men..... ....M 2987
Living Theology.....M 3208
BERRY. Vision and Duty.....M 3209
BEVAN. Sermons to Students.....M 716
BINNEY. Practical Power of Faith.....M 671
Sermons.....M 672
BLACKIE. Lay Sermons.....M 2123
BLAIR, H. Sermons; with Life.....M 797
BLAKESLEY. Sermons preached at the University of Cambridge.....C 3178
BLANCHARD. Sermons and Addresses.....M 3385
BOARDMAN. The Ten Commandments...M 3108
BOLLES. Anniversary Sermon.....*M 627
BOSSUET. Traité de la Concupiscence....C 12014
Variations des Églises protestantes. 3 v.C 12011
BOURDALOUE. Sermons and Discourses...M 683
BOWLES. Cartoons of Raphael; Sermons..M 2986
BOYD. Counsel and Comfort.....M 717
From a Quiet Place.....M 751
BRACE. Sermons to News Boys.....M 669
BRADLEE. Sermons for all Sects.....M 3144
Sermons for the Church.....M 2980
BRANSBY. Sermons. 2 v.....M 719
BROOKS, P., *Bishop.* Addresses.....M 3168
Candle of the Lord, etc.....M 2124
Influence of Jesus.....M 3107
Lectures on Tolerence.....M 3327
Sermons in English Churches.....M 2163
Sermons..... .....M 648
Sermons.....M 3177
Twenty Sermons.....M 2193
Yale Lectures on Preaching.....M 649
BURGESS. Practical Duties of Life.....M 2985
BURKE, *Father.* Sermon and Lectures....M 712
Lectures on Faith and Fatherland.....M 710
BURTON. Yale Lectures on Preaching....M 3341
BUSH. Evidence of Faith.....M 2171
BUSHNELL. Sermons for the New Life...M 752
Sermons on Living Subjects.....M 753
BUTLER, G. Cheltenham College SermonsM 715
BUTLER, H. M. Harrow School Sermons.2 vM 713
BUXTON. By Word and Deed. 2 v.....M 2981
The Master's Message.....M 3163
CAIRD. Evolution of Religion. 2 v.....M 3236
CALVIN. Sermons on Idolatry.....M 2337
CAPPE. Discourses.....M 792
CARPENTER. The Burning Bush.....M 2990
CARROLL. Sermons and Addresses.....M 774
CHADBOURNE. Strength of Men.....M 670
CHAPIN. Church of the Living God.....M 718
God's Requirements.....M 720
CHASE. Constitutional Loyalty; a SermonM 3406
CHEEVER. Lectures on Pilgrim's Progress.M 1396
CHENEY. What do Reformed Episcopalians believe?.....M 3147
CHRISTLIEB. Method of treating InfidelityM 743
Modern Doubt and Christian Belief...M 741
CHURCH, R. W. Gifts of Civilization.....M 2127
Human Life.....M 677
Sermons.....M 703
Church Association Lectures. 3 v.....M 1523
CLARK. Witnesses to Christ.....M 3134
CLARKE. Sermons preached in Boston....M 1088
Classic Preachers of the English Church. 2 vM 3441
CLAY. Power of the Keys, etc.....M 723
Clerical Library.....M 2128
COGHLAN. Modern Pharisee..... M 2145
COLENSO. Natal Sermons.....M 673
COLLYER, R. Life that now is.....M 686
Nature and Life.....M 687
COLLYER, R. L. Essence of Christianity..M 688
Congregational Lectures.....M 1707
v. 1. WARDLAW. Christian Ethics.

Congregational Lectures.....M 1707
v. 2. VAUGHAN. Corruption of Christianity.
3. GILBERT. Christian Atonement.
4. HENDERSON. Divine Inspiration.
5. REDFORD. Holy Scripture verified.
6. SMITH. Scripture and Geology.
7. ALEXANDER. Connection of Old and New Testaments.
8. BENNETT. Theology of the Early Church.
9. SCOTT. Existence of Evil Spirits proved.
10, 15. HALLEY. Sacraments. 2 v.
11. PAYNE. Doctrine of Original Sin.
12. HAMILTON. Rewards and Punishments.
13. DAVIDSON. Ecclesiastical Polity of New Testament.
14. STOWELL. Work of the Spirit.
COOK. Boston Monday Lectures: Biology.E 2203
Conscience.....E 2205
Current Religious Perils.....E 2212
Heredity.....E 2206
Labor.....E 2208
Marriage.....E 2207
Occident.....E 2210
Orient.....E 2211
Orthodoxy.....E 2213
Socialism.....E 2209
Transcendentalism.....E 2204
COXE. Institutes of Christian History.....M 2194
CRANBROOK. Founders of Christianity ..M 674
CROSBY. The Christian Preacher.....M 690
CUYLER. Stirring the Eagle's Nest....M 3461
DALE. Lectures on Preaching.....M 668
DALTON. Sermons to Naval Cadets.....M 2139
DAVIDS. Origin and Growth of Religion..M 3041
DAVIDSON. Theism.....M 3196
DAVIES. Order and Growth.....M 3210
DAVISON. Discourses on Prophecy.....M 1905
DAWSON. G. Three Books of God.....M 2169
DAWSON, W. J. The Threshold of Manhood.M 3154
DE KOVEN. Sermons.....M 700
DWIGHT. Theology explained. 5 v.....M 2129
DYKES. Manifesto of the King.....M 3484
EADS. Shaker Sermons.....M 1913
The same; new ed.....M 3122
ELLINWOOD. Oriental Religions and Christianity.....M 3166
EVERETT. School Sermons.....M 2130
EYTON. The Lord's Prayer; Sermons.....M 2983
FARRAR, A. S. Fall of Man, and other Sermons.....M 664
FARRAR, F. W. Ephphatha.....M 2132
Eternal Hope.....M 675
Sermons and Addresses in America...M 2088
Witness of History to Christ.....M 665
Voice from Sinai.....M 3167
FINLAYSON. Meditations and Maxims of Koheleth.....M 2414
FISH. Pulpit Eloquence of 19th Century..M 812
FISK. Manual of Preaching.....M 2168
FLINT. Theism.....M 3181
FORD. Twelve Sermons.....M 693
FROTHINGHAM. Spirit of the New Faith..M 785
FULTON. The Chalcedonian Decree.....M 3219
GALLWEY. Lectures on Ritualism. 2 v....M 815
GIFFORD. Glory of God in Man.....M 780
GOODWIN. Hulsean Lectures.....M 696
GOULBURN. Everlasting Punishment.....M 813
Principles of the Cathedral System....M 694
GOULD. Preacher's Pocket.....M 795
The Village Pulpit .....M 2135
GRAY. The Church's Certain Faith.....M 3155
GREER. The Historical Christ.....M 3170
GRIFFIN. Lectures in Park Street Church.M 2140
GUILLERMUS. Sermones de Tempore et de Sanctis.....*P 880
HALE. The Kingdom of God.....M 730
Life in Common and other Sermons...M 746
HALL. Historic Passages in the Bible.....M 1122
Homeward bound and other Sermons..M 793
Sermons.....M 705
HARRIS. Dignity of Man; Sermons.....M 3150
Harvard Vespers; Addresses to Harvard Students, 1886-88.....M 3142
HATCH, E. Memorials; Sermons.....M 2982
HAYMAN. Sermons in Rugby Chapel.....M 706
HEDGE. Sermons.....M 3162
HEPWORTH. Christ and his Church.....M 714
HERVEY. Christian Rhetoric.....M 810
HIGGINSON. Sacrifice of Jesus Christ.....M 541
HINE. The Highest Steeple; Lectures.....M 3690
HITCHCOCK, E. Religious Truth.....M 1219
HITCHCOCK, R. D. Eternal Atonement..M 3139
HODGE. Conference Papers.....M 1952
HOLLAND. Creed and Character.....M 3127
Pleas and Claims for Christ.....M 2989
God's City and the Coming of the Kingdom .....M 2979
HOOD. Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets....M 748
HOPKINS. Teachings and Counsels.....M 2167
HOPPIN. Homiletics.....M 1955
Sermons upon Faith, Hope and Love.M 3201
HORSLEY. Sermons.....M 802
HORTON. Verbum Dei.....M 3713
HOWARD. Sermon .....*E 5081

HOWSON. Acts of the Apostles.....M 2134
HUNTINGTON, F. D. Christian Believing.M 692
HUNTINGTON, W.R. Conditional Immortality M 679
The Peace of the Church.....M 3230
HYACINTHE, *Father*. *See* Loyson.
JACKSON, A. W. The Immanent God, and other Sermons.....M 3149
JACKSON, T. Pulpit Literature.....M 3747
JAMES, H. Lectures and Miscellanies.....M 1072
JAMES, J. A. Pastoral Addresses.....M 758
JONES and SMALL. Sermons.....M 3148
KEBLE. Sermons for the Christian Year. 2 v.M 2147
KIELY, *Father*. Sermons and Addresses..M 4801
KINGSLEY. David; four Sermons.....M 659
Discipline and other Sermons..... ..M 650
Good News of God.....M 652
Gospel of the Pentateuch.....M 653
King of the Earth.....M 658
National Sermons.....M 657
Sermons for the Times ... .M 654
Town and Country Sermons.....M 655
Twenty-five Village Sermons.....M 651
Water of Life.....M 656
Westminster Sermons..... ....M 660
KIRKPATRICK. Sermons on Various Subjects M 3109
LATIMER. Select Sermons.....M 1334
Lectures in St. Ann's.....M 689
LEFROY. Agoniæ Christi; Sermons.....M 3169
LÉON XIII. Discours, 1878-1883.....C 5695
LIDDON. Elements of Religion.....M 791
Sermons at Oxford University. 2 v...M 2173
Sermons to the People..... .....M 2136
Living Voices of Living Men; Practical Sermons .....M 3133
LORIMER. Isms old and new.....M 2137
LOYSON (*Father Hyacinthe*). Discourses...M 697
Catholic Reform.....M 698
LYNE (*Father Ignatius*). Mission Sermons and Orations..... .....M 2988
MCCOSH. Gospel Sermons.....M 3146
M'NEIL. Lectures on Jesus Christ.....M 682
Prophecies relating to the Jews.....M 678
Sermons.....M 684
MAHAFFY. Decay of Modern Preaching...M 2013
MANN. Life Problems.....M 807
MANNING. Sermons .....M 888
MASON. Sermons and Essays.....M 726
MASSILLON. Petit Carême Sermons.....C12800
Sermons ....M 783
MATHES. The Western Preacher..... .M 2141
MAURICE. Epistles of St. John.....M 111
The Lord's Prayer.....M 745
Prophets and Kings.....M 796
MILLIGAN. Ascension of our Lord.....M 3180
MILN. Last Words in the Pulpit.....M 2138
Modern Unitarianism; Sermons.....M 3123
MOMERIE. Agnosticism; Sermons.....M 3136
The Basis of Religion.....M 3860
Belief in God..... .....M 3861
Church and Creed; Sermons.....M 3110
Corruption of the Church.....M 3202
Defects of Modern Christianity.....M 3141
Origin of Evil, and other Sermons....M 3135
Preaching and Hearing.....M 3137
Religion of the Future.....M 3862
MONTEFIORE. Origin and Growth of Religion.....M 3044
MOODY and SANKEY. Sermons.....M 685
MOORHOUSE. Nature and Revelation.....M 727
Jacob, three Sermons.....M 721
Jesus Christ, four Sermons.....M 772
MOSES. On the Heights; Five Sermons...M 3204
MUELLER. Anthropological Religion.....M 3235
Theosophy; or, Psychological Religion.M 3237
MULLOIS. The Clergy and the Pulpit... .M 769
MURRAY. Park Street Pulpit Sermons. 2 v.M 754
NEWMAN, *Cardinal*. Discourses to Mixed Congregations.....M 3131
Lectures on Justification .....M 784
Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 v.. .M 775
Selections for Seasons of the Ecclesiastical Year.....M 3156
Sermons.....M 777
NEWMAN, T. Sermons on Happiness.....M 776
NEWTON. The Heath in the Wilderness; Sermons.....M 3145
Papers on Preaching; by a Wykehamist....M 1153
PARKER, J. The City Temple.....M 2149
These Sayings of mine.....M 722
PARKER, T. Discourse of Religion.....J 231
Ten Sermons of Religion.....M 770
Theism, Atheism and Theology.....J 233
West Roxbury Sermons, 1837-48.....M 3165
World of Matter and of Man.....M 2150
PATTON. Inaugural Address.....*M 627
PEABODY. Baccalaureate Sermons.....M 2172
King's Chapel Sermons.....M 3159
PHELPS. Men and Books; Homiletics....M 2033
My Portfolio.....M 2035
Theory of Preaching.....M 2034
Pitts Street Chapel Lectures.....M 771
PLUMPTRE. Movements in Religious Tho't.M 2151
PORTER. Fifteen Years in Chapel of Yale College, 1871-86.....M 3969
Post-Restoration Period of the Church in the British Isles.....M 3161
POTTER. Sermons of the City.....M 724
Practical Preacher; Select Discourses. 4 v..M 790

PRESTON. Christ and the Church.....M 532
Lectures on Christian Unity.....M 1600
Lectures on Reason and Revelation....M 767
Vicar of Christ .....M 534
PRIESTLEY. Sermons.....M 766
PUNSHON. Lectures and Sermons.....M 768
PUSEY. Parochial Sermons. 2 v.....M 3126
REYNOLDS. Lectures on the Jews.....M 1440
RHYS, J. Origin and Growth of Religion..M 3042
RIPLEY. Sacred Rhetoric .....M 691
ROBERTS. Liberalism in Religion, and other Sermons.....M 4043
ROBERTSON, F. W. Human Race.....M 799
Lectures and Addresses.....M 778
Sermons at Trinity Chapel. 2 v.....M 779
The same. 4 v. in 2 .....G 523
ROBERTSON, J. Early Religion of Israel..M 3182
ROBINSON. Lectures on Preaching.....M 2152
RUTHERFORD. Quaint Sermons.....M 3129
SAURIN. Sermons choisis. 4 v.....M 794
SAVAGE. Jesus and Modern Life.....M 2984
and others. "Show us the Father."..M 3140
SCHENCK. Valedictory Sermon.....*E 5081
SCHURMAN. Belief in God.....M 3190
Scotch Sermons, 1880.....M 728
SEABURY. Discourses. 2 v.....M 2160
SEARS. Sermons and Songs.....M 913
SECKER. Lectures on Catechism of Church of England.....M 918
SEGNERI. Quaresimale; Lent Sermons. 3 v.M 786
Sermons by Fathers of Society of Jesus. 2 v.M 787
Sermons by the Paulists. 3 v.....M 661
Sermons on the New Testament.....M 2128
Sermons to be read in all Churches.....M 1178
SHEDD. Sermons to the Natural Man.....M 800
SHIPLEY. Four Cardinal Virtues.....M 817
SIMPSON, J. Sermons.....M 788
SIMPSON, M., *Bishop*. Sermons.....M 2175
SMITH, J. Select Discourses.....M 814
SMITH, J. D. Merrion Hall Addresses....M 908
SMITH, S. Sermons. 2 v.....M 2148
SMYTH. Reality of Faith .....M 2166
SOUTH. Sermons. 4 v.....M 749
SPURGEON. Hands full of Honey.....M 2159
Lectures to my Students.....M 819
Messages to the Multitude .....M 3203
My Sermon Notes.....M 3138
Pleading for Prayer; Sermons.....M 3128
Sermons. 9 v.....M 820
Storm Signals; Sermons.....M 3124
Types and Emblems.....M 821
STANLEY, *Dean*. Addresses and Sermons..M 3025
Addresses and Sermons in the U. S....M 2093
Sermons during Tour in the East.....M 750
STANLEY, *Dean*. Sermons on Special Occasions.....M 2177
STEARNS. Evidence of Christian ExperienceM 3158
STODDARD. Lectures on the Psalms.....M 729
STONE. The Invitation heeded.....M 765
STORRS. Preaching without Notes.....M 704
STUART. Children of God, and other Sermons.....M 3220
SWING. Sermons.....M 801
The same; new series.....M 2153
Truths for To-day. 2 v.....M 803
TALMAGE. Battle for Bread; Sermons....M 2192
Brooklyn Tabernacle Sermons.....M 2176
Every-Day Religion.....M 759
Old Wells dug out.....M 761
Ready! ay, Ready! and other AddressesM 4177
Sermons. 2 v..... M 760
TAYLOR. Contrary Winds.....M 2154
The Scottish Pulpit.....M 2806
TEMPLE. Rugby Sermons, 1858-69. 3 v..M 662
THOMAS. Origin and Destiny of Man....M 789
THOMPSON. The World and the Man.....M 3157
THOROLD. The Gospel of Work.....M 3206
TRENCH. Hulsean Lectures.....M 695
Sermons New and Old.....M 3125
TULLOCH. Sundays at Balmoral; Sermons.M 3130
TYNG. Israel of God.....M 2165
VAUGHAN. The Book and the Life.....M 739
Christ satisfying Human Instincts.....M 740
Epiphany, Lent, Easter.....M 736
Foes of Faith.....M 734
Harrow Sunday Sermons.....M 738
Lectures on Revelation. 2 v.....M 731
Lessons on the Cross and Passion.....M 733
Lessons of Life and Godliness.....M 737
Liturgy of the Church of England....M 676
Notes for Confirmation Lectures.....M 954
Rest Awhile.....M 2162
Wholesome Words of Christ.....M 732
Words from the Gospels.....M 735
WALKER. Reason, Faith and Duty.....M 816
WARE. Wrestling and Waiting.....M 2161
WASHBURN. Sermons and Essays.....M 3121
WATKINSON. The Transfigured Sackcloth.M 3205
WAYLAND. Ministry of the Gospel.....M 680
WEBB. Sermons. 2 v.....M 667
WELLMAN. Church Polity of the Pilgrims; a Sermon.....M 701
WESTCOTT. Christian Life.....M 725
The Victory of the Cross; Sermons....M 3153
Western Pulpit, The.....M 806
WHITEFIELD, G. Sermons.....M 666
WILLIAMS, E. G. Sermons on the Sunday. 2 v.M 808
WILLIAMS, W. R. The Lord's Prayer.....M 744

WILLISTON. Millennial Discourses.....M 3132
WILSON. Theological Lectures.....M 946
WISEMAN. Presence of Jesus in the EucharistM 818
Sermons.....M 832
WOODWARD. Sermons, Essays, etc. 3 v...M 699
WORCESTER. Womanhood; Sermons.....M 2174
WRIGHT. The World to come.....M 1840
ZINCKE. Duty of extemporary Preaching.M 995

BAMPTON LECTURES.

1780. BANDINEL. Divine Origin of Christian Religion.....M 2195
1782. HOLMES. Prophecies of John the Baptist ....M 3060
1784. WHITE. Mahometism and Christianity compared.....M 641
1785. CHURTON. Prophecies respecting the Destruction of Jerusalem.....M 3064
1786. CROFT. Use and Abuse of Reason.M 3065
1787. HAWKINS. Scripture Mysteries...M 3066
1789. TATHAM. Chart and Scale of Truth. 2 v.. .... M 2180
1790. KETT. Primitive Christians.....M 2181
1791. MORRES. Eight Sermons.....M 3068
1792. EVELEIGH. Our Religion .....M 2179
1794. WINTLE. Christian Redemption..M 3067
1798. HALL. Sermons.....M 3069
1799. BARROW. Christian Revelation...M 3070
1800. RICHARDS. Divine Origin of Prophecy.....M 3071
1801. FABER. Credibility of the Pentateuch. 2 v ....M 2178
1802. NOTT. Religious Enthusiasm.....M 2146
1803. FARRER. Mission and Character of Christ.....M 3076
1804. LAWRENCE. Calvinistic Articles..M 1989
1805. NARES. Evidences of Christianity.M 3073
1807. MESURIER. Nature and Guilt of Schism.....M 2182
1808. PENROSE. Truth of Christianity...M 3077
1809. CARWITHEN. View of Brahminical Religion.....M 3072
1810. FALCONER. Evanson's DissonanceM 2131
1811. BIDLAKE. Truth of Divine Revelation.....M 2183
1812. MANT. Appeal to the Gospel.....M 2184
1813. COLLINSON. Key to Writings of the Fathers.....M. 2125
1814. VAN MILDERT. Scripture Interpretation..... .....M 642
1815. HEBER. Personality of the Christian Comforter.....M 2185
1816. SPRY. Christian Unity considered.M 2186
1817. MILLER. Divine Authority of the Bible..... .....M 2143
1819. MORGAN. Religious Principles of the Age.....M 3078
1820. FAUSSETT. Claims of the Established Church..... .....M 3074
1821. JONES. Moral Tendency of Divine Revelation..... .....M 3075
1822. WHATELY. Party Feeling in Religion.....M 2156
1823. GODDARD. Religious Evidence....M 3081
1824. CONYBEARE. Spiritual Interpretation of Scripture .....M 3079
1825. CHANDLER. Scheme of Divine Revelation..... .....M 2126
1826. VAUX. Benefits of Baptism.....M 3050
1827. MILMAN. Character of the ApostlesM 3082
1828. HORNE. Necessity of the Reformation.....M 2133
1829. BURTON. Heresies of the Apostolic Age..... ....M 3083
1830. SOAMES. Doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....M 764
1832. HAMPDEN. Scholastic Philosophy and Christian Theology..... ....M 3084
1836. OGILVIE. Divine Glory of our LordM 3085
1837. VOGAN. Objections against TrinityM 2187
1838. WOODGATE. Authoritative Teaching of the Church.....M 2188
1839. CONYBEARE. Writings of the Christian Fathers.....M 3087
1840. HAWKINS. Christian Truth.....M 3086
1842. GARBETT. Christ as Prophet, Priest and King. 2 v.....M 3088
1843. GRANT. Extension of the Gospel by Missions.....M 2191
1844. JELF. Inquiry into the Means of Grace.....M 2190
1845. HEURTLEY. Justification.....M 3089
1846. SHORT. Witness of the Spirit.....M 2196
1847. SHIRLEY. Supremacy of Holy Scripture.....M 3090
1848. MARSH. Doctrine of SanctificationM 2199
1849. MICHELL. Nature of Christian Evidences..... ..... M 2189
1850. GOULBURN. Resurrection of the BodyM 3091
1851. WILSON. Communion of Saints....M 3080
1852. RIDDLE. History of Infidelity .. .M 2155
1853. THOMSON. Atoning Work of ChristM 3092
1854. WALDEGRAVE. New Testament Millennarianism ....M 3093
1855. BODE. Formularies of Church of England.....M 3094
1856. LITTON. Mosaic Dispensation....M 3095

1857. JELF. Christian Faith.....M 3051
1858. MANSEL. Limits of Religious Thought M 1066
1859. RAWLINSON. Historical Evidences of the Truth of Scripture.....M 485
1860. HESSEY. Sunday.... .....M 1069
1861. SANDFORD. Church at Home.....M 2157
1862. FARRAR. History of Free Thought. M 663
1863. HANNAH. Divine and Human Elements in Scripture.....M 643
1864. BERNARD. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament.....M 2122
1865. MOZLEY. On Miracles .....M 773
1866. LIDDON. Divinity of Christ.....M 535
1867. GARBETT. Dogmatic Faith ... M 3096
1868. MOBERLY. Holy Spirit in the Body of Christ.....M 3052
1869. SMITH. Prophecy a Preparation for Christ.....M 3097
1870. IRONS. Christianity as taught by St. Paul..... .....M 1968
1871. CURTEIS. Dissent in Relation to Church of England.....M 3098
1872. EATON. Permanence of Christianity M 1234
1873. SMITH. Christian Morality.....M 3099
1874. LEATHES. Religion of Christ. ...M 781
1875. JACKSON. Doctrine of Retribution. M 1157
1876. ALEXANDER. Witness of the Psalms to Christ.....M 3100
1877. ROW. Christian Evidences in Relation to Modern Thought.....M 3053
1878. WRIGHT. Zechariah and his Prophecies ....M 2390
1879. WACE. Foundations of Faith.....M 3101
1880. HATCH. Early Christian Churches. M 2197
1881. WORDSWORTH. The One Religion M 3102
1882. MEDD. The One Mediator.....M 3103
1883. FREMANTLE. The World as the Subject of Redemption.....M 2198
1884. TEMPLE. Religion and Science...M 3104
1885. FARRAR. History of Interpretation M 3105
1886. BIGG. Christian Platonics of Alexandria.....M 3106
1887. CARPENTER. Permanent Elements of Religion.....M 3111
1888. BARTLETT. The Letter and the Spirit.....M 3112
1889. CHEYNE. Origin and Contents of the Psalter.....M 3113
1890. WATKINS. Modern Criticism.....M 3114
1891. GORE. The Incarnation of the Son of God.....M 3115
1892. BARRY. Lights of Science on the Faith .....M 3116
1893. SANDAY. Inspiration.....M 3117

ANTE-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY.

Apostolic Fathers.....M 1721
Justin Martyr and Athenagoras.....M 1722
Tatian, Theophilus, and the Clementine Recognitions .....M 1723
Clement of Alexandria. 2 v..... M 1724
Irenæus. 2 v.....M 1725
Hippolytus of Portus. v 1.....M 1726
The same. v 2.....M 1725,2
Tertullian against Marcion.....M 1727
Cyprian. 2 v.....M 1728
Origen. 2 v.....M 1729
Tertullian. 3 v.....M 1730
Methodius; Peter of Alexandria; Alexander of Lycopolis, and Fragments.....M 1731
Apocryphal Gospels; Acts and Revelations..M 1732
Clement of Rome; Homilies and Apostolic Constitutions.....M 1733
Arnobius adversus Gentes.....M 1734
Gregory Thaumaturgus; Dyonisius; Archelaus..... M 1735
Lactantius. 2 v..... .....M 1736
Early Liturgies and Documents.....M 1737

——

LIBRARY OF ANGLO-CATHOLIC THEOLOGY.

ANDREWES. Sermons. 5 v.....M 1453
Catechistical Doctrine.....M 1454
Tortura Torti .....M 1455
Minor Works, Life, Indexes.....M 1456
Preces Privatæ.....M 1457
Responsio ad Bellarminum.....M 1458
Opuscula Posthuma. Index.....M 1459
BEVERIDGE. Complete Works. 12 v.....M 1460
BRAMHALL. Works, with Life. 5 v.....M 1461
BULL. Harmony on Justification. 2 v....M 1462
Defense of the Nicene Creed. 2 v....M 1463
Judgment of the Catholic Church.....M 1464
COSIN. Complete Works. 5 v.....M 1465
CRAKANTHORP. Defensio Eccl. Angl.....M 1466
FORBES. Considerationes Modestæ. 2 v..M 4467
FRANK. Sermons. 2 v.....M 1468
GUNNING. Paschal; or, Lent Fast.....M 1469
HAMMOND. Practical Catechism.....M 1472
Miscellaneous Theological Works.....M 1471
Sermons. 2 v.....M 1473
HICKES. Christian Priesthood. 3 v.....M 1470
JOHNSON, J. Theological Works. 2 v....M 1474
English Canons. 2 v.....M 1475
LAUD. Complete Works. 6 v. in 8.....M 1476
L'ESTRANGE. Alliance of Divine Offices..M 1477
MARSHALL. Penitential Discipline.....M 1478
NICHOLSON. Exposition of the Catechism. M 1479

OVERALL. Convocation Book, 1606.....M 1480
PEARSON. Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 2 v.....M 1481
THORNDIKE. Theological Works. 6 v. in 10.M 1482
WILSON, T. Complete Works, with Life. 7 v. in 8.....M 1483

LIBRARY OF THE FATHERS.

ATHANASIUS, ST. Against Arians. 2 v...M 1575
Festal Epistles.....M 1576
Historical Tracts.....M 1577
AUGUSTINE, ST. Confessions.....M 1570
On St. John. 2 v.....M 1571
On Psalms. 6 v.....M 1572
Sermons. 2 v.....M 1573
Seventeen Short Treatises.....M 1574
CHRYSOSTOM, ST. On 1st Corinthians. 2 v.M 1578
On Galatians.....M 1579
On Hebrews.....M 1751
On Romans.....M 1580
On Statues.....M 1581
On Matthew. 3 v.....M 1582
On Timotheus, Titus, Philemon.....M 1583
On Philippians.....M 1584
On 2d Corinthians.....M 1585
On St. John. 2 v.....M 1586
On Acts of Apostles. 2 v.....M 1587
CYPRIAN, ST. Treatises. 2 v.....M 1588
CYRIL, ST. Lectures .....M 1589
On St. John. v 1 .....M 1750
EPHREM, ST. Select Works..... .. M 1590
GREGORY, ST. Morals on Job. 4 v.....M 1591
IRENÆUS, St. On Heresies.....M 1593
JUSTIN, ST. Works.....M 1592
PACIAN, ST. Extant Works.....M 1588,2
TERTULLIAN. Works.....M 1594

PARKER SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

RIDLEY. Works..... .....M 1602
SANDY. Sermons .....M 1603
PILKINGTON. Works.....M 1604
HUTCHINSON. Works .....M 1605
PHILPOT. Examinations and Writings ....M 1606
BULL. Prayers and Meditations.....M 1607
Zurich Letters in Reign of Elizabeth. 2 v..M 1608
GRINDAL. Remains.....M 1609
BECON. Early Works.....M 1610
FULKE. Defence of Engl. Trans. of Bible.M 1611
HOOPER. Early Writings.....M 1612
CRANMER. Supper of the Lord.....M 1613
BECON. Catechism and other Pieces.....M 1614
Two Liturgies in Reign of Edward VI.....M 1615
COVERDALE. Writings and Translations...M 1616
LATIMER. Sermons..... M 1617
BECON. Prayers and other Pieces.....M 1618
LATIMER. Works.....M 1619
JEWEL. Works. 4 v.....M 1620
Select Poetry of Reign of Elizabeth. 2 v..M 1621
COVERDALE. Remains..... M 1622
Original Letters on English Reformation. 2 v.M 1623
CRANMER. Miscellaneous Writings.....M 1624
CALFHILL. Answer to Martiall.....M 1625
Liturgies in Reign of Elizabeth.....M 1626
NORDEN. Progress of Piety.....M 1627
BRADFORD. Sermons, Meditations, etc....M 1628
TYNDALE. Doctrinal Treatises..... M 1629
FULKE. Answer to Stapleton and Martiall.M 1630
WHITAKER. Disputation on Holy Scripture.M 1631
BULLINGER. The Decades. 4 v.....M 1632
BALE. Select Works .....M 1633
TYNDALE. Notes on the Holy Scripture...M 1634
Answer to Sir Thomas More..... M 1635
COOPER. Answer against Apology of Private Mass..... M 1636
Private Prayers in Reign of Elizabeth.....M 1637
WHITGIFT. Works. 3 v..... .....M 1638
WOOLTON. Christian Manual.....M 1639
HOOPER. Later Writings.....M 1640
PARKER, M. Correspondence.....M 1641
BRADFORD. Letters, Treatises, etc.....M 1642
ROGERS. Cath. Doctrine of English Church.M 1643
NOWELL. Catechism; tr. by Norton.....M 1644
General Index.....M 1645

HANSERD KNOLLYS SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

Bloudy Tenent of Persecution; by Williams.M 1762
Records of a Church of Christ at BroadmeadM 1761
Separation from Church of Eng.; by Canne.M 1763
Martyrology of the Baptists; by Van Braght. 2 v..... .....M 1764
Commentary on Acts; by Du Veil.....M 1765
Tracts on Liberty of Conscience.....M 1766
Confessions of Faith; ed. by Underhill ....M 1767
Records of Churches at Fenstanton.. .....M 1768
Pilgrim's Progress; by Bunyan.....M 1769

SPOTTISWOODE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

KEITH. Affairs of Church in Scotland. 3 v.M 1775
SAGE, J. Works; with Memoir. 3 v .....M 1776
Spottiswoode Miscellany. 2 v.....M 1777
Sermons on Death of P. Forbes.....M 1778
SPOTTISWOODE. History of the Church of Scotland. 3 v .....M 1779

MEDICINE.

GENERAL WORKS.

ANDERSON. Medical Nursing.....N 658
ANSTIE. Uses of Wines in Health and Disease.....N 613
BALLIN. Science of Dress .....N 628
BARTHOLOW. Practice of Medicine.....N 607
BEALE. Slight Ailments.....N 219
BEARD. Eating and Drinking.....N 378
Stimulants and Narcotics.....N 376
and ROCKWELL. Medical and Surgical Electricity.....N 377
BENNET. Nutrition in Health and Disease N 293
BERDOE. The Healing Art.....N 721
BERNHEIM. Suggestive Therapeutics.....N 666
BILLINGS and HURD. Hospitals, Dispensaries, etc.....N 737
BILLROTH. Care of the Sick.....N 654
Die Krankenpflege.....D 2457
BLYTH. Dict.of Hygiene and Public Health*R 1704
BOULNOIS. Dustbins and Sloppy Streets. .N 408
British Medical Journal, 1873-93. 36 v..... *Ser.
BRODIE. Works, with Autobiography; ed. by Hawkins. 3 v.....N 709
BROWN, A. M. Animal Alkaloids.....N 659
BROWN, E. F. Sex and Life.....*N 678
BRUEN. Management of Diet.....N 649
BUCHAN. Domestic Medicine.....N 21
BUCK. Handbook of Medical Sciences. 9 v.*R 1703
BURKE. Handbook of Sewage Utilization.N 445
CALL. Power through Repose.....N 603
CHAVASSE. Advice to a Mother.....N 222
Advice to a Wife.....N 223
Physical Training of Children.....N 653
CICCOLINA. Deep Breathing.....N 428
CLARK. Sanative Influence of Climate....N 612
CLARKE. Recollec of Medical Profession..N 27
CLEMENS. Elektricität als Heilmittel.....D 2493
Heilwirkungen der Elektricität.....D 2516
COAN. Ounces of Prevention.....N 336
COBB. Earth-Burial and Cremation.....N 669
COE. Organic Medicines.....N 58
COLLISON. Cemetery Interment.....N 433
COMBE. Management of Infancy.....N 370
COOK. Wilderness Cure.....N 407
COOLEY. Compound of Medicines.....N 126
Two Months in a London Hospital....N 627
CORNING. Pain.....N 748
CURRAN. Sickness and Accidents.....N 764
DAVIS. Report on Medical Education, 1776-1876.....*Doc.
DIBBLE. Vagaries of Sanitary Science....N 693
DIXON. What is to be done?.....N 335
DOBRÉE. Manual of Home Nursing.....N 575
DOTY. Prompt Aid to the Injured.....N 551
DRAYTON. Vacation Time with Hints on Summer Living.....N 730
DULLES. Accidents and Emergencies.....N 671
What to do first.....N 639
DUNCAN. How to be plump.....N 397
DURANT. Hygiene of the Voice.....N 149
EASSIE. Cremation of the Dead.....N 539
EBSTEIN. Corpulence and its Treatment...N 687
ELLIS. The New Christianity.....N 630
Personal Experience of a Physician....N 663
EVANS. How to prolong Life.....N 727
EVERITT. Doctors and Doctors.....N 557
First Help in Accidents and Sickness.....N 382
FITCH. Invalid's Guide.....N 225
FLETCHER. Our Home Doctor.....N 509
FLINT. Medical Ethics and Etiquette.....N 436
Principles of Medicine.....N 14
FONSSAGRIVES. Mother's Work with Sick Children.....N 368
FOOTE. Medical Common Sense.....N 25
FOTHERGILL. The Town Dweller; his Needs and Wants.....N 567
GAIRDNER. The Physician as Naturalist...N 571
GALTON. Report on Herbert Hospital, 1859.*V 272
GANNAL. Mort réelle et Mort apparente...C 5045
GARRATT. Myths in Medicine.....N 553
GATCHELL. Doctor, what shall I eat?.....N 644
GERHARD. Guide to Sanitary House-Inspection.....N 694
GIBB. Discoveries in Medical Science.....N 388
GILBERT. The Home Physician.....N 109
GOODING. Manual of Domestic Medicine..K 1400
GOULD. Dictionary of Medicine.....*R 1710
GRAHAM. Science of Human Life.....N 620
GRISCOM. Use of Tobacco.....N 647
GUNN. New Family Physician.....N 72
HALE. The Heart; how to take care of it..N 214
HALFORD, Sir H. Essays and Orations....N 696
Handbook for Hospitals.....N 482
Handbook of Domestic Medicine.....I 3262
Handbook of Nursing.....N 365
HARVEY. On Corpulence.....N 217

HAYES. Electricity in Facial Blemishes....N 636
Healing Art, The. 2 v.....N 531
HERRICK. Cradle and Nursery.....N 563
HIBBERT. Theory and Practice of Medicine.N 22
HOFFMANN. Manual of Chemical Analysis.N 76
HOLMES, O. W. Medical Essays, 1842-1882.N 437
HOLT. Care and Feeding of Children.....N 752
HOOPER. Medical Dictionary.....N 50
HOPE. Till the Doctor comes.....N 380
HORNSTEIN. La Crémation devant l'Histoire C 5236
HOWE. Winter Homes for Invalids.....N 396
HUMPHRY. Old Age.....N 577
HUNT and KENNY. On Duty under a Tropical Sun.....N 499
IMRAY. Cyclopædia of Popular Medicine.*R 1708
JACKSON. How to treat the Sick.....N 356
JOHNSON. Domestic Practice of Hydropathy.N 507
KANE. Drugs that enslave.....N 49
Opium Smoking.....N 55
KEAN. Domestic Medical Lectures.....N 61
KEATING. Maternity, Infancy, Childhood.N 648
KINGSFORD. Health, Beauty and the Toilet.N 616
Perfect Way in Diet.....N 599
KINNEY. Conquest of Death.....N 772
KREPP. Sewage Question.....N 430
Lancet (London), 1842-93 (Incomplete)..... *Ser.
LAWRIE. The Roman or Turkish Bath....N 661
LEBERT. Handbuch der Medizin. 2 v....D 2471
LE FAVRE. Mother's Help.....N 583
Royal Road to Beauty and Health.....N 680
LE HARDY. Home Nurses.....N 366
LITTRÉ et ROBIN. Dictionnaire de Médecine*R 1700
MACLAGAN. Germ Theory applied to DiseaseN 374
MANN. Medical Sketches of Campaigns of 1812-14.....N 605
MANSON. Treatise on the Action of QuinineN 196
Martin's Druggists' Directory of the U. S. and Canada, 1885, 1888-89.....*R 1869
MAYNE. Lexicon of Medical Terms.....*R 1702
Medical History of the British Army in the Crimean War. 2 v.....*V 273
MELTZER. Lehrbuch der Naturheilkunde..D 2464
MILLER. Alcohol; its Place and Power....N 43
MITCHELL, C. Manual of Urinary Analysis.N 311
MITCHELL, S. W. Fat and Blood.....N 339
Wear and Tear.....N 622
MOHR and REDWOOD. Practical Pharmacy.N 130
MORIN. Gardes-Malades.....C 6513,174
MUNRO. Art of Nursing the Sick.....N 213
MURRELL. Massage as a Mode of TreatmentN 686
My Experience in a Lunatic Asylum.....N 405
NAPHEYS. Physical Life of Woman.....N 372
Transmission of Life.....N 373
NICHOLS. Eating to Live.....N 646
NIGHTINGALE. Notes on Nursing.....N 129
OLDBERG and LONG. Chemistry; Medical.N 692
Organization of Nursing.....N 367
OSTRUM. Massage and the Original Swedish Movements.....N 585
OSWALD. Physical Education.....N 183
PAGE. How we fed the Baby.....N 626
PARRY, E. G. Combat with Suffering.....N 689
PARRY, J. Water; its Composition.....N 444
PARSON. Vital Magnetism.....N 63
PECK. Dress and Care of the Feet.....N 338
PÉDRONI. Falsification des Drogues...C 6513,150
PFOLSPRUNDT. Bündth-Ertznei, 1460....*D 2488
PHILIP. Laws of Vital Function.....N 340
PHIN. What to do in case of Accident....N 651
PINKERTON. Sleep and its Phenomena....N 156
PLEASANTON. Influence of the Blue Ray..N 185
PLUNKETT. Women, Plumbers and DoctorsN 479
POPE. Number One; Talks on Sanitary Science.....N 125
POSNER. Arzneiverordnungslehre.....D 2478
PRUDDEN. Drinking-Water and Ice SuppliesN 655
Dust and its Dangers.....N 589
Story of the Bacteria.....N 559
RADCLIFFE. Dynamics of Nerve and MuscleN 320
RAND. Medical Chemistry.....N 74
RATHBONE. History of District Nursing..N 581
RAUCH. Medical Education and Practice of Medicine.....N 601
REID. Philosophy of Death.....N 673
Report on Improving Barracks and Hospitals*V 271
RICHARDSON. Commonhealth.....N 633
RICHE. Chimie médicale et pharmaceutiqueC 6481
RIDGE. Ourselves, our Food and our Physic.N 132
RIJKENS. Geneeskundige Opmerkingen...D 9701
RITTMANN. Culturkrankheiten.....D 2480
Krankheitslehre.....D 2480
Reformation der Heilkunde.....D 2479
ROBINSON. Purification of Sewage.....N 446
ROHLFS. Gesch. der deutschen Medizin. 2 v.D 2503
RUPPRICHT. Der Arzt als Hausfreund....D 2509
SABARTH. Das Chloroform.....D 2454
SAFFORD and ALLEN. Health for Girls...N 19
SAFFRAY. Eléments des Sciences physiquesC 6633
La Médecine à la Maison.....C 6631
Moyens de vivre longtemps.....C 6632
SCHRODER. Chymical Dispensatory.....*V 609
SHEARER. Opium Smoking and Eating...N 119
SHEW. Water-Cure in Pregnancy and Childbirth.....N 609
SHOVE. Life under Glass.....N 398
SIBSON. Collected Works; ed. by Ord. 4 v.J 256
SLAGG. Sanitary Work in Towns.....N 431
SMITH. Manual for Officers of Health....N 441

SMYTHE. Medical Heresies.....N 57
STEVENS. Revelations of a Physician.....N 51
STORER. Is it I? a Book for Men.....*E 1548
SUTTON. Evolution and Disease. .....N 921
SZAPARY. Magnetotherapie.....D 2460
TAUSSIG. Roman Climate.....N 400
THOMAS, J. Complete Medical Dictionary*R 1707
THOMPSON, Sir H. Diet.....N 634
Modern Cremation..... .....N 690
THOMPSON, W. G. Training-School for Nurses .....N 481
THOMSON. London Dispensatory.....N 54
TIMBS. Doctors and Patients. 2 v.....N 357
TONER. Medical Men of the Revolution...N 641
Rocky Mountain Medical Association, Addresses.....N 469
TRACY. Hand-Book of Sanitary InformationN 105
TUER. Luxurious Bathing.....N 537
TYNDALL. Floating-Matter of the Air....K 7176
United States Army, Medical Statistics of....*Doc.
Marine Hospital Service, Reports.....*Doc.
Regulations.....*Doc.
VALENTINER. Chemische Diagnostik.....D 2483
VIRCHOW. Hospitäler und Lazarette....*D 382,3
WALKER. Gatherings from Grave Yards..N 519
WARING. Sanitary Drainage.....N 449
WARNER. Physical Expression.....N 611
WATSON. Science Teachings in Living Nature.....N 406
WENDT. Hülfe bei Vergiftungen.....D 2490
Praktische Materia Medica.....D 2492
WESTLAND. The Wife and Mother.....N 668
WICKES. Sepulture; its History, etc.....N 233
WILLIAMS. Aero-Therapeutics.....N 741
WILSON. Fever-Nursing.....N 650
WINSLOW. Physic and Physicians. 2 v....N 705
WITTMAAK. Handbuch der Diätetik.....D 2485
Rationelle Therapie.....D 2484
WOOD and BACHE. Dispensatory of the United States, 1883.....*R 1706
WOODHEAD. Bacteria and their Products.N 660
WORCESTER. Small Hospitals.....N 758
Year-Book of Treatment, 1894.....N 739

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

ALCOTT. Physiology of Marriage.....N 391
ANGELL. Elements of Animal Physiology.K 2884
BASTIAN. Das Gehirn..... .....D 415, 52-53
Brain as an Organ of the Mind.....N 147
BAYLE and HOLLAND. Manual of AnatomyN 98
BEECHER. Physiology and Calisthenics....N 162
BELL. The Hand; its Mechanism.....N 142
The same.....I 3245
BELL. Nervous System of the Human BodyN 316
BERNSTEIN. Die fünf Sinne.....D 415, 12
BLUNDELL. Muscles and their Story.....N 321
BOCK. Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen.*R 4922
BOON. Ontleedkunde van den Mensch....D 9082
BUECHNER. Physiologische Bilder. 2 v....D 2453
CARPENTER. Animal Physiology... .....I 3256
CLOQUET. System of Human Anatomy....N 94
CLUM. Men and Women.....N 238
COMBE. Principles of Physiology.....I 3707
CUNNINGHAM. Manual of Anatomy. 2 v...N 756
CUTTER. First Book of Anatomy .....N 83
First Book of Analytic Anatomy.....N 84
New Analytic Anatomy.....N 82
Second Book of Analytic Anatomy.....N 85
Treatise on Anatomy and Physiology...N 103
The same; new ed.....N 102
DALTON. Human Physiology.....N 140
DIEFFENBACH. Radical Cure of Stuttering.N 285
DRAPER. Human Physiology... .....N 148
ELLIS. Man and Woman.....N 766
FERRIER. Functions of the Brain.....N 144
FICK. Muskelthätigkeit.....D 415, 51
FIGUIER. Notions de Physiologie.....C 4920
FOERSTER. Pathologische Anatomie.....D 2456
FOSTER. Primer of Physiology.....K 2685, 6
GAVARE. Anatomie und Physiologie.....D 563
GRISCOM. Animal Mechanism.....I 3716
GUTHRIE. Temperance Physiology.....N 199
HATFIELD. Physiology and Hygiene.....N 631
HINTON. Physiology for practical Use....N 165
HOLMES. Vocal Physiology and Hygiene..N 163
HOOKER. Human Physiology.....N 159
First Book in Physiology.... .....N 111
HUNT. Stammering and Stuttering. .....N 153
HUTCHISON. Physiology and Hygiene.....N 151
HUXLEY. Lessons on elementary PhysiologyN 160
and YOUMANS. Physiology and HygieneN 154
JARVIS. Primary Physiology.....N 155
JONES. Physiology of Body and Mind.....N 143
KOELLIKER. Entwickelungsgeschichte der Menschen..... .....D 2441
KOLLMAN. Der menschliche Körper....D 416, 13
LAGRANGE. Physiology of Bodily Exercise.N 565
LARDNER. Handbook of Animal Physics..K 1495
LEE. Human Physiology.....N 478
LE PILEUR. Le Corps humain..... ....C 4194
Wonders of the Human Body.....K 2608
LEWES. Physiology of Common Life.....G 359
LOVETT. Anatomy and Physiology.....N 146
LUYS. Das Gehirn.....D 415, 26
MACÉ. History of a Mouthful of Bread...K 2780
Histoire d'une Bouchée de Pain. .....C 5775
Servants of the Stomach.....N 290

MACÉ. Serviteurs de l'Estomac.....C 5776
M'KENDRICK and SNODGRASS. Physiology of the Senses.....N 922
MARSHALL, A. M. The Frog; Introduction to Anatomy.....N 325
MARSHALL, J. Description of the Human Body. 2 v.....*V 576
MEYER. Organs of Speech.....N 291
MOLESCHOTT. Physiolog. Skizzenbuch....D 2470
Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel..... D 2472
PAULET. Anatomie appliquée.....C 6157
POTTER. Speech and its Defects.....N 435
REID. The Philosophy of Death.....N 673
ROSENTHAL. Muskeln und Nerven.....D 415, 27
SMITH. Keep your Mouth Shut.....N 688
STEELE. 14 Weeks in Human Physiology.N 157
STEVENSON. Physiology of Woman.....N 218
VIRCHOW. Die Cellularpathologie.....D 4610
VOGT. Physiologische Briefe.....D 2475
WALLER. Human Physiology.....N 665
WARREN. Structure of the Cutis Vera.....N 161
WINKLER. Physiol. Arzneiwirkungen.....D 2473

SURGERY.

ADAMS. The Coward Science: Vivisection.N 127
ARTHUR. Treatment of the Teeth.....N 204
CASTLE. Manual of Surgery.....N 192
COBBE. The Modern Rack: Vivisection....N 569
DEHLER. Brüche des Unterschenkels.....D 2454
GROSS. Manual of Military Surgery.....N 114
HILL. Lectures on Eclectic Surgery.....N 68
LANDRIN. Instruments de Chirurgie..C 6513, 228
LEFFINGWELL. Vivisection.....N 725
MACAULAY and others. Vivisection.....N 33
MEREDITH. Teeth, and how to save them.N 202
ROSER. Anatomische Chirurgie.....D 2481
SHAW. Tooth-ache; Causes and Cure.....N 200
SMITH. Minor Surgery.....N 112
SOUTH. Memorials of the Craft of Surgery in England.....N 523

THE EYE AND EAR.

ANGELL. Care of our Eyes.....N 181
Association for the Welfare of the Blind....L 839
BOWEN. Removal of Cataract.....N 182
BOWMAN. Lectures on the Eye and RetinaN 174
BROWNING. How to use our Eyes.....N 426
BURNETT. Diseases and Injuries of the Ear.N 555
CARTER. Defects of Vision.....N 166
Eyesight, good and bad.....N 427
DALBY. Diseases and Injuries of the Ear..N 703
FENNER. Vision; its Optical Defects.....N 167
GREEN. Colour-Blindness.....N 675
JEFFRIES. Color-Blindness.....N 171
JUENGKEN. Augendiätetik.....D 2483
LE CONTE. Die Lehre vom Sehen.....D 415, 55
LEVY. Blindness and the Blind.....N 211
MACKENZIE. Diseases of the Eye.....N 172
PHILLIPS. Ophthalmic Surgery.....N 210
PILZ. Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde.....D 2477
RITTMANN. Bericht über Augenkranke....D 2480
SARCEY. Gare à vos Yeux.....C 6721
Mind your Eyes.....N 619
WILLIAMS. Care of our Eyes.....N 180
Advances in Ophthalmic Science.....N 179

HEALTH.

American Health Primers.....N 440
v. 1. Hearing, how to keep it; by Burnett.
2. Long Life; by Richardson.
3. Summer and its Diseases; by Wilson.
4. Eyesight; by Harlan.
5. Throat and the Voice; by Cohen.
6. Winter and its Dangers; by Osgood.
7. Mouth and Teeth; by White.
8. Our Homes; by Hartshorne.
9. Skin in Health and Disease; by Bulkley.
10. Brain Work and Overwork; by Wood.
11. Sea Air and Sea Bathing; by Packard.
12. School and Industrial Hygiene; by Lincoln.
AMOS. Contagious Diseases Acts.....L 170
BAIRD. Management of Health.....K 1269
BEECHER. Health and Happiness.....N 386
BEERS. Jongelings droomen.....D 9042
BELLOWS. How not to be sick.....N 358
BLACK. Ten Laws of Health.....N 503
BLAISDELL. How to keep well.....N 505
BLYTH. Dictionary of Hygiene.....*R 1704
Manual of Public Health.....N 652
BOWDITCH. Public Hygiene in America...N 404
BRIGHAM. Influence of Religion on Health.N 263
BUCKTON. Health in the House..... N 363
CARPENTER. School Hygiene..... N 629
CHAMBERS. Diet in Health and Disease...N 255
COLLINS. Secret of Long Life .....E 2218
COPLIN and BEVAN. Practical Hygiene....N 750
CORFIELD. Health.....N 402
On Sewage.....N 450
Sanitary Dwelling Houses.....K 686, 50
Sewerage and Sewage Utilization... K 686, 18
CORNING. Brain-Rest.....N 432
DAVIS. Hygiene for Girls.....N 229
DENISON. Rocky Mountain Health ResortsN 351
DONNÉ. Change of Air and Scene..... N 265
DORNBLUETH. Schule der Gesundheit....D 2455
DU MESNIL. L'Hygiène à Paris.....C12307
EASSIE. Healthy Houses, Drainage, etc...N 360

EASSIE. Sanitary Dwellings.....N 361
FOTHERGILL. Maintenance of Health.....N 67
GARDNER. Longevity.....N 383
Gezondheidsleer voor het Volk.....D 9280
Good Health, 1877-81, 1885-93.....*Ser.
GUERNSEY and DAVIS. Health at Home...N 107
HAHN. Büchlein vom Magen.....D 2448
HALL. Fun better than Physic.....E 1170
Health and Disease.....N 352
Health and Good Living.....N 350
Sleep, Hygiene of the Night.....N 354
Health at Home.....N 73
Hall's Journal of Health, 1873, 1878-84, 1886–1893. v. 20, 21, 25-31, 33-40.....*Ser.
Health Primers:
Exercise and Training.....N 410
Alcohol; its Use and Abuse.....N 411
The House and its Surroundings.....N 412
Premature Death.....N 413
Personal Appearances.....N 414
Baths and Bathing.....N 415
The Heart and its Functions.....N 416
The Skin and its Troubles.....N 420
Nervous System.....N 425
HEMENWAY. Healthful Womanhood and Childhood.....N 754
HINTON. Health and its Conditions.....N 71
HUFELAND. Art of prolonging Life.....N 384
JENKIN. Healthy Houses.....N 353
KELLOGG. Household Monitor of Health..N 674
KINGZETT. Nature's Hygiene.....N 728
KITCHINER. Art of Invigorating Life.....N 385
LEWIS. Chats with young Women.....E 1335
In a Nutshell.....N 133
Our Girls.....E 1339
Our Digestion.....E 1334
MCSHERRY. Health; how to promote it....N 349
MIERS and CROSSKEY. The Soil in Relation to Health.....N 744
MITCHELL. Gentlewoman's Book of HygieneN 711
MORIN. Hygiène.....C 6513, 271
MUSSEY. Health; its Friends and Foes....N 364
NIEMEYER. Gesundheitslehre.....D 416, 18
Pacific Health Journal, 1891-1892. v. 6, 7 ...*Ser.
PALMBERG. Treatise on Public Health....N 698
PARKES. Practical Hygiene.....N 75
PHILBRICK. Amer. Sanitary Engineering..K 5529
Defects in House Drainage.....N 359
PIPER. Menschelijke Leven te verlengen..D 9643
RANKIN. Hygiene of Childhood.....N 573
RECLAM. Lebensregeln.....D 2486
RICHARDSON. Future of Sanitary Science..N 269
Health and Life.....N 267
Hygeia, a City of Health.....N 268
RICHARDSON. Ministry of Health.....N 348
SAFFORD and ALLEN. Health for Girls ...N 19
Schat der Gezondheid.....D 9736
SINCLAIR. Code of Health and Longevity.N 53
SKLAREK. Gesundheitslehre.....D 2482
SMITH. Health; a Handbook.....N 65
STEVENSON and MURPHY. Treatise on Hygiene.....*N 672
STICKLER. The Adirondacks as a Health Resort.....N 615
SYKES. Public Health Problems.....N 677
TREVES. Influence of Clothing on Health..N 617
WIGHT. Maxims of Public Health.....N 117
WILLIAMS. Climate of the South of FranceN 484
WILSON, G. Health and Healthy Homes..N 645
Hygiene and Sanitary Science.....N 237
WILSON, J. Health and Health Resorts....N 401
Manual of Naval Hygiene.....N 409
YEO. Health Resorts and their Uses.....N 439

DISEASES.

ABERCROMBIE. Diseases of the Stomach..N 292
The same.....N 296
ALVARENGA. Maladies du Cœur.....C 4055
BEARD. American Nervousness.....N 309
Hay Fever.....N 379
Nervous Exhaustion.....N 317
Sea-Sickness.....N 657
BELDEN. Account of J. C. Rider, the Somnambulist.....N 591
BOTH. Consumption and its Treatment...N 226
Smallpox.....N 344
BOULEY. Hydrophobia.....N 346
BRIDGER. Man and his Maladies.....N 561
BROWN, T. Pseudodoxia Epidemica, 1669*P 867
BUCKNILL. Care of the Insane.....N 461
CHAMBERS. Mad World.....E 939
CHASE. Cure of Hernia.....N 308
CLAPP. Is Consumption Contagious?.....N 261
CLUM. Inebriety; its Causes, Results, RemedyN 608
CORNING. Brain Exhaustion.....N 243
CREIGHTON. History of Epidemics in BritainN 670
DAY. Headaches.....N 676
DENISON. Exercises for Pulmonary InvalidsN 723
DEWAR. Dyspepsia.....N 656
DU VAL DE BEAULIEU. Découvertes de L. Pasteur.....C 4799
DUNCAN. Pulmonary Consumption.....N 224
EDSON. La Grippe and its Treatment.....N 735
EDWARDS. Bright's Disease.....N 297
Dyspepsia; how to avoid it.....N 197
EVANS. Hand-Book of Phthisiology.....N 543
FOX. Artificial Production of Tubercle...*V 369

GORTON. Mental Hygiene.....L 2168
GRANVILLE. Care of the Insane.....N 438
GUY. Factors of the Unsound Mind.....N 691
HAIG. Uric Acid in Causation of Disease..N 760
HALE. Diseases of the Heart.....N 215
HALL, F. DE H. Diseases of the Nose and Throat.....N 768
HALL, W. W. Bronchitis and Kindred Diseases.....N 282
Coughs and Colds.....N 260
HAMBLETON. Suppression of ConsumptionN 593
HAMMOND. Insanity in its Medico-Legal Relations.....N 535
Nervous Derangement.....N 315
HARDAWAY. Essentials in Vaccination....N 257
HECKER. Epidemics of the Middle Ages..N 248
HITCHCOCK. Dyspepsia.....N 299
HUDSON. Sea-Sickness.....N 483
JAMES. Sore Throat.....N 434
JAMESON. Epidemic Cholera.....N 280
JEFFRIES. Diseases of the Skin.....N 332
JOHNSON. Essays on Indigestion.....N 300
KELLOGG. Diphtheria.....N 259
Dyspepsia.....N 231
KITCHEN. Catarrh, Sore-Throat and Hoarseness.....N 323
Consumption, its Prevention and Cure..N 643
KUSSMAUL. Gebärmutter.....D 2469
LEARNED. Imperfect Digestion.....N 304
LETCHWORTH. The Insane in Foreign Countries.....N 667
LEWIS. Talks about People's Stomachs...N 294
Weak Lungs.....N 232
LOGAN. Physics of Infectious Diseases ...N 329
LUNT. Behind the Bars; Insanity.....E 830
LYMAN. Insomnia and other Disorders of Sleep.....N 123
MACKENZIE. Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble.....N 541
MAUDSLEY. Zurechnungsfähig. des Geisteskranken.....D 415,11
MAYS. Consumption—how to prevent it..N 642
MERCIER. Sanity and Insanity.....N 579
MILLS. Nursing and Care of the Nervous and Insane.....N 625
MOORE. Diseases of Nose, Throat, Lungs.N 221
MORRIS. How we treat Wounds to-day ...N 587
MURRAY. Cholera.....N 281
NUTTALL. Hygienic Measures in Contagious Diseases.....N 695
PACINI. Colera Asiatico.....C 9361
PARRISH. Alcoholic Inebriety.....N 337
PASTEUR. Le Rage et le Vaccin charbonneux C .6128
PETENKOFER. Verbreitung der Cholera....D 2487
PHILIP. Indigestion and Organic Diseases.N 302
POHL-PINCUS. Vaccination.....D 2489
RUMBOLD. Hygiene and Treatment of Catarrh.....N 621
RUSSELL. Epidemics, Plagues and Fevers.N 685
SAPPINGTON. Theory of Fevers.....N 193
SCHOLZ. Vorträge über Irrenpflege.....D 2494
SISLEY. Epidemic Influenza.....N 662
SMALL. Diseases of the Nervous System...N 322
STILLÉ. Cholera; its Origin, History, etc..N 623
STRAHAN. Marriage and Disease.....N 664
SYME. Diseases of the Rectum.....N 274
TAYLOR. Movement Cure.....N 390
TEBB. Recrudescence of Leprosy.....N 708
THOMSON. Materialism of the Nervous System.....N 679
TODD. Remarks on the Gout, etc.....N 266
TOOTHAKER. Diseases of the Skin.....N 322
TUKE. Insanity and its Prevention.....N 459
USHER. Alcoholism and its Treatment....N 697
WEBSTER. History of Epidemics.....N 247
WENDT. Die Lustseuche.....D 2491
WHITE. A Great Delusion; Vaccination...N 635
WILSON. Diseases of the Skin.....N 330
WOOD. Thermic Fever; or, Sunstroke....N 342
WOODWORTH. Nomenclature of Diseases.N 45
WRIGHT. Inebriism; a pathological Study..N 610
WYNTER. Borderlands of Insanity.....N 465
ZIEGLER. Cholera zu überwinden.....D 2485

HOMŒOPATHY.

BECKER. Consumption treated Homœopathically.....N 500
BRYANT. Pocket Homœopathic Manual...N 502
ELLIS. Homœopathic Family Guide.....N 525
GRAUVOGL. Homœopathic Law of SimilarityN 521
HAHNEMANN. Materia Medica Pura.....N 556
HENDERSON. Homœopathy fairly represented.....N 514
JAHR. Manual of Materia Medica.....N 536
LUTRE. Homœopathic Theory and PracticeN 570
MASSY. New American Remedies.....N 532
MUELLER. Homœopathischer Hausarzt...D 2473
PETTET. N. American Homœo. DirectoryN 597
RUDDOCK. Stepping Stone to HomœopathyN 530
RYAN. Homœopathic Infinitesimal Doses.N 506
SHARPE. Investigation of Homœopathy..N 508
TARBELL. Homœopathy simplified.....N 522
THOMAS. Homœopathic Materia Medica.N 504

MINERAL SPRINGS AND WATER CURES.

ALTHAUS. Spas of Europe.....N 498
AUSTIN. Water Analysis.....N 638

BRAUN. Baths and Waters; Spas of EuropeN 681
BURKE. Mineral Springs of Virginia.....N 618
GRANVILLE. Mineral Springs of Vichy...N 706
Spas of England. 3 v.....N 497
Spas of Germany.....N 683
GULLY. Water-Cure in Chronic Diseases..N 326
GUTMANN. Watering Places of Germany..N 295
HELFFT. Handbuch der Balneotherapie..D 2461
IRWIN. Hydrotherapy at Saratoga.....N 682
JAMES. Guide aux Eaux Minérales.....C 5315
KNEIPP. The Water-Cure..... N 684
LINN. Health Resorts of Europe.....N 961
MACDONALD. Exam. of Drinking Water..N 442
MCPHERSON. Baths and Wells of Europe.N 495
MADDEN. Spas of Europe.....N 496
MOORMAN. Mineral Springs of N. AmericaN 490
SCHETELIG. Homburg-Spa.....N 732
SHEPPARD. Saratoga Chips and Carlsbad Wafers.....N 477
SHEW. Water-Cure for Ladies.....N 369
SPARKS. The Riviera; Health Resorts of the North Mediterranean.....N 515
STEEL. Congress Spring..... .....N 494
STICKLER. The Adirondacks as a Health Resort.....N 615
SUTRO. Lectures on German Mineral Waters.....N 486
TRALL. Water-Cure for the Million.....N 327
WALTON. Mineral Springs.....N 492
WANKLYN and CHAPMAN. Water AnalysisN 443
WILSON, E. Spas of Germany and BelgiumN 493
WILSON, W.S. The Ocean as a Health ResortN 184
YEO. Health Resorts and their Uses.....N 439

LAW.

LAW.

ABBOTT. Judge and Jury.....N 4886
Travelling Law-School.....N 4811
ALTGELD. Our Penal Machinery.....N 4836
American Bar Association, Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885.....N 4851
American Form-Book and Legal Guide....N 4864
American Law Review, 1866-85. 19 v..... **Ser.* Index. v. 1-13.
AMES. Taxation of Personal Property....*N 4841
AMOS. An English Code.....N 4848
Science of Law.....N 4911
Anarchists' Cases, in Supreme Court of Illinois:
Abstract of Record. 2 v.....*V 849
Briefs and Arguments. 7 v. in 3..*N 5090
ANDRÉ, J., Trial of.....B 255
The same.....*V 84
ANDREWS. Punishments in the Olden TimeN 5011
ANSON. Law and Custom of the English Constitution. 2 v.....N 4839
ANTHONY, E. Law of Taxation .....*N 4841
ANTHONY, S. B., Trial of, for Voting.....N 4963
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Reign of Law.....L 2042
ARNOLD, B., Trial of.....N 4994
AUSTIN. Lectures on Jurisprudence. 2 v..N 4887
BATAILLE. Causes criminelles de 1883...C 12048
BAY. Bench and Bar of Missouri.....C 1293
BEADLE. American Lawyer.....N 4885
BEAMAN. Alabama Claims.....N 4852
BECKETT. Comic Blackstone.....N 5056
BEECHER, H. W., Case of.....N 4964
Verbatim Report of Trial of. 2 v.....N 5016
BELL. Bench and Bar of New Hampshire.C10371
Bench and Bar of St. Louis, and other Missouri Cities.....*R 442
BENJAMIN. St. Albans Raid; Trial of B. H. Young.....N 5020
BENSON. Book of Remarkable Trials.....N 4827
BENTHAM. Codification and Public Instruction.....N 5092
Traité de Législation. 3 v.....C 4152
Traité des Preuves judiciaires. 2 v.....C 4153
Works. 11 v.....J 18
BEVER. Legal Polity of the Roman States.*V 235
BIGELOW. Bench and Bar.....E 832
BISBEE and SIMONDS. Law of the Board of Trade.....N 4803
BLACKSTONE. Commentaries. 2 v.....N 4903
Commentaries (English edition). 4 v.*N 4880
The Great Charter.....*V 203
BOLLES. Law relating to Banks..... L 3679
BONNEY. Law Reform, and other Pamphlets.....*N 4845
BOUVIER. Law Dictionary. 2 v..... *R 4000
BOWKER and SOLBERG. Copyright; its Law and Literature.....N 4832
BOWLES. Maritime Warfare.....N 4914
BRECK. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law..N 4899
BRITTON, J. Laws of England; tr. by Nichols. 2 v.....*P 66
BROWN. The Forum; 40 Years' Practice. 2 v.N 4897
BROWNE, G. L. State Trials of the 19th Century. 2 v.....N 4997
BROWNE, I. Law and Lawyers in LiteratureN 4805

Buchanan *vs.* Howland and Palser.....*N 4987
BUDGE, H., Proceedings against.....*N 4987
Review of Case of.....*N 4993
BUNYON. Law of Fire Insurance.....N 4942
Law of Life Insurance..... N 4943
BURCH, I. H., Divorce Case of.....*N 4993
BURHANS. Law of Municipal Bonds.....N 5095
BURKE, F. Law of Public Schools.....L 1204
Romance of the Forum.....N 4961
BURKE, P. Celebrated Naval and Military Trials.....N 5021
BURN. Ecclesiastical Law. 4 v .....N 4823
BURR, A., Trial of. 2 v.....N 4955
BURTON. Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 v.N 4957
BUTLER. Argument in Case of Milligan..*N 4845
BUTTERFIELD. Digest of Decisions in Office of 2d Controller..... .....N 4861
CADWALADER (Ed.). Digest of Opinions of Attorneys General.....N 5039
Calkins, A. C. *vs.* C. E. Cheney, Case of..N 4983
CAMPBELL and POLLOCK. Decisions on Arid Region .....N 5104
CARLILE, R. Trial for blasphemous Libel.N 5002
CAROLINE, *Queen*, Trial of. 2 v.....N 4990
CARRÉ. Nos petits Procès.....C 4588
CARSON. The Supreme Court of the U. S.*V 2004
CARTER. Old Court House of Cincinnati..N 4882
Causes célèbres.....N 4890
v. 1-3. Trial of Queen Caroline.
4-5. Trial of Aaron Burr.
Causes célèbres et intéressantes. 16 v.....N 4250
CAVERNO. Treatise on Divorce.....N 5057
Celebrated Trials of all Countries.....N 4986
CHANDLER. American Criminal Trials. 2 v..N 4995
CHERRY. Growth of Criminal Law.....N 5093
Chicago, Bench and Bar of.....*R 441
Chicago, Laws and Ordinances, 1890.....*R 4025
Chicago Law Times, 1887-89. 3 v..... **Ser.*
Chicago Legal News, 1874-93. v. 4-15, 17-25..**Ser.*
Chicago Municipal Code, 1881.....*R 4024
Chicago University *vs.* Union Mutual Life Insurance Co. 2 v..... N 4817
CHITTY. Treatise on Pleading.....N 4901
Churchill, G. C. *vs.* City of Utica.....N 4987
CLARK, A. B. Fifty Law Lessons.....N 4871
CLARK, S. S. Text-Book of Commercial Law.....N 4831
CLARK, T. M. Architect, Owner and Builder before the Law.....N 5112
COBBETT and HOWELL. State Trials, 1163-1820, with Index. 34 v.....N 4190
COCKBURN. Charge in Case of the Queen *vs.* Nelson and Brand.....N 4949
The same.....N 5109
COCKBURN. Law relating to Subjects and Aliens.....N 4974
Code Napoleon; or, French Civil Code.....N 5089
Congress and Phelps, Dodge & Co.; an Extraordinary History. .....N 5102
CONVERS. Marriage and Divorce in the U. S.N 5059
COPP, H. N. American Mining Code.....N 4856
American Settlers' Guide: United States Land System.....N 5081
CORNULIER. Du Droit de tester.....C 4366
County Court Guide (British).....K 1327
COUPER. Trial of the Glasgow Bank DirectorsN 4818
CRAIK. English Causes célèbres.....N 4946
CRERAR, J., Will of.... .....*P 333
Criminal Trials. 2 v.....N 4959
CUNYNGHAME. Law of Electric Lighting..K 7702
Curiosities of the Search Room; Wills.....N 4998
CURRAN, J. P. Speeches at the Bar.....N 4891
CUSHING. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States.....N 4905
CUTLER. Musical and Dramatic Copyright.N 5067
DALE. Talks about Law .....N 5028
DALTON. Practice of Justices of the Peace, 1727.....*V 69
DARBY and BOSANQUET. Statutes of Limitation.....N 4937
Dartmouth College *vs.* Woodward; by Farrar.....N 4951
DAVIDGE and KIMBALL. Compendium of Internal Revenue Laws... .. ..N 4869
DAVIS, G. B. Outlines of International LawN 5030
DAVIS, J. Digest of Legislative Enactments relating to Quakers..... ...N 4904
DAVIS, J. E. The Labor Laws (of England)N 4844
DEAN. Commercial Laws.....N 4910
DEBURGH. Maritime International Law...N 4927
DEWAR. Liquor Laws of Scotland.....N 5036
DICEY. Law of the Constitution (English).N 4838
DICKSON. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries.....*V 36
DIGBY. History of the Law of Real Estate.N 4928
DILLON. Laws of England and America...N 5076
DUBOYS. Le Droit criminel de la France. 2v.C12337
Le Droit criminel des Peuples anciens..C12335
Le Droit criminel des Peuples modernes. 4 v.....C12336
DUER. Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. .....N 4930
The same.....I 3740
DUGDALE. Origines Juridiciales; Memorials of English Laws.....*V 2001
DUMAS. Celebrated Crimes.....N 4953
EDWARDS. Courts and Lawyers of N. Y..N 4967
ENDLICH. Law of Building Associations..*N 5050

ERSKINE, *Lord* T. Speeches at the Bar. 5 v. N 4889
EVANS and KING. Speeches in the Wilkinson-Tribune Libel Suit ..... N 4982
FARRER. Crimes and Punishments ..... N 4879
FEUERBACH. Criminal Trials ..... N 4996
FIELD, C. R. New Excise Law, 1864 ..... N 5103
FIELD, D. D. Outlines of an International Code ..... N 5072
FINLASON. Our Judicial System (British) ... N 4813
Martial Law ..... N 5109
FISCHER. Preussens kaufmännisches Recht. D 3423
FORBES, J., Trial of, for Riot ..... N 5012
Form-book of Conveyancing, etc ..... N 4884
FORSYTH. History of Lawyers ..... N 4972
History of Trial by Jury ..... N 4971
Hortensius; Duties of an Advocate ..... N 5008
FORTESCUE. De Laudibus Legum Angliæ; Laws of England ..... N 4932
FOSS. Memories of Westminster Hall. 2 v. N 4894
FRIES, J., Two Trials of, for Treason ..... N 4950
FULLER. Noted French Trials ..... N 4807
FULTON. Laws of Marriage ..... N 4830
GAIUS. Elements of Roman Law ..... *P 60
GALLAUDET. Manual of International Law N 4922
GARDNER. Institutes of International Law. N 5023
GARRISON, W. L., Proceedings against ..... N 4991
GAUPP. Lex Francorum Chamavorum ... D 3410
Gewerbe-Ordnung für Oesterreich ..... D 3421
GIBBONS. Law of Contracts (British) ..... K 1390
Giftmord-Prozess der Julie Ebergenyi ..... D 3424
GILBERT. Court of Common Pleas ..... N 4816
GILMAN. Illinois Conveyancer ..... **Doc.*
Girard Will Case, Defendant's Arguments .. N 4960
GOMME. Primitive Folk-Moots in Britain .. N 4976
GOODEVE. Railway Passengers and Companies ..... N 4810
GOODNOW. Comparative Administrative Law. 2 v. ..... N 5074
GOUDSMIT. Pandects; Roman Law ..... N 5007
GRANT. The Bench and Bar ..... N 4895
Green Bag, The, 1889-93. 5 v ..... **Ser.*
GREENE. Outlines of Roman Law ..... N 4820
GROSS. Index to Illinois Laws, 1818-69 ... *R 4018
GROTIUS. De Jure Belli et Pacis. 3 v ..... N 4912
Rights of War and Peace ..... N 4913
The same ..... *V 274
HACKETT. Geneva Award Acts ..... N 4855
HADLEY. Introduction to Roman Laws ... N 4918
HAGEN. Reform de Notariats ..... D 3426
HAINES. Laws of Illinois relating to Township Organizations ..... N 5052
Powers and Duties of Justices of the Peace and Constables ..... N 4865
HALL. Opinion on Habeas Corpus ..... N 4899
HALLECK. Elements of International Law. N 4923
HANSON. Probate Legacy and Succession Duties ..... N 4940
HARCOURT. International Law ..... N 4924
HARE. American Constitutional Law. 2 v. *N 5061
HARRIS, M., Trial of; by Clephane ..... N 4992
HARRISON. Legislation on Insanity ..... *N 4806
HARTMANN. Das preussische Untersuchungs-Verfahren ..... D 3428
HASTINGS, W., Speeches in Trial of; ed. by Bond. 4 v ..... N 4954
HAYES. Trial of Guiteau ..... C 1871
HEARD. Curiosities of Law Reporters ..... N 4872
Oddities of the Law ..... N 4944
HEFFTER. Das europäische Völkerrecht ... D 3427
HERBERT. Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery ..... N 5096
HETHERINGTON, J., Trial of, for Shooting G. G. Robinson ..... N 5114
HEYL. United States Duties on Imports ... N 4866
HILL, F. P., Trial of ..... *N 4987
HOAR. Function of the American Lawyer in the Founding of States ..... *L 139
HOLMES. Common Law ..... N 5035
HOLST. Constitutional Law of the U. S ... N 5082
HORR and BEMIS. Municipal Police Ordinances ..... N 5071
HOSACK. Law of Nations ..... N 4853
HOTTEN. Literary Copyright ..... N 4929
HUBBELL. Legal Directory for 1874-9. 6 v. *R 4015
HUDSON. Law and the Clergy ..... N 4896
IHERING. The Struggle for Law ..... N 5083
Illinois Laws and Index ..... **Doc.*
Annotated Statutes; ed. by Starr and Curtis. 3 v ..... *R 4016
Revised Statutes, 1874 ..... *R 4020
The same, 1880, 1889, 1891 ..... *R 4021
Illinois State Bar Association, Proceedings, 1881-5. 5 v ..... N 4850
Inter-State Commerce Law, Light on ..... L 3814
JAMES, C. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers N 5005
JAMES, E. Bankrupt Law of the U. S., 1867. N 4843
JARDINE. Criminal Trials. 2 v ..... I 3555
Use of Torture in England ..... N 4980
JEAFFRESON. Book about Lawyers ... N 4968
The same ..... N 4969
JENKINS and RAYMOND. Architects' Legal Handbook ..... N 4859
JERROLD. English and Foreign Copyright. N 5009
JEVONS. Remarks on Criminal Law ..... N 4945
JOHNSON. The Suspending Power and Writ of Habeas Corpus ..... N 4902
JONES, J. Forms of Writs and Processes ... N 4812
Illinois Black Laws ..... N 4107

JONES, L. A. Forms in Conveyancing....N 4833
Index to Legal Periodical Literature..*R 3999
JONES, W. Law of Bailments.....N 4846
JUSTINIANUS I. Corpus Juris Civilis; ed. by Kriegel. 3 v.....*R 4004
Corpus Juris Civilis. 2 v.....N 5062
Institutes of; tr. by Abdy and Walker.N 4825
Jurisprudentiæ antejustinianæ; ed. by Huschke.....L 5718
KANT. Philosophy of Law.....N 5098
KELLER. Der römische Civilprozess.....D 3436
KENT. Commentaries on American Law. 4 v.N 4900
International Law; edited by Abdy... N 4878
KERBY and VARNALS. Guide for Trade Mark Owners.....N 5069
KINNEY. Digest of United States Supreme Court Decisions. 2 v.....N 5101
KNEELAND, A., Trial for Blasphemy.....N 5003
Lake, Town of, Ordinances, 1882.....*R 4028
LARWOOD. Forensic Anecdotes.....N 4858
LASSALLE. System der erworbenen Rechte. 2 v.....D 3432
Law, The, 1890 ..... *Ser.
Law and Lawyers. 2 v.....N 5038
Law of Nations, Reports on Reform of, 1881N 4854
LAWRENCE, T. J. Modern International LawN 5073
LAWRENCE, W. B. Commentaires sur le Droit International de Wheaton. 3 v.....N 4925
Foreign Treaties in Conflict with State Laws relative to Real Estate.....N 4926
vs. R. H. Dana, Jr., Case of.....N 4984
LE BARROIS D'ORGEVAL. Propriété littéraireC 5691
LÈBRE. Nos grands Avocats..... C 5688
LEE. Elements of Law.....N 5026
Legal Adviser, 1880-90. 11 v..... *Ser.
Legislative Enactments on Bankruptcy.....K 1575
LEHMANN. Verlobung und Hochzeit nach nordgermanischen Rechten..... D 4699
LETOURNEAU. L'Évolution juridique.....C 5529
LEVI. International Law .....N 5085
LEWIN. Law of Trusts..... ..N 4935
LIGHTWOOD. Nature of Positive Law.....N 4819
LINCOLN. Alton Trials for Riot, Nov. 1837N 5001
LINDER. Early Bench and Bar of Illinois.C 1446
LISLET and CARLETON. Laws of the Las Siete Partidas in Louisiana. 2 v.....*N 4835
LIVINGSTON. Penal Law for Louisiana....N 4801
LOCKWOOD. 1,000 Legal Don'ts.....N 5042
LOEFFLER. Opfer mangelhafter Justiz. 3 v.D 3418
LONG. Sales of Personal Property.....N 4847
LYNCH. Bench and Bar of Texas.....C 2097
MCCRARY. American Law of Elections...N 4917
MACFIE. Copyrights and Patents for Invention. 2 v.....N 5086
MACKENZIE, A. S., Review of Court-Martial of; by Cooper.....N 4956
MACKENZIE, *Lord* T. Studies in Roman Law.....N 4822
MACKEY. The Hazen Court-Martial.....N 5017
MCNEVIN. Trials of Eminent Irishmen.. .N 4989
MAINE. Ancient Law.....N 4915
Early Law and Custom.....N 5000
International Law.....N 5088
Maritime Law.....N 4899
MARQUARDSEN (Her.). Handbuch des öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart in Monographien. 13 v. in 5.....*D 7277
MARTENS. Völkerrecht.....D 3433
MARTINDALE. Commercial and Legal Guide, 1883..... *R 3996
Law and Collection Association, 1880.*R 3997
Unclaimed Money and Estates.....N 5024
United States Law Directory, 1875-76*R 3998
MEREDITH. Maryland *vs.* Baltimore.....*N 4987
MERRILL. Newspaper Libel.....N 5053
Metropolis Local Management Act.....K 1523
MEYER, I. D. Origine et Progrès des Institutions judiciaires. 6 v.....C 5924
MEYER, R. Heimstätten Gesetze der Vereinigten Staaten..... .....D 3431
MIELZINER. Jewish Law of Marriage and Divorce.....N 5027
MILLER. Bench and Bar of Georgia. 2 v..N 4893
MILTON. Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, 1644.....*N 5043
Answer to same, 1644.....*N 5044
Mr. Martin's Law Suit..... .....N 5113
MODDERMAN. Bewijsleer in Strafzaken...D 9552
MONAHAN. Method of Law.. .....N 4916
MONCRIEFF. Wit and Wisdom of the Bench.N 4873
MONTESQUIEU. Geist der Gesetze. 12 v. in 3.D 3250
Esprit des Lois.....C 5930
Le même.....C 5932
Spirit of Laws .....J 193,1,2
The same; tr. by Nugent. 2 v.....L 2031
The same. v..... .....I 2994
MOORE. Extradition and Interstate Rendition. 2 v..... .....*N 5066
MORGAN, H. D. Doctrine and Law of Marriage and Divorce. 2 v.....N 5045
MORGAN, J. A. Law of Literature. 2 v...N 4888
MORSE, A. P. Treatise on Citizenship....N 4941
MORSE, J. T. Famous Trials.....N 5019
Law Relating to Banks and Banking...N 5084
MURRAY. History of Usury.....N 4938
NAQUET. Legal Chemistry.....K 2322
NEELY. Laws of Municipal Bonds.....N 4837
New Almaden Mine, Case of.....*N 4987

Newberry Will Case, Arguments in.....*O 1340
Briefs.....*O 1341
Newgate Calendar. 4 v.....*P 114
NICOLAS. Testamenta Vetusta; Wills.....N 4999
NORFOLK. Licensing Points.....N 5087
NYS. The Papacy and International Law..N 5031
O'CONNOR, A., Trial of, for Treason.....N 5013
O'FLANAGAN. The Munster Circuit.....N 4974
O'NEALL. Bench and Bar of South Carolina. 2 v.....C 2096
ORTOLAN. History of Roman Law.....N 4821
PAGET. Judicial Puzzles.....N 4875
PALMER, A. Divorce Abolished.....N 5049
PALMER, W., Trial for Murder.....N 4948
PARKER, THEODORE, Trial of, 1865.....N 5015
PARSONS, T. Laws of Business.....N 4909
Rights of a Citizen of the U. S.....N 4802
Patent Laws. *See* Practical Arts, p. 351.
PATERSON. Liberty of Press, Speech, etc..N 4883
PAXON. Beecher-Tilton Case.....N 5055
PEARCE. History of the Inns of Court.....N 5106
PELTIER, J., Trial of, for Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte.....N 5054
Pensions: who are entitled to them, etc.....N 5025
PHALEN. Criminal Cases.....N 5097
PHEAR. Rights of Water.....N 5111
PHILLIMORE. Private Law of the Romans.N 4919
Supplement to Ecclesiastical Law.....N 4824
PHILLIPS, S. M. Famous Cases of Circumstantial Evidence.....N 4892
State Trials prior to 1688. 2 v.....N 4826
PICKERING. American Sanitary Law.....N 404
PIPER. Sharon-Hill Marriage Contract...N 4829
POMEROY. Constitutional Law of the United States.....N 4815
POORE. Conspiracy Trial for Murder of Abraham Lincoln.....N 4828
PRESCOTT, J., Trial of, by Impeachment..N 4988
PROBST, A., Trial of, for murder of the Dearing Family.....N 4975
PROCTOR. Bench and Bar of New York..N 4898
Professional Recollections; by a Member of the Incorporated Law Society.....N 4808
PROFFATT. Curiosities and Law of Wills..N 4874
Woman before the Law.....L 528
PUCHTA. Cursus der Institutionen. 2 v....D 3434
PULLING. Order of the Coif.....N 5022
PUTNAM. The Question of Copyright.....N 5065
PUTZEL and BAHR. Commercial PrecedentsN 4870
QUINCY. Trials in Massachusetts, 1761-72.N 4981
RAPP. Digest of Bounty Laws.....N 4863
REED. Bench and Bar of Wisconsin.....C 2182
REEVES. History of English Law; ed. by Finlason.....N 4931
ROBINSON, B. C. Bench and Bar; Reminiscences.....N 5099
ROBINSON, L. J. Law of Husband and WifeN 5063
ROGER et SORD. Codes et Lois usuelles de la France.....*R 4002
ROGERS. Law of the Road.....N 4876
The same.....N 4908
Law of Hotel Life.....N 4877
ROUTLEDGE. Popular Progress in EnglandN 4978
RYDER, *Rev.* W. H., Will of.....*P 335
ST. GERMAINE. Doctor and Student.....N 4936
SARGENT (Ed.). Maine Wills, 1640-1760..N 5046
SAVIGNY. Droit romain au Moyen Age. 4 v. in 3C 6734
SCARBOROUGH. Cincinnati Law Library Association.....N 4977
SCHMOLLER. Grundfragen des Rechts....D 7075
SCHNEIDER. Eheliche Gütergemeinschaft..D 3430
SCHOULER. Law of Domestic Relations...N 4842
SCHÖYEN. Amerikanske Civil-og Privatret.C 8406
SCRUTTON. Land in Fetters.....N 5105
Laws of Copyright.....N 4804
SELFRIDGE, T. O., Trial of, for Murder...N 5014
SHARSWOOD. Professional Ethics.....N 5040
SHIRLEY. Dartmouth College Causes.....N 4849
SLATER. Law of Copyright and Trade Marks.....N 4809
SMITH, J. H., Trial of.....*N 5037
SMITH, S. B. Elements of Ecclesiastical Law.....M 1254
SMITH, T. L. Elements of the Laws.....N 4881
SNYDER. Geography of Marriage; Legal Perplexities in the United States....N 5058
Great Speeches by Great Lawyers.....N 5048
SOMERSET, *Earl of*, Trial of, for Poisoning Sir T. Overbury; by Amos.....N 4965
SPENCER. Hints from a Lawyer.....N 5060
SPICER. Judicial Dramas.....N 4962
STANLEY, D. S., Arguments in the Trial of*N 4845
STEPHEN. History of Criminal Law of England. 3 v.....N 5006
STOW. Probate Confiscation.....N 4814
TEGG. Curious Wills.....N 5029
THOMPSON, C. M. Treatise on Building Associations.....N 5108
THOMPSON, W. P. Patent Law of all Countries.....N 4867
THORPE. Ancient Laws of England. 2 v..N 4834
Tichborne Trial; Chief Justice's Address...N 5018
TOWER. Collection of American Colonial Laws.....*V 1406
TOWNSEND. Modern State Trials. 2 v....N 4979
TWISS. Law of Nations. 2 v.....N 5033
United States, Bank Law, 1863.....N 4899
Bankrupt Law, 1867.....N 4899

United States Public Land Laws... .... *B 822
Public Land Laws. 2 v.....*B 821
Revised Statutes, 1873-74..... . *R 4011
Statutes relating to District of Columbia*R 4012
Supreme Court Reports. 37 v.....*N 5100
URQUHART. Restoration of Canon Law .*L 69,3
VALLANDIGHAM, C. L., Trial of .....N 4951
VATTEL. The Law of Nations ..... N 5051
WADE. Manual of American Mining Law.N 4857
WÆCHTER. Deutsches Strafrechts, 1845.D 3429
Deutsches Strafrechts, 1881..... D 7270
WALKER. Introduction to American Law..N 4907
WALLER. Defense of Municipal Authority against State Interference.....N 4845
WANDELL, S. H. The Law of the Theater.N 5068
WARREN, G. K., Court-Martial of.....*N 4845
WARREN, S. Duties of Attorneys.....N 4970
WASHBURN. Judicial History of Massachusetts, 1630-1775.....N 5004
Study and Practice of Law.....N 4933
WEBSTER, J. W., Trial of; by Bemis .....N 4958
WEBSTER, P. Law of Citizenship in the U. S.N 5070
WEINHAGEN. Deut. Handelsgesetzbuch...D 3401
Festungs-Rayon Gesetz.....D 3403
Gewerbe-und Wechselstempelsteur....D 3405
Preussisches Handelsrecht.....D 3404
Recht der Aktiengesellschaften.....D 3402
WELLS. Everybody his own Lawyer.....N 4973
WENDT. Papers on Maritime Legislation..N 5032
WEST. Wills and how not to make them..N 5075
Western Law Journal, 1844-53. v. 1-8, 10... *Ser.
WHARTON. Digest of International Law of the United States. 3 v ..... *N 5034
WHITE. Law of Friendly Societies. .....K 1622
Whitecross and the Bench.. .... L 4002
WILLARD. Law of Personal Rights.....N 4906
WILLEMS. Le Droit public romain.....C 6984
WILLIAMS. Forensic Facts and Fallacies...N 5041
WILLIAMSON, P., Case of; Proceedings on Habeas Corpus.....N 4985
WILLOCK. Legal Facetiæ; Satirical and Humorous.....N 5047
WILSON, A. K. History of Modern English Law.. ....N 4934
WILSON, C. S. Mining Laws.....N 4868
WILSON, J. B. Works. 3 v.....N 5110
WOOLSEY. Essay on Divorce .....N 4966
The same; new edition..... ..N 4939
Introduction to International Law.....N 4920
The same; new edition.....N 4921
Study of International Law.....N 5064
WRIGHT, J. A. How to get good Judges..N 5107
YOUNG. Historical Sketch of the French Bar.....N 5019
ZŒPFL. Deutsche Rechtsquellen.....D 3425
Deutsche Rechtsinstitute.....D 3425

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 084825402